Edmund James Cleveland

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

MOSES[1] CLEVELAND

WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND

OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHI-
CAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING

ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES

ALSO A

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family

AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF

EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES

COMPILED BY

EDMUND JANES[7] CLEVELAND

AND

HORACE GILLETTE[7] CLEVELAND

Illustrated

IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. I

HARTFORD, CONN.
Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company
1899

*CS71
.C635
1899
vol. 1
copy 2

Copyright, 1899,
By EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn.

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES

Edition, 600 Numbered Copies.

Of this Edition, 100 are *Uncut* Copies.

Number 50 Uncut

Certified,

Edmund James Cleveland

H. G. Cleveland

Engraved on Steel by H. B. & W. Sellon Walnut Hughes & Co.
from a Photo by J. F. Taylor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Illustrations and Portraits, ... p. 4
A Compiler's portrait presented to the Genealogy, . p. 5
Salutatory and Explanatory, ... p. 6
Abbreviations used in this Genealogy, ... p. 7
Origin of the Cleveland Family. The ancient family seat Cleveland, North Riding, County York, England. The antiquity, derivation, etymology, and orthography of the surname Cleveland. Thorkil[1] de Cliveland, of Cleveland 1066, the earliest Cleveland of record. Different Cleveland Arms. The name a title in Peerage. Places and localities named Cleveland, ... p. 8

CHAPTER I

Moses[1] Cleveland of Woburn, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, and his descendants, ... p. 23

CHAPTER II

Alexander[1] Cleveland of Prince William county, Virginia, and his descendants, ... p. 2054

CHAPTER III

The earliest known Clevelands. Thorkil[1] de Cliveland, the Saxon, A. D. 1066, and descendants. William[1] Cleiveland of Hinckley, Leicestershire, England, and descendants. Clevelands in England. Later Cleveland emigrants to America. Untraced Clevelands everywhere. List of some of the useful members of the Cleveland family, ... p. 2223

CHAPTER IV

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family, a Catalogue of the published works of authors of Cleveland ancestry. Cleveland characters in fiction. The name Cleveland used for a *nom de plume*, ... p. 2352

CHAPTER V

Edward[1] Winn of Woburn, Mass., and some account of his descendants. Ancient Wynnes and Winnes. Other Winn emigrants to America, ... p. 2415
Appendix. Memoranda received too late for proper classification, ... p. 2451
Corrigenda, ... p. 2505
Index of Persons, ... p. 2507
Index to Ancestries and Genealogies, . . . p. 2818
Index of Places, ... p. 2827

ILLUSTRATIONS AND PORTRAITS.

	Number	Page
Edmund Janes[7] Cleveland,	3047	1
Horace Gillette[7] Cleveland,	4480	2
Cleveland Coat of Arms and Crest,		18
Autograph Petition of Moses[2] Cleveland,	2	34
The Grave of Mr. Aaron[2] Cleveland	4	38
Capt. Stephen[5] Cleveland, 356, Richard Jeffry[6] Cleveland, 1101, Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland[6] (Hiller) Cleveland, 1120, and Horace William Shaler[7] Cleveland,	3195	221
Gen. John[5] Blake,	386	242
Gen. Moses[5] Cleaveland,	716	367
Joseph[6] Cleveland,	1037	464
Atkins Coat of Arms and Crest,		489
Rev. Charles[6] Cleveland,	1108	505
Mrs. Susan[6] (Cleveland) Pratt,	1112	511
Gen. Erastus[6] Cleaveland, 1128, and Mrs. Rebecca (Berry) Cleaveland,	1128	524
Allen Coat of Arms and Crest,		658
Newcomb[6] Cleveland,	1578	694
Palmer[6] Cleveland,	1776	754
Cyrus[6] Cleveland,	2063	827
Judge Waldo[6] Colburn,	2080	829
Prof. Parker[6] Cleaveland, M.D., LL.D.,	2240	858
Rev. John Payne[6] Cleaveland, D.D.,	2242	861
Mrs. Abigail[6] (Smith) Perkins,	2272	876
James Young[6] Cleveland,	2590	953
Lorenzo Dow[7] Cleaveland,	2643	961
John Paul[7] Paulison,	2994	1006
Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Bragaw) Cleveland, 3047, Harriet Josephine[8] Cleveland, 8315, Sadie Elizabeth[8] Cleveland, 8316, and Edmund Janes[8] Cleveland,	8317	1027
Col. Thomas Wentworth[7] Higginson,	3174	1066
Prof. Charles Dexter[7] Cleveland, LL.D.,	3219	1091
Hon. William Earl[7] Dodge,	3224	1094
Luther Tucker,	3244	1110
Tucker Coat of Arms and Crest,		1112
Rev. Charles Morris[7] Blake, A.M., M.D.,	3410	1154
Judge Dennis Nelson[7] Cooley,	4309	1256
Mrs. Emeline (Horton) Cleveland, M.D.,	4645	1358
Henry Douglass[7] Bacon,	4768	1374
Frederick[7] Cleveland,	4857	1396
George[7] Cleveland,	4858	1397
John Dean Browne,	5074	1423
Mrs. Frances[7] (Cleveland) Browne,	5074	1423
Miss Virginia Frances[8] Browne,	11477	1423
Rev. Horace Agard[7] Cleveland,	5473	1480
Augustus Cleveland[7] Brown,	5851	1530
Hon. Cleveland Fortune[7] Moulton,	6240	1567
Dr. Henry[7] Bryant,	6693	1614
Franklin Abel[7] Cleaveland,	6997	1654
Edward Everett[7] Cleaveland,	7079	1667
George Allen King, 8315, Mrs. Harriet Josephine[8] (Cleveland) King, 8315, Dorothy Cleveland[9] King, 14378, and Louis Cleveland[9] King,	14379	1741
Hon. Grover[8] Cleveland, President of the United States,	8666	1782
Edmund Clarence[8] Stedman,	8722	1805
Hon. Theodore Sedgwick[8] Gold,	8847	1821
Dr. Franklin Adams[8] Meacham,	9103	1841
Frank Edward[8] Cleveland,	9401	1847
Dr. Barnum Lafayette[8] Cleveland,	10825	1897
Nathaniel Cleveland[8] Moak,	10853	1900
William Davis[8] Cleveland,	11035	1910

	Number	Page
Francis Rexford Cooley,	11476	1929
Mrs. Alice Cleveland[8] (Browne) Cooley,	11476	1929
Merritt Andrus[8] Cleveland,	12226	1966
Miss Cynthia Eloise[8] Cleveland,	12454	1974
Frederick Verner[8] Cleveland,	13263	2007
Mrs. Kathervn Isabelle[9] (Cleaveland) Porter,	14876	2040
Hubert Cleveland[9] Beach,	15352	2043
Henry Cleveland[9] Wood,	15664	2045
Scott[9] Jordan,	15800	2048
William Schuyler[9] Cleveland,	15937	2053
Capt. Jeremiah[5] Cleveland,	16062	2085
Jesse[5] Cleveland,	16067	2087
Hon. Jesse Franklin[6] Cleveland,	16238	2119
Jeremiah[6] Cleveland, 16239, Thomas Stone[7] Cleveland, 16648, and Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Wright) Cleveland,	16648	2120
Barnet Franklin[6] Cleveland,	16240	2120
James Harvey[6] Cleveland,	16244	2123
Maj. Alfred Moore[6] Watkins,	16298	2139
Judge Charles Lander[7] Cleveland,	16874	2200
John[3] Cleveland, the Poet,	17717	2229
Judge Balfour Cowen,	18710	2295
Hon. William Fiske Cleveland,	18748	2301
Henry[6] Ball, 19595, Henry[7] Ball, 19603, Adin Ballou[7] Ball, 19604, and Adin Elwood[8] Ball,	19604*a*	2472

A COMPILER'S PORTRAIT PRESENTED TO THE GENEALOGY.

The portrait of Edmund Janes Cleveland, one of the compilers, was contributed by members of the Cleveland and Cleaveland family throughout the United States, as appears by the following letter:

Chicago, Ill., February 10, 1886.

Edmund Janes Cleveland, Esq.,

Dear Sir:—Appreciating as we do the value to every member of the Cleveland family of the services you have rendered, and knowing as we do the vast amount of labor and the large expense you have voluntarily incurred in the preparation of the genealogical record of the family, we are desirous of giving expression in permanent form to our sense of obligation to you.

It is out of our power to cancel the debt we owe you, for which we trust you may find your reward in the gratification afforded by the successful achievement of your great work,—but as a token of our appreciation of the value of your labor and its results, we desire that your portrait should appear in a conspicuous place in the Genealogy, to be executed in the best style of art at the expense of your kinsmen.

The suggestion has been so cordially approved by every one to whom it has been made, including representatives of the family in every section of the United States, that it would seem invidious to give the names of the comparatively few who have had the privilege of uniting for a purpose which we are sure will be unanimously approved, and which we therefore ask in the name of the Cleveland Family, for whom I have the honor and pleasure to be the spokesman.

Very truly and respectfully yours,

Horace William Shaler Cleveland.

To Horace William Shaler Cleveland and the Cleveland and Cleaveland Family:

Dear Friends and Kinsfolk:—Your letter is read with feelings of sincere gratitude and high appreciation for this testimonial of esteem. This expression of friendship, and also the interest manifested and aid rendered in the compilation of the Genealogy by my kinspeople, will always be cherished in pleasant memories.

Affectionately and faithfully yours,

Edmund Janes Cleveland.

SALUTATORY AND EXPLANATORY.

We can mutually congratulate one another that THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES is a reality, and that the record of a large and useful family is to be preserved in a substantial manner for the perusal of the generations to come.

The study of genealogy has, in recent years, received a great impetus by the formation of the patriotic-hereditary societies: Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Colonial Wars, of the Sons and of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of the Foreign Wars, and the like.

The researches of the compilers of this family history have been quite exhaustive. Not only have town, probate, and other municipal records, and church registers been searched, family records transcribed, many persons corresponded with and interviewed, local histories, genealogical and other publications excerpted, but a careful record has been made of every traced or untraced Cleveland found mentioned in published and unpublished army rolls, State archives, pension and other reports, periodicals, advertised-for persons, directories, etc., and yet the Genealogy is not perfect or complete.

The ancestries of husbands and wives, systematically and chronologically arranged under our new method, constitute a novel feature in the field of genealogical research. Its utility is doubtless apparent to all our readers, especially to those desiring admission into the various commemorative organizations; and to verify relationship to the founders of the United States, and to distinguished and useful personages who have made their mark in history. This is the first Genealogy to print in a regular uniform manner such collateral ancestries. A *Coat of Arms and Crest* of a family name is blazoned once in the Genealogy, usually with the first ancestry given of that name.

With feelings of extreme sorrow we mention the lamented decease of our associate compiler, Horace Gillette[7] Cleveland, at Cleveland, Ohio, February 3, 1888. We deeply regret that he was not spared to see the results of his years of indefatigable labors in this research. Without his aid this work could never have attained its present completeness.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS GENEALOGY.

a.	aged	int.	intention
ab.	about	l.	lives at
ac.	according, accounts	l'd.	lived at
adm.	admitted	m.	married, marriage
af.	after, afterward	ment.	mentioned
ap.	appointed	mi.	miles
b.	born	mo.	months
bap.	baptized	n.	near
bef.	before	oc.	occupation
bet.	between	org.	organized
bro.	brother	p.	page
Ch : ch :	children	par.	parish
chh.	church	per.	perhaps
co.	county, company	prob.	probably, probate
coll.	college	pub.	publishment
com.	command, commanded, commissioned, communion	pur.	purchase, purchased
		q.	query
cov.	covenant	rec.	recorded, records
d.	died	reg.	regiment
da.	daughter of	rem.	removed
desc.	descendants	res.	residence
dif.	differing	ret.	returned
ed.	educated	s.	son of
ent.	entered	s. p.	sine prole, without issue
f., fa.	father	set.	settled
fam.	family	sis.	sister
fol.	following	sup.	supposed
fr.	from	trad.	tradition
g. s.	grave stone	unk.	unknown
gr.	great, grand	unm.	unmarried
grad.	graduated from	w.	wife
hus.	husband	y.	years, young
inf.	infant		

The initial of a place stands for the name of that place which next precedes the initial. Other abbreviations can be readily understood.

The plus mark + in the margin of the page preceding the number of a person indicates that the number is repeated forward, in proper order, in the middle of the page over the biography or family record of the person. Whenever there is an initial *without the usual abbreviatory punctuation* it signifies that such initial is a complete name in itself, and does not stand for any other name. More than one date or place to one event denotes differing reports.

In the family records those named CLEVELAND and CLEAVELAND are printed in CAPITALS, and those of Cleveland ancestry, who bear other names, are printed in *Italics*.

ORIGIN OF THE CLEVELAND FAMILY

THE ANCIENT FAMILY SEAT CLEVELAND, NORTH RIDING, COUNTY YORK, ENGLAND. THE ANTIQUITY, DERIVATION, ETYMOLOGY, AND ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE SURNAME CLEVELAND. THORKIL[1] DE CLEVELAND, OF CLEVELAND 1066, THE EARLIEST CLEVELAND OF RECORD. DIFFERENT CLEVELAND ARMS. THE NAME A TITLE IN PEERAGE. PLACES AND LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND.

In the year B. C. 55 Julius Cæsar and the Roman army first landed in Britain, then inhabited by the aborigines. These ancient Britons were wild barbarians, did not cultivate husbandry, but lived upon the flesh of their flocks, and clothed themselves with the skins of wild beasts slain in the chase. Like other savages they painted or stained their bodies. They were armed with swords made of copper and tin, daggers, javelins, darts, spears, and shields, and drove war chariots. They were divided into 30 or 40 tribes, constantly at war with one another.

The Brigantes, whom the Romans found in Britain, were originally Celtæ, and Eburacum — York — was a Celtic town of the Brigantes before British Brigantia became a part of the Roman province. The language of the ancient inhabitants of Britain was Celtic or Gaelic, nearly similar to the present Welch, Irish, and Highland Scotch. Whether Brigantes was their original name seems uncertain, and it is not improbable that the name was given them by the Romans because of the mountainous tract they inhabited. The Brigantes had a queen of their own, Cartismandua, of great power and noble birth. In Hadrian's time the Brigantes revolted from the Romans. The province of Brigantia, the extensive country inhabited by the Brigantes, has a ridge of mountains parting the counties. Under them, to the German ocean, lie York co. and the bishopric of Durham, and, to the west, Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland, all which counties, in the infancy of the Saxon government, were comprehended in the kingdom of Deira.

The Saxons called these counties the kingdom of Northumberland, dividing it into two parts, calling that Deira or Deir Land, *paiein*, which lies on this side Tine, and Bernicia, from Tine to the Frith of Edenborough, both which parts had, for some time, kings of their own. *Claudius Ptolemy*, in his *Second Book of the Great Construction*, calls the city Eboracum, or Eburacum, Brigantium, the capital of the Brigantes, which had its name from king Ebrauc, its founder.

The conquest of Britain was completed by the year A. D. 72, during the reign of Vespasian, by the Roman governor Julius Agricola, who penetrated north of the river Tay. By an enlightened policy, Agricola taught the Britons the arts, introduced laws and government among them, and induced them to lay aside their barbarous customs.

The name Caluvium was given to the district (now Cleveland, Yorkshire, Eng.,) either by Agricola or the Romans at some time between this period and the final departure of the Romans from Britain, A. D. 421, in the reign of Honorius. The name Caluvium, by the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066, had become Cliveland (or the Caluvian Lands, thus becoming descriptive), but, evidently contemporaneously with the changes in the surname, it gradually became Cleveland, which name it has always since borne.

The following extract, as illustrative of the etymology of the name, gives the opinion that the primary and leading idea of the name is *clay*, as descriptive of the soil of Cleveland:

Glossarium Antiquitatum Britannicarum, sive Syllabus Etymologicus Antiquitatum Veteris Britanniæ atque Iberniæ, Temporibus Romanorum. Auctore Willielmo Baxter, Cornavio, Scholæ Merciariorum Præfecto. Londini: MDCCXXXIII. p. 61—

Caluvium: Ita reponendum duxi in Anonymo, cùm in Libro geminato errore legeretur, ſexto etiam casu *Calunio* & *Gallunio* de eo quod procul omni dubio in Græco fuerat Exemplari Καλοϑιον. Nam & in Vaticano MS. *Caluvio* eſt atque *Galluvio*. Hoc vel nomen dediſſe videtur Dynaſtiæ cuidam hodie dictæ **Cleveland**, ſive *Terræ Caluvianæ*, quæ in illâ parte Deirorum eſt, quæ Borealis Brigantum Triarchia dicitur. Videtur etiam urbs *Caluvium* hodie dici **Gisborough** ſive potiùs **Gheltborough**, quaſi dicas *Spiritualis Burgus*. Satis vetuſtum hoc oppidum & antiquo monaſterio celebre; undè & Saxonicum nomen tractum videtur. Britannicum autem nomen fortitur, ut ſuprà *Caleva*, de *Lutoſâ undâ*, ac ſi ſolutè ſcribatur *Calai iii*. Quò ſpectat & popularis Nænia, ab erudito Camdeni Interprete huc adducta:

——————— Cleavcland *in the* Clay
Brings in two ſoles, and carryes one away.

A literal translation of the foregoing:

Glossary of the Britannic Antiquities, or an Etymological Catalogue of the Antiquities of Ancient Britain and Ireland in the Times of the Romans. Author, William Baxter, Master of the Mercers' School. London 1733 p. 61 —

CALUVIUM: Therefore I have been led to consider that it should be placed in anonymousness, since in the book, by means of a repeated error, it could be read even in a sixth case *Calunio* and *Gallunio*, for this reason that without any doubt in the Greek copy it had been *Kalouion*, for also in the Vatican manuscript it is *Caluvio* and *Galluvio*. Or else this name should seem to have been given to a certain dynasty [lordship] to day called CLEVELAND or the *Caluvian Lands* which is in that part of the Deirans [Deira] which is called the Northern Triarchy of the Brigantines [Brigantes]. There also appears a city [or town] *Caluvium*, which is now called *Gisborough* or rather *Ghestborough*. as if you should say *Spiritual* [ghostly or ecclesiastical] *Burgh*, The town is of a good age celebrated by reason of an ancient monastery, whence also its Saxon name seems to have been derived. But as above it comes by the BRITANNIC name *Caleva* from *Muddy water;* as if in a loose way it should be written *Calai iii*. Which also is referred to in the popular ballad by the learned Camden which is here noted in explanation : etc.

[The lines that here follow, differing somewhat from *Baxter*, are now quoted from *Camden's Britannia, 1806, III : 325*] :

Cleveland in the clay,
Bring in two foles and carry one away.

[To which we venture an explanation thus :

"Cleveland [is located] in the clay,
Bring [addressed to the traveler] in two
soles [of your feet] and carry [only] one away."]

Ord. 115, remarks: Into the correctness of *Baxter's Etymology* I need not here inquire; but that the spot described in the previous pages was the *bona fide* British metropolis of Cleveland, and an important British settlement [note concerning *tumuli*], is, I hope, set at rest by the testimony of antiquity and the singular vestiges which remain to this day.

To show that, as in everything else, there is a difference of opinion as to the derivation of our patronymic, we quote :

Our English Surnames, their Sources and Significations. By Charles Wareing Bardsley, M.A. London, Eng., 97.— Our Cloughs represent the narrow fissures betwixt the hills. From the same root we owe our 'Clives' (the 'de la Clive' of the Hundred Rolls) 'Cliffes,' 'Cleves,' and 'Clowes,' not to mention our endless 'Cliffords,' 'Clevelands,' etc.

Britannia : or, a Chorographical Description of England, Scotland, and Ireland, etc. *By William Camden. Translated from the edition published by the author in MDCVII. By Richard Gough.* 1806. *III: 251.*— From Whitby the shore retires to the west near *Cliveland*, so named, as it should seem, from the hills which we call *cliffs*, ridges of mountains. *Camden's Britannia, by Edmund Gibson, 1695, p. 751* — *Cliveland*, so called, as it seems, from precipices, which in our language we call Cliffs, for it is situated by the side of several steep hills from the foot of which the country

falls into plain fertile ground . . . The neighbouring tract call'd Cliveland. One could hardly imagine how this name could be taken from Cliffs when travellers have observ'd it to be a plain. . . . The soil is exceeding clayie, which has occasioned this proverb, Cliveland in the clay, etc.

The Yorkshire Coast and the Cleveland Hills and Dales, by John Leyland, London, 1892, p. 5.— The second range of the north-eastern hills — the Cleveland Hills themselves — which by their great precipices and rocky cliffs, gave its name to the district — the Kliflond of the Norsemen. [Old Norse *klifa* to climb].

Journal of the British Archæological Ass'n, 1864, p. 13 — Of the coming of Harald Hardrada [Harold Hardrada, king of Norway, ravages Cleveland, Sept., 1066,] we read in his '*Saga*' that he first made the coast of Cleveland — the cliff land. — *p. 198* — Harald Hardrada, having made the coast of 'Kliflond.'

Etymological English Dictionary by N [athan or Nathaniel] Bailey — CLEVELAND [q. d. *Cliff-Lane*, by reason of its being steep and almost impassable with Cliffs and Rocks] a place in Yorkshire. *Ord's Cleveland* 183 — Peter de Hemingburgh A.D. 1323 restored 1 messuage and gave 2 acres in *Clyf-lane.*

An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian names. With an essay on their derivation and import. By William Arthur M.A. N. Y. 1857, p. 97 — CLEVELAND. Local. Derived from a place by that name in Yorkshire, Eng.; a corruption of Cliff-lane, and so called from its being steep and almost impassable with cliffs and rocks. *Suffolk Surnames. By Nathan Ingersoll Bowditch. London. Boston, U. S., 1861, p. 1.*— Surnames have been assumed in some instances before the Norman conquest. *p. 221.*— The face of nature has been ransacked for names, [viz.] Cleaveland and Cleveland etc. *The names we bear. By H. A. Long. Glasgow, p. 26* — Names derived from trades and titles; Cleveland: Cliff land.

A new English Dictionary on Historical Principles, Edited by James A [ugustus] H [enry] Murray, Oxford, [Eng.]: New York: 1884-1899 — **Cleve, cleeve** (klīv). Now *local.* Forms: 3 cleof, clef, cleoue, 3–7 cleue, 5 clefe, 6–7 clief, clieue, 4–cleve, 6–cleeve (9 *improp.* cleave). [M. [iddle] E. [nglish] *cleof, cleove*, a variant of *clif*, CLIFF, founded on the O [ld] E. [nglish] pl. forms *cleofu, cleofum* (*co=u* — fracture of *i*). (Sometimes erroneously spelt *cleave* and associated with *cleave* to split, with which it has no connexion.) In many local names, e. g. *Clevedon, Cleveland, Cleeve Hill, Old Cleeve* Cf. CLEO, CLIFF.]

[Evidently these etymological definitions do not, at least, apply to the surname Cleveland, which is simply an *ideo sonans* of the Roman Caluvium.— COMP.]

The district of Cleveland in the North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., is the original and ancient seat of the Cleveland and Cleaveland family, and from this place the family name is derived. Although not set down in the map as a geographical division, Cleveland is so beautiful and popular a part of England as to have been the subject of three histories (each elegantly illustrated with copper, steel, and wood engravings and maps), one work on the dialect peculiar to the district, and one geological treatise, viz.:

The History of Cleveland in the North Riding of the County of York; comprehending an historical and descriptive view of the ancient and present state of each parish within the wapontake of Langbargh; the soil, produce, and natural curiosities; with the origin and genealogy of the principal Families within the District. By the Rev. John Graves. Carlisle: 1808. 4° pp. 510.

The History and Antiquities of Cleveland comprising the wapentake of East and West Langbargh, North Riding, county York. By John Walker Ord, F.G.S.L., Member of Council of the British Archæological Association; Corresponding Member and Fellow of the London Genealogical Society: President of the Charing-Cross Medical and Scientific Society; President of the Stockton Literary and Philosophical Institute; Editor [etc.] *London; Edinburgh, Stokesley. 1846.* 4° pp. 623, v.

History of Cleveland by Rev. J. C. Atkinson, in parts, *1888*, etc. *Author of Forty Years in a Moorland Parish; reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland by Rev. J. C. Atkinson, D.C.L.*

A Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect: Explanatory, Derivative and Critical. By the Rev. J. C. Atkinson, Incumbent of Danby in Cleveland, Domestic Chaplain to the late Viscount Downe; Author of 'Sketches in Natural History' etc. London. 1868. Crown 8° pp. 616.

Bewick's Geological Treatise on the District of Cleveland, 1861. Royal 8°. *Treatise on the Ironstone of the Cleveland District. By Joseph Bewick. Newcastle on Tyne. 1860.* Royal 8°.

Both *Graves* and *Ord* quote *Baxter's Etymology.*

Boundaries: Cleveland is that part of the north riding (from the Saxon of several hundreds) of York included in the wapentake (a touching of armour, *wepun* armour, *tac* touching) of Langbargh (Long-hill) East, bounded north by the Tees and German Ocean; east by Mulgrave Castle and Thordisa; south by Grosmont Bridge, Wheledale Moor, Skinner Howe, Rolles-Cross, and Westerdale; then ascending the summits of Ingleby, Broughton, Carlton Banks, and Arnecliffe, it includes Appleton-upon-Wisk on the west. Cleveland is 40 miles long, and 18 broad, containing the parishes of Acklam, Appleton, Arnecliffe (Ingleby-Arnecliffe), Ayton, Carleton, Cranthorne, Danby, Easington, Egton, Faceby, Gisborough, Hilderwell or Hinderwell, Hilton, Kirkby, Kirkleatham, Kirklevington, Lofthouse, Lythe, Marske, Marton, Newton, Ormesby, Rudby (Hutton Rudby), Seamer, Skelton, Stainton, Stokesley, Upleatham, Whorlton, Wilton, and Yarm.

Ord states that in monuments of antiquity, in abbeys, priories, hermitages, castles, fortifications, and encampments; in remains of former grandeur, and relics of great and illustrious families, the vale of Cleveland abounds more than any similar locality in England; in the magnificence, variety, and extent of its natural scenery, Cleveland may compare with any part of the kingdom. Its moors, fruitful valleys, picturesque

dales, groves of beech and pine, forests of oak, sublimity of the ocean girding its shores, and towering sea cliffs.

Graves and *Ord* give extended pedigrees (several tracing into Normandy) of the following families: Allan of Blackwell Grange; Baliol of Stokesley; Bate of Eseby; Beckwith of Handale Abbey; Bellasise, Viscount Fauconberg, Baron of Yarm; Bigod, Bigot; Bowyer of Danby; Bruce, de Brusce, Brus of Skelton Castle (from A.D. 721); Bulmer of Wilton; Carey, Lord Hunsdon, viscount Falkland; Chaloner of Gisborough; Colthurst, Coulthurst of Upleatham; Colvile of Ernclive; Consett (Dryden) of Normanby; Constable of Dromondby; Conyers of Boulby; Conyers and Strangwayes of Ormesby; Coulson of Ayton; Cranthorne of Cranthorne, Danby, Lords of: Danvers, Latimer, Neville, Thwenge; Dundas of Upleatham; Eures; Everingham of Skinningrave; Forster of Stokesley; Foulis of Ingleby; Gower of Stainsby; Hale of Tocketts; Hall; Holand; Hustler of Acklam; Ingram of Rudby and Temple Newsom; King; Layton of Sexhowe; Lee of Pinchinthorp; Linley of Skutterskelfe; Lowther of Wilton; Marwood of Little Busby; Mauleverer of Arncliffe; Malo-lacu, Mauley of Mulgrave; Meinell of Whorlton; Meinell, Meynell of Yarum and North-Kilvington; Meryton of Castle-Levington; Morley of Normanby; Peirson of Stokesley; Pennyman of Ormesby; Percy of Kildale; Radclyffe, Ratcliffe of Mulgrave; Salvine of Newbiggin; Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave; Smallwood of Upleatham; Stapleton of Eston, Myton etc.; Stevenson; Strangwayes of Whorlton; Tocketts of Tocketts, Toccotes; Trotter of Skelton Castle; Turner of Kirkleatham; Twenge and Lumley, Lords of Kilton; Wharton-Myddleton of Grinkle; Wharton of Skelton; Yoward of Westerdale.

Ord quotes the old-fashioned little story of *Margery Moorpot* as a specimen of the broad Yorkshire dialect of Cleveland:

Gulwell. What countrywoman are you?

Margery. Ah's Yorkshur, by mah truly! Ah wor boorn and bred at Lahtle Yatton, aside o' Roseberry Toppin.

Gulwell. Roseberry Toppin! Where 's that, my pretty maid?

Margery. Sartainly, man, ye knaw Roseberry! Ah thowght onny feeal hed knawn Roseberry. It 's 't biggest hill i' all Yorkshur. It 's aboon a mahle an' a hawf heegh, an' as cawd as ice at t' top on 't, i' t' yattest day i' summer; that it is.

Gulwell. You 've been in some service, I suppose?

Margery. Hey, Ah 'll uphod ye hev E, ivver sin E wor neen yeear awd. Neea makkins! Ah 'd a God's-penny at Stowsley market, hawf a yeear afoore 'at E wor neen; an' as good a sarvant Ah 've been, thof Ah say it mysel, as ivver com within a pair o' deers. Ah can milk, ken, fother, beeak, brew, sheear, winder, caird, spin, knit, sew, an' deea ivvery thing 'at belangs

tiv a husbandman, as weel as onny lass at ivver ware clogshune; an' as to mah charicter, Ah defy onny body, gentle or simple, to say black 's mah nail.

Rosebury, in the Parish of Newton, was a landmark for sailors, a sure prognostic of weather, hence the old distich :

> "When Roseberrye Toppinge wears a cappe,
> Let CLEAVELANDE then beware of a clappe."

Graves gives a catalogue of Cleveland animals and birds. *Ord* illustrates the well known Cleveland bay horses, and gives a fine Geological Map of the Cleveland coast. Cleveland has a number of fossils and minerals — one of them named *Clevelandicus*, of marlstone formation — which have been illustrated in *Dr. Young and Bird*, *Phillips*, *Sowerby*, *De Blainville*, *Miller*, *Voltz*, *Agassiz*, *Conybeare*, and *De la Beche*. There is alum, building-stone, and lime. The soil of Cleveland is a strong, fertile clay, and red sandy soil.

The Cleveland, Cleaveland family was founded, evidently, by THORKIL, in all probability a Saxon land-owner, who, it appears, at or soon after the time of the Norman Conquest, assumed the surname DE CLIVELAND, calling himself THORKIL DE (of) CLIVELAND.

THORKIL DE CLIVELAND, who is number +17701 in this Genealogy, the earliest Cleveland of record, had his seat, evidently, in or prior to 1066 at Gisborough, Cleveland, county York, Eng., the Urbs Caluvium of the Romans, and here late in life (for it appears that his son owned lands in his name Uctred) he assumed his surname, which many have since borne. His first name, THORKIL, indicates that he was of Anglo-Saxon ancestry, and not of Norman descent, though both these and the Danes were of the same origin. His son Uctred de Cliveland, who was evidently the Uctred, the Saxon land-owner of 3 manors in the town of Ghigesburg and other possessions mentioned in *Domesday* [Doomsday] *Book or The Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror A.D., MLXXXVI. Photo-Zincographed by Her Majesty's Command at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, Colonel Sir H. James. RE. FRS. &c. Director. MDCCCLXIII. Vol. I*, large 4°, pp. 382; *Vol. II*, small 4°, pp. 450,— the impiously styled "Book of the Day of Judgement,"— made, by command of the Conqueror, in 1079 and years following, completed 1086–7, (first published 1783–1816). Uctred gave land to the Priory — abbey, cathedral, and monastery — of Gisborough (mentioned by *Baxter*), variously spelt Ghestborough, Ghigesburgh, Gisborne, Gisborough, Gisbourne, Gisburghe, Gisburne, Giseburne, Guestborough, Guisbrough, Gysbrough, Gysburgh, Gysburna, Gysburne, Gyseburne, now (1899) called Guisborough, in the deanery and archdeaconry of Cleveland. The Priory was

built A. D. 1119, by Robert de Brus of Skelton Castle in Cleveland, Lord of Cleaveland, who d. 5 ides May 1141, buried in the Priory, his tomb still remains below a window in the rear wall (nearly all that is now left of the Priory, which is now a part of the Chaloner estate), a son of Robert de Brusce or Brus, a noble Norman knight who landed in Eng. with the Conqueror, owner of 43 manors, ancestor of the three kings Bruce — Edward de Bruce, King of Ireland, May 2, 1316 [whose father, Robert de Brus, was Earl of Cleveland, etc.], his brother Robert de Bruce, King of Scotland, Mar. 27, 1306, father of David Bruce, King of Scotland, and ancestor also of Margery Bruce who m. Walter, third Lord High Steward of Scotland, and from whom descended the Stewards, Kings of Scotland and England, also Her Present Majesty Victoria, Queen.

Robert de Brus recites the name Uctred de Cliveland in the "CHARTER OF FOUNDATION OF THE PRIORY OF GISEBURNE, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK. . . . I have also given to the aforesaid church my mill in Gysburne, with soc and molt, as I had them, so that no one may make a mill in the parish without the license and consent of the canons. Let them also possess free-service with the land of the son of Gaufrid, and of the land of UCTRED DE CLIVELAND, which was due to me." (For full text of this charter see *Ord.*, *176–7*.)

The English ancestry of the Cleveland emigrants to America is not yet definitely settled. The *Parish Records of St. Nicholas* Church, *Ipswich, Eng.* (printed 1897), show baptisms, burials, and marriages, 1542 to 1612, of ancient Ipswich, Eng., Clevelands, all of whom were unmistakably kin to Moses[1] Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., 1635–40, and wore the same Christian names as Moses[1], and his immediate descendants, viz.: Moyses, Samuel, Isaac, John, Ambrose, and William Cleveland, the last named being the earliest Ipswich Cleveland of record, born about 1520; *see* numbers +19632 — +19647, p. 2504-5 of this Genealogy.

Antiquities in Leicestershire; Being the Seventh Volume of the Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. London: Printed by and for J. Nichols. MDCCXC. p. 134–141 — THOMAS CLEIVELAND, M.A. Vicar of HINCKLEY. The family of this most worthy Divine came from Yorkshire, and most probably from York, where some of them were respectable citizens for several generations; but their more early progenitors had considerable landed property in the North-Riding of Yorkshire, particularly in that district or tract of country lying near Gisburne and Whitby, called now *Cleveland*, but anciently *Cliveland*, whence they derived their name. It appears that the Vicar of Hinckley always wrote his name *Cleiveland*: which orthography was generally followed by his descendants, but not universally, for some of them wrote it *Cleveland* and *Cleaveland*. And in more early times, like that of all other ancient families, their name was written with every possible variety of spelling, viz.: *Clive*land, *Clyve*land, *Cliev*land, *Cleive*land, *Cleave*land, *Cleve*land, *Clev*land, and even *Clef*land [the name of the district Cleveland appears, at different times, with some of the same variations — COMP.]. What has occurred concerning their first ancestors (who appear by their names not to be of Norman, but Anglo-Saxon descent) will be seen in the following attempt towards

The more ancient Genealogy of CLEIVELAND, or CLEVELAND.

AT, OR SOON AFTER THE CONQUEST LIVED

Thorkil de Cliveland (**A**).

Uctred de Cliveland (**B**).

Robert de Cleiveland (**C**).

Robert de Cleiveland of Ormefby, co. Ebor. (**D**) — Ralph de Cleveland. (**E**)

Peter de Cliveland, of Ormefby. (**F**) — Henry Cliveland. (**G**) — Ralph de Cliveland. (**H**)

Robert de Cliveland. (**I**)

John de Cliveland. (**K**)

John Cleveland, citizen of York, flor. 1403. (**L**) — John Clyveland, prefbyter, was vicar of St. Cuthbert's chapel, in York, 1405; afterwards of St. Elen's, in 1418. (**M**)

William Cleveland, fheriff of York, A.D. 1456. (**N**).

FROM HIM WAS APPARENTLY DESCENDED

William Cleiveland father of the Rev. Thomas Cleiveland, Eboracenfis.

(A) (B) Uctred, fon of Thorkil de Cliveland, gave to Whitby Abbey, two curacies of land, free from Danegald, and the mill in Brinefton (now Burnifton in Richmondfhire) co. Ebor. Vid. Mon. Angl. I. 74. (27. b.) Charlton's Hift. of Whitby, 4to. 1779 p. 72.

(C) Robert de Cleiveland (fo the name is fpelt) gave to Whitby Abbey a piece of land in Ormefby. Mon. Ang. I. p. 75. (28. b.) See alfo Charlton's Hift. of Whitby, p. 73. [This laft writer has obfcured his verfions in the old charters by rendering the proper names too literally: thus, Robert de Cleveland he tranflates Robert of Cleveland, &c., but we follow the original in the Monafticon.]

(D) (E) Ralph, fon of Robert, granted and confirmed his brothers gift of lands to Whitby-Abbey, lying between the land which his father gave, and that belonging to the prior of Gifeburne. Charlton, p. 185.

(F) Peter de Cliveland gave to the church of Giseburne two bovates and four roods of land in Ormefby, and all his land in the valley of Marton, and all his land called Tunge, with other parcels of land enumerated in Mon. Ang. II. p. 151 (20. a.) He alfo confirmed the grant of his uncle Ralph (fupra E), and his deed is witneffed by Peter de Cleiveland. Charlton's Hist., p. 185.

(F) (G) (H) These three brothers were benefactors to the priory of Giseburne or Gifburgh in co. Ebor. See Burton's Monafticon Eboracenfe, p. 351. See also the fame writer for the two generations (I) and (K).

(L) John Cleveland (*civis Ebor*) is witness to a deed by which Richard Tykill and Margaret his wife grant and convey to William Smythfon, fenior, and to his son William, and his heirs, a tenement with a crofe in Dalton Norrays, Dat. 14 Mart, ann. 4 R. Hen. IV. The name herein is written by the scrivener corruptly Clefland.

(M) See Drake's History of York, fol. p. 323, 344.

(N) Ibid, p. 363.

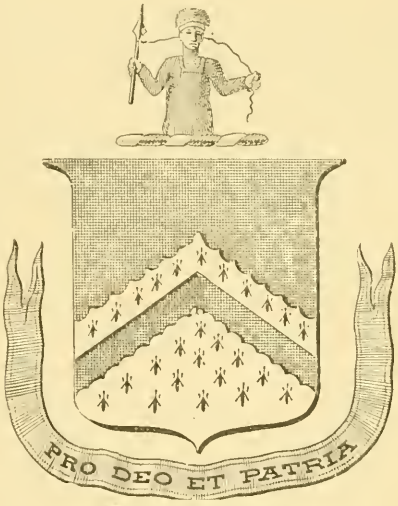
[See the further recount of each of above in Chapter III.]

There has been much controversy as to the correct or proper orthography of the surname. The signature of MOSES[1] CLEVELAND of Woburn, Mass., as subscribing witness, Dec. 8, 1662, to a certificate, would certainly indicate that the ancestor of the Clevelands of New England origin spelled his own name CLEVELAND. On old Woburn records the name is rendered Cleauland, 1648 to 1680, 1692; Cleiveland, 1648; Cleaueland, 1667; Cleavland, 1686 to 1697, 1717; Cleaveland, 1701 to 1704; Cleveland 1702. In England, from a very early period, the name has always been spelled CLEVELAND, except in a few instances where it has been rendered CLEAVELAND and CLEVLAND. Certain branches and individuals of the posterity of Moses[1] Cleveland spell the name CLEAVELAND; descendants of Josiah[2] Cleaveland are of this number. Rev. Aaron[4] Cleveland, 1120, while

in England in 1757, made inquiry relative to his ancestors at the Herald's Office, College of Arms, London, and learned that the proper orthography of the name was Cleveland. He was satisfied that the letter *a* in the first syllable of the name was an interpolation which had crept in since Moses[1] Cleveland left England. Accordingly, Rev. Aaron[4] dropped the superfluous *a*, and from that time spelled the name CLEVELAND, as all his posterity since have done. The descendants of ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND, +16001, of Prince William Co., Va., have always spelled the name CLEVELAND. These Southron Clevelands in feature so closely resemble the Clevelands of New England extraction that there remains no doubt that Moses[1] Cleveland and Alexander[1] Cleveland were closely related in England; and the Clevelands of England bear so striking a likeness to the American Clevelands that it is evident all descended from Thorkil de Cliveland.

CLEVELAND COATS OF ARMS.

A General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By John Burke, Esq., and John Bernard Burke, Esq. London, MDCCCXLII—



Cleveland.

Per chevron sable and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi old man proper, habited azure, having on a cap gules turned up with a hair front holding in the dexter hand a spear, headed argent, on the top of which is fixed a line proper, passing behind him, and coiled up in the sinister hand.

Burke gives no motto, but following are stated to be the

Mottoes—Pro Deo et Patria (For God and Country), Semel et Semper (Once and Always), Vincit Amor Patriæ (Love of Country Conquers).

Another *Crest*—A demi Welshman ppr. habited az., having on a cap gu. turned up with fur, holding in the dexter hand a spear ppr. headed ar., on the top of which is fixed a line ppr. passing behind him.

[Sable, black, is an emblem of antiquity. This color is rarely ever and never properly used to any great extent in the arms of any but very ancient families.]

Fairbairn's Crests of Families of Great Britain and Ireland. Pl. 2, cr. 12—CLEVELAND, Eng. A demi-man, affronté ppr. in a military habit gu. with belt and sash, holding the union flag ppr. *Pl. 2, cr. 10*—CLEVELAND, Eng. A Bishop's mitre ppr.

Another and more modern branch: CLEVELAND. *Crest*—A greyhound head sa. charged with three bezants, one and two or.

Other Cleveland arms may be found under the respective names of the grantees of the arms in Chapter III.

Concerning the authoritative use of arms:

Burke's Armory, IV—Besides these officers [the Garter, Clarenceux, and Norroy Kings of Arms], there are inferior ones, denominated Heralds and Pursuivants; and the whole, incorporated by Charter of Richard III, constitute the College of Arms. Lord Chief Justice [Edward] Coke asserts that every gentleman must be "*arma gerens*," and that the best test of gentle blood is the bearing of Arms, which are the most certain proofs and evidences of nobility and gentry hence the anxiety for such a distinction, and hence the prominence and pride of its display. From the old and noble families of the British, Saxon, and Norman lines, who assumed Arms as military ensigns, and then adopted them as honourable distinctions, sprang many of the ancient gentry of Eng.* Notwithstanding this voluntary assumption of Arms in early times and the occasional practice of the greater nobility in granting them to their tenants and dependants, it must not be inferred that all our ancient gentry or lesser nobility who acquired coat armor so obtained the distinction; on the contrary, armorial ensigns, as *tesseræ gentilitiæ*, were frequently assigned by the Crown to such as were gentlemen of blood, and had signalized themselves in tournament or battle. Arms were no sooner, however, esteemed as incontrovertible evidence of honour and blood, than the possession was eagerly sought for by all who by their own industry, the patronage of the feudal lord, or through royal favour, had obtained landed property, but who had not previously served in a military capacity; hence the applications to the crown for grants of Arms became so constant, that the King empowered Clarenceux and Norroy to grant ensigns armorial within their respective provinces, under authority of the Earl Marshal; yet an indisputable right still vests in the Crown to confer Arms, Crests, Supporters * * no one being, by the law of gentility in England, allowed the bearing thereof, but those that either have them by descent or grant, therefore Henry V by proclamation did inhibit [&c.]* In total disregard of this royal ordinance, abuses were found to have crept into matters appertaining to descent and arms * wherefore Commissions were issued to the two Provincial Kings of Arms, authorizing each * to visit his province * to convene those who assumed to bear Arms, and were styled esquires and gentlemen; to cause them to show by what right they claimed the use of Arms. The circuits of the Kings of Arms, called VISITATIONS, commenced about the beginning of the 16th century. The Visitations occurred once about every 30 years, when the Kings of Arms were attended by a draughtsman [&c.] Those who are enabled to deduce descent from an ancestor whose armorial ensigns have been acknowledged in any of the Visitations, are entitled to carry those Arms by right of inheritance. When, however, such a descent cannot be established, the party must then prove his right as descending from some original grantee, or memorialize the Earl Marshall that he may become a grantee himself.

The name Cleveland is a title in Peerage; the district of Cleveland has given the title of Duke of Cleveland, Marquis of Cleveland, Earl of Cleveland, etc.

PLACES AND LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND:

CLEVELAND, Blount county, Alabama.

CLEVELAND COUNTY, Arkansas.

CLEVELAND, Conway county, Arkansas; the name was changed from Dorsey co. to Cleveland co. by Ark. legislature, March 5, 1885.

CLEVELAND, Washington county, Arkansas.

CLEVELAND township, municipality, Shipton, Canada East, named in honor of Hon. Chester Bissell[6] Cleveland + 1997.

CLEVELAND, anciently CLIVELAND district, North Riding, Yorkshire, England.

CLEVELAND ARCH DEACONRY, one of the 3 arch deaconries into which county York, England, is divided, named from Cleveland district.

CLEVELAND DEANERY, Cleveland district, England.

CLIVELAND PARK, Eng., where the prior and canons of Gisborough had possessions.

CLEAVELAND or PORT CLEVELAND, Cleveland, co. York, Eng., parish town Stokesley. A hamlet in the parish of Ormesby, formerly termed Cargo Fleet, near the mouth of the Tees.

CLEVELAND, county Durham, England, being Cleveland district, Yorkshire, which is within boundaries of customs port Stockton, co. Durham.

CLEVELAND, De Soto county, Florida.

CLEVELAND (county seat), White county, Georgia.

CLEVELAND district or tract, Germany.

CLEVELAND, Bannock county, Idaho.

CLEVELAND, Henry county, Illinois.

CLEVELAND, Elkhart, Elkhart county, Indiana, named in honor of Hardin[6] Cleveland +1377.

CLEVELAND, Hancock county, Indiana.

CLEVELAND township, South Whitley, Whitley co., Indiana, named by and for Palmer[6] Cleveland +1785.

CLEVELAND, Lucas county, Iowa.

CLEVELAND, Kingman county, Kansas.

CLEVELAND, Fayette county, Kentucky.

CLEVELAND, Lesueur county, Minnesota, named 1855, in honor of Cleveland, O., by a settler from Cleveland, O., who has since moved away.

CLEVELAND, Bolivar county, Mississippi.

CLEVELAND, Cass county, Missouri.

CLEVELAND, Choteau county, Montana.

CLEVELAND, Holt county, Nebraska, named by and for Erin[7] Cleveland +5904, and Gilbert[7] Cleveland +5908.

CLEVELAND, White Pine county, Nevada, named for Abner Coburn[7] Cleveland +7620.

CLEVELAND, Mora county, New Mexico.

CLEVELAND, Oswego county, New York, named from James[6] Cleveland +2327, as a village, afterward it was incorporated, April 15, 1857.

CLEVELAND ON THE HILL, suburb of New York, N. Y.

CLEVELAND COUNTY, North Carolina, named in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland +16012, hero of the battle of King's Mountain, S. C.

CLEVELAND MILLS, Cleveland county, North Carolina.

CLEVELAND, Rowan county, North Carolina.

CLEVELAND, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia (3 miles south of Nicteaux, Annapolis co., N. S.), formerly Banks' Mountain, name changed, 1865, to Cleveland, in honor of Major Ezekiel[5] Cleveland +578.

CLEVELAND (county seat), Cuyahoga county, Ohio, named CLEAVELAND by the Surveyors of the Connecticut Land Company, July 22, 1796, in honor of Gen. Moses[5] Cleaveland +716, of Canterbury, Windham co., Conn., superintendent of the surveying party, and general agent of the Conn. Land Co., who first landed on the eastern bank of Cuyahoga river, and founded the town, July 22, 1796, which, in 1796, contained 4 inhabitants. The village of CLEAVELAND was incorporated Dec. 23, 1814. According to varying tradition the name of the village was changed to CLEVELAND in either or both the following manners: A newspaper was established 1830; the editor, in preparing the heading, found the name too long to fit the form, so omitted the *a* from the name, *Cleveland Advertiser*. In 1832, William[7] Cleveland +3210 and Aaron Porter[7] Cleveland +3211 settled in Cleveland, O., built stores, displayed their sign, Cleveland Brothers & Co., and influenced the change of the name on the bills of the Bank of Cleveland. Cleveland village had its boundaries extended, and was incorporated, March, 1836 (organized April 11, 1836), by the name of the City of CLEVELAND (called the "Forest City"), situate on southern shore of Lake Erie, an important city, population about 250,000.

CLEVELAND COUNTY, Oklahoma.

CLEVELAND, Douglas county, Oregon.

CLEVELAND'S CORNERS, 4 miles from Mansfield, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, residence of O. Cleveland +19060.

CLEVELAND BAY, on its N. E. coast is Townsville, a seaport town, mentioned in a despatch from Britbane, Queensland.

CLEVELAND (county seat), Bradley county, Tennessee, named in honor of Hon. Martin[5] Cleveland +16068.

CLEVELAND, Liberty county, Texas, named in honor of Daniel[6] Cleveland +1730.

CLEVELAND, Emery county, Utah Territory, now Utah.

CLEVELAND, Russell county, Virginia.

CLEVELAND, Klickitat county, Washington Territory, now Washington.

CLEVELAND, Webster county, West Virginia.

CLEVELAND, Manitowoc county, Wisconsin.

CLEVELAND AVENUE, in: Amsterdam, Montgomery co., N.Y.; Boston, Suffolk co., Mass.; Buffalo, Erie co., N. Y.; Canton, Stark co., O.; Chicago, Cook co., Ill. (2 Cleveland avenues); Grand Rapids, Kent co., Mich. (2); Harrison, Hudson co., N. J.; Helena, Lewis and Clarke co., Montana; Kansas City, Jackson

co., Mo.; Ogden, Weber co., Utah; Philadelphia, Philadelphia co., Pa.; Pittsburgh, Allegheny co., Pa.; St. Paul, Ramsey co., Minn. (2); Salt Lake City, Salt Lake co., Utah; Sioux City, Woodbury co., Iowa; Sydney, New South Wales; Syracuse, Onondaga co., N. Y.; Washington, D. C.; and Wichita, Sedgwick co., Kan.

Cleveland Street, in: Birkenhead, co. Chester, England, length, 2,350 yards, breadth, 84 ft., named by William Laird, Esq., in honor of John[4] Cleveland, Esq., M. P., +17730; Boston, Mass.; Brooklyn, Kings co., N. Y., late Jefferson street (1891); Brunswick, Cumberland co., Me., Cleaveland street was, in 1829, Cross street, named, 1869, in honor of Prof. Parker[6] Cleaveland +2240; Buffalo, N. Y.; Camden, Camden co., N. J.; Central Falls, Providence co., R. I.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati, Hamilton co., O.; Cleveland, O.; Detroit, Wayne co., Mich.; Fitchburgh, Worcester co., Mass.; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo co., Mich.; Kansas City, Mo.; Knoxville, Knox co., Tenn.; London, Eng. (2); Melrose, Middlesex co., Mass., named for Elias Randall[7] Cleveland +4906; Nashville, Davidson co., Tenn.; New Britain, Hartford co., Conn.; New London, New London co., Conn.; Norfolk, Norfolk co., Va.; Orange, Essex co., N. J., also South Cleveland street, named in honor of William[7] Cleveland +3210; Pawtucket, Providence co., R. I.; Rochester, Monroe co., N. Y., for Benjamin Penfield[7] Cleveland +6841 (formerly called Fochner st.); Salt Lake City, Utah (2); San Francisco, San Francisco co., Cal., Cleaveland street; Springfield, Hampden co., Mass.; Sydney, New South Wales; and Toledo (North Toledo), Lucas co., Ohio.

Cleveland Road, in: Islington (N.), London, Eng.

Cleveland Lane, in: Sydney, New South Wales.

Cleveland Place, in: Boston, Mass.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Denver, Arapahoe co., Col.; Liverpool, Eng., named in honor of John[4] Cleiveland, Esq., M. P., +17730; and Milwaukee, Milwaukee co., Wis.

Cleveland Terrace, in: Camden, N. J., and London, Eng.

Cleveland Terrace Gardens, in: Kensington (W.), London, Eng.

Cleveland Gardens, in Bayswater, London, Eng.

Cleveland Row, in London, Eng.

Cleveland Mews, Cleveland street to Howland street, London, Eng.

Cleveland Square, in: Liverpool, Eng.; and London, Eng. (2).

The above list, evidently, is not complete.

Chapter I.

MOSES[1] CLEVELAND OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1.

MOSES[1] or MOYSES[1] CLEVELAND or CLEAVELAND, the common ancestor of all the Clevelands or Cleavelands of New England origin, came, when a youth, from Ipswich, Suffolk county, England. According to family tradition he sailed from London, Eng., and arrived in America in the year 1635. He first landed somewhere in Massachusetts, probably either at Plymouth, Plymouth co., or at Boston, Suffolk co., Mass.

Moses[1] Cleveland was born probably at Ipswich, Eng., about 1624 (according to court files of Woburn he was 39 years old in 1663), died at Woburn January 9, 1701–2, Maryed in Woburn ye 26th : 7th m^o^. [September] 1648 Ann Winn, born, according to family tradition, in Wales, or, according to another account, in England, about 1626, died probably at Woburn prior to May 6, 1682 (no record of dates and places of either her birth or death), a daughter of Edward and Joanna (———) Winn.

Children, all born at Woburn:

Records of Births, deaths and Maryages &c. for the toune of Wooburne In the County of Midlesix in the Masathusets Colony In Nue England: from the yeer of our Lord Jesus Christ (1641). nota heer also yt the yeer begins on the first day of March Annualy:—

+2 Moses[2] Cleveland borne the (1st) of 7th m^o^ [September] 1651.

+3 Hannah[2] Cleveland born ye 4th : 6th : m^o^: [August] 1653.

+4 Aaron[2] Cleveland borne ye 10th of ye 11th month 1654 [January 10, 1654–5].

+5 Samuell[2] Cleveland borne ye 9th 4th mo. [June] 1657.

+6 Miriam[2] Cleveland born ye 10th of 5th month [July] 1659.

7 Joanna[2] Cleveland borne ye 19th of 7th m^o^. [September] 1661 dye ye 12th of 1st m^o^ [March] 1667.

+8 Edward[2] Cleveland borne ye 20th of 3^d^ month [May] 1664.

+9 JOSIAH[2] CLEAVELAND Josyah borne ye 26th 12th mo: 1666 [February 26, 1666–7].

+10 ISAAC[2] CLEVELAND borne y^{e}: 11th of 3^{d} month [May] 1669.

+11 JOANNA[2] CLEVELAND (again) borne 5th of 2^{d} m^{o} [April] 1670.

+12 ENOCH[2] CLEVELAND borne ye 1st of 6th mo: [August] 1671.

MOSES[1] CLEVELAND arrived in this country, according to all accounts and traditions, about the year 1635, only fifteen years later than the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock, 1620. The following letter of inquiry, written from Ipswich, Essex co., Mass., by his great grandson, Rev. JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND +233 (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), to John Cleaveland +17805, explains the origin, occupation, etc., of Moses[1] Cleveland. The copy of this letter, as originally made and retained by the reverend gentleman himself, and in his hand-writing, has since become the property of one of the compilers. It is here given, *verbatim et literatim:*

"Sir: Being informed (by the Bearer, one Samuel Bates) of your Name and the Place of your abode, I supposed it highly probable that your are of the same Family that I sprang from. My Great Grand-father's name was MOSES CLEAVELAND, and came from Ipswich, in Suffolk. He was young when he came to New England, and was an apprentice to a joyner, and came with His Master. He settled in Woburn, near Boston, married, and had seven Sons, besides Daughters, and his sons all left Children, and all in New-England, of the Name are his Posterity, and all spell the Name as I do, tho' we are not certain that we spell it exactly as the same Family does in England. Because, as the said Moses was young when he left England and could not read and write if I am not misinformed. I have seen the Name spelt as I spell it in Books Printed in England but most commonly I find it spelt thus CLEVELAND or CLEVLAND, but as you are undoubtedly of ye same Family, if These Lines should come to your Hands I should esteem it a Favour that you would write me, and give me some account of your Family. I am a Minister of ye Gospel and Pastor of a Chh. in Ipswich in the county of Essex and Province of The Massachusetts Bay in New England. Excuse the Boldness and Freedom of your Humble servant and Unknown Friend

JOHN CLEAVELAND

Ipswich New-England Dec 25 1759

The superscription is as follows: "To Mr. John Cleaveland, Malster in Ipswich, in County of Suffolk, Living in Silent St., Near St. Clemence Church England" This letter was not answered; how appropriately the malster dwelt in Silent street.

Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Salem, Essex co., Mass. IV: 267 — The Herrick Family, containing following in

letter to George R. Curwen, dated Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1852, from Rev. Arthur Cleveland[7] Coxe (afterwards Bishop of Western N. Y.) +3258. "Facts always prove their own utility. I send annexed a fact which I find in my record book * * Henry Herrick a younger son of Sir William Herrick of Beau Manor Park, Loughboro' parish, co. Leicester Eng. went from Virginia to Salem and was there June 28 1653 as appears from a letter now at Beaumanor, addressed to his brother. With this Herrick and the Skipworths of Cotes Eng. went to America a CLEVELAND of Loughboro. The above communicated to me while in England 1851 by the Rev. HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, Vicar of Romaldkirk" [+2623.]

Some have thought that this CLEVELAND was MOYSES[1], and that he accompanied Herrick to New England. It may be that this was ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND +16001 of Virginia, or his ancestor. See CHAPTER II. The city records of Ipswich, Eng., show nothing concerning ancestry of Moses[1] Cleveland, but he was doubtless from that city or vicinity, where have dwelt Cleveland families from before 1635 to this day. (See CHAPTER III: MOSES CLEVELAND +17831, b. Ipswich, Eng., 1718.)

When Rev. Aaron[4] Cleveland +120 was in Eng., 1754–5, he found *relations*, among them Sir John Cleveland +17796 of the Navy Dep. [evidently identical with John[2] Cleveland +17795, Secretary to the Admiralty], a wealthy and noble gentleman, who welcomed to his residence his kinsman from America, and offered to provide for and educate the two eldest sons of Rev. Aaron[4] if they were sent to Eng. It would seem that this unusual hospitality and benefaction indicated the discovery of exact relationship. It is not impossible that Sir John was a great-gr. s. of a brother of Moses[1], and that they were *3d cousins* to each other.

The name of Moses[1] Cleveland is not found on the custom house lists of passengers of London or other ports, nor on the Boston court lists. These lists, however, do not always agree, for many came secretly, not being willing to take the required oaths of allegiance to the government and supremacy of the church, or to pay the subsidy.

A certificate from a magistrate, that all legal forms had been complied with, was necessary to procure a permit to emigrate, and many would not bend their consciences to the powers either of state or church by taking the required oaths, so at least one-fourth of all smuggled themselves aboard.

The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c., to America, 1600–1700, by John Camden Hotten, mention several joiners who came to Massachusetts 1635, bringing servants whose names are not given. There is a tradition that Moses[1] Cleveland was a ship's carpenter's apprentice, and worked his passage

over. It is generally stated that he came from Ipswich an indentured apprentice to a joiner, housewright, or master builder, name of his master not ascertained, conjectured to be Edward[1] Winn (whose daughter he afterward married), for "he went to Woburn with his master," and there settled in 1640–1.

Perhaps Moses[1] landed at Plymouth, but more probably at Boston, where, in 1635, there were far better docks. He likely remained from 1635 to 1640 in Boston or vicinity.

In 1642, the selectmen of Woburn appointed "land viewers" to view and set off a share of the public lands promised by the General Court at Boston to MOSES CLEVELAND, and in 1643 he became a freeman. A freeman was required to be of godly walk and conversation, to be at least 20 years of age, to take an oath of allegiance to the government of Massachusetts Bay Colony, to be worth £200, to hold office if elected or pay a fine of 40 shillings, to vote at all elections or pay the same fine. These restrictions and conditions were so onerous that many who were eligible preferred never to become freemen, being more free as they were. *Gov. John Winthrop's History of New England* contains incomplete lists of freemen.

The History of Woburn, by Rev. Samuel Sewall, M.A., 1868, p. 7. Woburn [deriving its name from Woburn, Hundred of Manshead, Bedfordshire, Eng.] was originally a grant of land made 1640 by the General Court of Massachusetts to Charlestown [now in Suffolk co. and a part of Boston]; and for ab. 2 years afterwards was called "Charlestown Village." The settlement of Charlestown, which is the most ancient town, not only in the county of Middlesex, but likewise (Salem and Dorchester excepted) in the Colony of Massachusetts as distinct from that of Plymouth, had commenced in 1629.

The earliest settlement was made in the part now called North Woburn, Middlesex co., Mass. Persons who, of late years, have had the pleasure of visiting Woburn (only a short distance from Boston), could not but admire the great beauty of this model New England town.

Woburn Militia Muster Roll, 1663:—"MOSES CLEVELAND, aged 39 years," therefore he was born 1624.

Woburn town records show grants of land, taxed estate, and town offices held: *I: 11* – 10 of the 8 m° (Oct.) 1647. By the confent of the maior vote of the Inhabitance present It was agreed feven men fhall devid [divide] the Remaindor of medow & yet un layd out who to gether with the felect men fhall have power (aftor thay have layd to Every man his promifed proportion) to have the Comylaynts of all fuch in the firſt place & yet have but five acres after wards they are to have the comylants of all others and to difpose to every one acording to their beſt Jugment. the perfons chofen are Jams Xaxper [Parker] John Ruffol [Russell] Thomas ffaller [Fuller] George Hardy, Allen Conceays [Convers] Abraham Parkor [Parker] and Thomas Perce [Peirce] provided they only lay out the medow at this fide the head of Syfayd Rivor that Runoth into Rading [evidently Reading, Middlesex co., Mass.] Bounds and all grants fhall bee houldon good provided they bee given by a maior part of the whole number of 14: provided they dedffnd the work betwend this and the 12 of the 9 m° next.

Following entry shows that Moses[1] Cleveland was of those to whom foregoing land had been promised:—

I: 13—the 3 of 12mo (Feb.) 1648-9 John Wright, Ralph hill and michall Bacon, John Ruffell and Izach Lerned [Learned] are apointed a committee to look out apece of plant-

ing land for thofe that want. The perfons above faid are appointed with Samuwell Richison [Richardson] to lave out to Isack Lerned thurty acres of land and to George Polly [see Elizabeth[2] Winn, CHAP. V.] and MOYSES CLEAVLAND their promised land and Edmond Chamberlin, John Parker and William Chamberlin are to have tenn Acres to Ether of them or twenty acres as the committee shall foe meefd they are to lay it out as shall be Beft for the Towne and proprietors begining at that End next Parly medow Brooke and ajoyning to Rading line at the out fide all the way to bee layd out to persons as they are in order above Exfproid.

15 — the 10 of 4mo (June) 1648 9 MOYSES CLEAULAND and Gorg Polly are granted each of them thurty acres of land five of it is to be medow to bee laid out in bull medow the upland of which their hous lotts are to bee parte to bee laid out in the new field. *73* — 27 : 12 mo (Feb.) 1670, MOYSES CLEAVLAND fenr is granted ayded of land by the ould Wolfoydmnto the vallu of halfe an acre to fett a dwelling hows ond it to bee layd out by the Selectmen.

In *Tax list* — 26 6mo 1666 MOYSES CLEVELAND.

Committee's report, 1659 60, assigns to each of the 7 proprietors (MOYSES CLEVELAND being one) of New Bridgefield his share of the fence to build.

I : 55 — A Cuntary Rate made 18 : of the 6 : moth 1674 MOYSES CLEAVLAND three persons and Efteat .00 .08 .05.

43 — The Nams of thofe that have wright in the comon lands of this Towne of Woburn and theired feverall proportions shown acording to their perfons and estats agreed upon by which not only the present upland and swamp is to be divided but also all the following divisions: MOYSES CLEAVLAND Efteat .092, Acres 67; 3 of 2 mo 1668 MOYSES CLEAVLAND Efteat .03, Acres 11.

63 — The select men meet and Commiffioner and Collector of their several Inhabitance a Rate for the Cuntary in the Town of Woburn: MOYSES CLEAVLAND Senr 2 person a effect .00 .05 .11. *66* — A Caurtary Rate madd the 14 of the 4 mo 1676 being a single Rate some times dubled: MOYSES CLEAVLAND Senr 2 persons a efteat .03 .05 .00. 1676 5 7 mo: MOYSES CLEAVLAND Senr. 2 perfons ad efteat .000 .06 .06. 18 of the 6 mo 1678 Rate for the Cantary MOYSES CLEVELAND Senr one ydx ad eftnt .000 .03 .00. 28 of ye 5 mo 1679 MOYSES CLEVELAND Senr .000 .04 .00.

I : 25. — 28 of 12 mo 1659: Alen Connars, Thomas Perce, MOYSES CLEAVLAND chofen a committee to take hold of a fmall parcell of land Thomas ffuller wot exchaing with the Town ad mak their Return

I : 24 — choyce of officers for the yeare 1658: *Edward Winn, Sobr.*

[leaf trim-med off.] of 12 mo. the Inhabitance mett for choyce of officers for the yeer 1659.

Michall Bacon — conftable: John Brooks
Edward Conuars — Suruairs for Sale
[S]elect men John Moufall — Thomas Perce, *Edward Winne*
ffrances Kendall — Allon Conuars — roads — Philip Knight
Eng: Jonn Carlow — afwine — MOYSSe CLEAVLAND
[Com]missioners Edward Johnson — William Johnson — Theopilus Richison
Edward Conuars — Matthew Johnson
John Moufell — for commiffioner — for deputy for the Jenerall Courte
William Johnson — Edward Johnson;"

28 — 1664 for highways ad. swine MOYSES CLEAVLAND.

Feb. 12 1666 Moses Cleveland on town order for herding cattle.
Feb. 28 1670 fence viewer; Feb. 27 1672 fence viewer.
Feb. 1 1677 Moses Cleveland to assist Gershom Flagg to look after swine.
Feb. 22 1678 fence viewer; Feb. 12 1679 surveyor of highways.

Letter of Rev. Samuel Sewall — The upland of which MOSES[1] CLEVELAND and George Polly received allotments, and on which their house lots were, was part of the tract called New Bridgefield, and each had 5 acres in what was called "Bull Meadow," then in the south western extremity of Woburn, that part which is now Burlington, bordering on then Cambridge, now Lexington. Moses[1] resided on the part then called New Bridge, which, since the separation of Wilmington from Woburn, lies in the northeasterly part of Woburn, now called North Woburn.

Concerning the residence of Moses[1] Cleveland, the following from the able article by William Richard Cutter, Esq., Librarian of the Woburn Public [Winn] Library, appeared in the *Woburn Journal*, July 2, 1886: —

THE CLEVELAND ESTATE IN WOBURN.

It has been thought desirable in view of the possible visit of the chief magistrate of the United States to Woburn, to show the place where the Cleveland family dwelt during the period of their residence in the town. Woburn is full of historic material and in six years from now will celebrate its 250th anniversary. The original Cleveland located himself in Woburn a few years after its first settlement and became the progenitor of a numerous race, and the fact should not be lost sight of in connection with the intended honor of the President's visit, that old Woburn is the Cleveland family's ancestral home in New England, and that in this town nearly all the Cleveland family in the United States originated; also that the family has been highly respectable and eminently useful in the past two hundred years. It is not our object merely to show the honored head of the nation an ancestor's gravestone which happens to be preserved in our oldest burying-ground, but to show him the town, the hamlet, and, if possible, the site of the homestead where his first ancestor lived. We can show him lands which his lineal ancestors certainly owned, and whose title has been carefully traced to the present time. We can show him their autographs on deeds, and we hope to show him, conclusively, the site of the first Moses Cleveland's original homestead. But these things are not all so easy as they may seem. In the long period that has passed, some deeds, possibly never recorded, are supposed to be lost, and the chain does not seem to be complete. There are besides a number of widely separated lots scattered about the area of the section where their homesteads were located, whose disposal also appears in the list of the recorded titles, and adds to the complication of the subject.

Efforts to ascertain the locality of the Cleveland family homestead were begun some time ago. An entry in the early Woburn records shows that the family owned two homesteads in 1680, and this fact may aid us in a more positive identification of the first or original homestead. From the above entry it clearly appears that the locality of both homesteads was in New Bridge, or North Woburn. We arrive at this conclusion from the fact that the selectmen, at a meeting in 1680, prepared and spread upon the records a Tithingmen's List of the eighty-two families then located in the town. To each tithingman in the several districts nine were assigned for his oversight the tenth family being his own. Thus the tithing, or tenth, was preserved in its full sense. These tithingmen were a species of police, and were appointed yearly. At the meeting above mentioned the following persons were appointed for Samuel Snow "to oversee" as tithingman, namely, Moses Cleveland, Aron Cleveland, Joseph Knight, Junior, Thomas Henshaw, Francis Wyman, John Farrer, John Wilson, Senior, Zachariah Snow, and Joseph Carter.

The above company composed the group of ten adjacent families comprising for that year the New Bridge End district, embracing very closely the present area covered by the North Woburn Ward, as arranged by the assessors of the present town. We know that Samuel Snow lived on Pearl street, very near the present center of North Woburn village, and that Moses Cleveland was probably his next neighbor, and Aaron Cleveland his next, and so on, and that the first five of the list were probably located at North Woburn Centre. Francis Wyman and Zachariah Snow and Joseph Carter lived on Wyman Lane, now Wyman Street, and John Farrar and John Wilson were located somewhere in that neighborhood. There is no mention of Clevelands in any other group, and it is singular that the first four were closely related. Moses Cleveland, the original settler, was the father of the Aaron Cleveland named as his neighbor, and Thomas Henshaw married a daughter of the first Moses, and a kinsman of the Joseph Knight, Junior, intermarried with the Cleveland family. John Wilson, Sr., was also the father-in-law of Aaron Cleveland. Joseph Carter and John Wilson both owned lands bounded north on Hungary Plain in 1676. This old name is Hungary, and not Hungry Plain, as it is sometimes called. It could almost be stated as a rule that the families of the early settlers generally intermarried with those who were their next neighbors. The Aaron Cleveland named, and a son of the original Moses Cleveland, is the Aaron Cleveland of the 1716 gravestone. The fact that the father and son are named separately as the heads of families, which they truly were at the time, shows that in 1680 they probably had separate homesteads.

We are indebted to John Warren Johnson, Esq., for the following researches, of which an abridged statement is here given:

In 1699, Isaac Cleveland, late of Woburn, now an inhabitant in a place called Pigscornseet in Connecticut Colony, conveyed to James Fowle a certain piece of Ruff (rough) land in Woburn, at a place called the Young Men's Lots, and was granted to "my brother," Moses Cleveland, who was one of those young men to whom the tract

was originally granted. Samuel Carter conveys to Aaron Cleveland seventeen acres of woodland adjacent to Boggy Meadow, or fields, in 1687, probably in the same locality as the above-named piece.

On October 30, 1717, Ebenezer Cleveland of Martha's Vineyard, or as given in the deed, Martin's Vineyard, eldest son and heir of Moses Cleveland, "late of Martin's Vineyard, deceased," who was the eldest son and heir of Moses Cleveland, "late of Oburn, deceased, intestate," conveyed to his younger brother, John Cleveland of Freetown, all right, etc., in the estate of his grandfather, Moses Cleveland, "in the town of Oburn aforesaid."

Aaron Cleveland, the lineal ancestor of President Cleveland, son of Aaron, Senior, being then of Charlestown, buys of Summers Pierce, on April 10, 1722, thirty acres lying at a place in Woburn called New Bridge, also ten acres in Berry Meadow Swamp. The larger piece was bounded westerly, partly by the town road and partly by land which was formerly Joseph Pierce's, now in the possession of said Cleveland, south by land of Josiah Pierce, and east by Boggy Meadow Brook. Shortly afterwards, Nathan Richardson conveys to the same Aaron, "all right in estate that Joseph Pierce, late of Woburn, died, siezed." A few days later Aaron and Abigail, his wife, mortgage to the Massachusetts Commissioners their tract of thirty acres in Woburn, at a place called the New Bridge, bounded north by lands of Nathaniel Tay, east by Boggy Field, Meadow Brook, south partly by Josiah Pierce, and partly by land formerly belonging to Joseph Pierce, and west by the Country Road leading to Andover. (Essex Co., Mass.) This mortgage was discharged by the succeeding owner. The Country Road leading to Andover is the same as the town road above mentioned, and is the present Main Street (via Elm) through North Woburn, in other words the country road and ancient stage-route, known in 1794 as the road to Andover, Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.) etc.

Aaron Cleveland, last named, next conveys to Jonathan Blanchard of Andover, on April 10, 1724, "one certain messuage or tenement," with several other pieces of land and meadow belonging to the same, all lying in Woburn. Namely, a house and barn which was formerly Joseph Pierce's, deceased, now in the possession of the said Cleveland, with thirty acres of land, which is the homestead, lying at a place commonly called New Bridge. This land was bounded north and west apparently on the main road above mentioned, east upon land which formerly belonged to William Pierce, now in said Cleveland's possession, and south upon land of Josiah Pierce. Another of the premises is a piece lying on the east side of the above homestead, containing also thirty acres, and also bounded west on the aforesaid town road, being apparently the same thirty acres mentioned in a preceding paragraph, and bounded east on Boggy Brook. The other premises were the outlying lots named in the inventory of Aaron Cleveland, Senior, at Maple Meadow and Wood Hill.

According to the above, the Clevelands owned a large portion of what is now the centre of North Woburn village, lying east of the road which from time immemorial has passed through that place. The spot is opposite to the birthplace of Count Rumford. The thirty acres which constituted the Cleveland homestead is the farm formerly connected with the Rumford house. Our opinion is that the home of the first Moses Cleveland was located somewhere on this lot, and that the house and barn which, in 1724, were described as "formerly Joseph Pierce's," were the house and barn owned and occupied by Aaron Cleveland, Senior, who died in 1716, which property was also a part of the same lot. The original Moses Cleveland may have been only a tenant on the same premises, and the owner simply of outlands. From the fact that he left no will, he appears to have had a small property. The estate apparently extended along the main road from the place known for many years as the homestead of Samuel Thompson, Esq., to a point near School Street. The part of the Middlesex Canal lying in this vicinity is the channel of the ancient Boggy Meadow Brook.

The title to the main piece from this point is as follows: Jonathan Blanchard conveys to Ebenezer Thompson, 1729, 13 acres, part of his home lot, bounded northwest by the town road, and again, in 1732, more of his homestead, or 12 acres, including apparently the Rumford place. Ebenezer Thompson in will allowed in 1755, bequeathed his homestead, consisting of a mansion house (the present Rumford House), barn and out housing and about thirty acres of land, on part of which said buildings stand, to his son, Hiram Thompson, then a minor under fourteen years. The same Ebenezer Thompson also remembers his wife, his daughter-in-law, Ruth Thompson (mother of Count Rumford, who was born two years previously), wife of his eldest son Benjamin, deceased, his grandson Benjamin Thompson (the

Count) to whom he gives sixty-seven acres, being partly in Woburn and Wilmington (Middlesex County, Mass.), at the Wood Hill District, and lying on Wood Hill Brook, and also an interest in his lands in Brimfield (Hampden Co., Mass.), and a piece of land in Wilmington. He also remembers his daughter, Hannah Flagg.

The land which Ebenezer Thompson purchased of Jonathan Blanchard in 1732, Hiram Thompson mortgaged to Stephen Hall of Boston, in 1770, and again to Samuel Thompson, Esq., in 1798. He conveyed to the Middlesex Canal proprietors four acres out of this lot in 1801. He also conveyed to Willard Jones, his son-in-law, a half of his estate in 1808, and in his will probated in 1812, bequeathed the improvement of his estate to his wife, and after her death it was intended to be divided among his children, Ebenezer and Benjamin Thompson, Bridget Jones and Hannah Tidd, with a legacy to his grandson, Sewall Thompson. The estate was settled by commissioners and the Supreme Judicial Court in 1813 and 1814. The advertisement of sale in 1814 describes the property as a farm of about thirty acres, etc., situated in the north part of Woburn. The whole was purchased by Willard Jones, and its history from that time is well-known.

Moses[1] Cleveland evidently was a near or an adjoining neighbor to his brother-in-law, George Polly (husband of Elizabeth Winn), who deeded his real estate in Woburn, Apr. 10, 1653, to John Lakin of Reading, as appears in the following: *John Lakin's Deed 1653 Communicated by the Hon. Samuel Abbott Green M.D. of Boston:* in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston: Published by The New-England Historic Genealogical Society. XLV: 81–2* —

Know all men by this presant Writing that I Gorg polle do acknoledg the whol sale with the Consent of my wife of all The land and buldding I haue be longing to me liing in the boundes of Woborne * Namely the Dwelling hous with the Barne and three accors of brokup land a Joynning to the dwelling hous with all the un brokeup land all the fensing be loingin to the hous lott and nintene accors of land Liing in the new Bridg feeld six accors liing be twixt a parsall of land of sargin tides [apparently either John Tead, Ted or Tidd Sr (b. ab. 1618 from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight Eng, May 12 1637, Charlestown, signed Dec. 18 1640 Town Orders of Woburn) or his son John Tidd] and a parsall of land of moses Cleaueland [other parcels of land here recited] * VN to John Lakin of Redding. *
Witness in the presanc of vs:
Michaell bacon [father of Mary wife of John Lakin],
Edward Winn [father of Ann and of Elizabeth wife of George Polly].

Moses[1] Cleveland became a man of some prominence in New England and, it would seem, was identified with all the political movements of the day.

From *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Oct. 1851, V: 391–2: Old Dorchester* — That the success of [Oliver] Cromwell was highly gratifying to the great body of the first settlers of New England requires no confirmation, and that a government had been overturned which had been the cause of their expatriation and consequent hardships and sufferings, was viewed with much satisfaction by them, admits of no question. It was easy therefore for them to conform to a government growing out of Cromwell's revolution; — a government every way congenial to their habits, wants, and feelings. And having gone on under a congenial legislation for many years, a sudden change must necessarily cause much commotion; especially as they could have no choice of rulers in Eng. It was certain too that if their oppressors should come into power, they could expect to be treated at least with coldness and rigor. A change came; the restoration took place — not a restoration of good government, but a res-

toration of a government dependent on the will of an unprincipled king * trials, troubles, and difficulties our fathers experienced. * When it occurred, many of them, probably, had but little faith in its stability. That this was the case appears strikingly manifest from some documents of that day now before us. As early as 1662 a letter was received from Charles II., a tolerable copy of which may be read in [*Gov. Thomas*] *Hutchinson's Collection of Original Papers* [*relative to the History of the Colony of Mass. Bay 1769*] [*II; Prince Society Publications*]. That the letter was very unacceptable to the colony is set in a clear light, by the manner of its reception in a single important town. Copies were probably sent to all the towns, though we have met with but one of them, and that was sent to Woburn. It was thus directed: —

"To ye Constable of Wooberne who is hereby required to publish or cause the same to be published at A Generall toune meeting there." How speedily it went from the "Generall Covrt" to Woburn, does not appear, but it was returned with the following endorsement upon it: — "This is to Certify whom it may concern, that I Thomas Dutton of woobvrn do acknowledg, that on reqvest of several inhabitants of the said tovn, did procvre this Letter of the secretary & gaue it to the CvnstabLe Isack CoLe who refused it, & so i brought it again this 8 of Desember 62. Thomas Dutten."

"Witness:

Moses Cleveland,
John Baker,
willjam Simons.

(The above signature will show conclusively how Moses[1] Cleveland himself spelled his surname).

He was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Charlestown Mass. 6 day 1st mo (March) 1692.

Moses[1] Cleveland is probably buried in the Old First Burying-Ground at Woburn near the grave of his son Aaron[2].

A more thorough search in England may yet discover the ancestry, etc., of Moses[1] Cleveland.

Sewall's Woburn, 602. — Many have been the descendants of Moyses Cleaveland who came to New England the humble apprentice of a joiner in 1635 and established himself in Woburn about 1648, that have done worthily in their day: have been distinguished not only by their position in society, but by their weight of character and influence, and by the usefulness of their lives.

The American Biographical Dictionary by William Allen, D.D., 1857, p. 234, in an account of Moses Cleveland, says, "From him are doubtless descended all in this country who bear the name Cleaveland or Cleveland." This manner of statement is an ordinary error concerning the posterity of Moses[1] Cleveland.

Genealogy of Moses[1] Cleveland and descendants may be found in following:

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England showing 3 generations of those who came before May 1692 on the basis of Farmer's Register, by James Savage, 1860, I: 406; Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, by Royal R. Hinman of Hartford, 1852, p. 618; Sewall's Woburn, 599.

History of the Names of Men &c. from the French of Eusebius Salverte, trans. by Rev. L. H. Mordacque, Lon. 36—MOSES, whose name when translated means "drawn out," [drawn forth] is the one who "draws" or leads the people of God out of the land of Egypt.

The name Cleveland disappeared from Woburn before the close of the first century of the town's existence, and the family distinction may be said to have been gained elsewhere.

Mrs. Ann (Winn) Cleveland d. probably previous to May 6, 1682, for at that date her father, Edward Winne, made his will mentioning her 3 youngest children, but not herself.

Winn, Wynne, Wynn ancestry, arms, and genealogy: — See CHAPTER V, EDWARD[1] WINN AND DESCENDANTS &c.

2.

MOSES[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1651; d., probably at Southold, Suffolk co., Long Island, New York, prior to Oct. 30, 1717; m., Woburn, or Charlestown, Mass., *recorded Woburn* 4: 8 mo. [Oct.], 1676. Ruth Norton, b., prob. Weymouth, Norfolk co., Mass., ab. 1654; d., prob. Southold, evidently after July 26, 1717, a daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth (————) Norton. Ch:

+13 ANNA or HANNAH[3] CLEVELAND, Annah borne the 7th. of the 9th. month [Nov.], 1677 — *Woburn rec.*

+14 ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1679, perhaps Woburn, more prob. Edgartown, Dukes co., Mass.

+15 EBENEZER[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1681, per. Woburn, prob. Edgartown.

+16 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1684, per. Woburn, prob. Edgartown.

+17 JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND, borne y^e (31st) of March 1686 — *Woburn rec.* b., prob. Edgartown.

18 NICHOLAS[3] (?) CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1688, prob. Edgartown; d. unm., lost at sea.

19 RUTH[3] (?) CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1691, prob. E.; d. prob. unm.

+20 ICHABOD[3] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1695, Southold, N. Y.

MOSES[2] CLEVELAND was a Volunteer in King Philip's war 1675–6, accompanied by his brother SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND. *Sewall's Woburn, 113.* — From the records [of Woburn and the original Journal and Ledger] of Mr. John Hull [Treasurer-at-war, and afterwards] Treas. [Mass.] Colony 45 others voluntarily enlisted in the service or were drafted for it by lot, viz.:

John Bateman, Isaac Brooks, John Brooks, William Butters, Jacob Chamberlin, MOSES CLEAVELAND, Jr., SAMUEL CLEVELAND, Josiah Clopson (or Cloyson), John Coddington, Jonathan Crisp, Paul Fletcher, William Green, John Kendall, Benoni McDonald, John Moloony, Richard Nevers, Abraham Parker, Thomas Parker, Joseph Peirce, Thomas Peirce, Jr., William Reed, Samuel Read, John, Joseph, Nathaniel, and Samuel Richardson, David Roberts, John Seirs, Benjamin, James, and Joseph Simonds, Robert Simpson, Eliah Tottingham, John Walker, George Wilkinson, Joseph Waters [or Wallis], John Wilson, Jr., Increase Winn, Joseph Winn, John Wyman, Jr., Francis Wyman, Jr., Joseph Wright, William Dean, Thomas Hincher (Henshaw), and Benjamin Wilson."

Ledger of John Hull Treasurer-at-War for the Province of Massachusetts Bay Colony [*1675–8*] [now in the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset st., Boston] page 175 ["King Philip's war"] : —

1675	Page Day Book	MOSES CLEAVLAND Dr. [page] 175	£	s	d
Nov^b 20	58	To Cash pd him	02	12	08
Jan^r 25	137	To Ditto [Number of entry] 1	02	08	10
1676		To Ditto 2	00	06	00
June 24	310	To [Capt. John] Whipple [of Ipswich Mass.] dit 3	00	05	00
Aug^t	430	To Woborn Town dit	03	03	06
		4	3	8	6

1675		Pr Contra Cr 175	£	s	d
Nov^b 20	57	By Military service [Garrison Chelmford, Middlesex co. Mass.]	02	12	08
Jan^r 25	131	By Ditto [At the Garrison of Chelmsford] 1	02	08	10
1676		By Ditto 2	00	06	00
June 24	248	By Ditto [Under Capt. John Whipple] 3	03	08	06
		[See *N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XLII: 100; XLIII: 201, 270*] 4	3	8	6

[Above illustrates old style, bringing Jan. *after* Nov. in same year.]

Transcripts of Treasurer-at-war John Hull's accounts are published in the series of articles in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1883–9.*— Soldiers in King Philips War. By Rev. George Madison Bodge, A.M., of East Boston, Mass.

PETITION OF MOSES[2] CLEVELAND FOR RELEASE OF HIS BROTHER SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND FROM THE ARMY.

Massachusetts Archives, LXIX: 32 [in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.] —

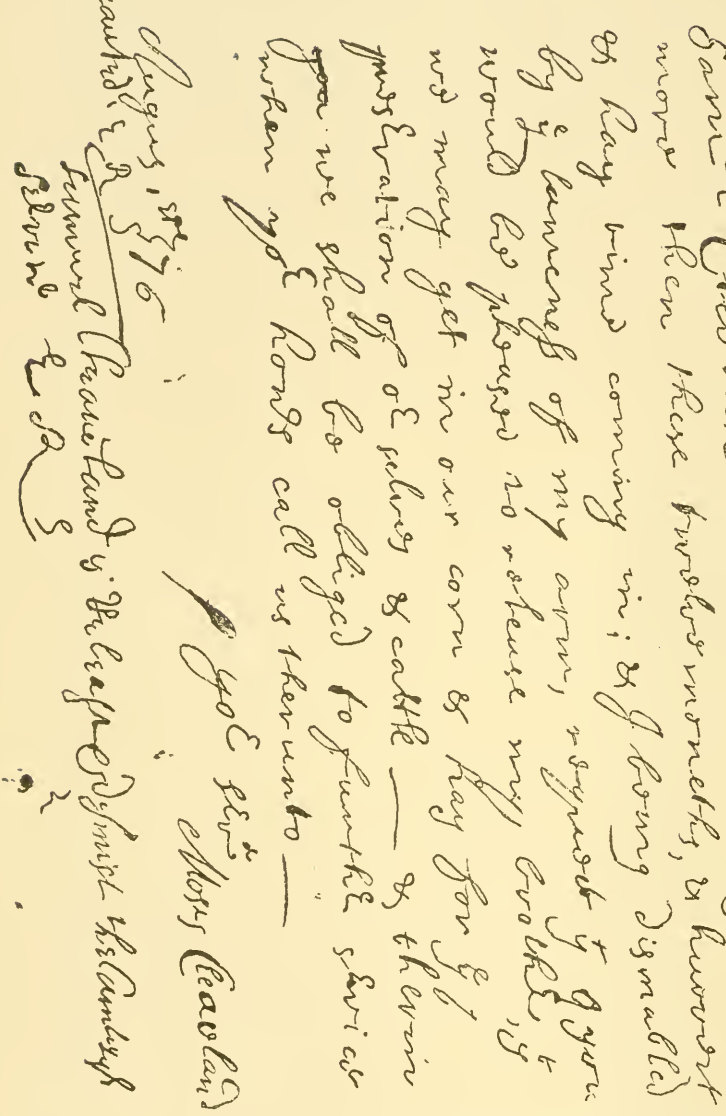
To ye honored Governor & Councill:

May it please your honors yt: my brother Sam^ll Cleyland hath been in ye service more than these twelve months & harvest & hay time coming in; & I being disenabled by ye lamnefs of my arm, request yt you would be pleased to release my brother yt we may get in our corn & hay for ye preservation of ourselves & cattle — & therein we shall be obliged to further service when your honors call us thereunto.

Your serv^t
MOSES CLEAVLAND

Augus 1st [16]76

Granted E.[dward] R.[awson] S.[ecretary of the Colony of Massachusetts] Samuel Cleaveland is released from the country's service. E R S.



To the honorable Governor & Council
May it please your Honors W. Hay brother
Samuel Cleveland hath been in the service
more than three months, & hitherto
& Ray mind coming in; & I being disabled
by the lameness of my arm, request that you
would be pleased to release my brother,
we may get in our corn & hay for the
maintenance of selves & cattle — & thereby
you we shall be obliged to punctual service
when your honors call us thereunto —
Sudbury, 1776 Moses Cleaveland
Granted, E. R. Sec.
Samuel Cleveland, Thaddeus Phelps, Moses Cleaveland
Edmund Rice

In Woburn Moses[2] was called "Moses Cleveland second" distinguish him from his father — first use of the system exponent generation figures.

Woburn records: — Taxed estate I : 63 — MOYSES CLEAVLA[illegible] Junr. person and effect 000. 02. 06; *p.* 66 — 14 : 4 m 1[illegible] MOYSES CLEAVLAND Junr. 1 person and esteat .01 .02 c

1676 5 7 m do. 000. 02. 03 ; 18 6 m 1678 MOYSES CLEVELAND Junr. one yd^x ad estat 000. .04 .05 ; 28 5 mo. 1679 000. .02 06.

Moses[2] Cleveland emigrated from Woburn probably early as 1679–80, when his name last appears on the tax list, or he certainly left soon after March 31, 1686 (date of son Joseph's birth). It is not improbable he (and not his father) was adm. church Charlestown 6 (1) 1691–2, if so was then living there. He evidently settled next at or near Edgartown, Island of Martha's (then Martin's) Vineyard, Duke's co., Mass. Here he was a farmer, and very probably became a mariner like his father-in-law, Nicholas Norton. Many of his descendants have since followed the seas.

Moses[2] and Ruth (Norton) Cleveland sold land at Edgartown, March 8, 1694, and soon removed to Southold, N. Y., where their son ICHABOD[3] was born next year, and where they probably always afterward dwelt and died. No record of his death, which occurred prior to Oct. 30, 1717, for a deed of that date executed by his son, EBENEZER[3] CLEVELAND mentions MOSES[2] CLEVELAND decd. A deed of Ebenezer[3], July 16, 1718, mentions "my father Moses Cleveland lately deceased," and "grandfather Nicholas Norton." Ebenezer[3] in a deed at Edgartown, July 26, 1717, describes "land being same given in will of Mr. Nicholas Norton to my father and mother Moses and Ruth Cleveland."

Norton ancestry: — Burke's General Armory — 46 coats of arms: NORTON (King's Norton Worcester co. Eng.) Hinxton Visitation Cambridgeshire 1043 — *Harleian MSS.* Visitation Buckinghamshire 1533. Derived from Theobold de Ryngville, the Norman. Col. Robert Norton of Sherington Maj. of Duke of Schomberg's reg. horse at Boyne July 1, 1690. The Norton's of Abbots Leigh Somerset co. desc. from Sir George Norton younger s. of Andrew of King's Norton temp. Henry VIII 1509–47. Ar. on a bend betw. 2 lions ramp. sa. 3 escallops of the first. *Crest* — A greyhound's head or, gorged with a fesse engr. betw. 2 bars gu. the fesse ringed behind of the first. . . . Nicholas[1] b. ab. 1610 thought to have come from Hingham, Plymouth co., Mass., to Weymouth, where Nicholas and Richard Norton were early property owners, rem. thence to Norton, Bristol co., Mass. or Rehoboth, Bristol co., Mass., of Martha's Vineyard 1659, mariner, d. Edgartown ab. 1690 a. ab. 80 m. Elizabeth, she d. ab. 1690. ch: Richard[2] came with him, Isaac[2] b. May 3 1641 Weym., Jacob[2] b. Mar. Apr. 1 1643–4 Weym., Joseph[2], Ruth[2] Norton m. MOSES CLEVELAND[2] and 6 other daughters — *Edgartown Land rec.: Savage, III: 293.*

3.

HANNAH[2] CLEVELAND (MOSES[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 4, 1653, no rec. of d., m., Woburn ye 24 of 7th m^o (Sept.), 1677, Thomas Henshaw (formerly Heinsher, Hencheff, Hensher, Henshow, Hincher, Hinshaw, Hinshew, Hunsher), b. prob. England ab. 1650, d. Woburn, Jan. 16, 1699–1700. Ch., b. Woburn:

+21 *Elizabeth[3] Henshaw*, b. July 30, 1678.

+22 *Thomas[3] Henshaw*, b. ye 17th of ye 9th mo. [Nov.], 1680.

+23 *Hannah[3] Henshaw*, b. 21 3mo [May], 1683.

24 *William*[3] *Henshaw*, b. Nov. 25, 1685; a Henshaw m. da. of Edward Irons or Ivons of Woburn, 1647–66.

+25 *Samuel*[3] *Henshaw*, b. Mar. 13, 1688.

26 *Ebenezer*[3] *Henshaw*, b. Mar. 1, 1691, d. W., Feb. 28, 1756; sup. unm.

+27 *Josiah*[3] *Henshaw*, b. Mar. 1, 1695.

Thomas Henshaw first appears at Woburn 1672, taxed in the List for Meetinghouse rate. His name is not in the Tax List for 1666, nor among those who had right in the common lands of Woburn, 1668. Evidently he was an immigrant from England prior to 1672. He was a soldier in King Philip's war. *Mass. Archives, LXVIII: 134*—Thomas Henshaw credited under Lt. Edward Oakes £01. 11s. .04d., and under Maj. Simon Willard, Sept. 17, 1675, £.04. Many years afterward he was wounded in battle with the Indians and died from the effects.

For a large part of our account of his posterity our obligations are due Andrew Henshaw Ward, Esq., of Boston, Mass., who kindly loaned the records of his late father, Andrew Henshaw Ward of East Bridgewater, Plymouth co., Mass.:

Henshaw (in America early spelt also *Hinshaw*, *Hinshew*, *Hensher*, *Heinsher*, *Hincher*) *ancestry:*—5 *arms* HENSHAW: (Henshaw, Chester co., Eng.) Ar. chev. sa. betw. 3 heronshaws sa. *Crest*—Hawk close or, preying on a mallard's wing of the first erased gu. . . . The Henshaw family—as the name was spelt 300 years ago—in Eng. were respected for wealth, rank, and influence . . . Thomas[1] Henshaw from Eng. of Woburn 1672, was of no traceable relationship to the brothers Joshua of Dorchester, Suffolk co., Mass. 1645-64, m. Elizabeth Sumner da. William & Elizabeth (Clement da. Augustine)—and Daniel of Milton, Norfolk co., Mass. (grandsons of Thomas Henshaw of Derby, Lancaster co., Eng., came 1650, and sons of William & Catharine (Houghton). Thomas[1] m. HANNAH CLEVELAND[2]; he and Joshua Henshaw appear to have been ancestors of all Henshaws here before 1800.—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XIV: 155 &c.; Sewall's Woburn, 616; Savage, II: 404; Henshaw Genealogy in prep. by A. H. Ward.*

4.

AARON[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1654–5, d. Woburn, Sept. 14, 1716, m., 1st at Woburn, ye 26 : : of 7th mo. [Sept.], 1675, Dorcas Wilson, b. (before coming to W.) Jan. 29, 1657, d. Cambridge, Middlesex co., Mass., Nov. 29, 1714, a daughter of John and Hannah (James) Wilson. He m. 2d, ab. 1714–15, Prudence ———, she d. after Mar. 4, 1717. Ch. by 1st m., b. Woburn:

+28 DORCAS[3] CLEVELAND, borne ye 29th of ye 8th mo. [Oct.] 1676.

29 HANNAH[3] CLEVELAND, borne ye 18th of ye 9th mo. [Nov.], 1678, dyed W. y^e : 13 of 4th : m^o [June], 1679.

+30 AARON[3] CLEVELAND, borne ye 9th day of July, 1680.

31 HANNAH[3] CLEVELAND (again), borne ye 2d of June, 1687, m. ——— Beard.—*Middlesex Register of Probates.*

+32 MOSES[3] CLEVELAND, borne ye 24th of ffebr., 1689 [1689-90].

+33 SARAH[3] CLEVELAND, borne ye 5th of March, 1692.

+34 MIRIAM[3] CLEVELAND, Meriam borne ye 9th of July, 1694.

35 ISABELL[3] CLEVELAND, borne 6 of Aprill, 1697, d. Woburn, Dec. 7, 1714.

36 ANN[3] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1699.

+37 BENJAMIN[3] CLEVELAND, borne ye 16th of May, 1701. 2 d. m : s. p.

AARON[2] CLEVELAND was a soldier in King Philip's war, 1675-6 (as were also his brothers MOSES[2] and SAMUEL[2]). From *Account books, John Hull, Treas. War, Mass., day book, 448:*— Aaron Cleveland, Aug. 24, 1676, under Lt. [Capt. John] Cutler, cr. by military service £ 00. s. 02. d. 06.—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLII: 299.*

He was made freeman 1680, and became prominent in all the affairs of Woburn. By trade a housewright and farmer, and was a land speculator, as shown by deeds recorded. (See ante) *Woburn town rec. I: 73*—27 : 12mo. [Feb.] 1676, Aaron Cleavland and Nathanell Peirce are granted either of them a pece of land uppon Larkin's Hill for ether of them a Dwelling hows ad shops with what conveniences may be if not wronging the highways, ad ffrances Wyman, Joseph Caytor and John Peirce are chofen a committee to vew ye place ad make return to the Select men who are to laye it out provided they fell it not but live ond it them felves." Jan. 11, 1710, Aaron Cleveland signs with 4 others, a committee chosen by the proprietors for laying out highways.

Aaron[2] Cleveland was a man of distinction in the town, and wealthy. He gave his children every educational advantage possible at that early day.

Sept. 24, 1716, inventory of Aaron Cleveland, Senior, shows the following real estate:
Homestead—house, barn, orchard adjoining, about 14 acres.
A lot at Wood Hill, about 20 acres.
A lot near Boggy Saw Mill, so called, about 14 acres.
A lot at Maple Meadow, about 2 acres.
A lot at Rock Pond, about 36 acres.
A lot at Mile Stone Swamp, about 3 acres.

All the real estate was assigned to Aaron Cleveland, and he gave bond to pay the other heirs their proper share. He immediately sold two outlying lots to Joshua Sawyer, one lying by the road leading to Boggy Saw Mill, and the other being a part of the lot at Wood Hill, the east line beginning at Cold Spring Brook and running half a mile to a small elm tree.—*W. R. Cutter's article, Woburn Jour.*

The said inventory of AARON CLEVELAND'S est., late of Woobun, as it was taken by us subscribers Sept. 10, 1716. Real est. £167; total £221 8. 3. Know all men by these presents that We Aaron Cleveland of Cambridge, house carpenter, and Samuel Wilson of Wooboon, yeoman * * This above written obligation shall be void if AARON CLEAVELAND administer to ye est. of his late father AARON CLEAVELAND late of Wobum. 1716 Nov. 13 Guardian bond: "Know all men by these presents that we AARON CLEVELAND of Cambridge. £50. Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden AARON CLEVELAND nominated & allowed to be guardian unto BENJAMIN CLEVELAND a minor in his 16 year son of the late AARON CLEVELAND. *Middlesex deeds* —1716 Nov. 13 £200. Condition of ys obligation is such yt whereas sd. Judge hath assigned & set over the real est. house & lands of late AARON CLEAVELAND of Wobum to said deceased's eldest son AARON CLEAVELAND (carpenter) of Cambridge the above bounden upon condition yt he the said Aaron do pay to said deceased's other children such portions &c signed June 10 1718 AARON CLEVELAND. The deed's land in Woburn

thus assigned to Aaron[2] to avoid dividing, 1716 Sep. 16 we whose names each are hereunto subscribed doe request and desire that Capt. Eliear Flegg, Lt. John Cogging, Sam Wiker, Jonathan & Benj. Wright of Woburn for to apprize the est. that our Hond. ffather Aaron Cleavland late of said Wooburn died seazed of as witnesseth our hand. AARON CLEAVELAND, JOHN KNIGHT FOR DORCAS HIS WIFE, WILLIAM [MIRIAM] CLEAVELAND, ANN CLEAVELAND, SARAH CLEAVELAND, HANNAH BEARD. *Lib. 13*—Moses a son of dec'd had in his life time £18.

The *Woburn Journal*, Sept. 25, 1885, thus describes our plate of the grave of AARON[2] CLEVELAND. No other headstone of a Cleveland is now to be found in Woburn:

"The public are already familiar with the fact that Edmund J. Cleveland, Esq., of Hartford [Hartford Co.], Conn., was lately in Woburn, and had a photograph made of the gravestone of the ancestor of President Cleveland in our old burying-ground. The result is now before us in a handsome heliotype picture, entitled 'The Grave of Aaron Cleveland in the Old First Burying-Ground, at Woburn, Mass. He was the ancestor of President Grover Cleveland.' The lettering and ornamental parts of the gravestone are brought out in the picture in a beautiful and unique manner. The gravestone is of a peculiarly hard and durable stone, and the ornamental carving is of superior workmanship. It belongs to a class of stones imported from England, where the ornamental portions were undoubtedly made, the lettering being put on in this country to suit the wishes of the purchaser. These points are proved, first, by the stone differing in kind from any found in this section, and second, from the superiority of the ornamental work to that cut afterwards on stones quarried at that day in our own country. The portrait of Mr. E. J. Cleveland is introduced in the picture as an effective feature. Mr. Cleveland is writing a book on the Clevelands, and holds the manuscript of that work in his hand as he sits in a chair at the foot of this celebrated and honored grave."

The inscriptions read as follows:

[Headstone.]

"Here Lyes the Body
of Mr Aaron
Cleaveland who
Departed This
Life September
the 14th 1716 in ye
62nd year of his Age"

[Footstone.]

"Mr Aaron
Cleaveland"

The designation or title *Mr.*, denotes, without doubt, that he was a man of distinction in his day. Very few of the stones in the cemetery are inscribed with this special mark of deference and respect. *Young Folks History of the United States, 1880, by Thomas Wentworth[7] Higginson* +3174 [a lineal descendant of Aaron[2]], 86—

Only a few people of the highest social position, such as the clergy and magistrates, were called by the title *Mr.* and *Mrs.*, the common designation being *Goodman* and *Goodwife.*

Wilson ancestry of Dorcas Wilson:—3 arms: WILLSON; 44: WILSON: (Middlesex &c.) Ar. a chev. gu. betw. 3 wolves', heads erased sa. *Crest* An eagle disp. sa. . . . Dea. Roger[1], b. Scrooby village, Nottingham co., Eng., 1588, was for years bef. 1620 dea. in Rev. John Robinson's church, whose members fled from persecution 1608, and finally settled at Leyden, Holland. Woolen and silk draper at L. Prominent member of secu-

THE GRAVE OF AARON[2] CLEVELAND,

IN THE OLD FIRST BURYING-GROUND, AT WOBURN, MASS.

HE WAS THE ANCESTOR OF

PRESIDENT GROVER[8] CLEVELAND

lar organization of Pilgrim body of Puritans; was bondsman for the only 3 who ever obtained the freedom of Leyden city, viz.: William Bradford, Gov. of Plymouth, Isaac Allerton, and Doggory Priest. Was an energetic member of joint stock co. which fitted out the Mayflower, but did not come to America, intending to join them later. No rec. of d. at Leyden, prob. d. in Eng. m. ——· Fuller[2], sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Lt. John[2] b. Eng. 1611, from Eng. 1631, the only Wilson who came with the Pilgrims. Wilson taxed Woburn Aug. 26, 1666, had right in W. common lands 1668, d. W. July 2, 1687, m. Hannah James (she rem. to Danvers, Essex co., Mass., m. 2d, af. 1688 as 3d w. Lt. Thomas Fuller). *Woburn rec., I: 43; Sewall's Woburn, 614, 648; Notes of Charles E. Wilson, San Francisco, Cal.*

Fuller ancestry: — Burke—5 arms: FULLER (Isle of Wight, Eng.) Ar. 3 bars gu. on a canton of the 2d. a castle or. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed vested ar. holding a sword . . . ——[1] Fuller, prob. of England; Miss ——[2] Fuller prob. went from Eng. to Leyden, and to Plymouth ab. 1623 (sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller, chirurgeon, dea. at Leyden 1612–20, one of the most valuable Pilgrims of the Mayflower to Plymouth 1620 [with bro. Edward], the first physician that came to sett. in our country, d. P. 1633, betw. July 30 and Oct., his will July 30, 1633, the first on record in America, m. in Holland, Bridget, who came in the Ann, 1623, and d. 1664), m. Roger Wilson[1]. *Savage.*

"Wooburn Sep. 19 1716. This may certifie whom it may concern that I descire seeking administration on the estate of my husband AARON CLEAVELAND late of Wooburn Deceased and I desire my son-in-law [step-son] AARON CLEAVELAND to administer upon the sd. estate in wittness hereof I have sett my hand the day and yeer first above written PRUDENCE CLEAVELAND her P C mark"

Tax list Rev. John Fox's salary year begin. Mar. 4 1717 widow PRUDENCE CLEAVELAND 10 S.

3.

SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., June 9, 1657, d. Canterbury, Windham co., Conn., Mar. 12, 1735–6, m. 1st, Chelmsford, Mass., May 17, 1680, Jane Keyes, b. Newbury, Essex co., Mass., Oct. 25, 1660, d. Chelmsford, Nov. 14, 1681, a daughter of Solomon and Frances (Grant) Keys. He m. 2d, Chelmsford, May 23, 1682, Persis Hildreth, b. Chelmsford, Feb. 8, 1660, d. Canterbury, Feb. 22, 1698, a daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (———) Hildreth. He m. 3d, Canterbury, July 25, 1699, Mrs. Margaret (———) Fish, widow of John Fish. Ch. by 1st m.:

+38 JANE[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1681, Chelmsford. By 2d m.:

+39 PERSIS[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1683, Chelmsford, Mass.

+40 SAMUEL[3] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1685, Chelmsford, Mass.

41 EPHRAIM[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1687, Chelmsford; d. Canterbury, Mar. 13, 1711.

+42 JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1689, Chelmsford, Mass.

+43 ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1693, Woburn, Mass.

+44 MARY[3] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1696, Canterbury. By 3d m.:

45 ABIGAIL[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1700, Canterbury, d. Canterbury, Feb. 23, 1717–18.

+46 TIMOTHY[3] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1702, Canterbury, Conn.

Sergt. SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND was a soldier (as were also his brothers MOSES[2] and AARON[2]) in King Philip's war, 1675–6. (See +2:—Petition of his brother MOSES[2] for release of SAMUEL[2] from the army.) He held the rank of Sergeant. From *Account Books of John Hull, Treas. War, Mass. Bay Colony:*—

Day Book Page	Sergt. SAMUEL CLEAVELAND. [*Ledger page:*] *153.*	£	s	d
47	Oct. 5, 1675, Cr. By military service under Major [Simon] Willard, ...	03	06	04
180	Jan. 25, 1675 [1675–6] Cr. By military service at Groton [Middlesex co., Mass.], ...	02	08	00
217	Apr. 24, 1676, Cr. By military service under Capt. Syill [Joseph Sill], ...	02	04	06
244	June 24, 1676, Cr. By military service at Chelmsford, . .	03	07	08
430	Aug. 24, 1676, Dr. To Wooburn Town, ...	03	07	08

49, 136 222 Debits of payments to Samuel Cleaveland—See *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLI: 408; XLIII: 263. 279.*

Office Secretary Commonwealth, Mass. Archives, XXXVIII: 220—SAMUEL CLEVELAND Oct. 19 1695 Service under Maj. Simon Willard £03. 06. 04.

Samuel Cleveland was known as *Sergt.* Cleveland, and is thus designated in the Woburn and Canterbury town, land, and church records. [His 1st and 2d marriages on *Chelmsford rec.*, certified by Samuel Adams, commis.] He bought land at Chelmsford, Nov. 17, 1681, 6 acres near and 17 acres on the N. side of Tadmuck Hill.

"Chelmsford the 17th: 9 month: 1681

Sould to Samuel Cleveland according to town order as doth appear in the *Town Book: page the 140:* Two parcels of upland and swamp: The first containing by estimation 17 acres be it more or less, lying upon the East side of Tadnack Hill: Bounded upon the North corner by a white oak and the Town Common: Westerly upon a white oak: by the Town Common: Southerly on a white oak on the Town Common and by the highway to great Tadnack: Easterly upon a white oak: also the sd SAMUEL CLEAVELAND hath liberty to Damm and flow the Swamp that lyes on his own land. (Secondly) 6 acres be it more or less lying upon Tadnack Hill: Bounded East upon the land of Arthur Crouch, Southerly upon the land of Edward Spaulding Sr. and upon all other points upon the Town Common upland by several stakes: This is a true copie as attest

Solomon Keyes
John Fisk

This is a true copie of the original confirmed as above and here recorded this 7h Day of July: 1687: By me Samuel Adams Clerk"

Was made a freeman—(Cert *) [certified by Selectmen as entitled to Freedom] Mar. 11, 1689–90. SAM[11] CLEAVELAND Chelmsford. *Mass. Archives, Intercharter I: 295.* Samuel[2] returned to Woburn 1693, and in 1693 removed to Canterbury, the first Cleveland who settled there.

Conn. His. Collections. By John Warner Barber, 420—Canterbury originally belonged to Windham, Windham co., Conn., afterwards to Plainfield, Windham co. Gen. Assembly enacted, 1703, that Plainfield should be divided and the inhabitants on the W. side of the river should be Canterbury. The settlement of this tract commenced ab. 1690. The settlers from Conn. were: Maj. James Fitch, Solomon Tracy, from Norwich, New London co., Conn.; Tixhall Ellworth [Ensworth?], Samuel Ashley, from Hartford, Conn.; but the greatest number were from Newtown, Middlesex co., Mass., Woburn, Dorchester, Barnstable, Barnstable co., Medfield, Norfolk co. Among these, John, Rich-

ard, and Joseph Woodward, William, Obadiah, and Joseph Johnson, JOSIAH and SAMUEL CLEVELAND; Elisha Pain, Paul Davenport, and Henry Adams. Canterbury is bounded N. by Brooklyn, Windham co., W. by Windham, E. by Plainfield, S. by Lisbon, New London co., and P. It is 8 miles long, 4½ broad, watered by the Quinnebaug. It is divided into 2 societies, Canterbury and Westminster, Windham co. *History of Connecticut, by Benjamin Trumbull, D.D., II*—Among first settlers of Canterbury were Josiah and Samuel Cleveland.

Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, VIII. Fifth Series Winthrop Papers: 1882, p. 500—Power of Attorney of Benj. Palmer and SAMUEL CLEVELAND, endorsed on a a blank leaf of letter of Wait Winthrop to John or Adam Gallup, Boston, Oct. 10, 1695: "This may sertefy that I Bejemin Palmer and SAMUELL CLEUELAND liveing in the Quaneboge plantation in the collony of Conettecut in New Ingland being yeumen for as much as Magr Jams Fitch isqure having forceably entred into our house; at a nother time John Plume of New Lundun junr [New London, Conn.] also brock into the house; and also by them and seueral other persons we have rescued a grat deal of damige in our corn both Indean corn and rye being threshed out and caryed away; also considerable stry mad under a pretence of law, we being greatly damnefyed by the same in consideration thereof or any other thing in this case we do chus and apoint also impower our loueing frin John Gallup of Stoningtown in the counte of New Lundun in the collene of Conettecut in New Ingland to complaine to and prosecut what he sese cause, both together or apart. We also do impower him to chuse or tack into or with him for the manigment or prosecuting of the thing or to chus any other persun or persuns that he may stand in ned of, as tho we, the above said Benjamin Pallmar an Cleuelan weare ther preasent. Witness our hands and selles the 2 day of Novemb. 1695. The words enter lined betwene the 10 and 11 lin wich was or any other thing in this case and also between the 10, 17 line, the word or to chuse thes words were before sining and sealing Sining and sealing in preasencese of us: BENJEMEN PALMAR [Seal]
Thomas Williams, Henry Stephens SAMVEL CLEAVELAnd [Seal]"

These troubles mentioned pages *504, 517*: Wait Winthrop writes, Apr. 8, 1696, to gov. of Conn.: "in behalf of the new plantation at Quinabogue with respect to 2 of our tenants Benj. Palmar and SAMUEL CLEVELAND who have been contrary to all law and reason unjustly molested by Capt. Fitch"

History of Windham County, Conn., By Ellen D. Larned, I, 1874, II, 1880—makes frequent mention of CLEVELANDS and others of Cleveland blood, and the important and prominent parts they bore in the organization and subsequent history of Windham co.

I 108—1695, SAMUEL CLEVELAND, the tenant succeeding Benjamin Palmer, (tenant of Maj. James Fitch) was reduced to still greater suffering by over-extortion of produce for rent, so that the Maj. himself wrote to Thomas Brooks and Benjamin Spalding, "That they should deliver to said Cleveland all that might be judged needful for his present necessities." *110*—Other settlers soon followed Maj. Fitch. Samuel Adams from Chelmsford; Elisha Paine from Eastham, Barnstable co., Mass.; Obadiah and William Johnson, SAMUEL and JOSIAH CLEVELAND from Woburn; Thomas Brooks, Rowland Jones, and Robert Green settled W. of the Quinebaug. To encourage these settlers Owaneco, chief of the Mohegans [See *History of Norwich, Conn., By Francis Wanwaring Caulkins, 255-6*—The mark [sign manual] of OANACO OWENNEKO] in 1698 made over to Maj. James Fitch, JOSIAH CLEVELAND, and Jabez Utter the land between the Quinebaug and Appaquage rivers, extending 8½ miles N. of Norwich north line, except those lands formerly granted to Maj. Fitch, Solomon and Daniel Tracy and Richard Bushnell, "in trust for ye inhabitants now dwelling in the plantation of Quinebauge they bearing their proportion of charge to wit: Thomas Brooks, Obadiah Johnson, SAMUEL CLEVELAND, Robert Green, Rowland Jones and Maj. Fitch. The above are on the w. side of Quinebaug; the intention is to promote plantation work." This conveyance did not prevent Owaneco's selling the same land to other settlers at every opportunity. Indeed, some tracts were sold to 3 or 4 different purchasers by this "flexible" and unscrupulous chieftain. In May, 1699, the inhabitants E. and W. of Quinebaug River had become sufficiently numerous to present to Gen. Court the following petition:—"whereas some 30 families are here and have made some settlement, and although the place be of itself considerable for a good township there ought to be a regular orderly settlement, and that we may have the privilege which belongs to other towns, without which we cannot as we should serve God nor our country, we, therefore, pray for town privileges, and

that 2 suitable persons be appointed to measure out 10 miles square, and that we may have a name and brand, and freedom from charges. We also pray that the Court would appoint a committee of indifferent uninterested persons to lay out allotments and to equalize such as have been in part laid out, for without any reflection on the persons that have been already concerned, we humbly conceive it cannot be reasonable to suppose that a peaceable, honorable, speedy, righteous laying out of lots and divisions of lands and meadows can be by 6 brothers who also pretend to and would hold, near a sixth part of the plantation to themselves; where, as it is well known that this place lyeth under many pretended claims besides our honorable Governor's claim and by their own surveying running near 2 miles for less than 100 acres to lay out spots of meadow — such actions, so contrary to law, if not regulated, the place is spoiled, and, therefore, we humbly pray the Assembly to appoint Capt. Wetherell, Mr. Pitkin and Mr. Ely to inquire into the legal proceedings, and inform the weak and feeble that they may have a more speedy and peaceable settlement, so that we may have the worship of God among us — the which above all is to be desired and sought for and have our rights defended to ourselves and heirs May 9 1699

EAST SIDE SETTLERS:

Isaac Shepard	John Spalding	Matthias Button
Richard Pellet	Edward Spalding	Joseph Spalding
Benjamin Rood	James Kingsbury	Jacob Warren
John Fellows	Thomas Pierce	Nathaniel Jewell
Samuel Shepard	Thomas Harris	Timothy Pierce

WEST SETTLERS:

Robert Green	SAMUEL CLEVELAND	Thomas Brooks
Richard Adams	JOSIAH CLEVELAND	Obadiah Johnson
		William Johnson."

112 — Some difficulty was found in collecting church rates. Some inhabitants of this somewhat lawless community were indifferent about religious worship, while others — especially the Mass. settlers — were deeply anxious to establish religious institutions and settle their plantation upon a sound Christian basis. Meeting Nov. 13, 1699, agreement adopted to which Samuel and Josiah Cleveland were signers. *116* — Samuel and Josiah Cleveland were selected for the important service of considering "all that may tend to the good well fare of this town." *119* — Division of Plainfield Articles of Separation: — "we agree that the Quinebaug shall be the division to the centre of Peagscomsuck Island, and from the centre of that island [a line] due east, a quarter of a mile — thence a line run straight to the south bounds of town a mile eastward from the Quinebaug River, and in whichever part of the great cedar swamp shall fall, the inhabitants on both sides shall have liberty to use the timber. Both sides paying for the ministry, only the west side not to bear any part of the charge for the meeting-house now built on the east side — the inhabitants of the west side to procure a minister for themselves as soon as the lines are run. East side joining with them in application to the General Court for the grant of a separate township on west side:

EAST SIDE SETTLERS:

James Dean	Joseph Spalding	Thomas Stevens Jr.
Thomas Williams	Benjamin Spalding	Jacob Warren
William Johnson	Edward Spalding	Stephen Hall
William Marsh	James Welch	Joshua Whitney
John Fellows	Phillip Bump	John Smith
Benjamin Clark	Matthias Button	William Douglas
Edward Yeomans	Thomas Pierce	Benjamin Palmer
John Spalding	Thomas Stevens Sen.	Nathaniel Jewell

WEST SIDE SETTLERS:

James Fitch	JOSIAH CLEVELAND	Benjamin Rood
SAMUEL CLEVELAND	Elisha Paine	ISAAC CLEVELAND
Obadiah Johnson	Richard Adams	
Robert Green	Thomas Brooks	

WITNESSES: James Noyes, G. Saltonstall, Salmon Treat. Dec 24 1702"

120 — In pursuance of agreement, petition to Gen. Court: "The inhabitants of the west of Plainfield having been in a long labarynth of difficulties by reason of a tedious river that is between us and them, and we have modeled and begun to get timber for our meeting-house and purchased and set a lot for our minister and ask to be confirmed as a town.

William Johnson	Elisha Paine	James Deane
Obadiah Johnson	SAMUEL CLEVELAND	Thomas Williams "

134—Maj. Fitch, Elisha Paine, Samuel Cleveland, John Dyer and nearly all the prominent men of Canterbury were indicted "for stealing loads of hay" and had each to pay 10 s. to the Treasury and 20 s. to John Smith. *150*—Apr. 30, 1723, the long-contested Canterbury land was equally distributed. Those who received 1½ shares as first settlers and planters were: Maj. Fitch, Elisha Paine, John Pike, Thomas Brown, John Adams, Samuel Adams, Sen., SAMUEL CLEVELAND, Sen. and Jun., Robert Burwell, Richard Pellet, Robert Green, Joseph and Obadiah Johnson, Richard Woodward, Stephen Frost, David Munrow, William and Timothy Backus, Benjamin Baldwin, Tixhall Ensworth, Samuel and Henry Adams, Jun., Joseph Adams, Solomon Tracy, Samuel Butt, Joseph Smith and JOSEPH CLEVELAND [+ 42] 27 in all. Lt. Edward Spalding, John Welch, EDWARD CLEVELAND Jun. [+ 53] Richard Smith, James Bradford, Ephraim Davis, David Raynsford, Nathaniel Bond, Henry Adams Sen., David Adams, Deliverance Brown, Thomas Adams, Benjamin Fassett, Abraham Paine, Elisha Paine Jun., Daniel Fitch, James Hyde, John Port, John Dyer, MOSES CLEVELAND [+ 32] John Ensworth, John Cady and John Carter received each 1 share as proprietors under the patent. The later settlers who had but ½ share were David Carver, Thomas Davenport, Joseph Adams Sen., Solomon Paine, HENRY CLEVELAND [+ 66] Theophilus Fitch, John Bacon, Jonathan Davis, Jacob Johnson, John Baldwin, ISAAC CLEVELAND [+ 56] Edward Raynsford, Joseph Ensworth, Richard Gale, Jabez Fitch, Nathaniel Robbins, Aaron Cady and Samuel Cook. The whole number of land-proprietors in the township was thus 68, of whom 8 or 10 were non-resident.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XV: 53—Early settlers of Plainfield, Conn. Plainfield was granted to Gov. John Winthrop of New London about 1655, settled from Mass., incorporated 1699, and contained Dec. 24, 1702, following freeholders: Residing w. side of Quinebaug River—James Fitch, Esq., SAMUEL CLEAVELAND, Obediah Johnson, Robert Green, JOSIAH CLEAVELAND, Elisha Paine, Richard Adams, Thos. Brooks, Benj. Rood, ISAAC CLEAVELAND, also freeholders residing E. side of Q. R. Oct. 10, 1706, Gen. Court of Conn. gave more ample confirmations to 19 of above proprietors.

Plainfield rec. Dec. 15, 1702—Voted that SAMUELL CLEAVELAND and Thomas Whitney are chosen collectors of ministers' rates for the year.

Old Church Record Book of the Separate Society of Canterbury—The names of those who first constituted the [First Congregational] Church of Canterbury, June 13, 1711, Samuell Eastabrooke, Elisha Paine, John Woodward, Eleazer Brown, SAM[ll] CLEVELAND, Richard Woodward, Stephen Frost.

Samuel[2] Cleveland was taxed 1716 on £84 valuation when there were only 63 taxable inhabitants in Canterbury; of these 9 were Clevelands. SAMUEL[2] and JOSIAH[2] were the first CLEVELANDS who left Woburn and settled in Canterbury. About 1699 they were joined by their brothers, ISAAC[2] and EDWARD[2].

The posterity of SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND numbers many talented, cultured, and useful persons; many of them have been prominent in the affairs of the nation. The professions are largely represented. The greater proportion are successful business men, merchants, manufacturers, producers, etc., who, by industry, have accumulated wealth and are noted for philanthropy.

Kees, Keies, Keyes, Keys ancestry of Jane Keys—*Burke's Armory*—KEYES (Kent, Eng.) Gu. a chev. erm. betw. 3 leopards' heads ar. or or. *Crest*—Griffin's head betw. 2 wings holding a palm branch ppr. Serg. Solomon[1] Keies from England, of Newbury, Mass., 1653, he and his brother Joseph took up land in Chelmsford 1664-5, town clerk, tything man, his old homestead still stands in Westford, Middlesex co., Mass., which was set off from Chelmsford, d. Chel. Mar. 28, 1702. m. Newb. Oct. 2, 1653, Frances Grant[1], ch: Hannah[2], Sarah[2], Mary[2], Jane[2], m. as 1st w. SAMUEL CLEVELAND[2], Judith[2], Solomon[2], Joseph[2], Ruth[2], Moses[2], John[3] Keys.—*Genealogy. Robert Keyes of Watertown, Middlesex co., Mass., 1633. Solomon Keys of Newbury and Chelmsford 1653. Others of the Name by Asa Keyes, 1886, p. 59.*

Grant ancestry of Jane Keyes:—*Burke 30 arms*—GRANT (Crundall, Hants co., Eng.) Ar.

3 lions ramp. ar. a chief of the second. *Crest* — A demi lion ar. *Motto* — Tanquam despicatus sum vinco. Frances[1] Grant was very prob. of Rowley, Essex co., Mass., 1643 (for she was prob. sister of John Grant of Rowley and Newbury, whose mother may have been Jane Grant of Rowley who d. 1696), of Newbury 1653, d. Chelmsford 1798, m. Solomon Keies[1]. See JOANNA CLEVELAND + 11.

Hildreth, Hildrick ancestry: of Persis Hildreth: — Serg. Richard[1] b. 1605-12 freem. Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1643, one of the grantees of Chelmsford 1653, d. Chel. 1688, m. 1st, Sarah, she d. June 15, 1644; he m. 2d, Elizabeth, b. 1625, d. Malden, Middlesex co., Mass., Aug. 3, 1693. Ch. by 2d m: Elizabeth[2], Sarah[2], Joseph[2], Peirses or Persis[2], m. as 2d. w. SAMUEL CLEVELAND[2]. Thomas[2], Isaac[2], Abigail[2], Hildreth m. Moses Parker of Chel.

Mrs. Margaret (———) [Fish] Cleveland joined church at Canterbury 1737. She m. 1st, John Fish, s. John[2] (of Stonington, New London co., Conn., reputed s. of Jonathan[1] of Sandwich, Barnstable co., Mass., bef. 1650, and Newtown, Queens co., N. Y.) Fish & Martha[2] (Aaron[1] of New London, Conn.) Starke or Start. He joined chh. 1686 an adult person. Ch:

i John Fish m. Canterbury July 19 1726 Esther Johnson a da. of Obadiah[4] (John[2] Edward[2] William[1] — see + 32) Johnson & Rebecca. Ch: 1 Rufus Fish bap. Oct. 30, 1734, Canterbury chh. 2 Esther Fish m. TIMOTHY[4] CLEVELAND + 175. ii David Fish.

iii Margaret Fish bap. 1695-6 [continued below].

Margaret Fish, bap. 1695-6, called Margaret Cleveland, d. 1775, buried at Canterbury Green, Windham co., Conn., m. at "Serg. Cleaveland's," Canterbury, Sep. 25, 1717, Capt. Gideon Cobb, b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 11, 1691, d. Canterbury Dec. 26, 1760, a s. of Henry[3] (Henry[2] from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1629, of Barnstable, m. 2d Sarah Hinckley, da. of Samuel & Sarah of Scituate, Plymouth co., Mass., reputed youngest s. of baronet Cobb[1] of Cobb's Court, co. Kent, Eng. *Arms:* [Cobb's Court, Romney temp. Edw. II 1307 and Aldington, Kent] Ar. a chev. betw. 3 cocks gu. combs and wattles or. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or. a demi leopard ramp. ppr. Family originally from Wales.; Edmund Cobb of Cobb's Court was living 1418) Cob or Cobb & Lois (Hallett). Of Stonington 1700, Windham, member Court, associated in lands with John Bradford, bro. Cleveland and Fitch, Mortlake, a founder of Windham chh. by letter from it joined Canterbury chh. 1737, surveyor. Descendants of the Vt. branch imported and distributed Spanish sheep. Ch: i Gideon Cobb b. 1716-8 Stonington [continued below]; ii Elkanah Cobb (Capt.) d. 1818, bur. Canterbury Green, m. 1st, Sarah Answorth, 2d, Dorothy Shepard, rem. to Black Hills, Plainfield, Conn., capt. 11th reg. 1768, dep. of Court.

Gideon Cobb, b. Stonington, July 8, 1718, d. Pawlet, Rutland co., Vt., 1794 or 8, a. 81, m. Canterbury, 1739, Abigail Dyar of C., she d. Orwell, Addison co., Vt., 1808, da. John[3] (Joseph[2] Thomas[1] — see + 666) Dyer. Early settler of Pawlet, surveyor dep. of Court. Ch: i Gideon Cobb, b. 1740, Norwich, New London co., Conn., d. Canterbury 1760.

ii William Cobb, b. 1740, Norwich, d. New York, New York co., N. Y., 1792, m. Huldah Norton of Pawlet. Ch: 1. William Cobb, b. 1769. 2. Sarah Cobb, 1772.

iii John Cobb, b. Nov. 1743, Norwich, [continued below].

iv Elkanah Cobb, b. 1747, N. died in Ark. 1795, m. Mary Willard, da. Capt. Jonathan (the principal grantee of Pawlet, descended in 4th gen. from 9th s. of Maj. Simon Willard of Boston, Mass., 1634) Willard & Sarah (Childs). Of Pawlet 1770. ch. (A son was lawyer and Methodist preacher in Indiana): 1. Gideon Dyer Cobb, b. 1773. 2. Joshua Cobb, 1776. 3. Sarah Cobb, 1778. 4. Mary Cobb (twin), b. 1781. 5. Willard Cobb (Capt.) (twin), b. 1781, m. a daughter of Caleb[2] (Timothy[1] b. 1714 from Woodbury, Litchfield co., Conn. 1768 to Pawlet, cousin to Ethan) Allen officer in war 1812 of P., built storehouse at Polley's landing in Fort Ann, Washington co., N. Y., thence went west. 6. Elkanah Cobb, b. 1783. 7. John Cobb, b. 1786. 8. James Dyer Cobb, b. 1789, was in war 1812, at its close ent. West Point Mil. Acad. Of Pawlet rem. to Ga. 9. Sophia Cobb.

v Joshua Cobb (Capt.) b. Norwich, m. 1781 Hannah Edgerton a da. of Capt. Simeon[2] (b. 1732 from N. 1781 to Pawlet; Capt. Joseph[1] with his ship was foundered at sea ab. 1773) Edgerton & Abiah, rem. to Vernon, Oneida co., N. Y. Ch. b. Pawlett: 1. Abigail Cobb, 1783. 2. Maria Cobb, 1785. 3. Polly Cobb, b. 1787, m. Z. Remmington. 4. Drury Cobb, b. 1789. 5. Joshua Cobb, 1792. 6. Hannah Cobb, 1794. 7. Arthusa Cobb, 1798. 8. Simeon Cobb, 1800. 9. Clarissa Cobb, 1802.

vi Ebenezer Cobb, b. 1750, Canterbury, d. Shoreham, Addison co., Vt., m. 1785, Betsey Lothrop, b. Canterbury. Of Norwich, rem. to Stillwater, Saratoga co., N. Y. Ch: 1. Derek Cobb, b. Pawlet. 2. Clarissa Cobb, b. P. 3. Ebenezer Cobb, b. P. 4. Susan Cobb, b. P. 5. Betsey Cobb. 6. Calvin Cobb.

vii Wethean Cobb, b. Canterbury, m. Thomas Lothrop, b. C. Ch: 1. Sylvanus Lothrop. 2. Clarissa Lothrop. 3. Abigail Lothrop. 4. Thomas Lothrop. 5. Pearle Lothrop. 6. Gideon Lothrop. 7. Sarah Lothrop. 8. Polly Lothrop. 9. Nancy Lothrop. 10. John Lothrop.

viii Abigail Cobb, b. at Canterbury ab. 1756, m. Stephen Read.

ix Sarah Cobb, b. Canterbury ab. 1758, m. Benjamin Serven s. p. After [illegible] all had migrated to Pawlet and Saratoga.

Capt. John Cobb, b. Norwich, Nov. 1743, d. Orwell, 1815, m. 1782, Mary Fuller, b. 1762, d. Rochester, Monroe co., N. Y., 1840, da. of Joseph[2] (Joseph[1] b. Stork, Ipswich Eng., 1620, of Canterbury) Fuller. Of Hanover, New London co., Conn. Enlisted under Israel Putnam in Lexington Alarm, at Cambridge, Bunker Hill, joined 2d reg. Gen. Joseph Spencer 1776, 4th co. Canterbury, 1st corporal, fought at Peekskill, Germantown 1777, joined Huntington from Putnam's Div., signed for the war and from Kent (his gr. fa. Fitch's plantation home) in Maj. Gen. William Heath's wing on Hudson 1779, under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, Morristown, Stony Point 1781, consolidated 1782, Capt. Kimberly roll 1783 "enlisted 1777 for the war," of Pawlet, Orwell. Ch:

i Henry Cobb, b. 1783, Pawlet, d. Moscow, Livingston co., N. Y., 1811, m. 1805, Esther Bennet. Ch:

1. Eliza Cobb, b. 1806 b. 1893, m. C. Buckland of Rochester, he d. 1892, farmer, Albion. Ch: Henry Buckland, Eliza Buckland, Edward Buckland.

2. Mary Cobb, b. 1808, m. 1830, Benjamin Cowles. She res. Brighton (1896). Ch. living in Ohio and Ind.: Norman Cowles, Henry Cowles, Roswell Cowles.

ii William Cobb (Col.), b. —— —— 1787, Pawlet, Vt. [continued below].

iii Abigail Cobb, b. 1787, P., m. Henry Mayo, of Burlington, Chittenden co., Vt., merchant. Ch:

1. Mary Mayo m. Henry Catlin, merchant, has son now living in Providence, R. I. 2. Eliza Mayo m. Henry Doolittle. Both above wives buried in Burlington.

iv John Cobb, b. —— —— 1789, Pawlet, Vt. [continued below].

v Gideon Cobb, b. —— —— 1791, Pawlet, Vt. [continued below].

vi Horace Cobb, b. 1797, P., d. Rochester, m. 1st Bascon, 2d Nichols. Ch. by 1st m.:

1. James Brewer Cobb m. McCall. Ch: Carlos Cobb, Maud Cobb.

2. William Horace Cobb m. Janes. Ch: Oscar Cobb, Henry Cobb, Mary Cobb. By 2d m.: 3. Eliza Cobb. 4. Mary Cobb d. 5. Jennie Cobb.

vii Sarah Cobb, b. 1800, m. Alpheus Bacon, Burlington. Of Rochester. Ch: 1. Mary Bacon.

viii Maria Cobb, b. 1803, d. East Hartford, Hartford co., Conn., 1849, m. 1836, Rev. Samuel Griswold, of Hartford, Hartford co., Conn.

Col. William Cobb, b. Pawlet, 1787, d. Louisville, Jefferson co., Ky., 1826, m. Lora Fitch of Conn., da. Benjamin. Rem. to Rome, Oneida co., N. Y., thence to Rochester, estab. the first water power factory for edge tools, farm implements, col. of reg., chairman village Council, President Rochester village, contracting engineer for Ohio River locks at Louisville. Ch:

i Lucy Cobb, b. 1810, Vernon, Oneida co., N. Y., d. 1893, m. 1832, N. Calhoun, Rochester, went to Clinton, Lenawee co., Mich. Ch: 1. Celia Calhoun, b. Manchester, m. House. 2. Henry Calhoun, b. M. 3. Mary Calhoun, b. Clinton, m. Lee Conklin.

ii Julia Ann Cobb, b. 1814, Rome, m. 1834, William Hanford, Rochester. Ch: 1. William Hanford, b. 1837, of Springfield, Clark co., O.

2. Lucy Hanford, b. 1840, m. E. A. Glover, editor. Ch.: Emily Glover, m. G. Thing, merchant.

3. Henry G. Hanford, b. 1847, m. Florence Sage, bank cashier. Ch: Josephine Hanford, Hally Hanford, William Cobb Hanford, Herbert Hanford, Rochester; Emily Hanford, teacher.

iii. Mary Willard Cobb, b. 1816, d. San Francisco, Cal., 1889, m. 1835, David McCormick. Ch: 1. Weltha McCormick, b. Toledo, O., m. E. Brown. 2. Kate McCormick, m. George Brigham, Toledo. 3. Charles McCormick. 4. Alice McCormick, m. John Starr, Camden, N. J. 5. Florence McCormick, m. Edy Sleavey, Cal.

iv. Weltha Cobb, b. 1819, d. 1857, m. 1837, Leonard White of Buffalo, N. Y., edge-tool factory. Ch: 1. Christina White, m. A. B. Hodge, San Francisco and Paris, France.

2. Julia White, m. L. Hamilton. Ch: Frank H. Hamilton (Dr.), New York, N. Y., 1884-96; L. Hamilton (son), in N. Y. city (1896); I. Hamilton (da.), m. Andrew Sillee, Paris. France.

3. Lora White, m. Charles Marvin. Ch: Charles Marvin, manager tool factory, Buffalo.

v. Abigail Mayo Cobb, d. 1891, m. Charles Johnson, Monroe, Mich. Ch: 1. Olive Johnson, m. Pheeney. 2. Henry Johnson, m., South Bend Agricultural Works.

vi. Lora Fitch Cobb.

Dr. John Cobb, b. Pawlet, 1789, d. Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y., 1832, m. 1814, Sarah Robbins, b. 1780, of Cambridge, da. Nathaniel[3] (Solomon[2] or Nathaniel[2] of Grafton, Nathaniel[1] of Plymouth, 1635), Robbins and Mary (Coolidge). Grad. Castleton Medical Coll. of Rochester, and 1817 Ogden; physician. Had a busy life; d. from infected poison of a patient. Ch:

i. Carlos Cobb, b. 1815, Athens, d. N. Y. city 1877, m. 1838, Emeline Field, she d., buried Buffalo: da. Hon. Joseph of Rochester. Lawyer at Rochester 1843, of Buffalo 1843–7, merchant, engaged by Upper Canada Co. to explore N. shore Lake Superior, locate mines, 1848, in business with his brother in Buffalo 1848, to N. Y. city 1862, highly respected as a merchant. Ch:

1. Emeline Field Cobb, m. 1878, Dr. W. Fred Peterson, N. Y. city. Ch: Clara A. Peterson.

ii. Oscar Cobb, b. Oct., 1816, Ludlow, Windsor co., Vt., m. 1st, 1856, Charlotte Callender Wilcox, she d. 1867, da. of Birdsey Wilcox, descendant of John Birdsey, Jr., of Stratford, Conn., 1635. He m. 2d, 1860, Martha H. Warner of Lima, Livingston co., N. Y., da. of Orson[2] (Judge Matthew[1]) Warner. Taught school 1832–3, stopped study on account of ill health, entered a drug store in Rochester, opened as drug merch. at St. Louis, Mo., 1838, business promising until Oct., 1839, when an explosion of powder in adjoining store blew down a wall, firing his stock and killing 7 men, lost health, but established a business, retired to the lake country 1844, accompanied his brother to L. Superior 1847, commenced business 1848, Cobb & Co., Buffalo, retired in 1873, residence, Buffalo. Ch. by 1st m.:

1. Julia Ida Cobb, b. 1858, m. 1887, George C. Bingham. Ch: Benjamin Bingham.
2. Sarah Jenny Cobb, b. 1860.
3. John Callender Cobb, b. 1862, m. 1894, Myra Howard. Ch: Mary Robbins Cobb.
4. Charlotte Wilcox Cobb, b. 1864, m. 1889, Carladam Lautz. Ch: Oscar Cobb Lautz, b. 1890; John Adam Lautz, 1891.
5. Mary Emily Cobb, b. 1867, m. 1893, Calvin Crosser. Ch: Callender Crosser. By 2d m.: 6. Martha L. Cobb, b. 1870, d. 1875. 7. Carloscar Warner Cobb, b. 1879.

iii. Sarah Euselia Cobb, b. 1821, Ogden, m. 1847, Edward Hyde Ball, he d., Milwaukee, Wis., 1878. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Ball, m. —— Blodget. 2. Helen Ball, m. Dr. Bartlett. 3. Sarah Ball, m. Charles Allis. 4. Mary Ball, m. H. Camp. 5. Edward Hyde Ball, m., Ky.

Gideon Cobb, b. Pawlet, 1791, d. Rochester, 1864, m. 1819, Roxana Worden, Rochester; she d. 1863. Was in Buffalo when vols. were called for taking Ft. Erie, opposite side of Niagara; he enlisted, and followed the fleeing British. Ch:

i. Lucina Cobb, b. 1820, m. 1838, N. Hagaman. Ch: John Gideon Hagaman, b. 1840. 2. Roxa Cobb Hagaman, 1842. 3. Virginia Hagaman, b. 1844, m. J. B. Titus. 4. Libbie Maria Hagaman, b. 1849. 5. Frederick Oscar Hagaman, 1851.

ii. Margaret Sherill Cobb (twin), b. 1825, d. 1867, m. 1853, Prof. John Adams.

iii. James Dyer Cobb (twin), b. 1825.

iv. William Henry Cobb, b. 1829, m. 2d, 1855, Edna Buckland. Ch: 1. William Cobb, b. 1857. 2. Mary Cobb, 1860. 3. Margaret Sherill Cobb, b. 1867, m. 1894, T. Lynn.

v. Maria Cobb, b. 1830, m. Liberty Hall, editor, Minn. and Kansas City, Mo.

vi. Frances Cobb, b. 1835, m. 1857, William Coles, Grand Rapids. Ch: 1. Frances Coles, b. 1863, m. 1895, Sidney Willis.

6.

MIRIAM[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., July 10, 1659, d. prob. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1745, m. C. 13 10 (Dec.), 1683, Thomas Foskett, formerly Fosdick, b. prob. C. 1660, d. Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1694, a son of John and Elizabeth (Leach) Foskett. Ch. b. Charlestown:

47 *Thomas*[3] *Fosket*, b. Jan. 13, 1684–5, d. C., Feb. 26, 1684–5.
48 *Elizabeth*[3] *Fosket*, b. May 10, 1686, d. C., Dec. 22, 1702.
+49 *John*[3] *Fosket*, b. Mar. 8, 1687–8.
+50 *Miriam*[3] *Fosket*, b. July 19, 1690.
+51 *Abigail*[3] *Fosket*, b. Mar. 15, 1692–3.

Thomas Fosket dwelt at Charlestown and was owner there of considerable real estate. He was baptized at C., with other ch. of his parents, Apr. 20, 1673.

The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown. By Thomas Bellows Wyman, 1879, p. 360. — Est. Buys of R. Leach 6 acres near Wildredge's hill, 1683. Grant 2 lots 2½ poles and 27

poles, odd end of dividend of 1685. Admin. to wife Aug. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]4. Inventory: House and land; fresh and salt meadow below hill; arable land by Welch; great pasture; wood lots; total, £263. Widow Miriam taxed, 1727-1748. Joins in deeds with s. John. Admin to T. Power Mar. 31, 1745, to Matthew Leehy Mar. 31, 1746. Inventory: House, barn, 4½ acres S. W. road; S. E. wid. Rand, Joseph Phipps; N. E., T. Powers; N. W., S. Hutchinson 2½ acres S., Medford road; E., S. H.; N., M. F. 16 acres woods; N. E., Stoneham, Middlesex co., Mass., line; W., Jonathan Hall Sr. & Jr.; S. E., James Allen 7¼ acres woods, Stoneham; S. W., town line; S. E., Spot pond; N. E. range; N. W., J. Allen 6 acres; S., Camb. road; S. E., E. Shed; N. E., T. Jenner; &c. The 1st and 2d lots, & ½ ca. 3d and 4th to M. Leeky; rest to Abigail Powers.

Foskett ancestry: Burke—2 arms: FOSCOTT or FOXCOTT; *2 arms* FOSKETT, Or, a bend chequy, gu. & ar. betw. 2 cotises. *Crest*—Broken spear in pale, the end hanging in bend. . . . John, b. 1630; Charlestown 1658; was in King Philip's war, Capt. Joseph Syll's co., Feb. 29, 1675-6, in Narraganset war 1676, householder Charlest. 1678, m. 1st, Elizabeth Leach, she adm. to chh. C. Apr. 6, 1673.

8.

EDWARD[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., May 20, 1664, d. Pomfret, Windham co., Conn., Aug. ab. 26 or Sept., 1746, m. 1st, perhaps in North Kingstowne, Washington co., R. I., prob. ab. 1684, Deliverance Palmer, b. ab. 1665, d. Canterbury, Conn., June 7, 1717, daughter of Benjamin Palmer. He m. 2d, Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1722, Zeruiah Church (she per. m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. prob. North Kingston:

+52 DELIVERANCE[3] CLEVELAND (son), b. ab. 1684 (mentioned in will of Edward[2]).

+53 EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1686 (mentioned in will).

+54 PALMER[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1688 (mentioned in will).

55 ABIGAIL[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1694 (mentioned in will).

+56 ISAAC[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1697 (mentioned in will).

+57 SAMUEL[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1700 (mentioned in will).

+58 MARY[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1704 (not mentioned in will).

+59 GEORGE[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1706 (not mentioned in will).

+60 ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1709 (not mentioned in will). 2d m.: S. P.

EDWARD[2] CLEVELAND, according to all traditions and fragmentary records existent, migrated early in life from Woburn, went first to Narraganset Bay, Mass., later settled at North Kingston, where evidently his children were born and duly recorded in the N. Kingston old town record books, which were destroyed by fire 1870. Ab. 1709 he accompanied his son EDWARD[3] to Canterbury where EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND appears a proprietary inhabitant by the patent of 1710.—*Larned's Windham co., I: 156.*

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 621—CLEVELAND, EDWARD, late of North Kingstowne, R. I., purchased land in Canterbury, 1716. Children b. in Canterbury: Isaac, Edward, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth. EDWARD[2] CLEVELAND was taxed 1716, Canterbury, on £35. He was not a permanent resident as is shown by his not receiving a share of the public lands at the distribution Apr. 30, 1723. *First Cong. 1730, Canterb. Separate Society chh. rec.* 1733,

May 28, Edward, Sen., & Zeruiah, adm., received dismissal letters 1738. Removed to Pomfret. *Brooklyn Conn., chh. rec.* — Edward & Zeruiah adm., Old Congregational chh. Pomfret, June 18, 1738.

WILL OF EDWARD[2] CLEVELAND.

"In the name of God amen. I, Edward Cleaveland of Pomfret in ye co. of Windham, colony of Conn. in N. E. calling to mind my mortality and knowing that it is appointed unto all men to Dye and being grown aged and weak in body, but sound in mind and memory do make and ordain these presents to be my last will and testament, first of all I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to ye earth to be decently buried at ye discretion of my executrix. Concerning my worldly estate I dispose of ye same as followeth. That is to say I give to my well beloved children namely EDWARD, PALMER, ABIGAIL, ISAAC, SAMUEL, and ye heirs of [my son?] DELIVERANCE [viz:?] JOSIAH, MARY, HANNAH, ENOCH and ELIZABETH all my moveable estate which I have that was mine when I marry[d] to my now beloved wife Zeruiah to be equally divided amongst them after my decease. Item — I give to my dearly beloved wife Zeruiah all ye rest of my est. both real and personal to be at her disposal and use forever as she shall think fit she paying all my just debts, and I make my wife Zeruiah my sole executrix of this my last will ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament and I declare all other wills to be voided w[ch] ever I have made and I ye said EDWARD CLEAVELAND, do by these presents publish pronounce and declare this to be my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal ye 3[d] day of October 1744. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us.

JOSEPH ADAMS
his
THOMAS X ENSWORTH
mark
PARKER ADAMS

his
EDWARD X CLEAVELAND
mark

Will proved in Canterbury Sept ye 6th day 1746. Will probated Sep. 9 1746. Estate appraised Inventory £234. 5. 0 Appraisers: Deliverance Brown, Henry Bacon, John Pike; John Crery Clk. of Probate

Palmer ancestry of Deliverance Palmer: — 45 arms: PALMER: (Sussex, Eng. Ralph Palmer possessed estates in Sussex, Eng., 1307). Or, two bars gu. each charged with three trefoils slipped ar.; in chief a greyhound courant sa. *Crest* — A demi panther ramp. guard. issuing flames from his ears and mouth ppr. holding a branch vert, fructed gu. . . . Hon. Walter[1] b. Eng. ab. 1585 of Charlestown, Mass., 1629 (prob. bro. of Abraham of London, Eng., and Charlestown) estate owner, the first representative in Mass. General Court from Rehoboth, Bristol co., Mass., settled at Stonington, Conn., 1653, purchased 1200 acres, d. S. Nov. 10, 1661, m. 2d ab. 1632 Rebecca Short who came to America 1632 and was a member of the church at Roxbury, Suffolk co., Mass.; Capt. Benjamin[2] Palmer b. Charlestown, May 30, 1642, d. Stonington, Apr. 10, 1716.

Mrs. Zeruiah (Church) Cleveland, probably the Zeruiah Cleveland who m. [2d] (*Brooklyn, Conn., chuch rec.*) Nov. 7, 1751, Cornelius Whitney, or Whiting, of Killingly (originally named Kenilworth), Windham co., Conn.

9.

JOSIAH[2] CLEAVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 26, 1666–7, d. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 26, 1709, m. Chelmsford, Mass., ab. 1689, Mary Bates, b. Chelmsford, May 8, 1667, d. Canterbury, July 20, 1743, a daughter of John and Mary (———) Bates. (She m. 2d; see below.) Ch:

+61 JOSIAH[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1690, Chelmsford.

+62 JOSEPH[3] CLEAVELAND, b. June 13, 1692, Chelmsford.

+63 MARY[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1694, Chelmsford.

64 JOHN[3] CLEAVELAND, b. June 28, 1696, Chelms., *rec. Plainfield, Conn.*, d. Canterb., July 11, 1718, not known whether m. John[3] is mentioned in will of his grandfather, John Bates, who bequeaths to him his carbine.

65 JONATHAN[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 2, Chelms.; d. Chelms., Apr. 5, 1698.

+66 HENRY[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1699, Chelmsford.

67 JONATHAN[3] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. ab. 1701; died Canterb., July 15, 1713.

+68 RACHEL[3] CLEAVELAND, b. ab. 1703, Canterbury.

+69 LYDIA[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1704, Canterbury.

+70 DELIVERANCE[3] CLEAVELAND (son), b. July 13, 1707, Canterbury.

+71 ABIEL or ABIGAIL[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1709, Canterbury.

JOSIAH[2] CLEAVELAND served in the Indian wars, 1688–9, probably in Maine. Settled at Chelmsford 1689, as did also his bro. Samuel[2].

N. E. Reg., XLIII:373—Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, Conn., by Isaac W. Hammond, A. M.: Chelmsford, Mar. 16, 1691-2. Nathaniel Hill, and with him Serj. Samuel Flechers, JOSIAH CLEAVELAND, and their familys, 7 men.

He followed, 1693, Samuel[2] to Plainfield, the part afterward Canterb., when there was but one white or English family in that town. The west side of Quinnebaug river was first settled 1690. In 1698 Josiah[2], Samuel[2], and others were made trustees of lands west of the Quinnebaug by Owaneco, chief of the Mahicanni, or Mohegans. In 1699 Josiah[2] purchased 176 acres of Owaneco, "then being Peagscommock." Josiah[2], Samuel[2], and others sign May 9, 1699, petition to General Court for organization of Plainfield, May 31, 1699. Josiah[2] was one of the 38 who signed, Nov. 13, 1699, petition to Gen. Court for "town powers and privileges." He was one of the 10 in a "committee of the oldest and most respected inhabitants" of the place appointed to assume the jurisdiction of their territory, and reported June 13, 1701, the result at length. Samuel[2], Josiah[2], and Isaac[2] were, Dec. 24, 1702, among the freeholders and proprietors of Plainfield applying for a separate township. Plainfield was divided Oct., 1703, and the west side named Canterbury, which then had but 10 inhabitants (Josiah[2] of the number) signing the articles of division. *Sewall's Woburn, 601; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 620.*

Trumbull's Conn., II, mentions Josiah[2] and Samuel[2], first settlers of Canterbury. *Larned's Windham co.* often speaks of Josiah[2] Cleaveland in context with Samuel[2] [see +5], *I: 110*—Josiah Cleveland bought [1698-9, Plainfield] land at Wanungatuck, "both sides of Tadneck Hill," of Richard Bushnell; *143*—Canterbury. Cleveland's residences were in the east of the town, overlooking the Quinebaug valley.

Canterbury chh. rec.—Widow Cleaveland admitted to chh. June 15, 1712. Mrs. Mary (Bates) Cleveland m. 2d, Canterbury, Jan. 22, 1721–2, as 2d wife, Robert Boswell, or Buswell, he d. bef. 1743, per. a s., Robert, & Hannah, s. p. *Canterb. town rec.*

— Mary Buswell, wid. of Robert Buswell, d. July 20, 1743. Robert Buswell m., 1st, Hannah, she d. C., Nov. 6, 1717. Ch: Moses Buswell, b. Nov. 8, 1708, C., m., C., Jan. 30, 1732–3, Mehitable Baker, ch: Abigail Buswell, b. Dec. 8, 1733, C.

Bates' hypothetical ancestry: — Burke, Sarms: BATES (Yorkshire) — Sa. a fesse bet. 3 dexter hands, appumè ar. *Crest* — Demi-lion ramp., holding in dexter paw thistle, in sinister fleur-de-lis. Edward[1] came in the "Griffin," with Thomas Leverett as his apprentice [perhaps brother to Clement, b. 1595, from Herts co., Eng., or Kent, 1635, to Hingham, Plymouth co., Mass., and per. bro. to James, b. 1582, came 1635, Dorchester, Mass., 1636], Boston, Mass., 1633, freeman Mar. 9, 1637, was disarm. as a favorer of Wheelwright had John[2], bapt. Boston, Jan. 23, 1642, who perhaps was John of Chelmsford, 1666, freeman, 1682 — *Allen's Chelmsford, 169; Savage, I: 138–9*, who may have been following John[2] of Chelmsford, b. 1642, one of the purchasers of the "Wamesit Pasture." The maiden name of the wife of Josiah[2] Cleaveland — *Mary Bates* — was discovered by Horace Gillette[7] Cleveland, +4480, who learned the name from the will of her father: *East Cambridge, Middlesex co., Mass., Probate rec.*—John Bates of Chelmsford, in his will made July 18, 1716, states that he is then "of 74 years or thereabouts" [= b. 1642; above John[2]; was bapt. Jan. 23, 1642], after naming bequests: "to son John ½ of my Tools used in my calling or trade of a Cooper, the other half to my friend Ichabod Stratton," directs that the residue of his "property be divided into 4 equal parts or shares (excepting some small matters hereafter excepted)". "It^m unto my daughter MARY CLEVELAND I do will and bequeath ¼ part of said moveable estate. Unto my daughter Elizabeth Richardson I do will and bequeath one other quarter part, and unto my daughter Sarah Butterfield and daughter Lydia Colton. I will unto my grandson John Cleveland my carbine, and unto my grandson John Bates my Rapier and Cartouch Box," &c. John m. Mary ———; ch. b. Chelmsford: 1, Mary[3], m. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND[2]; 2, John[3], b. Dec. 22, 1668; 3, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1671, m. Capt. Jonathan Richardson[3] (Josiah[2], Ezekiel[1]); 4, Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1673; 5, Rebecca[3], b. July 6, 1682; 6, Sarah Bates.

10.

ISAAC[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., May 11, 1669, d. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 10, 1714, m. Charlestown, Mass. (also *rec. Norwich* and *Canterbury, Conn.*), July 17, 18, 1699. Mrs. Elizabeth (Pierce) Curtice, or Curtis, b. Oct., 1666, bap. Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1669–70, d. Norwich, Oct. 9, 1742, widow of John Curtis, a daughter of Samuel & Mary (————) Pierce. (She m. 3d; see below.) Ch. b. Canterbury:

+72 CURTICE[3] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1701.
+73 ANNE[3] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1703.
+74 MIRIAM[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1705.
+75 KEZIAH[3] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1709.

ISAAC[2] CLEVELAND at first a resident of Charlestown.

Wyman's Charlestown Estates, 200-244 — ISAAC CLEVELAND married; lived 1699 in part of J. Chamberlin's house. Isaac Cleveland to brother-in-law, Samuel Counce, proven to collect estate of wife's father, Samuel Pierce, and brethren, Thomas and Joseph Pierce. The same conveyed to John Pierce, 1699–1706, by Samuel Counce, atty. for Isaac Cleveland.

Isaac[2] removed 1699 to Plainfield, Conn., that part afterward Canterbury.

Woburn Land record — 1669, Isaac Cleveland, late of Woburn, now an inhabitant in a place called Pigscornseet, in Conn. Colony, conveyed to James Fowle a piece of Ruff [rough] land in Woburn at a place called the Young Men's Lots, and was granted to my brother, MOSES CLEVELAND, who was one of those young men to whom the tract was originally granted. *Larned's Windham co., I: 119* — Isaac[2] Cleveland, west side settler, and his brothers, Samuel[2] and Josiah[2], with other freeholders, sign Dec. 24, 1702, agree-

ment for division of Plainfield. In Oct., 1703, the Court allowed the line, the inhabitants on w. side of Quinebaug river to have the privileges of a township — its name to be Canterbury. *Plainfield rec., Dec. 15, 1702* — Voted that Isaac Cleveland chosen fence viewer.

Isaac[2] Cleveland removed to Norwich, where he was admitted an inhabitant by public vote, 1709.—*Caulkins' Norwich, 225.*

. Mr. Charles Jeremy Hoadly of Hartford, Conn., State Librarian, kindly shows an autograph-letter, signed, of Isaac[2] to Dr. Gershom Bulkeley of Wethersfield, Hartford co., Conn., a well-known practitioner of medicine. The letter was found between the leaves of Valesius Commentaries, pub. 1588, in Trinity College library, where probably it has lain ever since it was received by Dr. Bulkeley. It is dated

"Norwich fabauary y^e 13 17$^{09}/_{10}$

Sir theas are to give you to understand that I have ben theas 2 years past when first taken with This Distemper [he then gives his symptoms at length] I have taken 5 pasons of fisik which has very Litol or no oporation upon my body.

ISAAC CLEVELAND"

[The letter is endorsed :] "It is my brother & I would pray you car for him & I will see you satisfid for they doo not no that he ever got ane Strain nor how it came therefor he levss the hol care with yoreself & will pray y^t you to doo the best you can for him & of wohl pray you to tell me yore show of him — for that I cannote tell

SAMUEL CLEAVELAN"

Dr. Bulkeley's Latin prescription also endorsed.

Although earnest efforts have been made, the compilers have been unable to discover any living *undoubted* descendant of Isaac[2] Cleveland in the *male* line, *i. e.*: bearing the name Cleveland. Elizabeth Pierce m. 1st, Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1689–70, John Curtice, or Curtis, of Salem, Mass. She m. 3d, Clement Stratford of Norwich; he d. bef. 1733; mariner. She administered at Norwich, 1715, on estate of Isaac[2] Cleveland. A widow Cleveland was taxed in Canterbury, 1716, on £100; supposed to be widow of Isaac[2]. Estate of Widow Elizabeth Stratford in Charlestown sold by atty: Adam Cramer to William Rand, 1733, 1/6 of 2 acres, late of Thomas Pierce. Ch. by 1st m.: Elizabeth Curtis, mentioned in aunt's will.

Pierce, Peirce, Pearce, Pearse, Pers ancestry:—8 arms: PEARCE; 1: PEARCE, or PEARSE; 11: PEARSE; 2: PEARSE, or PEERES; 3: PEERES; 2: PEERES, or PERSE; 1: PEERES, or PEERSE; 1: PERSE, or PEERSE; 3: PEIRCE (London): Ar., a fesse humettée gu. betw. 3 ravens, rising sa . . .

Thomas[1], b. 1583, adm. chh., Charlestown, 21 (12), 1634–5, many estate possessio Charlestown, 1635-8, d. Oct. 7, 1666, m. Elizabeth, b. 1596; ch.: 1, John, mariner; 2, Thomas, m. Elizabeth Cole, a da. Rice, or Ryse, & Harrold; 3, Samuel[2]; 4, Mary, m. Peter Tufts, from Eng.; 5, Persis, m. 1st, as 2d w., William Bridge; 2d, John Harrison; 6 Elizabeth, m. Lt. Randoll Nichols. Samuel[2] of Charlestown, m. Mary; b. 1629; ch.: 1, Samuel[3], m. Mary Orton, a da. Thomas & Mary (Eddy); 2, Mary, m. Capt. John Lynde, a s. Thomas & Elizabeth; 3, Thomas, m. Elizabeth Hall, a da. John & Elizabeth (Green); 4, John; 5, Joseph; 6, Jonathan, m. Mary Lobdell, only da. Isaac & Martha (Ward); 7, John (ag.), m. Elizabeth Mudge, da. George & Elizabeth (Shippie); 8, Elizabeth[3], m. ISAAC CLEVELAND[2]; 9, Persis[3], m. 1st John Shepherd, a s. Thomas & Hannah (Ensign) 2d, William Rand, a s. Thomas & Sarah (Edenden), ch. by 1st m.: *Persis[4] Shepherd*, m. Jonathan Gates, a s. of *Simon*; 10, Abigail; 11, Hannah, m. Samuel Counce, only s. Edward & Sarah (Adams); 12, Benjamin Pierce. — *Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies & Estates, 253, 756, 912, &c.: Savage, I: 429; III: 431; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XV: 53.*

11.

JOANNA[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1670, d. Westfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1758, m. Chelmsford, Mass., May 28, 1690, Joseph Kees, Keies, Keyes, or Keys, b. Chelmsford, May 24, 1667, d. Westford, June 9, 1757, a son of Solomon & Frances (Grant). Ch :

Lydia[3] *Keyes*, b. 1693, not rec., Chelmsford, d. Chelmsford, unm., resided at Chelmsford, store-keeper, did a large business.

+77 *Joanna*[3] *Keyes*, b. Feb. 10, 1695, Chelmsford, Mass.

+78 *Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, b. May 1, 1698, Chelmsford, Mass. Joseph Keyes dwelt at Chelmsford. He was a leading man in the community, active in all matters pertaining to the public welfare. He is mentioned in the *Chelmsford town records* as one of the town "Committy" until 1720, perhaps later. His descendants generally remained in vicinity of Chelmsford and Westford. *Westford town rec.* show desc. of Joseph Keyes for 4 generations. The names Joseph and Jonathan Keyes are in numbers on ancient gravestones in the Old Cemetery. The Keyes homestead, a roomy two-story white house, over 200 years old in good preservation, stands in Westford.

For *Keyes ancestry and arms*, *Grant ancestry and arms* : see + 5.

12.

ENOCH[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1671, d. Marlboro or Concord, Middlesex co., Mass., Aug. 1, 1729, m. 1st, Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1695, Elizabeth Counce or Counts of Charlestown, b. 1669, d. Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1718–19, a daughter of Edward & Sarah (Adams) Counce. He m. 2d, Marlborough or Concord, July 9, 1719, Elizabeth Wright of Concord, she d. before Apr. 5, 1731. Ch. by 1st m. :

79 SARAH[3] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1701, Sudbury, Middlesex co., Mass., m. Marlborough, Apr. 29, 1719, Israel Joslin.

+80 ENOCH[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1703, Sudbury, Mass.

+81 JAMES[3] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1706, Sudbury, Mass.

+82 JONATHAN[3] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. ——, 1708, prob. Sudbury. 2d m. prob. s. p., for there are none recorded.

ENOCH[2] CLEVELAND dwelt successively at Charlestown, Sudbury, 1701–8, Framingham, Middlesex co., Mass., 1716, Acton, Middlesex co. Mass., Marlborough, 1719, Concord afterward. Tailor.

Record of Marriage — Enoch Cleaveland & Elizabeth Conant, both of Charlestown, joined in covenant of marriage before Thomas Danforth of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1695.

Middlesex Register Deeds, XVII : 512 — 1712–13, Mar. 10, Benjamin Nealond of Oxford,

Suffolk co., in consideration of £5 current money to me in hand well and truly paid by Enoch Cleaveland of Sudbury, taylor, a tract of land in Framingham containing by estimate 5 acres, 1713, Jan. 28, deed 55 acres to Enoch Cleaveland of Sudberey, taylor, for £55.

Wyman's Charlestown Estates : 219 — ENOCH CLEAVELAND & w. to S. Brooks, 4 acres salt marsh near Labor-in-Vain, w. line begins at mouth of creek, runs to Salt pond, then to stake by river ; other points on Medford river ; 1713.

Middlesex D. XVI : 410 — 1713, Nov. 13, ENOCH CLEAVELAND sells land to Capt. Josiah Parker of Cambridge. *XVII : 1715*. Aug. 3, ENOCH CLEAVELAND of Framingham, taylor, sendeth greeting, sells land in F. 55 acres to James Perry of Boston, signed by Enoch and w. Elizabeth Cleaveland.

History of Framingham, Mass., 1640–1847, with a notice of Sudbury by William Barry — Enoch Cleverland an early settler, living in Framingham, 1716.

Middlesex Register Probate, XVIII : 615, XIX : 246, XXX : 445, XXXVII : XL : 381, XLVII : 194, 270 — Concord Oct. 31 1729 To The Honorable Jonathan Remington Esq. Judge of Probate for ye county of Middlesex. Sr : These may certify your honor that I am so infirm of body that I am not capable of appearing before your honor or of taking administration on my late Husband's estate. I therefore desire that administration may be granted to his son JONATHAN CLEVELAND if your honor think fit etc

her
ELIZABETH K CLEAVELAND"
mark

his
Thomas Heall, Israel × Joslin.
mark

Middlesex Court, Oct. 7, 1729. The widow and heirs of Enoch Cleveland, late of Concord, decd., are hereby cited, etc., on the 3d of Nov. next, etc. Jonathan Remington Prob. Concord, Oct. 29, 1729. This citation was read to the widow Elizabeth Cleavland, in my presence, John Flint. Concord, Nov. 1, 1729. This citation was read to Israel Joslin in my presence, Thomas Heall. Inventory of the Estate of ENOCH CLEAVELAND, late of Concord, decd., intestate, taken Oct. 29, 1729, by Wm. Wheeler, John Flint and Joseph Wright : amount £152, 15s., some added, Nov. 3, 1729. Jonathan Cleaveland, his eldest son, is bound 500 pounds, witness Sarah Gookin, etc. Citation men : "The 2 sons to be notified, Hale to be allowed for trouble in serving citation." Charge made by Jonathan Cleaveland for getting to Berwick to serve citation. In this same paper Enoch is said to have 3 children, Jonathan having a double portion, dated Apr. 5, 1731. The wid. had d. in meantime and her part was to be paid to her legal representatives. Elizabeth Counts was bap. Charlestown, June 10, 1677, in infancy.

Counce, Counts ancestry :— Burke — 2 arms : COUNTESSE — Ar. 3 stags' horns, barways, in pale, sa. Edward[1], Malden, Mass., to Oct. 1, 1673, *Charlestown Selectmen's records, 155* — E. C. & family excepted as inhabitants 7 (8) 1673, came a week ago ; m. Malden, Feb. 25, 1662-3, Sarah Adams[2], ch : Samuel[2] ; Sarah[2] m. Daniel Lawrence s. George ; Elizabeth[2] Counce m. ENOCH CLEVELAND[2].

Adams ancestry of Elizabeth Counce : — 29 arms : ADAMS : (London). Ar. on a cross gu. 5 mullets or. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion affrontee gu. . . . Richard[1], b. Eng., 1606, from Northampton, Eng., 1635, Salem, Mass., Charlestown, 1674, d. Malden, Oct. 6. 1674, bricklayer, m. 1st Susan, b. Eng. 1609 ; Sarah[2] Adams m. Edward Counce[1] — *Wyman.*

13.

ANNA or HANNAH[3] CLEVELAND (Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. prob. Edgartown, *rec. Woburn*, Mass., Nov. 7, 1677, d. per. Newport, Newport co., R. I., af. 1734, m. prob. Edgart., af. 1699, ——— Bell. In 1699 she witnessed a deed at Edgartown, signing her name Anna Cleveland. Dwelt at Newport 1734. Perhaps the Bells, William and others, on *Newport town and chh. rec.*, are descendants.

14.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND (Moses[2]), b. per. Woburn, Mass., prob. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1679, m. ——— Swayne,

perhaps Joseph Swayne, b. Nantucket, Nantucket co. and Island, Mass., July 17, 1673, a s. John and Mary (Wyer). Dwelt Nantucket.

Swaine, Swayne ancestry:—2 arms: SWAIN (London, Eng., granted June 29, 1444, to William Swayne) Az. a chev. betw. 3 pheons. or, on a chief gu. 3 maidens' heads couped ppr. crined of the second. *Crest*—a maiden's head couped ppr. crined or . . . Judge Richard[1], b. 1601, emb. at London Sept. 17, 1635, in the "Truelove," [suggestive name, appropriate to Swain], freeman Rowley, Essex co., Mass., Mar. 13, 1639, Hampton m. in Eng. Elizabeth; John[2] of Nantucket bef. 1664, m. Mary Wyer[2]; Joseph[3] Swayne not improbably husband of ELIZABETH CLEVELAND[3].

Wyer ancestry:—Arms:—WYER. Bendy sinister and barry, gu. and ar. *Crest*—Arm ppr. vested az. holding holly-branch. Nathaniel[1], Newbury, Mass., 1637, d. Nantucket Mar. 1, 1681, m. Sarah; Mary[2] Wyer m. John Swain[2]. *Savage.*

15.

EBENEZER[3] CLEVELAND (Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. per. Woburn, Mass., prob. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1681, d. prob. E. bef. Jan. 1, 1747, m. E., Jan. 19, 1704–5, Mary Vincent or Vinson, b. 1691, d. E. 1761, da. Thomas. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+83 MIRIAM[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1705.

+84 EBENEZER[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1708.

85 SETH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1711, d. Sept. 30, 1734, unm. *Edgartown Rec., III: 47, 119*—Adm. granted S., Merchant. Heirs: mother, Mary Cleveland; brothers, Joseph, Ebenezer; sisters, Miriam, Patience.

85a PATIENCE[4] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1714, d. after Sept. 30, 1734.

+86 JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1716.

EBENEZER[3] CLEVELAND dwelt after m. a short time at Taunton, Bristol co., Mass.; returned to Edgartown.

Woburn Land Rec.—Oct. 30, 1717, Ebenezer Cleveland of Martin's Vineyard, eldest s. and h. of Moses Cleveland, late of Martin's Vineyard, dec'd, conveys to his younger brother, John Cleveland of Freetown, Bristol co., Mass., all right, &c., in estate of his grandfather, Moses Cleveland, in the town of Oburn aforesaid.

Edgartown Rec.—Deed July 26, 1717, Edgart. Ebenezer[3] describes a piece of land, being same given by will of Mr. Nicholas Norton to my father and mother, Moses and Ruth Cleveland. Ebenezer[3], July 16, 1718, names his father, Moses Cleveland, dec'd, and gr. fa., Nicholas Norton.

Edgartown chh. rec.—Mary Cleveland, bap. bef. 1717. *Edgart. rec.*—1761. Widow Cleveland d. aged 70.

16.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. per. Woburn, prob. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1684, d. prob. Freetown, Mass., af. 1745 and bef. May 2, 1749, m. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1711–12, Martha Simmons, Simonds, or Simons, b. ab. Nov., 1677, d. af. May 2, 1749, a da. John and Martha. Ch. b. Freetown, following and prob. others:

+87 ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1715, Bristol, R. I.

+88 DINAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1715.

+89 THANKFULL[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1717.

90 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1719, m. int. Freet., Dec. 2, 1740, John Tompkins.

91 MARTHA[4] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1721, m. int. Freet., Apr. 27, 1742, William Hodge.

+92 BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1725.

+93 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1727.

+94 AMBROSE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1733.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND dwelt at Freetown, ancestor of the Freetown Clevelands. Town records of Fall River, Bristol co., Mass., were burned 1843; dates of birth of children are lost.

Woburn Land Rec.—Oct. 30, 1717, Ebenezer Cleveland conveys to his younger brother, John Cleveland of Freetown, all right in est. of his grandfather, Moses Cleveland. John[3] Cleveland elected pound keeper Freetown, Mar. 29, 1722, to 1730, Mar. 5, 1733, to 1735, Mar. 3, 1740, to 1745. He was living 1745.

N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XIII: 255—Marriages in Taunton solemnized by Maj. Thomas Leonard of T., 1684 to 1713, when he d. The rec. was printed in *Bristol County Telegram, Nov. 20, 1858*—John Cleeveland and Martha Simmons, m. Jan. 1, 1711-12.

John Cleveland died intestate before May 2, 1749, when his widow Martha was appointed administratrix; Joseph and Ambrose Cleveland bondsmen at different dates. A considerable estate.

Simmons, Simones, Symondson, Symons ancestry:—Arms: SIMONDS. Per fesse sa & ar. a pale counterch. 3 trefoils. *Crest*—On a mount vert an ermine pass. ppr. in mouth a trefoil slipped or. John[1] of Taunton, 1679, m. Martha; Martha[2] Simons m. JOHN CLEVELAND[3].

17.

JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND (Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. prob. Edgartown, *rec. Woburn*, Mass, Mar. 31, 1686, d. bef. Jan. 31, 1757, m. Ruth Burt, sister of Stephen, perhaps da. James. Ch:

+95 JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1719-20.

JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND dwelt at Dighton, Berkley, Rehoboth, all in Bristol co., Mass.; it is thought he lived afterward at Norwich, Conn. *Probate Rec., Taunton, Mass.*—Concerning Joseph Cleveland of Rehoboth, dec'd. "To the honorable Geo. Leonard, Esq., Judge of Probate. Sir: I desire that your honor would grant letters of administration to my brother, Stephen Burt, on the estate of my husband, Joseph Cleveland, late deceased, and it will be to the satisfaction of your humble servant RUTH CLEVELAND.

Berkley, Jan. 31, 1757.

Burt ancestry:—3 arms. BIRT, BURT (Candell-Marsh, Devon co., Eng.). Ar. on chev. gu. betw. 3 buglehorns, stringed sa. 3 crosses crosslet fitchée or. *Crest*—Buglehorn. Richard[1] of Taunton, one of the purchasers 1639. Ch: Richard[2] m. Charity; James[2] of T., m. Ann. Ch: James[3], b. 1659, of T.—*Savage, I: 314*, not improb. father of Ruth[4] Burt, m. JOSEPH CLEVELAND[3].

20.

ICHABOD[3] CLEVELAND (Moses[2], Moses[1]) b. Southold, Suffolk co., N. Y., June 25, 1695, d. Southold, Mar. 17 or 24, 1768,

m. Southold, Feb. 18, 1716, Anna or Anne Moore, b. Southold, Mar. 5, 1697, d. Southold, May 6, 1785, a da. Benjamin and Abigail (Horton) Moore. Ch. b. Southold :

96 ANNA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1717, m. S., Oct. 31, 1754, William Case, b. 1672, d. S., Apr. 23, 1754.

97 MEHITABEL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1724, m. 1st, Fitz John Young. She m. 2d, S., Sep. 5, 1762, Micah Horton.

+98 JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1728.

+99 ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1729.

100 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1731, m. S., Mar. 16, 1754, James Hart.

+101 BENJAMIN NORTON[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1736.

+102 ICHABOD[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1739.

ICHABOD[3] CLEVELAND resided always at Southold, Long Island, well know and much esteemed. He owned and operated a fine farm, and was by trade a ship carpenter, a workman of skill and reputation. During his younger years he evidently pursued this occupation vigorously, and probably imparted the trade to his son, Benjamin Norton[4]. The following deed gives location of his first homestead :

Southold Town Records copied and explanatory notes added. By J. Wickham Case, 1884, II: 478—[Abstract] "To all Christian people. Know yee that I, Joseph Moore of Southold yeoman, in consideration of three pounds to me in hand paid by Ichabod Cleveland of the said Town, ship carpenter, doe, by these presents, grant bargaine and sell unto ye said ICHABOD CLEVELAND a certain piece of land situate in ye said Town of Southold by computation helfe an acre, bounded West and North by the said Joseph Moore—East by Jonathan Horton and South by ye Towne Street. Witness my hand and seal this 23d day of November 1719

Witnesses : Jonathan Bayley JOSEPH MOOR [Seal]
Samuel Landon

Acknowledged the day and year above written before me Benj: Youngs, Justice. Ent^d 27 Nov. 1719 pr. Benj: Youngs Town Clk. Memorandum: Quiet possession delivered by the said Joseph Moore in presence of us: Daniel Booth, Samuel Landon." [Note. This half acre of land adjoins the homestead lot of the late Jeremiah Goldsmith, dec^d, in the central part of the village of Southold, and is now owned and occupied by his daughter, the widow of C. D. Elmer, late School Commissioner for the Eastern District of Suffolk co. J. W. C.]

Moore, Moor, More ancestry : 54 arms : MOORE ; *2 Moor : 78* MORE : Suffolk) Or., a chev. engr. erm.; in chief a Moor's head full faced, couped at the shoulders sa. . . . Thomas[1] b. Eng. bef. 1600 [a Thomas More and Ann his wife had a son bap. at Southwold, Suffolk co., Eng., Oct. 1630], d. Salem, Mass., 1636, bef. July 11, 1636, m. Ann, widow [Ann] More was allotted land at Salem, Mass., Feb. 20, 1636–7. On a list Thom. More's widow is mentioned as having 10 acres; Thomas[2] b. Eng., ab. 1615, 11th of 5th month (July) 1636. Thos. More, sonne to wido' More, and his wife were admitted inhabitants of Salem, ship builder at Salem, was of Southold, Suffolk co., [town and county named for his English home] L. I.,—then in combination with New Haven colony—1650, kept a ship-yard, was owner and master of vessels. A ship carpenter's adze, made in Eng., long preserved by the family, practically his armorial ensign. He sold Apr. 8, 1655, at New York, the bark Prince of Conde to Jan Jansen, Van St. Obyn, who stipulated to deliver Mr. More passengers and goods at Southold. Thomas More and Barnabas Horton were Sep. 18, 1655, appraisers of est. of James Haines (or Heynes) of Southold, d. Southold, June 27, 1691, m. 1st bef. July 11, 1636, Martha Youngs[2], b. 1613, bap. Southwold, Eng., July 1, 1613, she came with him to Salem; Benjamin[3] b. 1649; bap. Salem, Aug. 2, 1640, mariner. Beniam Moore in Southold estimate Sep. 16, 1675, is rated 14 acres, 17 cattle, £118: d. 1690; m. bef. 1676, Anna Hampton[2]; Benjamin[4] Moore, b. 1678, of Southold, tailor; d. Jan. 20, 1728; m. Abigail Horton[5], b 1676, d. June 2, 1746.

Horton, Orton ancestry:—2 arms: ORTUN; 7: ORTON; 18: HORTON: (Catton, Derby co., Eng., seated over 400 years); Sa. a buck's head cabossed ar. attired or. *Crest*—On waves of the sea ppr. a spear erect or, headed ar. enfiled with a dolphin of the first. *Motto*—What he wills, he wills cordially. . . . Robert de Horton manumitted a bondman to his manor of Horton, Eng., long bef. 1310. From him descends William[1], Esq., of Frith House, Barksland, Halifax, Eng.; d. 1640; m. Elizabeth Hanson[2]; Joseph[2] b. 1578—*Burke's Landed Gentry, I: 345.* Held to be Joseph[2] of Mousley, Leicestershire, Eng.; Hon. Barnabas[3], b. Mousley, July 13, 1600, O. S., came to America betw. 1633 and 1638 in ship "Swallow," Capt. Jeremy Horton master and owner, Hampton, Mass., 1640, (ac. to trad. bro. to Jeremiah of Springfield, Mass., and Thomas of Windsor, Hartford co., Conn.) to New Haven, New Haven co., Conn., 1640, where Rev. John Youngs, Barnabas Horton, Peter Hallock, William Welles, John Tuthill, Richard Terry, Thomas Mapes, Matthias Corwin, Robert Ackerly, Jacob Corey, John Conklinc, Isaac Arnold, and John Budd, several of whom had emigrated from Southwold, Eng., but most came from near Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., organized themselves Oct. 21, 1640, into a Cong. chh., crossed to L. I. and founded Northfleet, later called South Hold; *Christian at Work, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1870*—engraving of house built by Barnabas Horton, 1660, torn down 1878; constable, magistrate dep. to Gen. Court, rated Sep. 16, 1675, £305, d. S., July 13, 1680, m. in Eng., Mary; Caleb[4] b. S. autumn of 1640, of Cutchogue, Suffolk co., N. Y., freem. of Conn., 1664, rated 1676, 80 acres, 37 cattle, 5 horses, £282, d. Oct. 3, 1702, (will dated Dec. 30, 1699; names his children among them "daughter Abigail who married Benjamin Moore,"), m. Abigail Hallock[2]; Abigail[5] Horton m. Benjamin Moore[3].

Hallock ancestry:—Orig. *Holyoke. 1 arms:* HOLYOAKE; 1: HOLYOKE: Az. chev. ar. cotised or, betw. 3 crescents. *Crest*—Cubit arm holding an oak branch . . . Peter[1] Halliock, from Hingham, Eng. New Haven, chosen by lot by the 13 settlers of Southold to be the first to set foot on the land at the place now Hallock's Landing; he bought 1641, from Indians Poquatuck, Oyster Ponds, now Orient, Suffolk co., N. Y.; ret. to Eng. and brought family; Abigail[2] Hallock m. Caleb Horton[4].

Hanson English ancestry:—3 arms: (Surrey co.; Yorkshire co.) Or, chev. countercompoнée, ar. & az. betw. 3 martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau az., a martlet with wings, endorsed sa. . . . Thomas[1], Esq., of Toothill, Eng., bef. 1576; Elizabeth[2] Hanson, m. William Horton[1].

Hampton ancestry:—17 arms: (Lancashire, Henllys Anglesey co., Eng., 1460; desc. fr. William Hampton, Lt. Gov. of Beaumaris Castle; temp. Edw IV.) Gu. on a fesse or, betw. a mullet in chief and an escallop in base, ar. 3 martlets az. *Crest*—A wivern in bullrushes. *Motto*—A Deo et rege. . . . James[1] of Southampton, Suffolk co., N. Y., ab. 1650, mariner; Anna[2] Hampton, m. Benjamin Moore[3].

Youngs, Yongs ancestry:—This family traces its descent to 1545. . . . Rev. Christopher[1] Youngs, b. in England prior to 1590, was of county Norfolk before 1611; was appointed Jan. 14, 1611, Vicar of Reydon, co. Suffolk, Eng., a parish having a church called St. Margaretts, on the eastern coast of Eng., which contained the seaport, and chapel St. Edmunds of Southwold, Eng., his predecessor was Rev. Robert Selby, his successor, Rev. John Goldsmith, d. Southwold, Eng., June 14, 1626; m. Margaret Elvin; she d. Boston, Mass., 1647, da. of Richard Elvin; Martha[2] Youngs, m. Thomas Moore[2]. —*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, XIV: 65.*—The Christopher Youngs Family, by Charles B. Moore; *XV: 57*—The Moore Family of Southold, by Charles B. Moore; *Long Island Genealogies, compiled by Mary Powell Bunker, 250; Rev. Christopher Yonges and Pastor John Youngs, Thomas Youngs of Oyster Bay, 250th Anniv. of Pastor Youngs' Settlement* [by Daniel K. Youngs], *1890; Long Island Traveler, Sept. 4, 1879*—Salmon Record, by N. Hubbard Cleveland [+3056]; *Horton Genealogy, compiled by George Firman Horton, M.D., 1870; Historical Sketches of Suffolk co., by Richard M. Bayles, 1874, p. 360-2; Documentary History of N. Y., by Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, M.D., LL.D., 1849-50, II: 439, 447, 451, 454, 535; Savage.*

21.

Elizabeth[3] *Henshaw* (Hannah[2], Moses[1]), m. Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1701, as 2d w., John Manser of C. Ch. b. in Charlestown:

103 *Elizabeth*[4] *Manser*, b. Jan. 28, 1702–3, bapt. C., Mar. 28, 1703.

+104 *John*[4] *Manser*, b. Nov. 10, 1705.

John Manser m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1695, Mary Mirick.

22.

Thomas[3] *Henshaw* (Hannah[2], Moses[1]), d. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1726, a. 45, m. W., May 26, 1712, Mary Brooks, b. W., Apr. 1, 1688, a da. John and Mary (Richardson). Ch. b. Woburn:

105 *Thomas*[4] *Henshaw*, b. Sept. 1, 1713, d. 1747, af. May, m. pub. Boston, Mass., 1741, Keziah Fowle of B., she dwelt Woburn, a widow, 1753. Ch: *Kezia*[5] *Henshaw*, b. May 11, 1742, W., d. May, 1747.

+106 *William*[4] *Henshaw*, b. Dec. 21, 1715.

107 *Isaac*[4] *Henshaw*, b. Aug. 22, 1719, d. W., or Brookfield, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 3, 1756, sup. unm.

108 *Joshua*[4] *Henshaw*, b. Oct. 1, 1721, d. West Brookfield, Worcester co., Mass.

109 *Mary*[4] *Henshaw*, b. Feb. 7, 1723–4.

+110 *Oliver*[4] *Henshaw*, b. Mar. 14, 1726.

Thomas[3] *Henshaw* lived at Woburn.

Brooks ancestry:—BROOKS [2 arms]. (Whalley House, Lancaster co., Eng.) Gu. on chief ar., a lion pass. guard. *Crest*—Demi lion holding betw. the paws an arrow. *Motto*—Finem respice. Henry[1], freem., Concord, Mass., March 14, 1639; Woburn owned land n. Horn Pond, Jan. 10, 1652—*Wob. rec., I, 17:* selectm. 1669; d. W., Apr., 12, 1683[3] m. 1st, prob. bef. 1627, ——; John[2], d. W., Sept. 29, 1691, m. 1st Eunice Mousall[2]; John; Brooks, b. W., Mar. 1, 1664, m. Mary Richardson[3].

Richardson ancestry:—Hon. Ezekiel[1], b. Eng. ab. 1602, per. from Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., came prob. in fleet with Winthrop, 1630, Boston, Charlest., 1630, with brothers Samuel and Thomas, was of 7 commissioners ap. 1640 to settle Woburn; selectm., rep.; d. W., Oct. 21, 1647, m. in Eng. Susanna; Theopilus[2], bapt. Charlest., 22 (10), 1633, m. Mary Champney[2]. Mary[3] Richardson, b. Wob., Jan. 15, 1657-8, m. 1st June 24, 1681, Joseph Pierce, b. W., Aug. 13, 1649, d. Nov., 1683 s. Thomas, she m. again bef. 1719 Daniel Hudson. If she m. John Brooks[3] it must have been a 2d m.

Champney ancestry:—17 arms: CHAMPNEY (London). Sa. a chev. or, betw. 3 crosses erm. *Crest*—Leopard's head, erased guard or. John[1], b. Eng., Cambridge, Mass., 1635; m. Joanna; Mary[2] Champney, m. Theopilus Richardson[2].

Mashell, Monsall, Mousall, Mousehole ancestry:—Arms: MOUSHALL (Lancashire). Ar. 3 bars gemelles gu. Dea. John[1], b. 1595, fr. Eng., Charlest., 1630 (bro. to Ralph of C., 1630,) mem. Ancient Artill. Co., 1641, one of the 7 commissioners, 1640, to found Woburn, built the first house in W.; selectman, much honored, d. W., Mar. 27, 1665, m. Johanna; Eunice[2] Mousall, m. John Brooks[2].—*Brooks Family of Woburn, by Dr. Benjamin Cutter; com. by his son, William R. Cutter, in N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXIX: 153; John Mousall of Woburn, by W. R. Cutter, in Reg., XLVII: 402; Vinton's Richardson Mem., 39; Sewall's Woburn, 71, 594; Savage; Wyman.*

23.

Hannah[3] *Henshaw* (Hannah[2], Moses[1]), m. Woburn, Mass., May 26, 28, 1706, as 3d w., Thomas Lepingwell of Woburn, b. Jan. 13, 1648–9, a s. Michael and Isabel. Thomas Lepingwell m. 1st Wob., May 3, 1675, Sarah Knight, b. Wob., Mar. 16, 1651, d. Aug. 16, 1690, a da. Joseph[2] (John[1], Watertown, Mass., 1636, m. Mary) Knight and Hannah. He m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1691, Hannah Duntlin.

Lappingwell, Leffingwell, Leppingwell, Lippingwell ancestry:—Michael[1], Woburn, taxed Sept. 8, 1645 (per. bro. to Thomas of Saybrook, Middlesex co., Conn., 1637); Thomas[2] Lepingwell.—*Sewell's Woburn, 625.*

25.

Samuel[3] *Henshaw* (Hannah[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. Medford, Mass., 1756, a. 68; m. pub. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 20, 1751, Mrs. Abigail (Benjamin) Remick, b. Mar. 23, 1706–7, d. af. 1756, wid. James Remick, a da. John and Elizabeth (————) [Carter].

Wyman's Charles:—Est. taxed 1727–38, 1742. *Samuel*[3] *Henshaw* of Medf. and w. Abigail, heir of John Benjamin, to James Bradish, lot Rope lane, 1755. Abigail Henshaw. wid., of Medf., to same, lot next above, 1756. Abigail Benjamin, m. 1st, prob. Charlest., Sept. 5, 1729, James Remick, from Kittery, York co., Me.; per. s. Christian of K.; est. taxed 1729, '37, '42, and for 1740 "dead." Qt. cl. of W. Windover; heirs of Benjamin, 1730. Adm. to s. David, Mar. 24, 1756. Ch: Benjamin Remick, b. Feb. 22, 1732, m. Susanna, real-estate owner, painter; Abigail Remick, b. Oct. 20, 1736.

Benjamin ancestry:—Arms: BENJAMEN. Or, on a saltire quarterly, pierced sa. 5 annulets counterch. *Crest*—On a chapeau a flame of fire. John[1], fr. Eng. to Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, Cambridge, Watertown, 1637, constable, will—*N. E. Reg., III: 177*, m. Abigail, b. 1600; Abel[2], m. Amity, or Amathia, Myrick; John[3], b. C., 14 (11), 1676-7, mariner, m. 1st Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, wid. Samuel Carter; Abigail[4] Benjamin.

Mirick, Mirricke, Myrick ancestry:—John[1], b. 1614, of Charlest., inhab. 14 (12), 1641-2, cooper, m. Hopestill, b. 1619; Amathia[2] Myrick.—*Savage.*

27.

Josiah[3] *Henshaw* (Hannah[2]), m. Mary Sweetser, b. May 1 (12), 1700, a da. Seth and Sarah (Lynde) [Clark]. Ch. b. Charlestown, Mass.:

111 *Joseph*[4] *Henshaw*, b. May 18, 1721.

112 *Mary*[4] *Henshaw*, bap. Dec. 8, 1723—*Charlestown chh. rec.*

113 *Elizabeth*[4] *Henshaw*, bap. Mar. 26, 1726—*C. chh.; Benjamin*[4], bap. Sept. 29, 1728—*C. chh.;* d. soon.

114 *Benjamin*[4] (ag.), b. May 27, Dec. 20, 1730.

115 *Abigail*[4] *Henshaw*, bap. Sept. 24, 1731–2. *Charlestown chh. rec.*

Josiah[3] *Henshaw. Wyman Charlest.*—Est. taxed 1727–30. Mary Sweetser owned cov. Mar. 19, 1721. A Josiah Hinshaw lived at Brookfield, Mass.; had been serg. in Revolution.

Sweetser, Switzer ancestry:—Seth[1], b. 1606, fr. Tring, Hertfordshire, Eng. Charlest. 1637, m. 1st, Bethia; Benjamin[2], b. Eng., 1632, an eminent Baptist, for which he was, 1659, at Charlest., fined £50 and imprison.—*Frothingham's Charlest., 87, 172*, m. Abigail Wigglesworth[2], bap. C. Dec. 13, 1740; Seth[3], m. Mrs. Sarah (Lynde[3]) Clark, b. Dec. 5, 1666, wid. Thomas Clark; Mary[4] Sweetser m. Josiah Henshaw[3].

Lynde ancestry:—5 arms: LYNDE, LYNNE (Cambridgeshire and London). Gu. a demi lion ramp or, within bordure sa. bezantée . . . Dea. Thomas[1], b. Eng., Jan., 1593–4, fm. Eng. Charlest. 1634, rep. Malden, Mass., malster, d. Dec. 30, 1671, m. 2d, Mrs. Margaret (Martin) Jordan, b. Feb., 1599–1600, d. Aug. 3, 1662, wid. of Thomas Jordan of Eng.; Hon. Joseph[2], b. C. 3 (4), 1636, of high political honors, merch., m. 1st, Sarah Davison[2], b. C. Dec. 31, 1647; Sarah[3] Lynde m. Seth Sweetser[3].

Martin ancestry:—40 arms: MARTIN (Robert Martin of an old Leicestershire family, acquired Anstey Pastures est. Leic. in 16th century). Ar. 2 bars gu. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown vert, a talbot's head eared and langued gu. *Motto*—Sure and steadfast. John[1] of Eng. bef. 1634; Margaret[2] Martin m. Thomas Lynde[1].

Davison ancestry:—5 arms: DAVISON (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Or a fesse wavy betw. 6 cinquefoils gu. *Crest*—On an earl's coronet or, a dove rising ar. holding in beak wheat stalk. Nicholas[1], b. 1611 (bro. to Jeremy of Lynn, Eng., 1652: and John), fr. Eng. Charlesl. 1639, member Ancient and Hon. Art. co. 1648, a chief man, agt. of Gov. Matthew Cradock, voyaged, 1655, to Barbadoes and Eng., m. Joanna Hodges or Miller; Sarah[2] Davison m. Joseph Lynde[2].

Wigglesworth ancestry: — Edward[1], b. 1604, fr. Eng. Aug., 1638, Charlest. New Haven, Conn., 1638 — *3 Mass. His. Col., IV, 296*, m. in Eng. Esther, per. sister of Rev. John Rayner or Reyner, b. Gilderstone, Eng.; Abigail[2] Wigglesworth m. Benjamin Sweetser[2].

[A Thomas Henshaw m. pub. Boston, Mass., 1758, Martha Smallpiece of Boston.]

28.

DORCAS[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1676, m., *rec. Cambridge, Mass.*, Mar. 12, 1699, John Knight, b. Woburn, Jan. 16, 1655–6, a s. Joseph and Hannah.

Knight ancestry: — 47 arms: KNIGHT (borne by Francis Knight of Congresbury, Somerset co., Eng., temp. Elizabeth). Az. 3 pallets gu. within bord. engr. az on canton, a spur or. *Crest* — Over ducal coronet eagle displ. or. *Motto* — Gloria calcar habet. Joseph[1] Knight, fr. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1649, to Woburn, had right in common lands 1668, d. Wob., Aug. 13, 1687, m. Hannah. — *Sewall's Wob., 623.*

30.

AARON[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., July 9, 1680, d. in that part of Cambridge called Mystic, now Medford, Middlesex co., Mass., or d. in Norwich, Conn., 1755 (ab. Dec. 1), m. Woburn, Jan. 1, 1701–2, Abigail Waters, b. Woburn, Nov. 29, 1683, d. (prob. Norwich) Jan. 6, 1761, a da. Samuel and Mary (Hudson). Ch: AARON[4], b. Oct. 20, 1702, Woburn, d. Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1714.

+116 SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1704 — *rec.* Woburn.

+117 ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1706, Cambridge — *rec.* Medford.

+118 DORCAS[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1708. JOHN[4], b. Aug. 26, 1710, Charlestown, Mass., bap. 1st chh. Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1711; d. y.

+119 JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1713, Charlestown, Mass.

+120 AARON[4] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 19, 29, 1715, Charlest. or Medf., *rec.* Camb.

121 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (ag.), bap. July 18, 1719, Camb., in infancy, d., not known whether unm. or m.; lived at Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn.; house carpenter. Was at work on the steeple of Haddam, stepped back off staging, slid down hill, resumed work in a fortnight. Was a fine hautboy player.

+122 MOSES[4] CLEVELAND, bap. July 19, 1719, Cambridge, in infancy.

+123 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, bap. Jan., July 7, 1724, Cambridge, in infancy.

Capt. AARON[3] CLEVELAND lived in Woburn to 1704, Medford to 1710, Charlestown, Mass., to 1713, Cambridge to 1716, Medford again, Charlestown ag. to 1738 (or rem., 1738, from Medford to Millington, Middlesex co., Conn.), East Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn., from 1738. Oct. 7, 1711, AARON CLEVELAND admitted,

by profession and baptism, to Cambridge church, Rev. William Brattle, pastor. Apr. 7, 1720, transferred to Medford church. Aug. 10, 1755, received to communion E. Haddam.

Medford rec.—AARON CLEVELAND was constable March 1, 1707–8. The officer then was like a magistrate of the present, and conferred usually on the best scholars and first men.

Aaron[3] Cleveland kept tavern at Cambridge, on the western side of and near Mystic river, and was a builder and contractor. He paid taxes at Medford 1706, '8, '17.

Register Office, XV—Aug. 8, 1700, deed Aaron Cleveland of Medford, May 22, 1710, of Charlest., housewright. *III*—Nov. 13, 1716, AARON CLEVELAND of Cambridge has set over to him his father's estate, £176, of wh. he was adm. in Woobon. See *XVI: 529; XXXIX: 130.*

Aaron[3] Cleveland was a large estate owner in Charlestown; his numerous conveyances from 1706 to 1738 may be found in detail in *Wyman's Charlest. Estates, 220.* 1706, of M. Davis, 3½ acres Walnut-tree hill [Tufts College site]. Many deeds on Menotomy road from Camb. to Medford.

Items of Kinship from York co., Me., Deeds, XXXV: 382—1732 AARON CLEAVELAND Charlest., Samuel Newhall, Joseph Lamson, Josiah Nichols, all of Malden, sell their "right by inheritance" to land owned by John Lane, late of Casco Bay.

At E. Haddam Aaron[3] became prominent in the military, and was successively cornet, lt., and capt.; was known as Capt. Cleveland, and so designated on the records. In person he was of great size and strength. He was of much ability, and became wealthy speculating in land at Charlest., E. Haddam, and Millington, Conn. On E. Haddam tax list he is called AARON CLEVELAND, *Gentleman*, and his taxable list given as £3,000.

Apr. 15, 1738, Stephen Gardner of Norwich deeds Capt. AARON CLEVELAND of Charlest. 600 acres of land in E. Haddam for £3,000, current money of New England. Mar. 27, 1739, This land set off to Millington. Apr. 30, 1739, deeds to George Beckwith 224 acres E. Haddam, for £1,345. Mar. 5, 1742, deeds Hezekiah Usher 30 acres for £150. Mar. 29, 1744, buys 50 acres E. Haddam. Apr. 16, 1744, buys 50 acres W. of 8 mile river. June 21, 1746, a highway is laid out through Capt. Aaron Cleveland's land. Dec. 7, 1754, buys of Joseph Spencer, E. Had., 500 acres for £1,200, bills of cr. Feb. 24, 1764, buys land in E. H. of Daniel Brainerd. Aaron[3] deeds lands to his sons Moses[4] and Josiah[4]. Josiah[4] deeds house and lot to Aaron[3].

Several autographs of AARON[3] CLEVELAND are in the Woburn Public Library: On deed, Nov. 10, 1722, to John Lille, Jr., &c., in the Wyman collection.

The funeral of Capt. AARON[3] CLEVELAND is thus described by his great-grandson, WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND +1102:

"My great grandfather lived in Cambridge, in that part called Mystic. He kept a tavern near Mystic river, on the western side. The town is now called Medford. He was a very large man. He died suddenly, probably of apoplexy. As I heard he had eaten heartily of cherries and went to bed early, and when his wife followed him she found him dead. The stair case being narrow and winding, the corpse could not be taken down that way, and the windows were so small that they were obliged to enlarge one of them to get egress for the coffin, which was lowered into the yard the evening previous to the funeral. Six men attempted to carry the coffin to the grave, but it proved too heavy, and a carriage was procured after they had carried it part of the distance."

The original MS. of above is in possession of H. W. S. CLEVELAND, +3195.

New London co., Conn., Probate rec.—Last will of AARON CLEVELAND, dated Jan. 31, 1755, adm. to probate at Norwich, Dec. 9, 1755, names children: Samuel Cleveland, Abigail Usher, Aaron Cleveland, Josiah Cleveland, Moses Cleveland, only children of Mary Clarke, dec'd: grandchildren: Waters, Elisha, William, and Mary. To wife, Abigail, the use of negro man, Cuffy, during her natural life, and the residue of his property, except, &c. He gives to said negro man his freedom "after decease of said beloved wife, so that after her decease he shall be a Free man for ever afterward."

Will of ABIGAIL CLEVELAND, widow of Aaron, dated Apr. 14, 1756, proved Jan. 6, 1761, names children: Aaron, Moses, Samuel, Josiah, children of Mary, Abigail; residue to John Cleveland, son of Moses, when aged 21.

Waters ancestry:—9 arms: WATERS (Ireland). Ar. 3 magpies ppr. *Crest*—An eagle rising regaurd. ppr. *Motto*—Spero. Laurence, or Lawrence[1], b. Eng., 1602; Watertown, Mass., bef. 1634, he and w. were warned for having danced, rem. to and built the first house at Lancaster, Worcester co., Mass.—*Willard Centen. Celebr., 75;* Charlest. Mar. 20, 1675-6, carpenter, d. C., Dec. 9, 1687, m. Ann Linton[2], Samuel[2], b. C. or Lancaster, 14 (11), 1651-2, Woburn, 1675, d. W., Mar. 2, 1728, m. Mary Hudson[2], b. Sept. 7. 1653.

N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XVIII: 265; Middlesex Wills, XVII: 540, 550—Will of Samuel Waters of Woburn mentions sons, Daniel, Josiah, Ephraim; daughters, Mary Whitmore, Sarah Paine, Abigail Cleveland, Joanna Pratt; Abigail[3] Waters, m. AARON CLEVELAND.[3]

Hudson, Hutson ancestry:—13 arms: HUDSON (Preston, Lancaster co., Eng.). Gu. on fesse or, betw. 3 boars' heads, couped ar. 3 lions ramp. sa. *Crest*—Lion ramp. or holding bet. the forepaws a boar's head. Daniel[1], b. Eng., of Watert. 1640, Lancaster 1664, killed by Indians, Sept. 11, 1697, m. Joanna; Mary[2] Hutson, m. Samuel Waters[2].

Linton ancestry:—4 arms: LINTON (Scotland). Gu. eagle, displ. ar. on chief, 3 roses. *Crest*—Eagle's head holding in beak an acorn. Richard[1], b. Eng., was at Gov. Cradock's planta., Medf., 1630, Watert. 1638, Lancas. 1643, d. Mar. 30, 1663, Ann[2] Linton, m. Lawrence Waters[1].—*Sewall's Woburn, 600, 648; Savage; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 619.*

32.

MOSES[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 24, 1689 [1689-90], d. New Marlborough, Berkshire co., Mass., 1772, m. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 19, 21, 1717, Mary Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1697, d. after 1772, of C., a da. Obadiah and Rebekah. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+124 MIRIAM[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1718-19.

+125 DORCAS[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1721.

+126 OBADIAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1723.

127 ANNA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1725, m. Eli Freeman, both living 1772. REBECCA[4], b. June 28, 1730, d. bef. 1772, prob. unm.

128 ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND, m. John Gillett; both living 1772.

MOSES[3] CLEVELAND lived first at Canterbury; was taxed in C., 1716, on £82.

Canterbury chh. rec.—Dec. 28, 1718, MOSES CLEVELAND and w. Mary ent. cov. Oct. 14, 1722, adm. to chh. Baptisms: Dec. 23, 1718, MOSES CLEVELAND, s. of Aaron, dec'd, at Oburn. Bap., Jan. 26, 1735, Hetty, an Indian woman, brought up with Moses Cleveland.

Larned's Windham co., I: 157:—Apr. 30, 1723, the long-contested Canterbury land was equally distributed. MOSES CLEVELAND received one share as a proprietor under the patent. *290*—Deliverance Brown, Samuel Butts, Timothy Backus, Joseph, Josiah, Henry, and Moses Cleveland, Elisha and Solomon Paine, and other sons of the first settlers, were now, 1727, in active life.

Moses[3] Cleveland and his family, his da. Miriam[4], her husband and family, and a few others fr. Canterbury, and about 8 families from Marlborough, Mass., became founders of the town of New Marlborough. Moses[3] Cleveland and his son-in-law, Joseph Adams, were among the 5 who founded the first church in New Marlborough, 1744.

Barber's His. Mass., 84—In 1744 MOSES CLEVELAND, Joseph Adams, and Silas Freeman, from Canterbury, were of the first settlers in New Marlborough.

Public Records of the Colony of Conn. Transcribed and Edited in accordance with a Resolution of the General Assembly. By Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., State Librarian. Hartford, XIII: 32—Assembly, May, 1768. Petition of Andrew, John, and Safford Stevens of Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn., showing that Edward Rainsford of New Marlborough and MOSES CLEVELAND of Windham recovered judgments for oars.

Berkshire co., Mass., land rec.—1775. The heirs of Joseph Adams sold land in New Marlborough, which had been set off to them from homestead of Moses Cleveland, dec'd. *Pittsfield, Mass., Prob. rec.*—Moses[3] Cleveland d. 1772, leaving wid., Mary, and 4 ch: Abigail[4], w. of John Gillett; Dorcas[4], w. of Samuel Williams; Anna[4], w. of Eli Freeman; Miriam[4], w. of Joseph Adams.

Johnson ancestry:—66 arms (Kent, 1605): Quarterly, az. and gu., over all a cross patonce or, a chief of the last *Crest*—An arm erect, habited per pale az. and or, holding in the hand ppr., a cross patonce of the second. . . . Stiven de Johnson, living 1329, m. Margaret, da. Sir Andrew Garioch of Caskieben, Scotl. . . . William[1] of Canterbury, Eng.; Edward[2], b. Canterbury, Eng., ab. 1599, of Waterham Herne, or Heron Hill parish, co. Kent, Eng., owned dwelling, farm, &c., there, came with Winthrop, 1630, freem. May 18, 1631, Charlestown, Salem, Mass., returned, 1636, to Eng., from Sandwich, Eng., again came, June, 1637, then of Canterbury, Eng., joiner, of Charlestown, 1637, a founder of Ancient and Honorable Artillery co., a Commissioner from chh. of Charlestown, Nov. 5, 1640, for erection of church and town, Woburne, Mass. (verse by Capt. Edward Johnson, town clerk, immortalizing the difficulties of the Commissioners, prefixed to town rec.), representative, 1643-71, speaker, &c., of Woburn militia co., author of *The Wonder Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England: London, 1654* [History of N. E.], d. Woburn, Apr. 23, 1672, m., in Eng., Susan, or Susannah, b. Eng., 1597, d. Woburn, Mar. 7, 1690; John[3], m. Bethiah Reed[2]; Obadiah[4] Johnson, b. W., June 15, 1664, an orig. settler Plainfield, Conn., 1690.—*Larned's Windham co., I: 108, 110,*—to encourage whom Owaneco made over land, 1698; lived n. Quinebaug river, Canterbury, and kept inn, 1703, prominent man, d. Apr. 10, 1765, m. Rebecca ——; she d. C., Dec. 1, 1752, a widow; inventory 12, 13, 1752, a quaint list: "pocket book and bills of credit," "chain goold beads and locket," a long list of apparel, and "Pora a negro boy with his cloathing 500[lb], Vilet a negro wench with her cloathing 350[lb], large Bible," &c. [much effort has been made, without success, to learn her maiden

name; conjectured by some to have been daughter of Samuel[3] (Thomas[2], Henry[1]) Adams, millwr., of Canterbury, while others think perhaps she was Rebecca[3] (Increase,[2] Edward[1]) Winn].

Read, Reed ancestry: — READ (Buckinghamshire, Eng.). Gu. a saltire betw. 4 wheat-sheaves or. *Crest* — Falcon with wings expanded. William[1], b. 1587; emb. fr. Eng., 1635; July 4, 1656, Rehoboth, Dorchester, freem. Mar. 14, 1639, Woburn, ret. to Eng., d. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1656; m., in Eng., Mabel, b. 1605 (she ret. to Woburn, m., 2d, Henry Summers); Bethiah[2] Read, m. John Johnson[3].

33.

SARAH[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron,[2] Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 5, 1692, d. after 1736, place and date not learned, m. Woburn, Mar. 31, 1718, Job Richardson, b. Woburn, Apr. 30, 1696, d. after 1738, place and date not learned, a son of Lt. John and Margaret (Willing). Ch. b. Woburn:

129 *Margaret[4] Richardson*, b. Jan. 22, 1718–19.
+130 *Willing[4] Richardson*, b. Jan. 31, 1720–21.
+131 *Ann[4] Richardson*, b. Jan. 31, 1723–24.
132 *Dorcas[4] Richardson*, b. Mar. 14, 1728.

Job Richardson lived at Woburn to about 1729; Charlestown, Mass., to 1738. *Wyman's Charlestown, 811* — Estate taxed 1730–8. 1736, buys of Jonathan Tufts, ¾ acre; 1731–2, sells to Elizabeth Usher; 1733, to John Hall, above and house, w. Sarah joins; 1735, to Abraham Skinner. No will or adm. of est.

Richardson ancestry — 21 arms: RICHARDSON (derived from Nicholas Richardson from Durham, bought 1561 North Brierly est., Yorkshire, Eng.) Sa. on a chief ar. 3 lions' heads erased, of the first. *Crest* — A dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow, brandishing a falchion ar. the gripe vert, hilt and pommel or. Samuel[1] b. Eng., 1610, prob. from Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., came ab. 1635 of Charlestown, July 1, 1636, *Sewall's Woburn, 11, 25, 71, 632* — Nov. 5, 1640, chh. of Charlest. chose Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, John Mousall, Thomas Graves, Samuel, Ezekiel [b. 1605 came 1630] and Thomas [came 1635] Richardson [brothers] commissioners for erection of a town, upon grant of Court May 14, 1640, Charlestown village, since Woburn, d. May 23, 1658, m. Joanna; Lt. John[2] Richardson, b. Charlestown, bap. Nov. 12, 1639, of Woburn, soldier in King Philip's war 1675-6, d. Jan. 1, 1696–7, m. 3d, June 25, 1689, Margaret Willing — *Richardson Memorial comprising a full History and Genealogy. By John Adams Vinton, 1876, p. 182–192.*

Willing ancestry: — Margaret[1] Willing d. Woburn Oct. 28, 1726. *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXVIII: 375 — Passengers to New England 1679. By Henry F. Waters.* From *Essex co., Mass. Court Papers XXXII: 19-22.* Names of passengers that came in ye shipe Hannah & Elizabeth mr Lott Goarding [b. 1647, comander; Capt. Nicholas Manning, undertaker, mrs. Anstist Manning [wid. Richard Manning of Dartmouth, Eng.] Elizabeth Walsh, Joane Brownestis, *Margret Willing* [may have been she who m. John Richardson] Annis Ffoord, Anne Killigrove, Margaret Bouey [Bovey of Salem, Mass.], Grace Stiuer, Mary Peirce, Stephen Bickford, Robert Cane [Cann], Richard oliver, Richard Thomas, John Jackson and Joseph Dearing from Dartmouth, Wm. Hutchings, George Martine, Tho Knollman, John Norway, James Tomling, Thomas Towsly, Moses Dearild, James Mudd, Aron Smith, John Cally [of Marblehead, Essex co., Mass.], Thomas Baker. Sworn to in Boston, Nov. 4, 1679, before John Richards, comr.

34.

MIRIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Watertown, Mass., June 30, 1717, William Cheever, s. Israel and Bridgett (Woodhead). Ch. b. Cambridge, Mass., *rec.* Watert.:

133 *William[4] Cheever*, b. Aug. 27, 1718.

134 *John*[4] *Cheever*, b. Aug. 15, 1722.

135 *Aaron*[4] *Cheever*, b. Nov. 28, 1725.

William Cheever, of Cambridge, victualler.

Cheever ancestry:—Arms: CHEVER or CHENER. Gu. three bucks ar. . . . Daniel[1] (bro. of Bartholomew, b. 1608 from Canterbury, Kent co., Eng., 1637, of Boston), of Cambridge bef. 1646; m. Esther; Israel[2] Cheever bap. C., Jan. 26, 1662; m. Bridgett Woodhead. *3 Mass. His. Col., VIII: 310; Savage.*

37.

BENJAMIN[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., May 16, 1701, d. 1749, 1784 evidently af. April 5, 1773, m. prior to Feb. 13, 1723–4, Ann Church of Hartford, Conn., b. 1673, d. Windham, Conn., Oct. 21, 1754, a da. John and Sarah (Beckley). Ch:

+136 ESTHER[4] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.

+137 AARON[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1730, Canterbury, Conn.

ANNA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1731–2, Canterbury, Conn.

+138 BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1733, Windham Conn.

+139 MOSES[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1736, Windham, Conn.

+140 CHLOE[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1744, Windham, Conn.

BENJAMIN[3] CLEVELAND dwelt Woburn to 1722, Canterbury to 1732, Windham afterward. *Hartford Land Grants, IV: 122*—"To all People * Know yee that wee Elizabeth Church of Hartford and BENJAMIN CLEVELAND of Canterbury and Ann his wife in consid. of £20. paid by James Hannison [Harrison] of Hartford * sell 4 acres in Hartford bounded by Thomas Ensign, John Bunco &c. Signed 13th day of ffebuary In the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britain 1723–4

her
ELIZ[A] CHURCH ✕ and a seal
mark
BENJAMIN CLEVELAND and a seal
her
ANN ✕ CLEVELAND and seal"
mark

Signed &c. In presence of us:
Nathan Stanly
Anna Stanly

Canterbury Separate chh. rec. 154—Persons that have entered into and owned the covenant: Sep. 19, 1725, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND y[e] son of AARON CLEVELAND dec'd at Oburn at the same time his wife. *71*—Admissions to church Sep. 4, 1726, ANNEE CLEVELAND, wife of Benjamin. Dec. 7, 1731, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND. *Scotland, Windham co., Conn., chh. rec.*—1735, BENJAMIN & ANN CLEVELAND joined chh. at its original formation by letter from Windham chh. Sep. 26, 1746, ANN CLEVELAND signs covenant. 1749 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND in full communion.

Paine gen. 159—Rev. Elisha Paine, non-conformist arrested for preaching in Apr., 1744, at BENJAMIN CLEVELAND'S; law of Colony 1742, prohibiting any but ordained ministers from teaching. BENJAMIN[3] CLEVELAND and wife were prominent in the Separate movement. *Larned's Windham co. I: 415*—A letter of reproof was addressed to Rev. Samuel Mosely by Elisha Paine, who whereupon was arrested Sep. 22, 1744, and brought before Nathaniel Huntington on charge of preaching at house of BENJAMIN CLEVELAND in Scotland parish. The prisoner offered as a plea that the Court had not jurisdiction of the case, for the facts are warranted by the Law of God, &c. Court ordered prisoner to give £100 bonds for peaceable behaviour, which Mr. Paine refused to do and was sent to prison. *459*—BENJAMIN & ANNE CLEVELAND and others cited to appear before the church for separating long time from worship. *461*—Reasons for their dissent from the

established church signed Mar. 17, 1746, by Cornelius Waldo, Peleg Brewster, BENJ. CLEVELAND, Lemuel Bingham, Henry Bass, Daniel Ross, Zebulon Rudd, Jacob Perkins. *II: 56*—The Separates appealed to the Gen. Assembly showing—"That in 1749, believing in good conscience that the principles and doctrines adhered to by the Scotland church were not agreeable to the gospel, and as they hoped they were enlightened by the light of God's countenance and found they could not profit by the ministrations of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, and in 1749 confederated together separate from said minister and people and set up a religious worship according to the dictates of their own consciences and Mr. John Palmer was ordained over them, and they have freely contributed to his support and built a comfortable house for those who join with them, and all this time have been forced to pay for the support of Mr. Devotion and Rev. James Cogswell * wherein they pray you to enact that they be made a distinct society. Zacheus Waldo, Zebulon Hebard, Lemuel Bingham, Ebenezer Webb, John Palmer, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, Joseph Allen, John Walden, Stephen Webb, Israel Hale, William Perkins, Joseph Allen, Jr., Jonathan Brewster, Ebenezer Bass, John Salsbury, Timothy Allen, Samuel Baker, Jr., Jedidiah Bingham, Henry Bass, MOSES CLEVELAND." Windham, Apr. 5, 1773. This reasonable request obtained a favorable hearing, and Brunswick church was at last released from its heavy burden.

Church ancestry:—4 arms: CHURCHE (Betton, Salop co., Eng.), Ar. on a chev. gu. betw. 3 greyhounds' heads 3 bazants. *Crest*—Greyhound's head . . . Richard[1] from Eng., with Rev. Thomas Hooker's co. to Hartford, 1636, an orig. propr. 1637, house on Burr st., 1640, one of the 60 who signed at Hartford, Apr. 18, 1659, agnt to form Hadley, Hampshire co. Mass., d. Had., Dec. 16, 1667, m. prob. in Eng. Ann b. 1601, d. Hatfield, Hampshire co., Mass., Mar. 10, 1684; John[2] Church, b. prob. Eng. of Hartf., m. Sarah Beckley[3] b. prob. Eng.

Beckley ancestry:—2 arms: BECKLEY BICKLEY (Devonshire) Ar. a chev. engr. betw. 3 martlets sa. *Crest*—Betw. 2 wings or, a cross pattée gu. Serg. Richard[1] fr. Eng., New Haven, Conn., 1639, Wethersfield, Conn., bef. 1668, m. 1st Frances; Sarah[2] Beckley m. John Church[2]. *Savage; Hinman; His. of Ancient Windham by William L. Weaver in Willimantic, Windham co., Conn. Journal, May 27, 1864; Cothren 526.*

38.

JANE[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Southborough, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1745, a. 64, m. 1702, as 1st w., Col. William Ward, b. Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 27, 1680, d. Southb., Jan. 8, 1767, a s. William and Hannah (Johnson) [Eames]. (He m. 2d, see below). Ch:

+141 *Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*, b. June 28, 1703.

Jonathan[4] *Ward*, b. Apr. 1705, d. Southboro, Feb. 17, 1730, unm.

Bathsheba[4] *Ward*, b. Oct. 18, 1706, m. Aug. 25, 1725, Hezekiah Wood. *Hepzibah*[4] *Ward*, b. Dec. 30, 1708.

+142 *Elisha*[4] *Ward*, b. July 30, 1712.

143 *William*[4] *Ward*, b. Oct. 16, 1714, d. Southboro, Jan. 12, 1756, m. Dec. 26, 1738, Martha Burnap of Hopkinton, Middlesex co., Mass. (She m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1764, James Draper of Spencer, Worcester co., Mass.) Deacon of Southboro chh. 1753. S. P.

+144 *Hannah*[4] *Ward*, b. Mar. 17, 1717. *Jane*[4], b. May 9, 1719, d. inf. *Abigail*[4], b. Apr. 17, 1720–1.

+145 *Charles*[4] *Ward*, b. Oct. 27, 1722. *Submit*[4], b. June 5, d. 6, 1726.

Col. William Ward lived at Southborough. He was member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery co., became Col. of militia;

a noted surveyor, laid out many new townships and surveyed proprietors' house lots ; became a large land-owner, was magistrate and much employed in public business. He petitioned General Court for a grant of land for losses in Narragansett war sustained by father of his wife, and eventually became possessed of 1000 acres in Charlemont, Franklin co., Mass., originally granted to the town of Boston ; his children inherited it. Col. William Ward m. 2d, Westboro, Worcester co., Mass., 1758, Sarah Smith. s. p.

Ward ancestry : — *55 arms :* WARD (Durham and Yorkshire, Eng.) Az. a cross baton patonce or. *Crest* — Wolf's head erased. Ward, one of the noble captains accompanied William. the Conqueror, from Normandy to Eng., 1066. William de la Ward of Chester, Eng., 1175. The Wards of Yorkshire, Eng., spread into Durham, &c. Hon. William[1] ac. to trad. fr. Yorksh. or Derbyshire, Eng, of Sudbury, Middlesex co., Mass., 1639-60 rep. Marlboro, 1660, d. M., Aug. 10, 1687, m. 2d in Eng., Elizabeth, b. 1613, she came to America with him ; William[2] Ward, b. Jan. 22, 1640, m. Mrs. Hannah (Johnson) Eames, b. Sudb., Apr. 27, 1656, wid. Gershom Eames. *Ward Family, by Andrew Henshaw Ward, A. M. Member N. E. His. Gen. Society, 1851, p. 24.*

Johnson ancestry : — Solomon[1], Sudbury, 1638, freem., 1651, d. July 28, 1690, m. 2d, Elinor ; Hannah[2] Johnson m. William Ward[2] — *Savage.*

39.

PERSIS[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1683, m. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1706, Thomas Hewitt, b. Stonington, Feb. 3, 1685, a s. of Thomas and Lydia (Utley). Ch. (some may have remained in Plainfield, Conn., but several are supposed to have gone to Westmoreland or Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa.) :

146 *Lydia*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Nov. 4, 1707, Stonington, m. Dec. 19, 1727, Isaac Lawrence. On the doorstep of the Lawrence house, built 1751, and mentioned in *Nathaniel Hawthorne's American Note Book*, are the names of their ch : *Jonas*[5]. *Lawrence rec.*, Dec. 1, 1728, in Canterbury, Conn.; *Stephen*[5] *Lawrence*, *Isaac*[5] *Lawrence*, *Asa*[5] *Lawrence*, *William*[5] *Lawrence*, *Elijah*[5] *Lawrence*, *Solomon*[5] *Lawrence*, *Azubah*[5] *Lawrence*, *Anna*[5] *Lawrence*, *Lydia*[5] *Lawrence*, *Hannah*[5] *Lawrence*. *Elizabeth*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Apr. 12, 1709, Stonington, m. July 24, 1734, John Warren.

147 *Prudence*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Sep. 26, 1711, S., m. Jan. 29, 1729-30, Benjamin Wheeler.

+148 *Thomas*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Mar. 25, 1713, Stonington, Conn. *John*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Jan. June 24, 1715, S. *Azubah*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Feb. 6, 1717-18, Plainfield, Conn.

149 *Thankful*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Aug. 20, 1722, P. ; m. Aug. 29, 1742, Joseph Seger, dwelt Sheffield, Conn. Ch : *Joseph*[5] *Seger*, b. Sep. 1, *rec.* S., d. S., Dec. 17, 1743.

+150 *Ephraim*[4] *Hewitt*, b. Jan. 4, 14, 1728-9, Plainfield, Conn.

PERSIS[3] CLEVELAND of Canterbury, Conn., when m. Thomas Hewitt Jan. 10, 1722, of Plainfield, deeds land to Isaac Wheeler.

Adm. to Canaan chh. Sep. 1741, Thomas Huet and wife, and in 1752, Piersis Hewit from Plainfield. Tradition that the whole family, with descendants of Benjamin Hewitt of Stonington, removed to Wyoming — *Notes of Hon. Richard A. Wheeler of Stonington.*

Hewett, Hewitt, Huet ancestry: — 11 arms: HEWET, TT; *1:* HUET; *9:* HEWITT, TT. HEWET: (Headley, Hall, co. York, Eng.) Gu. chev. engr. betw. 3 owls ar. *Crest* — Stump of tree, thereon a falcon close ar. *Motto* — Ne te quœsiveris extra . . . John Huet of Taunton, Somerset co., Eng., 1522, gr. gr. son on female side of Symon Elyot, father of Sir Thomas Elyot (kinsm. of Andrew Eliot of Salem, Mass.) who ment. John Huet in will proven May 26, 1522, may prove to be ancestor of Rev. Ephraim, and of: Thomas[1], Stonington, 1651, mariner, on voyage May, 1662, not heard of after, m. Hannah Palmer, bap. June 15, 1634, da. Walter & Rebecca (Short) of Charlestown, Mass., Thomas[2] Hewett, b. 1659, m. Lydia Utley[2] — *Public Records of Colony of Connecticut, by J. Hammond Trumbull, A. M., II: 129: Eliot gen. Apx.: Hewitt Family in compilation by Mrs. Frederick Law Olmsted, Brookline, Mass.*

Uttley ancestry: — Samuel[1], Scituate, Plymouth co., Mass., m. Dec. 6, 1648, Hannah Hatch[2], Lydia[2] Utley m. Thomas Hewitt[2].

Hatch ancestry: — 8 arms: HATCH or HACCHE (Hatch, Devon co., Eng., an ancient Devonshire family). Gu. 2 demi lions pass guard or *Crest* — Lion's head . . . Elder William[1] Scituate 1633, went home, brot. from Sandwich, Kent co., Eng., 1635, w. and fam. — His. Sandwich, Eng. (prob. bro. of Thomas of Dorcester, Mass., 1534) first ruling elder of Second Church founded 1644, Barnstable, Mass., m. Jane; Hannah[2] Hatch m. Samuel Utley[1].

40.

SAMUEL[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1685, d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1727, [m. 1st? no record] m. [2d?] Canterbury, Dec. 10, 1719, Sarah Buswell or Bosworth, b. prob. Chelmsford, Oct. 23, 1699, d. after June 22, 1743, da. Robert and Hannah (Tyler). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch. [by 1st? m.]:

151 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1718 — *old family rec.*; not recorded at Canterbury. Ch. [by 2d? m.], b. Canterbury:

HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1721, prob. d. young.

+152 ELEAZER[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1722.

+153 DAVID[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1724.

+154 HOPESTILL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1726.

+155 MEHITABLE or HETTY[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1727–8.

SAMUEL[3] CLEVELAND a prominent man of Canterbury, joiner and cooper. Some discrepancies in dates between Canterbury records, and an old family rec. in possession of Rev. SIMEON[6] CLEVELAND +1395, which family rec. gives SAMUEL[3] b. Feb. 26, 1680, and *a son* JOHN[4] b. Feb. 14, 1718, who, if he existed, must have been by a first marriage. SAMUEL[3] was taxed 1716 on £48.

Canterbury Town Meeting Book — "At a General Town Meeting chosen to office as followeth: Dec. 10, 1717, Dec. 9, 1718, 1719 SAMUEL CLEVELAND chosen Sealer of Weights & Measures; Dec. 9, 1718, Fence viewer; Dec. 8, 1719, Grand Juryman; Dec. 11, 1722, & Dec. 17, 1723, Tithing man & sealer of weights. He bought land at Chelmsford. *Canterbury Land rec.* — He is granted land by his father. *Separate chh. rec.* — Admissions to chh. 1718, Mar. 30, SAMUEL, son of Sergt. 1720, April 2, Sarah w of Samuel. 1727 Samuel is in full communion. Marriages: 1719, Dec. 10, SAMUEL CLEAVELAND s. of Sergt. and Sarah Cleaveland, da. Robert Bosworth.

Larned's Windham co., I: 156 — SAMUEL CLEVELAND, Jun., received 1½ shares as a first settler of Canterbury, in land distribution, Apr. 30, 1723.

Windham, Willimantic, Conn., Prob. Rec., I: 232 — June 15, 1743, Admin. of SAMUEL CLEVELAND, Jun., report moveable estate £160 distributed by order court to wid. and ch. June 22, 1743, wid. has set off 2 parcels land as dowry, Eleazer[4] has all the carpenter's tools, David[4] the cooper's tools, &c.

Canterbury chh. rec.— "1731, Dec. 9, John [or Jonathan] Proctor and Sarah Proctor, daughter to Robert Bus, sel relict of SAMUEL CLEAVELAND were married." Ch: Hannah Proctor, b. Aug. 19, 1732; Eaton Proctor, b. Nov. 14, 1734.

Boswell, Bosworth, Bussell, Buswell, Buzwell, Buzzell ancestry: —to arms: BOSWELL, BOSWORTH, BUSSELE (Warwickshire, Eng.) Ar. a chev. betw. 3 water bougets sa. *Crest* — Cherubim's head betw. 2 wings. Isaac[1] from England, of Salisbury, Litchfield co., Conn., freem. Oct. 9, 1649, m. 1st in Eng.; Samuel[2] b. Eng., m. Salisb., July 8, 1656, Sarah Keyes[2]; Robert[3] Buswell of Andover, Mass., m. Dec. 9, 1697, Hannah Tyler.

Keyes ancestry: — Robert[1], Watertown, Mass., 1633, Newberry, Mass., 1643, Sudbury, Mass., 1647, m. Sarah; Sarah[2] Keyes m. Samuel Buswell[2]. *Savage.*

42.

JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., July 18, 1689, d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 11, 1766, m. 1st, Canterb., Feb. 7, 1710–11, Abigail Hyde, b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1688, d. Canterb., Dec. 16, 1724, a da. Jonathan & Dorothy (Kidder). He m. 2d, Canterb., Mar. 31, 1725, Sarah Ainsworth or Ensworth, b. Plainfield, Conn., June 12. 1699, d. Canterb., June 21, 1761, a da. Tyxhall & Lydia or Sarah. Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.:

+156 EPHRAIM[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1711–12.

157 JONATHAN[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1713, d. Canterb., Mar. 19, 1754, whether single or m. unk., was willed property by his father.

+158 BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1714.

159 DOROTHY[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1716; d. prob. unm.; adm. chh. Canterbury, Oct. 25, 1729, by letter of pastor of Pomfret, Conn., chh.

160 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, d. Canterbury, Conn., March 5, 1754.

+161 ELIJAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1720–21.

+162 PERSIS[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1723, bap. Canterbury, Apr. 7, 1723. By 2d m.:

+163 EZRA[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1726, bap. Canterbury, Apr. 17, 1726.

+164 SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1730.

Sergt. JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury. He was designated on the town records as *Mr.* or *Sergt.* to distinguish him from his cousin Capt. JOSEPH[3] +62. Adm. Separate chh. Nov. 6, 1715; his w. Abigail, June 30, 1712. JOSEPH[3] taxed 1716, £40.

Canterbury Town Meeting Book — Dec. 20, 1720, JOSEPH CLEVELAND Senr. Seruayer of highways; Dec. 17, 1721, haward; Feb. 25, 1723–4, fence viewer.

Canterb. Land rec.— 1753, Joseph[3] deeds land to his sons Benjamin[4], Ezra[4], and Samuel[4]. He willed property to s. Jonathan[4].

Hartford, Conn., Land Grants, IX: 192 — JOSEPH CLEVELAND et al., to Joseph Pitkin, Jr. Two pieces of land in the five miles on E. side of the Great River in Hartford* one lot 9 acres butted on Thomas Trill, and one other piece 3 acres 20 rods on David Ensign, Thomas Richards and Coll. Joseph Pitkin; both Lotts were laid out on the Right of Texel Ensworth who was once of Hartford, being the whole right of the said Texel Ensworth in the said five miles. Consideration £73 10s. in Bills of Credit of the old tenor. Dated Jan. 16, In the 29th year of Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain King, 1756.

Signed &c. in presence of
Jabez Fitch,
Ruth Cleveland,
Jnº Dyar,
Sarah Dyar,
Jabez Hide,
Abigail Barstow.

his
JOSEPH × CLEVELAND,
mark
SARAH CLEVELAND, [his wife.]
his
THOMAS ⊥ ELSWORTH,
mark
JOSEPH ELSWORTH,
NATHANIEL ENSWORTH,
NEHEMIAH ENSWORTH,
TYXHALL ELSWORTH [all of Canterbury].
JONATHAN BURLEY, [of Norwich].
ELIZABETH BURLEY, [his wife].

Hides, Hyde ancestry of Abigail Hyde:—33 arms: HYDE (Norbury & Hyde, Chester co., Eng., descended fr. Sir Robert Hyde, living temp. Henry III, 1216–72, and his wife, the heiress of Norbury; this ancient family the parent stock of Hydes of Denton and Urmeston, Lancaster co., Westhatch, Wilts co., Castle Hyde, Cork co. The eventual heiress Anne, da. of Edward Hyde, Esq., of N. & Hyde, m. George Clarke, Lt. Gov. of province of N. Y. Az. a chev. betw. 3 lozenges, or. *Crest* — Eagle, wings endorsed sa. beaked & membered or. Serjeant Jonathan[1] b. 1626, of New Cambridge in Camb., now Newton, Mass. (brother of Samuel of Newton) 1647, large real estate owner and benefactor of Newton, freem. 1663, m. Mary French[2], b. 1633; Jonathan[2] Hyde, b. N., Apr. 1, 1655, m. Dorothy Kidder[3] b. 1651. — *History of the early settlement of Newton, Mass., by Francis Jackson, 1854, p. 316.*

Kidder ancestry:—Arms: KIDDER (Ireland; of Maresfield, Sussex co., Eng., temp. Henry VII, 1485–1508). Vert. 3 crescents or. *Crest* — A hand couped below the elbow, vested az. holding a packet, thereon the word "Standard." *Motto* — Boyne. James[1] of Eng.; James[2] b. East Grinstead, Sussex co., Eng. ab. 1626, Cambridge, 1649, Billerica, Middlesex co., Mass., 1662, d. 1683, m. Ann Moore[2] b. Camb.: had sons, James, John, Thomas, Nathaniel, Ephraim, Stephen, Enoch, Samuel, Joseph[3]; Dorothy[3] Kidder m. Jonathan Hyde[2].— *His. of New Ipswich, Mass.*

Moore ancestry: — Elder Francis[1], b. Eng., 1586, Camb. freem. May 22, 1639, d. Aug. 20, 1671, m. 1st, Catharine, b. Eng., d. Dec. 28, 1648; Ann[2] Moore m. James Kidder[2].

French ancestry: — 17 arms: FRENCH (Devonshire, Eng.) Sa. a bend betw. 2 dolphins. *Crest* — In a crescent ar. a fleur-de-lis sa. Capt. William[1] b. 1605, prob. of Essex co., Eng., fr. London with Harlakenden, 1635, Camb., freem. Mar. 3, 1636 (bro. of John of Camb.), a first sett. of Billerica, auth. of Indian tract "Strength out of weakness, London, 1652" reprint in *3 Mass. His. Col., IV: 193*, rep., m. Elizabeth, b. 1603–5; Mary[2] French m. Jonathan Hyde[1].

Ainsworth, Endsworth, Enisworth, Ensworth ancestry of Sarah Ensworth: — Arms: AINSWORTH (borne by Peter Ainsworth of Smithills Hall, Lancaster co., Eng., esq. M. P. and bro. John Horrocks Ainsworth of Moss Bank esq.) Gu. 3 battle-axes ar. *Crest* — Man in armour holding battle-axe. *Motto* — Spero meliora. Tixall, Tixoll, Texhall, Tyxhall[1], of Hartford, 1681, had a case in court 1700, a first sett. of Canterb., 1700, on land bot. of Fitch, recd. 1½ shares in distrib. April 30, 1723, d. 1727, m. Lydia or Sarah.— *Larned's Windham co., I: 110, 113, 134, 146. 290;* ch. 5 bap. Hartf; Nathaniel[2], Nehemiah[2], Ezra[2], Joseph[2] m. MARY CLEVELAND[3] +44; John[2] m. ELIZABETH CLEVELAND[3] +43; Sarah[2] Ensworth m. JOSEPH CLEVELAND[3]. *Savage; Hinman; Barber's Conn. His. Coll., 420*

43.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 21, 1717, John Ensworth, he d. C., Aug. 25, 1723, a s. Tyxhall and Lydia or Sarah. She m. 2d C., May 2,

1733, Christopher Huntington, prob. b. Norwich, Conn., Sep. 12, 1686, and a s. Christopher and Sarah (Adgate). Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m. :

+165 *Tyxhall*[4] *Ensworth*, b. Dec. 19, 1717.

166 *John*[4] *Ensworth*, b. Apr. 5, 1719 ; m. 1st Hannah, she d. C., July 24, 1760. He m. 2d, C., June 25, 1761, Sarah Lummis. Ch. by 1st m., b. C : *Judah*[5] *Ensworth*, b. Apr. 28, 1749 ; *Ebenezer*[5], May 23, 1750; *Ebenezer*[5], (ag.) May 23, 1751; *Sarah*[5], Jan. 4, 1752; *Syrviah*[5], Oct. 4, 1754; *Anna*[5], Aug. 7, 1756 ; *John*[5], and *Hannah*[5] *Ensworth*, May 22, 1758.

167 *Ephraim*[4] *Ensworth*, b. Apr. 17, 1723. By 2d m.: none recorded.

Wid. ELIZABETH[3] ENSWORTH, dismissed from Canterbury chh. Mar. 8, 1724. *Ensworth ancestry* : — See +42.

Christopher Huntington was of Norwich.

Huntington ancestry — ? *arms* : (Devon, Eng.) Erm. 3 water bougets in bend sa. 2 cotises gu. . Siward, Earl of Huntington, 1057 . . . Simon[1] b. 1583–00, of Norwich, Eng., a Puritan, (brother of Samuel, capt. of life guard of Charles I[1], d. on passage from Eng. to Boston, 1633, in sight of Conn. shore and is buried at Saybrook or Lyme, New London co., Conn., m. Norwich, Eng., Margaret Baret b. Norwich, Eng., prob. da. of Christopher Baret, mayor of Norwich, Eng., 1634, she of Norwich. Eng., and of Roxbury, Mass. to 1636, Windsor, Conn. ; Christopher[2], b. Eng., Windsor, Saybrook, his descendants reputable in civil, eccles. and mil. service, m. Ruth Rockwell[2] ; Dea. Christopher[3] Huntington, b. Norwich. Nov. 1, 1660, "the first born of males in the town," m. 1st, Sarah Adgate[2], b. N., Jan. 1663.

Adgate ancestry :— Dea. Thomas[1], b. ab. 1620–1, Saybrook, bef. 1651, Norwich, Conn., d. July 21, 1707, in 87th yr. gs. at N., m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Marvin[2]) Bushnell, b. 1629; wid. Richard Bushnell of N. ; Sarah[2] Adgate m. Christopher Huntington[3].

Marvin ancestry : — Matthew[1], b. 1599, from London, 1634, in the Increase, an orig. prop. Hartford, 1638, an orig. grantee Norwalk, Fairfield co., Conn., 1653, husbandman, representative, m. in Eng., Elizabeth b. 1603 ; Mary[3] Marvin m. Thomas Adgate[1].

Rockwell ancestry : —*Arms* : ROCKWELL. Ar. on a chief sa. 3 boars' heads, couped or. armed gu. . Sir Ralph De Rockville, Norman Knight, came to Eng. with Empress Maude when she claimed throne, joined Henry II, was granted 3 knights of land York co., on that est. Rockwells still continue ; James Rockwell, b. Rockwell Hall, York . . . Dea. William[1] from Eng., Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1630, Windsor, highly respected ; m. Susannah Chapin ; Ruth[2] Rockwell m. Christopher Huntington[2] — *History of Ancient Windsor by Henry R. Stiles, M.D., 1859, p. 702 ; Caulkins'*, *Norwich.*

44.

MARY[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 11, 1766, a. 69, m. C., Oct. 5, 1719, Joseph Ensworth, b. C., Aug. 21, 1694, d. C., Sep. 30, 1770, a s. Tyxhall and Lydia or Sarah. Ch. b. Canterbury :

+168 *William*[4] *Ensworth*, b. Feb. 24, 1719–20; *Lydia*[4], b. Aug. 24, 1721, d. y.

+169 *Jabez*[4] *Ensworth*, b. Apr. 12, 1723.

+170 *Joseph*[4] *Ensworth*, b. Nov. 23, 1725. *Lydia*[4] (ag.) b. June 16, 1734. Mrs. MARY[3] ENSWORTH dism. from Cong. chh., Canterbury, May 8, 1724.

Canterbury, T. Meeting Book — Dec. 8, 1719. Voted Joseph

Ensworth was received Inhabitence.— *Larned's Windham Co., I: 157.* Canterbury land distribution Apr. 30, 1723, *Joseph Ensworth* ½ share a later settler.

Ensworth Ancestry: — See +42.

46.

TIMOTHY[3] CLEVELAND (Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 25, 1802, d. C., Jan. 19, 1784, m. Doróthy, evidently Hide, she d. C., Aug. 19, 1769, evidently da. Jonathan Hide of Canterbury. Ch. b. Canterbury:

171 ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1728, m. C., Nov. 9, 1749, William Darbe, or Darby, b. C., July 10, 1727, a s. William and Elizabeth. W. D. and w. own cov. C., Mar. 24, 1750. Ch. b. C.: *Olive*[5] *Darbe*, Apr. 9, 1750; *Shedreck*[5] *Darbe*, Mar. 25, 1752; *William*[5] *Darbe*, May, 18, 1756; *Abigail*[5] *Darbe*, Feb. 11, 1758, d. C., May 18, 1760; *Mary*[5] *Darbe*, b. Oct. 30, d. C., Nov. 27, 1759; *Roger*[5] *Darbe*, b. Oct. 16, 1760; *Asa*[5] *Darbe*, Oct. 15, 1762; *Eleis*[5] *Darbe* (da.), Dec. 6, 1764, d. C., June 21, 1766; *Elmor*[5] *Darbe* (s.), b. Dec. 6, 1766; *Annis*[5] *Darbe* (da.), Feb. 3, 1769; *Ervin*[5] *Darbe*, July 2, 1774, d. C., Nov. 3, 1776.

172 ZIPPORAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1729, m. C., Nov. 9, 1749–50, Francis Simonds. Ch. b. C.: *Lydia*[5] *Simonds*, Feb. 4, 1750, d. C., Aug. 9, 1755; *Ebenezer*[5] *Simonds*, b. Nov. 29, 1754; *Molly*[5] *Simonds*, Sept. 20, 1756; *Reuben*[5] *Simonds*, Mar. 1, 1759; *Amos*[5] *Simonds*, Apr. 7, 1761; *Lydia*[5] *Simonds* (ag.), Oct. 20, 1763.

+173 ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND, bap. Feb. 4, 1731, Canterbury.

174 MARGARET[4] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1732, m. C., Jan. 13, 1751, Samuel Woodard, b. C., June 29, 1725, a s. Richard and Mary. Ch. b. C.: *Dorothy*[5] *Woodard*, Mar. 3, 1753, d. C., Apr. 20, 1754; *Dorcas*[5] *Woodard*, b. June 9, 1755; *Samuel*[5] *Woodard*, Oct. 5, 1756, d. y.; *Lydia*[5] *Woodard*, b. Feb. 22, 1758; *Timothy*[5] *Woodard*, June 6, 1759; *Art* (or *Artemas*[5]) *Woodard*, Feb. 25, 1761; *Samuel*[5] *Woodard* (ag.), Jan. 17, 1763; *Lucy*[5] *Woodard*, July 7, 1765; *Joseph*[5] *Woodard*, July 4, 1767; *Dorothy*[5] *Woodard* (ag.), Aug. 11, 1769; *Abigail*[5] *Woodard*, Feb. 28, 1772–3.

+175 TIMOTHY[4] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1734.

176 LUCRETIA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1737, m. C., Jan. 2, 1755, Jedediah Darbe, b. C., Aug. 25, 1730, a s. William and Elizabeth.

Larned's Wind. I: 557—Jedidiah Darbe of petitioners, Mar. 29, 1753, to Assembly at Hartford for quit claim of land at Quiwaumuck and Susquehanna river. Ch: *Semanthe*[5] *Darbe*, b. Mar. 23, 1775, C.

177 SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1738–9. It is stated by Cyrus[6] Cleveland +1645, that one of the sons of Timothy[3] was stolen by Indians ab. 1750, and taken to Ohio. There being no trace of Samuel[4], he probably was the captive boy.

+178 EPHRAIM[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1740.

179 CYRUS[4] CLEVELAND, "Sirus," b. Oct. 2, 1743, d. C., Feb. 23, 1748–9.

+180 ELKANAH[4] CLEVELAND, bap. Nov. 20, 1744, Canterbury.

Capt. TIMOTHY[3] CLEVELAND lived at Canterbury, farmer. He was commander of the trainband, 2d co., during the old French war.

Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., VIII: 494—General Assembly, session Oct., 1742. Mr. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND appointed ensign 2d co. or trainband in Canterbury. *553*—confirmed lt. 2d co. *IX: 129*—May, 1745, appointed capt. 2d co. *XII: 643*—session Oct., 1767, upon memorial of TIMOTHY CLEVELAND, Jr., AARON CLEVELAND is authorized to sell land of Capt. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND. *XIII: 391*—Oct., 1770, Capt. Jabez Fitch is impowered, and *XIV: 46*, Oct., 1772, David Payne, to sell land of Capt. TIMOTHY.

Canterb. town rec.—Abigail, da. of Timothy and *Abigail*, b. Mar. 27, 1728. This error is corrected by *Separate chh. rec.*—Baptized 1729, Nov. 9, Abigail and Zipporah, das. of Timothy and *Dorothy*.

Larned's Windham co., II: 37—Town meeting, Canterbury, 1761, TIMOTHY CLEVELAND chosen one of the 12 highway surveyors.

Windham Probate rec.—Oct. 6, 1743, TIMOTHY and DOROTHY CLEVELAND legatees of estate of Mr. Jonathan Hide of Canterb. This is evidence that Dorothy's name was *Hide*.

Hyde ancestry:—Jonathan[1], Jonathan[2] [see +42]; Jonathan[3], b. ab. 1674, who seems identical with Jonathan[3] of Canterb., selectman Dec. 6. 1714, prominent in town and church.—*Larned's Windham co., I: 201, 205, 351, 416:* Dorothy[4] Hide.

49.

John*[3] *Fosket (Miriam[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. bef. Mar. 31, 1745.

Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., 361—Estate. Joins his mother in deeds, 1714–5. Wid. Miriam and s. *John*[3] *Fosket* sell J. Fowle 1 acre, Highfield, on G. Fowle, Brattle, John Pierce, 1710, rec. 1734. To James Tufts, 14 acres, Walnut-tree-hill, on S. Whittemore, 1713. To A. Beard, 1714–5; ref. Hartshorn, N. Hutchinson, A. Powers. Mar. 31, 1745, adm. on mother's est. granted to bro.-in-law Thomas Powers; adm. same, granted Mar. 31, 1746, to Matthew Leeky.

The following were not improbably ch:

180[a] *Jonathan*[4] *Fosket* of 14 male members organize Rev. Caleb Rice's chh., Sept. 29, 1736, Sturbridge, Worcester co., Mass.

180[b] *Ebenezer*[4] *Fosket*, a petitioner with William Alton *et al.* in W. part of Oxford, Worcester co., Mass., for new town, dated Charlton, Worcester co., Mass., Mar. 27, 1754.

180[c] *Thomas*[4] *Fosket*, an incorporator, Mar. 3, 1798, of Congregational Soc., Charlton.—*Charlton Historical Collections. By Holmes Ammidown, 1874: II: 81, 114, 172.*

50.

Miriam*[3] *Fosket (Miriam[2], Moses[1]), m. pub., Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 25, 1738, Matthew Leeky of Boston.

Wyman's Charlest., 613—Matthew Leeky ap. adm. of wid. Miriam Fosket, Mar. 31, 1846. Est. taxed, 1741–58. J. Foster to M. Leeky, 4½ acres, 1755. D. Eveleth to M. Leeky, 1757.

51.

Abigail*[3] *Fosket (Miriam[2], Moses[1]), d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan., 1772, a. 80, m. C., Feb. 17, 1714–15, Thomas Power, or Powers, b. 1688, d. C., Feb. 12, 1759. Ch. b. Charlestown:

181 *Eliza*[4] *Powers*, m. C., Nov. 8, 1733, Battery Manning, est. taxed 1734.

182 *John*[4] *Powers*, b. May 10, 1719, m., bef. 1761, Sarah ———. *Wyman's Charlest.*—John Powers and fam., from Ipswich, Mass., at James Hay's 1755. Est. taxed 1756–61; sells William Thompson, with B. Powers, ½ house, &c., 1761; at Boston, Sept. 20, 1763. Ch: 2.

+183 *Thomas*[4] *Powers*, b. Apr. 24, 1721. *Abigail*[4], bap. Sept. 12, 1731.

+184 *Battery Powers*, bap. Oct. 31, 1736.

Thomas Powers of Charlest., blacksmith. *Wyman's Charlest., 768.*—Estate taxed 1721–58. Buys of John Phillips house and wharf, 1722. Of Tobias Thompson, house late of D. Lawrence, 1725. Of L. Mallet, wharf, 1729. To John Miller, wharf, 1734. Of Isaac Fowle, 5 acres, 1736. To Isaac Rand, 2½ acres, Highfield, on W. Hoppin, &c. Inventory: Essex (negro woman), 38 years old [slavery in Mass.], &c. Adm. to wid., Mar. 19, 1759. Widow Abigail Powers rated in valuation, 1771.

52.

DELIVERANCE[3] CLEVELAND (son), (Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1684, d. prob. in R. I. before Oct. 3, 1744, m., 1705, Mary ———. Ch. b. prob. North Kingston or vicinity, named in will of his father, EDWARD[2] CLEVELAND, the heirs of Deliverance[3], in the following order:

+185 JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— ab. 1706.

+186 HANNAH[4] CLEVELAND. 187 MARY[4] CLEVELAND.

+188 ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— 1725.

189 ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND.

DELIVERANCE[3] CLEVELAND evidently lived near North Kingston, and not improbably followed his father to Windham co., but is thought to have returned to R. I. No trace has been found beyond name and those of his heirs in will of Edward[2]. He was dead before date of the will. The destruction and mutilation of the R. I. records during and since the Revolution preclude their important aid in the research.

DELIVERANCE[3] CLEVELAND, it appears, was named in honor of his mother, the name in those days applicable to either sex, as will be found in other cases. In order to avoid confusion in this Genealogy, each DELIVERANCE is designated either as *son* or *daughter*.

53.

EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. North Kingston, R. I., Feb. 1686; d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1771, m. Kingston, Apr. 17, 1716, Rebekah Payne or Paine, b. ab. 1690, d. C., Feb., 1784, a da. Elisha and Rebecca (Doane). Ch. b. C.:

+190 JOHANNAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1716.

191 REBECCA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1719, m. C., May 11, 1748, Daniel Brown, s. Wistren. Rebecca[4] signs chh. cov. C., Sep. 26, 1746. Dwelt N. Y. state. Ch: *several*[5] born in Conn.

+192 SOLOMON[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1720.

193 PALMER[4] "PARMER" CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1721–2.

194 DELIVERANCE[4] CLEVELAND, (da.) b. Mar. 10, 1723–4, m. C., Sep. 16, 1747, Isaiah or Israel Baker. Ch: *Elizabeth*[5] *Baker*, b. July 25, 1758, C. et al.

+195 SILAS[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., May 28, 1726.

196 EXPERIENCE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 5, 1728, m. Brooklyn, Conn., (C. rec.) May 2, 1748, Jabez Holmes, dwelt N. Y. state. Ch: b. C., *Sarah*[5] *Holmes*, b. Dec. 15, 1749, *Experience*[5] *Holmes*, b. Feb. 23, 1750–1.

+197 PAINE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1731.

EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND, lived in the N. W. corner of Canterbury now the S. E. part of Hampton; was taxed 1716, on £24. In land distribution Canterbury, Apr. 30, 1723, he received 1½ shares as a first settler and planter. — *Canterbury rec.* "EDWARD CLEVELAND, Junr., & Rebeckah Paine were m. in Kingstown in the Govt. of R. I. by John Eldred Asst." Admitted to church: EDWARD[3], 1741, Rebecca, May, 31, 1719, she separated from chh., 1744. Will of EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND, dated Oct. 28, 1765, inventory of property Nov. 16, 1771, £249 10s.

Paine, Payne ancestry: 43 arms: PAYNE (Market Bosworth, Leicester co., Eng., and Paine, Suffolk co., 1400). Ar. on a fesse engr. gu. betw. 3 martlets sa. 3 mascles or, bordure engr. bezantée. *Crest*—Wolf's head crased az. charged with 5 bezants saltireways. Hugh de Payen born Hugh of the town of Payens near Troies, France, of Norman descent, the distinguished knight, Crusader, 1099, founder of the order of "Templars of the Cross." (Above arms bear evidence of crusade service). Hon. Thomas[1] ac. to varying trad. from Kent co., Eng., or from North of Eng., came to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, or to America 1624, in a fishing vessel, Cape Cod, Mass. fisherman, deputy from Yarmouth to First General Court at Plymouth, 1639, was living Yarmouth, 1650; Hon. Thomas[2], b. Kent co., Eng., ab. 1612, lost one eye by an arrow in Eng., came with his father, settled at head of Cove in Kesscayogansett, Eastham, now Orleans, Barnstable co., Mass, for many years deputy, built mills, d. Eastham, Aug. 16, 1706, m. Eastham ab. 1650, Mary Snow[2], b. 1630, d. Apr. 28, 1704; Elisha[3] Paine b. Eastham, 1650, of Barnstable, Barnstable co., Mass., Eastham, Canterbury, 1700, one of the 8 forming First Church, Canterbury, June 11, 1711, d. C., Feb. 5, 7, 1753, m. Eastham, Jan. 20, 1685, Rebecca Doane[3], b. Eastham, May 12, 1688, d. Canterbury, Dec. 19, 1758.—*Paine Fam. Rec. by Henry D. Paine, M.D., II: 156, 172.*

Doane ancestry:—Arms: DOANE (Ireland) Az. crusily or. a unicorn salient ar. . . . Dea. John[1], b. 1591, came from Eng. to Plymouth ab. 1630, appointed to the Governor's Council 1631, Assistant, 1633, declined civil office when chosen deacon, Eastham, 1644, d. Feb. 21, 1686, m. Abigail; Dea. John[2], of E. m. Hannah Bangs[2]; Rebecca[3] Doane m. Elisha Paine[3].

Bangs ancestry:— Edward[1], b. Chicester, co. Sussex, Eng., 1592, came in the Anne, arrived July 1623, Plymouth, Eastham, 1644, shipwright, m. 2d, Lydia Hicks[6]; Hannah[2] Bangs m. John Doane[2].

Hicks ancestry: — Sir Ellis Hicks, knighted by Edward the Black Prince, Prince of Wales at Poitiers battle, Sep. 19, 1356, ancestor of John[1], of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, Eng.; Thomas[2] inherited his father's estate Tortworth, m. Joan Darney; Baptist[3], b. ab. 1526, m. Nancy Everhard, da. of James; James[4], of London, Eng., m. Phebe, supposed to be daughter of Rev. Ephraim Allyne of Hertfordshire, Eng.; Robert[6], of London, 1618, leather dresser, Bermondsey st., Southwark, came in ship Fortune, arrived Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1621, of Scituate, m. [1st, ?] in Eng. Margaret, who arr. in ship Anne, July, 1623; Lydia[6] Hicks m. Edward Bangs[1].

Snow ancestry: — 3 arms: SNOW: (Cricksand, co. Bedford and Surrey, Eng., a patent before 1577, by Thomas Hawley, Clarencieux). Per fesse nebulée az. and ar. three antelopes' heads crased, counterchanged, armed or. *Crest* — An antelope's head erased, per pale nubulée ar. and az. . . . Nicholas[1], b. Eng., arrived in ship Anne, July, 1623, of Plymouth, Eastham, d. E., Nov. 15, 1686, m. in Plymouth ab. 1624-7, Constance Hopkins[2], a Mayflower passenger, she d. Oct. 1677; Mary[2] Snow m. Thomas Paine[2]. — *N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XLVII: 81* — Snow Genealogy by Mrs. M. L T. Alden.

Hopkins ancestry: — 7 arms: HOPKINS: (Oving House, co. Bucks, Eng.; settled at an early period at Coventry, co. Warwick, Eng.) Sa. on a chev. betw. three pistols or, as many roses gu. *Crest* — A tower, per bend indented ar. and gu. flames issuing from the top and windows ppr. . . . Stephen[1], b. Eng. ab. 1580, (descendant of Sir Richard Hopkins of Coventry, Eng.), was attached to the expedition of Gov. Gates which left Eng. 1609, for Virginia, was lay reader to the chaplain of the fleet. The ship was wrecked at Bermuda and he returned with the party to Eng. Came with the Pilgrims in the Mayflower (accompanied by his 2d w. Elizabeth, ch. Giles, Constance, and Damaris and 2 men servants) was number 14 of the signers of The Compact, and landed at Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1620, Assistant, d. 1644, m. 1st —— ——, first wife, d. in Eng.; Constance[2] Hopkins m. Nicholas Snow[1].

54.

PALMER[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. N. Kingstown, R. I., 1688, d. bef. Mar. 20, 1765, m. 1st, N. K., bef. 1717, Deborah ———, whose surname is supposed to be Gardner, she d. bef. 1751. He m. 2d, N. K., July 1, 1751, Mrs. Margaret (——) Northup of N. K.; she d. af. Jan. 17, 1767, wid. of David. Ch. b. N. K. by 1st m.:

+198 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, ab. 1718, rec. burned off.

199 DEBORAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, ab. 1720, m. Abiel Tripp of Exeter, R. I.

+200 DELIVERANCE[4] CLEVELAND (son), b. May, ab. 1722.

201 MERCY or MARY[4] CLEVELAND, b. June, ab. 1724, m., Exeter, R. I., Nov. 23, 1743, Thomas Stafford of E.

202 PALMER[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, ab. 1726, prob. d. y., for he is not ment. in father's will (or did he have a son Benjamin[5], cousin to Albro[5], who lived in Conn. 1808-10?). By 2d m.;

203 MARGARET[4] CLEVELAND, ment. in will of Palmer[3].

204 ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND, ment. in will of Palmer[3].

PALMER[3] CLEVELAND remained at N. Kingston after the others of his father's family emigrated to Canterbury; was then already married. He owned land at N. K., afterward sold by his son JOHN[4]. Af. dwelt at Exeter. The town rec. of N. Kingston were mutilated by fire (year column burned off, etc.) in 1870, so much that it is impossible to procure many names

and dates. "July 1, 1751, John Congdon, Justyce of ye Peace, certifies that Palmer Cleveland of Exeter, and ——— Northup, widow to David Northup, late of North Kingstowne, were both lawfully joyned together in marriage in ye town of ———." Her name was Margaret, and the town N. Kingston. Will of PALMER[3] CLEVELAND, dated Sept. 28, 1759, probated Mar. 20, 1765, mentions sons John and Deliverance, daughters Deborah Tripp, Mary or Mercy Stafford, Margaret and Abigail Cleveland. His son JOHN[4] adm. on his est., which was considerable. "Margaret, wid. of Palmer Cleveland, late deceased," with John[4], joins in a deed Jan. 17, 1767.

56.

ISAAC[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]) b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1697, m., Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1719–21, Susannah Johnson, da. William and Mary. Ch:

+205 JOHNSON[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1722, 30, 1723, C. or Stonington, Conn.

+206 LEMUEL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1725, Canterbury, Conn.

207 SUSANNAH[4] CLEVELAND, bap. Apr. 10, 1728, Canterbury, Conn.

208 DELIVERANCE[4] CLEVELAND (da.), b. Apr. 2, 1729, C., m., 1747, Israel Baker.

+209 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1730–31, Canterbury, Conn.

210 ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1733, C., d. C., Jan. 17, 1758, m. C., Aug. 28, 1755, as 1st w., Nathan Kimball, s. p. (He m. 2d, C., Dec. 28, 1758, Elizabeth Meachem. Ch: Elizabeth Kimball, b. Sept. 12, 1760, C.)

+211 ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1735, Canterbury, Conn.

ISAAC[3] CLEVELAND lived at Canterbury.

Town Meeting Book—Dec. 17, 1721. Isaac Cleveland and Jacob Johnson received inhabitants.

Larned's Windham co., I: 157—Apr. 30, 1723, Canterbury land distributed. The later settlers who had ½ share: ISAAC CLEVELAND, &c. (See SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND +5.) Mar. 8, 1756, ISAAC CLEVELAND, Sr., of Canterb. sells ISAAC CLEVELAND, Jr., of Farmington, Conn., 12 acres on Wood River, Exeter, R. I.; prob. part of est. of Edward[2], for there is no record at Exeter of any deed to Isaac[3].

Church rec., Canterb.—ISAAC[3] and w. Susannah adm. chh., May 20, 1726. Married: 1721, Nov. 20, ISAAC, the s. of EDWARD CLEVELAND, Jr., and Susannah Cleveland, the daughter of Mary Stephens, formerly Johnson.

Johnson ancestry:—William[1], Edward[2], John[3] [see +32]; William[4] Johnson, b. W. Sept. 29, 1662; orig. sett. of Plainfield, Conn., W. of the Quinebaug, 1690; founder Canterb., May 9, 1699.—*Larned's Windham co., I: 110, 111, 120, 146*, m. Mary ———.

57.

SAMUEL[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1700, d. Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1762, m. Can-

terbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1724, Mary or Betsey Darbe or Derby. Ch:

+212 PHINEHAS[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.

+213 JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1730, Canterbury, Conn.

+214 CURTIS[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1734, Pomfret, Conn.

+215 EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1737, Pomfret, Conn.

+216 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1740, Pomfret, Conn.

217 ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1746, P., m. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 25, 1767, Asa Perkins of B.

SAUMEL[3] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterb. and Pomfret; farmer. *Canterb. chh. rec.*, 1736 — SAMUEL CLEVELAND and w. Mary in full communion.

Pomfret Probate rec., *652* — Last Will of Samuel Cleveland, May 15, 1762, commences "By the Will of God."

58.

MARY[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 30, 1730, Richard Adams, he d. C., Apr. 17, 1733, a s. John and Michal (Bloyse). She m. 2d C., Jan. 8, 1735–6, Samuel Butt, b. C., Nov. 30. 1707, a s. Samuel and Sarah. Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.: 218. *Lucy*[4] *Adams*, b. July 12, 1731; *Mary*[4] *Adams*, d. C., Mar. 7, 1732–3. By 2d m.: *Mary*[4] *Butt*, b. Apr. 28, 1739; *John*[4] *Butt*, Mar. 1, 1745; *James*[4] *Butt*, June 14, 1748; *Hannah*[4] *Butt*, Aug. 8, 1750.

Richard Adams resided in Mortlake society, Windham co., Conn. Wid. Mary Adams ent. cov. Canterb., May 28, 1734.

Adams ancestry:— Henry[1], b. Eng. ab. 1580, from Braintree co., Essex, Eng., a widower, brought children with him, to Boston, Mass., Mt. Wollaston, Braintree, Mass., 1630, d. Braintree, Mass., Aug, 8, 1646; Peter[2], b. Eng. 1622, of Medfield, freem. 1650, in the Indian raid, 1675, his house was burned, and he was a signer of a petition to General Court for aid, d. 1690, m. Rachel; John[3] Adams, b. Braintree, Mass., m. Michal Bloyse[3].

Bloyse, Blois, Bloyce, Blosse ancestry: 1 arms: BLOIS, 4 : BLOYS (Ipswich, co. Suffolk Eng.) Sa. a bend vairé, betw. 2 fleurs-de-lis or. . . Edmund[1], b. 1587, of Watertown, Mass., freem. May 22, 1639. His w. Mary a. 40, with s. Richard 11, came to join him in the Francis fr. Ipswich, 1634, and this renders it prob. that he was of a Suffolk fam., m. 1st Mary; Richard[2], b. in Eng. ab. 1623, m. Michal Jennison, da. Robert and Grace; Michal[3] Bloyse, m. John Adams[3].— *Savage; N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XLVIII: 192.*

Samuel Butts, son of a first settler was in active life in Canterb., 1727.

Butts ancestry of Samuel Butt: — Arms: BUTT. Ar. 2 torteaux in chief, mullet in base gu. a chief nebulé eaz. *Crest* — Lion, in dexter paw spear broken. Richard[1] Dorchester bef. 1675, in exped. ag. French, Quebec, 1690, m. Mrs. Deliverance Woodward, b. 1625; Hon. Samuel[1] Butt fr. Dorch., set. N. Wanangatuck, 1706, Canterb. rep m. Sarah. *Caulkins' Norwich, 259; Larned's Windham co. I; Savage.*

59.

GEORGE[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. North Kingston, R. I., ab. 1706–7, d. Fort William Henry, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1756, m. Walpole, Norfolk co., Mass., ab. 1730, Sarah Hall, b. 1707, d. W., May 2, 1793, da. John and Mercy. Ch. b. Walpole:

+219 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1732–3.

220 MERCY[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1734, m. W. Sep. 26, 1754, Ebenezer Farrington or Ferrington, of Dedham, Mass., dwelt at Greenfield, Franklin co., Mass. and Greenfield, Hillsborough co., N. H. DELIVERANCE[4] (da.) b. Dec. 20, 1736, d. May 8, 1737, 28, 1738.

+221 EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1738.

+222 GEORGE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 24, 1740.

+223 AQUILLA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1742.

+224 DAVID[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1744.

+225 SARAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1746.

+226 SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND, b.—— —— ab. 1747.

GEORGE[3] CLEVELAND from North Kingston to Walpole, where his name is on the poll tax list 1730. He rem. to Dedham, blacksmith. His gr. da. Mrs. Keturah[5] (Cleveland) Guild +622, and her sister Sarah[5], stated to Rev. O. A. Taylor, June 14, 1849: "My gr. father's name was George Cleveland; he came from N. Kingston, his father was Edward." George[3] was armorer at Ft. William Henry with the army in the King's service, French and Indian war, and there died. *Prob. rec. Suffolk co., Boston, LI: 389*—JOHN CLEVELAND of Walpole app. Dec. 17, 1756, adm. of his father George[3].

60.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn. af. May 28, 1734, Jonathan Shepard, Shepherd or Sheppard. ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND ent. covenant C., May 28, 1734. Elizabeth Shepard signs cov. *Separate chh. rec.* Sep. 26, 1746. Ch:

226[a] *Isaiah*[4] *Shepard* bap. Jan. 30, 1747, C. Sep. chh. prob. m. and had *Olive*[5] *Shepard*, bap. July 6, 1782, C., Sep. chh. "by her own request." An Olive m. Levi Robinson and dwelt Stonington and Plainfield, Conn. Ch: *Charles Barstow Robinson*, b. 1799, d. at the Havannah, May 25, 1820; *Emeline Eliza Robinson*, b. Aug. 30, 1805, Stoningt.; *James Robinson*, Nov. 22, 1811, Plainf.; *Mary Cleveland Robinson*, Feb. 14, 1814, P.; *Ebenezer Robinson*, June 25, 1817; *Levi Robinson*, Mar. 14, 1819, P.

61.

JOSIAH[3] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1690, d. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 9, [20 n. s.] 1750, m. Canterbury, Aug. 7, 1710, Abigail Paine, b. Eastham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1686, d. prob. in Canterbury, Aug. 26, 1762, a da. Elisha and Rebecca (Doane) Paine. Ch:

+227 KEZIAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1711, Canterbury, Conn.

+228 JOSIAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1713, Canterbury, Conn.

+229 ABIGAIL[4] CLEAVELAND, b. June 3, 1715, Canterbury, Conn.

+230 ELISHA[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1716–17, Canterbury, Conn.

231 LOIS[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1718, C., d. C., Sep. 29, 1736, unm.

+232 MARY[4] CLEAVELAND, b. June 29, 1720, Canterbury, Conn.

+233 JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 12, 1722, Canterbury, Conn.

234 LYDIA[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1723–4, C., d. C., Mar. 26, 1745, unm.; was prominent in the organization of the Separate Church, Canterbury.— *Brooklyn, Conn., chh. rec.* Lydia Cleveland joined Old Congregational chh., Pomfret, Windham co., Conn., Apr. 4, 1742.

+235 EBENEZER[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1725, Canterbury, Conn.

+236 AARON[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1727, Canterbury, or Dec. 7, 1727, Mendon, Worcester co., Mass.

236[a] MOSES[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1730, Canterbury, d. C., Jan. 1, 1741.

JOSIAH[3] CLEAVELAND was a man of wealth and of prominence in both town and church at Canterbury. His old homestead was occupied 1855, by his gr. gr. s. *Orrin*[6] *Palmer* +2122. *An Epicedium or a poetical attempt upon the life and death of Mr. Josiah Cleaveland: Boston, 1753*; the preface an acrostic of 63 decasyllabic lines forms the words "JOHN CLEAVELAND, author of this little book, and pastor of a church in Ipswich." It begins:

In this plain Verse I do attempt to show
O court'ous Reader! naught but what is true,
His Character, as I have set it forth
None will deny to be beyond his worth.

The verses describe the characteristics of each child, and that

His [Josiah's] native town or place observe we may
Was Chelmsford Town in Massachusetts Bay,
There he did first his vital breath draw in,
There he was born into a world of sin,
There he did live till he was four years old,
As frequently he hath his children told,
Then straight was brought to Canterbury Town,
Where none but salvages could then be found,

Except one family of English blood
As I have often heard and understood.

JOSIAH[3] CLEAVELAND was taxed 1716 on £10. At a gen. town meeting Canterbury. Dec. 9, 1718, JOSIAH CLEAVELAND chosen fourth Selectman; Dec. 8, 1719, colector.—*C. First chh. rec.* 1713, Feb. 22, JOSIAH CLEVELAND and wife Abigail, adm. They sep. from chh. 1744.—*Larned's Windham co., I: 117, 211.* The 2500 acres between the Adams and Stoddard tracts were sold by Capt. Chandler for £190 to Joseph Otis of Scituate in 1715. Its eastern half was sold out in farms to Rev. Ebenezer Williams, Ebenezer Whiting, Samuel Spalding, Jonathan Cady and JOSIAH CLEVELAND In 1719. In May, 1721, the following petition was presented to the Assembly from the inhabitants north of Canterbury and south of Pomfret, showing: "That your memorialists are settled upon a tract of land three or four miles wide and seven miles long, which until late years, was never circumscribed within the bounds of any town, now divided between the two towns. That the families of said memorialists having grown more numerous than formerly, find it exceedingly difficult and next to impossible to attend worship with their families at the usual places, having many miles to travel, which, especially in the winter, is attended with great difficulty. That having been blessed by God in their outward circumstances, and in some good degree capable of taking care of themselves, and though a considerable charge to invite and settle an orthodox minister, yet the care of our children and families so requiring, your memorialists shall, with the greatest cheerfulness comply with the charge, and, therefore, pray that the inhabitants dwelling between the antient lines of the said towns of Canterbury and Pomfret may be a separate parish or precinct of preaching, as soon as they obtain a gospel minister to preach.

James Cady,	Ezra Cady,	Ebenezer Whiting,
Joseph Adams,	John Cady,	John Woodward,
Isaac Adams,	Daniel Cady, 2d,	Jabez Spicer,
Daniel Adams,	Samuel Spalding,	Jonas Spalding,
Richard Adams,	Isaac Allen,	John Hubbard,
John Adams,	JOSIAH CLEVELAND,	John Wilson,
Ezekiel Cady,	Joseph Holland,	Samuel Gates,
Daniel Cady,	Ezekiel Whitney,	Samuel Shead,"
Jonathan Cady,	Henry Smith,	

340.—JOSIAH CLEVELAND and others, memorialized the assembly in "May, 1731, to be made a township," which prayer was granted. *397.*—Many leading members of the Canterbury church were aroused to new interest. Obadiah Johnson, father and son, with their families, Deacon Timothy Backus, JOSIAH CLEVELAND, and many others, were active in promoting the work. Many of the children and youth of these families were converted and brought into the church. *404.*—JOSIAH CLEVELAND of an important church committee. *445.*—JOSIAH CLEVELAND a chief one in the Separate church movement. *Rev. Geo. P. Fisher's Historical Discourse in Yale College, 1857, p. 50*—mentions that Revs. JOHN[4] and EBENEZER[4] CLEAVELAND attended Separate meetings in obedience to their parents, for which offence these sons were expelled from college, but afterward were allowed to re-enter and take their degrees.

Canterb. chh. rec. "1746, Dec. 14, Pompey negro servant to JOSIAH CLEVELAND baptized."

Extracts from will of JOSIAH[3] CLEAVELAND:

Plainfield, Conn. Probate rec. B. 136–141.—"In ye name of God Amen. Ye 28th day of December A. D. 1750 I, JOSIAH CLEAVELAND of Canterbury In ye co. of Windham, Colony of Connecticut In New England Having for a Long time been Exercyfed with Infirmityes of Body But now of perfect mind and memory Blefsed be God Therefore Calling to mind ye mortality of my Body do make & ordain this my last will & testament as followeth. Principally and first of all I recomend my foul into ye Hands of God who Gave it and my Body I committ unto ye Earth out of which it was taken to be Decently Buried at ye Discrefsion of my Executor Hereafter Named and as Touching such worldly Estate wherewith It hath Pleased God to Bless me with In this Life I Give Demise and Dispose of ye same In ye following manner: Item * all Debts * shall * be paid out of my Estate. Item * to my well beloved wife Abigail Cleaveland a Good feather bed * with ⅓ of ye Rest of all my Indore moveables such as she shall Chuse * Item * sd wife shall have two Coos * and a suitable Riding Horfe well kept both Winter and Sumer & all the Taxes thereof paid & that she shall have one room in my house * and have yearly provided for her 100 lbs. of pork, 50 lbs. beef, 20 lbs. sheep's wool, 20 lbs. flax, 5 bbls. Cyder, with convenient Sawfe of Every fort that may be Raysed on ye farm,

1 gal. Honey and Sweeting Sufficient for illness, and to find her fufficient fine wood carted & cutt fit for ye fire, 11 Bu. Indian meal, 3 bu. rye & 3 bu. wheat. and to take care of her in fickness & pay all Charges that may arife Therby & all yearly and Every year to be performed and satisfied by my sd. Executor Dureing my [her ?] widowhood

Item * to my Eldest Daughter Keziah Morse £200 in bills of credit old tenor. Item, I have given to my Eldest son Josiah Cleveland a considerable Quantity of Land by Deed & some moveable Estate which with what I have hereafter In these Presents Bequeathed * will be his full portion *

Item * to my Daughter Abigail Adams £250.

* Item * to my son Elisha Cleaveland £160.

Item * to my daughter Mary Bradford £250.

I give to my son JOHN CLEAVELAND my Negro man Named Pompie to be Delivered to him well cloathed within half a year after my Decease, also £100. * To my son EBENEZER CLEAVELAND £1000. * To my son AARON CLEAVELAND £500. * also a Tract of land adjoyning to his south line on ye west fide of ye country Road In sd Canterbury Lying in form a Parallilogram * Item, I give to my Grandson Benjamin Brown a yearling Horse Colt & Sadle & Gun & so much of Bills of Credit old Tenor as Together with sd. colt * amount to £100, provided he lives here and takes ye care of Business untill May next * to ye Church in Canterbury to which I Now Belong called ye Congregational church my whole part of ye separate meeting House and ye Land adjoining thereto belonging to sd. church Being ⅛ Part thereof with £200. in bills * to be Paid Deacon Obadiah Johnson * I make & conftitute my sd. son JOSIAH CLEAVELAND to be Sole executor of this my Last Will * To him my sd. son & Executor all my Land Lying In sd. Canterbury (Excepting what is herein already Disposed of) with all my Buildings, orchards, fencings & Improvements, Profits Privelege and appurtenance thereunto Belonging with all my moveable Estate.

JOSIAH CLEAVELAND

Witnesses: William Fitch, Stephen Backus, Deliverance Brown."

Admitted to Probate Mar. 5, 1751. Inventory, £7200. *Paine ancestry:*—[See +53.]

62.

JOSEPH[3] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., June 13, 1692, d. Canterbury, Conn., May 11, 12, 1752, m. 1st, Canterb., May 19, 1718, Deborah Butterfield, b. Chelmsford, Aug. 20, 1687, d. Canterb., Nov. 10, 14, 1724, a da. Samuel and Mary. He m. 2d, Canterb., June 26, 1725, Mary Woodward, da. John. Ch. b. Canterbury by 1st m.:

+237 JONAS[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1718.

238 SYBIL[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1719, & '20, m. Canterb., Nov. 29, 1744, Moses Cady of Brooklyn, Conn., prob. s. Daniel and Hannah (Winter).

+239 JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1721. By 2d m.:

240 DEBORAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1726, m., Canterb., July 5, 1744, Joseph Hubbard of Brooklyn.

241 BRIDGET[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1728, m. 1st, Canterb., Mar. 3, 1748, William Wedge or Woodg of Brookl. She m. 2d (*B. chh. rec.*), May 25, 1757, Nathaniel Cogswell of Preston, Conn.

+242 JOSEPH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1730. MARY[4], b. Apr. 19, 1731, d. Canterb., Nov. 8, 1736; HANNAH[4], b. Nov. 1, 1732, d. Canterb., Nov. 5, 1736; ABIJAH[4], b. Sept. 10, 1734, d. Canterb., Nov. 3, 1736; RACHEL[4], b. Mar. 3, d. Canterb. Nov. 4, 1736.

243 JONATHAN[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1737, d. Mar. 19, 1754, unm.

+244 JESSE[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1739. MARY[4] (ag.), b. Aug. 5, d. C., Aug. 21, 1742; SARAH[4], b. May 27, 1744, Brooklyn, per. d. y.

Capt. JOSEPH[3] CLEAVELAND, a prominent citizen of Canterbury, active in all public matters and one of the wealthy men of the town.

Canterb. chh. rec.— Joseph and Deborah Cleaveland ent. cov. July 6, 1713. *Canterb. Town Meeting Book*—Dec. 20, 1720, JOSEPH CLEAVELAND, Jr., chosen grand juryman.

Hoadley's Conn. Col. Rec., VII, 345—Assembly, May, 1731. Memorial of Daniel Cady, JOSEPH CLEVELAND et al., dwelling betw. Pomfrett and Canterb., praying to be made a township. *405*—Oct., 1733. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. JOSEPH CLEVELAND to be capt. of a co. or trainband consisting of part of the inhabitants of towns of Canterb., Pomfrett, and Mortlake, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

Larned's Windham co., I: 350—Capt. JOSEPH CLEVELAND, Dea. Williams, and Henry Cobb appointed by the society to treat with Rev. Ephraim Avery, who, in view of the fluctuations in currency then prevailing, agreed "To pay him yearly 6d. upon the list of all the polls and ratable est until it amts. to £120." The prescribed trainings were observed upon the training field, JOSEPH CLEVELAND serving as capt.

Plainfield, Conn. Prob. rec., A, 142—Court grants letters, June 6, 1752, on est. of Capt. JOSEPH CLEVELAND, unto Mrs. Mary Cleveland and Mr. Joseph Cleveland of Canterb. Court appoints Benjamin Fassit, Seth Pain, and John Pike to distribute, Apr. 10, 1755. *B, 250*—Total est., £6,210.

Butterfield ancestry:—Bouteville est. n. Carentum Normandy, German—*Botfield* (*Bote*, messenger, *feld*, field), French—*Boterville*, Ireland—*Buterville*. Name *Botevyle* in Battle Abbey roll. Branch of family set. at Church Stretton, Yorksh. *4 arms:* BUTTERFIELD; 1: BOTFIELD (Salop. co., Church Str.), Barry of 12 or and sa. *Crest*—Reindeer statant or. *Motto*—J'ay bonne cause . . . Bobert de Buteville held 2 fees in Bedfordsh., 1165. John de Buteville owned lordship of Cheddington Bucks, Eng., 1316 . . . Benjamin[1], b. Eng. Charlestown, Mass., 1638, sub. town orders, Woburn, Mass., 1640, Naamkeek Chelmsf. 1654, m. 1st, Ann; Samuel[2], b. Wob., May 17, 1647, m. Mary; Deborah[3] Butterfield m. JOSEPH CLEVELAND[3].—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLIV: 33*—Butterfields of Middlesex, by George A. Gordon. A. M.

Woodward ancestry:—1 arms: WOODARD; *26:* WOODWARD: (Suffolk, Essex) Or on a bend cotised sa. 3 martlets ar. within bordure engr. az. . . . Richard[1], b. 1580, embarked Ipswich, Suffolk co., Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, Watertown, Mass., freem. Sept. 16, 1635, m. 1st, Rose, b. 1584; George[2], b. Eng. 1621, m. 1st, Mary; John[3], b. Mar. 20. 1649, of Newton, Mass., m. 1st. Rebecca Robbins, da. Richard and Rebecca of Charlest.; John[4], b. July 18, 1675, settled Plainfield, Conn., bef. 1705, Canterb. (with brothers Richard and Joseph). *Larned's Windham co., I: 147*—John and Richard Woodward of the 7 pillars constituting Canterbury chh., June 13, 1711; Mary[5] Woodward m. JOSEPH CLEVELAND[3].

63.

MARY[3] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 30, 1715–16, Richard Smith; he. d. C., Sept. 12, 1742. Richard Smith and w. Mary adm. chh. Oct. 20, 1717. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Zeruiah[4] Smith*, Jan. 28, 1716–17, adm. chh. C., Jan. 21, 1733.

+245 *John[4] Smith*, b. May 20, 1719.

+246 *Ebenezer[4] Smith*, b. Feb. 17, 1723. *Samuel[4]* and *Lidia[4]*, b. Sept. 26, 1728; *Richard[4]*, b. Sept. 11, d. C., Oct. 23, 1734; *Mary[4] Smith*, b. Aug. 20, 1736.

66.

HENRY[3] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1699, d. ? Mansfield, Tolland co., Conn., ab. 1779,

m., Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 19, 1718–19, Lucy Fitch, a da. Maj. James and Alice (Bradford) [Adams]. Ch. b. Canterbury, following and perhaps others:

+247 WILLIAM[4] CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1719.

+248 NEHEMIAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. July 20, 30, 1721.

+249 LUCY[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1724–5.

JABEZ[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1727, d. C., Nov. 13, 1736.

+250 JABEZ[4] CLEAVELAND (ag.), bap. Nov. 6, 1737, Canterbury.

Lt. HENRY[3] CLEVELAND lived first at Canterbury.

C. Town Meeting Book—Dec. 8, 1719, Voted Theoplus Fitch, HENRY CLEAVELAND, and Joseph Ensworth received Inhabitance.

C. chh. rec—Aug. 23, 1719, HENRY and LUCY CLEVELAND ent. cov.; Apr. 9, 1720, they are adm. chh.

Larned's Windham co., I: 157—Apr. 30, 1723, Canterbury land distributed. HENRY CLEVELAND, one of the 68 original proprietors, received ½ share as a later settler. (See ante, SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND—5.) *308*—Apr. 30, 1742, Rev. Samuel Wadsworth preached. A company went out to HENRY CLEVELAND'S and had a considerable meeting. A great revival there.

Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., VIII: 227—Assembly, May, 1739, establish Mr. HENRY CLEVELAND ensign of 2d Co. Canterb. trainband. *IX: 107*—Session May, 1745, Mr. HENRY CLEVELAND commissioned lt. 1st Co. Mansfield. *213*—Session May, 1746, appoint in regiment to be raised in this colony for exped. against [Louisburg, Cape Breton, N. S., Old French War, 1745–8] Canada, 6th Co., Mr. Benjamin Lee, capt., Mr. HENRY CLEAVELAND, 1st lt., Ich. Robinson, 2d lt., John Huntington, ensign.

HENRY[3] CLEAVELAND rem. bef. 1746 to Mansfield; prob. d. there. *Mansfield chh. rec.*—Henry Cleveland and Lucy his w. adm. by letter Apr. 19, 1747, withdrew Nov. 1, 1762. The venerable Mrs. OLIVE[6] (CLEVELAND) CLARKE +2391 (d. 1887, aged over 101 years), remembered seeing her great grandmother's Psalm Book, with her name, *Lucy Fitch*, written in it.

Fitch ancestry:—6 arms: FFYTCHE, FITCH, Hudsell, Essex co., Eng.; Eltham and Mount Mascal (Kent co.). Vert, a chev. betw. 3 leopards' heads or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, cabossed or, in the mouth a sword ppr. hilt gu. . . . The Fitch family of Saxon origin . . . Sir Thomas Fitch of Eltham co., Kent, Eng., judge, baronet, ancestor of Thomas[1], b. 1590, of Bocking, co. Essex, Eng., inherited an estate in co. Essex, Eng., n. Braintree, d. Braintree, 1645, m., Aug. 8, 1611, Anna Pew, who came a widow with 3 s. to N. E.; Rev. James[2], b. Bocking, Eng., Oct., Dec. 24, 1622, came 1638, studied 7 years with Revs. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn., and Samuel Stone of H., ord. at Saybrook, Conn.; 1646, pastor to 1660, he and Maj. John Mason the 2 most noted founders of Norwich, Conn. [*Caulkins*, 20, 148], of N. to 1690, Canterbury to 1696, d. Lebanon, New London co., Conn., Nov. 18, 1702, m. 1st. Abigail Whitfield[3], she d. Saybrook, Sept. 9, 1659; Maj. James[3] Fitch, b. S., Aug. 2, 1647, rem. fr. Norwich to Plainfield, Conn., 1690, was virtually the orig. prop. of Canterbury, built the first house w. of the Quinebaug, 1697, bought from Owaneco the tp. of Pomfret, Conn., &c., Assist, important man [*Larned's Windham co.*], d. Nov. 10, 1727, m. 2d, Mrs. Alice (Bradford[5]) Adams, widow of Rev. Wm. Adams.

Bradford ancestry:—13 arms: (Yorkshire, Wiltshire) Ar. on fesse 3 stags' heads. *Crest*—Stag's head. Derived fr. the Saxon Bradenford, Broadford . . . William[1] of Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 1575; William[2], buried A., July 15, 1591, m. Alice Hanson, da. John; Hon. William[3], b. Austerf. Mar. 19, 1590, guided in letters by the noble spirits, William Brewster and John Robinson, went to Holland 1608, joined the pilgrims, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth, Mass., 1620, after death of the first Gov., John Carver, he was Gov. of Plymouth, 1621–57, Gov. N. H., d. May 9, 1657, m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth from Eng., b. 1591, d. 1670, wid. of Constant or Edward Southworth; Dep. Gov. William[4], b. P., June 17, 1624, next to Miles Standish was a chief military man, d. Feb. 20, 1704, m. 1st, Alice Richards[8], b. 1627; Alice[6] Bradford m. James Fitch[3].

Richards ancestry:—17 arms. (Isle of Wight, co. Hants, Eng.—Illustrated in *Morse Genealogy, By Rev. Abner Morse, 1861*), Sa. a chev. betw. 3 fleurs-de-lis. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased ar. (Solsborough, co. Wexford, orig. fr. Isle of Wight, set. in Ireland temp. Elizabeth, granted by Charles I to Col. Solomon Richards, s. of Goddard Richards of co. Wexford—same arms and :) *Motto*—Honore et amore . . . Welsh patronymic answering to Richardson in Eng.; derived fr. *rich heart* or *rich lord* . . . Richards, Prior of Dover, consecrated Archbishop of Canterbury Apr. 8, 1174 . . . Richards families were orig. fr. counties of Somerset and Devon, Eng., and records are found as follows: James[1] m., 1520, Agnes Gamboy; Edward[2] m. Joan Courtney; Anthony[3] m. Mary Mainard; William[4] m. Jane Praiseworthy; John[5] m. Margaret Wild; Hiram[6] m. Eleanor Grimmond; Thomas[7], b. ab. 1590, from Dorchester, Dorset co., Eng., per. East Bagborough, co. Somerset, Eng.—*Arms:* (E. Bagb.) Ar. 5 lozenges, conjoined, in fesse gu betw. 2 bars sa. —— to which his arms point, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, merch., to Weymouth, Mass., 1636, (his bro. or nephew George and nephew William fr, Scituate, Mass., to Weym., neph. John of New London, Conn.). m. Welthean or Welthian; Alice[8] Richards m. William Bradford[4].

Whitfield ancestry:—10 arms (Whitfield Hall, Northumberland co., Northampton, Sussex. John Whitfield of Tenterden, Kent co., 1548, 2d s. of Robert of Wadhurst, Sussex), Ar. a bend plain betw. 2 cotises engr. *Crest*—Out of a pallisade crown ar. a stag's head or. . . . ——[1] Whitfield of Eng., an eminent lawyer, his youngest son: Rev. Henry[2], b. Eng. ab. 1597, educated at University and Inns of Court, designed by father for law, chose ministry in Estab. chh., at Ockham, Ockley, or Okely, Surry co., Eng., n. London, 20 years, prosecuted by Abp. Laud for refusing to read "Book of Sports," resigned, sold his property, came, July, 1637, with Gov. Eaton and Col. George Fenwick, to New Haven, Conn., accomp. by friends fr. Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, Eng., founded chh. and commenced settlement at Guilford, Conn., naming it for a Surrey town, ret. to Eng. Oct., 1650, min. at Winchester, Eng.; Abigail[3] Whitfield m. James Fitch[2] *Savage: Sprague's Annals, I: 100; Mather's Magn., II, III; Brooks' Lives, III; Indian Converts, by Experience Mayhew; 3 Mass. His. Col., VII: 202-4; His. Guilford; N. E. Reg., IV: 39*—Bradford Family. By G. M. Fessenden; *Russell's Guide*—Shurtleff's Recol. of Pilgr.; *Young's Chron., 353; Hunter's Founders of New Plym., London, 1854; Fitch gen., by Rev. W. Clark*, written in Canterb. chh. rec.; *Davis Morton's Mem., 217; Genealog. Reg. of Ancient Puritans, III. By Rev. Abner Morse, Mem. N. E. His. Gen. Soc., 1861, p. 6.*

68.

RACHEL[3] CLEVELAND (Josiah[2]), b. Canterbury, Conn., 1703, m. Canterb., 1722, Jonas Spaulding, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1700, s. Samuel and Mary (Butterfield). Dwelt Canterbury.

Sparlden, Spaulden, Spaulding, Spolden ancestry;—6 arms: SPALDING (France, *Lyon Register*), Or, on a cross az. 5 crosses crosslet. *Crest*—Cross crosslet fitchée or. *Motto*—Hinc mihi salus . . . Edward[1], Braintree, Norfolk co., Mass., freem. May 13, 1640, Wenham, Essex co., Mass., 1654, Pomham, R. I., d. Chelmsf., Feb. 26, 1670, m. 1st, Margaret; John[2] m. Hannah Hale; Samuel[3] Spaulding m. Mary Butterfield[3]—*Spaulding Memorial, By Rev. Samuel J. Spalding of Newburyport, Mass., 1872: Sewall's Woburn.*

Butterfield ancestry:—Benjamin[1]; Samuel[2] [See 162]; Mary[3] Butterfield m. Samuel Spaulding[3].

69.

LYDIA[3] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1723, Capt. Obadiah Johnson, he d. C., Apr. 10, 1765, a s. Obadiah and Rebekah. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+251 *William[1] Johnson*, b. Aug. 13, 1724. *Olive[4]*, Aug. 23, 1726.

+252 *John[4] Johnson*, b. Mar. 23, 1730–31.

Jedediah[4] Johnson, d. Oct. 27, 1732.

252[a] *Lydia[4] Johnson*, b. Oct. 4, 1733, m. C., Apr. 10, 1752, Amos Fasset. Ch: *Allice[5] Fasset*, b. Mar. 30, 1753, C.

+253 *Obediah[4] Johnson*, b. Feb. 18, 1735–6.

+254 *Jacob*[4] *Johnson*, b. Mar. 24, 1739–40.
Abigail[4] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 7, 1742.
+255 *Ebenezer*[4] *Johnson*, b. July 16, 1745.

Capt. Obadiah Johnson a prominent man in Canterbury. *Town Book* — Dec. 20, 1720, chosen surveyor of highway; Dec. 17, 1721, haward. Obadiah and Lydia Johnson joined chh. Apr. 19, 1724. Frequently mentioned in *Larned's Windham co., I: 397*—

Oct., 1741. Many members of the Canterbury church were aroused to new interest. Obadiah Johnson, father and son, with their families. Dea. Timothy Backus, JOSIAH CLEVELAND, and many others, were active in promoting the work. Many of the children and youth of these families were converted. *II: 40* — The Separate church, once so flourishing, suffered many losses. The venerable Obadiah Johnson, a pillar of this church, died 1765.

Johnson ancestry:—William[1], Edward[2], John[3], Obadiah[4] Johnson, m. Rebekah [see +32].

70.

DELIVERANCE[3] CLEAVELAND (son) (Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 13, 1707, d. C., Feb., 1787, m. 1st, C. or Thompson, Windham co., Conn., Jan. 20, 1731–2, Kesiah Eaton, b. n. Killingly, Conn., at place now Putnam, Windham co., Conn., May 24, 1710, d. Canterb., Sep. 19, 1742, da. Jonathan and Lydia or Abiah (Starr). He m. 2d C., *rec.* Woodstock, Windham co., Conn., July 4, 1744, Rebecca Paine, bap. Canterb., July 15, 1710, d. C., Feb., 1784, a da. Samuel and Abigail (Bartholomew) [Frizzell]. Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.:

+256 PENELOPE[4] CLEAVELAND, b. May 7, 11, 1733.
+257 SHUBAEL[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1735.
+258 RACHEL[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1738.
+259 KESIAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1740.
Infant[4] b. Aug. 20, d. Sep. 21, 1742. By 2d m.
+260 SARAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. June 15, 1745.

Lt. DELIVERANCE[3] CLEAVELAND, a well-known man of Canterbury. *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., IX: 320* — Assembly, Oct. 1747, DELIVERANCE CLEVELAND commissioned ensign 2d co. Canterb. trainband. 505 — appointed lieutenant.

C. chh. rec.— 1744, DELIVERANCE and w. Rebecca adm. Rebecca signs cov. Sep. 26, 1746. He signs cov. 1771.

Plainfield, Conn., Prob. rec.— Mar. 15, 1749, DELIVERANCE CLEVELAND ap. guardian of ch. Penelope, Shubael, Rachel, and Kesiah.

DELIVERANCE[3] CLEVELAND lived at Voluntown, Windham co., Conn., 1756.

Eaton ancestry of Kesiah Eaton :—36 arms : EATEN, EATON, ETON, ETTON (Chapell Bar, Nottingham co., Eng., Shropshire) Or, fret az. *Crest* — Eagle's head crased sa. in beak a sprig. *Motto* — Vincit omnia veritas. John[1] from Eng. 1635, Dedham, Mass., Salisbury, Essex co., Mass., 1646, d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1658. m. Abigail [Martha-*Savage*], John[2], b. 1637 of Ded., d. 1715, m. Alice; Dea. Jonathan[3] Eaton, b. Aug. 31, 1681, of Klilingly, d. June 25, 1745, m. Lydia, called also Abiah Starr[4], b. Ded., Feb. 8, 1688, d. Mar. 4, 1751.

Star. Starr ancestry — 4 arms. STARR (Canterbury Precincts, Eng.), Az a pair of scales within orle of 8 estoiles or *Crest* — Lion couchant or, charged with an estoile gu. *Motto* — Vive en espor. . . . . Dr. Comfort[1], b. 1598, of Ashford, Esshatesford, Kent co., Eng., chirurgeon, embarked Mar. 21, 1634-5, Cambridge, Mass., Duxbury, Plymouth co., Mass., 1638, (bro. of Jehosaphat and Joyfull of Ashford, Suretrust (da.) and Constant of Charlest., and Thomas of Boston). *N. E. Reg., IV : 223* — will, d. Boston, Jan. 2, 1660. m. Elizabeth, b. 1595; John[2], b. Eng. of Bridgewater, Plymouth co., Mass., Bost., m, Martha Bunker[2], b. 1635-40; Comfort[2], b. Feb. 4, 1662, of Ded., m. Mary Stone[7]; Lydia[4], Starr, m. Jonathan Eaton[3]. *Starr Family by Burgis Pratt Starr, 1879.*

Stone ancestry: — 30 arms: STONE (Blackmore, Essex co., Eng.) Ar. 3 cinquefoils sa. on chief az. a sun or. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head betw. 2 wings . . . John[1] Hertford, Herts co., Eng, freeholder; Dea. Simon[2], b. 1585 per. of Boxted, Essex co., Eng., from London, 1635, (bro. of Rev. Samuel of Hartford, Conn., and per. of Gregory of Camb.) Watertown, Mass., m. 1st, Jane or Joan Clark, b. 1597, da. William; Simon[3], b. Eng., 1630, m. Mary Whipple[2], b. 1634; Mary[4] Stone m. Comfort Starr[4].

Whipple ancestry: Arms: WHIPLEY, WHIPPLE (Norfolk, Eng.) Sa. on a chev. betw. 3 swans' heads, 3 crescents. Elder John[1], Ipswich, Mass., freem. May 13, 1640, rep. d. June 30, 1669, m. 1st, Sarah; Mary[2] Whipple m. Simon Stone[2].

Bunker ancestry: — George[1], from Eng., owner of Bunker Hill named for him, Charlest., 1634, Malden, supported Wheelright, m. 1st, prob. in Eng., Judith; Martha[2] Bunker m. John Starr[2].— *Eaton Genealogy in preparation by Prof. Daniel C. Eaton, New Haven, Conn.; Starr gen.; Bond's Watertown.*

Paine ancestry of Rebecca Paine: —Stephen[1] from Great Ellingham, Norfolk co. n. Hingham, Eng., 1638, Hingham, Mass., 1638, Rehoboth, 1645, rep. miller m. 1st in Eng., Rose; Stephen[2], Ded., m. Anne Chickering[2]; Samuel[3] Paine, Woodstock, m. 1st, Anne Peck, 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Bartholomew[7]) Frissell, wid. Joseph Frizzell.

Bartholomew ancestry: — 2 arms: BARTHOLOMEW, BARTOLOMEW (Rochester, Eng.) Or. 3 goats' heads erased sa. *Crest* — A demi goat ar. gorged with a chaplet of laurel vert. John[1] (Richard and Robert were of) Oxfordshire, Eng., 1550, m. Alice Skutter, John[2], Eng., William[3], Eng., Hon. William[4], b. 1602, from London, Sep. 1634, Ipswich, witness ag. Ann Hutchinson.— *Hutch. II : 510.* Boston, 1660, merch., d. Charlest., Jan. 18, 1680-1, m. Anna; William[5], Roxb., m. Mary Johnson[3]; Isaac[6]; Abigail[7] Bartholomew m. Samuel Paine[3].

Johnson ancestry: — Hon. John[1] fr. Eng., Roxb., Oct. 19, 1630, rep. at 1st court 1634, artillery co., 1638, m. 1st in Eng., Margery, Capt. Isaac[3], b. Eng., k. by Ind., Narragansett fight, Dec. 19, 1675, m. Elizabeth Porter; Mary[3] Johnson m. William Bartholomew[2].

Chickering ancestry: — Arms: CHICKERIN (Norwich, Eng.), Ar. on a chev. vert. 3 cockerells of the first, membered gu. Hon. Francis[1], prob. from Suffolk co., Eng., 1637, ensign Ancient & Hon. Artil. co., Dedham, 1640, d. Oct. 1658, m. 1st, in Eng., Ann Fiske[5]; Ann[2] Chickering m. Stephen Paine[2].

Fiske ancestry — Arms: FISKE-HARRISON (Rev. John Fiske of Thorpe Moricaux, Suffolk co., Eng.), Quarterly 1st and 4th az. 2 bars erm. betw. 6 estoiles, 3, 2, 1, ar., 2d. and 2d. ar. 3 crescents barry undée az. and gu. *Crest* — Stork, wings expanded ar., beaked and membered or. *Motto* — Ferendo et feriendo. Richard[1], Laxfield, Eng., temp. Q. Mary, Robert[2], William[3], John[4], of Eng., d. 1633; Ann[5] (sister of Rev. John, b. St. James Parish, South Elmham Hundred of Wangford, Suffolk co., Eng., 1601, of Wenham, Mass.), m. Francis Chickering[1].— *Bartholomew Family by George Wells Bartholomew 1883, p. 64: H. D. Paine's Paine gen.; Savage; Mather III.*

71.

ABIEL or ABIGAIL[3] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., 1727, Jedediah Smith. Ch. b. Canterb.: 260a *Hannah[4] Smith*, b. July 13, 1729; *Sibbil[4]*, June 6, 1732; *Jedediah[4]*, Aug. 2, 1734; *Rachel[4]*, Dec. 6, 1736; *Henry[4]*, Feb. 8, 1739; *Nathan[4]*, July 27, 1741; *Alice[4]*, Feb. 6, 1745; *Aaron[4]*, Sep. 4, 1747.

72.

CURTICE[3] CLEVELAND (Isaac[2], Moses[1]), b. Plainfield, part since Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1701, d. prob. Norwich, Conn.,

ab. 1758, m. perhaps twice, may have m. 1st, ab. 1729, a lady named perhaps Persis Gates, she must have d. bef. 1733, it is conjectured that she was da. of Simon Gates. He m. [perhaps 2d], Norwich, Jan. 16, 1733–4, Remembrance Carrier or Currier, b. Colchester, New London co., Conn., Apr. 14, 1715, a da. Richard and Thankful (———) [Brown]. Ch: [by 1st? m., b. per. Norwich]:

+261 (?) SIMON[4] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1730,
+262 (?) PERSIS[4] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1732,
} also conjectured to be of Josiah[4] +185.

Ch: [by 2d? m.]

GIDEON[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1734–5, N., d. N., Jan. 23, 1742.

JOANNA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1737, N., d. Canterb., May 4, 1788, *g. s.* unm. *Norwich chh. rec.*— IRENA CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 30, 1737. A desc. of Curtice[3] has heard the old folks speak of aunt Rena.

ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, N., d. N., Oct. 17, 1739.

+263 ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 11, 1740, Norwich, Conn.

264 GIDEON[4] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 6, 1743, N., was prob. living 1760, when his nephew ? was named *Gideon*[6] *Coole*. No descendants found. May have been a mariner, perhaps d. in a foreign country.

ANNE[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1746, N., d. N., May 30, 1751, 1775.

265 BELA[4] CLEVELAND (son), b. Jan. 15, 1758 [1748?]. No desc. known.

Was he a soldier? for *Record of Service of Conn. Men in the I, War of the Revolution. II, War of 1812. III, Mexican War. Compiled by Authority of the Gen. Assembly, under direction of Adjutants Gen., 1889, p. 85*—8th reg. raised by ord. of Assembly, July session, 1775, recruited mainly in New London, Hartford, and Windham cos., stationed on Sound til Sept. 14, when post at Roxbury, in Gen. Joseph Spencer's brig., til exp. of term, Dec., '75. Col., Jedidiah Huntington, Norwich. 1st co., Asa Kingsbury, Capt., Norwich, July 6, Sept. 5, 1775, Jonathan Brewster, Capt., Sept. 5-Dec. 10, 1775. BELA CLEVELAND en listed July 13, disch. Dec. 16. p. 507—2 reg'ts [commanded respectively by Col. Thaddeus Cook of Wallingford, New Haven co., Conn., and Col. Jonathan Latimer of New London, Conn.] militia composed of detachments fr. all the brigades, were sent to reinforce Gen. Horatio Gates at Saratoga, N. Y. They were assigned to Gen. Poor's Continental Brigade, Arnold's Div., and fought in battles Sept. 19, Oct. 9, 1777, in 1st battle lost more than any other reg'ts. Latimer's reg., Capt. Eben Lathrop's co., BELA CLEAVELAND enlisted Aug. 28.

+266 (?) WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND. b. ab. 1750, per. Norwich,
+267 (?) RATHBONE[4] or RODMAN[4] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1752, per. Norwich,
} also thought to be of Josiah[4] +185.

CURTICE[3] CLEVELAND evidently lived at Norwich. The only *recorded* marriage found of Curtice[3], 1733–4, occurred when he

was aged 32. This circumstance would seem to indicate that this was a *second* marriage. Therefore the above account presumes a previous marriage.

Looking over the Pierce relatives of Curtice[3] (see *Pierce ancestry*, ante ISAAC[2] CLEVELAND +10), we are led to conjecture that Curtice[3] Cleveland was twice married, that his first wife was named Persis Gates, that she was daughter of *Simon Gates*, who was b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1676, brother of Jonathan Gates, who m, Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1712, *Persis Shepherd*, a daughter of John and Persis (Pierce). That the first wife of Curtice[3] was named for this aunt, Mrs. Persis (Shepherd) Gates, who was first cousin to Curtice[3]. Mrs. Persis (Pierce[3]) Shepherd was his aunt, and Mrs. Persis (Pierce[2]) Bridge his great aunt. Evidently *Persis* was a favorite name in the Pierce family. Thence PERSIS[4] CLEVELAND probably received her name. See *Wyman's Charlestown Gen., 403, 756, 860.* Simon Gates may have accompanied his uncle, Thomas Gates, to Norwich in 1703. Not improbably SIMON[4] CLEVELAND was named for Simon Gates.

The earliest *records* of SIMON[4] and PERSIS[4] CLEVELAND are found in the *Town records of Salisbury, Litchfield co., Conn.* The juxtaposition of these entries of their marriages indicate that they were brother and sister. It is thought that they migrated from Norwich to Salisbury bef. 1756. Descendants of MIRIAM[3] CLEVELAND +74 settled in Woodbury, Litchfield co., Conn.; Miriam[3] named sons *Simon[4] Cramer* and *William[4] Cramer*. Simon[4] named a son WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND. Persis[4] named sons *Isaac[5] Coole*, *Gideon[5] Coole*, *Samuel[5] Coole*, not improp. named for gr.-gr. fa., Samuel Pierce. KEZIAH[3] CLEVELAND +75 named a child *Persis[5] Jones*. These namings are significant. To CURTICE[3] CLEVELAND the names *Gideon* and *Isaac* were so favorite as to be each repeated once in naming his children.

Because of the prevalence of the name *William*, and that WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND and RATHBONE[4] or RODMAN[4] CLEVELAND lived at New London, Conn., close to Norwich, they are added, conjecturally, to family of Curtice[3], not being traced to any other branch.

Gates ancestry of Simon Gates:—5 arms: GATES (Essex, Eng.; Semer, York co.; Gosberton, Lincoln co.; Colliton, Devon co.), Erm. 3 lions ramp. *Crest*—Out of a crescent flames issuing. Stephen[1] from old Hingham, Eng., in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638, Cambridge, Lancaster, Mass, 1654, constable, Stow, Middlesex co., Mass., d. Camb. 1662, m. in Eng., Ann (she m. 2d Richard Woodward). Ch: Stephen[2] of Boston, Simon[2], Thomas[2], sold his est. in Mass., rem. fr. Sudbury to Norwich, 1703. Simon[2] of Camb., Lancas., Bost., Muddy river, m. Margaret; Simon[3] Gates, b. Camb. Jan. 5, 1676.

Carrier, Currier ancestry of Remembrance Currier —2 arms: CARRIER, Gosport, Hants co., Eng. Sa. chev. erm. betw. 3 crosses crosslet ar. *Crest*—Out of ducal coronet or, dragon's head vert. Thomas[1], b. 1626, a Welchman, Billerica, Mass., where his name is rec. "Morgan, alias Carrier," from Andover, Mass., to Colchester, 1715, d. Col. Mar.

10, 1735, a. 109, m., Bil., May 7, 1664, Martha Allen, she was hung as a witch in Andover, Aug. 19, 1692, the judicial victim of a horrible delusion; Rev. George Burrows executed for witchcraft same time; Richard[2] Carrier of Colchester m. 1st Elizabeth Sessions, prob. da. Alexander and Elizabeth (Spofford) of Andover, 2d, Mrs. Thankful Brown. wid. James Brown. Will mentions w. Thankful, sons John, Timothy, Amos, das. Elizabeth, w. of Nathaniel Pinney of Windsor, Conn., Mehitable, w. of Benj. Wentworth, Hannah, Thankful, w. of Ebenezer Phillemore, Remembrance[3] Carrier, w. of CURTIS CLEVELAND[3]. *N. E. Weekly Journal, 1735: N. E. H. G. Reg., XLII: 155*—Inscriptions in Colchester burying g., by Frank E. Randall.

73.

ANNE[3] CLEVELAND (Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m., Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 10, 1721, Phillip Spalding or Spaulding, b. P., Mar. 6, 1700, a s. Edward and Mary (Brackett). Ch. b. Plainfield: *Andrew[4] Spalding*, b. Apr. 28, 1722, d. June 1, 1796, unm.

+268 *Azariah[4] Spalding*, b. Jan. 19, 1724.

+269 *Curtis[4] Spalding*, b. Apr. 11, 1726.

Lucy[4] Spalding, b. Nov. 4, 1727, m. Isaac Allenton, Amenia, Dutchess co., N. Y.

+270 *Jacob[4] Spalding*, b. Nov. 14, 1729. *Daniel[4]*, Dec. 12, 1731.

Johanna[4] Spalding, b. Sept. 22, 1733, m., Jan. 1, 1757, Reuben Jerould.

271 *Charles[4] Spalding*, b. Dec. 12, 1735, m., Dec. 25, 1764, Abigail Gates, rem. to N. H. or Vt. Ch: 8, *Dutee[5] Spalding*, b. Nov. 29, 1765, Plainf.; *Daniel[5]; Maxwell[5] Spalding* et al.

272 *Jonathan[4] Spalding*, b. July 30, 1738, m., Mar. 20, 1765, Phebe Backus. Ch: *Anne[5] Spalding*, b. Apr. 23, 1767, Plainfield; *Phebe[5]*, Feb. 5, 1769, P.; *Elizabeth[5]*, Mar. 7, 1771, P.; *Hannah[5]*, May 1, 1773, P.; *William[5]*; *Samuel[5]*; *Eunice[5] Spalding*.

Alpheus[4] Spalding, b. Feb. 3, 1740, d. Jan. 13, 1776, m., Dec. 9, 1771, Margaret Phillips, she d. Dec. 29, 1777, dwelt Canterbury, s. p. *Eunice[4]*, b. Mar. 10, 1743; *Agnes[4]*, b. 1745; *Dorcas[4] Spalding*, b. 1749.

Phillip Spalding removed, 1697, to Plainfield. *Rev. S. J. Spalding's Spalding Memorial* gives more extended biography of descendants of ANNE[3] than is contained in this Genealogy.

Spaulding ancestry:—Edward[1], John[2] [see +68], Edward[3] Spaulding, b. Sept. 16, 1663, from Chelmsford, Mass., an orig. prop. of Plainfield—see *Larned's Windham co., I: 106*, m. Mary Brackett[3], b. ab. 1674.

Bracket ancestry:—Dea. Richard[1], b. 1611, of Boston, Mass., 1632 (prob. bro. to Peter of Braintree), Braintree, 1642, town clk., m. Alice, b. 1614; Josiah[2], Billerica, Mass., m. Elizabeth Waldo, parents perhaps of Mary[3] Brackett, m. Edward Spaulding[3].

Waldo ancestry:—Dea. Cornelius[1], Ipswich, Mass., 1654, d. Chelmsford, June 3, 1701, m. Hannah Cogswell; Elizabeth[2] Waldo m. Josiah Brackett[2].

Cogswell ancestry:—Robert[1] of Wiltshire, Eng., ab. 1550, d. 1581, m. Alicia, she d. 1603; Edward[2], d. 1616, m. Alice, she d. 1616; John[3], b. Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, Eng., 1592, came 1635, Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m. Elizabeth Thompson, da. Rev. William and Phillis; Hannah[4] Cogswell m. Cornelius Waldo[1].

74.

MIRIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Isaac[2], Moses[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., June 5, 1705, or Canterbury, Conn., July 4, 5, 1705, m. Norwich, Jan. 28, 1724–5, Adam Cramer. Ch. b. Norwich:

273 *William*[4] *Cramer*, b. Dec. 26, 1725.

Mercy or Mercles[4] *Cramer* (da.), b. Sep. 3, 1727.

Amare or Amasa[4] *Cramer*, b. July 20, 1729.

Simon[4] *Cramer*, b. July 24, 1731.

+274 *Henry*[4] *Cramer*, b. Jan. 8, 1734.

Miriam[4] *Cramer*, b. Mar. 20, 1736.

Elizabeth[4] *Cramer*, b. Jan. 6, 1739.

Adam[4] *Cramer*, b. July 4, 1741, m. W., Sep. 19, 1771, Mary Carr. See *Cothren's Woodbury*. Ch: *David Cleveland*[5] *Cramer*, b. Mar. 30, 1775.

Katharine[4] *Cramer*, b. Dec. 18, 1743.

Adam Cramer dwelt Norwich — *Wyman's Charlestown*. Wid. Elizabeth Stratford of Norwich sold land by atty. Adam Cramer.

75.

KEZIAH[3] CLEVELAND (Isaac[2]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 24, 1709, d. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1787, m. 1st. —— Curtis. She m. 2d, Norwich, Apr. 9, 1730, Sylvanus Jones of N., per. s. John, 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Norwich :

Persis[4] *Jones*, b. June 4, 1731–2, d. unm.

+275 *Rufus*[4] *Jones*, b. Sep. 2, 1732.

Azariah[4] *Jones*, b. July 25, 1735, d. unm.

Parmenas or *Parmenius*[4] *Jones*, b. Nov. 29, 1742, d. N., Mar. 4, 1743.

+276 *Ebenezer*[4] *Jones*, b. June 2, 1744.

Elizabeth[4] *Jones*, b. Nov. 20, 30, 1746, d. N., Sep. 1, 1751.

Tryphenia[4] *Jones*, b. June 6, 1749, d. N. Aug. 31, 1751.

+277 *Parmenas* or *Parmenius*[4] *Jones* (ag), b. Nov. 4, 1752.

77.

Joanna[3] ***Keys*** (Joanna[2], Moses[1]), prob. m. 1716, Thomas Kidder, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 13, 30, 1690, a s. John and Lydia (Parker).

Kidder ancestry:— James[1], Eng.; James[2], b. E. Grinstead, Eng., 1626, Cambridge, Mass., 1649, m. Ann Moore[2], b. Cambridge; John[3], Chelmsford, m. Sep. 3, 1684, Lydia Parker. Ch: Ann[4], b. Sep. 12, 1685, John[4], Dec. 23, 1687, Thomas[4], Benjamin[4], was with Capt. John Lovewell of Dunstable, Middlesex co., Mass., in exped. to Pequawket or Pigwacket now Fryburg tp. N. H. Indian fight May 8, O. S., 1725.—*Sewall's Woburn, 104*, Joseph[4] Kidder kept Green Tavern, Boston.

Moore ancestry: — Elder Francis[1], b. Eng., 1586, Cambridge, freem., May 22, 1639, d. Aug. 20, 1671, m. 1st, Catharine, b. Eng., d. Dec. 28, 1648; Ann[2] Moore m. James Kidder[1]. — *Savage*.

78.

Joseph*[3] *Keys (Joanna[2], Moses[1]), b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 1, 1698, d. June, July 11, 1744, m. Elizabeth, dwelt Westford, (settled on w. side of Keyes Pond, 1722) Mass. Ch:

Elizabeth[4] *Keyes*, b. 1720.

+278 *Jonathan*[4] *Keyes*, b. June 20, 1721.

Sarah[4] *Keyes*, b. 1723.

Lydia[4] *Keyes*, b. 1724.

David[4] *Keyes*.

80.

ENOCH[3] CLEVELAND (Enoch[2], Moses[1]), b. Sudbury, Mass., July 2, 1703, d. *rec.*— Acton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1735–6, m. prob. Berwick, Mass., Sarah ——— prob. of Berwick. Ch:

+279 JONATHAN[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1726, Berwick.

ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1728, Berwick, d. Feb. 28, 1730.

+280 ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 21, 1732, Concord, Mass.

ENOCH[3] CLEVELAND resided at Berwick, Concord, and Acton, in which places the family appear on *town records.*

81.

JAMES[3] CLEVELAND (Enoch[2], Moses[1]), b. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1706, m. Bolton, Worcester co., Mass., 1738, Thankful Wilder of Bolton. By reason of name and location it is thought that following was a ch:

+ 281 ? James[4] Cleveland, b. ab. 1741, also thought to be ch. of Josiah[3], +185.

JAMES[3] CLEVELAND was prob. the "James Cleveland of Lyme, Conn., married to Thankful Wilder of Bolton, 1738" — entry on *Bolton, Mass., town rec.*

82.

JONATHAN[3] CLEVELAND (Enoch[2], Moses[1]) b. prob. Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 1708, d. prior to Oct. 16, 1764, m. 1st, Concord, Mass., Sep. 29, 1726, Lydia Lamson of Concord. He m. 2d, Acton, Mass., June 16, 1743, Dorothy Shepard or Shepherd of Acton, she d. 1747. Ch. b. Acton, by 1st m.:

ANNA[4] CLEVELAND.

+282 JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1738 (?)

ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1740, d. prob. at Acton bef. Dec. 1, 1767.

+283 LYDIA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1742.

SARAH[4] CLEVELAND. b. June 9, 1744.

JONATHAN[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1746, probably removed from Acton, between 1752 and 1758.

284 ———[4] CLEVELAND (Dr.) of New Brunswick.

Another son[4], for family tradition states that above Joseph[4], had three brothers, who left home when boys and not again heard from.

JONATHAN[3] CLEVELAND, lived at Acton, a town incorporated 1735, previously a part of Concord. He was by occupation a tailor.

Middlesex Register of Probates, XLVII: 376 — Amount of real and personal estate of JONATHAN CLEAVELAND, late of Acton, taylor, dec'd intestate, £40. 12s. May 30, 1765, £1. 7. 6. added to estate. Joseph Cleaveland, his son, administrator, gives Oct. 16, 1764, bond for £500. John Craggan, jun., yeoman, was attorney for Joseph Cleaveland, and Joseph Robbins, yeoman, administered with him. In the account of Joseph Cleavland, adm., Dec. 1, 1767, is charged "coffin for daughter Elizabeth."

The records are by no means complete or accurate. According to the record found by Thaddeus S.[7] Cleveland among his father's papers, while settling up his estate, Mr. Cleveland claims Joseph Cleveland as the name of his great great grandfather. This record states that Joseph Cleveland came from Ireland to America into the Town of Pepson, Maine, there married his first wife and had three children, a son and two daughters, afterwards a second wife. The Doctor Cleveland of New Brunswick was a son of second wife. Anna, Betsey, Joseph, were the children of the first wife. Joseph Cleveland, Jun., came from Pepson into Acton and there married Dolly Cragin. But Mr. Cleveland cannot vouch for the correctness of the record.

83.

MIRIAM[4] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. in. Mass. Dec. 20, 1790, a. 85, m. John Merchant, s. John. Was a ch: *S. Merchant*, adm. of Seth[4] Cleveland?

Marchant, Merchant ancestry: — 2 arms: MARCHANT, Az. hare ramp. or betw. 3 mullets. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet a nag's head. John[1], Braintree, Mass., 1638, inhab. Newport, R. I., June 2, 1639, Yarmouth, Mass., 1648, m. 1st, Sarah, she d. Braintree, Dec. 3, 1638. Perhaps fa. or gr. fa. of John Merchant. *Savage.*

84.

EBENEZER[4] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 10, 1794, a. 86, m., Nantucket, Mar. 21, 1743, Susannah Folger, b. N., Aug. 29, 1724, d. prob. N. after Mar. 8, 1801, a da. Richard and Sarah (Pease). Ch. b. Nantucket:

+285 AARON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1743.

+286 LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1745.

+287 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1747.

+288 ZABDIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 14, 1749.

+289 SUSANNA[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1753.

+290 DAVID[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1754.

291 ZIMRI[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1756, Revolution soldier of 1776.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1760, d. 1831, m. pub., N., Oct. 21, 1775, John Jackson, dwelt Nantucket. s. p.

+292 SETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1761.

+293 LOVE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1763.

SILVANUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. 17—, d. N., Jan. 29, 1767.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1766, d. N., Feb. 15, 1846, unm. *Nantucket Census, 1800* — mentions Mary, da. wid. Susannah Cleveland.

Capt. EBENEZER[4] CLEVELAND sailed from Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and before marriage settled on Nantucket, sea captain. Thence his descendants scattered to all parts of the world. *Town* and *chh. rec.* call him Ebenezer and Eben. Some descendants always thought his name was Reuben.

Register Deeds Nantucket, XVI: 367 — Know all men, that we, Samuel Crosby and Sarah Crosby my wife, and Susannah Cleavland, all of Nantucket, Being lawful owners of a certain tract of Land situate in that part of the town called Newtown, in that Division of Land called Monomoy, and is the Land whereon the Dwelling Houses now Stand, &c., do mutually agree to this Division: Susannah Cleaveland shall have all the Land whereon her house now stands, she shall then allow to Samuel Crosby land, &c. Mar. 8, 1801.

her
SUSANNA ✕ CLEAVELAND, [L. S.]
mark.

In presence of: Isaac Coffin, Samuel Crosby, [L. S.]
Aaron Clevland. Sarah Crosby, [L. S.]

Folger, Foulger ancestry:—Arms: FOLCHER. Erm. on a bend gu., 3 bezants . . . John[1], from Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., 1635, same ship with Rev. Hugh Peters, land owner Watertown, Mass., 1642, land owner Marthas V., 1641-2, d. M. V., 1660, came a widower, m. 2d, Meribah or Meribell Gibbs; Peter[2], b. Eng., 1617, came with John[1], went fr. Watertown with Thomas Mayhew to Marthas V., 1642, taught Indians, by vote Proprietors of Nantucket, July 4, 1663, he located N. as interpreter and surveyor, they gave him ½ share land at end of Main st., called Jethro Folger's lane; was clerk of courts N., poet, d. N., 1690, buried n. Capt. John Gardner, m. Mary Morrill. Ch: Abiah[3], b. Aug. 15, 1667, m. as 2d w. Josiah Franklin. Ch: Dr. Benjamin[4] Franklin, b. Jan. 6, 1706; John[3], b. 1659, m. Mary Barnard[2]; Richard[4] Folger, b. 14 5 mo., 1698, d. Sept. 15, 1782, m., Mar. 11, 1722, Sarah Pease[4].—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XVI: 269, Folger Family, by William Coleman Folger.*

Pease ancestry:—3 arms: PEASE (Hull, York co., Eng.). Vert. a chev. betw. 3 bucks trippant or, in middle chief point a bezant on a chief per fesse gu. and ar. eagle displ. counterch. *Crest* — Eagle's head erased, holding in the beak a slip of pea-haulm ppr. . . . A John Pese was of Little Porland, co. Norfolk, Eng., will Dec. 29, 1539. . . . N. E. Reg., III, 28 — Pease Family, by Frederick S. Pease — John Pease m., in Hull, Eng., June 9, 1583, Margaret Wilson. . . . John[1], according to tradition, of Edgartown, 1632-4. In the fall of 1632 or 4, ac. to tradition, a vessel bound from Eng. to South Va. anchored off Cape Poge. John Pease, Thomas Vincent, Trapp, Browning, or Norton and families went ashore at Pease's Point. Edgartown, more prob. of Salem, Mass., 1637 (bro. to Robert), Edgartown 1640, earliest record, 1646, m. Elizabeth; David[2]; Joseph[3], b. ab. 1665-75, of Martha's Vineyard; Sarah[4] Pease m. Richard Folger[4].—*Pease Genealogy, by Rev. David Pease and Austin Pease, 1869.*

Barnard ancestry:—18 arms: BARNARD (London). Ar. on bend az. 3 escallops. *Crest* — Escallop shell ar. (Essex) Az. on fesse ar. betw. 3 dolphins naiant ar. Nathaniel[1], fr. Eng., 1650, with his uncle Robert, whose da. he m., d. Nantucket, May 3, 1718; Mary[2] Barnard m. John Folger[3].—*Savage.*

86.

JOSEPH[1] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796, a 80, m. 1st, E., Jan. 1, 1740, Mary Covell, b. 1716, d. E., Apr. 3, 5, 1779. He m. 2d, E., Mar. 29, 1781, Mary Ripley, b. 1763, da. Joseph and Lydia (Ripley). Ch. b. Edgartown, by 1st. m.:

+294 SETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1742.

295 JEDIDAH[5] CLEVELAND, bap. May 27, 1744, E., m. E., Nov. 10, 1762, John Ogden of New York.

+296 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1746.

+297 ICHABOD[6] CLEVELAND, bap. May 29, 1748.

297[a] JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, bap. May 1750, d. E., Oct. 1788.

RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1752, d. Aug. 14, 1830, m. Luke Gray.

+298 BETTY or ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1754.

?WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, m. Anna ——— b. 1755, d. E., Sep. 27, 1786. *Edgartown rec.*— ANNA, wife of WILLIAM CLEVELAND, d. Sep. 27, 1786, a. 31. Conjectured to belong here, or to be identical with Joseph[6] +297[a] and that town clerk ent. wrong name. Inf.[6], d. 1764. By 2d m.:

+299 JERUSHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1783.

+300 SAMUEL CLAGHORN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. ——, 1786.

+301 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1787.

+302 HEPZIBAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. —— —— 1788.

NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1796, d. E., Aug. 7, 1869, unm.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown, where numerous descendants still live, the most prominent people of the Vineyard. Many are or have been mariners in responsible positions. He was a farmer and a leading citizen. Mrs. Mary (Covell) Cleveland adm. chh. E., Aug. 4, 1765.

87.

ELIZABETH[1] CLEVELAND (John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Freetown, Mass., Mar. 22, 1735, Oliver Chase, b. Sep. 22, 1809, a s. Benjamin and Mercy (Simmons). Ch: *Oliver*[5] *Chase*, b. July 11, 1735; *Elizabeth*[1] *Chase*, b. Dec. 15, 1736, m. May 17, 1756, Elisha Saunders, 2d, June 26, 1768, James Crandall; *Mercy*[5] *Chase*, b. Jan. 5, 1739, m. Nov. 22, 1769, Angus McDowell; *John*[5] *Chase*, b. Apr. 17, 1741; 303 *Seth*[5] *Chase*, b. Sep. 2, 1742, m. Nov., 1765, Mrs. Phillippe (Pain) Chase, wid. of Seth Chase[4]; *Abner*[5] *Chase*, b. Oct. 7, 1745; +304 *Consider*[5] *Chase*, Dec. 10, 1747; *Lovice*[5] *Chase*, b. June 9, 1750, m. July 15, 1776, David Brund; *Eunice*[5] *Chase*, b. June 9, 1750, m. Nov. 2, 1777, Matthew Dye; *Martha*[5] *Chase*, b. Mar. 27, 1753, m. Jan. 12, 1779, Christopher Chester. 305 *Frederick*[5] *Chase*, b. Feb. 2, 1758, m. Feb. 2, 1783, Ruth Fry. *Lauren Chase Eastman* of Clinton, Iowa, member of Colonial Society of State of Missouri (1896), is a descendant of Elizabeth[4] Cleveland.

Chase, Chace ancestry:—1 arms: CHACE, CHASE or CHANSEY; 1: CHASE: Gu. 4 crooses crosslet, 2 and 2, or, on a canton az. a lion pass. of the same. . . . A family of Chases were in Suffolk, Eng., 1326. . . . William[1], b. Eng., 1589, came in the fleet with Gov. John Winthrop, of Roxbury, Mass., bef. Oct. 19, 1639, Scituate, Mass., constable Yarmouth, Mass., d. 1682, m. Mary, b. Eng.; Benjamin[2], b. 1639-40, Freetown, cooper, m. Phillippe Sherman; Benjamin[3] Chase m. Mercy Simmons.—*N. E. Reg.*, *XV: 217: Savage.*

88.

DINAH[4] CLEVELAND (John[3]), m. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 28, 1745, Joseph Davis, b. F., Sep. 30, 1723, a s. Thomas and Lydia (Chase).

Davis ancestry: — 16 arms: (Shropshire). Gu. a chev. betw. 3 boars' heads couped ar. . . . William[1], Freetown, 1686, grand juryman, 1697, m. Mar. 1, 1686, Mary Makepeace[3]; Thomas[2] Davis m. Lydia Chase.

Makepeace ancestry: 4 arms: Az. on a fesse betw. 2 leopards' pass. or 3 crosses crosslet gu. *Crest* — A dove holding in the beak an olive branch, all ppr. . . . Thomas[1], from Eng., Dorchester, Mass., 1636, Boston, m. 2d, 1641, Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows, wid. of Oliver Mellows; William[2], Freetown, m. May 23, 1661, Ann Johnson; Mary[3] Makepeace m. William Davis[1] — *N. E. Reg. XX: 212:* Posterity of William Davis by Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce.

89.

THANKFUL[4] CLEVELAND (John[3]), m. Freetown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1738, Michael Chase, b. Nov. 17, 1714, a s. Benjamin and Mercy (Simmons). Ch:

+306 *Noah[5] Chase*, b. Oct. 26, 1739; *Martha[5] Chase*, b. Mar. 24, 1741; *Joseph[5] Chase*, Feb. 10, 1742–3; *Benjamin[5] Chase*, Apr. 24, 1745.

Michael[5] Chase, b. Aug. 1, 1747, m. Lucy; ch: *Joseph[6] Chase*, Apr. 25, 1773; *Betsey[6] Chase*, Sep. 15, 1777; *Mercy[6] Chase*, Oct. 25, 1779; *Phenix[6] Chase*, Sep. 25, 1783; *Susanna[6] Chase*, Feb. 7, 1787; *Thankful[5] Chase*, b. July 9, 1751.

Michael Chase of Freetown. *Chase ancestry* — see +87.

92.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Freetown, Mass., June 2, 9, 1746, Priscilla Paine or Payne, b. prob. F. ab. 1723, d. prob. F. ab. 1748, a da. John and Rebecca (Davis). He m. 2d int., F. Oct. 20, 1750, Jerusha Rouns of Rehoboth, Mass. He m. 3d int., Freet., Oct. 6, 1764, Bethia Whitney. Ch. by 1st m., evidently:

+307 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1747, prob. F. By 2d m.: b. F.

+308 HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1750.

+309 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1755.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1757, d. prob. F., bef. Aug. 6, 1799, prob. unm. His bro. Benjamin[5] ap. his adm., Aug. 6, 1799, bond $5,000.

MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1759. By 3d m. b. Freetown.

+310 DAVID[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1764.

+311 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1766.

+312 ALPHEUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 18, 1768.

ENOS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1770, d. prob. F. bef.

Feb. 3, 1801, prob. unm. Benjamin[5] ap. Feb. 3, 1801, adm. of Enos Cleveland, late of F., deed.

EUNICE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1770, m. F., Mar. 26, 1802, William Borden.

ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1773, m. F., Mar. 9, 1797, Hezekiah Hunter of Rehoboth.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND lived at Freetown, where he was elected pound keeper, Mar. 17, 1760, and served three years, and re-elected or was succeeded by his son Benjamin[5]. In 1775, he was living at Tiverton, Newport co., R. I.—see account of his son Benjamin[5].

Payne ancestry:—Ralph[1] Payne m. Dorithy, came from Rhode I. to Freetown; John[2] Paine m. Oct. 31, 1705, Rebecca Davis[2]. *Davis ancestry:*—[See 88] William[1]; Rebecca[2] Davis.

93.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Moses[2]), m. rec. Newport, R. I., Apr. 14, 1748, Elizabeth Duers, she d. prob. bef. 1774. Ch: 5, names not learned. JOHN[4] CLEVELAND is mentioned only, so far as I find, in *Rhode Island state census*—John Cleveland and 5 ch. were living at Newport, 1774.

94.

AMBROSE[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m., Freetown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1753, Keturah Briggs of Berkley, Mass. Ch. b. Freetown:

+313 AMBROSE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1755. TABITHA[5], Nov. 25, 1757.

314 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1760, m., St. John, New Brunswick, Can., Smyley, remained at St. John after 1776.

+315 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1763.

+316 JONATHAN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1766.

+317 SYLVIA[5] CLEVELAND.

318 SUSAN[5] CLEVELAND, m., at St. John, Mr.—— Sevine or Swime, remained at St. John after 1776.

319 REBECCA[5] CLEVELAND, m., int. Freetown, June 30, 1791, Amos Clark of Freetown, dwelt Berkley. Ch: *Several*[6].

+320 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND.

AMBROSE[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Freetown. Was pound-keeper 1767; boat builder and pilot. At commencement of Revolution the whole family removed to St. John.

Rhode Island Colonial Rec., VII: 395—At session Nov., 1775, AMBROSE CLEVELAND having confessed sorrow for having trained 2 days under orders from British Col. Gilbert, and for having gone to Boston to work on the King's works there, and further declaring to stand for the liberties of his country, and having asked pardon, it was decreed that he go to his town of Freetown and there remain 1 year.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, XXI: 180-4—Memorial of New York Loyalists, no date, supposed 1782. *Nova Scotia archives*—

To his Excellency Sir Guy Carleton, K. B., Gen., Commander in Chief, &c. The Memorial of the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth:

That your memorialists having been deprived of very valuable Landed Estates, &c., without the Lines, and being also obliged to abandon their possessions in this City on Account of their Loyalty to their Sovereign and Attachment to the British Constitution, and seeing no prospect of their being reinstated, had determined to remove with their Families and settle in His Majesty's Province of N. S., on the Terms which they understood were held out equally to all his Majesty's persecuted Subjects. That your Memorialists are much alarmed at an application * of 55 persons * for Tracts of Land in that Province * for 275,000 acres * of the most fertile Spots *

That chagrined as your Memorialists are at the manner in which the late Contest [Revolutionary war] has been terminated, and disappointed as they find themselves in being left to the lenity of their Enemys * they yet hoped to find an Asylum under British Protection *

* Your Memorialists humbly request that the locating of these extensive Grants may at least be postponed untill your Memorialists have taken up such small Portions as may be allotted to them. [Signed by]:

AMBROSE CLEAVLAND,
and 625 other United Empire Loyalists.

95.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m., int. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1742, Rebecca Talbot. Ch:

321 PHILANY[5] CLEVELAND, m., int. D., Aug. 24, 1765, Samuel Talbot.

322 RUTH[5] CLEVELAND, m., int. D., Oct. 27, 1774, Nathaniel Phillips.

+323 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1766.

324 DAVID[5] CLEVELAND (?), (traditional).

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND, ac. to conveyances of land to and from him, dwelt, June 15, 1741, at Dighton, Dec. 13, 1743, and Dec. 13, 1744, at Berkley, Mass., and Apr. 29, 1746, Feb. 1, 1747, at Norwich, Conn., blacksmith.

98.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Southold, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1793, a. 66, m. S., Feb. 12, 1750, Mary Horton, b. Old Castle Southold, Feb. 8, 1730, d. S., Dec. 20, 1806, a da. Jonathan and Mary (Tuthill). Ch. b. Southold:

325 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1752, m. 1st, Thomas Hubbard, 2d, Elias Graves. JOSEPH[5], b. May 24, 1754, d. Mar. 25, 1756.

326 MEHITABEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1757, m. Ezra Griswold.

327 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 7, 1759, d. S., Jan. 30, 1840, unm., dwelt at Southold, farmer and cooper. He was betrothed to Deliverance Horton, b. 1762, d. S., Oct. 5, 1780, a da. Joseph and Deliverance (Reeves). She was struck by a wing of a wind mill and fatally injured. The engagement ring is still a family treasure.

328 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1762, d. S., Sept. 24, 1805, unm.

329 LAZARUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1764, d. S., Mar. 5, 1847, unm. Dwelt Southold, cooper. Much esteemed.

+330 BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1767.

331 ANNA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1770, d. S., Mar. 6, 1838, m. S., July 14, 1806, Joseph Moore.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND lived at Southold, merchant and farmer. He was well known and widely respected.

Horton ancestry:—William[1], Joseph[2], Barnabas[3] [see 20]; Jonathan[4], b. S., Feb. 23, 1648, m. Bethia Wells[2]; Jonathan[5] Horton, b. Dec. 23, 1683, will, Oct. 3, 1764, appoints exrs. "my trusty friend William Horton and my son JOSEPH CLEVELAND," m. Mary Tuthill[2].

Tuthill, Tuttel, le ancestry:—1 arms: TUTTALL; *5:* TOTHILL: (Devon) Az. on a bend cotised ar., lion pass. *Crest*—On a mount vert. turtle-dove, in beak a sprig. . . . William Totyl of Devon co., bailiff 1528 . . . Henry[1], from Norfolk co., Eng., Hingham, Mass., 1637, Southold (bro. to James and John, who was fr. Saxlingham, Norfolk co., Eng. New Haven, Conn. One of the 13 founders of Southold, 1640; a gathering of his descendants held at New Suffolk, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1867). Wife came with him; Mary[2] Tuthill m. Jonathan Horton[5].

Welles, Wells ancestry:—41 arms: WELLES or WELLS (Wells and Barnbridge, Hants co., Eng.). Sa. chev. erm. betw. 3 martlets. (Herefordshire) Ar. 3 pales gu.; on a canton ar. a mullet sa. *Crest*—A well ppr. William[1], Lynn, Mass. New Haven, 1 of the 13 founders of Southold; Bethia[2] Wells m. Jonathan Horton[4].—*Horton gen., 171, 181: Savage.*

99.

ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), m., Southold, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1748, Uriah Terry, b. Oct. 29, 1728, d. June 29, 1854, s. Uriah and Mary (Case). Ch:

+332 *Mary[5] Terry*, b. 1760, Southold. And per. *others*[5].

Terry ancestry:—1 arms: TERREY; *1:* TERRY: Ar. a cross betw. 4 martlets gu. *Crest*—Demi lion ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis gu. . . . The name originated among the early Franks, under the form of Thierry—a corruption of Theodoric—later, Tarro, Terra, Torro (9th century), Terri. . . . Thomas, b. 1607, Robert, b. 1610, Richard, b. 1618, brothers from London in the "James," 1635, of Mass., Dec., 1638, Southold. . . . Richard one of the 13 founders of Southold, 1640. We think it prob. that one of these was ancestor to Uriah Terry.—*Terry gen., by Stephen Terry.*

101.

BENJAMIN NORTON[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Southold, N. Y., June 10, 1736, d. Elizabethtown, Essex co., now Elizabeth, Union co., N. J., Nov. 26, 1781, buried E., Nov. 26, 1781, m. 1st, prob. Elizabethtown, date unk., ab. 1761–2, Mrs. Mary (?) (———) Nicholas, b. prob. 1739, d. between 1775 and 1780, wid. of Jonathan (?) Nicholas, her surname and parentage not learned. He m. 2d prob. Elizabethtown, date unk., between 1775 and 1780, Joanna———, b. prob. 1750, d. prob. soon after 1786, her surname and parentage not learned. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Elizabethtown, by 1st m.:

+333 MARY or POLLY[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1763.

+334 ICHABOD[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1765.
+335 HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1774. By 2d m.:
+336 BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1781.

BENJAMIN NORTON[4] CLEVELAND, lived at Southold to 1757, when having learned his trade (prob. from his father Ichabod[3]) he started alone to "go west," and seek his fortune. Having penetrated into the country as far as Elizabethtown, N. J., concluded to remain and there he settled and passed the remainder of his days. He became a successful builder and contractor, and a number of houses built by him still remain. He was reared a ship carpenter and tool maker, also a farmer.

New Jersey Journal, May 7, 1889 — Old Elizabethtown. Its Houses, &c., by E. L. Meyer.— The old brick house S. W. corner Pearl street and Old Broad st. now Washington ave. which was the residence of Judge John Chetwood was built 1770 by BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, as shown by a receipt given by him to Judge Chetwood, May 28, 1770. House sold to John B. Cheilan, 1811, and 1815 to Caleb Halsted, Jr. His name "Benj. Cleveland" appears on the *Map of Elizabethtown, N. J., at the time of the Revolutionary war, 1775–1783, showing that part of the Free Borough and Town of Elizabeth that is now the site of the City of Elizabeth, by Ernest L. Meyer, C. E., Member of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1879* — as owning a house and tract of land opposite the "Barracks," now the corner of West Jersey and Cherry streets, Elizabeth. The following letter was written by BENJAMIN NORTON[4], Oct. 31, 1770, and sent by post to his brother JOSEPH[4], at Southold. During the century that followed this missive was handed down from one generation to another as an heirloom in the family of his brother ICHABOD[4], whose wedding is mentioned in the letter. On Jan. 13, 1880, the letter was returned by mail to Elizabeth, being sent by NATHANIEL HUBBARD[7] CLEVELAND +3056, a great grandson of ICHABOD[4], to a great grandson of Benjamin Norton[4]. EDMUND JANES[7] CLEVELAND +3047, (one of the compilers of this Genealogy) then residing at Elizabeth. The letter thus retraced its journey after an absence of nearly 110 years. It will be noticed that it is signed without the *a* then often found in the first syllable of the name.

"Loveing Brother: These may serve to inform that we are all well in health at present, as I hope this may find you & yours.

I have nothing particular to inform you at present. Shall only mention that business is very dull & that it is hard times for all tradesmen as well as other people & that money is scarce & that provision is dear & that it is like to be worse instead of better times except the King allows to strike more money.

I have been lately informed of Ichabod's marriage, which I suppose will be a means of drawing him from taking care of Mother, but since things are ordered so remember that you are her son also. I should be glad to see you all, or at least to hear from you. I add no more but remain your

Elizbtown Brother BENJ. NORTON CLEVELAND
21st Octr 1770"

The letter was published and its return to Elizabeth commented upon in the *Elizabeth Daily Journal, Jan. 26, 1880.* "There was not much stirring in the family except Ichabod's marriage which 'I suppose will be a means of drawing him from taking care of mother.' The sacred obligation to take care of mother—the mother who has been all in all to us—often sets lightly upon the shoulders of men who have families of their own. One might imagine that the letter was written to-day from its remarks upon the dullness of business. An amusing feature of the letter is the greenback tendency of the writer 'Money is scarce and provision dear, and it is like to be worse times unless the King allows to strike more money.'"

Evidently Benjamin Norton[4] was one of the original greenbackers. He was diligent in his business, and secured the homestead already mentioned. We have a copy from the ledger of Isaac Collins, an inn keeper of Elizabethtown, of the account of Benjamin Cleveland, 1779, wherein he is credited by building one leanto and charged sundry payments in both cash and drams.

Concerning the two marriages of BENJAMIN NORTON[4], we have made a thorough but unsuccessful search extending through nine years to learn the maiden, &c., names of the two wives of my gr. gr. fa. Benjamin Norton[4] Cleveland, the dates and places of b., m., d., and their parentage. Town, county, and state records of N. J., have been examined, also private records and correspondence and interviews had with the oldest living descendants, not one of whom can remember the names of these wives. A reward will be paid for the discovery of these names.

"State of New Jersey, Department of State,
Trenton, N. J., Apr. 26, 1879.

Dear Sir: I have examined the Licenses of Marriages in this office from 1740 to 1790 and do not find the License to BENJAMIN CLEVELAND or BENJAMIN NORTON CLEVELAND. Letters of administration were granted upon the estate of BENJ. N. CLEVELAND by (Governor Livingston ordinary of) the Prerogative Court of N. J. on the 7th of Dec. 1781. Bowes Reed, Regr. The Bond of Wm. Garthwait admr. &c. is dated Dec. 7, 1781, & is signed by William Garthwait & Jonathan J. Dayton both of the County of Essex and are bound to his Excellency William Livingston Esq in the sum of £1,000, conditioned for the due administration of the estate of BENJAMIN N. CLEVELAND late of Elizabeth Town in the County of Essex dec[d]. The Oath of Admr. was taken before Robert Ogden Jr. Surrogate at Turkey on the 11th day of Dec. 1781. The Inventory of the estate was taken Dec. 16, 1781, & appraised by Jeremiah Garthwait & George Mitchell and amounts to £207-2-1. The affidavit of George Mitchell one of the appraisers was taken before Alex. C. McWharter, Surrogate of Essex Co., Nov. 9, 1789, and filed in this office on the 18th day of November 1789. No settlement or account is on file or of record in my office. Very Respectfully,

Mr. Ed[d] J. Cleveland. Henry C. Kelsey."

Was Garthwait or Dayton the name of either wife?

BENJAMIN NORTON[4] CLEVELAND is buried in the Cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church, Broad st., Elizabeth. According to tradition he is buried in that part of the ground which was covered by the extension of the church edifice built thereon about 1857. The only record book that escaped the flames or was not lost in the burning of the church by British and Tories on the night of Jan. 25, 1780, was the old *Sextons' Record Book of Burials.* [*Record Book of the Sextons of the First Presbyterian*

Church of Elizabethtown, N. J., Communicated by E. J. Cleveland, was printed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLIV, XLV*]. In this is recorded the burial of —

BENJ^n CLEVELAND, *death Novr 26, 1781.*

The entry precedes immediately that of —

Revd *James Caldwell, Nov. 27, shot by a soldier.*

The first wife of BENJAMIN NORTON[4] CLEVELAND, Mary (?) ———, m. 1st, Jonathan (?) Nicholas. Ch: Jonathan Nicholas dwelt 1825, at Flanders, Morris co., N. J. His descendants live near Madison and Morristown, Morris co., N. J. His gr. son Rheece Nicholas was P. M. of Flanders, 1837 to June 30, 1847, &c.— *U. S. Register Blue Book, 1847.* His gr. gr. son, David A. Nicholas, also was P. M. of Flanders many years.

Mrs. Joanna (———) Cleveland (widow of Benjamin Norton[4]) m. 2d, Cornelius Sullivan. Cornelius Sullivan went west early in life, prob. before 1800; Catharine Sullivan d. Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1817, m. 1813, Burdick. Ch: Washington Burdick, Daughter.

102.

ICHABOD[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Southold, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1818, a. 78, m. Southold, Oct. 12, 1769, Mrs. Anna (Corey) Horton, b. 1732, d. Southold, Sept. 25, 1805, wid. of Lazarus Horton, da. Sheriff David Corey. Ch:

+337 MOSES[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1770, Southold, N. Y.

ICHABOD[4] CLEVELAND lived at Southold, farmer. He was prominent in the church and community. He was one of the slave owners in those early days. Ichabod[4] and wife are buried in the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Southold.

Epitaph on g. s:—Where, where for shelter shall the guilty fly when consternation turns the good man pale.

Anna Corey m. 1st, Lazarus (Lawrence) Horton, b. 1724, d. S., Sept. 9, 1764, a s. Jonathan and Mary (Tuthill). Ch: Mehitable Horton, b. 1759, d. S., July, 9, 1775.

Coree, Corey, Cory, Couree ancestry:—Arms: COREY (Bromerton, Norfolk co., Eng., London.) Sa. on a chev. betw. 3 griffins' heads erased or 3 estoiles gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a griffin's head betw. 2 wings or, each wing charged with 3 estoiles in pale, gu. Abraham[1] freeman of Conn. 1662, Southold 1662 m. Margaret Christophers[2], in all probability ancestor of Sheriff David Corey.

Christophers ancestry of Margaret Christophers:—4 arms: CHRISTOPHERS (London) Per chev. wavy az. & erminois, chart of Chesterfield's Inlet betw. 2 estoiles in chief ar. & on a mount in base vert. a beaver pass. ppr. *Crest*—2 arms embowed vested az. the hands ppr. supporting an anchor erect sa. cable ar. Jeffrey[1] b. 1621 of Devonshire, Eng. from Barbadoes, New London, Conn., 1667 (with bro Christopher b. 1632, mariner) Southold 1700; Margaret[2] Christophers m. Abraham Corey[1]. *Horton ancestry of Jonathan Horton:*—See +98.

104.

John[4] Mauser (*Elizabeth[3] Henshaw*, Hannah[2], Moses[1]), was drowned in Sand Cove, in the Narrows, May 25, 1790, a. 84, m., Malden,

Mass., July 26, 1753, Sarah Bradish, b. Feb. 27, 1732, a da. John and Sarah (Sweetser). Ch. b. Charlestown, Mass.:

+338 *Ebenezer*[5] *Manser*, b. Jan. 6, 1760. *Seth*[5], Oct. 28, 1761; *John*[5], May 18, 1766, drowned with fa., Sand C., May 25, 1790.

+339 *Samuel*[5] *Manser*, b. Mar. 11 (29), 1768. *William*[5], bap. June 28, 1772.

John[4] *Manser*. *Wyman's Charlest.*, *652*—In town from Malden, 1757; taxed 1761–3, 1771. At Medford, Mass., 1775. Buys of John Hay lot, Bow st., Charlest., 1777. In census, 1789.

Bradish ancestry:—Arms: BRADIE (Scotland) Ar. a chev. gu. Robert[1] Cambridge Mass. 1638—*N. E. Reg. LV: 225* m. 1st. Mary, she d. Sept. 1638; Joseph[2] b. May 1638 of Sudbury, Charlest. m. Mary; Dea. John[3] m. 1st. Hepzibah Billings[3] b. May 11, 1685; John[4] Bradish m. Sarah Sweetser[4].

Sweetser Switzer ancestry:—Seth[1] Charlest.; Benjamin[2] m. Abigail Wigglesworth d. Edward and Esther (per. Rayner). Seth[3] m. Mrs. Sarah (Lynde) Clark da. Joseph and Sarah (Davison). Sarah[4] Sweetser m. John Bradish[4].

Billings Billing ancestry:—Arms: BILLINGS (Bedfordshire Eng.) Gu. a cross betw. 4 crosses crosslet fitchée ar. *Crest*—An arm embowed, vested, holding a covered cup. Roger[1] Dorchester, Mass. 1640 m. 2d. Hannah . . . descendants in *Thayer's Genealogy;* Ebenezer[2] m. Hannah Wales[3]; Hepzibah[3] Billings m. John Bradish[3].

Wales ancestry:—5 arms: WALE (Stephen Mallet, Somerset co. Eng. Essex) Ar. on a cross sa. 5 lions ramp. or. *Crest*—Lion ramp. or, holding a long cross sa. Nathaniel[1] passeng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James" of Bristol, Eng. 1635—*Mather's Jour.; Young's Chr.* freem. Dorchester Nov. 2, 1637, m. Isabel; John[2] b. Eng. bailiff 1653, m. Elizabeth; Hannah[3] Wales m. Ebenezer Billings[2].

106.

William*[4] *Henshaw (*Thomas*[3] *Henshaw*), d. Sept. 10, 1801, a. 85, m. 1st, Woburn, Mass., Mar. 8, 1739, Priscilla Read of Cambridge, Mass.; she d. He m. 2d, Wilcox. Settled, Aug. 1, 1778, at the mouth of the Emster Gerundegut; became rich. Ch. b. W. Brookfield, Mass., by 1st m.:

340 *Mary*[5] *Henshaw*, m. D. Tucker of Charlton, Mass. Ch: 8.

340[a] *William*[5] *Henshaw*, m. 1st, Bollinger of Brimfield, Mass., 2d, Moffit. Ch. b. W. Brookfield: *Mehitable*[6] *Henshaw; Polly*[6] *Henshaw; Sally*[6] *Henshaw; Clarissa*[6] *Henshaw; Percy*[6] *Henshaw; Amy*[6] *Henshaw; Hannah*[6] *Henshaw; William*[6] *Henshaw.*

340[b] *Sally*[5] *Henshaw*, m. Amos ? Forbes of North Braintree, Mass. Ch: *Esquire*[6] *Forbes* of N. B.; *Another*[6].

340[c] *Hannah*[5] *Henshaw*, m. Holbrook. Ch: 6. By 2d m.:

+340[d] *Ruth*[5] *Henshaw*, b. Dec., 1759.

+340[e] *Thomas*[5] *Henshaw*, b. ——— ——, 1761.

+340[f] *Deborah*[5] *Henshaw*, b. ——— ——, 1763.

+341 *Joshua*[5] *Henshaw* } twins, b. Dec. —, 1767.

+342 *Oliver*[5] *Henshaw* } b. Dec. —, 1767.

342[a] *Abigail*[5] *Henshaw*, m. Richardson, went to N. Y.

110.

Oliver*[4] *Henshaw (*Thomas*[3] *Henshaw*), d. Randolph, Orange co., Vt. Ch:

342[b] *Isaac*[6] *Henshaw*, l'd Randolph, ch:

Sarepta[6] *Henshaw* et al.

342[c] *Joshua*[5] *Henshaw*, d. W. Brookfield, Mass.

116.

SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Shedore or Isidore (now Jeddore), Nova Scotia, May 17, 1753, a. 49, killed by Indians, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., June 22, 23, 1732, Hannah Belcher, she d. bef. 1749, prob. a da. Richard and Ruth (Knight). He m. 2d, prob. Boston, bef. 1749, Sarah, prob. Ruddock, da. John Ch. prob. by 1st m., b. Boston or Charlestown, Mass.:

343 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1733, Charlestown, d. prob. Halifax, N. S., 1758, prior to May 27, unm.

Became possessed of his portion of his father's estate but his name is not among the heirs of Samuel[4]. *Suffolk, Mass. Reg. Deeds, LIII: 189*—"John Ruddock of Boston, shipwright, ap. May 27, 1758, adm. to SAMUEL[5], housewright, late of Boston, decd. *190*—John Ruddock ap. guardian to JOHN and RICHARD CLEVELAND minors under 14 years, sons of SAMUEL decd. rec. reads: *LVI: 201*, SAMUEL called shipwright "whereas ye real est. of wh. Samuel late of Halifax decd. intestate d. siezed of within this province and wh. by law belongs to his 3 brothers WILLIAM, RICHARD and JOHN and his only sister DORCAS in equal parts cannot be divided without injury &c. Above property ⅔ of a messuage or tenement only with land appertaining on Middle st., Boston; on petition whole was set off to WILLIAM[5] +344 he paying the others."

344 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1738; house on Middle st., B., set off to him, he paying the other heirs their shares.

DORCAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1740.

344[a] RICHARD[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1745, dwelt in N. S. to 1810, when he visited Cleveland relatives and left for the U. S. where he settled. Prob. by 2d m.: 3 daughters[5] b. bef. 1749, d. bef. May 27, 1758.

+345 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1752, Halifax.

SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND dwelt first at Boston, where he was a ship owner, mast maker, boat builder, mariner and joiner. Concerning his early life William[6] +1107, wrote:

In Boston he was impressed on board a British man of war, which after making one cruise returned to Boston. The captain was dining with a family in some way connected with ours, when the lady of the house told him she had a favor to ask of him. He replied that if it was in his power he would grant it with pleasure. She told him it was to release Sam. Cleveland. He said he would rather part with any two men on board his ship, but as he had given her his word, Sam. should be discharged. The ship was lying in King Road (now President Road) and Sam was sent up in a boat with a coxswain and six men all of whom abused him on the way. As soon as he landed on the wharf he challenged any two of them to fight, when they all came upon him and he flogged them all very handsomely.

Wyman's Charlestown Estates, 220.—Taxed 1727-1734, Samuel Cleveland of Boston to Joseph Newel qt. cl. land, n. Medford bridge and house. Aaron Cleveland reserves shop 30 ft. square called Usher's shop, on S. W. cor.; also land 84 front by 2 rods westward n. S. Kendal 1741 rec. 1743.

Samuel[4] and his bro. Josiah[4] evidently were of the New England settlers who went to Nova Scotia and joined Gov. Edward Cornwallis and founded Halifax 1749. (See account of Rev. Aaron[4] +120.) Very likely Samuel[4] conveyed the colonists from Boston in a vessel of his own, or of which he was capt. Halifax *Crown Land off. rec.* in list families who set. in N. S., 1749–52, SAMUEL[4] has family 9 persons, self, wife, 3 s., 4 da. Capt. Samuel[4] met with a tragic fate while performing important service for the government. *The Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle, XXIII. For the year 1753, by Sylvanus Urban, Gent, London : 444* —

AMERICA.—*Halifax in Nova Scotia*, July 3. Some time ago governor *Hobſon* sent a sloop to Shedore, about 12 leagues diſtance from here, in order to bring up the *Indians* with their ſquaws, according to treaty ; but they barbarously murdered Mr. CLEVELAND owner of the ſloop and five others and afterwards ſcalped them ; Mr. *Caſtile* (the interpreter) who declared himself a *Frenchman*, being the only perſon of the whole crew that they ſaved alive, who arrived here laſt night from *Cape Breton*. The Indians burnt the ſloop and the articles of peace before Mr. Caſtile's face and deſired him to inform the governor. The motive that induced the *Indians* to perpetrate ſo cruel an action, was the loss of 6 of their people, who were murder'd and ſcalped by some persons belonging to this place some time ſince : and we are much afraid more innocent men will ſuffer on the same account."

History of Nova Scotia by Beamish Murdock, II, 222.—"May 16, 1753, at the request of Joseph Cope, son of J. B. Cope the Indian chief who called him Major, a small sloop was sent by the Government to convey them home and to remove the provisions given them from Isadore, Jedore a few leagues eastward of Halifax. In this vessel were Mr. Bannerman, Mr. Samuel Cleveland, Anthony Casteel, and 4 bargemen. They were civilly treated by the Indians, Major Cope telling them he would write to his brother the governor. When they had nearly finished the business they were set upon. Mr. Bannerman with four hands went ashore in his boat and was surprised and taken prisoner with his people. Immediately afterwards the Indians came on board the sloop after firing several shots at them. They then seized Mr. CLEVELAND and Casteel and carried them ashore. After a long consultation they decided to spare Casteel, who called himself a Frenchman. The others they killed with their hatchets and took off their scalps. Casteel was carried by the Indians to the French fort at Bay Bery Veste called Gaspereaux. He was afterward ransomed for 300 livers, paid by a French inhabitant, and after many adventures arrived in Halifax, July 2, 1753, with the sad tale of Indian treachery, the innocent having suffered death for wrongs inflicted by others. The vessel was destroyed by the Indians. It had belonged to Henry Ferguson and Cleveland. The Council gave £25 to Ferguson and the same sum to widow *Sarah* Cleveland for their interests in the vessel. They also voted £30 to wid. Cleveland and her children as a gratuity and £30 to Anthony Casteel who went in the vessel by Gov's orders," *Suffolk Deeds, XLIII, 571*— "Deed SAMUEL CLEVELAND of Boston mariner May 23, 1743, s. Aaron of Haddam, Conn., former owner, deeds Joseph Newhall part of old farm of father n. Mystic Bridge. *Boston Prob. rec., XLVIII, 102.* Aug. 18, 1753, John Ruddock ap. guardian to Samuel and William Cleveland miners of upward of 14 y. out of the province with full powers to ask demand and take into custody &c all such part of est. of their father Samuel late of Halifax but owning real est. in Boston, housewright, as shall accrue to them being part of a house in Boston."

Belcher ancestry of Richard Belcher : —3 arms : BELCHER, (Gilsborough, Northampton co., Eng., Staffordshire, Warwickshire) Or, 3 pales gu. a chief vairé. *Crest* — Greyhound's head erm. gorged with a collar gu. rimmed & ringed or. Jeremy[1], b. 1613, came 1635, Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m. 2d, Mary Lockwood[2]; Richard[2], b. Sep. 10, 1665, m. 2d, Ruth Knight[2], b. May 7, 1682, prob. fa. of Hannah[3] Belcher.

Knight ancestry : — Joseph[1], Woburn, m. Hannah; Ruth[2] Knight.

Lockwood ancestry : —2 arms : LOCKWOOD (Dews Hall, Essex co., Eng.; Gayton, Northampton co., derived fr. Rev. Richard Lockwood, rector Dingley, Northampton co. 1530). Ar. a fesse betw. 3 martlets sa. *Crest* — On the stump of an oak tree erased ppr. a martlet sa. Hon. Edmund[1], Cambridge, Oct. 19, 1639, on colony finance committee, d. 1635, m. Elizabeth, prob. Masters; Mary[2] Lockwood m. Jeremy Belcher[1].

Masters ancestry: —3 arms: Sa. on a fesse betw. 3 flowers ar. leaved, 2 lions pass. az. *Crest* — Arm gu. holding 2 branches flowered. John[1], Camb., freem., May 18, 1631, man of skill and enterprise. *Reg. II: 180* — Will names gr. ch. John Lockwood; d. Dec. 21, 1639, m. Jane; Elizabeth[2] Masters m. Edmund Lockwood[1].

Ruddock, Ruddyk ancestry of Sarah Ruddock: — The family prob. of Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Eng. Dea. John[1], Sudbury, freem., May 13, 1640, a 1st sett. Marlboro, t. clk; per. fa. to Jolliff[2] of Boston, d. Sept., 1649, who may have been father of John[3] Ruddock. — *Savage.*

117.

ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. at house of Dr. *Robert*[6] *Usher*, Westchester, New London co., Conn., Nov. 1, 1778, a. 72, m. Charlestown, Mass., June 20, 1728, Hezekiah Usher, b. Boston, Mass., ab. 1699, d. bef. Sept. 28, 1750 (when appraisers on his est. sworn), a s. Hon. John and Elizabeth (Allen). Ch. b. Charlestown:

+346 *Abigail*[5] *Usher*, b. Apr. 3, 1730.
+347 *Hezekiah*[5] *Usher*, b. May 21, o. s., 28, June 2, 1734.
+348 *John*[5] *Usher*, b. May 24, 1736.
+349 *Robert*[5] *Usher*, b. Jan. 31, 1742–3.
+350 *James*[5] *Usher*, b. July 18, 1747.

Hezekiah Usher owned a house and land n. Medford Bridge, Mass., in conjunction with AARON[4] CLEVELAND, which they sold to Simon Bradshaw, 1739, and both rem. from Charlestown to E. Haddam, Conn. *Wyman's Charlestown, 980* — "Hezekiah Usher Estate — Taxed 1727–38. Deed of A. Cleveland, Cradock lot, 1731, tin-plater." Currier. Bought of Aaron Cleveland, Mar., 1742, a house and 30 acres in Millington, rem. to Millington, 1742; bought more land, 1746–48.

Probate records E. Haddam (at Colchester, Conn.), *Vol. II:* — Abigail Usher, widow of Hezekiah Usher, applies for letter of administration, Nov. 6, 1750, at same time exhibiting an Inventory of the est. made by appraisers, sworn Sept. 28, 1750.

As the inventory includes house, farm, acres of corn, rye, wheat, it is presumed that Hezekiah Usher d. in the summer. In the distribution eight years afterward, the children are mentioned in above order, Hezekiah Usher, the oldest, having a double portion of the estate.

Family Bible says: "Hezekiah was b. in Boston, his wife Abigail was b. in Cambridge & they were m. 1730 and had 5 children." But *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XVIII: 411*, says: "Hezekiah Usher of Medford and Newport, R. I., m. [1st] Jane Greenleaf, da. Stephen, and had: Hezekiah, June 2, 1734, John, May 25, 1736, Daniel, d. y. Jane m. Dakin, Elizabeth m. May 15, 1764, Joseph Francis, Mary d. unm. He m., 2d, Abigail Cleveland, and had: Abigail, m. John Stewart, Robert, Jan. 31, 1742–3, James, July 18, 1747." [*N. E. H. G. R., X: 153* — "Hezekiah Usher m. Jenny Greenleaf of Yarmouth, b. May 24, 1714, d. Dec. 10, 1764, a da. of Rev. Daniel[4] (Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Edmund[1], b. ab. 1600, of Newbury, Mass.) Greenleaf and Elizabeth Gookin."] *Wyman's Charlestown, 980* — "Hezekiah m., June 20, 1728, Abigail Cleveland. Issue — Abigail, b. Apr. 3, 1730, Hezekiah, May 28, 1734, pub. to Elizabeth Whittemore in Boston, Sept. 22, 1768. John, May 24, 1736." It is evident that Hezekiah of Medford and Hezekiah of Newport were 2 persons, for in Newport Hist. Rooms: "*Baptisms Cong. chh.* — Of Hezekiah and Jenny: Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1733, Jane, Jan. 22, 1735, Mary, Feb. 27, 1736-7, Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1739, John, Aug. 30, 1741. Deaths: Capt. Hezekiah Usher, d. on the coast of Africa, Jan. 30, 1796, his wife, Betsey, 1779." It is thought that this Betsey might be Elizabeth Whitte-

more, for it is not known that Hezekiah Usher, s. of Abigail Cleveland, had but 1 wife, Lydia Baker.

Usher ancestry: — *Sarms* — USHER (Featherstone, York co., Eng.; Ireland; Scotland). Sa. 3 lions' paws couped ar. *Crest* — Swan, wings endorsed, regaurd. or, murally crowned or, resting the paw on an escallop gu. Hon. Hezekiah[1], prob. from Bednall Green, Eng., Cambridge, Mass., freem., Mar. 14, 1639, Boston (bro. to Robert of New Haven, 1644, and Stamford, Fairfield co., Conn.), mem. Anc. and Hon. Artillery co., rep. for Billerica, 1671-3, merch., his will mentions his bro., John Harwood of Bednall G., 1665, and sister, Elizabeth Harwood, d. May 14, 1676, m., 1st, Frances; Hon. John[2] Usher b. Boston, Apr. 17, 1648, publisher, member Ancient and Honorable Artillery co., colonel of Boston regiment under Sir Edmund Andros, was proprietor of New Hampshire, Lt. Gov. of N. H., 1692-7, Portsmouth, Rockingham co., N. H., used a coat of arms, d. at his country seat, Medford, Sept. 5, 1726, buried from his own house, Boston, m., 2d, Elizabeth Allen[2]. *Brooks' His. Medford* — The father of Col. Isaac Royall purchased, Dec. 26, 1732, of Elizabeth, wid. of John Usher (Lt. Gov.), 504 acres, bounded west by Aaron Cleveland *et al.*, showing that Aaron Cleveland was neighbor to Gov. Usher. Col. Royall built on to Gov. Usher's house, which is, 1855, standing and called the "Royall house."

Allen ancestry: — Hon. Samuel[1], b. 1635, of London, Eng., merchant, bought, 1691, into the patent of John Mason of Eng., patentee of N. H., royal gov. of N. H., 1691-9. Portsmouth, Newbury, d. New Castle, Rockingham co., N. H., May 5, 1705, — *Farmer's Ed. of Belknap, I, 162*, — m. Elizabeth, she d. Charlest., 1708; Elizabeth[2] Allen m. John Usher[2]. *Allen's Dic.; Drake's Dic.; Usher Family by William H. Whitmore, A. M., in N. E. H. G. Reg., XXIII: 410; Savage.*

118.

DORCAS[4] CLEVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1726-7, as 1st w. Caleb Call, b. C., Oct. 29, 1704, d. 1767, bef. May 27, a s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Crosswell), s. p. Caleb Call, *Wyman's Charlest.*— He was termed Caleb 2d, also "Mystic Caleb"; taxed 1727-32; dwelt Medford, Mass., baker. A number of deeds. He m. 2d, Medford, Feb. 15, 1733, Hannah Lynde, she d. Salem, Mass., 1799, da. John. Ch., b. Medford: Caleb Call, b. Aug. 28, 1735, d. May 11, 1781; Hannah Call, bap. Aug. 31, 1736, m. 1765, John Burn; James Call, b. Sep. 2, 1737, d. July 20, 1738; Thomas Call, b. Jan. 12, 1739-40, of Montague, Franklin co., Mass., 1790; Aaron Call, b. Apr. 25, 1742, Charlest.; Elizabeth Call, b. 1744, m. 1766, Aaron Wait.

Call ancestry: — *Arms*: CALL (Whiteford, Cornwall co., Eng. bart.) Gu. 3 trumpets fessewise in pale ar. *Crest* — Demi lion ramp. holding in the paws a trumpet. *Motto* — Grata manu. Thomas[1], b. 1597, of Faversham, Kent co., Eng., came 1636 of Charlest., Mystic side, 1637, tilemaker, d. May, 1676, g. s. Malden, Mass., m. 1st in Eng., Bennett ——; Ensign John[2], b. Eng. 1635, m. Hannah Kettell[2], b. 1637; Thomas[3] Call, m. 1st, Elizabeth Crosswell[2].

Croswell ancestry: — Thomas[1], b. 1333, Charlest., 1663, d. C., Aug. 30, 1708, m. Priscilla Upham[2], b. 1642; Elizabeth[2] Croswell m. Thomas Call[3].

Upham ancestry: — Hugo de Upham, Upham est., St. Maria de Bradenstock, Wiltsshire, Eng., 1208. Dea. John[1], b. 1590 7, fr. Weymouth, Dorset co., Eng., Mar. 20, 1635, with Rev. John Hull, Weymouth, Mass., freem. Sep. 2, 1635, rep. Malden, est. owner Charlest., favored Marmaduke Matthews 1652, d. Feb. 25, 1681-1682, a 84, m. 1st, Elizabeth, b. 1603; Priscilla[2] Upham m. Thomas Crosswell[3].

Kettell ancestry: — *Arms*: KETTLE (London) Az a bend betw. 2 bucks' heads erased or. *Crest* — Bundle of 5 arrows, buckled or, banded gu. Sergt. Richard[1], b. 1609-14, Charlest., 1633, sealer of weights, m. Esther or Hester Ward, da. Samuel; Hannah[2] Kettell m. John Call[2].

119.

JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. Halifax, N. S., af. 1749 or 1752, m. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 15,

1734–5, Joanna Porter, b. Medford, Mass., Mar. 21, 22, 1719, d. prob. East Haddam, Conn., or Boston, Mass., bef. 1749 or 1752, a da. Rev. Aaron and Susannah (Sewall). Ch:

351 AARON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1736, Charlestown, Mass., or Medford, evidently was living with his father, Halifax, 1749, 1752, perhaps was a clergyman.

MOSES[5] CLEVELAND, prob. went west, perhaps was a clergyman.

JOANNA[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1739, E. Haddam, Conn., d. prob. bef. 1749.

+352 JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, o. s., 18, 1742, E. Haddam [*Recorded at* Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn.].

+353 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1746, East Haddam, Conn.

+354 MEHITABLE[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1748, prob. Boston, Mass.

JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND owned the halfway covenant at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1736, to procure the baptism of his children. Rem. to E. Haddam, 1738. *E. Haddam Reg. Deeds*, a paper dated Nov. 28, 1738, he styles himself JOSIAH CLEAVELAND, now of Millenton in E. Haddam, colony of Conn. and co. of Hartford, late of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1744. JOSIAH[4] is deeded by AARON[3] 50 acres Millenton parish. Dec. 19, 1745, JOSIAH[4] sells to his honored father part of a house and a small lot for £5. He rem. to Boston bet. 1746 and 1748. Feb. 10, 1748–9, Josiah[4], now of Boston, pays mortgage on land E. Haddam. It is evident that JOSIAH[4] with his children then bereft of their mother, accompanied his bro. SAMUEL[4] in his vessel with the N. E. colonists from Boston joining Gov. Cornwallis in founding Halifax. His wife d. prob. before removal from Haddam or Boston for in a list of families — *Crown Land Off. Halifax* — who set. in N. S., 1749–52 (see account of Rev. AARON[4] +120). Josiah's family (of 5 persons) has no female above 16, but 3 males and 1 female under 16 years. His children rem. from N. S., before their marriages. Very likely the little ones were entirely orphaned and their aunt Mrs. Susanna Sewall (Porter) Cleveland cared for and took them 1754, to Norwich, Conn., where Mehitable[5] was m. 1768. Desc. of JOHN[5] and WILLIAM[6] +1072 ret. to Canada, still res. there.

Mrs. C. M. Hersey states that her grandfather John[5] +353, mentioned his brothers Aaron[5] and Moses[5], one of whom went to Can., the other went west; thinks one was a clergyman.

Porter ancestry: —36 arms: PORTER, DELAPORT (Warwickshire, Eng.) Ar. 3 bars az. over all a saltire gu. *Crest* — A bird standing with wings expanded ppr. . . . Hon. John[1], b. at Wraxhall Abbey the ancient family seat Kenilworth, Warwickshire, Eng., 1590 (lescended in 12th generation from William De La Porte, whose name appears

on the Rolls of Battle Abbey, a Norman knight with Duke William of Normandy at conquest 1066), of Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1627, an earliest settler of Windsor, Conn., 1638, rep. d. Apr. 21, 1648, m. in Eng., Rose ——, she was buried May 12, 1648; Samuel[2], b. Eng. of Windsor, Hadley, Mass., 1659, d. Sep. 6, 168[illegible], m. Hannah Stanley[2]; Col. Samuel[3], b. Apr. 6, 166[illegible], of Hadley, judge, sheriff Hampshire co., d. 1722, m. Joanna Cooke[3], b. July 10, 1665; Rev. Aaron[4] Porter b. Hadley, July 12, 168[illegible], grad. Harvard, 1708, d. Medford, Jan. 23, 1722, m. M., Oct. 22, 1713, Susanna Sewall[5], b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 24, 1691.

Sewall, Sewell ancestry:—1 arms: SEWELL, SEWAYLL or SEWALE; *2:* SEWALL: (Newport, Isle of Wight) Sa. a chev. betw. 3 bees volant ar. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr. garnished or, holding an acorn of the first . . . Henry[1], b. Eng., 1544, alderman Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., mayor 1589, 1606, linen draper, d. Apr. 16, 1628, buried at St. Michaels, m. Margaret Grazebrook[2]; Henry[2], bap. St. Michaels, Apr. 8, 1576, of Manchester, Eng., 1623, Ipswich, Mass., Newberry, Mass., 1635, d. Rowley, Mass., 1657, m. Anne or Ellen Hunt: Rev. Henry[3], b. Eng., 1614, sent by his father to N. E., 1634, Ipswich, Newbury, 1635, returned to Eng., of Warwick, Tunworth, Baddesly, Hants, Eng., minister in Eng., returned to Newbury, 1658, d. May 16, 1700, m. Mar. 25, 1646, Jane Dummer[5], b. 1628; Maj. Stephen[4], b. Baddesly, Eng., Aug. 19, 1657, to N. E., 1661, Newbury, Salem residence north side Essex st., (Sewall st. runs over his land,) served 1704 at the head of the volunteers in the successful expedition against pirate Quelch, d. Salem, Oct. 17, 1825, m. June 13, 1682, Margaret Mitchell[3]; Susanna[5] Sewall, m. Aaron Porter[4].

Mitchell ancestry:—18 arms: MITCHELL (Truro, Cornwall co., Eng.). Sa. escallop betw. 3 birds' heads. *Crest*—A demi pegasus or, winged az. charged on the shoulder with a demi rose gu. divided fesseways, rays issuing from the division. Hon. Matthew[1] came in the "James" of Bristol, Eng., with Rev. Richard Mather, inhab. Charlest. 1634, Concord, Springfield, signed, May, 1636, compact with Pynchon, Saybrook, t. clerk Wethersf. 1639, to Stamford with Rev. Richard Denton, rep. d. 1645, m. Apr. 16, 1616, Susan Butterfield of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng.; Rev. Jonathan[2], b. Eng. 1615, or b. Halifax, Eng., 1624, H. C., A.B. 1647, ord. Aug. 21, 1650, Cambridge, m. Mrs. Margaret (Boradale[2]) Shepard of Cambridge, widow of Rev. Thomas Shepard; Margaret[3] Mitchell m. Stephen Sewall[4].

Borrodale, Borrowdale, Boradale, Borodale, Borodell ancestry:—BORRADAILE, BORRODAILE, or BORADAILE. Or, 3 water bougets in pale sa. betw. 2 roundles gu. a chief vert. *Crest*—Out of a tower a demi-greyhound holding betw. the fore paws a branch of laurel . . . John[1] a gentleman of London, Eng., who also was of and owned property in Cork, Ireland [*N. E. H. G. Reg., XLIX: 487*—Gen. gleanings in Eng., by Henry F. Waters. Will of his s. John]; Mrs. Margaret[2] (Borrodale) Shepard m. Jonathan Mitchell[2].

Pyldren, Pyldrym alias Domer, Dommer, Dumar, Dumere, Dummer ancestry:—*Arms:* DUMMER. Az. a crescent betw. 6 billets, 3, 2, 1 or. (Southampton, Eng., confirmed Oct. 22, 1711, to Edmund Dummer of Swathling, North Stoneham, Southampton co. et al., "his ancestors having time out of mind borne and used for their arms"; used by Lt. Gov. William Dummer, 1723): Az. 3 fleurs-de-lis or; on a chief of the second a demi-lion of the first. *Crest*—On a wreath a demi-lion ac. holding in his dexter paw a fleur-de-lis or. . . . Henry de Domera living 7 and 28 Hen. I, 1107–28. His supposed son, Ralph de Dummera, living 1148, d. bef. 1205, m. Agnes de la Penne, heiress of Penne, Somerset co., Eng., afterward Penne-Domar, now Pendomer, 4 miles fr. Yeovil, Somerset co., d. 1205–12. John Dummer was Præpositus or Reeve of Overton, Hampshire, 1471–1506 . . . Richard[1] Pyldrem alias Domer or Dummer of Owslebury, Hampshire, Eng., 1523, freeholder of Overton, the earliest certain ancest. of the Dummers of Bishoptake and N. E., d. bef. Feb., 1540–1, bur. Owsle., m. Matilda or Maud, she lived at Owsle. 1549 as Mawde Pildrem or Pillgryme, presumed to be da. and heiress of John Dummer of Overton, and that her husband assumed her name, bur. Owsle. bef. Aug. 24, 1559; John[2] Pyldren, so called in lists of Free Renters, Overton, 1542, Durley, Hants co., will pro. Winchester, Dec. 11, 1574, m. Alice; Thomas[3] Pyldrim alias Dommer in Court Rolls, Bishopstake, Hants, d. bef. Mar. 11, 1625–6, m. Joan; Stephen[4], b. 1599, 1603, came 1638 Newbury (bro. of John of Swathling, Richard, b. Bish. 1598, of Newb., Thomas of Salisb., and Edmund), ret. to Bish. 1647, bur. B., Sept. 6, 1670, m., Eng., Alice Archer, b. 1603; Jane[5] Dummer m. Henry Sewall[3].—*N. E. H. G. Reg., XXXV: 254, 321*—Family of Dummer, by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., of London, Eng., communicated by Prof. Edward E. Salisbury, LL.D., of New Haven, Conn.

Grazebrook ancestry:—Arms: GRAZEBROOKE. Ar. eagle displ. gu. beaked or, on chief sa. 3 bezants each charged with a fleur-de-lis az. *Crest*—Bear's head or, muzzled sa. charged on the neck with 3 fleurs-de-lis fesseways az. Avery[1] of England, prob. Coventry; Margaret[2] Grazebrook m. Henry Sewall[1].

Cook, Cooke ancestry:—78 arms: COOKE (Fullwell Hache Heath, Essex co., Eng.). Erm. on chev. gu. 3 door-staples or, on chief ar. 3 door staples of the second. *Crest*—wolf's head holding in mouth trefoil . . . Hon. Aaron[1], b. 1610, Dorchester, freem. May 6, 1635, Windsor, 1636, Northam., Westfield, 1667, m. 1st a daughter of Hon. Thomas Ford of Dorch.; Capt. Aaron[2], b. Feb. 21, 1641, m. Sarah Westwood[2], b. 1644; Joanna[3] Cooke m. Samuel Porter[3].

Westwood ancestry:—3 arms: WESTWOOD (Worcestershire, confirmed 24 of Nov. 44 of Elizabeth). Gu. 3 mullets or; canton erm. *Crest*—A wild man's arm vert., holding club gu. spiked. Hon. William[1], b. 1606, of Essex co., Eng., came 1632 Camb., to Hartford with Hooker, rep. 1636 at 1st Gen. Court of Conn., first constable of Col. fr. Mass., d Hadley, Apr. 9, 1669, m. in Eng., Bridget, b. 1602; Sarah[2] Westwood m. Aaron Cooke[2].

Stanley, Standley ancestry:—19 arms: STANLEY (Barnstable, Devon co., Eng., Willington, Kent co., Moore Hall, Lancaster co., Lee House, Sussex co., Skottoe, Norfolk co.). Ar. on a bend az. 3 stags' heads cabossed or. *Crest*—Demi heraldic wolf. Thomas[1], b. 1619, fr. London May, 1634, Cambridge, an orig. propr. of Hartford 1636 (bro. to Timothy of H., and John, who d. on passage, 1634), d. Hadley Jan. 30, 1663, m. Bennett (Benedicta?) ——, b. 1608; Hannah[2] Stanley m. Samuel Porter[2]. *Stanley gen., by Israel P. Warren, D.D., 1887, p. 290; 3 Mass. His. Coll., VIII: 257; Mather's Magnalia, IV: 184; Sprague's An.; N. E. Reg., V: 359, XIV: 307; Wyman; Savage.*

120.

AARON[4] CLEVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1757, a. 41, m., Medford, Mass., 1735–6, Aug. 4, 1739, Susannah Porter, b. Medford, Apr. 26, Mar. 1, 1716, d. Salem, Mass., Mar. 28, 1788, 29, 1789, a da. Rev. Aaron and Susanna (Sewall). Ch:

+355 SUSANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1736, 1740, Mar. 1, 1741, Medford, 1746, Haddam, Conn.

+356 STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1738, 1740–1, ab. Oct. 8, 1742, East Haddam.

+357 AARON[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1738, Medford, Feb. 2, 3, 13, 1744, E. Haddam.

+358 DORCAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1740, 1742–3, E. Haddam, prob. 1745.

+359 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1742–4, E. Haddam, prob. 1746.

+360 GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND, b. July, 1746, 1747, E. Haddam, bap. July 19, 1747, Malden, Mass.

+361 MARGARET[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1748, Malden, Medford.

+362 LUCY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1749, Malden, Medford, bap. Aug. 20, 1749, Malden.

+363 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1751–2, Malden, Medford.

+364 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1752, 1754, 1757, Malden, Medford.

(The varying data above are given just as received from different sources.)

Rev. AARON[4] CLEVELAND, a character of considerable note. Authorities differ as to his birthplace. The honor has been bestowed upon Medford, Charlestown, and Cambridge. It is altogether probable that he was b. at Cambridge, whose records

in the Clerk's office contain the entry of his birth. He was baptized in the church at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1715. Aaron[4] entered Harvard Coll. 1731, at age of 16, grad. 1735. Concerning his college career, his gr. s. WILLIAM[6] +1107 wrote:

"He was a large, stocky, and powerful man, excelling in all exercises that required strength and activity. Was very superior in skating, swimming, wrestling; many of his feats my father has related to me, such as swimming from Cambridge to Boston and back for a wager, accompanied by a boat and a companion, who was obliged to be taken into the boat. I believe this was from old Cambridge bridge, now leading from Cambridge to Brighton. On one Commencement day a professed bully from Boston challenged him to fight. My grandfather repeatedly declined, as he was averse to have anything to do with such a fellow, and, moreover, knew nothing of boxing. The blackguard, after trying various expedients without effect, spat in his face. This was beyond bearing, and young Cleveland commenced a battle with the professor of fisticuffs, and repeatedly leaped over his head, striking him down with his heels as he passed. The professor was dreadfully beaten, and was obliged to be taken into Boston by his friends, being unable to help himself. Mr. Samuel Curwen [who was his classmate at college, and lived to 1802] and old Mr. Barret of this town (Salem) saw the battle, and related the facts to my father, STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND." *Allen's Bio. Dic.*, 234—Aaron[4] "was a prodigy of physical strength and agility."

It is not known where he studied theology. He probably preached his first sermon at Medford, for *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, *XII: 267*, "Extracts from the Diary of Thomas Seccom of Medford, 1738, May 28. Sermon by Mr. AARON CLEVELAND." Ordained minister of the Strict Congregational Church, Haddam Soc., July, 1739, the 3d regular pastor, preceded by Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, 1700–15, Rev. Phinehas Fiske, 1714, d. 1738. See *His. Haddam and E. Haddam, by Rev. David D. Field.*

From MS. written by his gr. da., *Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland*[6] (*Hiller*) *Cleveland* +1120 (wife of RICHARD JEFFRY[6]): "Susannah Porter was a great beauty and much celebrated in her day. Her person was small and of perfect symmetry. Her face was distinguished as much for its great intelligence and animation as for fine features and complexion;—her high and polished forehead, her aquiline nose;—her bright and beautiful black eye;—her small and lovely mouth, had each its peculiar charm, and if all the witcheries of love were not employed by her, it was not because they were not within her control. She was the belle of her time, and some of the richest and most reputable men of the neighboring towns were suing for her hand, when she gave her heart to AARON CLEVELAND, then a gay young collegian, whom her charms had attracted, and who, with as fine a person and as handsome a face;—with a spirit as noble, and a humor more keen, had easily supplanted his older and richer rivals.

"He was a man of fine understanding and great wit, and what is better, of pure morals and benevolent disposition. I am sorry to add that he was not celebrated for his prudence, at least in his youthful days,—and no one will dispute this point when informed that he married for love, without any means of supporting his wife, as soon as he left college.

"After studying for the ministry, he was first settled in Haddam, 1739, and went there with his beautiful wife and the two little ones who were already added to his family. This change must have been a severe trial to his wife, who had been accustomed to ease and luxury. She was the darling of her family, and although her father was not opulent, he lived in high style for those days, and from his richly-furnished house, with servants and carriages at her disposal, she went, with only one domestic, to the little country town of Haddam, where the people of their parish had never seen anything better than wooden utensils for household use;—where a piece of silk had never before been seen, and where the manners and customs of the people were of corresponding simplicity. The minister and his wife traveled on horseback, for no wheeled carriage had ever penetrated so far into the wilderness. A house had been erected for them, which was the best in the village, and the parishioners conducted them to it, and helped them to arrange the furniture, which had been sent up the previous winter on sledges, and some of the men went home to their impatient wives with wonderful stories

of the magnificent things they had seen. 'Why, madam has got a silk gown and petticoat,' they said; 'and they are so rich they eat off of pewter dishes' 'But I don't know what madam will do,' said one man in a desponding accent, 'for I'm sure she can never work; why, her hands are just like lilies, and she is so pretty, and little, and slender, she's just fit to be set up on top of the cupboard along with the cups and saucers, to be looked at.'

It is not surprising that in such society and so circumstanced the good lady could not be very well contented, and it is no small evidence of her christian patience and benevolence, as well as that of her husband that they lived at Haddam for 7 years, then he asked a dismission from his church, and urged as a plea that he could not maintain his family, already enlarged to the number of six children, and that his wife was too discontented for him to remain. His request was granted with regret. Rev. Dr. David Dudley Field of Haddam writes in a letter Oct. 5, 1839: "My supposition is that difficulties of support rose from the depreciated currency." That is, instead of being paid in specie, he was paid in bills of credit. "A large portion of the people very much lamented his dismissal, and an attempt was made to resettle him."

Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit by Wm. D. Sprague, D.D., V: 164 — Rev. Aaron Cleveland by Charles D.[7] Cleveland [+3219] — "difficulties arose partly from the zeal with which he preached from impressions received under ministrations of Whitefield." He was succeeded by Rev. Mr. Elderkin. Rev. AARON[4] ret. to Malden, where his wife's father lived, May 23, 1747, having accepted call to South Precinct (on Nelson's Hill a secession church now in Everett) then vacant since Rev. Joseph Stimpson's pastorate, 1744. To encourage him to come the Precinct voted Apr. 24, 1747, £1,200 to buy a parsonage for his use. He was installed June 27, or July 15, 1747, their second pastor. See *American Quarterly Register, XI: 195.* A marriage performed by Rev. AARON[4], Sep. 13, 1750, Malden rec. *Marriages Middlesex co., II: 118*, library N. E. His. Gen. Soc. Boston, "Remained to Oct. 19, 1750" —*Precinct rec.*, succeeded by Rev. Eliakim Willis, who became sole minister of Malden, Mar. 25, 1752, and the S. Church ceased to exist. *Bi-Centennial celebration Malden, 1849* — account of Rev. Aaron's ministry. *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLII: 73* — Rev. Aaron Cleveland by Benjamin Rand, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass. — Events were now happening which were to have a most important bearing upon the future of Rev. Aaron[4] Cleveland. Cape Breton had been restored to France, Oct. 1748, by the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. It thus became necessary for the British to establish in Nova Scotia a new place of strength as a rival to that lost by surrender of Louisburg" so Halifax, N. S., was founded summer of 1749, by a large company of people from Eng. com. by Col. Edward Cornwallis, Governor, joined by settlers from New England, and the "Protestant Dissenting church," at once organized. Constant reports concerning the progress of the new colony appeared in New England newspapers. *Boston Weekly News Letter, Apr. 26, 1750* — publishes a letter dated Halifax, Apr. 12, 1750, stating "shall soon erect a large church." *News Letter, July 5* — another letter June 14, "yesterday the Gov. laid corner stone of church to be the handsomest in America; will have a good dwelling built for the minister. I have subscribed to the support of Mr. CLEVELAND for 2 months, as has the Gov. and gentlemen." Therefore the reputation of Rev. AARON[4] had extended to Halifax, and he was chosen to organize a church not subject to Episcopal jurisdiction. Rev. AARON[4] accepted the call, and in Dec., 1750, rem. to Halifax, where his bro. Samuel[4] and prob. his bro. Josiah[4] already lived, having in all probability been of the colonists from Boston who joined Gov. Cornwallis. *News L., Jan. 1, 1751* — has letter from Halifax Dec. 7, 1750. "Rev. Mr. CLEAVELAND is arrived, was well received by the Gov. and other gentlemen. He preaches every Lord's day in the afternoon to good acceptance, and will continue so to do till a Meeting house can be built. At a meeting of those in the place who are for Mr. Cleaveland's settlement, voted Mr. Hugh Vans moderator and then voted Mr. CLEAVELAND £100 per annum, house rent, &c., making £50 more, in all ab. £1,350 old tenor." *News L., Jan. 8, 1751.* Halifax, Dec. 22, 1750. "Mr. CLEVELAND'S arrival is well pleasing to Gov. Cornwallis, and his excellency is so good that he gives us ground and builds us a Meeting House at his cost." The Gov. well understood the character of Rev. Aaron[4], and hence gave him a cordial reception. *Office Sec. Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. Archives, Book 54* — Letter to Hon. Josiah Willard, Sec. Prov. Ms. Bay. Halifax, Oct. 5, 1751. The religious cause of the Dissenters and their independency is what I am very hearty and warm in, and hitherto we have been much favored. The difficulty at present is the unhappy backwardness of many to support Mr. Cleaveland honorably who were forward in calling him to the work of the ministry among them. *Benj. Green.*

Harper's Magazine, Aug., 1885, p. 484 — Rev. AARON CLEVELAND became a resident of Halifax the year subsequent to the founding of that city. Here he established what was known as "Mather's Church," so called after the great New England divine of that

time. His pastorate continued five years; during that period he founded a church library. Many of the volumes were his gift. The library is still in existence, and a number of the books containing his autograph presentations may still be seen. A Scottish preacher succeeded Mr. Cleveland, and the society has since that date been known as "St. Matthews." It was the first organized Presbyterian Church in the British lower provinces. To-day it is the fashionable church of that denomination in Halifax. The Word is preached from the old-fashioned, box-like pulpit, to which the minister ascends by two long winding stairways. The pews are as in the ancient time, padded throughout with scarlet, and the British "red-coats" constitute a large portion of the audience in the high gallery that reaches around three sides of the building.

Rev. Robert Laing is the present pastor of St. Matthews. The following incident was related by his gr. s. WILLIAM[6]:

"While he was at Halifax some of his parishioners became dissatisfied with him, and did him all the injury in their power. On one occasion when a packet had arrived at Halifax, and Mr. C. went to the wharf to get the news (it was evening), on returning up the wharf three armed men attacked him. He knocked one down, threw a second on to a sloop's deck, and the third ran off."

Narrative of Stephen Cleveland[6] *Blyth*+1125 — "My family on both sides were Episcopalians, and my maternal grandfather Rev. AARON CLEVELAND had been Rector of Halifax."

Descriptive Sketches of Nova Scotia, 1864. — Whether their first minister Rev. Aaron Cleaveland was a Congregationalist or not is not known but Mr. Secomb who was Pastor 1769 was one.

Crown Land Office, Halifax — List of families who set. in N. S. bet. 1749 and 1752. South Suburbs Halifax.

Heads of Families:	Males above 16	Females above 16	Males under 16	Females under 16	Total
SAMUEL CLEVELAND	2	1	2	4	9
JOSIAH CLEVELAND	1		3	1	5
AARON CLEVELAND	1	1	1	2	5

The massacre of his bro. Capt. Samuel[4]+116 by Indians occurred in the 3d year of Rev. Aaron's ministry His pastorate terminated 1754. *Halifax Gazette June 15, 1754.* — "Yesterday Rev. Mr. Cleveland arrived from Conn. in order to settle his affairs but whether he will tarry among us is uncertain." A change had gradually taken place in his religious views, and becoming conscientiously an Episcopalian he professed the faith of the Church of England resolved to become a priest and felt it his duty to resign his charge. He took his family, 1754, to Norwich where his widowed mother then lived. He was requested to preach alternately in the Episcopal churches at Norwich and Groton. He consented to do so after he should receive Episcopal ordination. There was no Bishop in America, and after bringing his wife and 9 children to Boston and leaving them with her uncle Chief Justice Stephen Sewall he sailed, 1754, for England to take holy orders. In England he made friends and found relations, among the latter a Sir JOHN CLEVELAND+17796 [prob. identical with John Cleveland+17795] an officer of the government in the Navy Department, a very respectable good and rich man, was particularly attentive and kind to him. Rev. Aaron[4] was an inmate of his house until he embarked to return home and he received a promise from his new found relative to educate and provide for his two eldest sons if they were sent out to him. By enquiry at the Herald's college, London, rela-

tive to ancestors Rev. Aaron[4] discovered that the letter *a* in the first syllable of his surname (which he had heretofore used; thus Cleaveland) was an interpolation which had crept in since Moses[1] left England and he always afterward spelt the name CLEVELAND, and directed his descendants to do so. In London the Society would not appoint a missionary at Norwich but made him successor to Rev. Richard Locke, missionary to Sussex co., Delaware, chh. Rev. AARON[4] CLEVELAND was ordained by Bishop Sherlock of London, July 28, 1755, priest in the Church of England. He sailed for America, Aug., 1755. The vessel in danger of being wrecked upon Nantucket Shoals was poorly manned. While assisting the sailors Rev. Aaron[4] was precipitated headlong and nearly killed. After a 7 weeks passage he landed at Halifax, Oct. 3, 1755, in company with other clergymen. He went to Boston and Norwich, and recovering travelled to Lewes, Del. After several months of trial found the field unpromising. By his request the Society, Mar. 18, 1757, transferred him to the Parish at Newcastle, Delaware (then a part of Pennsylvania) to succeed Rev. Samuel Brooke. The following is a copy of the letter preserved in the church records of Newcastle:

Charter House, July 1st, 1757.

To the Church Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Church of Newcastle in Pennsylvania. Good gentlemen,—

The Society for the propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, have granted your request and appointed Mr Cleveland their miſsionary in your church;—but it is on this expreſs condition, which is now a standing rule in all their miſsions, that you provide him with a good house and glebe, and not leſs than twenty pounds sterling pr annum towards his more comfortable support.

Heartily recommending you and Mr Cleveland to God's bleſsing—I am Sirs

Your very faithful humble servant *Philip Bearcroft.*

His Collections by Holmes Ammidown, I: 139—"The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts was established 1701, incorporated by the British Parliament for the principal object of propagating the faith and forms of the English church; the English colonies, wherever located were made the missionary fields for this purpose. It was composed of men of the first standing and influence in that Kingdom, not only clerically but politically. The grand design was to encourage loyalty and subserviency to authority but particularly to the British government. The leading men of England had noticed the tendency to self-government in their American colonies, and thus the design was to counteract this influence. At first it was thought best to establish literary institutions to mould public sentiment; and later, the visit of George Berkley, Bishop of Cloyne, to this country in 1729 had for its object this purpose. The college at Williamsburg 'The William and Mary' established 1692 was one of the first moves."

Rev. AARON[4] CLEVELAND went to Newcastle and was received and provided for to his heart's content, a house was procured and furnished by his parishioners and all things made ready for his family, even to the various stores needful to begin housekeeping immediately on their arrival. He probably preached and administered the Holy Communion to his charge. He started for Norwich to bring his family and stopped at Philadelphia visiting Dr. Benjamin Franklin whose friendship and esteem he enjoyed which in itself is no trifling evidence of

his merit and ability. He had suffered irreparable injury to his magnificent physique by over exertion in the storm shipboard. That night he was seized with a fever of which he died at Dr. Franklin's house Second st. Aug. 11, 1757.

Rev. AARON[4] CLEVELAND was buried in Christ Church, or in Christ chh. cemetery. *Book of Burials Christ chh.* — Buried Aug. 11, 1757, The Reverend . . . CLEAVELAND. Mr. John Amonson, Clerk of Vestry, states that Rev. A. Cleveland is buried in Christ Church graveyard Fifth and Arch streets, no tombstone. The stone may have sunk in the ground; several have been found at a depth of 5 feet.

Pennsylvania Gazette (of which Benjamin Franklin was editor) contained, Aug. 18, 1757, the following obituary:

"On Thursday last (11th) died here Rev. MR. CLEVELAND, lately appointed to the Mission at Newcastle by the Society for propagating the Gospel. As he was a gentleman of humane and pious disposition, indefatigable in his ministry, easy and affable in his conversation, open and sincere in his friendship, and above every species of meanness and dissimulation, his death is greatly lamented by all who knew him as a loss to the Church of Christ in general, and in particular to that congregation who had proposed to themselves so much satisfaction from his late appointment among them, agreeably to their own earnest request."

For many years it was thought that the above obituary was written by Dr. Franklin, but Prof. Charles D.[7] Cleveland, in his manuscript ancestral register (a family record), states that Franklin sailed from Philadelphia and arrived in London, Eng., July 27, 1767, but Franklin's family were in the family mansion in Philadelphia.

Rev. Aaron[4] Cleveland was a very able and zealous preacher, while a Congregationalist an admirer of Whitefield, and one who cultivated and exemplified his spirit. Nor does he seem to have lost any of his zeal on becoming an Episcopalian. The church at Newcastle, in a letter Oct. 2, 1757, to the Society in London, return hearty thanks for sending so worthy a man to that mission.

"From whose good life," say they, "and sound doctrine we had promised ourselves great instruction and edification; but now, to our unspeakable loss, Mr. CLEAVELAND is dead of a long illness which ended in dropsy, and therefore we pray for a successor."

Sprague's An.— "Tradition says that Dr. Franklin wrote a beautiful consolatory letter to his wife."

Trumbull's His. Conn., Chap. 26 — about his ordination at Haddam.

Rec. Venerable Soc., Mar. 16, 1759. "A letter from Mrs. SUSANNAH CLEVELAND, wid. &c., Aug. 12, 1758, requesting that Rev. Mr. CLEVELAND'S salary be paid up to the quarter before he d., and that the usual bounty [£50.] upon such melancholy occasion be granted. Agreed to."

His widow was left with ten children — the last born after her husband's departure for England. She was living with her relatives in Salem, Mass., destitute, feeble, and without means of support. Her uncle, Judge Sewall, who was warmly attached to her, assisted her with advice and means to open a little retail shop, and though often depressed and anxious, yet

so prudently did she manage that she not only reared her numerous family respectably, but preserved her social position, associating always with the best circles, and receiving as her visitors the learned, the witty, and the celebrated of her time. Her sons left her at an early age to provide for themselves, and her daughters also were independent enough to earn their own living, while they resided with their mother and thus preserved the family circle unbroken, and their good sense, wit, beauty, and excellent qualities of heart rendered them the most admired and courted belles of the place.

Mrs. D. C.[6] (Hiller) Cleveland writes that she was overwhelmed by the heartrending loss of her daughter Dorcas[5] by death, and "unable to overcome her grief, grew from deep to deeper melancholy, and from activity and health to listless indolence and disease. She became, in fact, deranged, and being fixed in the conviction that she had become resident among disembodied spirits, she thought herself the single object of malice of all the powers of evil. In this persuasion she could not be induced to leave her bed, or uncover her eyes, or hold any conversation with any living being except by compulsion, during the long and dreary period of 8 years."

Porter ancestry:— [see +119].

122.

MOSES[4] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), bap. Cambridge, Mass., July 19, 1719, d., place and date unk., prior to 1761, supposed to be the Moses Cleaveland who m., prob. in Wethersfield, Conn., ab. 1744, Mary ———, supposed to be Mary Clarke, b. Wethersfield, June 9, 1724 [the wife of Moses[4] d. at Hopewell, Ontario co., N. Y., after 1824, a. over 100 years], a da. Thomas and Dorothy (Hurlbutt). (The mother of Moses[5] Cleaveland +365, m. 2d, Mr. Bliss.) They are thought to have been parents to following children:

+365 MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND, b. May 23, 1745, Wethersfield or Norwich, Conn.

+366 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1750, Preston, New London co., Conn.

+367 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1753, Preston or Chesterfield, Hampshire co., Mass.

368 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND (?) traditional.

369 BURRILL[5] CLEVELAND (?) traditional, said to have been a noted Free Mason at that day.

370 RALPH[5] CLEVELAND (?) traditional, said to have lived at Warsaw, N. Y.

371 OREN[5] CLEVELAND (?) traditional.

372 (?) LUCY[5] CLEVELAND, m. Norwich, 1790, Blanchard Darby — *Norwich rec.*, very probably a daughter of Moses[4].

MOSES[4] CLEVELAND evidently left Wethersfield ab. 1745, and settled at East Haddam, Conn. *Land rec. E. Haddam, 62* — AARON CLEAVELAND of E. Haddam, in consideration of parental love and affection, conveys to his loving son, Moses Cleaveland

of East Haddam, 15 acres of land, situated in Millington. Deed dated Dec. 16, 1746. *New London co., Conn., Prob. rec.*—Will of AARON[3] CLEVELAND, dated Jan. 31, 1755, and will of Mrs. Abigail (Waters) Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1756, both name bequests to Moses[4].

We are not positive that this Moses[1] was identical with the father of Moses[5] Cleveland, who was b., ac. to *Wethersfield rec.*: —"Moses the son of Moses Cleaveland and of Mary his wife was born on the 23[d] Day of May, A. D. 1745. Y[e] above entry was made at y[e] desire of Tho[s] Clark, Sep. 3[d], 1746." Nor that above Mary was—*W. rec.*—Mary Clark, b. June 9, 1724; but the entry of Moses' birth being made at desire of Thos. Clark, would indicate that the latter was grandfather of the child.

Mrs. LUCETTA[7] (CLEVELAND) GAYLORD +3276, a daughter of Gen. Erastus[6], says: "I have heard my father, when he wished to establish the fact that he came of a long-lived race, assert that his grandmother Bliss, when she was 95 years, could dance a hornpipe, and touch every note."

Mrs. POLLY[6] (CLEVELAND) RUSSELL +1147, a daughter of Samuel, says: "The reason for not knowing of a certainty of my grandfather [on the Cleveland side] was, that he d. when my father was but a mere boy, and consequently my father was apprenticed to learn the 'carpenter's and joiner's' trade. These facts were told me by my mother. My grandmother's 2d husband was Bliss. I was named [*Mary*] for my grandmother Cleveland."

These statements would indicate that the father of Samuel[5] and father of Lt. Moses[5] was the same person. The children marked "traditional" are remembered by descendants of the other children. LUCY[5] CLEVELAND is found on *Norwich t. rec.* Gen. ERASTUS[6] CLEVELAND +1128 used to visit SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND +367 at Gorham, since Hopewell, N. Y.

Clarke ancestry:—72 *arms:* CLARKE; 1: CLERKES; 9: CLARK (Comrie Castle, Perth co. Eng. Alanus Clark, baron 1349) Or, a fesse chequy ar. and az. be tw 2 crescents in chief with boar's head. *Crest*—Demi huntsman winding a horn. *Motto*—Free for a blast. . . Nicholas[1] came in the "Lion," Boston Sep. 16, 1632, Cambridge, Mass. rem. to Hartford, Conn, where he built, 1635, the first frame house for Capt. John Talcott, d. July 2, 1680; Thomas[2] Hartford freem. 1658, 1669. (A Thomas of New Haven, Conn. master of iron works 1669; a Thomas of Milford, Conn. 1669). Perhaps father of; William[3] of Wethersfield, 1669, d. Dec., 1711, m. 1st. Susannah, not improbably father of; Thomas[4] Clarke of W. d. W. Apr. 3, 1767 m. W. Dec. 9, 1710 Dorothy Hurlbutt[2] b. Mar. 5, 1691.

Hulbert, Hurlbutt ancestry:—*Arms:* HULBERT Az. a bend erm. betw. 6 mullets ar. . . Stephen[1] m. Wethersfield Dec. 12, 1678, Phebe; Dorothy[2] Hurlbut m. Thomas Clarke[4] *N. E. Reg. XVIII: 58; Hinman 605.*

123.

MARY[4] CLEVELAND (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), bap. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. July 7, 1724, d. prior to Jan. 31, 1755, m. East Had-

dam, Conn., Sep. 17, 1741, Elisha Clark of E. Haddam, prob. b. Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 21, 1718, a s. Thomas and Dorothy (Hurlbut). Ch. b. E. Haddam:

373 *Waterhouse, Waterius, Waters, or Watrous*[6] *Clark*, b. June 30, 1742.

374 *Elisha*[6] *Clark*, b. Apr. 23, 1744. 375, *William*[6] *Clark*, b. Aug. 19, 1746; *Mary*[6] *Clark*, b. Apr. 4, 1749.

MARY[4], in will of her father *Capt.* AARON[3] CLEVELAND dated Jan. 31, 1755, is mentioned Mary Clark deceased, and her 4 children are bequeathed. The children are bequeathed in will of her mother ABIGAIL CLEVELAND Apr. 14, 1756.

E. Haddam land rec. — Capt AARON CLEVELAND sells for £280. 60 acres land to E. Clark his son-in-law. *Clark ancestry:* — See MOSES[4] CLEAVELAND+122.

124.

MIRIAM[4] CLEVELAND (Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. New Marlborough, Mass., June 18, 1766, a. 47, m. Canterbury, Conn., ab. 1735, Joseph Adams, b. Providence, R. I., July 28, 1706, d. New Marlborough, Mass., Oct., 1769, s. of Henry and Ruth (Ellis). Ch.:

376 *Mary*[5] *Adams*, b. Sep. 23, 1738, Canterbury, *recorded* at New Marlborough, m. Elizur Dickinson, both were of Richmond, Mass., in 1775; of Lenox, Berkshire co., Mass.; *Aaron*[5], b. Apr. 14, 1741, prob. d. y.

377 *Huldah*[5] *Adams*, b. June 26, 1743, Canterbury, *rec.* at New M., m. Timothy Chittenden, both were of Lenox, 1775.

+378 *Simon*[5] *Adams*, b. Mar. 12, 1746, New Marlborough, Mass.

+379 *Moses*[5] *Adams*, b. Nov. 3, 1748, New Marlborough, Mass.

380 *Henry*[5] *Adams*, b. July 30, 1750, New M., was of Shaftsbury in the New Hampshire Grants (Vt.) in 1775. Of Sunderland, Bennington co., Vt., blacksmith, lost sight of there; nothing known regarding his children.

+381 *Zebediah*[5] *Adams*, b. July 3, 5, 1753, New Marlborough, Mass.

"*Elias*"=*Alice*[5] *Adams*, b. Dec. 8, 1755, New M., m. William Griswold, both were of New Marlborough, 1775.

Joseph[5] *Adams*, b. Apr. 3, 1758, New M., d. Aug. 18, 1758.

+382 *Aaron*[5] *Adams* (ag.), b. July 20, 21, 1761, New Marlborough.

Joseph Adams moved to New Marlborough about 1742–4, and was a founder of the town. He and Miriam's father were among the 5 who founded the 1st. church in N. M. Joseph

Adams and Miriam[4] were Oct. 31, 1744, of organizers of 1st chh. in N. M.

Berkshire co. Mass. land rec. — 1775: Henry Adams of a place called Shaftsbury in N. H. grant, Simon and Zebediah Adams, William and Alice Griswold all of New M., Elizur and Mary Dickinson of Richmond, Timothy Chittenden and w. Huldah of Lenox sold land in New M. which had been set off to the heirs of Joseph Adams late of New M. from the homestead of Moses Cleveland dec.

Adams ancestry: — Henry[1] [see +58]; Ensign Edward[2] b. Eng. 1630 Medfield, Mass., 1652, selectman, rep. in the 2 first Gen. Courts 1689 after overthrow of Gov. Edmund Andros, d. Nov. 12, 1716, m. 1st. Lydia ——, prob. Lydia Rockwood da. Richard and Agnes; Henry[3] Adams b. Medf. Oct. 29, 1663, Providence, Canterbury, d. C. June 28, 1748, m. 2d Medfield 1698 Ruth Ellis[2] b. M. Oct. 31, 1670.

Ellis ancestry: — *27 arms:* ELLIS (Kidhall, co. York, Eng. established in England at Conquest) Or. on a cross sa. 5 crescents. *Crest* — A woman . . . Thomas[1] bap. Wrentham, Eng., Dec. 13, 1629, Medfield 1649 (brother to John of M.) d. M. 1690, m. May 25, 1659, Mary Wight da. Thomas and Alice of Dedham, Mass.; Ruth[2] Ellis m. Henry Adams[3].

125.

DORCAS[4] CLEVELAND (Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. af. 1772, m. Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 11, 1739, Samuel Williams b. P., Nov. 14, 1717, d. P., Oct. 14, 1759, s. Joseph and Susannah (Lawrence). Ch. b. Plainfield: 383 *Meriam*[5] *Williams*, b. Feb. 28, 1740; *Elizabeth*[5] *Williams*, b. Mar. 3, 1742; *Mary*[5] *Williams*, b. Mar. 26, 1744; *Samuel*[5] *Williams*, b. July 24, 1746; *Obediah*[5] *Williams*, b. Mar. 2, 1749; *Susannah*[5] *Williams*, b. Nov. 10, 1751; *Rozel*[5] *Williams*, b. Aug. 20, 1757.

126.

OBADIAH[4] CLEVELAND (Moses[3], Aaron[2]), d. New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 1, 1772, a. 48, m. Mary. *Hampshire Reg. Deeds, Springfield, Mass. R: 299* — Apr. 23, 1747, Moses Cleveland of New Marlboro deeded to his son Obadiah town lot 55 near town of Sheffield, Mass. line. *Pittsfield, Mass. Prob. rec:* In admin. of est. his widow receives ½, and heirs of Moses[3] Cleveland, being his 4 living sisters, ½. Therefore prob. s. p.

130.

Willing*[4] *Richardson (Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Boston, Mass., *North chh. rec.* — Feb. 27, 1745, Hannah Snelling, b. B. June 18, 1723, bap. New North chh., Oct. 25, 1724, da. Benjamin and Hannah (Porter).

Willing[4] *Richardson* dwelt at Boston. No will or adm. of est.

Suffolk deeds — Willing Richardson, Boston, cordwainer, and w. Hannah, who was a gr. ch. of Matthew Porter, late of Boston, victualler, decd., to John Baker, Boston, blacksmith, ½ of the 5th lot laid out to Benj. Snelling's ch. in div. of our gr. father's est., Oct. 25, 1755. Some years prior the est. divided among Porter's heirs: Mary Morcrock, wid., Edward Porter, victu., Christopher Souther, caulker, for his w., Benj. Snelling, blockmaker, for his ch., Nath'l Rogers, housewright, for his w. and ch. of her bro. William Porter, decd., of Boston.

Snelling ancestry: — *6 arms:* SNELLINGE (Chadlewood, Devon co., Eng.; Wheatfield, Suffolk co.; Surrey; East Horsley, Sussex co. *Her. Off. London c 24*). Ar. 3 griffins' heads erased gu; a chief indented erm. *Crest* — Griffin's head or. — See *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLV: 190: Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms. By William S. Appleton,*

A.M.—Snelling, William of Boston. Evidence: His own will, "youngest son of Thomas of Chaddenwood" . . . Thomas[1] of Chaddlewood Plympton, St. Mary, Devon; John[2], Saco, York co., Me, 1653, Boston, 1657, d. 1672. Ch: Benjamin[3], John, and Joseph, b. 1667, tax payers Boston, 1695 [Alexander Snelling of B. m., bef. 1695, Rebecca, ch: Hannah, b. B. Jan. 14, 1696]. More probable is that above Benjamin[3] identical with Benjamin Snelling who m. Hannah Porter.

Porter ancestry—Edward[1] came, 1636, Roxbury, dismissed July 23, 1671, to Boston 3[d] chh., m. Ann; thought to be father of Matthew[2] of B., gr. fa. to Hannah[4] Porter.—*Savage.*

131.

Ann*[4] *Richardson (Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1723–4, d. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1806, m. Boston, Apr. 14, 1742, John Blake, b. Boston, 1720, d. Boston, Mar., 1799, a s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Candage). Ch.:

+384 *Job*[5] *Blake*, b. Aug. 2, 1746, Boston, Mass.

+385 *Anna*[5] *Blake*, b. Nov. 29, 1747—*Wrentham, Mass., rec.*, 1751—*family rec.*

+386 *John*[5] *Blake*, b. Aug. 29, 1753—*family rec.*, 1754—*Wrentham rec.*

+387 *Dorcas*[5] *Blake*, b. Feb. 14, 1757, Wrentham, Mass.

+388 *Molly*[5] *Blake*, b. Sept. 9, 1759, Wrentham, Mass.

+389 *Willing*[5] *Blake*, b. May 27, 1762, Wrentham, Mass.

+390 *Susan*[5] *Blake*, b. July 25, 1764, Wrentham, Mass.

Mrs. *Ann*[4] (*Richardson*) *Blake* was a very superior woman, whose qualities have been rehearsed by her descendants. John Blake resided first at Boston, afterward at Wrentham; farmer and tanner. He was highly esteemed. Much of his landed estate was in Wrentham, and came to him by his father's will.

Suffolk co. Deeds—Jan. 1, 1741, John Blake deeds Eben'r Messenger for £140 4 acres in W., bounded N. on Eben'r, E. on land of Mary Blake; also 56 rods 2d range, also his right in fol., formerly of his father: Jonathan Blake 20 acres S. of his father's dwelling in W.; cedar swamp in Stoughton, Mass.; lands in Dorchester, Mass.

John Blake was pressed on board British man-of-war about Feb., 1754, escaped soon and lived in the country, returned to town after the war. Like Hamilcar, father of Hannibal, he devoted his infant son John to the cause of freedom, praying that he might live to see the British Lion lying in the dust. He lost much property in business at Boston, 1742, and during the French and Indian wars, 1752, when he returned to Wrentham.

Blake ancestry: Burke's Armory—23 arms: BLAKE (Wiltshire and Somersetshire). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 garbs sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a martlet ar. . . . Robert[1] de Blakeland was assessed in Wiltshire Roll of Subsidies granted 1286 to Edward I; Robert[2] Blake dropped *de* and *land*, resided Calne, Wilts co., Eng., m. Anne Cole[2]; Henry[3] m. a da. of Edward Durant[1]; William[4] m. Margaret Power[2]; Henry[5] of Calne m. Margaret Billott; Robert[6] of Calne and Quemberford m. Avice Wallop[2], both buried under and had a memorial window in Calne church; William[7] of White Parish d. 1471; William[8] of Old Hall, Andover Parish, m. Mary Coles[2]; Humphrey[9] of Taxwell Spaxton, rem. early in 16th century to, and became Lord of, the Manor, Plainfield, Overstowey, Somersetshire, in Manor House are sculptured above Blake arms, d. 1558, m. Agnes: (their s. or gr. s. Humphrey was father of Robert Blake, b. 1599, famous

English Admiral, d. Aug. 17, 1657, unm., and of Humphrey, who came to S. C. 1662, whose s., Joseph Blake, was Colonial Gov. S. C., 1690); John[10], b. 1521, of Plainfield, bur. under Aisholt Church, Dec. 10, 1576, m. Jane or Joan; William[11] bought, 1580, Pitminster est., Somersetshire, from ex. of Jacobus Spiring, m. Annie or Eleanor, (their s. John lived Somersetsh. 1630, his desc. of 7th and 8th generations exist in family of William Blake, Esq., magis., Bridge House, Ilminster, Somer.). *Taunton Manor Rolls:* William[12], b. Pitminster June 5, 1594 [*Savage I: 103*—"son of Giles of Little Baddow, Essex co., Eng.," but C. M. Blake's account is result of further research], sold house at Aisholt Jan., 1630, embarked with w. and 5 ch., Mar. 20, 1630, on "Mary and John," at Plymouth, Eng., arr. Nantasket, now Hull, Plymouth co., Mass., May 30, 1630, went, 1636, to Springfield, Mass., with Pynchon for 1 year, freem. Dorchester, Mar. 14, 1639, useful citizen, selectman, town clk., d. D., Aug., Oct. 25, 1663, m., Pitminster, Eng., Sept. 23, 27, 1617, Mrs. Agnes Bent or Bond; Edward[13], b. Eng. 1625, m. 1657, Patience (Jane) Pope; Jonathan[14] Blake, m. by Rev. Cotton Mather, Boston, Feb. 16, 1698–9, Elizabeth Candage[1].—*Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, II: 1–17, Memoir of Maj. Gen. John Blake and descendants. By his grandson, Charles Morris Blake, A.M. and M.D., of San Francisco, Cal., 3410; Blakes of Somersetshire. By W. H. Whitmore, Esq., 1881: Blake Family in England. By Francis E. Blake, Esq.*, in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLV: 35.*

Candage, Candish, Cavendish ancestry:—6 arms: CANDISHE, 3: CAVENDISH (Grimstead, Sussex co., Eng.). Ar. 3 piles wavy gu. *Crest*—Wolf's head collard gu. Elizabeth[1] Candage m. Jonathan Blake[14].

Pope ancestry:—14 arms: POPE (Shropshire). Or, 2 chev. gu. canton az. *Crest*—Hand and scales. *Motto*—Mihi tibi. John[1], freem. Dorchester, Sept. 3, 1634, a founder, 1636, of chh. at D. for Richard Mather, d. Apr. 12, 1646, m. 1st, Jane, b. Eng., d. Jan. 12, 1663, her will—*N. E. Reg., XI: 330*, names da. Patience[2] Pope, w. of Edward Blake[13].

Coles ancestry:—6 arms: COLES or COLLES (Somersetshire). Gu. on a chev. betw. 3 leopards' heads arg. an ermine spot. *Crest*—On a mount vert. an eagle displ. arg. . . . Humphrey[1], Eng.; Mary[2] Coles m. William Blake[5].

Wallop ancestry:—4 arms: WALLOP (Bugbroke, Salop co.). Ar. a bend wavy sa. *Crest*—Mermaid holding mirror and comb. . . . John[1], Eng.; Avice[2] Wallop m. Robert Blake[5].

Power ancestry:—25 arms: POWER (Oxfordshire). Ar. chief indented sa. *Crest*—Buck's head . . . Thomas[1], Eng.; Margaret[2] Power m. William Blake[4].

Durant ancestry:—10 arms: DURANT (Middlesex). Sa. a cross crosslet ar. *Crest*—Dragon pass. gu., in dexter claw a sword erect ar. point bloody, hilt and pomel or, on blade ducal coronet . . . Edward[1] Durant, Eng.; Daughter[2] m. Henry Blake[3].

Cole ancestry:—22 arms: COLE (Somerset.), like above COLES . . . William[1] Eng. ab. 1280; Anne[2] Cole m. Robert Blake[2].

136.

ESTHER[4] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. (*rec. Windham, Conn.*) Oct. 28, 1754, a. 27, m. W., May 18, 1749, Rev. John Palmer. Ch.:

Levi[5] *Palmer*, b. Feb. 7, 1749–50.

Rev. John Palmer of Canterbury, Conn., noted Separate minister. Frequent. ment. in *Larned's Windham co., I: 463*—

When John Palmer, a descendant of an early Scotland settler [prob. Seth Palmer], exercised too freely his gift of exhortation, he was arrested and kept 4 months in Hartford jail. His imprisonment increased his zeal. The church called him, May 17, 174[illegible], he was ordained. Under his guidance the Brunswick church (1 mile S. E. of Scotland) maintained many years good standing. Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham was never reconciled to this intrusion within his parish, and every Sunday sent his negro with a rescript to Brunswick church forbidding Mr. Palmer, &c., to preach.

He m. 2d (*rec. W.*), Oct. 28, 1755, Lydia Eames. Ch.: John Palmer, b. Sept. 12, 1756; Marshall Palmer, Dec. 24, 1758; Samuel Palmer, Jan. 6, 1762; Lydia Palmer, Dec. 16, 1764; David Palmer, Apr. 20, 1769.

137.

AARON[4] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Litchfield or Farmington, Conn., af. Mar. 12, 1778, m. 1st, East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 24, 1751, Sybil, "Sybbel" Brainard or Brainerd, b. E. H. June 17, 1736, d. E. H. July 5, 1755, a da. Noadiah and Hannah (Cone). He m. 2d E. H., Sept. 4, 1755, Eunice Spencer of E. H.; she d. af. 1778. Ch. by 1st m.: NOADIAH[5], b. Aug. 11, 1753, E. H., d. y.

391 BRAINERD[5] CLEAVELAND, b. E. H., bap. E. H. Aug. 17, 1755.

It is told of him that he was in the battle of Groton, New London co., Conn. [Sept. 6, 1781], and was run through by a British officer; he killed a British officer while his inwards were running out on the ground; it is thought that his name was on the Groton monument. [But his name is not found in *Record of Conn. Men in War of Revolution.*] Not mentioned in father's will.

By 2d m.:

+392 DYER, DIAR, or NOAHDIAH[5] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. June 6, 1756, E. H.

393 OLIVE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. June 1, 1758, E. H., m. Ephraim Wright, l'd Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Ch.:

Matthew[6] *Wright*, l. Sackett's H. 1881.

+394 SYBIL[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 19, 1760, East Haddam.

395 ANNE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. May 8, 1763, bap. E. H., m. Darius Berry, l'd Sackett's H., where desc. still l.

+396 AARON[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar., May 17, 1765, bap. E. H. or Millington.

+397 ESTHER[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr., 1767, bap. E. H. or Millington.

+398 BENJAMIN[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1769, Litchfield, Conn.

+399 MATTHEW[5] CLEAVELAND, b. May 12, 1771, bap. East Haddam. POLLE[5] ment. Mar. 12, 1778, in father's will.

Capt. AARON[4] CLEAVELAND came from Windham to East Haddam; ship owner, merchant, tanner, currier, shoemaker. Was Captain of Militia in E. Haddam and Millington. He built part of a vessel and sent it, laden with potash of his manufacture, from E. Haddam to the West Indies, and it was said the master took too great fees and there was much loss. The war brought him heavy reverses. He rem. 1775 to Litchfield co., Conn., and af. dwelt Farmington.

Capt. AARON[4] adm. chh. E. H. Mar. 10, 1745, rec'd to communion E. H. and Millington Aug. 10, 1755.

Prob. Rec. Litchfield—Will. I, AARON CLEAVELAND, of Litchfield, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, do make and ordain this my last will, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul in the hand of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be buried, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the

mighty power of God. First, I give and bequeath to EUNICE, my dearly beloved wife, ⅓ part of my lands and buildings which I now live upon during her natural life; and after my just debts are paid, ⅓ part of my personal estate forever. Also I give to my well beloved son, DYER CLEAVELAND, 100 acres land in Hampton, N. H. Also I give unto son AARON CLEAVELAND my shoe making shop and all my tools and implements belonging to it, together with my tan house and yard and all the tools and implements and appurtenances thereunto belonging, and so much of my land, land and buildings as to make him equal with his two brothers, viz.: BENJAMIN and MATHEW.

Also I give unto son, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND ⅓ part of my buildings and farm I now live upon after their mother's decease, and he to have his part in lands or buildings, not to interfere on what I give to Aaron.

Also I give unto my son MATHEW ⅓ part of my buildings and farm I now live upon after their mother's decease, and he to have his part in lands or buildings not to interfere with what I give to AARON.

Also I give unto my well beloved daugher, OLIVE CLEAVELAND (after my debts are paid and my wife has her thirds of the movable estate), the 1-5 part of the movable estate exclusive of what I give to my son AARON.

Also I give to daughter SYBLE CLEAVELAND (after, &c.), the 1-5 part of the movable estate, &c.

Also I give unto my daughter ESTHER CLEAVELAND (after, &c.), the 1-5 part of the movable estate.

Also I give unto my daughter ANN CLEAVELAND (after, &c.), 1-5 part of the movable estate, exclusive, &c.

Also I give unto my daughter POLLE CLEAVELAND (after, &c.), 1-5 part.

Also I constitute my wife, EUNICE CLEAVELAND, and Arthur Emons, jointly, to be my Executors, in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of March, 1778. AARON CLEAVELAND [Seal].

Signed: Abel Barnes, Benjamin Hall, Gad Farnam.

Brainard, Brainerd, Brainwood ancestry: — Dea. Daniel[1], b. Eng. 1641, brought from Eng., 1649, to Hartford, Conn., lived with Wyllys to 1662, propr. and settler of Haddam 1662, d. Apr. 1, 1715, m. 1st, Hannah Spencer[2]; Dea. Daniel[2], b. Mar. 2, 1665, m. Susannah Ventres[2], b. 1669; Dea. Noadiah[3] Brainard m. Hannah Cone[3], b. Nov. 18, 1705.

Cone ancestry: — Arms: CONE (Scotland). Gu. a fesse engr. betw. a cinquefoil in chief, and a crescent in base ar. . . . Daniel[1], b. 1626, Haddam 1663, d. Oct. 24, 1706, m. Mehitable Spencer[2]; Jared[2], b. 1674, d. 1719, m. Elizabeth; Hannah[3] Cone m. Noadiah Brainard[3].

Spencer, Spenser ancestry: — 45 arms: SPENCER (Warwickshire granted 1504). Az. a fesse erm. betw. 6 sea-mew's heads erased ar. *Crest* — A moor-hen ppr. . . . Hon. Garade, Garrett, Gerret, or Jared[1], Cambridge, Mass., 1634, Lynn, Mass., freem. Mar. 9, 1637, had grant of ferry L. Mar., 1639, Haddam 1660, rep. d. 1685, m. Hannah; Mehitable[2] m. Daniel Cone[1], Hannah[2] Spencer m. Daniel Brainard[1].

Venterus, Ventres, Ventris, Ventroos, Ventrous ancestry: — Arms: VENTRIS (Oakington, Cambridge co., Eng., Campton, Bedford co. *Visitation* 1619). Az. dolphin betw. 2 bendlets wavy ar. *Crest* — Sword erect ar. betw. 2 wings expanded az. . . . Sergt. William[1], b. 1623, of Farmington 1654 (per. bro. to Moses of F.), Haddam 1669, m. 1st ——; Susanna[2] Ventres m. Daniel Brainerd[2]. *Brainerd Family, by Rev. David D. Field, member Conn. His. Soc., 1857; Brainerd gen. in prep. by Miss Lucy Abigail Brainard, Hartford, Conn.; Savage.*

138.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Horton, Wolfville, Kings co., Nova Scotia, Mar. 9, 1811, a. 77; m. 1st Windham [*rec.*] Conn. or Woburn, Mass., or Horton, N. S., Feb. 20, 1754, Mary Elderkin b. Windham, Dec. 16, 1735, d. Falmouth, N. S., Apr. 16, 20, 24, 1783, da. Nathan Elderkin. He m. 2d, Scotland, Conn., Mar. 25, 1784, Sarah Hibbert, variously called Hubbard, Hibbard, Herberts, and Heferan, b. Norwich or Scotland, Conn., d. Wolfville, 1830–5, a. 97. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+400 ANNE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. May 2, 1755, Windham.

+401 ROXALENA[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1757, Windham.

+402 MARTIN LUTHER[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1759, Windham.

+403 MARY[5] CLEAVELAND, b. May 16, 1761, Windham or Horton.

+404 OLIVE CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1763, Windham or Horton.

+405 ENOCH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1765, Horton.

+406 CYNTHIA[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1767, Horton.

+407 EUNICE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1770, Horton.

+408 JERUSHA CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1773, Horton.

+409 SARAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1775, Horton.

+410 NATHAN[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1777, Horton.

+411 AARON[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1780, H. 2d m., S. P.

Dea. BENJAMIN[4] CLEAVELAND, came from New England, Windham, soon after the expulsion of the Acadians, 1755, believed to have emigrated with the Loyalists, 1761–4, to that part of Horton now called Wolfville, Nova Scotia, where he dwelt the remainder of his life. He was a farmer and cabinet maker; his homestead the farm afterward owned and occupied by his son, Martin Luther[6] Cleveland. (See *The Western Chronicle, Kentville, Kings co., N. S., Apr., May, 1890,* for account of Emigration from Conn. and R. I. to N. S., 1760.) Dea. Benjamin[4] Cleveland was a true Christian, a most exemplary man, prominent in the Baptist church in which he for many years held the office of deacon. He was a natural poet and employed his talents in the cause of his Master. He was author of a hymn book. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Many of his hymns have appeared in later Baptist compilations, notably the hymn,

"Oh could I find from day to day, a nearness to my God."

(A copy of the Hymnal is in the library of James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D. of Hartford).

Baptist Hymn Writers and their hymns, By Henry S. Burrage, D.D., 1888.—Biographical sketches of 125 American Baptist hymn writers. chronologically arranged, commencing with BENJAMIN CLEAVELAND. From *Christian Messenger, Halifax* and *Berwick Star:*—A METHUSELATH FAMILY. The family of Deacon BENJAMIN CLEVELAND were all strictly temperate and pious. The first 7 at an adult age were converted under the ministry, and through the instrumentality of Rev. Henry Alline of Falmouth, the Whitefield of N. S. [Narrative of Mr. Alline in N. S. Church His., *Christian Mes.*, Feb. 15, 29, Mar. 14, 1860.] BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, the father of the modern antediluvians, was a good deacon, and composed a volume of hymns, which are still in existence. Total ages of his children 984 years and one month, average age 82 years."

Benjamin[4] returned to Conn. to marry his second wife. He is buried at Horton, with his two wives.

A hymn, "The Christian's Triumph over Death, composed at the death-bed of Mrs. Benjamin [Mary (Elderkin)] Cleveland of Horton in 1783 by Rev. Henry Alline" published in

Christian Messenger, May 5, 1881, is sent us by her gr. gr. da., Miss *Marnie Allison*[7] *Young* +3539.

Mrs. Sarah (Hibbert) Cleveland (whose correct name is found on an old letter addressed: Sarah Hibbert, Windham) m. 2d, Duncasly, an Englishman, he d. bef. 1830.

139.

MOSES[4] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Whitehall, Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1790–1, m. East Haddam, Conn., May 31, 1759, Tabitha Spencer of Windham, Conn., she d. prob. Whitehall af. 1817. Ch. b. Windham:

+412 ELIPHAZ[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1761.

413 ASA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1763, d. Canterbury, Conn., ab. 1810. He was much respected.

414 ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1765, d. 1835, m., 1st, Downs, 2d, Samuel Smith? dwelt Whitehall. Ch. by 1st m.: *Maria*[6] *Downs* m.; *Susan*[6] *Downs* m. Snow; *Hiram*[6] *Downs*.

+415 CLARK[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1768.

+416 ABEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1770.

+417 DYER or OBADIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1772.

+418 JAMES[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1777.

MOSES[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Haddam, farmer. With his father he was active in the Separate movement. *Larned's Windham co., II: 57* — MOSES CLEVELAND and his father with 18 others petition for incorporation of Brunswick society. See BENJAMIN[3] CLEVELAND +37.

MOSES[4] CLEVELAND and w. adm. to com. Windham May 31, 1759. Mrs. Tabitha (Spencer) Cleveland lived at Whitehall, N. Y., 1817. See *Hinman's Conn. Settlers.*

140.

CHLOE[4] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1763, William Yarrington, b. Jan. 27, 1738. William Yarrington was a private in Capt. Moulton's Co., Conn. Line, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, 1781; Coast Defense from Horseneck to New Haven, and under Gen. Heath in Westchester Line. Was a descendant of William Yarrington of Boston, Mass., 1630, whose posterity lived in Conn. and Long Island. Resided in Coram, Suffolk co., N. Y. Grandparents to Rev. *Benjamin Mowalt*[6] *Yarrington* of Greenwich, Conn., 1897, who is uncle, and they great-grandparents to

Rev. *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson*[7] *Hoyt*, D.D. (whose mother was a Yarrington). Residence Davenport, Ia., 1897, Secretary and Archdeacon of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of Iowa, was Chaplain 1893–4. Great grandson of John Hoyt, Jr., Prize

Master (under commission of Congress) of Stamford, Conn., Committee of Safety, Stamford, 1775; Legislative Assembly, 1777; Private in Capt. Lyman's Co., Conn. Militia, in com. of Gen. Wooster. Also great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Hait, Capt. Fuller's Co., 13th reg., Conn. Militia, and 8th reg., Cont. Line, and Capt. Lockwood's Co., Coast Guard, 1781. Also great-grandson of Capt. Robert Carr: Private in 4th Conn. Line, 1781, and Capt. in 24th Conn. Militia, Westmoreland; also under Gen. Heath in Westchester Line.

141.

Hezekiah[4] *Ward* (Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Grafton, Worcester co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1777, a. 74, m. 1st, Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 26, 1724, Abigail Perry, she d. Southboro, Mass., Mar. 30, 1735. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1737, Sarah Green, she d. Grafton, Mar. 9, 1753. Ch.:

+419 *Hezekiah*[5] *Ward*, b. Oct. 6, 1725.

+420 *Jonathan*[5] *Ward*, b. Feb. 3, 1727.

Francis[5] *Ward*, b. Mar. 11, 1729, d. Oct. 25, 1733.

+421 *Abigail*[5] *Ward*, b. July 23, 1730. *Timothy*[5], Mar. 12, 1732, d. inf.

+422 *Elizabeth*[5] *Ward*, b. Apr. 13, 1733. *William*[5], b. Feb. 16, d. Mar. 13, 1735.

+423 *Sarah*[5] *Ward*, b. Oct. 7, 1738. *Jane*[5], b. Feb. 10, 1740, d. Sept. 9, 1741.

424 *Gershom*[5] *Ward*, b. Feb. 1, 1742, d. Buckland, Franklin co., Mass., 1826, m. Sept. 1, 1768, Prudence Powers of Uxbridge, Worcester co., Mass., b'd Grafton, af. Buckl. Ch.: *Deliverance*[6] *Ward*, b. Feb. 3, 1769, G.; *Sarah*[6] d. y.

+425 *Nathan*[5] *Ward*, b. Mar. 26, 1744.

426 *Hepsibah*[5] *Ward*, b. Sept. 13, 1747, d. 1707, m. Apr. 12, 1797, Henry Daniels of Franklin, Mass., s. p.

427 *Bathsheba*[5] *Ward*, b. May 31, 1750, d. Jan. 21, 1810, m. Benjamin Saddler of Upton, Worcester co., Mass. *Mary*[5], b. May 9, 1753, d. y.

Hezekiah[4] *Ward* dwelt Southboro, Westboro, Upton, and Grafton.

Journal House of Rep., Mass.—Feb., 1767. Granted to *Hezekiah Ward* et al. assessors of Boston in proportion to losses of lands in Charlemont by running line of Colerain or Colrane, Franklin co., Mass., 3,000 acres of unimproved lands adjoining Charlemont, not allotted for deficiency in the original grant.

142.

Elisha[4] *Ward* (Jane[3], Samuel[2]), d. Westboro, Mass., Jan. 24, 1756, a. 45, m. Nov. 28, 1738, Ruth Rice, b. 1721, da. Joseph and Elizabeth (She m. 2d, May 3, 1757, Joseph Brigham of Marlboro, Mass.). s. p. Dwelt Westb., wills his real est. to neph., William[4] Ward.

Rice Ancestry. — 10 *arms* RICE (Preston, Suffolk co., Eng.) Ar. [illegible] spear-heads. *Crest* — A raven's head. . . . Hon. Edmund[1], b. 1594, fr. Barkhamstead, Herts co., Eng., a 1st set. Sudbury, Mass., 16[illegible] (per s. of wid. Rice a prep. of S. 1[illegible]), rep'd May 3, 166[illegible], m. 1st, in Eng., Thomasine; Joseph[2] b. Eng., 16[illegible], Sudb., m. [illegible], Mary Beers, b. May 10, 164[illegible], a da. Capt. Richard of Watertown, Mass., 16[illegible], who was k. in Philip's war at Squakeag now Northfield, Franklin co., Mass., Sept. 4, 167[illegible]; Joseph[3] Rice, b. June 5, 1671, m. Elizabeth, b. 16[illegible]5.

144.

Hannah*[4] *Ward (Jane[3], Samuel[2],), married as 2d w. Ephraim Ward, b. Marlboro, Mass., June 26, 1705, a s. Samuel and Mary. Ch.:

+428 *Abner*[5] *Ward*, b. Sept. 2, 1743. *Susanna*[5], b. Dec. 23, 1746, d. Southboro, Mass., June 1, 1824, unm.

429 *Charles*[5] *Ward*, b. Aug. 23, 1749, m. Alice. Dwelt Southboro, af. Corinth, Orange co., Vt. Ch.: *Nelle*[6] *Ward*, b. Aug. 18, 1773, S.

430 *Hannah*[5] *Ward*, b. Dec. 25, 1751, m. Dec. 2, 1773, Jonas Woods.

+431 *Eneas*[5] *Ward*, b. May 30, 1754.

432 *Jane*[5] *Ward*, b. Aug. 26, 1757, m. Dec. 25, 1777, David Fay.

433 *Ezra*[5] *Ward*, b. Apr. 14, 1761, d. in army, unm.

Tirzah[5] *Ward*, b. Mar. 18, 1763, m. Benjamin Angier. Ephraim Ward dwelt Southb. He m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1733, Susannah Weeks of Marlb., b. Jan. 11, 1712, d. Southb., June 13, 1740, a da., Supply and Susanna (Barnes). Ch.: Ephraim Ward, b. 1733, d. Bradford, Merrimack co., N. H., May, 1820, m. Oct. 6, 1755, Elizabeth Priest of Marlb., she died Bradford, Feb. 1816, ch.: Josiah, b. 1756, m. Hannah Morse, Betsy, Abner m. Polly Davis, Lydia m. George Presby, Stephen m. Betsy Davis, Patty m. Paul Abbott, Levinah m. Jonathan D. Cheney, Sally m. John Davis; Solomon Ward, b. Nov. 14, 1734, d. Concord, Essex co., Vt., Mar. 25, 1817, m. Lydia Angier, ch.: Levinah b. Feb. 8, 1772, m. Nathaniel Este, Sally Oct. 6, 1773, m. John Williams; Abner Ward, b. June 18, 1736, d. 1740; Francis Ward, b. Feb. 2, 1737 d. 1740; Lucy Ward, b. Oct. 26, 1739, d. 1740. For descendants see *A. H. Ward's Ward gen., 158–9, Weeks ancestry:* —

George[1] Dorchester, 1640, m. Jane Clap, sister of Roger; Ammiel[2], b. Eng. of Dorch., m. Elizabeth; Supply[3] Weeks, b. Aug. 26, 167[illegible], m. Susanna Barnes, da. Richard.

Ward Ancestry: — William[1] [see +38]; Samuel[2], b. Sudb., Sept. 24, 1641, Marlb., m. 1st, Sarah How[3], b. Sept. 25, 1644; Samuel[3] Ward, b. Mar., 167[illegible], m. Mary.

Howe Ancestry · — 9 *arms:* HOW; 7: HOWE; 5: HOWES, HOWSE. (Langar, Nottingham co., Eng.; Emble, Somerset co.) Or. fesse betw. 3 wolves' heads. *Crest* — Gauntlet holding falchion ar., middle of blade debruised by wolf's head. John[1] of Warwickshire, Eng., said by a writer in *Worcester Magazine, II*: 1[illegible], to be related to Howe, Earl of Lancaster; John[2], Waterb., 1640, Sudb., petitioner, 1656, for grant of Marlb., d. July 10, 1678, m. Mary; Sarah[3] How.

145.

Charles*[4] *Ward (Jane[3], Samuel[2]), d. at taking of Louisburg, N. S., 1745, m. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1742, Abigail Pike of F., b. May 26, 1724, d. af. 1759, da. William. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+434 *William*[5] *Ward*, b. Sept. 12, 1743, Sturbridge, Mass. *Edward*[5], b. Feb. 9, d. Apr. 26, 1745; *Jane*[5], b. Jan. 23, 1746, d. Southboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1756.

Charles[4] *Ward* dwelt Sturbridge; soldier in exped. against Cape Breton, fell at Louisburg.

Mrs. Abigail (Pike) Ward, m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1748, Joseph Bellows of Southb., he d. bef. 1759. Dwelt Holden, Worcester co., Mass.

Pike, Spight, Spike Ancestry:—6 arms:—PIKE (Devonshire). Per pale ar. & gu. a chev. az. betw. 3 trefoils. *Crest*—A pike, naiant or . . . James[1] ad m. chh. Charlestown, Mass., 3 (3), 1647, Reading, Mass., d. 1699, m. 1st, Naomi, 2d, Sarah; Jeremiah[2], R., Framingh., selectman, d. Jan. 9, 1711; William[3] Pike, b. Mar. 14, 1687. *Wyman; Savage.*

148.

Thomas*[4] *Hewitt (Persis[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Stevens? Lived at Canaan, Conn., is thought to have moved to Pa.

From *History of Wyoming, by Charles Miner, 1845, pp. 11, 137, &c., Apx. 44*—

July, 1753, formation of Susquehanna Company at Windham, Conn.; committee sent to explore land on Susq. river, called Chiwaumuck island, presumed to be Minocasy. . . . In List of the 200 first enrolled actual settlers in 5 townships: Wilkesbarre, Hanover, Kingston, Plymouth, Pittston, Luzerne co., Pa.: June 2, 1769: *Gershom Hewit, Benjamin Hewit, Benj. Hewit, Jr.* . . . Capt. *Deathic* or *Dethick Hewitt* was killed at battle of Wyoming, Westmoreland, July 3, 1778, m. da. of Constant Searles of Kingston (who was k. same battle, July 3, 1778; he had sons: William Searle, whose da. Abigail m. Stephen Abbott, Roger Searle, b. ab. 1759, Constant Searle, b. ab. 1760, d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 4, 1804, and prob. Miner Searle). Capt. *Dethic Hewitt* com. the 3d co. raised at Westmoreland by ord. of Congress Mar. 16, 1778; he fell gallantly fighting, refusing to retreat. Americans led by Col. Zebulon Butler and Col. Nathan Denison; British and Indians com. by Col. John Butler. Capt. *Dethic Hewitt* had a son, b. 1760, in battle with him.—*Geo. B. Kulp's Wyoming valley, 1885.*

150.

Ephraim*[4] *Hewitt (Persis[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. 1748, Mary Randall. Lived at Canaan, Conn. Ch. b. Canaan (most of them thought to have gone to N. Y. state): *Benjamin*[5] *Hewitt*, May 23, 1749; *Asa*[5] *Hewitt*, Dec. 5, 1750; *Joseph*[5] *Hewitt*, Dec. 1, 1753; *Nathaniel*[5] *Hewitt*, Dec. 5, 1755; *John*[5] *Hewitt*, June 22, 1758. 435 *Randall*[5] *Hewitt*, b. June 28, 1760, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 2, 1850. Revolution soldier. *Mary*[5] *Hewitt*, b. Aug. 3, 1762; *Abigail*[5] *Hewitt*, Aug. 29, 1764; *Philander*[5] *Hewitt*, Aug. 9, 1769.

152.

ELEAZER[4] CLEAVELAND (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. per. Canterbury, Conn., more prob. Salisbury or New London, Conn.,

——— —— after 1771, m. Canterbury, Apr. 25, 1749, Anna Bradford, a da. Lt. James and Susannah (Adams). Ch:

+436 ANNE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1750, Canterbury.

437 SUSANNAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 29, 1752, C., d. Royalton, Windsor co., Vt., Dec. 25, 1844, m. Forseth [Forsyth?], he d. bef. Dec. 25, 1844, sea capt. Ch.: 1, d. y.

+438 SQUIER[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 29, 1754, Canterbury.

439 MEHITABLE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 14, 1756, C., m. —— Batchelder of Pittsfield, Merrimack co., N. H.

440 JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND (Lt.), b. June 29, 1758, C., d. in New Jersey soon after Dec. 26, 1776, was a Lt. in Revolutionary army, was at battle of Trenton, Mercer co., N. J.

+441 PEREZ[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 17, 1760, Canterbury.

442 POLLY[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1762, C., m. ——— Batchelder of Pittsfield, N. H.

+443 BRADFORD[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1764, Canterb.

444 "ELLIS" or ALICE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1767, C., m. as 1st w., PAINE[5] CLEVELAND +553.

+445 WILLIAM[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1771, Salisbury, Conn.

ELEAZER[4] CLEAVELAND rem. from Canterbury to Salisbury between 1767–1771, after 1771 to New London. Eleazer[4] adm. C. Separate chh. Oct.; 1745. *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., II: 416*—Assembly, May, 1760, exempt from chh. taxes, ELEAZER CLEVELAND and other dissenters.

Bradford ancestry:—William[1], William[2], William[3], William[4] [see +66]; Capt. Thomas[5] of Norwich, Conn., d. 1708, m. Anne Smith; Lt. James[6] Bradford [a James Bradford enlisted July 14, disch'd Sept. 17, 1775, was corp. 7th co., 8th reg., Conn. line. Col. Jedediah Huntington], m. 2d, 1724, Susannah Adams[4].

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1] [see +58]; Hon. Thomas[2], b. 1612, freeman May 10, 1643, lt., member Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., representative, of Concord, Chelmsford, m. Mary Blackmore; Samuel[3], from Chelmsford, 1700, to Canterbury, Conn., m. Mary; Susannah[4] Adams m. James Bradford[5].

153.

DAVID[4] CLEAVELAND (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., June 25, 1744, Eunice Backus, b. C. Sept., Oct., Nov., or Dec. 9, 1722, d. C. Oct. 5, 1749, da. Timothy and Sarah (Post). He m. 2d, C., Aug. 15, 1750, Rebecca Tracy of Preston, Conn.; she d. C., Nov. 30, 1754. Ch. b. Canterbury by 1st m.:

446 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 3, 1744–5, m. C., Sep. 21, 1763, Peter Stanton, b. C., May 18, 1743, a s. Joseph and Abigail. Ch. b. Canterbury: *David*[6] *Stanton*, b. Dec. 26, 1764; *Samuel*[6] *Stanton*, b. Feb. 13, d. C., May 23, 1767; *Sarah*[6] *Stanton*, b. Mar. 4, 1784.

447 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 18, 1747, perhaps settled in Concord or Chardon, Geauga co., O.

+448 TRACY[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1751.

449 AMY or AMEE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1753.

450 DANIEL[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Sep. 16, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.

Corp. DAVID[4] CLEVELAND dwelt in Canterbury to 1750, afterward at Pomfret. He was corporal at Ft. Edward, Ticonderoga, and in the Lake George theatre of operations, 1755–6, under Capt. Israel Putnam, in French and Indian war.

Larned's Windham co., I: 565 In Nov., 1756, Israel Putnam received a commission as captain, and was ordered to raise a company of men to hold possession of Fort Edward during the ensuing winter. Many young men in Pomfret and adjacent towns were eager to serve under so spirited and popular a leader, and soon the ranks were filled, as follows: Israel Putnam, Captain; Nathaniel Porter and Henry Chapin, lieutenants; Henry Pearson, Peter Leavens, Peleg Sunderland, and William Manning, sergeants; DAVID CLEVELAND, Nathan Hale, David Whitmore, Thomas Lyon, corporals; Nathan Bacon, drummer; Isaac Dean, clerk; Soldiers — Robert Austin, Matthew Davis, Daniel Isham, Micajah Torrey, Eliphalet Carpenter, Samuel White, Littlefield Nash, Jeremiah Jackson, Peter Bowen, Timothy Harrington, Giles Harris, Ebenezer Cary, John Austin, Aaron Dewey, John Waters, Eli Lewis, Samuel Horton, Ezekiel White, Robert Newell, Samuel Webb, Gideon Webb, Solomon Mack, Zaccheus Crow, Roger Crow, Charles Biles, Edward Tryon, Edad Parson, Stephen Pease, Wareham Pease, Thomas Brigdon, James Hartford, Thomas Eddy, George Gregory, John Metcalf, John Philips, John Hutchinson, Benjamin Shipman.

154.

HOPESTILL[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1809, a. 82, m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., May 9, 1754, Patience Benjamin; she d. ab. 1770. He m. 2d, Hannah Goodman, b. ab. 1733, d. Wilbraham, Dec. 26, 1819. Ch. by 1st m.:

+451 PATIENCE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1757, Canterbury.

+452 ELISHA[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1759, C.

+453 DAVID[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1765, C.

+454 ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1767, C.

+455 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1769, Wilbraham.

By 2d m., b. Wilbraham:

CHARITY[5] CLEVELAND, d. W. Jan. 19, 1773; Da[5], d. W. Nov. 11, 1778.

+456 HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND.

HOPESTILL[4] CLEVELAND dwelt: Canterbury, Palmer, Mass., Canterbury again; rem. bef. 1769 to Wilbraham, farmer. Of ability and influence. *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 416* — Assembly, May, 1760, releases HOPESTILL CLEVELAND and other dissenters fr. church tax. See their memorial to Legis., under Josiah[4] +228. His will mentions sons Elisha, David, Samuel; das. Patience Wight, Hannah Bording, Esther Miller.

155.

HETTY or MEHITABLE[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1746, Faxon Dean, b. Ded-

ham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1718–19, s. Joseph and Mary (Faxon). Ch. b. Canterbury: *Mary*[5] *Dean*, b. Aug. 12, 1747, d. C. Mar. 6, 1750–1; *Joseph*[5] *Dean*, b. Feb. 17, 1748–9, d. C. Feb. 11, 1750–1; *Samuell*[5] *Dean*, b. Apr. 28, 1751. *457* [?*Nathan*[5] *Dean*, m. C., Nov. 16, 1774, Lucy Sharp].

Faxon Dean (his guardian, bro. Thomas Dean, ap. July 16, 1731), of Canterbury. *Chh. rec.*— Mehitable, w. of Faxon Dean, owned ye covenant June 23, 1751.

Dean ancestry:—4 arms. DEAN; *1*: DEANS; 35. DEANE (London: founded by Richard de Dene [of Denelands], temp. Edw. III). Gu. lion ramp. guard. or, on chief ar. 3 crescents of the field. *Crest*—Demi lion ramp. or holding in dexter paw crescent gu. . . . The Saxon word *den* or *dene*: a valley or woody place. . . . Robert de Dene, butler to Edw. the Confessor, held estates in Normandy and Eng. . . . Sir William of Dene, owner of Throwly, Kent, temp. Conquest . . . Walter[1], b. Chard 12 mi. fr. Taunton (in Taunton Dean or valley on river Tone), Somersetshire, Eng., 1615–20 (sup. to be of Dene family of Denelands), came ab. 1637 (with bro. John, b. 1600, of Taunton, Mass.), arr. Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Taunton, rep. d. 1696–7, m. Eleanor Strong, da. Richard of Taunton, Eng., sister to Elder John of Northampton, Hampshire co., Mass., thought to be father of: John[2] of Dedham, Mass., 1677, d. 1727, m. Sarah; Joseph[3], b. D. Mar. 14, 1683, clothier, m. Mary Faxon[1]. *N. E. Reg., III: 375*—Deane Family.

Faxon, Faxson, Fackson ancestry:—Thomas[1], b. Eng. ab. 1601, Dedham, 1647, Braintree, Mass., m. 1st, Joane, who came to America with him; Richard[2], b. Eng. ab. 1635, m. Elizabeth; Thomas[3], b. Aug. 2, 1662, m. Mary Blanchard[3]; Mary[4] Faxon m. Joseph Dean. —See *Faxon Fam., by George Luther Faxon, 1886, p. 57.*

Blanchard ancestry:—2 arms: (Wiltsh. and Somersetsh.). Gu. a chev. or, betw. in chief 2 bezants, in base griffin's head. *Crest*—On chapeau arm embowed, in armor, holding battle-axe. . . . Thomas[1], fr. London, 1639, Braint., Charlestown, Mass., m. 1st; Nathaniel[2], b. Eng. 1636, m. Susanna Bates; Mary[3] Blanchard m. Thomas Faxon[3].

156.

EPHRAIM[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), died after 1781, m. 1st, Dedham, Norfolk co., Mass., Jan. 14, 1734–5, Abigail Curtis, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1716, bap., First Chh., West Parish, Roxb., Dec. 2, 1716, d. Dedham, Aug. 30, 1738, a da. of Jonathan and Sarah (Lyon). He m. 2d, D., Nov. 21, 1738, Ruth Nichols of D., she d. D., Oct. 14, 1744. He m. 3d, Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 26, 1746–7, Mrs. Hannah (Paige) Hayward of B., b. 1729, d. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 21, 1810, wid. and 2d w. of Benoni Hayward. Ch. by 1st m.:

+458 EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 13, 1737, Dedham. By 2d m., b. Dedham:

+459 JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep., Oct. 3, 1739.

SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1740.

460 REBEKAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1742, m. prob. Newton, Mass., 1763, Simon Chamberlain, b. N., Sep. 5, 1739, s. Jacob and Susannah; she then of Needham, Mass. Ch: *Susannah*[6] *Chamberlain*, b. July 3, 1765; *William*[6] *Chamberlain*, b. Dec. 5, 1767.— *His. Newton.*

+461 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 28, 1744. By 3d m. b. Bridgewater:

Lois Cleveland, } b. Jan. 9, 1747–8, d. B., Dec. 22, 1752.

462 Louisa[5] Cleveland, } b. Jan. 9, 1747–8, m. John Gardner, dwelt Hardwick. Gardner, Worcester co., Mass., was named for descendants.

+463 Joseph[5] Cleveland, b. Apr. 26, 1749.

+464 Benjamin[5] Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1751.

+465 Elijah[5] Cleveland, b. June 1, 1753, 1754.

+466 Eleneze[5] Cleveland, } b. Dec. 21, 1755.

467 Lucia[5] Cleveland, } b. Dec. 21, 1755, m. pub. Hardw., Dec. 24, 1780, Ichabod Eddy, desc. l. Heath, Franklin, co., Mass., Northfield, Turner's Falls, Mass.

+468 Olive[5] Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1758.

+469 Persis[5] Cleveland, b. Feb. 25, 1760.

Ephraim[4] Cleveland settled first at Dedham, where he was m. to 1st and 2d wives by Rev. Samuel Dexter. In 1743 Ephraim Cleveland of Dedham owned land at Hardwick. Removed to West Bridgewater, Plymouth co., Mass., and 1762 from Old Bridgewater to westerly part of Hardwick, where he bought a farm Mar. 27, 1761; saddler. He built a house, the cellar of which is still (1893) to be seen at H. *Tax List, Hardwick, Jan. 30, 1776.*—South side: Ephraim Cleveland, 2 polls, 10 s., 3 d., 3 qr. Civil offices, Hardwick: Ephraim Cleveland, Assessor, 1781. His farm passed to his son Elijah[5]. *His. Bridgewater, including family register. By Nahum Mitchell, 1840, p. 137; Worcester co., Mass., rec. deeds; Records of Dedham, edited by Don Gleason Hill, town clerk, 1886, I; His. Hardwick, with Genealogical Register. By Lucius R. Paige, 1883, p. 297, 317, 350.*

Curtis ancestry:—William[1] m. Sarah Eliot [sec +551]; John[2] bap. Nasing, Eng., July 17, 1620, of Roxbury, tax collector, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1661, Rebecca Wheeler, b. B., June 17, 1643, only da. Thomas & Rebecca; Jonathan[3] Curtis, bap. Roxb., Dec. 14, 1672, m. Sarah Lyon[3].

Lyon ancestry:—William[1], b. ab. 1621, came 1635 in the Hopewell, of Roxbury, m. Rachel Ruggles da. Thomas; Samuel[2], b. June 10, 1650, m. Deliverance; Sarah[3] Lyon m. Jonathan Curtis[3].—*N. E. Reg., LI: 100; Savage.*

158.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 20, 1714, d. East Brookfield, Orange co., Vt., ——— ——— 1797, m. ———, ——— ——— 1736, Rachel ——— [family name not found], she d. at Lyme, Grafton co., N. H., ——— ——— 1792. Ch. b. at Canterbury:

470 Joseph[5] Cleveland, b. May 14, 1737, d. C., Nov. 17, 1749.

471 Benjamin[5] Cleveland, b. ——— prob. 1740, d. C., Nov. 12, 1749.

472 DOROTHY[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1741, d. C., Nov. 12, 1749.

+473 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1746.

+474 ZENAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 21, 1748.

+475 RACHEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1750.

+476 PERSIS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan., June 18, 1752.

+477 RUFUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1754.

478 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1756, d. C., Jan. 27, 1763.

+479 PHEBE[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1758.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND was a resident of Canterbury until about 1780. *A Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham co., Conn. With an Appendix, 1879. Compiled by his great-grandson Horace Gillette Cleveland* +4480, (one of the compilers of this work) gives an exhaustive account of his descendants (found in succeeding pages of this book), and the following items: *Canterbury Land rec.*—A deed of land by JOSEPH CLEVELAND to his "well beloved son BENJAMIN CLEVELAND," bears date "Canterbury, Decem^r ye 23rd, A. D. 1735," with a reservation and proviso which reads as follows:

"Only reserving to my own use and ye use of my family, to get firewood and Timber upon s^d Land during my natural life, & said Land being in full of ye portion my said son shall ever have of my Estate."

VII: 00—

"*To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come—*

"Know ye, that I, Benjamin Cleaveland, of Canterbury, in the County of Windham, in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, for divers good causes and considerations moving, have remised, relieved, and forever quited claim, and by these presents for me and my Heirs doth fully, clearly, and absolutely Remise, Release, and forever quit claim unto Jonathan Downing, Senr., of Canterbury, in the County of Windham, and Colony afores^d, in his full and peaceable possession & Teasure and to his heirs and assigns forever, all such right, Title, Interest and Demand whatsoever he the s^d had or ought to have in or to a sartin Brook which runs through the west end of the s^d Cleaveland's Land. To Have and to Hold all the said premises, &c., unto him the said Downing, his heirs and assigns, for the whole term of nine hundred and ninety years. As witness my hand this Sixteenth Day of August, A. D. 1751.

BENJAMIN CLEAVELAND. [SEAL.]

"Signed, sealed and
delivered in presents of
SAUMEL STEVENS.
her
RACHEL ✕ CLEAVELAND
mark.

"Received this January the 8th Day, 1751, [1752?], and the same truly recorded.
Attest: STEPHEN FROST."

Whether the wife of Benjamin Cleveland was incapable of writing her signature at all, or whether her agitation in relinquishing her joint right, "in or to a sartin Brook which runs through the west end of the s^d Cleaveland Land," rendered her unable to do so, is not manifest. Indeed, it now matters not. Over a century and a quarter has passed since that Deed was

delivered to Jonathan Downing, Sen., and centuries may come and go, till that "whole term of nine hundred and ninety years" expires. What then? "The Brook" will still run its course

"——— to swell the brimming river,"

supplied by the never failing springs of the hills of Windham county — white-clad with the glistening snows of winter, or green-robed with the glorious verdure of each returning summer. Children will play upon its banks and bathe their bare feet in its limpid, sparkling waters, as did of yore the little ones of Benjamin and Rachel Cleveland. Will there be sorrow again like that which filled the hearts and darkened the home of this young couple, when, within a fortnight during that dreary month of November, in the year of grace 1749, three of their five children sickened and died, and were buried side by side in three little graves for violets to grow upon when the spring-tide came — "Joe" and "Bennie" and "Dollie" — leaving only little "Nabby" and baby "Zenas" — he whose crippled manhood in after years was evidently one continued and heroic struggle with adversity? The father may be pictured to us, sad and sedate, with his eyes fixedly gazing out of the window, while the sweeping gusts of early winter rattle the casements, and break and scatter the ice-mailed branches of the trees around the little yard of his "broken home." With Puritan fortitude he endeavors, though vainly, to keep back the tears that silently steal down his cheeks, while he speaks to the sobbing wife and mother — crushed with their great grief, and worn and weary with watching and vigils by the bedsides of her darlings,— the well remembered words of Holy Writ, "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away — blessed be the name of the Lord." There is no answer save a low moan and a fresh outburst of tears. Another Rachel indeed, mourning her first born children and refusing to be comforted.

But the spring time followed, and while the birds were caroling its return another daughter was born and christened for her mother, Rachel. Within two years more, still another daughter gladdened the household with the name of her great-grandmother, Persis. Two and a half years later, another son was born and called Rufus. Was he, or his elder brother Zenas, named for the *father* or *grandfather* of the mother that bore them? Next a daughter Mary, who died in midwinter, and was laid by the side of her little brothers and sister before attaining her seventh year; and lastly, Phebe, who grew to womanhood, married Ephraim Pearson, and waited and watched in vain for his return from sea, seven long years, with her

family of four little ones, in their home in Manchester, Vt. Was the name of the mother of Rachel, wife of Benj. Cleveland, *Mary* and grandmother *Phebe*?

Abigail or "Nabby" Cleveland was in her 16th year when little Mary, her sister, died, and was already engaged to young "Sam" Hovey of Windham. Her musical talent was the wonder and delight of the neighborhood, and her husband in after years used to say he had often heard her voice while singing of a clear evening out of doors a mile and a half away. Perhaps the hearing of the young lover was very acute at that particular period of his life. They were married in the autumn following the death of little Mary, and began the stormy voyage of life together in Windham, to peacefully close it among the green hills of Orange co., Vt.

Canterbury Separate chh. rec.:—Baptisms June 20, 1714, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND. Oct. 23, 1738, BENJAMIN and RACHEL CLEVELAND owned the covenant and adm. to church. RACHEL CLEVELAND a signer of the church covenant Sep. 26, 1746. 1753, BENJAMIN and RACHEL CLEVELAND in full communion.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 42 Canterbury. Division of First Soc., spring of 1767. With this vote the western inhabitants, viz.: Stephen Frost, Robert and John Herrick, Solomon Adams, Ebenezer Deane, Ezra and Amos Woodward, Ebenezer Goodell, Stephen Downing, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL CLEVELAND, Samuel Parish, *Matthias Button*, Benjamin and John Durfee, David Munro, Solomon Allen, Stephen Ford, Jr, Joseph Burgess, Josiah, Joseph and Sherebiah Butts, Joseph Leach, John Curtis, William Foster, Benjamin Jewett, David Canada, Eliphalet and Zebulon Farnham, William Hebard, Frederic Carter, John Lewis, Jonas Bond, appeared before Assembly, secured committee in favor of division. May, 1769, Westminister society organized.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND removed to Lyme, Grafton co., N. H., in 1780.

The following letter, written by BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND to his son, Rufus[5] Cleveland (the original of which was in possession of his great-grandson, HORACE GILLETTE[7] CLEVELAND), is given here to show the unaffected piety and simple-heartedness of the writer, as well as to preserve the document itself from oblivion. It is written in a plain, steady hand, and signed with the *a* in the first syllable of the name, as customarily written by members of the Cleveland family in those days.

"LYME, October 19th, 1786.

"DEAR CHILDREN:

"Our love to you and yours induces us to let you know that through the goodness of God we are in as comfortable states of health as can be expected people of our age will be. But we are not insensible of the decays of nature, for we daily experience those shocks which show that our dissolution draws near. I have a bad cough, but am able to keep about. Your mother is better upon the account of her lameness.

"We have to acquaint you of the sorrowful news of the death of Zenas's two youngest children. Zenas and Rachel have both been sick, but have recovered. Ephraim Pearson and his wife was here about the beginning of September, and were well.

"Mr. Cook, the bearer, is going to Hartford, and he will bring my spectacles when he returns, if they are left at Capt. Chamberlain's, and I hope you will carry them there, and write to us by Mr. Cook.

"Zenas, and Hovey and Hamblin and their folks are all well, and remember their love to you and yours.

"This from your loving Parents,

"BENJAMIN AND RACHEL CLEAVELAND."

He was in his seventy-third year when he penned the foregoing, and it is to be hoped that the good old gentleman got his spectacles, of which he doubtless stood in great need.

About 1792 Rev. Samuel Hovey rem. from Lyme, N. H., to E. Brookfield, Vt., where, greatly enfeebled by old age, Benjamin[4] died, 1797.

Efforts to obtain the exact date of the death of Benjamin[4] Cleveland and his wife Rachel have proved futile. It is stated, however, that "grandma Cleveland" died when *Rebecca*[6] *Hovey* was twenty years old, and "grandpa Cleveland" lived five years after her death. So it may be seen, according to this statement, that Rachel d. in Lyme, N. H., in 1792, and he d. in E. Brookfield, Vt., in 1797, and is buried in the old cemetery south of where descendants live, 1887. There is no stone in the old burying grounds of either town to mark their respective places of burial. The old burial place where the dust of the first settlers of Lyme, N. H., repose is thickly covered with underbrush and half-grown trees, with here and there a broken headstone.

The most earnest and persistent efforts have been made to ascertain the maiden name of wife Rachel ———, date and place of her birth, and the names of her parents. Of the six grandchildren living in 1879, not one was at all sure of any facts concerning her, save that her given name was Rachel. The probate records have been carefully examined in the hope that something might be found to determine the maiden name of said Rachel. As no will of Joseph[3] Cleveland (Samuel[2]) appears on those records, the conclusion is that he d. intestate. No grandchild or great-grandchild of Rachel is found bearing her full maiden name.

It has been intimated that she was of Welsh extraction, but this seems only a traditionary conjecture. Her name thought by different ones to have been Cobb, Hall, Hyde, Hurd, Lawrence, Pearson, Perkins, Smith, Stebbins, Craig, Norton, the two last declared by spiritual mediums.

The Halls of New England. By Rev. David B. Hall, A.M., 1883, p. 682—Chapter of Scraps: Rachel Hall m. Benjamin Cleveland of Canterbury, Conn., where he was born, May 2d, 1714.

Evidently this is intended to apply to Benjamin[4]. In this *Hall genealogy*, a thoroughly compiled and ably edited work, no attempt is made to give the Hall ancestry of this "Rachel Hall." No authority is given for the item, and no such entry is found on any town, church, family, or other record. From this we can form no opinion that Benjamin Cleveland's wife was Rachel Hall.

In 1802, OREN[6] CLEVELAND +1472, visited *cousins* of Rufus[5] +477. These *cousins* were named Cobb, and resided half-way between Winsted, Conn., and Amenia, N. Y. It may be that Cobb was the name of Rachel. Her granddaughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins[6] Hovey Hibbard, stated many years ago that her grandmother Cleveland's name was Rachel Stebbins. This statement was made to her daughter, Miss Eliza M.[7] Hibbard, and was written down on a paper which still exists.

Mr. Horace Gillette[7] Cleveland was confident that Benjamin[4] married a sister of Alice Lawrence, the wife of Elijah[4] Cleveland +161.

161.

ELIJAH[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Hillsdale (formerly Nobletown or Spencertown), Columbia co., N. Y., Sep. 28, 1794, a. 73, m. ab. 1748, Alice Lawrence, b. Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 19, 1731, d. Hillsdale, June 12, 1799, a da. Daniel and Hannah (Jewett). Ch:

+480 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1749, Middletown, Conn.

+481 LUCINDA[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1751, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+482 ASA[5] or ASAHEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1753, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+483 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1757, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+484 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1758, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+485 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1763, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+486 WAITSTILL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1764, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+487 DANIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1766, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+488 AMY[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1769, Hillsdale, N. Y.

ELIJAH[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, Conn., to 1748, Middletown to 1750, Great Barrington, Mass., 1750, afterward at Hillsdale, farmer. ELIJAH CLEVELAND joined church Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 18, 1742. Elijah[4] and wife are buried near the site of the old Baptist church, Hillsdale, on the land of Robert Orr, subsequently land of Solomon B. Collin, in a graveyard now obliterated. *Sketch of Elijah Cleveland in History of Hillsdale, a Memorabilia of persons and things of interest. By Hon. John Francis Collin, Ex. M. C., 1883, p. 62.*

Lawrence ancestry and genealogy:—2 arms: LAWRANCE; *10:* LAWRENCE. . . . Sir Robert[1] Lawrence or Laurens of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, Eng., had arms: A cross raguly gu. [*Crest*—(Washington, Lancash.) Demi turbot ar. tail upwards. *Motto*—(of Cowsfield House co. Wilts &c.) In cruce salus conferred upon him by Richard Coeur de Lion for his bravery in scaling the walls of Acre, A. D. 1191; Sir Robert[2] Ashton H. m. a da. of James Trafford of Lancash.; James[3] m., 1252, Matilda de Washington, da. John; John[4] m. Margaret Chesford, da. Walter; John[5] m. Elizabeth Holt of Stabley, Lancash.; Sir Robert[6] m. Margaret Holden of Lancash; Sir Robert[7] Ashton H., 1454, m. Amphibus Longford, da. Edward; Nicholas[8] of Agercroft; John[9] of Suffolk, ancestor of the Lawrences of St. James Park, Suff., d. 1461; Thomas[10] of Rumburgh, Suff.; John[11]

d. 15[illegible]4, m. Margery; Robert[12], John[13] will Jan. 27, 1556, m. Elizabeth; John[14] to him Lord North alienated, 1560, New Park, S. Elmham, bur. Rumb., May 21, 1590, m. Agnes; John[15] of Wisset, Suff. bur. Jan. 16, 1607, m. Johan; Henry[16] Wisset, prob. came to Charlestown, Mass., m. Mary; John[17] bap. Wisset, Oct. 8, 1609, came, 1630, Watertown, Mass., Groton, 1662, carpenter, selectman, m. 1st, Elizabeth; Enoch[18], b. Mar. 5, 1649—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Xx: 307*—Pedigree of Lawrence—m. Mrs. Ruth (Whitney[3]) Shattuck, wid. of John Shattuck; Daniel[19], b. Groton, Mar. 7, 1681, moved ab. 1707 to Plainfield, Conn. *see Bond's Watertown, 825*—is evidently the Daniel Lawrence frequently mentioned in *Larned's Windham Co., I: 131*—settled in Plainfield, 1708; *332*—estab. himself, 173[illegible], in the Owaneco purchase in Killingly, Conn., d. Canaan, Conn., May 8, 1777, m. 1st, Sarah, she d. Plainf., Jan. 26, 1711-12. He m. 2d, P., Nov. 25, 1712, Hannah Jewett, ch. b. P.: by 1st m.: following et al.: Sarah[20] m. JOSIAH CLEVELAND[4] +228. By 2d m. following et al.: Elis or Alice[20] Lawrence, m. ELIJAH CLEVELAND[4].

Whitney ancestry:—John[1], b. ab. 1600, from London 1635, of Watertown m. 1st, Elinor; John[2] b. ab. 1624, brot. from Eng. by his father, of Watertown, m. Ruth Reynolds, da. of Robert & Mary of W. and Boston, Mass.; Ruth[3] Whitney, m. 2d, Enoch Lawrence[18].

162.

PERSIS[1] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 18, 1745, Henry Bacon, he d. ab. 1752.—*Windham co. Prob. rec.*—Probate court appoints, Apr. 14, 1752, Maj. Joseph Holland of Pomfret guardian for 2 minor ch. of Henry Bacon. Ch: *Abner[4] Bacon*, b. after 1731; *Joseph[4] Bacon*, b. af. 1731.

163.

EZRA[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Bristol or Burlington, Conn., Jan. [g. s.] Nov. 7, 1802, a. ab. 76, m. prob. Canterbury, Conn., bef. May, 1745, Jerusha Newcomb, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 24, 1729, d. Bristol or Burlington, Oct. 25, 28, 1804, da. Hezekiah and Jerusha (Bradford). Ch:

+489 EZRA[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1748, Canterbury.

+490 TYXHALL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1750, C.

491 THOMAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1752, C., m. ———.

Capt. Eben. Webber's minute Co., Thomas Cleveland 6 days—*Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, xiii: 204.*

Muster roll of Capt. Webber's company that marched from Worthington the 20th day of April, 1775: Captain, Ebenezer Webber, sergeants, Jere. Kinne, Jon. Prentice, Joshua Morse, Gershom Randall, drummer, Anthony Morse, fifer, Ezekiel Gardner: privates, Abner Dwelle, Thos. Cleveland, and twenty-two others.—*His. Conn. Valley in Mass., Vol. I, p. 71.*

+492 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1754, C.

+493 NEWCOMB[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1756, C.

494 JERUSHA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1758, C.

495 ASENATH or LUCENA[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1763, C., d. Mass., m. twice.

496 ZERURIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1765, C., d. Junius, Seneca co., N. Y., m. Worthington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1787, Thomas Bruce of Cambridge, N. Y., ch: several s. and das.

497 DOROTHY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 14, 1767, C., d. Vt., m. ——— Eastman, ch: 7 *sons*[6].

+498 FREDERICK[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1770, Tolland, Conn.

EZRA[4] CLEVELAND, in 1772, was "late of Tolland, but now of Worthington, Mass." Ezra[4] was deeded land, 1753, by his father. Jerusha w. of Ezra[4], adm. Cong. chh., Canterbury, May 1745.

EZRA CLEVELAND enlisted July 20, 1777; was discharged July 31, 1777: marched on expedition to Manchester.—*Mass. Archives.*

On the opening of the campaign of 1777, a number of young men of the town, without arms or ammunition, offered to join the army of Washington at Morristown, N. J. The town thereupon voted that the selectmen should be empowered to draw powder and arms for any person or persons that should apply for same, and to send money to purchase the same, agreeable to a resolve of the General Assembly of the state.

Ezra Cleveland lived on the south side of the road in a house situated in an angle of a lot north of the dwelling now occupied by Mr. Harvey Dewey.—*Rice (& Bisbee) History of Worthington, p. 10 & 21.*

Ezra Cleveland's homestead, a little north of the present house of George Pease—*History Conn. Valley in Mass., Vol. I, p. 155.*

Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 416—Assembly, May, 1760, releases EZRA CLEVELAND and other dissenters from church taxes. (See their memorial to Legis., under Josiah[4] +228.) Ezra[4] was buried at Burlington, but in 1882, when his gr.-gr. s., James Monroe[7] Cleveland +4471 (realizing that the gravestones would soon crumble), transported the remains of Ezra[4] and Ezra[5] to his lot in Elmwood Cemetery, Adams, Jefferson co., N. Y.

Newcomb, Newcome ancestry:—1 arms: NEWCOMB; *2:* NEWCOMBE; *3:* NEWCOME; *4:* NEWCOM; *5:* NEWCOM or NEWCOMEN: (Saltfletby, co. Lincoln, Eng., temp. Richard II. Ar. a lion's head erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu. *Crest* A lion's gamb, erased and erect sa. . . . Capt. Andrew[1] Newcome, b. Eng. 1638, came to America as capt. of a vessel, of Boston, Mass., 1664, master of a "ketch" bound from Charlestown, Mass., to Virginia, Feb. 28, 1666, will Jan. 31, 1683, probated Dec. 8, 1686, m. 1663, Mrs. Grace Rix, widow of William Rix of Boston; Lt. Andrew[2] m. Sarah; Simon[3] m. Deborah; Hezekiah[4] Newcomb m. Jerusha Bradford[6].

Bradford ancestry:—William[1], William[2], William[3], William[4] [see +60]; Thomas[5] m. Ann Smith, da. Nehemiah; Jerusha[6] Bradford m. Hezekiah Newcomb[4].

164.

SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Royalton, Vt., Sept., 1809, a. 79, buried there, m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Mar., May 7, 1751, Ruth Darbe, Derby, or Dorby, b. C., Sept. 26, 1732, d. Aug. 13, 1782, a da. William and Elizabeth. He m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1784, Anna Welch, she d. Bethel, Windsor co., Vt. (She m. 2d, and perhaps 3d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury:

+499 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1751–2.
+500 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1754.
+501 JEDEDIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1756.
+502 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1758.
ZERUIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 19, 1761, d. C., Oct. 25, 1766.
+503 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1763.
+504 WILLIAM DARBEE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1766.
ARUNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 21, 1768, d. C., Aug. 17, 1773.

+505 CHESTER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1770, 28, 1771.

+506 VESTER or SYLVESTER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1778.

By 2d m.:

RUTH[5], b. Aug. 31, 1786, Vt. or Mass., d. C., Nov. 26, 1788, 1800.

HIRAM[5] CLEVELAND, d. recorded Canterbury between 1800 and 1804.

SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND removed fr. Canterbury before 1792 to Vt. Lived at Royalton, Vt. Was deeded land, 1753, by his father, Joseph[3].

Lamed's Windham co., II: 12.—SAMUEL CLEVELAND signs, recommending the petition Apr. 18, 1770, to Gen. Court for exemption of petitioners building a house of worship according to Church of England, he being a subscriber adjacent to Brooklyn, Conn., united in building a church.

Ruth Cleveland signs covenant Sept. 26, 1746, joins chh. 1753.

Mrs. Anna (Welch) Cleveland (then of Royalton) m. 2d, as 2d w., Samuel Denison, b. Jan. 8, 1741, or b. Lyme, New London co., Conn., Mar. 11, 1742, d. Castleton, Rutland co., Vt., Feb., 1824, or d. 1836, s. John and Patience (Griswold), s. p. He m. 1st, 1760, Mary Champion or Champlin of Lyme, she d. Bridgewater, Windsor co., Vt. Ch.: Patience Denison, b. 1762, m. J. Perkins; Elizabeth Denison, b. 1764, m. Henry Boyee; Sarah Denison, b. 1766, m. Francis Perkins; Mary Denison, b. 1768, m. Sylvanus Griswold; William H. Denison, b. Nov. 26, 1776, m. Iola Higley; Charlotte Denison, b. Jan. 5, 1779, m. John Purdy; Henry C. Denison, b. Mar. 8, 1781, m. Lucy Perrin; Frances Denison, b. Oct. 23, 1785, m. Rev. Paul Dean; Rev. John Denison, b. May 3, 1788, m. Lucretia Kellogg.

Denison ancestry:—William[1], George[2], John[3] [see +1074]; Robert[4]; John[5] Denison m. Patience Griswold.—*Denison gen., 71: Hyde gen., 199.*

But, ac. to another account, Mrs. Ann (Welch) Cleveland m. 2d, Luther Grover of Bethel. Perhaps this was her 3d m. She had sisters: Lois Welch, m. Bullon; Judith Welch d. unm.

165.

Tyrhah[4] Ensworth (Elizabeth[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1776, a. 59, m. C., Dec. 6, 1742, Jerusha Fitch, b. C., Jan. 30, 1722–3, a da. Jabez and Lydia (Gale). Ch. b. Canterbury: *Ephraim[5] Ensworth*, d. C. June 23, 1749; *Jerusha[5]*, b. May 6, 1746; *Lydia[5]*, July 3, 1748, d. y.; *Patience[5]*, b. Nov. 20, 1749.

507 *Elizabeth[5] Ensworth*, b. June 26, 1750, m. C., Dec. 10, 1767, David Bacon.

+508 *Jesse[5] Ensworth*, b. Sept. 29, 1753. *Alice[5]*, July 25, 1752.

509 *Jedediah[5] Ensworth* (Dr.), b. Dec. 22, 1759, d. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 26, 1795, m. Lucy Adams. Ch. b. P.: *Lucy Adams[6]*

Ensworth, June 18, 1785; *David Augustus*[6], Feb. 10, 1787; *Jedediah Sabin*[6], Jan. 17, 1792. . . . *Peris* or *Persis*[5], Nov. 26, 1754. *Ephraim*[5] (ag.), Dec. 1, 1760.

510 *Lydia*[5] *Ensworth* (ag.), b. 1767, m. Canterbury, May 27, 1790, James Dyar, b. C., Feb. 10, 1764, s. James and Anna. Ch. b. C.: *John*[6] *Dyar*, Jan. 27, 1795; *Mansur*[6] *Dyar*, June 23, 1801. . . . *Abigail*[5] *Ensworth*, Apr. 22, 1768.

Fitch ancestry: — Thomas[1], James[2], James[3] (see [illegible]), m. 1st, Elizabeth Mason, da. Maj. John and Anne (Peck); Jabez[4] Fitch, b. 17[illegible]2, m. 1st, 1722, Lydia Gale[5].

Gale ancestry:—*1 arms:* GALE or GALE; *2:* GALE; *2:* GALE or GALLE; *1:* GALES or GALE; *7:* GALE: (An old Yorkshire family. Scruton, York co., Eng. Ashfield Hall. Queen's co.). Az. on a fesse betw. 3 saltires ar. 3 lions' heads erased, langued gu. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head paly of 6 az. & or. . . . Richard[1], Watertown, Mass., 1640; Abraham[2], W., d. 1718, m. Sarah Fiske[2]; Lydia[3] Gale, b. W., July 9, 1699, m. Jabez Fitch[4].

Fiske ancestry: — Nathan[1], of an honorable fam. in Suffolk co., Eng., bearing coat of arms temp. Henry VI, as appears on rec., freem. May [illegible], 164[illegible] [for arms, see [illegible]]. Watert. (prob. bro. to David of W., 1637), m. Susanna; Sarah[2] Fiske m. Abraham Gale[2].

168.

William*[4] *Ensworth (Mary[3], Samuel[2]), m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 26, 1745, Grace Gale, she d. C., Oct. 10, 1752, per. da. Richard and Sarah. He m. 2d, C., Feb. 20, 1754, Hannah Cogswell, b. Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 3, 1738, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Bingham). Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury:

511 *William*[5] *Ensworth*, b. Nov. 5, 1745, m. C., Oct. 11, 1768, Catherine Young.

+512 *James*[5] *Ensworth*, b. Dec. 17, 1746.

Grace[5] *Ensworth*, b. Sept. 9, 1747. 2d m.: s. p.

Gale ancestry: — Richard[1], Watertown; Abraham[2] m. Sarah Fiske, da. Nathan and Susanna; Richard[3] Gale, b. Sept. 25, 1677. *Larned's Windham co., I: 150* — Apr. 30, 1723, Canterbury land distributed, a later settler ½ share, Richard Gale. m. Sarah.

Cogswell ancestry: — John[1], Ipswich; John[2], d. 1653; Samuel[3], Saybrook, m. Susanna Hearn; Samuel[4], b. Aug. 3, 1677; Samuel[5] Cogswell m. Elizabeth Bingham.

169.

Jabez*[4] *Ensworth (Mary[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m., Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1748, Mehitable Tracy, she d. C., Mar. 22, 1757. Ch. b. Canterbury:

513 *Phebe*[5] *Ensworth*, b. Aug. 2, 1749, evidently d. July 12, 1800, and m. as 1st w., Apr. 1, 1771, *Nathan*[2] *Adams* +17974, b. Dec. 22, 1748, d. Feb. 4, 1837. (He m. 2d, Mary Hale.) *Rufus*[5] *Ensworth*, b. May 25, 1751, d. C., Feb. 2, 1756; *Phelis*[5] *Ensworth*, b. Apr. 26, 1753; *Roswell* or *Rozel*[5] *Ensworth*, b. May 9, 1755, d. C., May 11, 1776; *Inf.*[5], b. and d. Mar. 19, 1757.

170.

Joseph*[4] *Ensworth (Mary[3], Samuel[2]), d. Norwich, Windsor co., Vt., m., Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1763, Betty Washbon of

Coventry, R. I., she d. Norwich. Of Canterb., af. Norwich, farmer. Ch. b. Canterbury:

514 *Clarissa*[5] *Ensworth*, b. Oct. 19, 1763, d. Norw., m. Safford, dwelt Norw., clothier. Ch: *Several*[6].

Leonard[5] *Ensworth*, b. Mar. 13, 1766, d. Norw., Vt., m.

Hannah[5] *Ensworth*, b. July 2, 1768, d. C. 1786, unm.

+515 *Lebbeus*[5] *Ensworth*, b. May 11, 1771.

Hezekiah[5] *Ensworth*, b. Feb. 22, 1775, prob. rem. to Norwich, Vt.

173.

ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND (Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 24, 1748, Elihu Paine, b. C., Aug. 5, 1725, d. C., Feb. 27, 1752, a s. Rev. Solomon and Sarah (Carver). Ch.: *Rufus*[5] *Paine*, b. Apr. 8, 1750; *Elizabeth*[5], July 25, 1752.

516 *Elisha*[5] *Paine*, b. Mar. 31, 1763, d. C., Jan. 21, 1803, m. Anne. He signs Mar. 31, 1795, certificate as Justice of the Peace, Windham st., Canterbury. Ch. b. C: *Solomon*[6] *Paine*, Jan. 6, 1786; *Betsey*[6], Dec. 27, 1787; *Polly*[6], July 19, 1790; *Olive*[6], July 24, 1792; *Elisha*[6], Nov. 11, 1796; *Lucretia*[6] *Paine*, Oct. 31, 1802.

Paine ancestry: Thomas[1], Thomas[2] [see +53]; Elisha[3]; Rev. Solomon[4] Paine, b. Eastham, Mass., May 16, 1698, of Canterbury, the first and a faithful pastor of the Separate church, frequent. ment. in *Larned's Windham Co.* biography in *Paine Fam. by Dr. H. D. Paine, II: 101*, m. 1st, Sarah Carver.

175.

TIMOTHY[4] CLEVELAND (Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 27, 1803, 1804, a. 70, m. C., Jan. 30, 1760, Esther Fish, b. C, Feb. 18, 1735–6, d. C., Nov. 3, 1803, 1804, da. John and Esther (Johnson). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+517 JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1761.

+518 BETHABRA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1763.

+519 CYRUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1766.

+520 JEPTHA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1768.

DOROTHY[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1772, d. soon.

521 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1774, m. C., Hathaway of Hingham, Mass., rem. to Mass., Washington. Ch: 2 s., 2 da.

522 DOROTHY[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 12, 1779, d. Cant., Mar. 3, 1862, unm.

ELKANAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, d. C., 21, 1782.

Lt. TIMOTHY[4] CLEVELAND, dwelt at Canterbury. He was a soldier in the battle of Bunker's Hill.

Connecticut State Library: Revolution Rolls, II—Men who marched from Conn. towns for relief of Boston. From Canterbury: 1775, Capt. Aaron[4] Cleveland's [+236] company till in Lexington alarm; TIMOTHY CLEVELAND, Jr., 9 days.—*Conn. Men in Revolution, 6. Larned's Windham Co., II: 153*—At Bunker Hill battle. "Boys," said Putnam to these old friends as he rode past them, "do you remember my orders at

Ticonderoga?" "You told us not to fire till we could see the whites of the enemy's eyes." "Well, I give the same order now," and most literally was it obeyed. Fresh companies coming up at the close of the fight were amazed at the audacity of these fire-hardened veterans. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND of Canterbury had the breach of his gun-stock shot off when in full retreat and, exclaiming, "the darned British shall have no *part of my gun*," ran back in face of the advancing foe, and bore it off in triumph. Regardless of balls whistling by him, Putnam stood at a deserted field-piece urging the retreating troops to make one more stand, until the enemy's bayonets were almost upon him. *312* — 1788 about 30 prominent Separates, including Moses, Timothy, Tracy, and Eliphas Cleveland, returned to the First Society.

Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 100 — 20th Continental regiment [known as Col. John Durkee's, 1776, was Gen. Israel Putnam's 3d reg. of 1775, reorganized for Continental Army, 1776. Marched from Boston to N. Y., Apr., 1776. In battle Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776, Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777, a portion of reg. at urgent request of Washington continuing in service 6 weeks after expiration of term of enlistment] Ensign TIMOTHY CLEVELAND, Canterbury, re-entered Continental service in 1777. *Page 196* — 4th reg., Col. John Durkee: TIMOTHY CLEAVELAND, Canterbury, commissioned 2d lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777, 1st lt. Nov. 25, 1777, retired by re-arrangement of officers Nov. 15, 1778.

Public Records of Conn. By Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., State Librarian, 1894, p. [illegible] — Assembly May, 1777, ap. TIMOTHY CLEAVELAND 2d lt. in Capt. Webb's co. instead of Abm. Wright who was before promoted.

TIMOTHY[4] CLEVELAND and w. Esther are buried and have tombstones in the Old Cemetery at Canterbury.

Fish ancestry: John[1] m. Margaret (she m. 2d Samuel Cleveland[2]) John[2] Fish m. Esther Johnson[5].

Johnson ancestry: — William[1], Edward[2], John[3] [see § 32] Obadiah[4]; Esther[5] Johnson m. John Fish[2].

178.

EPHRAIM[4] CLEVELAND (Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. n. Naples, Ontario co., N. Y., bet. 1820 and 1827, m. 1st, Hampton (*rec.* Canterbury), Windham co., Conn., Mar. 6, 1766, Mary Griffin, b. Hampton, Mar. 16, 1744, d. ab. 1810–15, a da. Ebenezer and Hannah (Chandler). He m. 2d, ab. 1819, name of wife not learned. Ch. by 1st m. b. Windham, Conn.:

+523 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1768.

524 DOLLEE[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Nov. 18, 1770, Canterbury, Conn., m. Jacob Chamberlain, bro. to Martin. Dwelt Dalton. Ch.: 3 *Daughters*[6], all unm., 1819.

+525 EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 10, 1773, C.

+526 GRIFFIN[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 6, 1776, C.

527 FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1779, d. unm.

+528 OLIVE[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1781, 2d m., s. p.

Capt. EPHRAIM[4] CLEVELAND dwelt first at Canterbury and in Windham. He was taken prisoner in the French war by the Indians, held captive 3 years, and escaped. He was captain in the Revolutionary army. During the Revolution Ephraim[4] and Mark Watkins were captured by Indians who pulled out all their hair, tied them to stakes, and prepared to burn them. An old squaw, who had befriended them, interfered and by her entreaty the Indians let her have Ephraim[4] in the place of her son who was killed in the war. He and Watkins afterward often went hunting with the Indians, and later were trusted to

go alone a few times, and then escaped. From that time Ephraim[1] was bald, and wore an eel skin-cap.

EPHRAIM[1] CLEVELAND removed from Conn. to Mass., thence to Ontario co., N. Y., soon after 1783, with his son Ephraim[5] and was one of the first settlers of Naples; he lived on Naples Flats.

Griffin ancestry: Arms: GRIFFIN (Wales) Gu. on fesse or betw. 3 fusils charged with fleur de lis a demi quatrefoil betw. 2 gryphons segreant. *Crest* — Gryphon seg. *Motto* — Semper paratus . . Jasper Griffin, b. Wales, 1648, ancestors named Gruffid. Essex co., Mass., 1670, Marblehead, Mass., 1674, Southold, N. Y., 1675, m. Hannah . . . Hugh, Sudbury, 1645 . . Humphrey, Ipswich, 1641. . . John, Windsor, 1646 . . Matthew, Saybrook, 1645, Charlestown, kinsman to Richard of Concord, 1635 . . Thomas, New London, 1651. . . Dea. Ebenezer[1] from Cambridge, Mass., to Pomfret, to Canada Parish, Windham, now Hampton, Conn., joined H. chh. June 28, 1733, chosen dea. Mar. 1, 1744, m. Hannah Chandler[1], b. Jan. 22, 1713. Ch: Hannah[2], b. Sep. 11, 1732, m. James Stedman; Ebenezer[2], b. July 20, 1734, m. Elizabeth Martin; Sarah[2], b. Aug. 12, 1736, m. Thomas Fuller; Lucy[2], b. Apr. 17, 1737, m. Hezekiah Hammond; Mehitable[2], b. Nov. 2, 1741, m. Thomas Stedman; Mary[2] m. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND[4]; Nathaniel[2], Olive[2], Beniamin[2] Griffin, b. May 10, 1754, m. 1st, Chloe Howard, 2d, Mary Howard.— *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, XXII: 191: Jasper Griffin and descendants by E. J. Cleveland: N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XIII: 108: Griffin Family.*

Chandler ancestry: — William[1] [see 1710]; William[2], b. Eng., 1636, Andover m. Mary Dane[2], b. 1639; Philemon[3] m. Hannah Clary; Hannah[4] Chandler m. Ebenezer Griffin[1]. *Chandler Family by Dr. George Chandler of Worcester, Mass., p. 98.*

Dane ancestry: — Arms: DANE (Wells, Somerset co., Eng.; Ireland.) Sa. a serpent entwined & erect ar. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or a demi lizard vert. John[1] from Essex co., Eng., 1636, Roxbury, m. 1st, ——, she died in Eng.; Chirurgeon John[2], b. Colchester, Eng., 1613, Roxb., 1636, d. Sep. 29, 1684; Mary[3] Dane m. William Chandler[2].

180.

ELKANAH[1] CLEVELAND (Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), bap. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1744, date and place of death not learned, not known whether married. The only items thought to be traces found are: *Documentary History of the State of New York; arranged under direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, M.D., IV: 663–7* —

To the King's most Excellent Majesty. The Petition of the Subscribers in behalf of themselves and others, Inhabitants of the Province of N. Y. in the Counties of Cumberland & Gloucester, on the West side of Connecticut River. Most humbly Sheweth. That your Majesty's Colony of N. Y. was anciently bounded to the eastward by Conn. River, the Grant from King Charles II to James, Duke of York, in 1663/4, comprehending in express terms; "All the lands from the West side of Conn. River to the East Side of Delaware Bay"; while your Majesty's Government of New Hampshire, the Limits whereof were first ascertained about the year 1739, is confined in its extent westward to other Govts. * * That in June disorderly persons in Windsor, co. of Cumberland, assembled & by threats obstructed the proceedings of the Court of Common pleas, pretending that the Jurisdiction belonged to N. H. That your Majesty's Royal Order aforesaid would soon be rescinded * That said riotous persons have eluded publick justice, by flight into N. H. * That your Petitioners are persuaded this measure is to elude punishment; to promote interests of individuals, who have made a traffic of N. H. titles, and to aggrandize the family of the late Gov. Wentworth * Your Petitioners most humbly beseech your Majesty to grant relief * Province of N. Y., 1st Nov., 1770 [433 signers] Thomas Chandler, Edward Howe, Moses Wright, Simon Stevens, Timothy Spencer, Daniel Gill, Samuel Scott, Jehiell Simmons, George Hall, Johebed Widdoms, Joseph Douglas, William Dean, Jr., Joel Mathews, Moses Evens, Asa Taylor, Matthias Rust, Lionel Uddel, Jacob Burtch, Timothy Lull, Thos. Sumner, John Peters, Abner

Fowler, John Taplin, Jr., Thos. and Wellobuy Butterfield, Thos. Chamberlain, Robert Kennedy, Ezekiel Colby, David Sleeper, David Davis, Benjamin Jenkins, Stephen McConnel, Obededen Sanders, Ephraim Morton, Samuel Gott, Eben'er Green, Samuel Wise, Joseph Lord, Ebenezer Parkhurst, Alexander Brinck, Henry Bragg, Jonath Ocor, Mildad Benton, Elisha Burton, John Sargent, Ephraim Collins, Hezekiah Silliway, Jesse Pennock, Josiah Goodrich, Penuel Deming, Moses Johnson, Jr., Ebenezer Fullar, Jr., Fairbank More, Silvanus Titus, Jacob Stowel, Timothy Lovell, Zebediah Woodworth, Cyrus Whitecomb, Anthy Morrel, Wm. Coper, Wm. Gate, Joseph Steward, Wm. Creles, Rufus Shepherd, Peter Pattison, James Crary, Jr., Isaac Orr, James Woodward, Seth Knowell, Joseph Lyon's, Ebenezer Brooks, Daniel Shepherdson, Samuel Allen, AQUILA CLEVELAND [+223], Zacheus Farnsworth, Asaph Carpenter, Moses Carpenter, Moses Smith, David Weeks, Henry Hix, Wm. Brace, Jr., Jonathan Crawford, Elisha Pratt, Samuel Brown, David Rich, Ebenezer Sabine, Wm. Wilson, Elijah Clarke, ELKANAH CLEVELAND, John Bolton, Wm. Henderson, Samuel Morrison, Benjamin Henry, Samuel Haws, Wm. Scott, Nathan Willcocks, Wm. Bullock, John Ellis et al.

Revolution War Rolls, Office Sec. State, Boston, Mass., Misc. 67 — ELKANAH CLEAVELAND enlisted July 15, 1775, service 37 days, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co. *p. 69* — served July 12 to Sep. 6, 1776, Stewart's Co., pd. £8. 5s. 4d.

183.

Thomas*[4] *Powers (*Abigail*[3] *Fosket*, Miriam[2], Moses[1]), d. bef. Sept. 6, 1786, m. Charlestown, Mass., June 12, 1746, Joanna Austin, b. C. Nov. 20, 1719, a da. Joseph and Joanna (Call). Ch. bap. Charlestown: *Thomas*[5] *Powers*, bap. Mar. 22, 1752, d. bef. 1760; *Joanna*[5], Feb. 24, 1754.

529 *Thomas*[5] *Powers* (ag.), bap. June 15, 1760, m. Mary, l'd Boston, mariner. Deed to N. Gorham, Austin lot.

Thomas[4] *Powers* of Charlest., shop keeper. Taxed 1744, 1773. Buys of Jos. Austin lot on square, 1785; 6½ acres of Eleanor Foster, 1786. Adm. B. Powers, Sept. 3, 1786; Adm., sells lot Wapping st., 1792.

Austin ancestry:—14 arms: AUSTEN, AUSTON, AUSTIN: (Walpoole, Norfolk co., Eng.). Gu. a chev. betw. 3 long crosses or. Richard[1], b. 1598, of Bishoptake, Hants co., Eng., tailor, came, 1638, with w. and 2 ch., Charlestown, who, *Savage* thinks, prob. was [though *Wyman* says no certain evidence that he was] father of Richard[2], b. 1632, of Charlest., tailor, m. C., 11 (9), 1639, Abigail Batchelder, bap. 1 (5), 1637, a da. William, b. 1597, and Jane of C., 1634; Joseph[3] m. Elizabeth Pitts; Joseph[4] Austin m. Joanna Call[4], b. May 13, 1698.

Call ancestry:—Thomas[1], Charlest. 1636; John[2] m. Hannah Kettell, da. Richard and Esther (Ward); Thomas[3] m. 1st, Elizabeth Croswell, da. Thomas and Priscilla (Upham); Joanna[4] Call.

184.

Battery*[4] *Powers (*Abigail*[3] *Fosket*), d. Boston, Mass., Dec., 1807, a. 72, m. 1st, Charlestown, Mass., June 19, 1759, Sarah Rand, b. C. July 11, 1729, d. C. Nov. 3, 1789, a da. Jonathan and Mellecent (Estabrook). He m. 2d, C., July 11, 1790, Mrs. Abigail (Frothingham) Rand, b. C. Jan. 8, 1743–4, d. C. Jan., 1824, wid. Benjamin Rand, da. John and Esther (Call). Ch. by 1st m.:

+530 *Elizabeth*[5] *Powers*, b. Jan. 15, 1761. *Battery Manning*[5], Sept. 9, 1762, living 1783; *Sarah*[5], June 23, 1764, d. before 1769; *Thomas*[5], bap. June 29, 1766; *Sarah*[5] (ag.), bap. Mar. 12, 1769, d. bef. 1773; *Sarah*[5] *Powers* (ag.), bap. Sept. 19, 1773. 2d m.: s. p.

Battery[4] *Powers* of Charlest., overseer of almshouse, 1798, inn-

holder. Taxed 1758–73. Sold W. Thompson father's lot, 1761, of Thomas Powers adm. on Wapping st., 1792. Was agt. of Richard Miller est., 1798. Abigail Frothingham m. 1st, C., Dec. 17, 1765, Benjamin Rand, b. C. Oct. 20, 1742, d. C. July 5, 1776, a s. Jonathan and Mellecent (Estabrook), of Falmouth, baker. Ch.: Abigail Rand, m. Hobby; Esther Rand, m., 1790, Samuel Phipps; Mary Rand, m., 1805, Joseph Parker.

Rand ancestry:—2 arms: RAND; *1:* RAND or RANDES; *1:* RANDE; *5:* RANDES; *1:* RANDE or RAND (Northampton and Rowell, co. Northampton, Eng.). Or, a lion ramp. gu. charged on the shoulder with 3 chev. ar. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet a boar's head couped, all ar. . . . Robert[1], from Eng., Charlest. 1635, m. in Eng., Alice, prob. Sharp, a da. Nicholas of Eng.; Thomas[2], b. Eng. ab. 1627, m. Sarah Eddenden, a da. Edmund and Elizabeth (Weightman or Whitman) of Scituate, 1641; John[3], b. C. Mar. 25, 1694, m. Mehetabel Call[3], bap. 30 (6), 1668; Jonathan[4] Rand m. Mellecent Easterbrook[2], b. Mar. 21, 1699–1700.

Easterbrook, Estabrook ancestry:—Rev. Joseph[1], from Enfield, Middlesex, Eng., 1660 (with 2 bros. Thomas of Swanzey, Cheshire co., N. H., and another), Concord, Mass., 1660, H. C. 1664, ord. 1667, collea. with Edward Bulkley, d. May 23, 1711, m. Mary Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1640, a da. Capt. Hugh, b. 1606, and Esther, b. 1612, fr. Ipswich, Suffolk co., Eng., 1634, of Watertown, tanner; Joseph[2], b. May 6, 1669, of Lexington, Middlesex co., Mass., m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Leavitt) Loring, b. Mar. 20, 1664, a da. Dea. John, b. 1608, and Sarah, of Dorchester, 1634; Mellecent[3] Estabrook m. Jonathan Rand[4].

Frothingham ancestry:—FROTHINGHAM (South Frothingham, York co., Eng.) Az. a bend ar. betw. 6 mullets or. *Crest*—Stag tripping. Family fr. Scotland, of Holderness, Eng. Dea. William[1], fr. Yorkshire, came 1630 with Winthrop, Charlest. 1630, land owner, m. Ann, b. 1607; Samuel[2], b. 1648, m. Ruth George, da. John and Elizabeth of C., 1650; Dea. Samuel[3] m. 3d; Abigail Oldham[4]; Dea. John[4] Frothingham m. Esther Call[4].

Call ancestries:—Thomas[1], John[2] [see +183]; Mehitable[3] m. John Rand[3]; Caleb[3] m. Ann Whaff; Esther[4] Call m. John Frothingham[4].

Waffe, Whaff ancestry:—WAFF (Cornwall, Eng.) Ar. on chev. gu. 3 bezants . . John[1] Charlest. m. Katharine who was adm. chh. C. 1 (5), 1645; Thomas[2], b. 1646, Charlest. sea capt. of "Swan," &c., m. Alice, b. 1649: Anne[3] Waffe m. Caleb Call[3].

Oldham ancestry:—5 arms: OLDENHAM or OLDHAM (Oldham, Lancaster co., Eng.) Sa. chev. or betw. 3 owls ar.; on chief 3 roses gu.; *Crest*—Dove sa., in beak laurel . . Hon. John[1], Plymouth, 1623, sided with Rev. John Lyford, Cape Ann, Eng., 1628, Watertown, 1629, rep., k. by Ind. in his shallop off mouth of Narraganset Bay, July, 1636. *Trumbull Col. Rec., 143; Hinman, 127*, per. fa. to Richard[2], b. Eng., Cambridge freem. 1651, m. Martha Eaton, da. William & Martha who came fr. Staple, Kent co., Eng., to Watert., 1635; John[3], b. 1652, of Camb., m. 1st, Abigail Wood; Abigail[4] Oldham m. Samuel Frothingham[3].

185.

JOSIAH[1] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. prob. North Kingston, R. I., or vicinity, ab. 1706–9, d. perhaps Kenilworth, afterward Killingworth, Conn., prob. after 1752, m., place or date or name of wife not found, per. a da. of Simon Bryant, but very prob. had at least one ch:

+531 OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. Oct., 1733, in Rhode Island.

And it is conjectured that following untraced were other children:

531[a] SIMON CLEVELAND +261, b. ab. 1728
531[b] PERSIS CLEVELAND +262, b. ab. 1730.
} also thought to be of Curtice[3] +72.

531[c] JAMES CLEVELAND +281, b. ab. 1741, more prob. of James[3] +81.

531[d] MARTHA CLEVELAND +19066.

531[e] LEMUEL CLEVELAND +19065, b. ab. 1748.

531[f] WILLIAM CLEVELAND +266, b. ab. 1750. } also thought to be of Curtice[3] +72.

531[g] RATHBONE or RODMAN CLEVELAND +267, b. ab. 1752. } also thought to be of Curtice[3] +72.

JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND dwelt prob. in Rhode Island near the line and perhaps finally at Killingworth, whence his son OLIVER[5] came, 1777, to Fair Haven, Vt. The only mention of Josiah[4] is found in will his father or grandfather Edward[2], to "y[e] heirs of DELIVERANCE: JOSIAH, MARY, HANNAH, ENOCH and ELIZABETH all my moveable estate." In *History of Fair Haven, Vt., by Andrew N. Adams, 1870, p. 316, 319,* and *Vt. Historical Gazetteer by Abby Maria Hemenway, 1877, III: 720*— OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND is designated *cousin* of SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND +535, and as ENOCH[4] +189 had only one brother ment. in will of EDWARD[2] it is presumed that Josiah[4] was father of Oliver[5], and the circumstance that Oliver[5] named his first-born son Josiah[6] confirms this theory, also several intermarriages between descendants of Oliver[5] and Solomon[5]. Locality and because there were Josiahs, Lemuels, or Williams in families of above 6 untraced are the reasons for supposing that they were other children of Josiah[4].

186.

HANNAH[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), m. Plainfield, Conn., Oct., 1729, Peter Button, s. Matthias and Mary. Ch. b. Plainfield:

531[g] *Matthias[5] Button*, b. July 29, 1730.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 42.—Canterbury, 1767, western inhabitants, *Matthias Button* et al. appeared before Assembly for division; Westminster organized. *William[5]*, Feb. 8, 1732–3; *Deliverance[5] Button* (son), Oct. 7, 1734.

Button ancestry: — to arms: BUTTON (Alton, Wilts co., Eng., desc. from Sir William de Button living 12 Hen. III, 1228.) Erm. a fesse gu. *Crest* — On each side of a chapeau gu. turned up. erm. a horn or. . . Matthias[1], a Dutchman, came, 1628, to Salem, Mass., with 1st Mass. Gov. John Endicott, Boston, 1634, Ipswich, 1639, after lived in a thatched house at Haverhill, Mass., d. H., 1672, at great age, m. Teagle, Tegell or Lettice; Daniel[2], bap. Boston, Feb. 22, 1635, in Capt. Thomas Lothrop's Co., killed at Bloody Brook battle, Sep. 18, 1675, per fa. of; Matthias[3] of Haverhill took oath of alleg. Nov. 28, 1677 (prob. bro. of Peter of New London, Conn., who had Peter, b. 1688, Matthias, b. 1692). *Larned, I: 106.*—Mass. families took Quinebaug land e. of river, purchased of Winthrop's, 1690: Matthias Button & James Kingsbury from Haverhill. *N. E. Reg., VI, 246; XV, 53.*—Matthias Button of Plainf. freeholder, Dec. 24, 1702, d. P. 1725, m. Mary; Peter[4] Button.

188.

ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Hampton, Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1795, a. ab. 70, m. prob. Windham co., Conn., 1745, Deborah Fassett, b. prob. Conn., d.

Hampton, N. Y., soon after 1795, per. da. Benjamin of Pomfret, Conn. Ch:

+532 AMAZIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1746 — *rec. Pomfret, Conn.*

+533 DEBORAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1747 — *rec. Pomfret, Conn.*

+534 ZILPAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1749 — *rec. Pomfret Conn.*

534[1] PARKER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1751 — *rec. Pomfret, Conn.* — "died without children." Was he married?

+535 SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1754 — *rec. Canterbury, Conn.*

536 ANNE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1756 — *rec. C.*, m. Hampton, N. Y., Thuel Bromley of H. Ch: *Eli*[6] *Bromley*, *Benjamin*[6] *Bromley*, *David*[6] *Bromley*, *Lucy*[6] *Bromley*.

537 ZAREPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1758, Sheffield, Mass., m. Theodore Stevens of Hampton, N. Y., rem. to Canada.

+538 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1763, Sheffield, Mass.

+539 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1768, Sheffield, Mass.

ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND evidently rem. from the vicinity of N. Kingston, R. I., early in life, for he was bap. Canterbury, Mar. 27, 1727, and ent. cov. same day, and dwelt at Pomfret to 1754, Canterbury to Apr., 1757, Sheffield to ab. 1764, and Fair Haven, Vt., as early as June 1, 1781, when he with others —

History of Fair Haven, Vt., by Andrew N. Adams, 512 — signs at Greenfield (now Hampton) N. Y., then thought to be in Vermont. "To the Hon. Gen. Assembly of Vt. The petition of the subscribers being settlers and inhabitants of a tract of land called Greenfield, on the southerly line of Fair Haven. &c., desirous of being under, and having such privileges as incorporated towns in said state do enjoy, pray to be incorporated Greenfield." p. 320 —

ENOCH CLEVELAND buys Sep., 1787, of John Smith of Poultney 4¾ acres of undivided land on the first division of the right of Wm. Seymour, and this lot is re-surveyed to him same day. Sep. 1, 1788, ENOCH CLEVELAND "for and in consideration of the natural good will I bear toward my beloved son Solomon" deeds the lot to Solomon, also mentions "the land joining on to OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND'S [+531] n. w. corner and lying along the river not far from ENOCH CLEVELAND'S house."

190.

JOHANNAH[4] CLEVELAND (Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. John Backus, b. Canterbury, Conn., May 5, 1720, a s. Dea. Timothy and Sarah (Post). Ch: *Ebenezer*[5], b. Jan. 30, 1749–50, C.

+540 *Timothy*[5] *Backus*, b. June 11, 1751, Canterbury, Conn. *Solomon*[5], Dec. 11, 1752, C.; *Eunice*[5], Sept. 2, 1754, C.

+541 *Elijah* or *Elisha*[5] *Backus*, b. June 18, 1756, Canterbury, Conn. *Joseph*[5], b. af. 1756; *John*[6], b. af. 1756, and other ch. whose desc. res., 1855, in Mooreheadville, Erie co., Pa.

Backus ancestry — William[1], Norwich; Stephen[2], m. Sarah Gardiner, da. Lyon and Mary (Williamson); Timothy[3] Backus. *Larned's Windham co., I: 397* — Dea. Timothy

Backus active in church work. Frequent ment. by *Larned*. m. Sarah Post, da. John and Sarah (Reynolds).

192.

SOLOMON[4] CLEVELAND (Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1752, a. 31, m. C., Oct. 3, 1748, Abigail, Abiel, or Abiah Baker, bap. July 10, 1720, prob. da. Benjamin, her co-admin. Ch:

542 REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1751, Canterbury.

SOLOMON[4] CLEVELAND dwelt Canterbury, where he signs chh. cov. Sept. 26, 1746.

Herald and News, West Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1879—*Solomon Cleveland* appears among the proprietors of Bethel, and in the division of lands drew what is known as the "Cleveland farm," but he never came to town to settle. He sold his claim to his nephew Stephen.

Plainfield, Conn., Prob. Rec., Book A, 125—"Est. Solomon Cleveland of Canterbury, dec'd, Apr. 6, 1752, the Court grants administration unto Mr. Benj Baker and Mrs. Abial Cleveland of Canterbury. Est. £818. 5s. 8d. *B, 262*—Est. £1,100. *A, 170*—Jan. 9, 1753, ABIAL CLEVELAND appointed guardian for REBECAH CLEVELAND, a minor, daughter to Mr. SOLOMON CLEVELAND of Canterbury. Abiah Cleveland signs bond as principal and Benjamin Baker as surety; bond £100 proclamation money."

195.

SILAS[4] CLEVELAND (Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Hampton or Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 14, 1814, a. 87, m. Canterbury, Conn., May 10, 1750, Elizabeth Hyde, b. C. Apr. 8, 1731, d. June 22, 1806, a da. Isaac and Elizabeth. Ch. b. Canterbury:

542[a] MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1752, d. unm.

+543 SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1754.

+544 SILAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1756.

545 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1758, m. ——— Hale, settled in N. Y. state.

545[a] REME[5] CLEVELAND, bap. per. June 22, 1760, C., d. ab. 1850, a. 90, unm.

+546 LAURENAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1761.

546[a] PALMER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1762, d. 1780, a. 18, unm.

+547 CLARISSA[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1765.

548 DANIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1767, d. after 1810, unm. He adopted *Lomira[7] Knox* +5299.

+549 ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1770, Hampton or Canterbury.

SILAS[4] CLEVELAND lived at Canterbury, Hampton, and Windham, Conn., farmer. A man of wonderful memory and fine abilities, which were much appreciated by his acquaintances. Silas[4] signs chh. cov. C. Sept. 26, 1746. *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 416*—Gen. Assembly, May, 1760, releases SILAS CLEVELAND and other dissenters from chh. taxes.

Putnam, Conn., Standard, ab. Aug., 1892—The old Cleveland mansion still exists outside village of Putnam, in what was formerly Thompson. [It belongs, 1892, to an uncle of C. E. Chandler.] It was built by Solomon Cleveland's father 1721 [?] It is the cradle of all the Conn. Clevelands.

197.

PAINE[4] CLEVELAND (Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1773, a. 42, m. 1st, C., Jan. 18, 1757, Prudence Buswell or Buzwell, she d. C. June 30, 1758. He m. 2d, C., Mar. 10, 1761, Susannah N. Falkner or Faulkner, she d. C. Jan. 26, 1766. He m. 3d, C., Apr. 16, 1767, Sarah Church. Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.: INF.[5], d. C. June 30, 1758. By 2d m.:

+550 EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1761.

+551 STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1764.

+552 SUSANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1766. By 3d m.:

+553 PAINE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. May 3, 1769.

+554 PRUDENCE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1770.

+555 DELIA or DELIVERANCE[5] CLEVELAND (da.), b. May 30, 1772.

555[a] SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1774.

PAINE[4] CLEVELAND was a well-known citizen of Canterbury. *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 416*—Gen. Assembly, May, 1760, releases PAINE CLEVELAND and other dissenters from church rates. See *Herald and News, W. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1879.*

198.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Rhode Island af. 1782, m. 1st, North Kingston, R. I., Mary ———, she d. in R. I. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Albro, she d. in R. I. af. Jan. 17, 1767. He m. 3d, North Kingston, Jan. 28, 1773, wid. Elizabeth Ennis, Enos, or Eunis of N. K. [originally Eanno, Ennoe, Eno], she d. in R. I. af. 1783. Ch. by 1st m.:

556 LOIS[5] CLEVELAND, m. Sylvester Hines, lived near homestead. PHEBE[5] (a PHEBE CLEVELAND was bap. Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 12, 1789). HANNAH[5].

557 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND. Either he or his father was, 1776–8, 2d lt. of Capt. West Coat's co., Col. Elliott's reg. (of 5 companies), R. I. Artillery, revolution.—*R. I. Col. Rec.*

+558 EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ab. 1749.

+559 CATHERINE[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ab. 1751.

560 DEBORAH[5] CLEVELAND, m. Dayton of Newport, R. I., lived N. By 2d m.:

+561 PALMER[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— prob. 1756.

+562 ALBRO[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1761, North Kingston, R. I.

+563 GARDNER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1764, North Kingston, R. I.

564 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, m. ab. 1791, Jesse Carr, lived Exeter, R. I. Ch: 5 s. 5 da. (2 living, others d.).

565 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, m. Proud, lived East Greenwich, R. I. Ch: *Several*[6], all d. or moved away. 3d m.: S.P.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at N. Kingston; his homestead was about 3 miles from Wickford, R. I.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, IV: 551—JOHN CLEVELAND made freeman in N. Kingston ye 3d Tuesday in Feb., 1739.

He was a man of high standing and ability. His name appears frequently on N. K. town rec. to 1782; 1763-4, surveyor of highways, later a petit juror. Apr., 1782, grand juror. He proxed for general officers Apr., 1781, 1782, &c.

Richmond, R. I., rec., VI: 107—JOHN CLEAVLAND and MARY his w. of N. K., Dec. 6, 1756, deeds land to Joseph Clarke, describing est. as being same formerly owned by PALMER CLEVELAND.

Either JOHN[4] CLEVELAND or his son JOHN[5] was Lt. of Artillery, R. I. Batt., 1776.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND admin. on est. of his honored father, PALMER[3] CLEVELAND, late dec'd, and Jan. 17, 1767, joins in a deed for land in W. Greenwich with MARGARET, wid. of PALMER[3]. In this deed, John[4] calls himself "yeoman of North Kingston."

His homestead at N. K. passed to his son Albro[5].

R. I. Col. Rec.—1783, permission granted Mrs. Elizabeth Cleveland to go from R. I. to N. Y. and return.

Alborow, Alborough, Albroe, Aldbury, Alsberrie ancestry:—2 arms: ALBOROUGH or ALBROUGH. Ar. a fesse betw. 3 crosses crosslet fitchée az. . . . Alborough mural tablet in Stratford-on-Avon church, whither admirers of Shakespeare resort, would denote that this family came from Warwickshire, Eng. . . . Hon. John, b. 1610-17, sup. from Ipswich, Eng., 1634, a. 14, in the "Francis" to Boston, under charge of William Freeborne; in R. I. 1639, Portsmouth, R. I., 1655, Assist., d. Dec. 14, 1712, a. 95, m. wid. Dorothy Potter, b. 1617.—*Savage. R. I. Col. Rec., II: 587*—E. Greenwich ordered laid out, 1677, by Assembly. Samuel and John Albro, Jr., of original grantees. Prob. ancestor of Elizabeth Albro.

200.

DELIVERANCE[4] CLEVELAND (s.) (Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. West Greenwich, R. I., Mar., 1766, a. ab. 45, m. North Kingston or Exeter, R. I., bef. 1743, Mrs. Hannah A. (Baker) Barber, b. ab. 1723, d. Salem, Washington co., N. Y., Sep. 1, 1796, widow of Mr. ——— Barber, da. of W. M. Baker. Ch:

+566 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1744, Exeter, R. I.

+567 MARY or PATIENCE[5] or DELIVERANCE[5] CLEVELAND (da.)

568 HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1753, d. Salem, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1830, a. 77, unm.

+569 JOB WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1757, N. Kingston (the part now Exeter) or W. Greenwich.

+570 ABEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1761, W. G.

571 DELIVERANCE[5] CLEVELAND (da.), b. af. Mar. 29, 1766, probably married —— see +567.

DELIVERANCE[4] CLEVELAND lived in that part of North Kingston which in 1742 became Exeter. Tailor. He was a large owner of land and trader. Many of his deeds (one dated 1765)

appear on Exeter and W. Greenwich rec., some of them of large amounts. He was once located at Nine Partures n. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Inventory of est. of DELIVERANCE[4] made Mar. 29, 1766, by Philip Greene and Judith Aylesworth, cow &c., £16. 13s. 8d. His s. Benjamin[5] admin. His wid. Hannah and 5 ch. l'd W. Greenwich, 1774, ac. to census, R. I., she rem., 1775, to Salem, N. Y., where she is buried on the homestead farm of s. JOB WILLIAMS[5]. The N. Kingston records were burned. *His. Washington co., N. Y.*—mentions Deliverance[4]. Mrs. Hannah A. Barber, a widow, came to Salem, 1782.

205.

JOHNSON[4] CLEVELAND (Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Middletown, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 24, 1802, a. 79, m. prob. Farmington, Hartford co., Conn., ab. 1750, Ruth Storey of F., b. Dec. 7, 1730, d. Galway, Saratoga co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1795. Ch. fol. and prob. others:

572 STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1754, Farmington, or Bennington, Bennington co., Vt. Freeman in B., 1778. Settled near Utica, N. Y.

+573 SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 17, 1756, Farmington, Conn.

574 LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1758, F., m. Bennington, Nathan Kingsley or Kinsley, rem. to Canada.

+575 LEMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 23, 1760—*fam. rec.*, 21, 1761,—*town rec.*, *F.*

576 BENAJAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1764, Bennington, settled West Haven, Rutland co., Vt.

577 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1768, B., m. Beebe, settled at Middletown, Vt.

JOHNSON[4] CLEVELAND lived first at Farmington, where he sold house, May 15, 1762, to James McNoughton. Johnson[4] was one of the signers of call for treaty and original covenanters, Nov., 1767, with Stockbridge Indians for Bennington.

Johnson[4] and his brothers Isaac[4] and Lemuel[4] were in a Conn. reg. at taking of Quebec under Gen. James Wolfe (s. of Gen. Edward), Sep. 13, 1759, French and Indian war.

O'Callaghan's Doc. His. N. Y., IV: 585.—JOHNSON CLEVELAND and many others mentioned, Dec. 18, 1765, N. Y., in letter of Samuel Robinson and Jeremiah French "To His Excellency Sir Henry Moore, Baronet, Capt. Gen., Gov. and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of N. Y. and Territories Depending thereon in America," as settling bef. June 1, 1765, in Bennington. In a proclamation by Sheriff of N. Y., June 1, 1765, JOHNSON CLEVELAND reported with others as unlawfully occupying farm Bennington under grant from N. H. against peace and dignity of N. Y. colony, and he with Seth Warner, Ethan Allen, &c., soon after resisted same sheriff and posse in attempt to dispossess them.

Vermont Historical Gazetteer by Abby Maria Hemenway, I: 143—Muster Roll of First Co. Militia in Bennington organized Oct. 24, 1764, John Fassett, Capt.; JOHNSON CLEVELAND, private. *Bennington Census, 1790*—Johnson Cleveland 1 son, 1 daughter.

206.

LEMUEL[4] CLEVELAND (Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Upper Sussex, N. B., or Nova Scotia, m. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 5, 1745, Lydia Woodward, b. ac. to trad. in Rhode Island, d. Upper Sussex, a da. prob. of Ezekiel. Ch:

+578 EZEKIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ab. 1748.

579 LEMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1750, d. af. 1800, m. Miss Sabeans. Went to N. S. with his father and bro. Ezekiel[5] and lived at Wilmont, Annapolis co., N. S., 1770 to 1800. Left his property, so stated, to Ezekiel Cleveland Banks, Nicteaux, N. S.

LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1756, d. prob. unm., l'd Nicteaux.

+580 ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1764, Portland, Me.

581 JOHNSON[5] or RICHARD[5] CLEVELAND traditional.

LEMUEL[4] CLEVELAND rem. to Nicteaux bef. 1760, where he was living, 1770. Ac. to statement of his gr. gr. s. GEORGE MILES[7] CLEVELAND +5690. Lemuel[4] with his brothers Isaac[4] and Johnson[4] were in a Conn. regiment, in the French and Indian war, 1759, under Gen. Wolfe.

209.

MARY[4] CLEVELAND (Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 10, 1730–1, entered covenant in C. chh. Mar. 20, 1736, no further record. But we presume that either she or MARY[5] CLEVELAND +665 (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), is identical with following: MARY CLEVELAND, m. Oct. 30, 1768, as 2d w. Elijah Abell, b. Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1729, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Hazen). Ch. b. Norwich:

582 Elizabeth[5] Abel, b. Mar. 19, 1769, m. Sep. 21, 1786, Ozias Backus, b. N., Dec. 9, 1762, s. Ozias and Lydia (Waterman). Of Bozrah, New London co., Conn. Ch. b. B.: *Ozias[6] Backus*, July 22, 1787; *Abigail Backus*, Mar. 10, 1789; *Harriet Backus*, Apr 23, 1799; *Elizabeth Waterman* and *Lydia Waterman Backus*, tw., b. May 24, 1802; *Abel Backus*, May 10, 1805.

Benjamin[5] Abel, b. May 13, 1771 — *Hyde gen., 213.*

Abell ancestry: — Caleb[1] m. Margaret Post[3] [see +357 for *Post* and *Hyde ancestries*]; Benjamin[2], Norwich, m. Lydia Hazen, bap. Topsfield, Essex co., Mass., Sep. 9, 1694.

Hazen, Hassen ancestry: Hazens of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., last century. . Edward[1] Rowley, Mass., bef. Sep. 18, 1649, selectman, m. 2d, Hannah Grant, da. Thomas & Hannah; Thomas[2], b. Feb. 29, 1657–8, Boxford, Essex co., Mass., West Farms, Norwich, m. Mary Howlett[3]; Lydia[3] Hazen.— *N. E. Reg., XXXIII: 229; Hazen Family by Henry Allen Hazen.*

Howlett ancestry: Arms: (Sydenham, co. Kent, Eng., granted 1550.) Per chev. or and sa. in chief 2 triple-towers, in base, a ship. *Crest* — An owl. . . . Thomas[1], Boston, 1630, a founder of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1632, m. 1st, Alice French of Bost., 2d, Rebecca; Thomas[2], Mary[3] Howlet.

211.

ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND (Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Harwinton, Litchfield co., Conn., Mar. 19, 1819, a. 84, m. 1st, Mar., 1754,

Sarah ———, thought to be da. of Vacah Decastro. He m. 2d, Mary, thought to be da. of Samuel Rich. Ch. by 1st m.:

+583 ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1755, in Conn. or Rutland, Jefferson co., N. Y.

+584 HEZEKIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— ———. By 2d m.:

+585 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1757.

+586 JOHNSON[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1759.

587 SUSANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1761, m. Isaac Barber. Settled in Ellisburgh, Jefferson co., N. Y.

+588 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1763.

+589 PHEBE[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1765.

590 DORCAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1767, d. Camden, Oneida co., N. Y., m. Hezekiah Rogers. Ch: *Alva*[6] *Rogers*, b. 1798, l. W. Camden, 1878; *Julius* or *Junius*[6] *Rogers* l. Utica, Oneida co., N. Y., 1878; *Lucius*[6] *Rogers* (Rev.) l'd across river fr. U.; *Leander*[6] *Rogers* d. soon after m., m. Park; *Julia Ann*[6] *Rogers* d. U. soon af. m.

+591 LEMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1768, Simsbury, Hartford co., Conn.

+592 SAMUEL RICH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1771, Harwinton, Conn.

ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND of Farmington, Conn., is deeded Mar. 8, 1756, by his father ISAAC[3] land on Wood River, Exeter, R. I.

Farmington Land rec:—Dec. 29, 1757, ISAAC CLEVELAND of Waterbury, New Haven co., Conn., deeds Rubin Clark of Middletown house & 40 acres. Ac. to other deeds Isaac[4] was of Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1763, of Farmington, June 30, 1767, Sep. 2, 1775.

212.

PHINEHAS[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), died Brooklyn, Conn., in old age, m. 1st, Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 17, 1751, Zeruiah or Sophia Davis, she d. P. Dec. 6, 1774, per. a da. Matthew and Ann. He m. 2d, Pomfret, July 27, 1775, Rebekah Adams. Ch. by 1st m.: SAMUEL[5], b. Aug. 1, 1752, P., d. Oct. 9, 1754; GRACE[5], b. Sept. 22, P., d. Oct. 17, 1754.

593 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1756, P., m. Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1779, Lot Cook.

+594 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), bap. Sept. 4, 1759, Brooklyn.

+595 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— 1763.

+596 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1765, Brooklyn.

+597 DAVIS[5] CLEVELAND, bap. July 20, 1766, B. Per. by 2d m.:

597[a] STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND (?), traditional.

PHINEHAS[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Pomfret and Windham,

Conn., and finally settled at Brooklyn. He was a trader and farmer.

Davis ancestry: — William[1], b. 1617, freem. Roxbury, Mass., 1673 (prob. bro. of Richard and Tobias of R.), d. Dec. 9, 1683, m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1658, Alice Thorp; Matthew[2], under age date of father's will, Dec. 6, 1683. *Larned's Windham co., I: 20* — 13 pioneers: Benjamin Sabin, Jonathan Smithers, Henry Bowen, John Frizzel, *Matthew Davis*, Nath. Garey, Thomas Bacon, John Marcy, Peter Aspinwall, Benj. and George Griggs, Joseph Lord, Ebenezer Morris, on records of Woodstock, left Roxbury Apr. 1, 1686.

213.

JAMES[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m., Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 15, 1752, Susannah Hartshorn. Capt. JAMES[4] CLEVELAND lived at Pomfret. Ch. b. Pomfret:

+598 JAMES[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1754.

+599 FREDERIC[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1756.

+600 JABEZ[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1759. 601. ABIGAIL[5], Apr. 30, 1762; SUSANNAH[5], Oct. 12, 1764; CLARISSA[5], July 12, 1767.

214.

CURTIS[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1795, a. 62, m. Elizabeth Lord or Curtis, or Elizabeth (Lord) Curtis, b. ab. 1735, d. Kortright, 1821, da. of a Presbyterian clergyman. Ch.:

602 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, bap. May 25, 1760 — *rec. Brooklyn, Conn., chh.*, m. JEDEDIAH[5] CLEVELAND +501.

+603 CHESTER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1762.

+604 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.

604[a] TAMASIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1771, d. Nov. 5, 1792, m. prob. ——— Sanborn, settled somewhere in N. Y. Ch.: *Several*[6].

+605 CURTIS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1775, Kortright.

606 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, d. Kortright, May, 1860, m. K., Jan. 17, 1799, James Farman, b. 1775, d. K., 1840, s. p. +607 POLLY[5]. +608 ANNE[5].

CURTIS[4] CLEVELAND and w. joined chh. Brooklyn, Conn., May 25, 1760. Emigrated after March 1, 1783, from Canterbury to Kortright.

215.

EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. killed at siege of Boston, Feb. 15, 1776, a. 38, m. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 18, 1761, Sebary Horsmore or Sabra Hosmer; she d. bef. revolutionary war; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. Pomfret:

+609 ABILENE or ABILENCE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1762.

+610 GARDNER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1763.

611 DORCAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1765, d. Waterford,

Caledonia co., Vt., ab. 1856, m. W. Harvey Holbrook of W., he d. bef. Apr. 6, 1846, l'd Waterford. Ch.: 10 *Das*[6], of whom 6 d.

+612 RESOLVED or ZALVID[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1767.

+613 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1768.

+614 THOMAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1769.

+615 HOSMER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1771.

616 EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1773, d. Pompey, N. Y., m. Didama, Deidamia, or Deidoma Morse.

617 EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1776, d. in Georgia, in the army, war of 1812, unm.

EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND, just after battles of Lexington and Concord, left his home in Woodstock (Pomfret), Conn., at midnight to go to the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was killed at the siege of Boston.

Mrs. Sabra (Hosmer) Cleveland m. 2d, Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 4, 1782, Benjamin Allen.

216.

MARY[4] CLEVELAND (Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m., Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 25, 1760, May 13, 1764, Daniel MaCloud, MacCloud; he d. P., Nov. 19, 1772. Ch. b. Pomfret:

618 *Forest*[5] *MacCloud*, b. Nov. 25, 1764.

619 *Norman*[5] *MacCloud*, b. Oct. 16, 1766; *Daniel*[5] *MacCloud*, b. July 25, 1769; *Eli*[5] *MacCloud*, b. Sept. 2, 1771.

219.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Walpole, Norfolk co., Mass., Aug. 15, 1807, a. 85, m. W. pub., Dec. 20, 1760, Katurah Turner, b. W. 1734, d. W. Aug. 14, 1834. Lived at Walpole, where he is buried, no monument, farmer. Ch. born Walpole:

620 MATILDA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1761, d. W. June 28, 1848, m., Medway, Norfolk co., Mass., Aug. 5, 1793, Jacob Gay of W. Ch.: 4 sons[6], all d. bef. 1848.

621 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1763, d. W. Feb. 14, 1844, unm. Another account: "Left no children."

+622 KATURAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1764.

PALMER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1766, d. June 15, 1767.

623 ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1768, d. New Marlborough, N. H., Mar., 1848, m. 1st, —— Cooledge of Sherburne, he d. N. M. She m. 2d, Jonathan Frost of N. M., lived N. M.

624 DELIGHT[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1770, m. —— Fay of Athol, Worcester co., Mass., lived Athol, 1849–50.

625 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1773, l'd Walpole 1849, unm. (Rev. O. A. Taylor's informant.)

626 PALMER[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 27, 1778, d. W. Jan. 19, 1822, unm.

AARON[5] CLEVELAND, d. inf.

221.

EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND (George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Walpole, Mass., Dec. 30, 1738, d. Walpole, Dec. 18, 1830, m. 1st, prob. Walpole, May 14, 1759, Deborah Adams of Medfield, Mass., b. Aug. 22, 1741, d. 1797, da. George and Sarah (Partridge). He m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1798, Elizabeth Perry, b. Nov. 15, 1752, d. Sept. 18, 1824, da. Moses and Deborah. Ch. by 1st m., b. Medfield:

+627 ZIMRI[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1760.

628 ZILPHA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1762, d. Nov. 1, 1845, m. Francis Nelson. Ch.: *Sarah[6] Nelson; another da[6].*

+629 EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1764.

+630 MILDRED or MILLE[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1766.

+631 LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1767.

632 DEBORAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1769, d. Webster, Mass., 1859, m. Isaac Morse, l'd Walpole. Ch.: 13. PATIENCE[6], b. Mar. 6, 1771, d. Dedham, Mass., unm.

+633 DORCAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1773.

634 SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1775, d. Oct. 10, 1855, m. Daniel Boyden. Ch.: 5 s., 3 da.

+635 AQUILLA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1777.

+636 BELA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1781.

+637 ADEN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1784. HERMAN[5], b. Nov. 23, 1789, d. y. 2d m. s. p.

EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND lived at Walpole until 1780, afterward in Medfield, where he bought a place on Medfield road opposite Plain st. Edward[4] was Selectman, 1782, 1794, 1801. He was prominent in town affairs and much esteemed.

Genealogy of Edward[4] in *History of Medfield, Mass., 1650–1886, with Genealogies of Families that held real estate or made any considerable stay in the town. Edited by William S. Tilden, p. 362, &c. George H. Ellis, 141 Franklin st., Boston, 1887; N. E. Reg., XIII: 370.*

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1], Peter[2] [see +58]; Dr. Peter[3], b. July 20, 1653, physician. at Medway, Mass., m. Experience Cook; George[4] Adams, b. Medfield, Jan. 16, 1699, m. Mar. 13, 1723, Sarah Partridge, da. John & Abigail.

222.

GEORGE[4] CLEVELAND (George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Wrentham, Norfolk co., or Walpole, Mass., Mar. 7, 1825, 1826, a. 84, m. W., Jan. 1, 1770, Sarah Cobb of W. and Union, Conn., b. July 27, 1749, d. W., Mar. 20, 1842. Ch. b. prob. Walpole:

GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1773, d. Apr. 24, 1777.

+638 LIBERTY[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1775.

+639 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1778.

640 CLARINA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1779, d. Mar. 22, 1862, m. Nov. 25, 1806, Phineas Frost. Ch. b. Walpole: *Mary*[6] *Frost*, b. July 14, 1807; *Abigail*[6] *Frost*, b. Aug. 24, 1809; *Iram*[6] *Frost*, b. Mar. 22, 1815.

SABRA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1781, d. Oct. 10, 1860, unm.

IRAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1785, d. Sep. 5, 1807, unm.

GEORGE[4] CLEVELAND lived at Medway, Wrentham, and Walpole.

Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XIII: 93—Col. John Smith's reg., co. marched fr. Walpole, Apr. 19, 1775, com. by Capt. Jere Smith: GEORGE CLEVELAND 4 days Colony's service.

Pay Roll of Capt. Fisher's co. in the service of the U. S. in the reg. of militia detached from Mass. to do duty in R. I. GEORGE CLEVELAND, private, sworn to Dec. 18, 1779.

II: 28—4th reg. of Suffolk co. com. by Maj. Seth Bullard marched to Tiverton, R. I., alarm July, 1780, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.: GEORGE CLEVELAND, Walpole, private.

223.

AQUILLA[4] CLEVELAND (George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]) was killed by the Indians early in the Revolutionary War. Ac. to fam. tradition, m. Mercy Wellman. Ch.: 4. The eldest son killed by Indians with his father. Ch.:

641 AQUILLA[5] CLEVELAND and 2 daughters[5].

AQUILLA[4] CLEVELAND dwelt Guilford tp., Cumberland co. (Vt.), N. Y., 1770.

O'Callaghan's Doc. His., N. Y., IV: 667—petition Nov. 1, 1770, province N. Y., signed by AQUILLA[4] & ELKANAH[4] +180 (see ante), and many others, inhabitants of Cumberland & Gloucester co's concerning "punishment due to those lawless transgressors who have made a traffic of N. H. titles, and to aggrandize the family of the late Governor Wentworth, for whose benefit reservations of Land were made in all the numerous Grants which he thought proper to pass," p. 785. "Schedule of the names of the inhabitants of the Township of Guilford, June 9, 1772, 586 souls "AQUILLA CLEVELAND, wife, and four children."

224.

DAVID[4] CLEVELAND (George[3], Edward,[2] Moses[1]), d. Dover, Mass., Apr. 14, 1820, a. 76, m. 1st, Dedham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1773, Rachel Allen, b. Dedham, Apr. 19, 1750, d. Dover, Mar. 12, 1799, da. Hezekiah and Jemime (perhaps Kingsbury). He m. 2d, Mrs. Keziah (Mason) Allen, she d. Pawtucket, R. I., ab. 1847, wid. of a brother to Rachel Allen. (She m. 3d, Gen. Crane). Ch. b. Dover, by 1st m: IRA[5], b. Dec. 31, 1773, d. Dover, Aug. 28, 1775.

+642 DAVID[5] CLEVELAND, b. *town rec.*— Sep. 4, 1775, *family rec.*— 1776.

+643 IRA[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. *town rec.*— Dec. 21, 1777, *fam. rec.*— Feb. 25, 1778.

+644 CYRUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1780.

+645 GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1782.

+646 GAD[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1784.

+647 RACHEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1786.

+648 MARTHA or PATTY G.[5] CLEVELAND, } b. Jan. 7, 1789.
+649 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, } b. Jan. 7, 1789.

+650 HITTY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1794, 2d m.: s. p.

DAVID[4] CLEVELAND lived at Walpole and Natick, Mass., before m., afterward at Dover, farmer. Soldier in French and Indian war, and in Revolution, when he was stationed at Boston.

Historical Address delivered Dedham, 21st Sep., 1836, being Second Centennial Anniversary of Incorporation. By Samuel F. Haven, 67.— Soldiers from Dedham. Last French war, 1755 to 1763. Served: DAVID CLEVELAND and 51 others.

Mass. Archives, Lexington Alarm, XI: 241—DAVID CLEVELAND of Dedham, 4th parish, Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Eb. Battle's co. private 4 days. *XIX: 154½*— Roxbury, Mar. 27, 1776, DAVID CLEVELAND private 13 days in co. marched fr. Dedham, Capt. Aaron Guild's co. of foot in Suffolk & York reg. Col. Lemuel Robson.

Ac. to family tradition David Cleveland's father was SAMUEL CLEVELAND of Walpole and his mother a Kingsbury. To Rev. O. A. Taylor, June 19, 1849, Mrs. RACHEL[5] (CLEVELAND) LEGGE +647 said her grandfather's name was John of Walpole, which she afterward found to be George Cleveland. *Hill's Dedham rec.*

225.

SARAH[4] CLEVELAND (George,[3] Edward[2]), m. pub. Walpole, Mass., Apr. 29, 1769 (it is thought as 1st w.), George Adams, b. Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1747, d. Jan. 28, 1792, s. George and Sarah (Partridge). Ch.:

Darius[5] Adams, d. Richmond, N. H., and it is thought that there was also a son *George[5] Adams.*

George Adams lived at Franklin, Medfield, and Foxborough, Norfolk co., Mass. (It is thought that he m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Pettee.)

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1], Peter[2], Peter[3], George[4] Adams [see 221].

226.

SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND (George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Medway, Mass., ab. 1816, a. ab. 69, m. M. or Walpole, Mass., May 27, 1773, Mary or Molly Daniels of Medway and Dover, Mass., she d. M. ab. 1816. Ch.:

+651 SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1774, Medway, Mass.

652 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1775, M., m. M., Feb. 16, 1797, Jonathan Brick of M. Ch.: *Increase Sumner*[6] *Brick.*

653 NANCY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1776, M., m. Franklin, Mass., Sep. 20, 1832, Reuben Cook of Mass. S. P.

+654 MOSES[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1778, Medway, Mass.

655 REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1779, M., d. young, settled in Canada.

656 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1781, M., d. Bolton, Mass., unm.

MARIA[5] CLEVELAND, d. aged 50 years, unm., visited Camden, Me., Oct., 1824.

+657 EBENEZER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1785, Medway, Mass.

658 TYLER[5] CLEVELAND killed at Northport, Waldo co., Me., by falling tree, while chopping; came to N. a young man.

+659 LEWIS[5] CLEVELAND. 660 EZRA[5] CLEVELAND.

SAMUEL[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Walpole 1773, af. at Medway, a worthy, respected man.

227.

KEZIAH[4] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug., Sept., 1758, a. 46, m. C., Apr. 27, 1730, 1733 (*int. Woodstock, Conn., rec.*, Apr. 2, 1731), Joseph Morse of W., s. Anthony. Ch.: *Jedediah*[5] *Morse.*

+661 *Anthony*[5] *Morse.* And perhaps *others*[5].

Mrs. KEZIAH[4] (CLEVELAND) MORSE adm. chh. Canterbury, Sept. 7, 1741.

Morse, Morss ancestry:—3 arms: MORSE: Ar. battle axe in pale gu. betw. 3 pellets. *Crest*—Lion ramp. supporting plumb rule. . . . Germany the birthplace of the name; prob. in Count de Mors of Nassau, Germany, 1200–1300. Name of Morse is traced to temp. Edw. III, written Mors, Moss, Morss, and Morse. For 500 years the arms has the *Motto*—In Deo, non armis fido. Suffolk Morses after 1400 have same arms as Wiltshire Morses. The Morse monument at Medfield, Mass.: 3 obelisks, representing 3 families; 1st obelisk: Samuel, b. 1585, of Dedham, Mass., Joseph of Ipswich, Mass., 1635 (brothers, and investigations indicate to be sons of Rev. Thomas Morse of Essex co., Eng.); 2d obelisk: John, b. 1604, of New Haven, Conn.; 3d obelisk: Anthony, b. 1606, William, b. 1608, d. Newbury, Mass., Robert and Peter, their brothers, d. in New Jersey. . . . ——[1] Morse [perhaps identical with or kin to Anthony Morse, who bought lands of the Manor of Dedham, Essex co., Eng., 1587, where the surname had been Mars], of Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., 1606 (father of Anthony, William, Robert, and Peter); Anthony[2], b. Marlboro, Eng., May 9, 1606, shoemaker of M., came in the "James" from Southampton, Eng., arr. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635, of Newbury, d. N., Oct. 12, 1686, m. 1st, Mary; Peter[3]; Anthony[4]; Joseph[5] Morse m. KEZIAH CLEAVELAND[4].—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XII: 281; XIX: 265.*

228.

JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. (*g. s. Canterbury, Conn.*) May 7, 1793, a. 80, m. 1st, Canterbury, Oct. 15, 1735, Sarah Lawrence, b. Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 7, 1709, d. Canterbury Feb. 6, 1755, only da. of Daniel and Sarah. He m. 2d, Canterbury, June 5, 1755, Mrs. Johanna (Waldo) Brewster, b.

Apr. 18, 1723, d. (*g. s. Canterbury*) Apr. 4, 1803, wid. of Jonah Brewster, da. of Edward and Thankful (Dimock). Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.:

+662 ASA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1736.

+663 LOIS[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1739, bap. Sept. 16, 1739, Brooklyn, Conn.

SARAH[5], bap. Mar. 21, 1742, B., d. C., Apr. 23, 1784, unm.

+664 MOSES[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1744.

665 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1748, perhaps is the Mary Cleveland who m. Elijah Abel — see +209.

LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1751, d. C., Sept. 30, 1754.

+666 JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1753. By 2d m.:

667 LETITIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1757, m. —— Phelps.

+668 THANKFUL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1759.

669 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1762, m. Timothy Call.

670 LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), m. Phelps. *Lebanon, Conn., records* — "Lydia Cleveland of Canterbury m., Oct. 26, 1795, Elijah Phelps of Lebanon." "Elijah Phelps of Lebanon m., Mar. 2, 1769, Elizabeth Smith of Norwich, Conn."

Capt. JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, farmer and tanner. Became a communicant of the old Congregational church of Brooklyn, formerly Pomfret, Oct. 10, 1736. Joins church of Canterbury, Sept., 1745, signs cov. Sept. 26, 1746; joins Strict Cong. chh. C., Apr. 15, 1782. Apr. 9, 1782, it was voted to rebuild chh. As remembered by his grandson, Josiah Cady, he was "Tall, erect, and venerable looking, a man of dignified deportment. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church of the town, and deeply interested in the questions which exercised the church of that day."

Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 415-6 — Assembly, May, 1760. JOSIAH CLEVELAND, Elisha Pain, memorial of 1st Soc. of Canterbury, concerning division of chh., settlement of Rev. James Cogswell in established chh., praying for exemption from taxes for support of settled minister, exemption to be extended to said dissenting brethren and adherents, by name, JOSIAH, SILAS, PAIN, ELEAZER, AARON, EZRA, HOPESTILL, and ASA CLEVELAND. [&c.]

Epitaph on Capt. JOSIAH CLEVELAND'S g. s.: "Beloved in life, lamented in death, he calmly bid adieu to this world, with a pleasing hope of life immortal beyond the grave."

Lawrence ancestry of Sarah Lawrence: — See +161.

Waldo ancestry of Johanna Waldo: — According to one account, Peter Waldo of Lyons, France, was ancestor of Dea. Cornelius[1] of Ipswich, Mass., 1654, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Hannah Cogswell, a da. of John and Elizabeth Cogswell, who came from Bristol, Eng., 1635, to Ipswich; Hon. John[2], b. ab. 1658 [*Larned's Windham co., Conn., I:*

75 John Waldo of Boston, Mass., a reported descendant of Peter Waldo of Lyons [&c.], was admitted an inhabitant of Windham 1698], m. Rebecca Adams[3]; Nathan[3]; Edward[4] Waldo. But another person makes following ancestry: Dea. Cornelius[1], nothing is known of his ancestry, m Hannah Cogswell; John[2], b. ab. 1658, of Windham, m. Rebecca Adams[3]; Edward[3] Waldo, b. 1683, m. June 28, 1706, Thankful Dimock, da. of Shubael.

Abbreviated from *Newburyport, Mass., Herald:* An Ancient Chair. Mrs. Cleaveland, widow of Rev. John Payne Cleaveland, has a chair made of carved oak, has 3 legs and arms, with fittings apparently for a desk, and is as old as time of Henry VIII. Its history is known, since it was brought to this country by Mr. Waldo from Lyons, France, 16--, a Protestant Huguenot, who came to New England to escape persecution, being of Protestant ancestry, descendant of the Waldenses, settled in Boston, and his son Nathan Waldo went to Windham, taking the chair, which he left to his son Edward Waldo, who left it to his daughter Johanna Waldo, who m. Josiah Cleaveland. Their grand da., Lucy Palmer [‡ 2124], presented it to Dr. Cleaveland. Mrs. Cleaveland loaned it to the Old South Church exhibition.

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1] [see +58]; Capt. Samuel[2], b. Eng. 1616, of Charlestown, Mass., town clk., Chelmsford, 1668, town clk., d. Jan. 24, 1688-9, m. 1st, Rebecca Graves[3]; Rececca[3] Adams m. John Waldo[2].

Graves ancestry:—8 arms: GRAVE; *4:* GRAVES: (Cornwall, Sussex, York, Gloucester; Baron Graves). Gu. eagle displ. ducally crowned, on canton an anchor. *Crest*—Demi eagle encircled by ducal coronet. *Motto*—Aquila non captat muscas. . . . John[1], Ratcliffe, n. London, Eng.; Rear Admiral Thomas[2] Greaues, b. Ratcl. June 6, 1605, mate of the "Talbot," who came to Salem 1629, of Charlest. 1638, capt., appointed by Oliver Cromwell, made by Parliament title of rear admiral, plied betw. London and Boston, had the first ship built at Boston for foreign trade, in which his step-bro., Thos. Coytemore (who came 1636), made first voyage, 1642, d. July 31, 1653, m. in Eng., before 1635, Katharine Gray[2], b. 1613; Rebecca[3] Graves m. Samuel Adams[2].

Gray ancestry:—24 arms: GRAY; *2:* GREY or GRAY; *50:* GREY. GRAY (Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, Eng.): Vert. a lion ramp. within a bordure engr. ar. *Crest*—An anchor erect or, the rope waved ppr. *Motto*—Anchor fast anchor. . . . ——[1] Gray of Eng., evidently d. in Eng. many years prior to 1635, m. in Eng. Katharine Myles, she d. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1659. (She m. 2d, in Eng. Rowland or Roland Coitmore, Coytemore or Quotmore, who d. bef. 1636, and she came a widow to America and was of Charlestown, 1636, will 30 (2) 1658; Katharine[2] Gray m. Thomas Graves[2].—*Savage; Wyman.*

229.

ABIGAIL[4] CLEVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. at homestead, North Society, Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 19, 1782, a. 67, m. John Adams, b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1695, d. Jan. 16, 1762, g. s. at Canterbury, a s. John and Michal (Bloyse). Ch. b. N. Canterbury: *Lois*[5] *Adams*, Nov. 17, 1741.

671 *Mary*[5] *Adams*, June 23, 1743, m. Joshua Parker.

+672 *John*[5] *Adams*, b. Feb. 12, 1744.

673 *Lydia*[5] *Adams*, b. June 12, 1746, prob. m. John Wheeler.

+674 *Cornelius*[5] *Adams*, b. Mar. 21, 1748.

+675 *Ebenezer*[5] *Adams*,, b. Oct. 6, 1749.

676 *Abigail*[5] *Adams*, b. June 13, 1751, m., as 1st w., Rev. JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND +702.

+677 *Samuel*[5] *Adams*, b. May 16, 1753.

678 *Ruth*[5] *Adams*, b. Mar. 12, 1757, m. Samuel Parker.

John Adams seems to have resided quietly on the large

estate which his father had bought in Canterbury all the earlier years of his life. He and Abigail[1] are buried and have tombstones in the Morse Cemetery, near Knowland's brook. In May, 1762, John, Lydia, and Cornelius, minors of John Adams, deceased, chose wid. Abigail their guardian. The estate was divided in Sept. into 10 parts, the widow sharing with the children equally.

Adams ancestry: — Henry[1], Peter[2], John[3] Adams m. Michal Bloyse[3] [see 58].

230.

ELISHA[4] CLEVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Woodstock, Conn., June 26, 1740, Esther Morse, b. 1714, 1715, d. W., Feb. 22, 1741, 1742, da. per. of Anthony. He m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn., 1742. Ruth Paine, b. C., May 25, 1723, only da. Rev. Solomon and Sarah (Carver). Ch. by 1st m.:

679 PETER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1741, Woodstock, d. W., Apr. 26, 1741. By 2d m.: ELISHA[5], bap. Aug. 24, 1743, Canterbury.

680 MARTHA[5] or PATTY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Canterbury.

681 EBENEZER[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Sep. 14, 1746, Canterbury.

+682 SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Dec. 13, 1747, Canterbury.

683 RUTH[5] CLEVELAND, d. Bath, N. H., m. Carver Merrill. Ch.: (some of whom are m. and dwelt at Bethel, N. H.) *Joseph[6] Merrill; John[6] Merrill; Carver[6] Merrill; Ebenezer[6] Merrill; Ruth[6] Merrill; Nancy[6] Merrill.*

+684 ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1754.

+685 ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND.

+686 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1762 (1761?).

+687 ELISHA[5] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 3, 1762, Woodstock.

+688 ELIPHALET[5] CLEVELAND, b. Lebanon, Conn., or in N. H., or Cambridge, Mass.

ELISHA[4] CLEVELAND lived at Canterbury, and at Nine Partners or Partures n. Amenia, N. Y., 1755–8; Landaff, 1769; Bath, N. H., Dec., 1773. He returned from a not prosperous voyage to Nova Scotia, &c., and went from Canterbury to his home in bad health and low spirits. Afterward set. at Pawlet, Vt., farmer and mariner.

Chh. rec. — ELISHA CLEVELAND s. to JOSIAH adm. to chh. Canterb., Oct. 12, 1740. Signs cov. Sep. 26, 1746. Capt. ELISHA CLEVELAND was set apart to office of deacon Apr. 26, 1775, Separate chh. A new church was formed Apr. 15, 1782. Capt. Elisha Cleveland chosen deacon May 20, 1782.

Larned's Windham co., I: 416 — ELISHA CLEVELAND, JOSIAH CLEVELAND, &c., sign Canterb., Sep. 16, 1744, a communication to the first society, protesting against settlement of Rev. James Cogswell.

On one genealogical account of this branch he is called "Elisha or Eliphalet Cleveland."

Paine ancestry of Ruth Paine: — See +173.

232.

MARY[4] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1765, a. 45, m. C., Apr. 6, 1743, as 2d w. William Bradford, b. C., July 1, 1718, d. C. ab. 1780, a s. Lt. James and Edith, or Lt. James and Susannah (Adams). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+689 *Mary*[5] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 1, 1744.

+690 *William*[5] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 4, 9, 1745.

+691 *Ebenezer*[5] *Bradford*, b. May 29, 1746.

+692 *David*[5] *Bradford*, b. May 8, 1748.

+693 *John*[5] *Bradford*, b. July 27, 1750.

694 *Joshua*[5] *Bradford*, b. Oct. 17, 1751, m. ANNE[5] CLEVELAND +436.

+695 *Abigail*[5] *Bradford*, b. Sep. 2, 1753. *James*[5], b. Feb. 1, d. Sep. 17, 1755.

+696 *Olive*[5] *Bradford*, b. July 13, 1756.

+697 *Josiah*[5] *Bradford*, b. Nov. 25, 1757. *Da*[5]. d. immediately.

+698 *Lydia*[5] *Bradford*, b. July 2, 1760. *Elisha*[5], b. Mar., 1762.

+699 *Beulah*[5] *Bradford*, b. Sep. 3, 1763.

+700 *Moses*[5] *Bradford*, b. Aug. 6, 1765.

MARY[4] adm. chh. Canterbury, Mar. 20, 1736, separated 1744. Is buried in cemetery ¼ mile N. of Canterb. She was an ornament to her sex and indeed to all her Christian friends.—*Paine Genealogy; Larned's Windham co., II: 40.*

William Bradford dwelt always at Canterbury, farmer. He was killed by a sudden blow from his horse's head, raised quickly as he was stooping. He m. 1st, 1740, Zerviah Lathrop or Lothrop, she d. 1741. He m. 3d, 1766–7, Martha Warren of C., she d. during Revolution, of camp disease. He m. 4th, ab. 1778, Wid. Stedman. Ch. by 1st m.: Zerviah Bradford, b. Sep. 6, 1740, d. y. By 3d m: Joseph Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1767, d. Sep. 23, 1775; Benjamin Bradford, b. Mar. 29, 1768, m. Ruby Allen. Ch.:

Maria Bradford, b. Aug. 24, 1798, d. Jan. 2, 1799; Emily Bradford, b. July 6, 1801, m. Joseph Wedge; Keziah Bradford, b. Mar. 29, 1805; Sophronia Bradford, b. Apr. 11, 1807, m. Thomas Wedge; Kezia Bradford, b. June 11, d. 20, 1770; Zerviah Bradford (ag.), b. June 11, 1770, d. Sep. 22, 1775; Samuel W. Bradford, b. Nov. 5, 1772, d. Sep. 3, 1775.

Bradford ancestry: — William[1], William[2], William[3], Dep. Gov. William[4], Thomas[5] m. Hannah Fitch[2] [see +152]; Lt. James[6] Bradford of Canterbury, m. 1st, Edith, 2d, Dec. 7, 1724, Susannah Adams, da. Samuel of Chelmsford, Mass.—*Notes of James Bradford*[7] *Adams +6470, Garnett, Anderson co., Kan.*

Fitch ancestry: — Rev. James[1], b. Bocking, Eng., Dec. 24, 1622, a founder of Norwich, Conn., m. 1st, Abigail Whitfield, da. Rev. Henry, 2d, Priscilla Mason, a da. Maj. John & Anne (Peck); Hannah[2] Fitch, m. Thomas Bradford[5]. *N. E. Reg., IV:39. Drake, 115.*

233.

JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Ipswich, Essex co., Mass., Apr. 22, 1799, a. 77, m. 1st, Ipswich, July 15, 1747, Mary Dodge, b. Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1723, d. Chebacco, Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1768, only da. Parker and Mary (Choate). He m. 2d, Salem, Mass., Sep. 28, 1769, Mrs. Mary (Neale) Foster, b. Mar. 29 (bap. Salem, Apr. 5), 1730, d. Chebacco, now Essex, Apr. 19, 1810, wid. Capt. John Foster, and a da. Joseph and Eunice (Pickering). Ch. b. Chebacco, by 1st m.:

+701 MARY[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 10, 1748.
+702 JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1749–50.
+703 PARKER[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1751.
+704 EBENEZER[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1754.
+705 ELIZABETH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1757.
+706 NEHEMIAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1760.
+707 ABIGAIL[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1762.
LOIS[5] CLEAVELAND, } b. July 17, 1767, d. C., July 27, 1767.
EUNICE[5] CLEAVELAND, } b. July 17, 1767, d. C., July 27, 1767.

2d m., S. P.

Rev. JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND, A.M., one of the most prominent characters of the family, was a distinguished divine, a public-spirited man, and a powerful writer and speaker. *Canterbury Separate chh. rec.* — 1740, Sep. 14. JOHN CLEAVELAND s. JOSIAH owned cov. and adm. chh. Entered Yale college, 1741, and remained there till a few weeks before the close of his senior year, 1745. While at home during the preceding vacation, May, 1744, exhibiting that independence and courage in the cause of truth which ever after characterized him, he (with his bro. Ebenezer[4], also Yale student), attended the Separatist church, Canterbury, or Strict Congregationalists seceding from the ecclesiastical establishment of the Colony, to hear their uncle Solomon Paine, a layman, follower of Rev. George Whitefield (Calvinistic Methodist) who officiated there, they and their parents being members.

[*Genealogy Allen & Witter Families by Asa W. Allen, 121* — "two nephews of Elisha Paine, lawyer, expelled for attending his preaching]. He "had commenced a course of education preparatory to the Christian ministry on legal principles, but was early enlightened to the true principles of the gospel, and from that time became a zealous and able advocate of the truth as it is in Jesus," — *from ms. of his gr. son Nehemiah* — 149.

It appears that early in his college life he had been a frequent attendant at these "New Light" meetings. *A discourse commemorative of the history of the church of Christ in Yale college, preached in the college chapel, Nov. 22, 1857, by George P. Fisher, Livingston Professor of Divinity, 59.*

John Cleaveland's Diary, Jan. 15, May 11, 1742; *Larned's Windham co., I:398* (including both a period in college and at home on vacation), gives an insight into group of pious young men, among whom was conspicuous David Brainerd (expelled from Yale, 1742), his room-mates, Thaddeus B. Betts and Nathaniel Draper, Thos. Lewis grad. 1741, Joseph Hawley, Edward Dorr, Asher Rossiter, all 1742, Saml. Fish, Jos. Fowler, Isaac Jones, all 1743, Freegrace Leavitt, Jer. Leaming, James Cogswell, Jos. Clarke, John H. Lord, Simon Ely, Daniel Lyman, Elihu Lyman, Warham Williams, all 1745, Eliphalet Williams, Saml. Field, David Strong, Saml. Lockwood, Wm. Throop, Nathl. Lloyd, Saml. Tracy; entry Apr. 20, spends forenoon at C. with LUCY CLEAVELAND, da. of his uncle Henry. John[4] and Ebenezer[4] on their return to college were called to account by the faculty. They were required on the penalty of expulsion to confess publicly in the Hall that they had violated the laws of God, of the Colony, and of the college. (The Colonial govt. and college sustained the Congregational Establishment.) Their conversations with the Rector and tutor Chauncey Whittlesey were written down by John[4], who presented following petition: "To the Rev[d]. and Hon[d]. Rector and Tutors of Yale college, It hath been a very great concern and trouble to me that my conduct in the late vacation has been such as not to maintain interest in your favor, and still retain the great privileges that I have enjoyed for three years past under your learned, wise, and faithful instruction and government. Nothing of an outward nature can equally affect me with that of being henceforward wholly secluded from the same. Hon[d]. Fathers suffer me to lie at your feet, and intreat your compassionate forgiveness to an offending child wherein I have transgressed. Venerable Sirs: I entreat you, for your paternal wisdom and clemency, to make in my case such kind allowance for the want of that penetration and solid judgment expected in riper heads—as tender parents are naturally disposed in respect of their weak children. But more especially I beg to be admitted in the humblest manner to suggest as a motive of your compassion to the ignorant,—that I did not know it was a transgression of either the Laws of God, this Colony, or the College, for me, as a member, and in covenant with a particular church as is generally owned to be a church of Jesus Christ, to meet together with a major part of said church for social worship. And therefore do beg and intreat that my ignorance may be suffered to apologize. For in respect to that fact, which to riper heads may appear to be a real transgression, I can assure you, Ven[ble] Sirs, that I have endeavored to keep and observe all the known laws and customs of College unblameably. And I hope I shall for the future be enabled so to do, if I may be restored to a standing again in my class. Thus begging your compassion, I subscribe, your humble servant and obedient pupil.

JOHN CLEAVELAND.

New Haven, Nov. 26, 1744.

The Rector and Tutors regarded the above confession as good for nothing, because it cast no censure on the separatist meetings, and the young men were disciplined still farther. The following passages will illustrate the style of these colloquies.

John—Sirs I should be glad to know what the Scriptures say, as to the call of a person to preach.

Rector—The Scripture saith, "How can they preach, except they be sent?" and "no man taketh this honor to himself, but he that is called of God as was Aaron."

Ebenezer—I have something to offer. When I was at home, I was under the care of my parents, and they told me, if I did not meet where they met, I could not expect they would maintain me at College; and the meeting not appearing contrary to the word of God, I thought it my duty to obey my parents in this thing.

Rector. If you went in obedience to your parents, this extenuates the crime. However, we shall proceed according to what appears right to us notwithstanding.

John. Sir, I find it to be impossible to serve 2 masters and am in a dilemma; for if we don't make a full recantation we must be expelled college, and if we do our parents will not support us at college. So that whether we confess or do not confess, we are under necessity of leaving college.

Wherefore the Rector and Tutors of Yale college Nov. 19, 1744, presented the Admonition and Act of expulsion. [For the wording see *Fisher's Discourse, 57, 58.*]

Upon advice of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D. et al. in 1745,

the two Cleavelands petitioned Gen. Assembly to be restored to college; their petition was dismissed without action.—*Pres. Theodore Dwight Woolsey's His. Discourse, 108.* On title page of a sermon pub. Boston, 1763, he designates himself JOHN CLEAVELAND, V.D.M., for he had not yet received his degree, and being unable to use the customary A.M., he substituted the initials of Verbis Dei Minister. (His bro. Ebenezer[4] and s. John[5] also used V.D.M. until degree was received.) Subsequently convinced that they had wronged the CLEAVELANDS the college granted them their degrees, which were sent them, 1764, by Rector Thomas Clap, Pres. Yale. In the catalogue John[4] is recorded with his class, 1745, and Ebenezer[4], 1748. In Feb., 1745, John[4] was pursuing his studies at Branford, New Haven co., Conn.—*Larn. Wind. co., I: 440.*

Rev. JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND having obtained a license commenced preaching immediately after leaving college, and for 2 years ministered to a Separatist society, Boston (in the Huguenot church, School st., where Daille[1] and Le Mercier had before preached to the expatriated Bowdoins and Amorys), who sympathized with Rev. James Davenport, then visiting N. E. Rev. John[4] was invited to become their pastor, but declined. He was called by a new church at Chebacco, Ipswich,—a secession from Rev. Theopilus Pickering's, resulting from Mr. P.'s refusal to invite Whitefield and Davenport into his pulpit, and he tried to prevent John[4] Cleaveland's ordination, but it was favored by the leading ministers, and he was ordained Feb. 25, 1747.

A sketch of ecclesiastical hist. of Ipswich, discourse Dec., 1820, 31, and *The Pastor's Jubilee in Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1836, 96,* both discourses, *by Rev. David T. Kimball,* narrate his ordination. Soon Mr. Pickering published a pamphlet, *A bad omen to the churches in the instance of Mr. John Cleaveland's ordination over a Separation in Chebacco parish,* which John[4] answered in *A plain narrative by the new church.* Mr. Pickering d. Oct. 7, 1747, his church pub. his rejoinder, to which John[4] replied in the *Chebacco narrative, 1748.* This drew forth *An answer to the Chebacco narrative, a letter from the Second [First ?] Church in Ipswich to their Separated brethren, Boston, 1748.* (*The last sermon preached in the ancient meeting house of the First Parish, Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1896, by D. T. Kimball, pastor, 6,* "JOHN CLEAVELAND was pastor Second church, Ipswich, now the church in Essex.")

His first marriage occurred soon after his ordination. Mary Dodge had many wooers whom she refused. After the ceremony, when the guests were saluting the bride, one of these unsuccessful suitors offered his congratulations in this strain:

> "Mary Dodge was thy name,
> Dodge thou hast many a man,
> But thy Dodging all is o'er,
> Dodge thou may'st not any more."

Larned's Windham co., I: 470—John[4] and Ebenezer[4] cast out of Separate chh., C'by, 1749, for questioning its infallibility.

Rev. JOHN[4] CLEAVELAND was in French and Indian war, 1756–60. In 1758, chaplain Col. Jonathan Bagley's reg. in Gen.

James Abercrombie's exped. (15,000 men attacked Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758, with bayonet, costing 2,000 lives), and was in the battle when Lord George Howe was killed; was at Ft. Edward, Louisburg, &c. His daily Journal [pub. in *Essex Ins. Col., XII: 85–103, 179–196, XIII: 53–63*, edited by his gr. son Nehemiah[6]], and letters to his wife describe these scenes. During encampment at Ft. George the chaplains met twice a week for prayer. *Bancroft's U. S., IV*, alludes to these meetings. *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., V: 307* — Journals of Joseph Holt of Wilton, N. H., of march of Capt. Eben Jones' co. Canada exped. "went into Col. Bagley's regt., heard Mr. CLEAVELAND preach Sundays, June 11, and Aug. 6, 1758. (There exists a sermon preached by Chaplain Cleaveland at camp on Lake George, Aug. 20, 1758, inscribed on a sheet, size 3 x 3¼ inches, can be read only with magnifying glass.) *Essex I. C., XVII: 81.* Journal of Dr. Caleb Rea, surgeon Bagley's reg., mentions arrival of Rev. John[4], May 21, 1758, and preaching at different dates.

Rev. John[4] wrote, Dec. 25, 1759, letter of inquiry to JOHN CLEVELAND +17805, maltster, Ipswich, Eng., concerning ancestors of Moses[1] — see +1.

That John[4] was far in advance of his age appears, 1763, in following letter on the duty of Christianizing the Indians: "Very dear sir: Since I have understood that the preliminry articles of Peace are ratified, by which the vast country on the eastern side of the river Mississippi from the source of said river to the ocean is ceded by France to his Brittanic majesty, I have been ready to think we never had so loud a call and so wide a door opened to use endeavor to propagate the gosple and spread the savor of the knowledge of Christ among the Indian tribes which inhabit, or rather, range in the extended wilds of North America as now we have. A view to christianize the heathen was a pious motive with our Forefathers to come to America at first. The obstruction to their conversion God has now removed. * * Moreover, can it be supposed that God has wonderfully crowned the British arms with success, and given us all the vast country which is now ceded to us, merely for Great Britains' and British American Colonies' sake — seeing the promise is of the heathen to Christ for an inheritance." *Essex Ins. Col., XXIV: 140.* — "Epicedum composed 1752, by Rev. John Cleaveland, by E. P. Crowell, Prof. Amherst College."

The years 1763–4 witnessed a great revival among his people. In 1763, his "Essay against Dr. Mayhew," who replied in pamphlet.

The title page of this scathing piece of invective reads: *A Letter of Reproof to Mr. John Cleaveland of Ipswich, occasioned by A defamatory Libel, published under his name, intitled An Essay to defend some of the most important principles in the Protestant reformed system of Christianity, &c., against the injurious aspersions cast on the same by Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., in his late Thanksgiving sermon on Psalm CXIV. 9, in which, &c. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., Pastor of the West Church in Boston. Thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbor and not suffer sin upon him. Levit. XIX: 17. If thy brother trespass against thee rebuke him. Luke XVII: 3. Boston: Printed and sold by R. and S. Draper, in Newbury street; Edes and Gill, in Queen-street, and T. and J. Fleet, in Cornhill, 1764.* sm. 8°, pp. 49, each page head line, *Mr. Cleaveland reproved;* on p. 49, Advertisement. It is hinted in the foregoing Letter that Mr. Cleveland was formerly dismissed from Yale College in a way not to his credit. The author has heard this in such a manner that he has not the least doubt of its truth [!] But if he should hereafter find himself in a mistake with reference hereto, he will give Mr. Cleaveland reasonable and public satisfaction in that respect, even without being called upon therefor. THE END.

[We have a copy of this pamphlet, and also a number of time-worn publications by Rev. John[4] Cleaveland. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV, for list of his writings.] Rev. John[4] promptly replied, notwithstanding. The 2 churches in Chebacco were reunited 1774, under Rev. John[4], and have continued united. Entered Continental army May 19, 1775, was chaplain at Cambridge during Boston siege. In same camp were 2 of his brothers and his 4 sons.

Office Sec. Commonwealth, Boston. Pay Rolls, XXVI: 210 — Abstract of Muster Roll of field and staff officers of 17th regt. of foot in the service of the United Colonies, commanded by Coll. Moses Little. JOHN CLEAVELAND, from Ipswich, chaplain, inlisted July 1, 1775, time of service, 1 m., 3 d.

In 1776, with army, short campaign in Conn. and N. Y. His gr. son, Hon. NEHEMIAH[6] CLEAVELAND, wrote:

"We have in good preservation his journals kept daily during those hard times, and the sword he wore, and an autograph letter of Gen. George Washington inviting him to dinner, written soon after taking command of the army at Cambridge." His camp-chest, powder-horn, and study chair now in possession of descendants.—*Child gen., 608.*

These occasional absences from his flock seem but to have endeared him to them the more. After a few years of religious dissension, the two congregations in Chebacco re-united under him, and went on in harmony. An earnest spirit and a sincerity which none could question characterized him in the pulpit. His familiarity with the Scriptures was proverbial. Rev. John[4] Cleaveland had blue eyes and a florid complexion, 6 feet tall; his voice was heavy and of great compass. Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., said of him, that he was "a pattern of piety and an ornament to the Christian and clerical profession."

Larned's Windham co., II: 311 — mentions Rev. JOHN[4] CLEVELAND one of those who met in council, Sept. 29, 1784, at Canterbury, to reunite the Separate society and the Standing church.

His earnest ministry of 52 years at Chebacco ended with his life, after a short and painful illness. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Joseph Dana, D.D., of Ipswich, from II Kings, 11: 12. The parish defrayed his funeral expenses. *Sprague's Annals, I: 461*, Rev. Daniel Dana writes: "Though his life was

spent for the most part in comparative seclusion, his good influence was felt much beyond the immediate sphere of his labors." *Sermon by Joseph Dana, D.D., to his own people, Apr. 25, 1799, fast day*, contains an eloquent tribute. See also—

Funeral Sermon by Elijah Parish, A.M., Newburyport, 1799; Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe, 115. Memorial Rev. E. L. Cleaveland, 7; Allen's Bio. Dic., 234; Dictionary of American Biography, by Francis S. Drake, 1876, p. 195; History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, by Joseph B. Felt, 1834, p. 263-6; Larned's Windham co., I: 419-21, 441, 481, 572; Paine Genealogy, 156; Mass. Miss. Mag., II: 129-33; Backus, III: 241; Pan., XII: 49; Essex His. Col., IV: 103; Trumbull's Conn., II: 79; Centennial Reminiscences, in Boston Recorder, Jan., 1861.

Dodge ancestry of Mary Dodge:—John[1], of Middle Chinnock, Somerset co., Eng., d. there 1631, will in Somerset House, London, Eng., date Apr. 2, 1635, proved Oct. 15, 1635, recites: wife Margery, sons William [of Salem 1629], Richard, Michael [of East Coker, Somerset co.], and da. Mary; Richard[2], b. Somerset co. early as 1602, of Salem Oct. 29, 1638, land owner, the first in a list of 21 subscribers to Harvard Coll., 1653, d. Beverly June 15, 1671-2, m. Edith; Samuel[3], of Ipswich, wealthy farmer, m. Mary Parker[2], b. Mar. 11, 1647; Parker[1] Dodge m. Mary Choate[3], b. Mar. 18, 1695.—*Dodge Family of Essex co., by Joseph Thompson Dodge, A.M., Ph.D., in N. E. H. G. Reg., XLVI: 383.*

Choate ancestry:—Serg. John[1], b. 1624, prob. from Sudbury, Suffolk co., Eng. (per. s of goodman Choate, who, June, 1633, sent his regards to Gov. Winthrop as convey. by Rev. Henry Jacie, in letter to the younger John), came 1645, Ipswich 1648, military instructor, d. Feb. 28, 1692, m. Ann; Thomas[2], of I., Hogg Island, was called Gov., d. Apr., 1745, m. 1st, Mary, Mercy Varney, per. da. Thomas and Mary of Ips.; Mary[3] Choate m. Parker Dodge[3].

Parker ancestry:—*69 arms:* PARKER (Ratton, Sussex co., Eng., desc. fr. Geoffrey Parker of Bexley, temp. Edward I, 1272). Az. fretty or, over all fesse. *Crest*—On a chapeau az. turned up erm. a greyhound or. Thomas[1], b. 1605, came 1635, Lynn, Reading, m. Amy; Mary[2] Parker m. Samuel Dodge[2].

Mary Neale m. 1st, July 9, 1752, as 2d w., Capt. John Foster, b. Manchester, Mass., 1713, d. at sea Dec. 19, 1766, s. John and Margaret (Jacobs). Dwelt Salem and Manch., master mariner; owned Tewksbury place. Ch.: Son, d. inf. He m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1733, Mary Norton, prob. da. George. Ch. b. M.: John Foster, b. Jan. 26, 1733–4, d. 1821; Mary Foster, b. Mar. 9, 1735–6, m. Hathorne; Timothy Foster, bap. Apr. 13, 1740; Joseph Foster, b. Feb. 27, 1737–8; Elizabeth Foster, m. Ingalls; Daniel Foster, bap. Apr. 28, 1745, d. bef. 1766. [*Foster ancestry*—see below.]

Neale ancestry of Mary Neale:—*23 arms:* NEALE, NEELE (Lynn-Magna, Leicester co., Eng. 20 Hen. VI, 1442). Gu. 3 greyhounds' heads erased ar. collared sa. ringed or. *Crest*—Greyhound's head. John[1], Salem, freem. May 18, 1642, m. Mary Lawes[2]; Joseph[2], b. 1662-3, rem. to Pa. 1689, m. Judith Croad[2]; Joseph[3] Neal m. Eunice Pickering[4], bap. Nov., 1705.

Pickering ancestry:—*24 arms:* PICKERING (Tichmarsh, Northampton co., Eng., desc. fr. Gilbert Pickering, Esq., who purchased manor of Tichmarch temp. Elizabeth, 1558, gr. s. of James Pickering of Winderwath, Westmoreland co., Eng.). Erm. lion ramp. az. crowned or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb. erect az. . . . John[1], Ipswich 1634, Salem 1637, his est. in S., got fr. Emanuel Downing, descended to John[7] Pickering, m. Elizabeth; John[2], b. 1637 (ancestor of Hon. Timothy), m. Alice Flint[2]; John[3], m. Sarah Burrill; Eunice[4] Pickering m. Joseph Neal[3].

Flint ancestry:—*8 arms:* FLINT (Norwich). Az. on a chev. betw. 3 flintstones ar. 2 lions combatant gu. *Crest*—An estoile. . . . William[1], Salem 1645, d. May, 1673; Alice[2] Flint m. John Pickering[2].

Croade, Crode ancestry:—*Arms:* Sa. on chev. betw. 3 quatrefoils ar. 3 pellets. *Crest*—On a cloud a celestial globe. . . . Richard[1] of Frampton, Dorset co., Eng.; Richard[2], b. 1628, fr. Bristol, Eng., Hingham, Boston 1664, Salem, merch., m. Frances Hersey[2]; Judith[2] Croad m. Joseph Neal[2].

Harsie, Hersey ancestry:—*3 arms:* HERSEY (Kent). Gu. chief ar. label of 3 points

az. *Crest* — Stag sejant. . . . William[1], from Eng., Hingham, 16[illegible], member Ant. and Hon. art. co., m. Elizabeth; Frances[2] Hersey m. Richard Croad[1].

Laurie, Lawes ancestry: — Arms: Or, chief az. 3 estoiles. *Crest* — On ducal coronet or, an ermine pass. . . . Francis[1], b. Norwich, Eng., arr. Boston June [illegible], 16[illegible]7, of Salem, m. Lydia, b. 1588; Mary[2] Lawes m. John Neal[1].

Foster ancestry of John Foster — 39 arms FOSTER (Berkshire). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 buglehorns stringed sa. *Crest* — Stag's head. John[1], b. 1616, of North Fields, Salem bef. 1650, m. Martha; Samuel[2], b. Mar. 7, 1652, m. 1st, Sarah Stuard; John[3] Foster, b. Nov. 30, 1678, m. Margaret Jacobs, da. George and Rebecca (Frost).

235.

EBENEZER[4] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 25, O. S., 1725, Jan. 5, N. S., 1725–6, d. Gloucester, Sandy Bay, now Rockport, Essex, Cape Ann, Mass., July 4, 1805, m. Groton (rec. Canterbury), Conn., Oct. 16, 1745, Abigail Stevens of C., b. 1727, d. Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1804, da. Cyprian and Abigail (Johnson) of Killingly, Windham co., Conn. Ch.:

+708 LYDIA[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1747, Canterbury, Conn.

+709 OLIVE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1749, Canterbury, Conn.

+710 ABIGAIL[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1751, Gloucester, Mass.

FILIA NATA[5] CLEAVELAND, b. 1753. G., d. inf., g. s. Rockport.

+711 EBENEZER[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1754, Gloucester, Mass.

ALICE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar., Nov. 6, 1757, G., d. Jan., July 31, 1766.

+712 MARY[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1759, Gloucester, Mass.

ANNA or HANNAH[5], d. Sandy B. June 28, 1795, inf.; WILLIAM PITT AMHERST[5], b. Jan. 15, 1762, Gloucester, d. Amesbury, Essex co., Mass., Jan. 22, 1762, or d. a. 22.

+713 JOHN VOSS[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 8, 1764, Gloucester, Mass.

ALICE[5] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. Dec. 12, 1766–7, d. Sandy B., Sept. 1, 1814, unm.

HEPZIBAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1769, d. Rockport 1788, unm.

+714 BEULAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1772.

Rev. EBENEZER[4] CLEAVELAND entered Yale college 1741. He was adm. into Canterbury Separate church Apr. 7, 1742.

Larned's Windham co., I: 447 Ebenezer, Josiah, and Lydia Cleveland and others sign at Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 5, 1742, the manifesto to church: "You are of the number that have the form of godliness and deny the power thereof, that we can hold communion no longer with you, and withdraw." *403* — Apr. 7, 1743, EBENEZER[1] is adm. to all

privileges 1st chh. Canterbury. While home on vacation, May, 1744, EBENEZER[4] with his bro. JOHN[4] attended the Separate church. For this, on return to Yale, they were suspended from college, Nov. 19, 1744 [see +233]. However, in 1764 the college granted them their degrees; in the catalogue, Ebenezer[4] is recorded with class of 1748. Sept. 26, 1746, Ebenezer and Abigail sign chh. cov. *Larned's Wind. co., I: 450*—EBENEZER[4] is taken back into church fellowship. *470*—A fast was ap. June 14, 1749, because of drought, &c., at which time EBENEZER CLEVELAND handed in a statement, "That he had long labored under great trials by reason of certain erroneous opinions which he believed were held by certain members of the church," &c. This letter fell like a bombshell upon the assembled brethren. And when they went on with the work of the day, the pastor solemnly prayed, "Lord, convince Brother Ebenezer Cleveland of his sin, in that he hath brought this against the face of thy Word and Spirit." The brothers Ebenezer and John were both cast out from the church for presuming to question its infallibility, though expelled from Yale for fidelity to this church.

Rev. EBENEZER[4] CLEAVELAND commenced preaching at Sandy Bay (now Rockport) in 1751. *The rec. of Fifth church of Christ in Gloucester* (now the First church of Rockport), show: In 1752 several contemplate a dismission from First church to form a new church; Mar. 18, 1752, vote passed to build a meeting house. Rev. Ebenezer's name first mentioned on records Apr. 14, 1752, Henry Withash and Jonathan Pool then chosen assessors to make parish rate; Ebenezer Graves to collect and pay to Mr. CLEAVELAND. Feb. 8, 1753, Capt. Sam'l Davis, Insign John Rowe, and Jonathan Pool chosen to draw petition to parish to set off the Cape [Ann] to be a parish at the next meeting, and to treat with Mr. Cleaveland. May 11, 1753, Committee ap. to treat with Mr. C. Sept. 18, 1753, Mr. C. to receive £450 old tenor for preaching the present year. Feb. 9, 1755, Ten members of First chh. petition for dismission to form a separate church, which being granted, a council was convened Feb. 13, consisting of Revs. John White and Sam'l Chandler, pastors 1st chh., Rev. Benj. Bradstreet of 3d chh., Rev. John Rogers, 4th chh., and delegates, and Fifth church was then constituted. Feb. 28, Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland called, "provided he a Grees in full with the church's Principels." May 12, £60 yearly salary, with £53. 3s. 8d. and dwelling house, voted him. Oct. 31, 1755, parish voted to concur with church choosing Mr. C. their pastor and teacher, and made arrangements for his ordination. He was ordained Nov. or Dec., 1755, day not found. He was adm. to the church Nov. 9, 1755, his wife Abigail (from 1st. chh. Cant.) Mar. 25, 1759. He attests as pastor the parish meeting, Dec. 23, 1755, always writing his name with V. D. M., initials of *Verbis Dei Minister*; not yet having received his college degree. (Also designated V. D. M. on title page of his discourse pub. 1773. See BIBLIOGRAPHY CHAP. IV.) His bro. Rev. John[4] and nephew Rev. JOHN[5] +702 also used V. D. M.

History of Norwich, Conn., by Frances Manwaring Caulkins, 460—Sixth, or Chelsea Society, now the Second. Early in 1755, Mr. EBENEZER CLEVELAND was engaged to preach for a year, and paid by monthly contributions.

Rev. EBENEZER[4] CLEAVELAND served in French and Indian war, 1756–60, as chaplain of a Mass. reg.; *chh. rec.* June 3, 1758, voted that the Parish will not concur with what the church has done concerning Mr. C. having leave to tarry in the army. June 24, 1760, church considers Capt. John Whitcomb's letter inviting Rev. EBENEZER to go as his chaplain and gives leave. He was at Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758, and in the intrenched camp at Lake George mentioned in *Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe, 115*, as walking about Gen. James Abercrombie's defenses with his bro. John[4], and was in the triumphant Canada exped., 1759. *chh. rec.*, Dec. 19, 1762, Voted that Mr. C. preach at Squam. May 15, 1768, he receives consent of parish for 6 months' absence on tour to the Mohawks, and is ap. Lebanon, Ct, July 20, 1768, by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock with his s. Ralph Wheelock (while Rev. Dr. Whittaker is performing a like part in Pa.) to wait upon Gov. John Wentworth of N. H., to know what encouragement they will give to accommodate Indian school estab. by Mr. Wheelock, and EBENEZER[4] reports that he waited upon Gov. Wentworth who was friendly to the design, and promised to grant a township 6 mi. sq. to use of school if fixed in that Province. He proceeded to Plymouth, Romney, and Compton. 5,000 acres were proposed to be given if school estab. in either of these towns, and £75 and 20,000 ft. boards if fixed in Compton. Thence he traveled to Cohoes on Conn. river where inhabitants were in favor of having the school. These places were about 40 mi. nearer the Six Nations, 100 mi. from Mount Royal (Montreal) and 60 from Crown Point. In this new country are 200 towns chartered which soon will want ministers, and they have no college in that Province. He visited Berkshire Co. and Albany, N. Y., and attended a large Congress of Indians at Ft. Stanwix.

O'Callaghan's Doc. His. N. Y., IV: 388 Memorial of Rev. E. Wheelock "To their Excellencies Sir Wm. Johnson, Bart, Supt. Indian Affairs, N. A., Sir Henry Moore, Gov. Prov. N. Y., Benj. Franklin, Gov. N. J., and John Penn, Dep. Gov. Pa. now convened at Ft. Stanwix; Lebanon, Oct. 16, 1768." sends "Rev. EBENEZER CLEAVELAND and Allen Mather to solicit your assistance by recommending to them the design of sending missionaries and school masters among the Tribes, &c."

Rev. Ebenezer's report was acted upon London, Apr. 3, 1769, by the English subscribers headed by Lord Dartmouth, and the site was accordingly fixed in Cohos or Cowas district, Hanover, N. H. The Indian school afterward developed into Dartmouth college. *His. Dartmouth coll. by Baxter Perry Smith.*— His church was prosperous, many additions by letter and profession. "June 11, 1775, the chh. halted after the blessing and voted that their pastor have liberty to serve the army as chaplain," During Revolution he was absent from his people much time in army.

Chron. Soldiers, Boston, XXVI, leaf 314 — Pay Roll of field and staff, Col. Jam[s] Wood regt., to Aug. 1, 1775. EBENEZER CLEAVELAND, chaplain, engaged May 19, served one month. He was chaplain in Col. Jonathan Ward's regt. at siege of Boston. Rev. Ebenezer writes his bro. John, dated Camp at Dorchester, Sept. 20, 1775. *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXII 11* — EBENEZER[1] CLEAVELAND with Col. Jonathan Ward, signs spirited memorial, Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1775, against secret enemies and Tories.

Rev. E. C. is often spoken of in orderly book of Capt. Cushing's co. Col. Ward's regt. Though he returned at close of campaign he went again, 1776–7. *Chh. rec.* show that Mr. C. was voted per an. 1778, June 8, £200. Dec. 11, £300. Dec. 26, £2700, paper money. *Essex Ins. Col. XXI: 152* — pub. 5th Parish rec. comm. by Calvin W. Pool. During this period the parish suffered by war and prospects becoming unpromising, and Rev. Ebenezer notified them that he would leave. They were very unwilling to consent to his dismission, and the 5th church voted, Mar. 2, 1780 —

It a grievous dispensation to part with him, "finding we can't prevent it, consent to his dismission," and he was dismissed June 25, 1780. *Sermon at re-opening of Congregational Meeting-house Rockport, Jan. 1, 1850, by Rev. Wakefield Gale pastor, 5* — "Rev. EBENEZER CLEAVELAND continued his labors in his church without interruption 20 years, when he served 3 years as chaplain. 86 were received to church to time of Mr. Cleaveland's leaving. During 25 years, when the church had no pastor, only 3 additions were made."

Sermon, after repairing meeting-house 1st parish, Gloucester, from the wanton spoilations of Capt. Lynsey in Falcon sloop of war, Sep. 13, 1792, by Rev. Eli Forbes, pastor, 13 — mentions 4 other churches of G., Rev. EBENEZER CLEAVELAND, &c., pastorates now vacant. Rev. Ebenezer's successor, Rev. David Jewett (settled Oct. 30, 1805), left on the chh. records a handsome and commendatory notice of Mr. CLEAVELAND. In 1780 he rem. to Coos, N. H., on some land that he had received, also as supt. of the Dartmouth college lands [*Sewall's Woburn, 604*]. Sept. 4, 1780, he performs m. ceremony at Apthorp, N. H., and Feb. 8, 1781, he officiates at his da.'s wedding at Coos. Other marriages attended at Bath, Landaff, 1785, and Morristown. Returned to Rockport 1785. Remained preaching at Hanover, N. H., to ab. 1788, at Randolph, Vt. Then went to Maine an evangelist one year. Was settled in the ministry at Amesbury, 1792–7, then returned to his old parish, Rockport, now Gloucester, and preached until 1805. His monument at Rockport bears this inscription: —

Erected to the Memory of the Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland, A.M., who departed this life July 4, 1805, in the 79th year of his age. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 5, 1725, ordained to the pastoral charge of this church and congregation, Dec., 1755, and remained their faithful and much-beloved pastor, till the events of the American war opened the way for his removal to a distance, but soon after he returned and spent the remainder of his days in this place. He was a sincere friend to his country, a firm supporter of the doctrine of free grace, and even declared in his last moments that they were the ground of his hope of immortal glory.

Farewell, thou man of God, we saw thy grief
Nor youth, nor hours produced relief,

By painful crosses try'd, by sorrow prov'd
By good men honor'd, and by Jesus lov'd
Thy many years one hallow'd current ran
A faithful pastor, and a godly man.

See *Larned's Windham co., I: 400-2, 481, 573. Barber' Mass. His Coll. [illegible] Fisher's Discourse, 59: Paine genealogy, 156: Memorial of E. L. Cleveland, 7. History of Gloucester by John J. Babson, 186[illegible], p. 310. Sprague's Annals, I: 48[illegible]. Allen, 225.*

Stevens ancestry: 4 arms: STEPHEN; 12: STEPHENS; 1: STEVEN; 6: STEVENS: (Smethwick, co. Stafford, Eng.) Gu. on a bend or, 3 garlands vert . . . Thomas[1], Plainfield, Conn., 1689; Cyprian[2] Stevens m. Abigail Johnson[2].

Johnson ancestry: — William[1], Edward[2], John[3] (see [illegible]); William[4], b. [illegible] 2[illegible], 166[illegible], m. Mary; Abigail[5] Johnson, m. Cyprian Stevens[2].

236.

AARON[4] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 4, 1785, a. 57, m. C., June 7, 18 N. S. 1748, his cousin Thankful Paine, b. C., Mar. 25, Apr. 5 N. S., 1733, d. C., Sep. 29, 30, 1822, 1827, or Oct. 29, 1822, a da. Rev. Elisha and Mary (Johnson). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+715 AARON[5] CLEAVELAND, b. June 18, 29 N. S., 1750.

+716 MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1754.

ANN[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1756, d. C., Mar. 11, 1759, 1760.

717 ABIGAIL[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1759, m. PARKER[5] CLEAVELAND +703.

+718 JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND, b. June 28, 1762.

MARY[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 3, 1765, d. C., Oct. 12, 1775.

+719 PAINE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1768.

+720 WILLIAM PITT[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1770.

+721 THANKFUL[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1773.

+722 CAMDEN[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1778.

Col. AARON[4] CLEAVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, farmer. A man of wealth and prominence in Conn. He was capt. in French and Indian war, at Fort Edward winter of 1756–7, with his command.

The *French War Journal* of his bro. Rev. John[4], July 21, 1758, at English camp, Ft. Wm. Henry, mentions calling on Aaron[4] Cleaveland. *Hoadly's Conn. Col. rec., V: 472* — Assembly, Mar., 1756, 1st reg., AARON CLEVELAND, 2d lt. 3d co., he refused and Thos. Baldwin ap. instead. XI: 97 — Session, Mar., 1758, Israel Putnam, Esq., maj. 3d reg. and capt. of 3d co., AARON CLEVELAND 1st lt., Joseph Payne 2d lt., Peter Levinze ensign. XII: 86 — Oct., 1762, Mr. AARON CLEVELAND estab. ensign 16th co., 12th reg., p. 252 — May, 1764, capt. 16th co. XIII: 292 — May, 1770, capt. 9th co., 11th reg., p. 93 — At a Gen. Assembly of the Gov. and Company of His Majesty's [George III] English colony of Conn., holden at New Haven, Oct., 1768, Representatives or Deputies of the Freemen of the several towns: AARON CLEVELAND, Capt. Elkanah Cobb for Canterbury; p. 124 — session Jan., 1769, same reps.; p. 414, session May, 1771, Capt. AARON CLEAVELAND, Mr. John Curtiss for Canterbury. XI: 416 — session May, 176[illegible], Aaron and other separates released from chh. taxes. *Larned's Windham co., I: 500; II: 11* — AARON[4] on chh. committee Apr. 22, 1771, p. 46 — was among Canterbury's rising young men, 1771, p. 1[illegible] — Israel Putnam, Pomfret, Sep. 3, 177[illegible], writes Capt. CLEVELAND the news that the men of war and troops fire on Boston, which dispatch is endorsed by Capt. C. and forwarded to Norwich, New Haven, and N. Y., rousing the people, and is laid before Continental Congress Phila. next morning. p. 128 — Aaron[4] CLEAVELAND sends a fatted cow with

letter to Committee of Boston who take Donations: "Gentlemen, being affected with a sense of the righteousness of the cause that the people of Boston are suffering under, as it concerns all the people of America to be aroused to support them that they may not faint under their distress, it took hold on my covetous heart and made me willing to contribute my little mite, which I have sent by Mr. Green of Malden—a beef cow for the distressed and ordered him to deliver it to the committee for that purpose; and may the Lord deliver the people of America out of the hands of a wicked and despotic power, who are exerting all the subtilty and malice of hell to enslave us. O! may Almighty God still rouse and farther unite the people of America as one man to a sense of their liberties, and never give them up as long as the sun, moon, and stars shall endure; and never submit to be slaves, but be willing to sacrifice life, and all things to the defence and preservation of them; which is the earnest desire of your humble servant.

Canterbury, Nov. 27, 1774. AARON CLEVELAND.

Col. Mass. His. Soc., IV, 1858, p. 150—above letter. *Conn. Men in Revol., p. 6, also Conn. State Library, Hartford, Rolls II: 1775*—Capt. AARON CLEVELAND's bill Lexington Alarm £50. June 15, 1775, march'd from Canterbury for the relief of Boston. Apr., 1775, AARON CLEVELAND, capt., 20 days in service wages £5. In his co. were TIMOTHY[4] CLEVELAND 175, Aaron[5] Cleaveland 715, Benj. Bacon, Jedediah Waterman, Lt. John Adams, Ebenezer Adams, Joshua Bradford, Darius Stevens, Isaac Hide, Jr., Benj. Hyde, Thomas Buswell, David Payne, John Spaulding.

Office Sec. State, Boston, Revolution Rolls, XXVI: 68. Muster of field and staff officers, 16th reg. foot on the old establishment from first entrance to July 31, 1775, Aaron Cleveland, rank Lt. Col. of Canterbury, entrance May 21, service 2 mos. 15 ds., £24.

Col. Aaron[1] Cleaveland was present at time of Gov. William Tryon's assault upon Horseneck and saw Gen. Israel Putnam plunge down the steep bluff, the bullets of the baffled dragoons whizzing around him, and even passing through his hat. He lived to see the war brought to a successful close, and d. of apoplexy. His tomb in the old cemetery at Canterbury is appropriately inscribed. *See Caulkins' Norwich, 377; Tarbox's Putnam, 78; Barber's Conn.—biographical sketch.*

Paine ancestry:—Thomas[1], Thomas[2], Elisha[3] [see +53]; Rev. Elisha[4] Paine, b. Eastham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1693, d. Bridge Hampton, L. I., Aug. 26, 1755, m. Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 24, 1720.—*H. D. Paine's Paine records, II: 157*—Sketch of Rev. Elisha Paine, the nonconformist.

237.

JONAS[4] CLEAVELAND (Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., ab. 1788, a. ab. 70, m. Pomfret, Conn., Sep. 14, 1749, Prudence Phillips, b. ab. 1727, d. Brooklyn, ab. 1820. Ch. b. Pomfret: DEBORAH[5], b. Nov. 10, 1751, d. P., Sep. 18, 1754.

723 JONAS[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 17, 1754, d. prob. young, or before 1842, s. p.

723[a] FREDERICK[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1756, d. prob. y. or bef. 1842, s. p.

724 DEBORAH[5] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. July 2, 1762, Brookl., d. B., Feb., 1842, unm. Her bro. Elijah P.[5] was sole heir to her estate, Perrin[6] Scarborough +2338, admin.

+725 ELIJAH PHILLIPS[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1765, Brooklyn, Conn.

JONAS[4] CLEAVELAND dwelt at Brooklyn, farmer.

Larned's Windham co., I: 520.—Israel Putnam, after his wolf adventure, had risen in public favor, and on condition of mend-

ing the glass in meeting house, was allowed with John Hubbard, Daniel Tyler, and Benjamin Pierce to replace the hindmost seats with pews for their private use. JONAS CLEVELAND, Ebenezer Hubbard, Caleb Spalding, and Leonard Cady were allowed to build a pew over the stairs. II : 3 — A remodeling of school districts in 1762, shows the distribution of the inhabitants. District 3. To contain Peter and Richard Adams, Reuben Darbe, JONAS CLEVELAND, Josiah Fasset, &c. *p. 11* — To General Court : "Your petitioners desirous of worshiping God in public * in Oct., 1769, did engage for building in parish of Brooklyn, a house of worship according to Church of England and for supplying same with a minister * and have carried the same into execution. That the inhabitants of Brooklyn at a meeting Feb. 6, 1770, did vote that the public meeting house be pulled down and a new one erected, the expense paid by an assessment of the parish * your memorialists pray they may stand discharged from said tax. Godfrey Malbone, Joseph Hubbard, JERRE CLEVELAND, Timothy Lowe, Jedidiah Ashcroft, Sen., Ahaziah Adams, Jacob Staple, Daniel McCloud, Caleb Spalding, Benjamin Jewett, Leonard Cady, Jonathan Wheeler, Jacob Geer, William Walton, JONAS CLEVELAND, Jabez Allyn, Seth Sabin, &c. It is evident that Jonas[5] and Frederick[5] d. without issue for Elijah P.[5] was *sole* heir to Deborah[5].

239.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]) is prob. the John Cleveland who d. Mar. 1, 1754, m. ab. 1746, Sally ———, whose surname was prob. Fox (or did she m. 2d ——— Fox ?). While there are no authentic records, it is very prob that at least the following were ch :

+726 JONAS[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1748, Salisbury, Conn.

+727 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1750, New Fairfield, Fairfield co., or New Haven, Conn.

+728 JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1753.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND is mentioned among the heirs in distribution of the est. of his father Capt. Josiah[3], April 10, 1755.— *Plainfield, Conn., Prob. rec.* ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND +2332 states that his father JOSIAH[5] +728 had brothers John and Jonas, and came from Conn. The maiden name of wife of John[4] was prob. Fox, for JOSIAH[7] CLEVELAND of McGregor, Clayton co., Ia., remembers that his father's grandmother's name was Sally Fox Cleveland. JAMES[6] +2333 was visited by his *gr. mother*, Sally Fox ; perhaps she m. 2d a Fox.

242.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 9, 1795, a. 65, m. 1st. B., June 9, 1765, Abigail Miles, b. prob. Canterbury, ½ m. s. of Brooklyn, d., 1768, young. He m. 2d, Brooklyn *rec.*, Jan. 11, 1781, Olive Hubbard, b. Pomfret, Conn., 1734, d. Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1820. Ch. by 1st m.:

+729 MOLLY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1768, Brooklyn, 2d m. s. p.

Capt. JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Brooklyn, and is buried there. A prominent and honored man.

Larned's Windham co., II: 138.—Congress at Philadelphia, of which Col. Eliphalet Dyer was a member, while also expressing its loyalty and attachment to the King, published an elaborate declaration of the rights of the Colonists, agreed "that all America ought to support the inhabitants of Mass.," requested the merchants to suspend all importation of merchandise from Great Britain, and further stipulated that all *exportation* of merchandise to Great Britain, Ireland, and the West Indies should cease after Sep. 10, 1775." "Agreeable to the 11th Resolve of the General Congress," Canterbury elected David Paine, John Herrick, Thomas Adams, Jabez Fitch, Jr., Joseph Burgess, and Captains Obadiah Johnson, and JOSEPH CLEVELAND, a com. of inspection. Captain Asa Bacon, Thomas Bacon, and Samuel Ensworth were added to the com. of corres." JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND was b. in Pomfret on the same spot where he d., but Brooklyn was formed during his life.

244.

JESSE[4] CLEVELAND (Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. Belchertown, Hampshire co., Mass., m. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 5, 1769, Anna or Hannah Darbey or Darby. Ch.:

+730 ANNA[5] CLEVELAND.

+731 TRUMAN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1770, Brooklyn or Belchertown.

732 SALLY[5] CLEVELAND, m. Elisha Fuller of Ludlow, Mass., b. ab. 1744, d. 1848, a. 104. He owned the greater part of Ludlow, where Fuller desc. still live. [Ac. to another account it was Sally[5] who m. Roswell Thompson.]

+733 REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND, } b. June 21, 1780, Belchertown.
733[a] RUFUS[5] CLEVELAND, } b. June 21, 1780, B., d. young.
WILLARD[5] CLEVELAND, } twins, d. young.
WILLIS[5] CLEVELAND, } twins, d. young.

JESSE[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, Conn., and Belchertown; farmer; prominent in public affairs.

Larned's Windham co., II: 12.—To General Court: Your petitioners desirous of worshiping God in public according to their own sentiments in Oct., 1769, did engage for building within parish of Brooklyn a house of worship according to model of Church of England, and for supplying a minister; have carried same into execution, &c., your memorialists pray they may stand acquitted and discharged from said tax [for building new meeting-house]. JERRE [doubtless JESSE] CLEVELAND, JONAS, EDWARD, & SAMUEL CLEVELAND et al.

245.

John[4] Smith (Mary[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1760, a. 41, m. C., Feb. 26, 1739, 1740–1, Mehitable

Adams, b. Medfield, Mass., d. Canterbury, Mar. 16, 1749–50, da. Samuel and Mary (Plimpton). Ch. b. Canterbury: *Zuriah*[5], Nov. 7, 1741.

+734 *John*[5] *Smith*, b. Jan. 14, 1743–4.

Samuel[5], Jan. 28, 1745–6; *Jeremiah*[5], June 10, 1748.

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1], Peter[2], John[3] [see 5[2]]; Samuel[4] Adams, b. Feb. 2[-], 1684–5, d. Apr. 24, 1742, m. Mary Plimpton.

246.

Ebenezer*[4] *Smith (Mary[3], Josiah[2]) was killed at battle of Lake George, Sep. 8, 1755, a. 32, m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 31, 1743, Patience Robbins. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Richard*[5], Oct. 1, 1743; *Ebenezer*[5], Apr. 13, 1745, d. C., Oct. 4, 1749; *Sibbil*[5], b. Nov. 21, 1748.

735 *Asa*[5] *Smith*, b. Feb. 19, 1751, m. C., Apr. 16, 1777, Sarah Leach, per. da. Joseph and Mary. Ch. b. C: *Ebenezer*[6], Nov. 25, 1777; *Sarah*[6], Mar. 25, 1779. *Lydia*[5] *Smith*, b. May 27, 1755.

Ebenezer[4] *Smith* and his soldier comrade, John Searl, died in ye army at Battle of Lake George, Sep. 8, 1755.—*Canterbury records.*

247.

WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND (Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Windsor, Berkshire co., Mass., 1791, a. 72 [*Probate*], m. prob. Plainfield, Conn., Rachel ————, evidently Rachel Warren, b. P. [*rec.* both P. and Canterbury, Conn.], Aug. 23, 1717, d. prob. Windsor, a da. Jacob and Abigail (Haines). Ch.:

+736 ALICE[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1740, Canterbury, Conn.

737 RACHEL[5] CLEVELAND, bap. Dec. 19, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.

738 SILVIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. C., m. Dr. Ball of Mass., rem. East and dwelt n. Boston, Mass. Ch.: 3.

739 LUCY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Canterb., m. Abial Stephens or Stevens, dwelt New Lebanon, N. Y. Ch.: 6: *Waterman*[6] *Stevens* et al.

+740 HENRY[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 11, 1744 [*fam rec.*] 1746 [*town rec.*] Mansfield, Conn.

741 ABBY or ABIJAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. M., m. int. Pittsfield, Berkshire co., Mass., Oct. 21, 1770, Silas Hall, both of Williamsburg, Mass., or m. [*fam. rec.*] Clark Hall or Hull of Windsor. Dwelt Castleton, Rensselaer co., N. Y. Ch.: *Several*.

+742 JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— ab. 1750, Mansfield, Conn.

+743 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, ——— ——, 1752, Mansfield, Conn.

744 LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1755, Dalton, Mass., m. D. Ball.

+745 JEDEDIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 5, 1758, Dalton, Mass.

745[a] ISRAEL[5] CLEVELAND, d. Windsor. Dwelt Windsor.

Capt. WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND and wife Rachel owned cov. and adm. Canterbury Separate chh. Aug. 17, 1739–40. He served as capt. in the French and Indian war, 1756–63.

Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI:485—Gen. Assembly, Mar., 1761. First Regiment: Phineas Lyman, col.; 10th Company: Robert Durkee, capt., Josiah Smith, 1st lt., WILLIAM CLEVELAND, 2d lt., Thomas Knowlton, ensign.

William[4] emigrated from Mansfield, 1755, to Dalton; farmer and miller. He was a pioneer of Windsor, attracted by the fine water power when the country was a wilderness. Here he built the first mill, and started it about 1760. The last remains of it—two large mill-stones—are still preserved on the old mill site by the owner of the property, Zenas M. Crane, Esq., of Dalton, who has had "WILLIAM CLEVELAND BUILT THIS MILL, 1760," cut into the stones. WILLIAM[4] deeded land, 1772, to his s. WILLIAM[5], lying in Gageborough, Berkshire co., Province of Mass. Bay. His grandson, WARREN[6] CLEVELAND evidently was named for father of Rachel Warren.

Warren, Warins ancestry:—45 arms: (Aldenham, Herts co., Eng.; Swanton, Gloucester co.; Shepperton, Middlesex co.; London.) Chequy or & az., on canton gu. lion ramp. ar *Crest*—Eagle's leg sa. out of a plume of feathers ar. within a ducal coronet or. . . Jacob[1] Chelmsford, 1674, a first sett. of Plainfield, 1699, freq. ment. in *Larned's Wind. co.*, m. Sarah; Dea. Jacob[2], b. P., July 13, 1691, m. 1st, P., Jan. 11, 1715, Abigail Haines, she d. P., July 5, 1722, da. Samuel. He m. 2d, P., Mar. 12, 1723, Abigail Carey of Windham. Ch. by 1st m.: Sarah[3], b. Apr. 17, 1716, Rachel[3], m. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Jacob[3], Apr. 16, 1719, Abigail[3] Warren, June 16, 1721.

248.

NEHEMIAH[4] CLEAVELAND (Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1791, 1792, a. 71, m. Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 18, 1744, Diana or Dinah Brown, b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1721, d. Williamsburg, Jan. 1, 15, 1805, da. Mr. Deliverance and Abigail (Waldo). Ch. b. Mansfield:

746 AZARIAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 22, 1745, d. Williamsburg, Mar. 15, 18, 1825, unm. Dwelt at W.

+747 Miss DELIVERANCE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1749.

+748 NEHEMIAH[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1753.

+749 AMASA[5] CLEAVELAND, b. June 16, 1756.

+750 ROSWELL[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 2, 1759.

NEHEMIAH[4] CLEAVELAND lived at Mansfield to 1769, when he moved to Williamsburg, about the time of first settlement, farmer. He was highly esteemed. *Things that I remember at 95, by Mrs. O. C. Clarke.*

Brown ancestry:—134 arms: BROWNE. 22: BROWN (Blackburn, Berwick co., Eng.). Sa a dagger in bend ppr. in chief boar's head. *Crest*—Vine tree ppr. *Motto*—Prœ-

mium virtutis honor. . . . Deliverance[1] of Canterbury, elected at the first recorded town meeting, Dec. 10, 1717, collector — *Larned's Windham co., I : 15*, town clerk 174[illegible]-6, m. C., Oct. 28, 1717, Abigail Waldo. Ch.: Dinah[2], m. NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND[1]. John[2] of Windsor, Mass. Ch.: Alpheus[3] Brown, b. 1881, Dalton, Mass.

249.

LUCY[4] CLEAVELAND (Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. Dec. 3, 1743–4, Judah Storrs, b. Sept. 26, 1723, d. Tower Hill, Mansfield, Conn., May 29, 1791, a s. Thomas and Mehitable. Ch:

+751 *Asahel[5] Storrs*, b. May 3, 1745.

Lucy[5] Storrs, b. May 3, 1747, d. Sept. 11, 1751.

752 *Olive[5] Storrs*, b. May 15, 1749.

Justus[5] Storrs, b. Apr. 26, 1751, d. Oct. 26, 1754.

+753 *Henry[5] Storrs*, b. Sept. 14, 1753.

+754 *Justus[5] Storrs* (ag.), b. Oct. 11, 1755.

755 *William Fitch[5] Storrs*, b. July 3, 1757.

+756 *Lucy[5] Storrs* (ag.), b. Oct. 26, 1759.

757 *Bezaleel[5] Storrs*, b. Aug. 6, 1761, m. Mar. 20, 1825, Olive Farwell of Mansfield, lived Willington, Conn., Philadelphia, Pa.

758 *Frederick[5] Storrs*, b. May 2, 1764.

+759 *Chester[5] Storrs*, b. ——— ——, 1767.

Judah Storrs lived on Tower Hill, Mansf. An interesting sketch of Judah Storrs, with letter from his gr. s. Frederick, Apr. 17, 1854, in *Storrs Family Genealogy, comp. by Charles Storrs, 1886, p. 392.*

Storrs ancestry:—1 arms: STORR. 1: STORRS (Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.). Gu. 2 bars engr. erm.; on a chief or, a lion pass. guard. . . . Samuel[1] of Eng.; Samuel[2] of Sutton-cum-Lound, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Barnstable, Mass., 1663, d. Mansf. Apr. 30, 1719, m. 1st, Mary Huckins[2], bap. Mar. 29, 1646; Thomas[3] Storrs m. Mehitable.

Huckins ancestry: — Thomas[1], b. 1617, Boston, of Anc. and Hon. Artillery co., 1637, bore its standard 1639, Barnstable, d. Nov. 29, 1679, m. 1st, Mary Wells; Mary[2] Huckins m. Samuel Storrs[2]. *Genealogical Notes, by Nathaniel Goodwin, 219.*

250.

JABEZ[4] CLEAVELAND (Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]); it is stated by descendants that he was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1775, a. 38, m. Mansfield, Conn., July 30, 1760, Jane Trumble or Trumbull of Voluntown, Conn., she d. York Springs, Pa., da. Walter. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Mansfield: RACHEL[5], b. July 3, 1761, d. M., Aug. 10, 1763; SARAH[5], b. Sept. 30, 1762. 760 RACHEL[5] (ag.), b. Nov. 22, 1764, d. York Springs, unm.

+761 FREDERICK[5] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1766.

+762 CHARLOTTE[5] CLEAVELAND, b. July 26, 1768.

JABEZ[4] CLEAVELAND, it is stated by descendants, was a revolution soldier (reg. not known to desc.), and that he was one of the first to fall in the war—at Bunker Hill. A descendant has a brass-bound plane, the sides bear Bible inscriptions; on the

top: "Manufactured Dec. 15, 1774, JABEZ CLEVELAND, jointer, made by me, one of the Sons of Liberty in Connecticut, Mansfield."

Mrs. Jane (Trumbull) Cleaveland m. 2d, Dr. John Arnold. Ch.: Dr. John Arnold, dwelt n. York Springs.

251.

William*[4] *Johnson (Lydia[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1810, m. 1st, C., Nov. 29, 1750, Betty Fasset, b. C. Jan. 13, 1727, d. C. Apr. 1, 1779, a da. Stephen and Mary (Adams). He m. 2d, Leedeoma ———; she d. C. Sept. 14, 1797. Ch. b. Canterbury:

Olive[5] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 17, 1751.

763 *Bette*[5] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 25, 1753, m. Elisha[5] Backus +541.

Sarah[5] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 5, 1755.

Lydia[5] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 17, 1757.

764 *Abigail*[5] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 20, 1759, m., May 10, 1786, Luther Bingham.

765 *Samuel*[5] *Johnson*, b. June 4, 1761, m. Hannah ———. Ch.: *Salome*[6] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 30, 1792, C.

Amos[5] *Johnson*, b. June 11, 1763, d. C., Mar. 1, 1781.

766 *Lucy*[5] *Johnson*, b. June 22, 1766, m. C., Jan. 2, 1793, Jeremiah Pellet, b. Oct. 11, 1763, s. Samuel and Hannah (Underwood). Ch. b. C.: *Lora*[6] *Pellet*, b. Dec. 24, 1793; *DeLucena*[6] *Pellet* (s.), b. Nov. 1, 1796; *Alice*[6] *Pellet*, b. June 16, 1799.

767 *William*[5] *Johnson*, b. Mar. 25, 1768, m. C., Mar. 29, 1795, Welthy Pellet. He m. 2d, C., Oct. 7, 1798, Elizabeth Dyar, b. C. June 19, 1772, da. Elijah and Elizabeth (Williams). Ch. b. C., by 1st m.: *Ruby*[6] *Johnson*, b. Dec. 24, 1795; *Mason*[6] *Johnson*, b. June 8, 1799; *Ralph*[6] *Johnson*, b. Apr. 23, 1804.

Alice[5] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 22, 1769.

768 *Ruby*[5] *Johnson*, b. May 31, 1774, m. C., Apr. 22, 1794, William Bingham.

252.

John*[4] *Johnson (Lydia[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 13, 1804, a. 72, m. C., Mar. 15, 1756, Frelis or Phyllis Pellet, prob. da. Richard and Anne (Brooks). Ch. b. Canterbury: *Orra*[5], Jan. 13, 1757; *John*[5], b. Sept. 13, 1759, d. Feb. 3, 1763.

769 *Jedediah*[5] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 29, 1762, m. C., Mar. 4, 1790, Eunice Dyar, b. C. Dec. 2, 1766, a da. Elijah and Elizabeth (Williams). Ch.: *Harriet*[6] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 23, 1791; *Emma*[6] and *Emmeline*[6] (tw.), b. Nov. 29, 1792; *Betsey*[6], June 10, 1797; *Polly*[6], Mar. 17, 1800. 770 *John*[5] (ag.), Nov. 5, 1764; 771 *Joseph*[5], May 20, 1767.

772 *Jonathan*[5] and *David*[5] *Johnson* (tw.), b. Jan. 13, 1770.

Pellate, Pellet ancestry:—Arms: PELLAT, PELLET, or PELLOT (Bignall Park and Bolney, Sussex co., Eng.). Ar. 2 bars sa., on the first a bezant. *Crest*—A lion pass. ar. guttée sa., in dexter paw an acorn. . . . Thomas, Concord, m. Mar. 5, 1660, Mary Dane or Deane, per. fa. of Daniel, Concord, 1690—the only Pellets mentioned by *Savage*, Richard[1], Canterbury. *Larned I: 111*—Petition to Assembly to ap. committee to lay out allotments, &c., May 9, 1699. East Settlers: Richard Pellet, &c.; m. Apr. 2, 1704. Anne Brooks. Ch.: Patience Pellet, b. C. Aug. 8, 1721.

253.

Obadiah*[4] *Johnson (Lydia[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., m. 1st, C., Apr. 29, 1762, Mary Howard of Windham, Conn., she d. C., Dec. 10, 1763. He m. 2d, C., July 6, 1765, Lucy Spaulding of Plainfield, Conn. Ch. b. Canterbury by 1st m.:

+773 *Rufus*[5] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 24, 1763. By 2d m.:

774 *Obediah*[5] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 21, 1766, m. C., Aug. 16, 1789, Lucinda Cobb. Ch.: *Lucinda*[6], b. Jan. 5, 1790, C.

Olive[5], b. Oct. 23, 1767; *Eleazer*[5], b. May 29, 1770, d. C. Feb. 4, 1771.

775 *Nathan*[5] *Johnson*, b. Dec. 20, 1771, m. Mary. Ch. b. C.: *Henry Hubbard*[6], Feb. 15, 1801; *Obadiah*[6], Dec. 8, 1802; *Mary*[6], Jan. 23, 1805.

John[5], b. Sept. 26, 1774.

Capt. *Obadiah*[4] *Johnson*, a revolution officer. Prominent in the affairs of Canterbury.

Frequently ment. in *Larned's Windham co., II: 149*—Windham co. soldiers were mostly enrolled in the Third reg., Israel Putnam, col.; Experience Storrs, lt. col.; John Durkee, Norwich, maj. Company 4: Obediah Johnson, capt.; Ephraim Lyon, 1st lt.; Wells Clift, 2d lt.; Isaac Hide, Jr., ensign. Lt. Clift of Windham, others of Canterb.

254.

Jacob*[4] *Johnson (Lydia[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1819, a. 79, m. C., Apr. 7, 1763, Abigail Waldo, b. C. Mar. 31, 1743, d. C. Mar. 7, 1822, da. Cornelius and Abigail. Ch.:

776 *Obadiah Elderkin*[5] *Johnson*, b. 1784, d. C. Sept. 22, 1811. *Inscrip. on g. s. Canterb.*—"Wife, child, and parents now survive to mourn." m. ch.: 1.

255.

Ebenezer*[4] *Johnson (Lydia[3]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1774, a. 29, m. C. Dec. 12, 1765, Ledeah Bruster or Lydia Brewster of Preston, Conn., b. prob. Canterb. Oct. 30, 1741, da. William and Damaris. (She m. 2d, C., Sept. 20, 1789, Jedidiah Brown.) Ch. b. C.: *Lydia*[5], Dec. 26, 1766; *Anna*[5], Dec. 9, 1769.

777 *Lydia*[5] *Johnson* (ag.), b. Apr. 17, 1772.

778 *Ebenezer*[5] *Johnson*, b. Aug. 16, 1774.

256.

PENELOPE[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1753, Ezekiel Park, per. s. Thomas and Patience. Ch. b. Canterbury:

779 *Asa*[5] *Park*, b. Apr. 25, 1755, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Eleazer Edmon*[6] *Park*, b. Apr. 30, 1813; *Charles Burnham*[6] *Park*, b. Feb. 8, 1815; *Rosalinda*[6] *Park*, b. June 23, 1816.

780 *Nathan*[5] *Park*, b. July 2, 1763.

781 *Jesse*[5] *Park*, b. Apr. 20, 1769, m. Sarah ———. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Susannah*[6] *Park*, b. Apr. 14, 1796; *Walter*[6] *Park*, b. Jan. 2, 1796–7; *Benjamin*[6] *Park*, b. Jan. 26, 1800.

257.

SHUBAEL[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury or Stafford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1795, a. 60, m. C., Mar. 30, 1769, Eunice Luce. Ch.:

+782 KESIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 24, 1770, Canterbury.

SHUBAEL[4] CLEVELAND is buried at Canterbury. *Luce ancestry* — An old Scotland Family of Huguenot descent.

258.

RACHEL[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1758, George Austin, s. George. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Ebenezer*[5] *Austin*, b. Oct. 13, 1758; *Shubael*[5] *Austin*, b. Dec. 21, 1763; *William*[5] *Austin*, b. July 10, 1766; *Sarah*[5] *Austin*, b. Mar. 29, 1770; *Erastus*[5] *Austin*, b. Apr. 10, 1776.

259.

KEZIAH[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1771, Levi Downing, b. C., Oct. 5, 1746, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Erastus*[5] *Downing*, b. Sep. 1, 1774, d. C., Aug. 8, 1776; *Nelly*[5] *Downing*, b. June 10, 1778; *Levi*[5] *Downing*, b. Apr. 20, 1781, d. C., Oct. 2, 1781; *Levi*[5] *Downing* (ag.), b. Sep. 23, 1782.

260.

SARAH[4] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 11, 1776, as 2d w. Joseph Butt or But, b. C., June 16, 1731, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Williams). Ch.:

783 *George Washington*[5] *Butt*, b. Jan. 28, 1777, Canterbury, One of the very first named in honor of the Father of his country.

Joseph Butt lived at Canterbury, m. 1st, Irene or Lurene ———, she d. C., Dec. 25, 1775. Ch. b. Canterbury: Esaias Butt, b. June 4, 1766; Irene Butt, b. May 2, 1768; Joseph Butt (capt.), b. Apr. 7, 1770, m. 1st, C., Jan. 31, 1796, Mary Button of Rutland co., Vt., she d. C., Apr. 27, 1808; he m. 2d, C., Apr. 27, 1809, Phebe Baldwin. Ch. b. C.; by 1st m.: Charlotte Butt, b. Feb. 3, 1799; Phebe Butt, b. Apr. 24, 1801; Alvin Butt, b. Sep. 8, 1803; Nelson Butt, b. Dec. 12, 1805; Mary Butt, b. Mar. 31, 1808; by 2d m.: Lucy Butt, b. May 20, 1811. Thirza Butt (da.), b. Aug. 11, 1772.

261.

SIMON[4] CLEVELAND ([? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]). It is also thought that he may have been Simon[5] (? Josiah[4] +185, Deliverance[5], Edward[2]), or Simon[5], (? ————[4], Ephraim[3] +41, Samuel[2]), b. prob. in either Canterbury or Norwich, Conn., ab. 1728, d. ac. to differing traditions ab. Feb. 1, 1773, or ab. Jan., 1774, or d. in the Continental army soon before or after Dec. 20, 1777, killed in battle, m. Salisbury, Litchfield co., Conn., Feb. 25, 1756, Elizabeth White of Conn., she d. bef. son Ezekiel[5] was bound out; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

+784 SIMON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1757, Salisbury, Conn.

+785 JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1758, prob. Salisbury.

+786 GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1762, prob. Salisbury, Conn.

+787 EZEKIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1764, prob. Salisbury, Conn.

+788 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1766, Salisbury, Conn.

+789 PRISCILLA[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1767, prob. Salisbury, Conn.

790 DAVID[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1769, prob. S. settled in Western, Oneida co., N. Y., thought to have removed to Nauvoo, 1842. LYDIA[5] remembered by Mrs. Phebe[6] (Cleveland) Shepard.

+791 EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1773, Salisbury.

SIMON[4] CLEVELAND, the entry of whose marriage and that of PERSIS[4] +263 appear on the old records of Salisbury, is thought to have belonged to either of 3 above lines. A grandson of Simon[4] writes that he has heard his "father speak of aunt Persis and uncle Philip Cooley," which indicates that Simon[4] and Persis[4] were brother and sister. By reason of the circumstance that SIMON[4] and OLIVER[5] +531 each named an elder son Josiah, they are supposed to have been sons to JOSIAH[4] +185. Or Simon[4] who named a son Ephraim may have been grandson to EPHRAIM[3] +41, the record of whom does not state that he

died single. We conjecture that Simon[4] and Persis[4] were ch. of Curtice[3] by a presumed first marriage because of the naming by Persis[4] of 2 of her ch. respectively, *Isaac* and *Gideon*, these names so favorite in the family of Curtice[3] that he repeated each once in the naming of his ch.

Simon[4] and Persis[4] evidently were thrown on their own resources soon after becoming of age, probably by the death of their father. It is likely that they together emigrated from Norwich, or some place in Conn., Mass., or R. I. to Salisbury, for Persis[4] would not have gone into a new settlement unattended. Simon[4] is said to have dwelt after July, 1773, at Canaan on the Hudson, N. Y., and was pressed into Continental army, and not heard from after.

Office Sec. State, Boston, Mass., Rev. Rolls, p. 31, Vol. for 3d Reg., Mass. line, Col. John Greaton's; — Company Watrous. CLEVERLAND SIMON served Apr. 15 to Dec. 20, 1777, 8 mo., 5 days, enlisted for D[uring] W[ar] S. "Those marked thus S are for deserters."

Prob. Simon[4] was then already dead, or that above refers to Simon[5] whose brothers, Josiah[5] and George[5], were in same co. *Mrs. Phebe*[6] (*Cleveland*) *Shepard* +2451 remembers that her father's father was killed in battle, Revolution. . . Another account is that Simon[4] d. when Ephraim[5] was 6 months old.

Mrs. Elizabeth (White) Cleveland m. 2d, Curtis. Ch.: Elizabeth Curtis m. Robb, dwelt Hudson, N. Y., bookbinder.

White ancestry:—Barber's His. Col. Conn., 486—Salisbury was surveyed, 1732, sold, 1737, by gov. and co. of Conn., at Hartford; chartered, 1745. In 1720, 3 families, Dutchers, Whites, and Van Dozers, came into that part of the town called Weatog. White was an Englishman, but connected in marriage with the Dutch. In 1740 there were 4 families of Whites in Weatog. *Ephraim Cleveland and descendants* prepared by Stafford Canning[7] Cleveland [+7281] p. 2—White family was of Dutch blood. Emanuel White and Isaac White dwelt at Cayuta, N. Y., were Revolution soldiers.

262.

PERSIS[4] CLEVELAND ([?Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), m. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 2, 1756, Philip Coal or Coole, he d. bef. Dec. 7, 1774. Ch. b. Salisbury:

Philip[5] *Coole*, b. Oct. 22, 1756, d. S. Mar. 28, 1761.
792 *Isaac*[5] *Coole*, b. Feb. 3, 1759.
793 *Gideon*[5] *Coole*, b. Sept. 16, 1760.
794 *Hyman Jacob*[5] *Coole*, b. Aug. 21, 1762.
Philip[5] *Coole* (ag.), b. Jan. 16, 1765, d. S. Jan. 2, 1770.
795 *Lemuel*[5] *Coole*, b. Sept. 3, 1766.
Samuel[5] *Coole*, b. Mar. 29, 1768.
Sarah[5] *Coole*, b. Apr. 1, 1770, d. S. Aug. 24, 1770.
796 *Josiah*[5] *Coole*, b. Dec. 17, 1773.

Philip Coole dwelt at Salisbury. *Prob. rec., IV: 347*—At a court of Probate holden at Salisbury, in and for the District of Sharon, this 7th day of Dec., 1774, present, Joshua Porter, Esq., Judge, holding same, grants adm. on the Est. of Phillip Coal,

late of Salisbury, deceased, unto Persis Coal of sd. Salisbury, who gave bonds £100 for faithful adm. on sd. Est., &c. Court appoints John Hutchinson and Luke Camp of Salisbury to examine claims on sd. Est. Feb. 2, 1775, admx. exhibits Inventory.

For conjectures concerning lineage of Persis[4], see account of Simon[4] +261.

263.

ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND (Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 11, 1740–1, m. prob. Killingly, Conn., Mrs. Sarah (———) Gilson, wid. of Benjamin Gilson of K. Ch. b. Killingly, Conn.:

+797 EDAN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1764.

798 JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1768, very probably the JACOB CLEVELAND who owned the "half-way covenant" in Woodbury, Conn., church, Nov. 16, 1777—*Cothren's Woodbury.*

ISAAC[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Killingly till after May, 1773.

Hoadly's Conn. Colonial Rec., XIV: 141—May, 1773. Proceedings of Conn. Assembly upon memorial of Isaac Cleveland and Sarah his wife, late widow and relict of Benjamin Gilson, late of Killingly, and she administratrix of his estate, praying to sell real estate to pay debt £35, she was impowered to sell, taking the advice of probate court of Plainfield, Conn.

This family, the only CLEVELANDS on *Killingly rec.*, 1720–1882, prob. rem. first to Woodbury, and af. 1777 prob. followed tide of immigration into N. Y. state.

266.

WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND (? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]), also thought to have been William[5] (? Josiah[4] +185, Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), b. per. Norwich, Conn., ab. 1752, d. in the Revolution war ab. 1778, m. Mary ———, she d. af. May 25, 1790. Ch.:

+799 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1774, New London, Conn.

FANNY[5] CLEVELAND, d. unm.

WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at New London, near Norwich, and for that reason is supposed to be a younger son of Curtice[3]. He was a sailor. Mrs. William[5] mentioned an aunt Persia and uncle Philip Cooley +263. There still exists a deed dated New London, May 25, 1790, executed by MARY CLEVELAND to Thos. Cail. She was widow of William[4] +266.

267.

RATHBONE[4] or RODMAN[4] CLEVELAND (? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]), d. prob. unm. According to trad. was the owner of considerable property. He told his nephew, William[5] +799, that he was his nearest relative, and that he would help him sometime.

268.

Azariah*[4] *Spalding (Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Mar. 3, 1795, a. 71, m., Conn., Sept. 7, 1744, Mary Jearould, b. July 8, 1725, d. Oct. 2, 1769. Ch.:

800 *Mary*[5] *Spalding*, b. July 21, 1745, m. Aaron Wheeler.
Magdalen[5] *Spalding*, b. June 18, 1747, d. Dec. 2, 1768.
801 *Martha*[5] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 22, 1749, m. —— Waterman.
Rufus[5] *Spalding*, b. May 16, 1751, d. July 26, 1772, unm.
802 *Susannah*[5] *Spalding*, b. Sep. 20, 1753, m. Peter Kendall.
803 *Hannah*[5] *Spalding*, b. June 21, 1755, m. Moses Wheeler.
804 *Zilpah*[5] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 23, 1757, m. —— Cole.
+805 *Daniel*[5] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 13, 1759.
Esther[5] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 20, 1762, d. June 15, 1768.
Charles[5] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 12, 1764, d. Oct. 4, 1791.
Mille[5] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 5, 1767, d. May 27, 1790, unm.

269.

Curtis*[4] *Spalding (Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1750, Hannah Shepard, she d. July 8, 1752. He m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1753, Bette Shepard, she d. Feb. 23, 1767. Ch. b. Plainfield, Conn., by 1st m.:

+806 *Dennison*[5] *Spalding*, b. July 8, 1752. By 2d m.:
807 *Hannah*[5] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 3, 1754, m. Samuel Barstow of Canterbury, Conn.
Phineas[5] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 10, 1756, d. May 29, 1758.
Dolle[5] *Spalding*, b. July 14, 1758, d. May 13, 1759.
Andrew[5] *Spalding*, b. July 11, 1760; *Molle*[5], Dec. 13, 1764.
808 *Cate*[5] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 5, 1766, m. Augustus Barstow of Canterbury.

270.

Jacob*[4] *Spalding (Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Sept., 1805, a. 75, m. 1st, Plainfield, Conn., May 1, 2, 1753, Martha Gerould. He m. 2d, P., Nov. 27, 1760, Thankful Burgess, she d. Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1815, very aged. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.*[5], b. 1754, d. Sept. 23, 1755.

809 *Anne*[5] *Spalding*, b. May 15, 1755, m. —— Brown. By 2d m.:

Sally[5] *Spalding*, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Sept. 12, 1848, unm.
+810 *Phillip*[5] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 17, 1764.
Adolphus[5] *Spalding*, d. Canterbury, unm.
Jacob[5] *Spalding*, d. Sharon, Conn., unm.
+811 *Rufus*[5] *Spalding*, b. May 31, 1772.
Alpheus[5] *Spalding*, d. a. 25, lost at sea.

Reuben[5] *Spalding*, d. Savannah Ga., yellow fever.

+812 *Joseph*[5] *Spalding*, b. July, 1781.

813 *Thankful*[5] *Spalding*, m. 1st, John Storrs of Royalton, Vt.; 2d, ——— Pitman.

814 *Lucy*[5] *Spalding*, d. Phelpstown, N. Y., m. Elnathan Robinson; lived Homer, N. Y.

Polly[5] *Spalding*, m. Stephen Allen.

274.

Henry*[4] *Cramer (Anne[3], Isaac[2],), b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 8, 1734, evidently m. twice, m. 1st? perhaps a Bishop; m. 2d? Woodbury, Litchfield co., Conn., Dec. 5, 1773, Joanna Curtiss, b. 1733, she was "Mrs. Cramer, d. Woodbury, July, 1816, a. 83." Ch. bap. Woodbury, by 1st? m.:

815 *John*[5] *Cramer*, b. prob. 1758, bap. July 5, 1772, m., wife b. 1744, d. Woo., Mar., 1813, Revolution soldier. Ch.: *Infant*[6], d. Woo. Apr. 9, 1820.

Bishop[5] *Cramer*, b. prob. 1766, bap. July 5, 1772.

Henry[5] *Cramer*, b. prob. 1772, bap. July 5, 1772, m., Washington, Litchfield co., Conn., Feb. 13, 1797, Olive Carr. By 2d? m.:

Martha[5] *Cramer*, b. prob. 1776, bap. Apr. 28, 1776.

Henry[4] *Cramer* dwelt Woodbury, where he owned in chh. "half-way covenant," Dec. 1, 1771.—*History Woodbury, by William Cothren, 826.*

275.

Rufus*[4] *Jones (Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1757, Annie Hartshorn, b. N., Mar. 9, 1734–5, a da. David and Abigail (Hebard). Ch: *Tryphena*[5], b. Oct. 12, 1758.

+816 *Elizabeth*[5] *Jones*, b. July 24, 1760. *Walter*[5], May, July 8, 1762; *Anna*[5], Nov. 7, 1765; *Hannah*[5], June 11, 1768; *Lucretia*[5], July 4, 1770; *Nabby* or *Abigail*[5], June 26, 1772; *Lura*[5], Nov. 12, 1775.

+817 *Azariah*[5] *Jones*, b. May 3, 1779.

276.

Ebenezer*[4] *Jones (Keziah[3], Isaac[2]), d. Norwich, Conn., m. N., Nov. 10, 1765, Elizabeth Prior or Rogers of N. Ch.:

+818 *Lucy*[5] *Jones*, b. Apr. 4, 1766, 1767.

+819 *Rachel Clark*[5] *Jones*, b. Nov. 14, 1771. *Mary*[5], b. Sept. 14, 1775, d. inf.

277.

Parmenius*[4] *Jones (Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Albany, N. Y., m. 1st, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1777, Eunice Herrick. He

m. 2d, N., Dec. 8, 1788, Rosanna Weeks of N., 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Norwich:

820 *Sarah[5] Jones*, b. Oct. 14, 1789, m. 1st, Truax, 2d, Goodrich; dwelt Albany, N. Y.

821 *Eunice[5] Jones*, b. Sept. 8, 1790, m. Anthony Jeffrey.

+822 *Thomas Silvanus[5] Jones*, b. Feb. 11, 1792.

+823 *Elizabeth Williams[5] Jones*, b. Sept. 12, 1793.

Ebenezer[5] Jones, b. Apr. 18, 1796, d. N., Nov. 16, 1797.

Mary Weeks[5] Jones, b. May 16, 1798, unm.

278.

Jonathan[4] Keyes (*Joseph[3] Keyes*, Joanna[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1740, Elizabeth Fletcher of Westford, Mass., b. 1720, d. July 23, 1761. He m. 2d, 1762, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hartwell) Read of Lyttleton, Mass., b. Westford, Feb. 17, 1731, d. W., Feb. 17, 1820, ae. 95, wid. (She m. 3d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+824 *Joseph[5] Keyes*, b. Nov., 1740. *Joanna[5]*, b. 1748, d. 1753; *Aaron[5]*, b. 1751, d. 1753; *Stephen[5]*, b. 1754, d. Aug. 3, 1758.

+825 *Joanna[5] Keyes* (ag.), b. 1757.

826 *Elizabeth[5] Keyes*, b. 1759, m. 1770, Capt. Zaccheus or Zachariah Hildreth of Townsend.

+827 *Hannah[5] Keyes*, b. May 6, 1761.

+828 *Jonathan[5] Keyes*, b. Mar. 30, 1763.

829 *Lydia[5] Keyes*, b. Nov. 15, 1765, m. Isaac Patten, was left a wid.

830 *Lucy[5] Keyes*, b. Nov. 15, 1765, m. Jesse Fletcher.

831 *Merriam* or *Miriam[5] Keyes*, b. Mar. 13, 1767; d. Westford, Mass., Mar. 1, 1869, a. 102, m. Dea. Samuel Fletcher of Westford.

832 *Patty[5] Keyes*, b. 1769, d. Dec. 9, 1786, m. Dec. 5, 1785, Pelatiah Fletcher, Jr.

833 *Frances Grant[5] Keyes*, b. 1771, m. Apr. 7, 1794, Joseph Fletcher, Yd Westford. Ch.: *Joseph[6] Fletcher*; *Frances Grant[6] Fletcher*, m. 1815, Gardiner Fletcher; *Walter[6] Fletcher*; *Louisa[6] Fletcher*; *Charles H.[6] Fletcher*; *Polly[6] Fletcher*; *Abijah[6] Fletcher*; *Nancy Fletcher*; *Jonathan Varnum[6] Fletcher*.

Aaron[5] Keyes (ag.), b. 1774, d. y.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Hartwell) [Read] Keyes m. 3d, as 2d w., Pelatiah Fletcher, he d. ab. 1806. She ret., 1806, to the Keyes mansion, Westford, dwelt there always after. Ch. by her 1st m. 6, including 2 pairs of twins; 3d m. s. p. In 1826 she had 119 grandchildren and 90 gr. gr. ch. She could say, "Arise, my daughter, go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath a daughter."—*Keyes gen., 129.*

279.

JONATHAN[4] CLEVELAND (Enoch[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]) is thought to have m. 3 times, but there is no account of but one marriage: m. (1st?), Acton, Mass., 1748, Hannah Hays. Ch:

834 PERSIS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1749.

JONATHAN[4] CLEVELAND was a soldier in the memorable expedition against Louisburg, 1745. He served in 9th Mass. reg.

Col. Joseph Dwight, 9th co., Capt. Benjamin Harris, Ensign Ebenezer Davis, sergeants Septanah Emery, and Jonathan Robbins, Caleb Blodgett, John Brown, Jonathan Cleveland, James & Joseph Drake, John Derry, Joseph Dudley, Ephraim Fletcher, Sampson French, Enoch Hastings, Joseph Heald, Simon Heald, George Long, Amos Munrow, Isaac Prier, William Skinner, Peter Tufts, William Thompson, Jonathan Wales, Thomas Wesley, Sylvester Wood, Job Walker. JONATHAN CLEVELAND was also in Dwight's reg., Capt. Jonathan Smith's co., Lt. John Moore, Ensign Jeremiah Powers, Sergeants William Holden, Nathaniel Page, Zebulon Emery, and Timothy Heald; Corporals Phineas Parker, Benjamin Gould, Jonas Sartell, and Aaron Alexander; Francis Alexander, Stephen Bennett, Solomon Blood, Squire Perry, Jonathan CLEVELAND, Samuel Emery, Joshua & Wm. Farnsworth, Jonathan Fletcher, John Green, Enoch Hastings, Joseph & Simon Heald, Peter Harvey, Charles Holden, George Long, Isaac Moore, Amos Munrow, David Nutting, Isaac Payer, Abel & Daniel Parker, Joseph Platts, John Robbs, Joseph Robins, Wm. Swan, Wm. Thompson, Peter Tufts, Thomas Turner, Job Walker, Jonathan Wares, Phineas Whitney, Seth Willard, Sylvanus Woods, Thomas Wesley. After returning fr. Louisburg, Col. or Gen. Joseph Dwight raised a reg. fr. the Conn. valley for exped. against Canada: destination being changed this reg. erected Fort Massachusetts. — *N. E. Gen. Reg., XXV 295-6*

280.

ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND (Enoch[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), b. Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1732, d. prior to June 5, 1765, m. Westford, Mass., Martha Butterfield, b. W., 1731, a da. Joseph and Dorothy (Heald). Ch. prob. b. Westford:

835 MARTHA[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1753, m. 1773, John Stearns of Littleton, Middlesex co., Mass.

—836 ENOCH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ———— ————, 1754.

ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND dwelt at Westford. *History of Westford, 1659–1883. By Rev. Edwin R. Hodgman, Member N. E. His. Gen. Soc., 1883, p. 440, 443.*

Butterfield ancestry. — Benjamin[1] Woburn, 1640; Jonathan[2], b. Eng., m. 1st Mary Dixon[2], b. June 20, 1640; 2d da. William & Jane of Cambridge, Mass.: Joseph[3] m. Elizabeth Richards[3]: Joseph[4] Butterfield m. Dorothy Heald[4], b. Mar. [illegible] *N. E. Reg., XLIII* [illegible].

Heald ancestry. — Arms: Ar. on chev. betw. 3 [illegible] 3 bezants. Crest — Sword and key [illegible]. John[1], from Berwick on Tweed. Children, from June [illegible]: Gershom[2], b. Mar. 22, 1640, m. Ann Vinton per the Ann, b. Apr. [illegible] and da. Joan & Ann of Lynn — see *Vinton Memorial* [illegible]; Dorothy Heald m. Joseph Butterfield[4]. Deed June [illegible], of Ebenezer Butterfield, Martha Heald, and [illegible] heirs of Dorothy Butterfield sell est. of Gershom Heald — *Wills Heald, N. E. Reg.* [illegible].

Richardson ancestry. — Ezekiel[1] of Woburn; James[2], Cap. Charlest., July [illegible], m. Bridget Henchman, da. Maj. Thomas of Charlestown; Ezekiel[3] m. Mary Bunker[3]; Elizabeth[4] Richards[3] m. Joseph Butterfield[4].

Bunker ancestry. — George[1] Charlest.; Jonathan[2], bap. Charlest. [illegible], m. Mary Howard, sis. to Nathaniel; Mary[3] Bunker m. Ezekiel Richardson[3].

281.

JAMES[4] CLEVELAND (? James[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), b. prob. in Rhode Island ab. 1741, d. Brunswick, Rensselaer co., N. Y., m. prob. in R. I., Katy De Long, she d. Brunswick. Ch. b. Brunswick:

+837 JAMES[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1768.

+838 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND.

839 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, m. Christina Miller, d. Rensselaer, N. Y., dwelt Luzerne, Warren co., N. Y., s. p.

+840 ROBERT[5] CLEVELAND.

841 POLLY[5] CLEVELAND, d. Rensselaer, m. Abram Roberts.

842 NANCY[5] CLEVELAND, d. Rensselaer, m. ——— Milyas.

843 KATY[5] CLEVELAND, d. Rensselaer, m. Garret Miller.

844 LENA[5] CLEVELAND, d. Rensselaer, m. ——— Riley.

845 HANNAH ?[5] CLEVELAND, d. Rennselaer, Nov. 1, 1833.

JAMES[4] CLEVELAND is conjectured to have been son of James[3], also thought to have been son of Josiah[4] +185 (Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]). James[4] with his wife, Katy, came from Rhode Island. He was a member of the old church at Haynersville, Rensselaer co., whose records are in the Dutch language. James[4] lived at Brunswick and descendants still farm some 200 acres of the old Van Rensselaer estate.

282.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]) d. Fairfield, Somerset co., Me., 1806, a. 68, m. Acton, Mass., May 5, 1763, Dolly or Dorothea Cragin, b. A., Jan. 3, 1738, d. Fairfield, Nov. 21, 1813, a da. John and Judith (Barker). Ch.:

+846 JONATHAN[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1764, Acton, Mass.

+847 CALVIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1768, Embden, Somerset co., Me.

+848 TIMOTHY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1770, E. or Dresden, Lincoln co., Me.

+849 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1772, Acton or Embden.

+850 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1773, Dresden, Me.

+851 LUTHER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1774, Embden, Me.

+852 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1776, E. or Bloomfield, Somerset co., Me.

+853 ABEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1777, Embden, Maine.

JANE[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1779, Embden, Me. d. July 1, 1835.

+854 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1781, Embden, Me

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND lived at Embden, builder and wheelwright. Rev. John Dennis (b. New Portland, Me.), an aged minister of Madison, Wis., knew Joseph[4] who framed the first frame building in New Portland. According to an old memorandum Joseph[4] moved from Pepson, Maine, to Acton, Mass., thence to Embden. Mrs. Dorothy (Cragin) Cleveland was very useful among the sick and poor, and highly respected.

Craggan, Cragin, Cragon ancestry: — John[1] of Scotland, when aged 16 pressed into King Charles service, made prisoner at Dunbar battle, 1650, impris. 2 years, allowed to come to America, 1652, the first Cragin here, Woburn, Mass., m. W., Nov. 4, 1661, Sarah Dawes, who saved his life on board ship; John[2], b. Sep. 19, 1677, of Concord, m. Deborah Skelton; John[3] Cragin, b. Mar. 25, 1701, m. Judith Barker — *Cragin genealogy.*

283.

LYDIA[4] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Westford, Mass., bef. May 7, 1777, m. Acton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1763, as 1st w., Josiah Spaulding or Spalding, b. Westford, Apr. 29, 1734, d. W., Nov. 2, 1791, s. Josiah and Mary (Fletcher). (He m. 2d, May 7, 1777, Jemima Shattuck.) Ch:

855 *Lydia*[5] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 12, 1764. d. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1817, unm.

+856 *Josiah*[5] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 4, 1765.

857 *Rebecca*[5] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 20, 1767, d. P., Aug. 9, 1813, unm.

858 *Sarah*[5] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 16, 1770, m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1793, Noah Shattuck of Pepperell, m. 2d, Jonathan Stevens of Hollis, N. H., rem. to Hardwick, Caledonia co., Vt.

285.

AARON[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Nov., 1803, a. 60, m. Nantucket, Mass., July 2, 1765, Charity Meader, b. May 6, 1745, d. Nantucket rec., Apr., June 19, 1812, da. John and Hannah (Stewart). Ch:

859 MARY COLEMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1766, d. unm. or m. ——— Coleman.

859[a] (?) LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1768, d. Savannah, Ga., 1799, unm. [*Coffin's book of deaths, Nant.*]

+860 REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1770.

+861 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND.

862 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, prob. d. bef. 1800. Son[6], and 3 daughters[6] d. infants.

Capt. AARON[5] CLEVELAND was a sea captain. According to *Nantucket Census, 1800*, 3 sons and 4 daughters of Aaron[5] Cleveland were then dead. He was last seen in Liverpool, Eng.

Nantucket Rec., XIV: 5—Deed Apr. 30, 1805, children and grand ch. of Caleb Bunker to Charity Cleveland, widow of Aaron Cleveland.

286.

LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 1, 4, 1786, a. 41, m. N. (pub. Nov. 26, 1768), Nov. 23, 1769, as 1st w., Elijah Luce, b. Nantucket, June 23, 1746, d. N., Oct. 29, 1819. Ch. b. Nantucket:

+863 *Obed[6] Luce*, b. Feb. 13, 1771.

+864 *Elizabeth[6] Luce*, b. July 26, 1773.

+865 *Reuben[6] Luce.*

+866 *Susan[6] Luce*, b. Jan. 4, 1777.

+867 *Barzillai[6] Luce*, b. Mar. 7, 1782.

868 *Lydia[6] Luce*, b. Dec. 31, 1784, d. Ohio, 1818, m. July 19, 1810, Nathaniel Meader, b. Nov. 23, 1784, s. Nathaniel and Lucy (Ferguson). rem. to O., 1814.

Capt. Elijah Luce, with his crew and brig "Eagle" [American eagle afterward adopted as U. S. emblem), were captured, 1778, by the British out of Boston, Mass. All were committed Oct. 20, 1778, to Forton Prison, Eng. (See full account under Seth[5] Cleveland +294, P. Master "Eagle.") *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXIII: 38.* He m. 2d, LOVE[5] CLEVELAND +293.

Luce ancestry:—Arms: Az. a crescent ar. *Crest*—Eagle wings displ. reguard. holding in dexter claw a sword erect. An old Scotland name.

287.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Tisbury, Duke's co., Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Oct. 19, 1825, a. 74, m. (pub. Nantucket), Tisbury, Sept. 1, 1775, Catherine Look, b. Chilmark, Dukes co., Martha's Vineyard, Apr. 16, 1758, d. Tisbury, Oct. 1, 1813. Ch. b. Tisbury:

+869 LOVE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1777.

+870 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1778.

+871 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1780.

872 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1783, d. Martinique, W. I., Sept. 12, 1801. [Did he m. as 1st hus., ANNA[6] CLEVELAND +892?]

873 GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1785, d. Havana, Cuba, Mar. 15, 1809, not known if unm. or m.

874 AARON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1788, not known if unm. or m. last seen in Liverpool.

+875 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1790.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1792, d. West Tisbury, Oct. 20, 1792.

+876 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1794.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Nantucket to 1775, aft. on Martha's Vineyard, mariner and cooper, was beloved and respected by all. *Probate rec., Edgartown.* A JANETTE CLEVELAND adm., 1829, on est. of a JOHN CLEVELAND of Tisbury.

288.

ZABDIEL[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Tisbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1814, a. 64, m., Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Dec. 15, 1772, Abigail Luce, b. Tisbury, Mar. 30, 1752, d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., May 31, 1839, da. Robert and Rebecca (Allen). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Tisbury:

+877 SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1775.

+878 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1776.

879 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1778, d. May 8, 1865, m. T., Jan. 2, 1801, Isaac Chase, he d. ab. 1809, l'd Holmes Hole, Mass. Ch.: *Prudence*[7] *Chase*, d. af. 1865; *Abigail*[7] *Chase*, d. after 1865; *Another*[7], d. af. 1865.

880 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. Chautauqua co., N. Y., bef. 1859, m., Pittsfield, Mass., Tristram Luce, he d. bef. 1833, dwelt P. 1833 and many years, rem. to Ohio. Ch.: *Albert*[7] *Luce*, d. Chau. co. bef. 1859; *Tristram*[7] *Luce*, d. C. co. bef. 1859.

881 MARGARET or PEGGY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1781, d. Dec. 28, 1872, m., Martha's V., Aug. 2, 21, 1802, Silas Daggett, s. Silas, l'd Pittsf. and prob. O. Ch.: *Hiram*[7] *Daggett*, l'd Cal.; *Silas*[7] *Daggett*, l'd Me.; *Joseph*[7] *Daggett*, l'd Vineyard H.; *Isaac*[7] *Daggett* (Capt.), l. V. H.; *Deborah*[7] *Daggett*, l. V. H.; and 4 *ch.*[7] d.

882 ZABDIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1782, d. V. H. Aug. 6, 1801. Shipped on U. S. Vessel "Constitution."

+883 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1786.

+884 WARREN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1789, North Shore, M. V.

SON[6], b. Sept. 13, 1791, d. Vineyard Haven, Dec. 18, 1761.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1794, d. V. H. Nov. 19, 1795.

+885 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 19, 1796.

ZABDIEL[5] CLEVELAND, variously called by his desc. Zeb, Zebadial, Zebadiel, Zebedee, Zebulon, dwelt Nantucket to 1775, af. on Martha's Vineyard, mariner. His est. was adm. 1828 by son Warren[6].

Hoadly's Conn. Public Records, 350—July 15, 1777, permit to export provisions granted to Zebadiah Cleaveland of Martha's Vineyard.

Mrs. Abigail (Luce) Cleveland m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1815, David Dunham. S. P.

Luce ancestry — (See +2[illegible]); Robert Luce m. Rebecca Allen of Chilmark, Mass., da. James and Martha (Mayhew).

Mayhew ancestry: — *1 arms:* MAYHUGH; *1:* MAYHEW; *1:* MAYHEWE (co. Norfolk, Eng., confirmed [illegible] Nov., 15[illegible]). Az. a chev. vairé ar. and gu. betw. 3 ducal coronets or. *Crest* — (Suffolk), Unicorn's head erased gu. armed and maned or, charged on neck with chev. vairé. . . . Rev. Thomas[1], b. 1591, merchant, Southampton, Eng., Medford, Mass., 16[illegible], Watertown, 1634, Martha's V., 1647, proprietors' Gov. and preacher to Indians, first minister of M. V., d. 1681, m. 1st, Martha Parkhurst, she d. in Eng. He m. 2d, Mrs. Grace Paine, wid. Thomas Paine of London, Eng. Ch. by 1st m.: his only son: Rev. Thomas[2], b. Eng., of M. V., Nantucket, lost sailing fr. Boston to London, Nov., 1657, m. Jane Paine, prob. da. Thomas and Grace. Ch: Matthew[3], Ind. teacher, d. 1710, Judge Thomas[3], John[3], b. 1652, of Chilmark, Ind. teacher. Martha[5] Mayhew m. James Allen.— *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, III: 185; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., IX: 220; Gookin's His. Coll.; Mass. Col. Rec., I: 95.*

289.

SUSANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841, a. 88, m. 1st, N., Jan. 10, 1771, Paul Long, s. James and Eleanor. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Joseph Cathcart, b. N. June 11, 1747, d. N. Feb. 14, 1823, s. Hugh and Dinah (Swain). Ch. b. Nantucket, by 1st m.:

+886 *Eunice[6] Long*, b. Dec. 6, 1771. *Paul[6] Long*, Jan., 1772; *James[6] Long*, b. Sept. 27, 1774, d. unm. By 2d. m.:

887 *Seth[6] Cathcart*, b. Aug. 27, 1784, m. Anna Swain, da. Grafton. *Owen[6] Cathcart*, b. Dec. 18, 1787; *George[6] Cathcart*, Sep. 15, 1786.

888 *Obed[6] Cathcart*, b. Oct. 15, 1789, d. N. Nov. 11, 1861, m. Sally McCleave, she d. N. June 4, 1850, da. Thomas Varney. s. p.

+889 *David[6] Cathcart*, b. Apr. 4, 1792.

[illegible]oseph Cathcart m. 1st, N., Mrs. Susannah (Swain) Meader. [illegible]enjamin Meader, da. Jethro. Ch.: Anna Cathcart, b. July [illegible] d. Feb. 26, 1823, m. Franklin Swain, s. Reuben.

290.

DAVID[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. ———, North Carolina, 1794, a. 40, m., Nantucket, Mass., May 8, 1783, Mrs. Lydia (Marshall) Cottle, b. Nov. 26, 1757, d. Nantucket, Dec. 18, 1835, wid. James Cottle, da. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart). Ch. b. Nantucket:

890 ?OBED[6] CLEVELAND, d. Jamaica, 1807 — *Nantucket rec.*, conjectured to be son of David[5].

+891 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1786.

+892 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1790.

+893 BETSEY or ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1794.

894 REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND, d. unm.

DAVID[5] CLEVELAND lived on Nantucket, mariner. *Nantucket census, 1800* — calls him deceased.

Cathcart ancestry: — *8 arms:* CATHCART (Carlton, Scotland). Ar. 3 crosses crosslet fitchée issuing out of 3 crescents ar. *Crest* — Hand issuing out of wreath holding crescent. . . . Hugh[1], b. ab. 1698, m. Anna Swain; Anna[2] Cathcart m. Greenleaf Cottle.

292.

SETH[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 9. 1823, 15, 1824, a. 63, m. N., Sept. 28, 1786, Mary Jones, b. N. May 30, 1762, d. N. Apr. 6, 1834, da. Ebenezer and Delight (Davis or Dimick). Ch. b. Nantucket:

+895 LOVE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1787.
+896 ZIMRI[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1789.
+897 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 19, 1791.
ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 19, 1791.
+898 DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1794.
PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1797, d. N. July 24, 1797.
+899 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1798.
PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. May 15, 1801, d. N. Jan. 15, 1812.

SETH[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Nantucket, mariner. In war of 1812, Seth[5] and son Zimri[6] ran an open whale boat to the main land for provisions, &c., choosing stormy nights to avoid English cruisers in Vineyard sound. When overtaken by daylight, they would sail to nearest land, hide cargo in bushes, sink boat n shoal water until dark.

293.

LOVE[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Oct. 15, 1837, a. 74, m. N., as 2d w., Elijah Luce. Ch. b. Nantucket:

+900 *David[6] Luce*, b. Dec. 27, 1787.
+901 *George[6] Luce*, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
+902 *William[6] Luce*, b. Nov. 22, 1791.
Henry[6] Luce, b. Apr. 18, 1794, d. Aug. 1, 1839, unm.
+903 *Mary[6] Luce*, b. Mar. 29, 1797.
+904 *John[6] Luce*, b. Jan. 30, 1800.
905 *Eliza[6] Luce*, b. July 31, 1803, m. Silvester Newman of Warren.
906 *Winifred[6] Luce*, b. June 27, 1806, m. 1st, Enos S. Burt of Taunton, Mass., 2d, Elijah Noket.

Capt. Elijah Luce, privateer Revolution, taken by British. See +286. He m. 1st, LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND +286.

294.

SETH[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1742, d. E. May 21, 1809, m. Jedidah Claghorn, b. Chilmark, Mass., Mar. 8, 1748–9, d. Edgart. Jan. 13, 1820. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+907 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1767.

908 MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1772, m. JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND +910.

SETH[5] CLEVELAND resided Edgartown, master of whale ship, taught navigation, jail keeper.

296.

EZRA[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1822, a. 76, m. E., Dec. 13, 30, 1770, Abiah Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1749, d. E., Dec. 31, 1833, da. Thomas. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+909 TRISTRAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1771.

+910 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1773.

+911 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1776.

MARY[6] b. Dec. 24, 1778, d. E., Nov. 21, 1830, unm.

LOIS NEAL[6], b. Feb. 13, 1782, d. E., Apr. 21, 1845, unm.

+912 JOHN NEAL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1787.

+913 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1790.

EZRA[5] CLEVELAND lived at Edgartown; prominent in the community. Mariner and shoemaker. Ezra and wife adm. chh., Edgartown, Jan. 28, 1781.

297.

ICHABOD[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 27, 1823, a. 75, m. 1st, E., Dec. 20, 1770, Martha or "Patty" Dunham, b. E., prob. 1748–1749, d. E., Nov. 8, 1799, da. Gershom. He m. 2d, E., Jan. 4, 1800, Sally Claghorn, bap. E., Aug. 5, 1804, d. E., Mar., 1827, da. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m. b. Edgartown:

+914 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1773.

ICHABOD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1777, d. y.

915 PETER[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1780, d. Jamaica, West Indies, 1795.

916 ABRAHAM[6] CLEVELAND, bap. June 23, 1782. d. Nov. 8, 1800, lost at sea.

+917 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 30, 1785.

+918 RALPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1791, 2d m.: S. P.

ICHABOD[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Edgartown.

Edgartown Prob. rec., VI: 258—1782, Uriah Dunham speaks of "my brother, ICHABOD CLEVELAND."

298.

ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Eb[3]., Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1833, a. 79, m. E., Aug. 15, 1770, John Rawson. Ch:

+919 *Polly*[6] *Rawson*, b. Edgartown.

299.

JERUSHA[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., June 27, 1854, a. 71, m. 1st, E., Oct. 9, 1803, William Bird. She m. 2d, E., Benjamin Dunham, b. Tisbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1790, d. E., Nov. 20, 1845. 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Edgartown:

Thomas[6], b. Apr. 3, 1813, d. y.
+920 *Eliza Gray*[6] *Dunham*, b. June 29, 1816.
+921 *Phebe Walker*[6] *Dunham*, b. July 20, 1818.
+922 *Thomas*[6] *Dunham* (ag.), b. Dec. 20, 1819.
Henry[6] *Dunham*, b. Oct. 20, 1822.
+923 *William*[6] *Dunham*, b. June 20, 1825.

300.

SAMUEL CLAGHORN[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer,[3] Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847, a. 61, m. E., Mar. 29, 1803, Sally Daggett, she d. bef. 1847, a da. John or George. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+924 ETHANA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1803.
+925 GEORGE DAGGETT[6] CLEVELAND, bap. Aug. 15, 1809.
ELIZABETH B.[6] CLEVELAND, bap. July 30, 1811, d. E., prob. y.
+926 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND.
926[a] MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov., 1819, d. E., Nov. 7, 1873, unm.

301.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. May 3, 1860, a. 73, m. Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1813, Hannah Smith, b. 1790, d. Jan. 10, 1862, da. Zachariah. Ch:

+927 LUCINDA STANLEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1814.
+928 ELIZA D.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1816.
+929 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1819.
+930 ADELINE S.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1821.
+931 CHARLES EDWIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1824.
+932 LEONARD S.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
+933 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 4, 1831.

302.

HEPZIBAH[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. as 2d w. Isaac Powers, b. prob. in New England, s. p. He m. 1st, wife's name unknown. Ch.: Thomas Powers m. *Eliza Gray*[6] *Dunham* +920.

304.

Consider*[5] *Chase (Elizabeth[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Elizabeth Chester. Ch.:

+934 *Abner*[5] *Chase*, b. Dec. 10, 1782, Stonington, Conn.

(L. C. Eastman has names of the other *children*[5].)

Consider[5] *Chase*, Revolution soldier, private Capt. Prentice's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' 6th Conn. Reg.—*Conn. Men in Revolution, 74.*

306.

Noah*[5] *Chase (Thankful[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Dec. 12, 1763, Phebe Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1742, a da. Remembrance and Sarah (Soule). Ch.:

Noah[6] *Chase*, b. June 17, 1764, m. Rebecca Hathaway of Freetown, Mass.

935 *Phebe*[6] *Chase*, b. Mar. 24, 1769, m. Abial Chase of F.

+936 *Lydia*[6] *Chase*, b. June 24, 1773.

937 *Jesse*[6] *Chase*, b. Dec. 22, 1775, d. June, 1800, m. Dec. 21, 1798, Ruby Reed of F.

Noah[5] Chase lived at Freetown.

Davis ancestry:—William[1] [see +88]; Remembrance[2] Davis m. 1st, Sarah Soule of Tiverton, R. I.

307.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. after 1765, m. Freetown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1765, Jonathan Soule.

308.

HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Mar. 15, 1817, a. 66, m. Olfrey King, he d. July, 1826. Ch.:

+938 *Thurston*[6] *King*, b. Aug. 2, 1776.

Job[6] *King*, rem. to Orleans co., N. Y., years ago.

John[6] *King*, rem. to Michigan.

309.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Coeyman's Landing, N. Y., Sept., 1803, a. 49, m. Weston, Middlesex co., Mass., April 13, 1778, Sarah Stratton, bap. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1750, d. Cincinnatus, Cortland co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837, a da. Samuel and Hannah. Ch.:

939 JOHN WINSLOW[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1779, Weston, d. at his uncle's res., Boston, Mass., 1800.

+940 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1781, W.

+941 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1783, W.

942 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1785, W., d. bef. 1830, m. Levi Bosley, settled in Conn. Ch.: 9.

MOLLY LAWSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1786, d. y.

+943 MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1787, Claremont, Sullivan co., N. H.

+944 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1790, C.

+945 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1795, German tp., Chenango co., N. Y.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND was a Revolution soldier.

Statement on file Pension Dep. Washington, D. C. — BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, he having died in September, 1803, before a law was passed granting pensions for service in the war of the Revolution, there is no statement on file of his military services, except the one made by his widow, Sarah, in her application for a pension, dated in January, 1837, at which date she was residing in Cincinnatus, aged 81 years.

In her application she stated that her husband was born (no date given) in Rhode Island, and that he enlisted at Tiverton, R. I. (where he was living with his father), in 1775, for the term of one year in the troops of Mass., but the names of the officers of the company and regiment she could not recollect. He was with the soldiers under command of Gen. Warren, and in the battle at Bunker Hill (June 17, 1775), on which occasion he received a wound on his head (or his *hand*), and had his leg broken, which injuries caused his confinement some time in the hospital. For this service she alleged he received from Mass[ts]. 200 acres in Maine. Spring of 1776 he again enlisted at Tiverton for 3 years or during the war, under Capt. Lilly in the Mass[ts]. reg. of artillery, commanded by Col. Crane, and was for a time waiter to Capt. Lilly, and then bombadier. He joined the northern army under Gen. Gates at Ticonderoga, N. Y., and was in the battles that preceded the surrender of Burgoyne. After that event he was marched from Saratoga to the south. When Capt. Lilly retired he was succeeded by Capt. Winslow. Cleveland was at storming Stony Point (July 16, 1779), and Cowpens, S. C., battle (Jan. 17, 1781). *Office Sec. State Mass. Index to Crane's Artillery.* — "Cleveland Benj. reed. $200 bounty Col. John Crane's Artillery reg. [1777-1779 1780] time of service 48 mos enlisted D [uring] W [ar] res. Boston, Capt. Lillie's co." *Genealogies Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. by Henry Bond, I: 162* — Benjamin Cleveland was of the U. S. service.

Either his father was re-elected or Benjamin[5] was elected pound keeper, Freetown, Mass., Mar. 1785, served 9 years.

Historical and Statistical Gazetteer, of N. Y. State, by J. H. French, 1860, p. 226 — "Chenango Co., East German. The first settlement was made in 1795 by Benjamin Cleveland, from Oneida co. Abraham Livermore [kept the first inn,] settled at Livermore's corners in 1796. From their isolated position in the wilderness, remote from any settlement, the Cleveland and Livermore families suffered great privations during the first years of their settlement. In June, 1796, Mr. Cleveland set out for "*Fort Stanwix*" for provisions, his family being entirely destitute. He intended to return in 3 or 4 days, but was detained for some time. On the 4th day of his absence his wife and children, who had eaten nothing for 3 days except a few roots found in the woods, set out for their nearest neighbors in Cincinnatus, on Otselic River, 4½ mi. distant. When about a mile from home they encountered a bear, and were frightened back. The next morning the mother was too weak to walk, and the two older children set out for Mr. Raymond's, on the Otselic. Upon learning the suffering condition of the family Mrs. Raymond made them a pudding of bran, the only food she had in the house. This and the bottle of milk kept the family from starvation until relief came. At another time when the family were reduced to the last extremity, two unmilked cows came to their house one night and went away in the morning furnishing them with milk for several days. It was never known where the cows came from or where they went to. Other families suffered.

In 1796 his da. Polly was the first child b. in that town. Benjamin[5] went from Chenango or Cortland co., N. Y., to Boston, claiming property left by a relative in Eng., returning via Albany, d. there. Tailor.

Stratton ancestry: — Arms: STRATTON (Suffolk) Or on a chief indented az. 3 escallops ar. *Crest* — Hawk belled and jessed . . Samuel[1] b. Eng. 1592, came bef. 1648, Watertown, Mass., frem. May 18, 1653, first w. d. bef. he came; John[2] b. Eng., m. Elizabeth Train, b. Sept. 30, 1640; Samuel[3] m. Mary Perry; Samuel[4] Stratton m. Hannah.

Train, Traine ancestry: Arms: TRANE (temp. Henry IV) Or, lion ramp. gu. tail forked. . . John[1] b. Eng., 1610, from London 1635, in the "Susan & Ellen," Watertown, freem. 1652, d. Jan. 29, 1681, m. 1st, Margaret Dix, b. 1616, d. Dec. 18, 1660; Elizabeth[2] Train m. John Stratton[2].

310.

DAVID[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Freetown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1787, Deborah Durfee. Ch.:

+946 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND.

+947 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND.

948 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, m. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 15, 1810, Silas Terry.

Ensign DAVID[5] CLEVELAND was commissioned Ensign Second co., local militia, Freetown, June 8, 1789.

311.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Freetown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1766, d. prob. in R. I. bef. Feb. 20, 1790, m. Freetown, Apr. 5, 1787, Content Read of Pawlet, Rutland co., Vt. (she m. 2d and 3d, see below). Ch. b. Rhode Island:

+949 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1787–8.

+950 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1788–9.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND evidently removed to Rhode Island soon after marriage. Having died early he is not remembered distinctly by descendants. His two sons were reared by their grandfather Cleveland.

Mrs. Content (Read) Cleveland m. 2d int. Freetown Feb. 20, 1790, David Butts. She m. 3d Dutchess co., ——— Lathrop; settled near Schenectady.

312.

ALPHEUS[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Freetown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1792 (rec. Easton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1792), Olive Drake of Easton, or of Dighton, Mass. Ch. rec. Fall River, Mass.:

+951 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1792.

952 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1794.

953 OLIVE[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1797.

954 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1799.

ENOS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, d. Nov., 1801.

955 BETHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1803.

956 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1805.

ALPHEUS[5] CLEVELAND lived at Dighton.

Chh. rec. Dighton. *Altheus* Cleveland paid his rate 12 s. for support of minister 1799.

313.

AMBROSE[5] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. 1840, a. 85, m. Mary Barney of Newport, R. I., she d. at Freetown, Mass. Ch. b. Freetown :

957 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, d. Freetown, a. 14.

958 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, d. Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1846, unm.

959 AMBROSE[6] CLEVELAND, d. lost at sea, a. 24, unm.

960 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, d. Savannah, Ga., or Cuba, W. I., unm., of yellow fever, shoe dealer.

+961 KATURAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7–22, 1790.

962 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, d. Providence, R. I., unm., a young lady.

+963 SALLY BARNABY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1791.

+964 CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1792.

965 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), d. Fall R. or Freetown, unm., a young lady.

966 RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, d. Freetown, Apr., 1826, m. David Durfee Chase, dwelt F.; ch.: *David[7] Chase*, res. unk.; *William[7] Chase*, lost at sea.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, } twins, d. Freetown, a. 6
+967 FANNY SMITH[6] CLEVELAND, } weeks.

968 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, d. Havana, W. I., or Savannah, Ga., m. Chloe Whitwell, she d. Freetown within one year of her husband's death, s. p.

+969 ABBY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1800.

+970 BETHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1802.

971 JONATHAN[6] CLEVELAND.

AMBROSE[5] CLEVELAND lived at Freetown. During the Revolution he accompanied his father to St. John, N. B., was loyal to the crown, and would not enter the war. While in St. Johns he had direct communication with the king of England; after the war returned to Freetown, boat builder.

315.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Freetown, Mass., July 17, 1786, Rhoda Hathaway of Fall River, Mass., having returned from St. John, N. B., after the Revolution, to Freetown; settled in Ohio, s. p.

316.

JONATHAN[5] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses,[2] Moses[1]), b. Freetown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1766, m. int. Freetown, Apr. 27, 1792,

Abigail Bennet of Fall River, Mass., da. Benjamin and Anna (Miller). Ch :

+972 CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1792, Freetown, Mass.

+973 ELIZABETH, or BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1794, Freetown.

+974 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1798, Freetown, Mass.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1800, Freet., d. F. R. May 4, 1805.

975 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1802, Fall R., d. 1822–5, unm., rem. to Me. or New Brunswick.

+976 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1806, Fall River, Mass.

+977 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1811, Fall River, Mass.

JONATHAN[5] CLEVELAND resided at Freetown, and when Fall River was set off it contained his homestead.

Benjamin Bennett, b. East Greenwich, R. I., m. Anna Miller, b. Fall River, formerly called Troy.

317.

SYLVIA[5] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st Freetown, Mass., Oct. 26, 1791, 1797, Job Read, b. F., d. killed, fell from masthead. She m. 2d Thomas Davis, b. F., d. F., merchant. Ch. by 1st m. :

978 *Lucy[6] Read*, d. F. summer 1836 ; m. Jacob Stacey of F.

+979 *Betsey Cleveland[6] Read*, b. Fall River.

By 2d m. :

980 *Maria[6] Davis*, m. Joseph Hobart of Hanson, Plymouth co., Mass.; set. in California.

981 *Rhoda[6] Davis*, m. Jefferson Martin of Vt., farmer.

982 *Content[6] Davis*, m. Dr. Franklin Martin ; set. Vt.

983 *Thomas[6] Davis*, m., res. Pawtucket, R. I.

984 *Charles Button[6] Davis*, m. Mary Barker of Newport, R. I., res. out west.

320

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. St. John, N. B., Lydia Jewett, b. in the Province of N. B. Ch., b. Sheffield, Sunbury co., N. B. :

+985 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND.

986 ISABELLA[6] CLEVELAND, m. Louis Gitchell.

LYDIA[6], d. Sheffield, unm.; REBECCA[6], d. S., unm.

987 AMBROSE[5] CLEVELAND, d. Sheffield, N. B., unm.

+988 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1814.

989 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, m. Fredericton, N. B., Mary Jane Bennett.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, rem. from Fall River, Mass., during the Revolutionary war to St. John with his sisters Elizabeth[5] and Susan[5]. Lived afterward at Sheffield.

323.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Rocky Hill, Hartford co., Conn., Feb. 7, 1813, a. 47, m. Rocky H., then in Wethersfield, Feb. 23, 1787, Rebecca Collins, b. R. H., d. R. H., 1838. Ch. b. and bap. Rocky Hill :

990 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, bap. Nov. 8, 1789, m. R. H. June 27, 1811, Asa Dow of Western N. Y., rem. af. 1811 to Oneida co.

991 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 31, 1790, d. Rocky Hill Dec. 28, 1833, m. R. H. Apr. 9, 1809, John Dorrell, he d. R. H. 1821. Ch. b. and bap. R. H. : *Joseph Cleveland*[7] *Dorrell*, b. 1813, bap. July 12, 1818, d. 1846, unm. rem. fr. R. H., farmer ; *Thomas Gibbs*[7] *Dorrell*, b. 1817, bap. July 12, 1818, l'd 50 miles w. of Hartford, farmer.

+992 FREEMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1793.

993 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, bap. Aug. 29, 1798, d. at sea 1827 unm., by boiler explosion, vessel engineer.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, according to statement of his grandchildren, came from the west on a traveling tour, and while passing through Rocky Hill met and loved Rebecca Collins, and that settled him there. Mariner, afterward farmer. Locality and name point to this lineage. Many other desc. of Moses[2] were mariners.

330.

BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]) d. Newark, Essex co., N. J., Dec. 20, 1837, a. 70, m. 1st, Southold, N. Y., July 9, 1789, Mary Gardiner, b. S., Aug. 31, 1770, d. Newark May 25, 1795, da. David and Jerusha (Strong). He m. 2d, in N. J. May 5, 1800, Mrs. Sarepta (Skinner) Oliver, b. Springfield, Essex now Union co., N. J., Aug. 4, 1776, d. Edenton, Chowan co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1862, wid. of Mr. Oliver, da. Jonathan and Affhia. Ch. b. Newark, by 1st m. :

+994 SOPHRONIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1791.

+995 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1792.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1794, d. N. May 11, 1795. By 2d m.:

WILLIAM BALDWIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1801, d. inf.

WILLIAM BALDWIN[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 20, 1803, d. N. Oct. 15, 1813.

+996 LOUISA ANTONETTA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1806.

997 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1808, d. at res. of Ed-

ward McPherson, Fayette, Jefferson co., Miss., Sept. 21, 1847; HORACE V.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1811, d. Charleston, S. C., Aug. 20, 1839; GEORGE GRISWOLD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1813, d. N. Oct. 26, 1815.

998 EMILA LAURETTA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1816, d. Nixonton, Pasquotank co., N. C., Oct. 13, 1849, m. Oct. 22, 1844, Dr. Joseph F. Manning, now of La., ch. b. Edenton, N. C.: *Thomas Cleveland*[7] *Manning*, b. April 17, 1846, d. E. Nov. 21, 1848; *Julia Louisa*[7] *Manning*, b. Sept. 1, d. E. 9, 1848.

999 JULIA ANTONETTA CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1818, m. Richard Voorhies, he d. Annapolis, Anne Arundel co., Md., July 7, 1863, dwelt Annapolis, Washington, D. C., Newark; atty. at law. A brother of Philip F. Voorhees or Voorhies, Commodore U. S. N.

BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND rem. from Southold ab. 1790 to Newark, where he was a real estate owner and well known. Was a manufacturer of clocks, watches, and silver ware, and carried on the business many years. His store was on the east side of Broad st., ab. 4 doors north of Market st. Articles of his make still exist. We have in our possession a number of spoons of varied and beautiful designs, each stamped with the name of the maker in raised letters: B. CLEVELAND. A tall regulator clock, with B. CLEVELAND NEW ARK painted on the face, now stands in the hall of the homestead of N. H.[7] CLEVELAND +3056, Southold, N. Y.

History of Newark, N. J. By Joseph Atkinson, 1878, p. 173—"Voluntary Association of the people of Newark to observe the Sabbath" July 10, 1795: Alexr. Macwhorter, James V. Pool, James Crane, John Ward, Jos. T. Baldwin, Ezekiel Ball, Jr., Moses Faitout, Samuel Pennington, Isaac Alling, John C. Burnet, David Tichenor, Elias Dodd, Joseph Riggs, David Hayes, Sr., Stephen Ogden Thompson, Sam'l Sayre, Jr., Elisha Boudinot, Benjamin Coe, Caleb Parkhurst, Nathaniel Camp, Josiah Conger, Samuel Whitaker, Robert Nichols, Matthias Bruen, Jacob Simpson, Eleazer Brown, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, Robert B. Campfield, Caleb Campbell, Johnson Tuttle, Edward Jones, &c. *Manual First Presbyterian Church, Newark, 1827, p. 23*—BENJAMIN CLEVELAND joined previous to 1802; SAREPTA CLEVELAND, 1803.

BENJAMIN N.[5] CLEVELAND, his first wife, and 4 children are buried in 1st. Pres. chh. grave yard.

Inscriptions from Monumental Stones in Newark Cemeteries, 1847. By William Adee Whitehead, librarian N. J. Historical Society, I—Epitaph of wife Mary and child. Wife Sarepta is buried at Edenton.

332.

Mary[5] ***Terry*** (Abigail[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Somerville, Somerset co., N. J., Aug. 22, 1841, a. 81, m. 1783, Jason Horton, b. Cutchogue, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1758, d. Somerv., a. s. Lt. Israel and Sarah (Lee). Ch.:

+1000 *Uriah Terry*[6] *Horton*, b. 1784, Sugar Loaf, Orange co., N. B.

1001 *Sarah*[6] *Horton*, b. Jan. 20, 1788, Basking Ridge, Som-

erset co., N. J., m. 1808, William Guest; he d. White House, Hunterdon co., N. J., Mar. 6, 1857. Ch.: *George[7] Guest, d.; Mary[7] Guest; Elizabeth[7] Guest; Fanny[7] Guest; Phebe[7] Guest; Martha[7] Guest, d.; Sarah Ann[7] Guest; William[7] Guest; Amy[7] Guest.*

+1002 *Elizabeth[6] Horton*, b. Jan. 6, 1790, Basking Ridge, N. J.

1003 *Mary[6] Horton*, b. 1793, m. George Beemer of Beemerville, Sussex co., N. J. Ch.: *Sarah[7] Beemer; Horton[7] Beemer; Elton[7] and Halsey[7] Beemer, tw.; Abbey[7] Beemer; Harriet[7] Beemer; Jane[7] Beemer.*

1004 *Abigail[6] Horton*, b. Mar. 6, 1793, Somerv., d. Aug. 19, 1875, unm., teacher, author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

+1005 *Eunice[6] Horton*, b. Feb. 20, 1796, Basking Ridge, N. J.

1006 *Fanny[6] Horton*, b. Sept. 15, 1799, B. R.; m. N. Branch, Feb. 14, 1817, John Williams, b. Redington, N. J., Aug. 27, 1791, d. Dec. 11, 1867, farmer. Ch.: *George[7] Williams*, b. Nov. 15, 1818, merch. N. Y. city; *Jason[7] Williams*, b. Mar. 6, 1824, merch. N. Y. c.: *John William Kline[7] Williams*, b. Sept. 15, 1831, merch. N. Y. c.; *Samuel Williams[7]*, b. May 29, 1833, d. Mar. 9, 1845. *Israel[6] Horton*, b. 1801, d. y.

Jason Horton resided Chester, Orange co., N. Y., Boskenridge, now Basking Ridge, many years at Somerville; clothier. A zealous Presbyterian; was of strong Christian influence.

Horton Ancestry.—William[1], Joseph[2], Barnabas[3], Caleb[4] [see +2], Jonathan[5], m. per. Bethia Conklin; Jonathan[6], m. Elizabeth Goldsmith, b. Southold Nov. 3, 1701, da. John; Lt. Israel[7] Horton, b. Cutchogue, 1728, m. Sarah Lee of Lyme, Conn., da. Rev. John.—*Horton Gen. So.*

333.

MARY or POLLY[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 5, 1837, a. 73, m. E., John Crane, b. E. Mar. 4, 1761, d. E. Apr. 7, 1840, a. s. Matthias. Ch. b. Elizabethtown:

+1007 *Mathias[6] Crane*, b. June 30, 1785.

+1008 *Abigail[6] Crane*, b. Aug. 20, 1787.

1009 *Ichabod[6] Crane*, b. Aug. 18, 1789, m. E. or N. Y. state, went to N. Y. ab. 1810, mason or carpenter, descendants live in or n. Utica, N. Y., 1882–9.

+1010 *Aaron[6] Crane*, b. Feb. 12, 1792.

+1011 *Phebe[6] Crane*, b. Mar. 12, 1794.

+1012 *George[6] Crane*, b. Mar. 20, 1797.

+1013 *Charles[6] Crane*, b. Apr. 10, 1799.

+1014 *Elihu[6] Crane*, b. Oct. 20, 1803.

John Crane resided at Elizabethtown, farmer.

Crane, Crayne, Crain ancestry.—7 arms: Crane: (Chilton, co. Suffolk, Eng.) Ar. a fesse betw. 3 crosses crosslet fitchée gu. *Crest*—A crane ppr. . . An ancient and honorable family. . . Ralph Crane accompanied Sir Francis Drake to America, 1577. . . .

Stephen[1], b. ab. 1620-40, came over (it is stated) in the "Caledonia," that sank in the Amboy harbor, N. J., from Conn., one of the first "Elizabethtown, N. J., Associates, 1665, who were owners of 500,000 acres, bought of the Indians, lived on Crane's Brook, Elizabethtown, next to Samuel Trotter, and owned 156 acres, d. ab. 1700, m. prior to 1663, a Danish woman: John[2]; Matthias[3], of Elizabethtown, his wife d. E. Dec. 24, 1804, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery at E.; John[4] Crane, m. POLLY[5] CLEVELAND.—*Family Records, Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, by John Littell, 1852, p. 101; History of Elizabeth, N. J., by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, 1868, p. 57, 73, 258, 266, 408, 411, 660; N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XXVII: 18.*

334.

ICHABOD[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., June 28, 1765, d. Hackensack, Bergen co., N. J., Aug. 12, 1844, m. Newark, N. J., Mar. 1, 1784, Katurah Baldwin, b. West Bloomfield, Essex co., N. J., Apr. 23, 1765, d. Hackensack, Aug. 18, 1856, a. da. James and Elizabeth (Ward). Ch:

+1015 JAMES BALDWIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1784, Caldwell, Essex co., N. J.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1787, Bottle Hill, now Summit, Union co., N. J., d. Hackensack, Nov. 11, 1859, unm.; lived at Hackensack.

+1016 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1788, Bottle Hill, N. J.

+1017 PHŒBE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1791, Bottle Hill, N. J.

+1018 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1793, Bloomfield, N. J.

+1019 BENJAMIN NORTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1795, Hackensack, N. J.

+1020 ICHABOD[6] CLEVELAND, } b. May 31, 1798, Hacken-
CATY[6] CLEVELAND, } sack, N. J.

+1021 HENRY TRAPHAGEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1800, Hackensack, N. J.

+1022 NICHOLAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1803, Hackensack, N. J.

Lt. ICHABOD[5] CLEVELAND, a soldier of the Revolution.

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. By William S Stryker, Adj.-Gen. 1872, p. 481.—CLEVELAND ICHABOD, drummer, Essex co., 542—CLEVELAND ICHABOD, private, Bergen co.

He enlisted at the age of 16, served till end of the war. He was with the Continental troops at the execution of Maj. John Andre, at Tappan, Oct. 2, 1780. He afterward used to relate that Andre in his struggles nearly kicked off one of his boots.

Elizabeth, N. J., Daily Herald, Aug. 30, 1879—EXECUTION OF ANDRE. A statement is published on the authority of a son of Col. Shreve, who was in command of the 2d Reg., saying that the father was an eye witness of the execution. There was a wagon standing under the gallows with a coffin in it, and Andre stepped up into it. General Parsons, of our army, was officer of the day; he rode near and read the sentence of the court-martial against him, and, looking at his watch, said: "Major Andre, you have fifteen minutes to live; if you have anything to say you can say it." Andre replied: "I have nothing to say, but this is for you to bear witness that I meet my fate like a brave man." He then took two white handkerchiefs out of his pocket, pulled off his scarlet coat and

handed it to his servant, telling him to put it in his trunk. The man obeyed, going to the house where the trunk was, the tears running down his cheeks as he went. The wagon moved to let Andre swing clear. I have seen several men hung, but he flounced about more than any one I ever saw. When dead he was taken down, put in the coffin, and driven, under an escort, to the landing place at the river, where a boat belonging to the enemy was waiting, by permission, and took the corpse of Major Andre to New York city, and arrived with it at the British camp before midnight. His body was not buried under or near the gallows, as some historians have asserted.

ICHABOD[5] CLEVELAND drew a pension of $8 per mo. from 1831, and the pay was continued to his widow until her death. He learned the trade of gig and wagon making with Mr. Mann of Elizabetht. After entering the army he did not return to Elizabetht. He lived at Newark and Caldwell to 1786, Bottle Hill to 1794, Hackensack afterwards.

Lt. ICHABOD CLEVELAND was commissioned by Gov. Joseph Bloomfield of N. J., Oct. 9, 1802, 2d Lt. of Artillery Co. of 2d Batt. 1st Reg. Bergen Militia; and Oct. 24, 1808, Lt. of Artillery Co. 2d Batt. 1st Reg. Bergen Brigade. He was tall, corpulative, and of fine presence. He was prominent, influential, and greatly esteemed.

RICHARD THOMPSON[7] CLEVELAND +3010 states he heard his grandmother Katurah (Baldwin) Cleveland narrate that in 1776 she lived at Elizabethtown with Mr. Brown's family. One morning at daylight the English army passed in retreat. Soldiers in red coats entered her room; she arose and stood shivering while they drove bayonets through the bedding in search of plunder. They robbed the house of all provisions and clothing. Shortly after the American troops in pursuit passed the door.

Baldwin, Bawldwyn ancestry: —2 arms: BALDWYN; 12: BALDWIN: St. Leonard's Chapel, (Aston Clinton). Ar. 3 oak leaves slipped unacorned. *Crest* A squirrel sejant or, holding a hazle sprig vert. . . . Robert Fitz-Baldwin of Burton, Bucks co., Eng., 1198. . . . Roger of Dodlebury, Salop co., Eng. 1390. . . . Richard[1] Baldwyn of Donrigge, Dundridge, Aston Clinton parish, Bucks co., Eng. (uncle of Hughe Baldwyn, will Jan. 16, 1552-3, m. Ellen, prob. Apuke (now Pooke), prob. sister of John; Henry[2], owner Dundridge, 1577-8, bur. Aston C. June 1, 1[illegible]2, m. Alice King; John[3] had 1599 from his father lands in Wendover, of Chesham, Bucks co., Eng., adm. to wid. Oct. 14, 1637, m. Hannah; John[4], prob. of Bucks co., not improb. he who on the "Martin" 1638 witnessed will of [his prob. cousin] Sylvester (who d. coming over 1[illegible]), with New Haven co., Nov. 29, 1639, Milford, Conn., m. 1st, Mary; John[5], bap. M. Mar. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]48, an orig. sett. Newark, N. J., 1666, m. 1st, Hannah Bruen[15]; Samuel[6], b. N. 1674; Jeremy[7], b. N. 1695, of N., d. 1778, m. Mehitable. *Baldwin Genealogy Supplement by Charles Candee Baldwin, Cleveland, O., 1886, p. 1354* — "I think I must add to his doubtful history in my first volume, a son, on the authority of H. G. CLEVELAND, Esq., of Cleveland, giving him: James[8], b. N. 1735, d. 1772, m. Elizabeth Ward. Ch.: Samuel[9], Katurah[9], m. ICHABOD CLEVELAND[5], Lewis[9], Phebe[9] Baldwin."

Brewen, Bruen ancestry: — N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XLV. 187 — Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms by William S. Appleton, A.M. — Bruen, Obadiah of New London, Conn. Visitation of Cheshire. (Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng.), Ar. an eagle displ sa. . . . Robert[1] Le Bruen in grant of lands, A.D. 1230; Robert[2], heir of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng., family seat of the Bruens 500 years; Emma[3], sole da. and heiress, m. Roger Le Bruen; Robert[4], d. bef. 1354; Roger[5], s. and h. by deed 11 Edw. II, 1[illegible], d. 35, Edw. III, 1357; Nicholas[6], m. Ellena de Praers, da. Roger; Roger[7], after he d., by inquisition 4 Hen. VI, 1426, it appears he held in demesne the manor of Bruen Sapleford from the Bp. of Coventry and Litchfield by military service, m. 13[illegible]; Catharine Norris,

da. Sir John; Thomas[8], m. Alice Greenway of Biddulph, Stafford co., Eng., da. Thomas; James[9], m. the daughter who is heiress of John Dedwoods of Chester; James[10], m. Anne Starkie, da. Geoffrey and Sybella; John[11], m. a da. of Ottey [Otley] of Ottey, Salop co., Eng., John[12], d. 1587, m. 2d, Dorothy Holford, da. Thomas of Holford; John[13], bap. 1560 gentleman commoner of Oxford (Alban Hall) 1574-80, twice Mayor of Chester and Sheriff of that co. *The very singular Life of John Bruen, Esq., of Bruen Stapleford Hall, Cheshire, 1641*, [reprint *N. Y., 1857*]; *Life of John Bruen in Monuments of the Fathers and Reformers, London, 1700.* d. Jan. 1, 1625, m. 2d, Anne Fox; Hon. Obadiah[14], bap. Tarves n. Chester, Dec. 25, 1606, draper of Shrewsbury, Salop co., Eng., to America 1640, prob. with Rev. Richard Blinman, Marshfield, Gloucester, rep. New London, grantee in the royal charter of Conn., 1662, assoc. purchaser of Newark, June 11, 1667, m. in Eng., Sarah; Hannah[14] Bruen, m. John Baldwin[3]. — *Baldwin Genealogy from 1500 to 1881. By Charles Candee Baldwin, M. A., Cleveland, O.*, 1881.

335.

HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 21, 1774, d. New York, New York co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1847, m. Elizabetht., May 16, 1789, David Day Crane, b. Oct. 26, 1769, d. N. Y. city June 21, 1851, a son of ——— and Ester (———). Removed to N. Y. city early in life, and resided there afterward. Well known in the business community. Ch.:

+1023 *Aletta*[6] *Crane*, b. Mar. 23, 1790.

1024 *Susan*[6] *Crane*, b. Apr. 10, 1792, d. Sept. 12, 1822, m. Oct. 20, 1820, as 1st w. John Gable, he d. Feb. 19, 1856, of Baltimore, Baltimore co., Md., carpet dealer. *Abner*[6], b. Mar. 27, 1794, d. Sept. 28, 1805.

+1025 *Sarah Potter*[6] *Crane*, b. Oct. 14, 1796.

1026 *Phebe Thompson*[6] *Crane*, b. Oct. 14, 1796, d. Aug. 5, 1828, m. Dec. 3, 1827, Dr. John Tiebout of Staten Island, N. Y., b. Oct., 1802, d. Nov., 1829, s. p.; *Matthias Allen*[6], b. Dec. 23, 1798, d. Apr. 14, 1805.

1027 *David*[6] *Crane*, b. May 17, 1801, d. N. Y. city Mar. 27, 1881, m. 1st Mar. 29, 1827, Margaret Marsh of N. Y., b. Dec. 26, 1795, d. Jan. 14, 1850. He m. 2d May 6, 1851, Jane L. Isham of Toledo, O., b. Dec. 23, 1823, former a sea capt., resided in N. Y. city, s. p. *Betsey Allen*[6], b. June 25, 1803, d. Mar. 1, 1807; *Maria*, b. Oct. 1, 1805, d. Aug. 14, 1806.

+1028 *William Watrous*[6] *Crane*, b. Dec. 2, 1807.

1029 *Robert Thompson*[6] *Crane*, b. Feb. 16, 1810, supposed d.

1030 *Ann Maria*[6] *Crane*, b. Feb. 8, 1812, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1885, lived with her nephew, *William Turner*[7] *Patterson.*

1031 *Alexander Patterson*[6] *Crane*, b. Dec. 29, 1814, m. Dec. 9, 1838, Angelina Hurrell, b. Feb. 27, 1819. Ch.: *Edith Hawhorne*[7], *Crane*, b. Sept. 11, 1859.

1032 *Elizabeth*[6] *Crane*, b. Apr. 9, 1819, d. May 8, 1840, m. Sept. 7, 1839, as 1st w. Albert Howe of N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1876, s. p. He m. 2d Mrs. Ann Elizabeth (Littell) Archer, wid. William Archer, da. Caleb.

336.

BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 14, 1781, d. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1857, m. E. Dec. 26, 1802, Elizabeth Gibbs, b. E. Mar. 25, 1784, d. E. May 10, 1855, a da. Joseph and Abigail (Bonnell). Ch. b. Elizabethtown:

+1033 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1804.

+1034 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1805.

+1035 JOANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1807.

JULIA ANN[6], b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. E. Nov. 9, 1810.

+1036 PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1811.

+1037 JOSEPH CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1813.

1038 LYDIA HAYS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1815, d. E. Nov. 10, 1855, unm. Resided at Elizabethtown.

+1039 CORNELIUS SULLIVAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1820.

+1040 ROBERT LUTTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND, lived at Elizabethtown.

Essex co., N. J., Land rec., Book O., 459.—Deed Joseph and Abigail Gibbs to BENJAMIN N. CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1805, property binding on land of Benjamin Smith and Isaac Spinning, fronting 47 links on road leading from Stone Bridge to Caleb Halsted's.

Marriages A Essex co., 31.—Dec. 26, 1802, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND and Miss Betsey Gibbs, by Rev. Henry Kollock, minister of the First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

BENJAMIN NORTON[5] CLEVELAND, by the early death of his father, was left to care for himself at a very tender age. He learned the trade of boot and shoe making, and for many years carried on the business at his store and residence on Old Broad street (now Washington Avenue), his place being a landmark of the day. He was successful in business, and provided for himself a comfortable home. From youth all his lifetime he was a member of the Water street, formerly the Morrell street, and later the Elizabeth Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. He was an ardent Methodist, and every one revered him as a most exemplary Christian. He and his wife, Elizabeth, were first buried in the graveyard of the Water st. church, and afterward re-interred in the lot of his son Joseph[6] in Evergreen Cemetery, near Elizabeth, N. J.

Gibbs Ancestry.—*18 arms*: GIBBES, GIBBS (Honington, Warwick co., Eng.) Sa. 3 battle-axes in pale ar. *Crest*—3 broken tilting spears or, 2 in saltire, one in pale, enfiled with a wreath ar. and sa. *Motto*—Tenax propositi. . . . Joseph[1], b. England, perhaps descends from Thomas Gibbys of Warwicksh, time of Richard II, 1377. Joseph[1] was an immigrant some years before the Revolution. He was a farmer and dealer in meats many years, on Pearl st., Elizabethtown, N. J. Although a strong adherent of Church of England and of communion of St. John's E. Town, during the Revolutionary war he rendered valuable aid to the American troops whenever the British invaded the town by acting as skirmisher. He often related that on one occasion he fired at a British soldier who was top of a fence, and who thereupon dropped on the other side, wounded or killed. He m. Abigail Bonnell. Ch.: Samuel[2], aged 25; Elizabeth[2]; Maria[2], m. as 2d w. Jeremiah Price, gr. parents to Frederick A. Price, Sec. Elizabeth Gas Light Co.; Abigail[2], m. Hugh Caldwell; Sarah[2], m. as 1st w. Jeremiah Price, he m. 3d Hannah Meeker;

Mary[2] Gibbs m. 1st Charles Washington, 2d, Moses Williams. For account of Thomas Gibbys see *Memoir of the Gibbs Family of Warwickshire, Eng., and United States, by J. Willard Gibbs, 1879.*

337.

MOSES[5] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Southold, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1848, a. 77, m. S. Jan. 23, 1793, Parnel Conklin, b. S. Feb. 16, 1772, d. S. Nov. 5, 1857, da. Jonathan and Parnel (Booth). Ch. b. Southold:

+1041 MOSES CONKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1795.
+1042 WILLIAM HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1797.
PARNEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr., 1799, d. May 19, 1800.
+1043 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1803.

MOSES[5] CLEVELAND dwelt always Southold, N. Y., master builder and joiner. He was a prominent man in the church and highly respected. He was one of 27 proprietors of the Brick School House. They sold it Dec. 30, 1816, to the Trustees of School Dist. No. 5 of Southold. It stood upon the site now occupied by the Chapel of the Presbyterian Church. The building was taken down in 1844.

338.

Ebenezer*[5] *Manser (*John*[4] *Manser*), d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1806, a. 46, m. pub. Nov. 23, 1781, Elizabeth Brown of Boston, b. Sep. 6, 1765, d. July 31, 1812. Ch.:

Seth[6] *Manser*, b. July 1, 1782.
John[6] *Manser*, b. June 7, 1784.
+1044 *Sarah B.*[6] *Manser*, b. June 19, 1786.
William[6] *Manser*, b. Dec. 26, 1788.
1044[a] *Eben Brown*[6] *Manser*, b. July 17, 1791, d. Dec. 12, 1825, m. Aug. 25, 1816, Mary Rea.
Thomas[6] *Manser*, b. Jan. 31, 1794.
Betsey Brown[6] *Manser*, b. May 29, 1797.
Polly[6] *Manser*, b. June 15, 1799.
George Washington[6] *Manser*, b. May 9, 1801.
Robert[6] *Manser*, b. Jan. 25, 1803.

Ebenezer[5] *Manser*, name appears in census Charlestown, Mass., 1789, with wife and ch., Seth, John, Sally, and William. Estate. Buys, June 20, 1794, of bro. Samuel, house in Bow st., lately of father John.

339.

Samuel*[5] *Manser (*John*[4] *Manser*), d. Feb., 1829, m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1790, Hephzibah Goodwin, bap. July 31, 1768, d. Feb. 10, 1793, a. 25, only da. Benjamin and Hephzibah (Bradish). He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1793, Nancy Brown of Boston, b. 1775, d. Jan. 14, 1794. He m. 3d, pub. Oct., 1817, Mary Ann French. No. rec. of ch. found.

Samuel[5] *Manser* and wife in census, 1789. Several deeds in *Wyman's Charlestown Est.* Adm. to wid. Aug. 18, 1829, left house.

340[d].

Ruth[5] ***Henshaw*** (William[4] Henshaw), m. Amos Forbes. Ch.:
1045 *Louisa*[6] *Forbes*, m. *Baxter*[6] *Henshaw* +1046.
Melinda[6] *Forbes*, d., aged 18.

340[e].

Thomas[5] ***Henshaw*** (*William*[4] *Henshaw*), m. Sarah Lamb of Charlton, Mass., desc. l. Brookfield, Mass. Ch. b. W. Brookfield:
Betsey[6] *Henshaw*, m. Lathe. Ch.: 2.
Nancy[6] *Henshaw*, d. Brimfield, Mass., m. Fay or Lay. Ch.: 3. *Fanny*[6] *Henshaw*.
Foster[6] *Henshaw*, m. 1st, ———, 2d, ——— of Lowell, Mass. Ch: 2.
Sarah[6] *Henshaw*, d. m. ——— of Reedbury, Vt.
Clarissa[6] *Henshaw*, d.
Dexter[6] *Henshaw*, m. Nichols. Ch.: 2.

340[f].

Deborah[5] ***Henshaw*** (*William*[4] *Henshaw*), m. Joseph Childs, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1765, a s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Weld). s. p. Dwelt Sturb.

Child ancestry: Benjamin[2] [see +6607], Joshua[3], b. Roxbury, Mass., 1658, m. Elizabeth Morris, a da. Dea. Edward and Grace (Bett); Isaac[4], m. 2d, 171[illegible], Elizabeth Weld; Isaac[5] Child, m. Dec. 12, 1745, Elizabeth Weld.—*Child gen., by Rev. Eliab Child, 402.*

341.

Joshua[5] ***Henshaw*** (*William*[4] *Henshaw*), m. Ruth Nichols, descendants l., 1855, Brookfield, Mass. Ch. b. W. Brookfield:
1046 *Baxter*[6] *Henshaw* m. *Louisa Forbes* +1045.
Alvan[6] *Henshaw*, m.
William[6] *Henshaw*, d., m.
Leonard or *Louisa*[6] *Henshaw*, m.
Hiram[6] *Henshaw*, m.
Royal[6] *Henshaw*, m.
Lucy[6] *Henshaw*, m.
Eliza[6] *Henshaw*, m.
Caroline[6] *Henshaw*, m.; *Ruth*[6] *Henshaw*, unm.

342.

Oliver[5] ***Henshaw*** (*William*[4] *Henshaw*), d. 1844, a. 77, m., 1788, Lydia Andrews of Montpelier, Washington co., Vt. Dwelt fr. 1788, Montpelier. Ch. b. Montpelier:

John[6] *Henshaw*, d.; *Infant*[6], d., a. few months.

1047 *William*[6] *Henshaw*, m. Sarah Wetherbee of Cambridge, Mass., l'd C. to 1842, teacher; then was stationer, Cornhill, Boston, short time, moved away. Ch.: *G. E.*[7] *Henshaw*, l'd Camb., Feb. 29, 1858; et al.

345.

JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND (Samuel[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov. 24, 1819–20, a. 68, m. 1st, H., Elizabeth ————, b. 1758, d. H., Nov. 8, 1798. He m. 2d, H., Margaret ————, she d. H. Ch. b. Halifax, bap. St. Matthews chh., by 1st m.:

+1048 ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. 1773, bap. Oct. 19, 1775.

+1049 WILLIAM[6] CLEAVELAND.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Mar. 15, 1777, d. H., Apr. 18, 1784.

RICHARD[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Dec. 12, 1779.

+1050 SARAH[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Sep. 2, 1781.

+1051 HARRIET[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Mar. 16, 1783.

1052 STEPHEN[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Oct. 18, 1791, unm.

1053 DORCAS MELINDA[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Dec., 1793, m. Halifax, Aug. 21, 1811, William Bremner, l'd H., merch. Ch. bap. St. M.: *Elizabeth Hill*[7] *Bremner*, bap. June 18, 1812; *James William*[7] *Bremner*, bap. Mar. 26, 1815; *Lucy*[7] *Bremner*. MARY[6] or LUCY[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Nov. 26, 1797, d. unm., a minor.

+1054 LUCY[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Nov. 26, 1797, or MARY[6] CLEAVELAND.

1054[a] THOMAS BENNET[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. May 1, 1803, d. Halifax, Feb. 25, 1832, unm.; EMMA HAYNES[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. May 26, 1804, d. H., unm.; l'd once in Eng., near Edward D.[6], and ret. to Halifax.

1054[b] JOHN RICHARD SAMUEL[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. 1805, bachelor.

1054[c] EDWARD DRINKER[6] CLEAVELAND, bap. Jan. 6, 1808, m. 1st, London, Eng., wife d. He m. 2d. Went, 1834, to Lon., brass founder. Ch. by 1st m.: 9.

JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND lived at Halifax, residence cor. Granville and Sackville sts. For years he was City Treasurer and Collector of licenses; highly esteemed. Was an accomplished musician and is remembered by U. S. relatives to have played delightfully on the hautboy. A family tradition has it that his "father or gr.father was a Presbyterian minister from north of Ireland, who was killed by the Indians," but *Murdock's Nova Scotia* — see ante — gives correct ancestry. John[5] and wife are

buried in Old Cemetery, Halifax, where also are interred Fillis and Boydes, who are connected.

346.

Abigail*[5] *Usher (Abigail[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. John Stewart, who claimed close relation to the royal Stewarts of Eng. Lived at Hartford, Conn. Ch.: *John*[6] *Stewart.*

+1055 *Sarah*[6] *Stewart*, b. Aug. 13, 1759, Hartford, Conn.

347.

Hezekiah*[5] *Usher (Abigail[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Nov. 3, 1757, Lydia Baker. Ch.: b. East Haddam, Conn.: *Jane*[6], b. Aug. 2, 1758; *Lydia*[6], Feb. 18, 1760; *Harris*[6] *Usher*, Sept. 10, 1762, d. May 17, 1771; *Abigail*[6] *Usher*, b. Aug. 12, 1764; *Sarah*[6] *Usher*, April 1, 1765.

Hezekiah[6] *Usher*, b. Apr. 2, 1767, m. May 11, 1795, Alice Ransom. Ch.: *Nancy*[7] *Usher*, b. 1797, d. May 2, 1803.

Susanna[6] *Usher*, b. Mar. 1, 1769, m. Mar. 23, 1800, Paul Palmer.

Aaron Cleveland[6] *Usher*, b. Oct. 17, 1770, m. Feb. 2, 1794, Rachel Church. *Olive*[6], b. Oct. 17, 1772, d. Mar. 17, 1775.

Harris[6] *Usher* (ag.), b. May 12, 1774, m. May 31, 1801, Elizabeth Shaw. *Charles Lee*[6], b. Mar. 13, 1776; *Watrous*[6], Feb. 7, 1780.

1056 *Moses Craft*[6] *Usher*, b. Oct. 12, 1782, d. soon after marriage, m. Lucy Palmer, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 22, 1791, da. of John of the Stonington, Conn., Palmers (she m. 2d, *Nahaniel*[6] *Usher*, +1057).

+1057 *Nathaniel*[6] *Usher*, b. Oct. 28, 1785, 1786.

Hezekiah[5] *Usher* lived at E. Haddam and Brookfield, Chenango co., N. Y. *Wyman's Charlestown* makes his marriage pub. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768, to Elizabeth Whittemore, but relatives are positive that he never lived in Boston, and that he had only one wife, Lydia Baker, who was mother of his 14 children.

348.

John*[5] *Usher (Abigail[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Gloucester, R. I., July, 1837, a. 101, m. 1st [prob. E. Haddam, Conn.], Freelove Luther, she d. Oct. 15, 1815. He m. 2d, Zilpha Phillips. Sold land in E. Haddam 1758, 1775. Dwelt Smithfield, R. I. Ch. by 1st m.: *Jane*[6]; *John*[6]; *James.*[6]

+1058 *Daniel*[6] *Usher*, b. Feb. 15, 1786.

Stephen[6] *Usher*, m. Miss Colwell. Ch.: 7.

Freelove[6] *Usher*, m. Ebenezer Southwick.

Delia[6] *Usher*, m. Valentine Inman, 2d, m.: s. p.

349.

Robert*[5] *Usher (Abigail[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. "on a coaster at Cape Cod, Mass.," while the family were removing Jan. 31, 1742–3, d. Westchester, Conn., Mar. 27, 1820, m. 1st, W. May 23, 1765, Susanna Gates, b. W. (bap. by Rev. Thomas Skinner, Aug. 28, 1748), d. W. Dec. 13, 1777, a da. Jonathan and Susanna (Olmstead). He m. 2d (prob. at Millington, E. Haddam, Conn.), Jan. 25, 1779, Anna Cone of M., b. 1755, d. Plainville, Hartford co., Conn., May 20, 1849 (bur. Westchester), da. Capt. Jonah and Elizabeth. Ch.: (it is thought all b. Westchester), by 1st m.:

+1059 *Oliver*[6] *Usher*, b. Sept. 16, 1766.

Jonathan[6] *Usher*, b. July 4, 1768, d. Sept. 22, 1769.

+1060 *Jonathan*[6] *Usher* (ag.), b. Nov. 7, 1770, Westchester, Conn.

+1061 *Robert*[6] *Usher*, b. Dec. 14, 1772.

Susanna[6] *Usher*, b. Aug. 23, 1774, m. ab. 1803, Ebenener Rollo, rem. to N. Y. state. Ch.: *Harriet*[7] *Rollo*, m. Fitch; *Son*[7]. By 2d m.: *James*[6], b. Feb. 25, d. Aug. 12, 1780.

1062 Dr. *James*[6] *Usher* (ag.), b. July 18, 1781, d. Murfreesboro, Hertford co., N. C., Oct. 1, 1817, unm. M. D.

+1063 *Revilo Cone*[6] *Usher*, b. Jan. 19, 1783.

Anna[6] *Usher*, b. Oct. 25, 1784, d. Sept. 21, 1801.

1063[a] *Statira*[6] *Usher*, b. July 22, 1786, d. June 8, 1848, m. as 2d w. Gen. Stephen F. Palmer of Ashford, Windham co., Conn., then Member Assembly, Hartford, Conn. She a teacher in Hartford, s. p.

+1064 *Abigail*[6] *Usher*, b. May 30, 1788.

Deodate Johnson[6] *Usher*, b. Apr. 6, 1790, d. Mar. 24, 1871, unm.

1064[a] *Sophron*[6] *Usher*, b. Jan. 29, 1792, m. Nov. 8, 1826, Abigail Lord, da. Elisha Jr. and Beersheba (Sellen), of Marlboro. Dwelt Westchester. Ch.: *Elisha Lord*[7] *Usher*, b. Aug. 23, 1835, d. Sept. 3, 1839.

Harriet[6] *Usher*, b. Dec. 16, 1793, d. Jan. 26, 1868, unm.

Elizabeth[6] *Usher*, b. Jan. 19, 1796, d. Feb. 16, 1838, unm.

+1065 *Josiah Cleveland*[6] *Usher*, b. Aug. 24, 1802.

Dr. *Robert*[5] *Usher*, when 9 years old, went to live and study with Hon. Jonathan Huntington of Windham, Conn. (member council, judge, and a successful practitioner of physic). At age of 19 he began practice, living in Westchester from that time, and had a large circuit—Westchester, Colchester, New London co., Conn., Millington, Chatham, &c. He went as a private to Bunker Hill, but was soon required as surgeon, recd. commission Jan. 29, 1776, as surg. of Wadsworth's reg., aftw. served in New London hospital.

Early Medicine and Early Medical Men in Conn. Read at Centennial Meeting of Conn. Medical Soc. at New Haven, May 28, 1892. By Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, M.D. of Hartford, p. 80, — 1770 Dr. Robert Usher of Colchester, p. 132 — 177[illegible], Jan. [illegible], Dr. Robert Usher of Chatham, Physician 1st Reg. New London, Reg.

350.

James*[5] *Usher (Abigail[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 20, 1774, Sarah Brainerd, b. June 22, 1755, a da. Nathan and Sarah (Gates). Ch.: *Abbie*[6]; *Sallie*[6]; *Ruth*[6]; *Fanny*[6]; *James*[6] *Usher*; *James*[5] *Usher* of Westchester, Conn., 1774. Chatham, Conn., Canaan, Columbia co., N. Y.

Brainerd Ancestry: — Daniel[1] [see + 137]; William[2], b. Mar. 30, 1673, of Haddam Neck, Conn., m. Sarah Bidwell; Nathan[3] Brainerd, m. 2d, Sarah Gates of E. Haddam. — *Brainerd gen. 177.*

352.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Lisbon Aug., 1825, a. 83, m. Apr. 22, 1765, Ruth Johnson, b. Apr. 7, 1742, d. Apr. 13, 1802. Ch. fol. and prob. others:

+1066 AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1766.

+1067 SALLY or SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1768.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1770, d. Sep. 10, 1770.

+1068 CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1771 (she and the family lived in Conn.; she attended school in Conn.).

+1069 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 19, 1773. Dutchess co., N. Y., June 6, 1774.

JOANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1775, d. Mar. 25, 26, 1776.

1070 HORATIO[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1777, d. prob. unm.

+1071 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1779.

HARRY[6] CLEVELAND, thought to be another son, who was taken by a press gang to Gibraltar, and for attempts to escape was condemned to the galleys.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND dwelt in Connecticut, and removed to the lumber region of New York, in Delaware co. Lived on the Oblong — now Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. — a long strip of land between Conn. and the Hudson river. He was all through the Revolution, fought under Washington.

Dutchess co., N. Y. Record — Josiah Cleveland, grantee.

New London, Conn., Gazette, Aug. 24, 1825 — In Lisbon, Josiah Cleveland, a. 83.

353.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), died Malone, Franklin co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1824, a. 77, m. Plainfield, Conn. [*chh. rec.*], Nov. 26, 1778, Mary Peirce or Pearce, b. Plainfield or in Mass., Feb. 13, Apr. 5, 1757, d. Potsdam, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1832, a da. John and Zeruiah (Spalding). Ch.:

+1072 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1780, prob. Plainfield.

+1073 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1782.

+1074 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1785.

+1075 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1787.

1076 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1790, m. Healy, l'd Potsdam, farmer.

+1077 ZERUIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1793.

+1078 ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1796.

+1079 JOANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1799.

+1080 JULIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1802.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND rem., 1818, from Plainfield to Stonington, Conn., was in charge of Samuel F. Dennison's cloth factories, thence to Malone, and dwelt with his son William[6].

354.

MEHITABLE[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 24, 1768, Zachariah Lathrop, b. N., Mar. 25, 1742, d. Dec. 26, 1817, a s. William and Mary (Kelley). Ch.:

1081 *Solomon*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Sept. 12, 1769, named in father's will, 1818.

+1082 *George*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Oct. 1, 1770.

1083 *Polly*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Mar. 24, 1772, m. 1st, Hezekiah Allen, he d. af. 1818; 2d, Smith.

+1084 *Gurdon*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Nov. 24, 1773.

1085 *Sally*[6] *Lathrop*, b. June 19, 1775, d. Sept. 10, 1825, m. bef. 1818, Solomon Williams.

1086 *Phebe*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Dec. 13, 1776, m. Abel Bliss of Wilbraham, Hampden co., Mass.

1087 *Fanny*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Oct. 15, 1778, 1779, Norwich, m. JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND +1069.

Stephen Sewall[6] *Lathrop*, b. Dec. 31, 1780, d. Apr. 25, 1782.

+1088 *Nancy*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Oct. 31, 1782.

1089 *Bille* or *William*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Sept. 21, 1784, m. Phebe French.

1090 *Henry*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Sept. 23, 1786, m. May 30, 1814, Linda Ringe, dwelt Genesee co., l. Bethany, N. Y. Ch.: *Henry Utley*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Feb. 27, 1815; *William Porter*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Feb. 27, 1817; *Charles*[7] *Lathrop*, b. B.

Roswell[6] *Lathrop*, b. July 6, 1788, d. Oct. 13, 1802.

1091 *Charles*[6] *Lathrop*, b. Apr. 22, 1790, d. May 1, 1826, unm.

Lathrop, Lawthrop, Lothrop ancestry:—Walter de Lowthrope, sheriff for Yorkshire, Eng., 1216. . . . John[1] Lowthroppe of Lowthorpe, Dickering, Wapentake, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., and Cherry Burton: on subsidy roll, 1545; Robert[2] of Cherry B., d.

1588, m. Ellen; Thomas[3], b. C. B., of Etton, Harthill, Wapent., E. R., Yorksh., 157[illegible], d. E. 1606, m. 2d, Mary; Rev. John[4] Lothropp, bap. E. Dec. 2[illegible], 1584, Queen's coll., Camb., 160[illegible], curate Egerton L. H., Scray Lathe, Kent co., Eng., Indep. min., Union st., London, 162[illegible], himself and congregation of 42 siezed by Tomlinson, Apr. 22, 163[illegible], caused by Bp. Laud, imprisoned Newgate, came Sept. 18, 1634. Boston, Scituate, Barnstable, Oct. 11, 163[illegible], d. Barns. Nov. 8, 1653, m. 1st, ——, she d. in Eng. ab. 1633.—*Winthrop's Jour.*, 71. Samuel[6], b. Eng., Barns., m. 1st, Elizabeth Scudder fr. Bost. 1644 (sister to John of Barnst. 164[illegible]); Israel[6], b. Oct., 165[illegible], m. Rebecca Bliss[3], b. Mar., 166[illegible]; William[7] Lathrop, b. Norwich, Sept. 20, 1688, m. 2d, Mary Kelly.—*Memoir of Lo-Lathrop Family, By Rev. E. B. Huntington, 1884, p. 115.*

Bliss ancestry:—1 arms: BLISS or BLISSE; *2:* BLISS: Gu. a bend vaire, betw. 2 fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—An arm from the elbow, holding a bundle of 4 arrows, points downwards. *Motto*—Semper sursum. . . . Thomas[1], b. 1550, of Okehampton Belstone, co. Devon, Eng., large land owner, imprisoned and lost his property because he was a Puritan and on Parliament side temp. Charles I, d. 1635-40; Thomas[2], b. Okehampton 158[illegible]-5, of Braintree, Mass., an orig. proprietor of Hartford, Conn., 1639, d. 1650, m., 1612-15, Margaret Lawrence; Thomas[3] of Norwich 1660, m. Elizabeth; Rebecca[4] Bliss m. Israel Lothrup[6].—*Bliss gen., by John Homer Bliss.*

355.

SUSANNA[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Medford, Mass., Mar. 1, 1741, d. Salem, Mass., June 24, 1788, m. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 20, 1763, as 1st w., Hon. Stephen Higginson, b. Salem, Nov. 28, 1743, d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1828, eldest s. of Hon. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot). Ch.:

+1092 *John[6] Higginson*, b. Jan. 15, 1765.
+1093 *Sarah[6] Higginson*, b. June 11, 1766.
+1094 *Nathaniel[6] Higginson*, b. Feb. 12, 1768.
+1095 *Stephen[6] Higginson*, b. Nov. 20, 1770, Salem, Mass.
+1096 *Barbara Cooper[6] Higginson*, b. Jan. 15, 1774.
+1097 *Elizabeth[6] Higginson*, b. Aug. 5, 1776.
+1098 *George[6] Higginson*, b. July 19, 1779, Boston, Mass.
+1099 *Henry[6] Higginson*, b. Feb. 5, 1781, Boston, Mass.
+1100 *Susan Cleveland[6] Higginson*, b. Apr. 20, 1783, Boston, Mass.

SUSANNA[5] inherited her mother's personal attractions, and was celebrated alike for her beauty and her dignity of mind and manners—*From ms. of Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland[6] (Hiller) Cleveland* +1120. The marriage certificate, an unusual document of its kind, is now in possession of Col. *Thomas Wentworth[7] Higginson* +3174. It reads thus:

"By his excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq., Captain General, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire — To Either of the Ordained Ministers of the Gospel of said Province Except one Drowne, You are hereby Authorized and Impowered to join together in Holy Matrimony Stephen Higginson, Susanna Cleveland, Unless some Lawfull Impediment appears to you to the Contrary. Given at Portsmouth the 20th day of October, 1763. B. WENTWORTH.

Reced 13/6 Sterling for the above Lixence.

S. Atkinson, Jun., Secy

Rambles about Portsmouth. By Charles Warren Brewster, 1869, p. 243. The New Lights were held in poor repute by Gov. Wentworth, who issued a special notice granting all ministers permission to perform the marriage ceremony "except one [Rev. Samuel] Drown," who was at first a Calvin Baptist Minister, afterward an Independent Congregationalist, stigmatized "New Lights."

Hon. Stephen Higginson, bred to mercantile pursuits, was a successful shipmaster 1765 to 1775. When in Great Britain, 1774–5, he was called to the bar of the House of Commons and questioned as to the state of feeling in Massachusetts. He was a member of Continental Congress, 1782–3; a firm supporter of Washington and Adams. He was Navy agent for Mass., 1797–1801; was one of Gov. James Bowdoin's most active and resolute advisers in suppression of Shay's rebellion, and lt.-col. of reg. from Boston; merchant of Boston and Salem 30 years; in war of 1812 he suffered disaster, and lost a large part of his ample fortune. It is said of him that he sustained with credit the reputation of an ancient and honorable family, and their descendants continue to this day to maintain the good name they inherited. In many instances they have attained marked distinction in literature, and in professional or commercial pursuits.

Stephen Higginson was the generally reputed author of "The writings of Laco," as published in the MASSACHUSETTS CENTINEL, Feb. and Mar., 1789. "The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state, it ought not, therefore, be restrained in this Commonwealth."—*Mass. Bill of Rights, Boston, 1789.* "An examination of Jay's Treaty, by Cato, Boston, 1795" (Pamphlet). "Ten Chapters in the Life of John Hancock, now first published since 1789. N. Y., 1857." pp. 68.

Hon. Stephen Higginson m. 2d, Elizabeth Perkins of Boston, she d., da. Thomas (an Englishman of Boston, merch.). He m. 3d, Boston, Sarah Perkins, she d. Boston, sister to his 2d w. Ch. by 2d m.: 1100[a] James Perkins Higginson, b. July, 1791, Boston, m. Mrs. Martha (Babcock) Higginson, wid. of George[6] Higginson +1098.

Higginson ancestry:—3 arms: HIGGINSON (Ireland; Saltmarshe, Hereford co., Eng.). Or on a fesse sa. a tower of the first. *Crest*—On a chapeau a dexter arm, in armour, embowed and couped, holding a tilting spear all ppr. tied at the shoulders with cord and tassels or. . . . Rev. John[1], Vicar of Claybrooke, Leicester co., Eng., where Church Register records his children [see *N. E. Reg., XLVI: 118*], buried [*Claybrooke Reg.*] Feb. 19 [N. S.], 1624, m. Elizabeth; Rev. Francis[2], b. Eng., bap. Claybrooke Aug. 6 [N. S.], 1586, ed. at Emanuel coll., Cambridge, Jesus coll., A. B. 1609, St. John's, A. M. 1613, was settled in ministry at Claybrooke, adhered to Episcopal chh. some years, but after carefully examining the merits of the controversy then agitating the community, he was led to adopt the Puritan belief as being most consistent with his religious views. Becoming thereby a non-conformist, he was articled against in the High Communion Court by the Laudian Faction. His high reputation as a divine induced the Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay to invite him to N. E. Came in the "Talbot," arr. Naumkeeke, Salem, June [illegible], 1629. Here he gathered the first chh. in the colony, ord. Aug. 6, 1629, d. S. Aug. 6, 1[illegible], m. Ann, she d. New Haven, Conn., early in 1640—*Memoir, by Rev Joseph B. Felt, in N. E. Reg., VI: 105;* Rev. John[3], b. Claybrook Aug. 6, 1616, m. Sarah Whitfield, da. of Rev. Henry, his collea. at Guilford; Lt. Col. John[4], b. 1646, of Salem, merch., member Council, m. Sarah Savage[3], b. June 25, 1653; John[5] of Salem, merch., m. 2d, Margaret Sewall[3]; Stephen[6] Higginson, b. July 31, 1716, m. Apr. 22, 1743, Elizabeth Cabot, b. Mar. 8, 171[illegible], da. John and Anna (Orne). [John, George, and Francis Cabot came from Island of Jersey—*Reg., XLIX: 503.*]—*Higginson Family, By Henry Wheatland, in Essex Ins. Coll., V. 3.*—*Memoir of Rev. Wm. Henry Channing +3102, 1886; Drake, 435.*

Aaron Cleveland

Isaac Cleveland

D. C. Cleveland

Horace William Shaler Cleveland

Sewall ancestry:—Henry[1], Henry[2], Henry[3], Stephen[4] (see [illegible]); Margaret[5] Sewall m. John Higginson[5].

Savage ancestry.—15 arms: SAVAGE (Portaferry, co. Down, Ireland, one of the most ancient families in Ireland, established there under John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, 1177). Ar. 6 lions ramp. sa. langued gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's gamb erect sa. *Motto*—Fortis atque fidelis. . . . William[1] of Taunton, Somerset co., Eng., blacksmith, where the name prevails in parish reg. temp. Elizabeth; Hon. Thomas[2], b. 1608, apprent. at Merchant Tailors, London, Jan. [illegible], 1621, from L. Apr., [illegible], Boston, m. 2d, Mary Symmes[3]; Sarah[3] Savage m. John Higginson[1].

Symmes ancestry:—2 arms: SYMES, SYMMES (Chard and Ponsted, Somerset co., Eng.). Az. 3 escallops in pale or. *Crest*—Demi hind ramp. . . . Rev. William[1] of Canterbury, Kent co., Eng.; Rev. Zechariah[2], b. Canterb. Apr. 5, [illegible], Emanuel, 1617, Camb. A. B., 1620–1, preached St. Atholine's, London, rector Dunstable 1625, came Sept. 18, 1634, with Rev. John Lothrop, Boston, Charlest., ord. Dec., 1634, *teacher* with Rev. Thomas James, *pastor* of First chh., C., m. London, July, 1621, Sarah, concerning her. see *Johnson's Wonderworking Prov.*; Mary[3] Symmes m. Thomas Savage[2].—*Savage.*

356.

STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. South Salem, Mass., Oct. 8, 1801, a. 59, m. Hampton Falls, Rockingham co., N. H., Oct. 28, 1772, Margaret Jeffry, b. Salem, Sept. 10, 1745, d. S., Nov. 27, 1784, da. James and Ruth (Pratt). Ch. b. Salem:

+1101 RICHARD JEFFRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1773.

+1102 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1777.

1103 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1779, d. S., Mar. 4, 1816, unm.

+1104 GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1781.

+1105 JOHN JEFFRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1782.

CAPT. STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND was the first captain in the United Colonies infant Navy (now United States Navy) believed to be the first commission issued by the United Colonies government in what was strictly naval service. His grandson, HORACE WILLIAM SHALER[7] CLEVELAND +3195, kindly furnishes the following sketch from manuscript written by WILLIAM[6] +1102. A friend of the family offered to provide for Stephen[5] when a youth, but soon after placed him with a hatter, but he thought that there was something better in store for himself and ran off from Salem (whence his mother and family had removed in 1756) to Boston, and shipped as cabin boy on a packet to Halifax. Returning to Boston, on his arrival he addressed a letter to his uncle, Judge Sewall (for whom he was named), and signed his name at full length, STEPHEN SEWALL CLEVELAND. The judge stated to him the inconvenience of writing his name in full, and this so displeased him that thereafter through life he omitted Sewall from his name.

In 1756, during the "old French and Indian war," when Stephen[5] Cleveland was but 16 years old, he was seized by a press-gang in the streets of Boston and impressed (or impressed

from a Boston vessel in England, as William[6] was told) on board an English 60-gun frigate, at first commanded by a brave and gentlemanly captain, beloved by his crew, who afterward became Sir William Trelawney, Governor of Jamaica, and who, on being promoted to a larger ship, was succeeded by a contemptible dandy captain, to the annoyance of the officers and crew. Stephen[5] and his American companions were immediately offered the bounty to sign the ship's papers, but declined. They were treated well and young Cleveland was promoted first to the position of captain of the foretop, and was soon made an acting midshipman. The ship was for a time of a squadron under Commodore Richard Howe stationed off Brest, watching a French fleet. During his 8 years' service Stephen[5] acquired a thorough knowledge of navigation and naval architecture. The ship was paid off after the peace of 1763. After his discharge he went to London, and resided in "St. George's Field," long since built over, though then with few houses. Here he had the small pox, and while sick with it the neighboring women used to come in to see the American, and were surprised to find him as white as themselves, as among this class of people the Americans were supposed to be Indians.

On recovering he returned home to his mother and sisters. Coming down the next morning he combed his wig before the fire, which so disturbed his sisters that he was obliged to give it up, for wigs for boys had then gone out of fashion in New England, though when he and his brother, William[5], were 9 or 10 years old they spent their vacation in Boston with their great uncle Sewall, who had their heads shaved and furnished each with a wig according to the fashion. Stephen[5] then entered the merchant service, and continued to follow the sea in the several offices of seaman, mate, and master. He became an accomplished seaman, and had a thorough knowledge in building, sparring, and rigging ships, which was turned to account in a most efficient manner in the service of his country in her most trying days — the Revolution.

"It must be remembered that the Colonies began that contest with the leading naval power of Europe without a single ship of war, with their own commerce ruined, and with the ports of Boston and New York in the hands of the enemy, a fate soon after shared by Newport, Philadelphia, Savannah, and Charleston. Salem saw her opportunity and proved herself equal to its demands. She turned her vessels into men of war, equipped and manned them, and sent them out to prey on British commerce. During the war, more than 150 vessels, carrying upwards of 2,000 guns, were sent out of Salem, and about 450 prizes were captured and sent in by them. They intercepted the transport and supply ships sent from England and Nova Scotia to the troops in Boston and New York. They brought in munitions of war from France and the French Islands; they cruised in the English and Irish channels and the Bay of Biscay: they raised the rate of insurance on British ships to 23 per cent., and compelled England to employ her navy in convoying merchantmen."— *From an Historical Sketch of Salem.*

It was during these exciting times that Stephen Cleveland's naval requirements proved of essential service.

He modeled and superintended the construction of several vessels, among others the celebrated privateer Pilgrim, 20 guns, which ship was built and equipped under his direction. She was a very fast sailer and captured many prizes, 52 of which were brought safely into port. She was finally run ashore on Cape Cod to escape capture by the Chatham of 60 guns.

Aug. 8, 1776 — (only 36 days after the declaration of independence) — he received a Commission from President John Hancock, as Capt. of the Brig Despatch, with a letter of instructions from Benj[n]. Franklin, Benj[n]. Harrison, and Robert Morris, — a Committee of Congress. This was certainly one of the earliest, if not the very first, naval commission issued by the Continental Government, and we here give verbatim copies of both these interesting documents:

"The delegates of the United Colonies of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylania, — the Counties of New Castle, Kent, and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia to STEPHEN CLEVELAND, ESQ.

We — reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity — do by these presents, constitute and appoint you to be Captain of the armed brig called the Despatch in the service of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America, fitted out for the defence of American Liberty; — for repelling every hostile invasion thereof. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of Captain by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all officers, mariners, and seamen under your command to be obedient to your orders as Captain. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United Colonies, or Committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of the Navy of the United Colonies, or any other your superior officer according to the rules and discipline of war, the usage of the seas, and the instructions herewith given you, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you; — this Commission to continue in force until revoked by this or a future Congress. By order of Congress.

JOHN HANCOCK, President,

Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1776. Attest, Charles Thompson, Secretary."

"Committee of Congress, Philadelphia, July 30th, 1776.

CAPT[n]. STEPHEN CLEVELAND, Sir: We have been regularly informed by John Bradford, Esq., of his purchasing, loading, and fitting the brig Dispatch in consequence of our orders, and we approve of his having appointed you to the command of that brig in the continental service, as he gives you an extreme good character of which we hope and expect to find you very deserving The Honorable Continental Congress of which we are members, authorized us as a committee to purchase the brig, and order her on such a voyage as would best answer certain purposes to the States of America. You will receive this by the hands of John Philips Merkle, Esq., and are to be governed by the following instructions during the present voyage, or until you receive others from Congress. Mr. Bradford will require bills of lading of the cargo from you, for the entire cargo on board the Dispatch, consigned to the above J. P. Merkle, Esq. (who is to go a passenger), at her discharging port in Europe, which bills of lading you are to sign, receive Mr. Merkle on board, assist him in providing sea stores, and then proceed with the utmost diligence for the coast of France, avoiding most carefully all vessels at sea, and put into the first convenient port you can make in that kingdom — Nantz or Bordeaux may perhaps be the safest — You must then deliver Mr. Merkle any part of the cargo he may find it convenient to sell, or the whole of it if he chooses it. We enclose Mr. Bradford a packet directed to Messrs. Samuel and J. H. Delop, merchants, in Bordeaux. Mr. Bradford will deliver that packet to you, and we require your utmost care

of it. Should you have the misfortune to be taken, you must throw it overboard slung with a weight that will sink it, for on no account must this fall into the hands of our enemies. On the contrary if you get safe into Bordeaux, deliver it yourself to Messrs. Delop. If you go into any other port, forward it to them by post, or special conveyance as you may be advised is safest and best. You must also advise these gentlemen what other ports or places Mr. Merkle intends to order you for and desire them to write you a few lines telling you how to direct letters to Silas Deane, Esq., so that they will certainly fall into his hands. We expect Mr. Merkle will direct you to proceed from France to Amsterdam, and you must obey his orders, delivering to him the rest of the cargo at any port he may desire. He is not to pay any freight, but will supply you with all things necessary for the brig and money to pay charges. For all you receive in money, stores, outfits, &c., you will grant him proper receipts, and when you have discharged entirely the present cargo, you are to receive from him all such goods, wares, merchandise, arms, and ammunition as he may think proper to ship, granting him bills of lading for what he puts on board. We also give you leave to arm the brig in the most complete manner with as many 4-pounder cannon, swivills, blunderbusses, muskets, cutlasses, &c., as may be proper for such a vessel. You may also ship as many good seamen as you can conveniently accommodate, obtaining them on the best terms in your power. Lay in a suitable stock of provisions, a sufficient quantity of ammunition, &c., the cost and charges of all of which Mr. Merkle will defray, taking your receipts. Whilst this business is transacting, you will write immediately after your arrival at the port where it is to be done to Messrs. Saml. & J. H. Delop of Bordeaux and also to Silas Deane, Esq., if you obtain from them in time his address tell them to direct letters to you, and when you expect to sail. And we expect you will receive back from them letters and packets for us. If you do the utmost care must be taken of them. Don't let them be seen by any person whatever. Sling them with a weight ready for sinking, and if taken, be sure to let them go overboard in time; but we hope you will have better fortune and bring them safe. When your vessel is completely fitted, the cargo on board, and you have received your despatches from Mr. Merkle, you are then to put out to sea, and make the best of your way to America. We think it best not to fix on any particular port for you to aim for, but leave you at liberty to push into the first safe harbor you can make, in any of the United States of America, and on your arrival apply to the Continental agent if there be one at or near that place, if not, to the persons in authority there, desiring their advice and assistance to forward with the utmost expedition to us, all the letters, packets, &c., you bring. You will also write us the state and condition of your vessel, and we shall return orders for your further proceedings. We send herewith a commission, a book of regulations respecting captures, &c., and a list of Continental agents, for your government if you should take any prizes. But you are to remember prizes are not your object. We wish you to make an expeditious and safe voyage, and for this reason we desire you will make all possible despatch, both at sea and in port. We expect you will be careful of the brig, her stores, and materials, allow your people plenty of good provisions, but suffer no waste, and be as frugal as is consistent with true economy in your expenses and charges. These things being observed will recommend you to the governing powers in America, and in time your utmost ambition may be gratified, provided merit leads the way to promotion. If any American masters or mates of ships, or seamen, want passages, you may accommodate them free of any charge or expense. Probably Mr. Merkle may find it proper to make your vessel a French or Dutch bottom, and clear you out for the West Indies. In such case you will do what is needful on your part to answer his views, and we hope you will be attentive to accommodate and please him during this voyage. We are, Sir, your humble servants.

B. FRANKLIN,
BENJAMIN HARRISON,
ROBERT MORRIS."

Vexatious delay seems to have attended the voyage from the outset. Capt. Stephen[5] before his departure wrote John Bradford of Boston, Continental agent, complaining at being detained after he was ready for sea, at great cost and loss. He carried a cargo of sperm oil, fish, and potash loaded by Mr. Bradford, and the oil which composed a large portion was leaking from the barrels. Mr. Bradford replied from Boston, Aug. 25, 1776, that the great secret of their long detention

was the non-arrival of Samuel Adams with the passenger, Mr. Merkle, who went out with him as government agent. The Despatch sailed from Salem, Ms., Sept. 22, 1776, and proceeded to Townsend, Maine, and sailed thence in 38 days to Bordeaux, France, arriving Nov. 10, 1776, being the first National vessel to exhibit the new flag in that harbor. The sympathies of the French being warmly enlisted in our favor, her arrival was an event of great public interest, and Capt. Cleveland was cordially welcomed and much feasted. From Capt. Stephen's letters it appears that Mr. Merkle was unable to furnish the cargo, and the vessel was detained 9 months waiting a return cargo. Capt. Stephen[5] wrote the agents of the American government in Paris, to Silas Deane (then in France), and to Dr. Franklin stating the facts, and complaining of the delay, and they aided him. By direction of his government he armed the Despatch with 8 four-pound cannon, 8 swivels, small arms, &c, and manned her with 40 men. Her cargo consisted of cannon, muskets, soldiers' clothing, and other munitions of war which were extremely valuable to his country. He left Bordeaux about July 31, 1777, arrived safely at Townsend, and learned that a British sloop of war had left the place on the morning of his arrival, and would probably be back that night, therefore he proceeded toward Boston bay, whence a sloop of war chased him into Salem, throwing a shot over him as he passed Baker's Island, at the mouth of Salem Harbor, and nearly capturing him. He afterwards took the vessel safely to Boston. H. W. S.[7] Cleveland has still in his possession all the shipping papers of the Despatch with the autographs of the crew, also copies (in his handwriting) of his interesting letters to and the letters from Silas Deane, Benjamin Franklin, Arthur Lee (American Commissioners in Paris), and John Bradford (Govt. Agent in Boston), while he was in Bordeaux. This correspondence shows plainly from the outset how he was hampered and the object of his voyage nearly defeated by the dilatoriness of the agent who was sent out in charge of the cargo. The duty performed by Stephen[5] was one of immense value to the country, and the funds to buy these warlike articles were obtained by the Americans from the ocean and the forest, as at that time the bankers of Europe would of course give us no credit.

Allen's Bio. Dic., p. 230 — "Before he sailed he had been promised the command of one of the 3 frigates then being constructed. But in consequence of his long delay in France others got the appointment, and his ambitious spirit would not suffer him to accept an inferior post."

He threw up his commission and did not go to sea again during the war, but was employed as agent for several priva-

teers. The despondency resulting from the death of his wife was so great that he never recovered from its effects, and his property became reduced. He dwelt always at Salem, where he became a merchant. He lived many years on Federal st., and died at No. 288 Mill st., a plain two-story wooden house still standing.

Mrs. DORCAS C. HILLER[6] CLEVELAND wrote that he was "called in honor of his venerable and respected great maternal uncle, Stephen Sewall. The father of my husband, and the brother of my mother, it becomes me to be doubly respectful in speaking of his character, yet truth is the essence of all that is valuable in such a statement as this, nor must love or respect induce me to flatter even the dead.

With a person and face formed to attract attention, he possessed in an eminent degree those fascinating powers of conversation which are a general passport into all society.

At home and abroad,— in humble life and in courtly companies, he was equally capable of pleasing by his unaffected yet polished manners, his entertaining conversation, and his strongly marked benevolence of heart. Less obtrusive and with better judgment than his younger brothers he surpassed them in ardency of feeling, yet he fell below them in that never failing good humor and cheerfulness which rendered life a garden to its latest period. With a sensibility too quick for repression and a pride too high for happiness,— disappointment at length obscured the bloom and brilliancy of his days and caused him to sink by degrees from the notice and remembrance of men whom he once delighted and inspired, and to end his life in obscurity and sorrow."

STEPHEN CLEVELAND and w. MARGARET are buried in the Charter st. Cemetery, Salem.

See *Voyages of a Merchant Navigator, by H. W. S. Cleveland, pp. 412; Drake 195.*

Salem Gazette, Nov. 30, 1784.—On Saturday last died, aged 38, Mrs. MARGARET CLEVELAND, wife of Stephen Cleveland of this town, merchant. Her pleasing, benevolent, and virtuous deportment through life rendered her peculiarly dear to the whole circle of her acquaintance. Her numerous friends and an amiable family have, in the death of this excellent woman, sustained an irreparable loss. To her surviving consort the bereavement is inexpressibly distressing.

Jeffrey, Jeffry ancestry.—1 *arms:* JEFFEREYS. 2: JEFFERY. 5: JEFFREYS. 6: JEFFREY. 8: JEFFREYS. 1: JEFFRIES or JEFFERYS. 2: JEFFRY. 5: JEFFRYES. 1: JEFFRYS. 1: JEFFERYES or GEFFREYS: (Clifton, Homecastle, Worcester co., Eng.) Sa a lion ramp. or betw. 3 scaling ladders. *Crest*—On a rock ar. castle or . . . Cyprian[1] m. Ann; James[2], b. St. Agniss Parish, Cornwall co., Eng., Mar. 10, 1676; first set. in New Hampshire, Clerk of Assembly, coroner, 1738-41, of committee to lay out lands, Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 27, 1711, and Mar. 10, 1713, d. Apr. 23, 1753, is bu. in St. Peters' churchyard, Salem, m. Jan. 2, 1700, Mrs. Anna (Gerrish) Brock, wid. Andrew Brock. Ch.: Cyprian[3], b. July 20, 1701; James,[3], b. Aug. 10, 1706, of Salem, merchant, d. Feb. 13, 1755, m. S. Dec. 10, 1732; Ruth Pratt[2], b. Dec. 25, 1704, d. Sept. 16, 1792. Ch.: James[4], b. Aug. 20, 1733; Arthur[6], b. Aug. 27, 1735. William[4], Aug. 12, 1737, John[4], Sept. 19, 1739. Benjamin[4], Oct. 1, 1741; Ann[4], Aug. 2, 1743, Margaret[4] m. STEPHEN CLEVELAND[5], Richard[4] Jeffry, b. June 18, 1750. The family of high social position in Salem. Jeffry Court, leading off Washington st., named for them, occupies garden of their residence, wh. fronted Essex st.

Prat, Pratt ancestry.—9 *arms: Pratt* (Ryston Hall, Norfolk co., Eng., derived from marriage of Edmund Pratt, esq., Lord of the Manor of Carles in Hockwold, temp. Hen. VIII (1509), with Anne, only da. and heiress of Walter Gylour of Ryston, esq.). Ar. on a chev. sa. 3 mascles or betw. 3 ogresses, each charged with a martlet. *Crest*—Wolf's head. *Motto*—Rident florentia prata. . . . John[1], Boston, 1691, vintner, Salem, d. Mar. 12, 1729, m. July 20, 1691, Margaret Maverick[3], b. 1664, d. Mar. 22, 1752; ch.: Mary[2], Abigail[2], Hannah[2], Ruth[2] m. James Jeffry[3], Maverick[2], Lydia[2] Pratt.

Maverick ancestry.—Elias[1], of Winnesimmet, Chelsea, Boston, 1630, Charlestown, Mass., 1632 (sup. bro. to Samuel, b. 1602, who came, 1628, and had a fort with 4 cannon on Noddles Island, now East Boston), of Anc. and Hon. Artill. co., m. Ann Harris, da. Thomas and Elizabeth of Charlest., 1630; Elias[2], b. Mar. 17, 1644, shipwright, m. Margaret Sherwood. Margaret[3] Maverick, m. John Pratt[1].

Gerrish ancestry.—Hon. William[1], b. Bristol, Eng., Aug. 20, 1617-20, came 1634, Newbury, was first capt. N. band—*Johnson's Wonderworking Prov.*, rep. m. Mrs. Joanna

(Goodale) Oliver, wid. John Oliver, da. of wid. Elizabeth, who came fr. Yarmouth, Norfolk co., Eng., to Newbury, 1638, and sis. of Richard and Susanna of N.; Hon. John[2], b. Feb. 12, 1646, of Dover, judge Supreme Ct. of N. H., m. Elizabeth Waldron[2]; Anna[2] Gerrish, m. James Jeffry[2].

Waldron ancestry.—S arms: WALDRON (temp. William the Conqueror 1066). Lozengy, or. and az. a bend gu. bezantée. *Crest* — 2 laurel branches in saltire. . . . Maj. Richard[1], b. Alcester, Warwick co., Eng., Jan. 6, 1616, came first 1635, Dover, 1645, rep. of great influence, killed by Indians June 27, 1689, m. 2d, Ann Scammon, per. da. of William of Boston, and sis. of Humphrey of Saco, John of Kittery, and Richard of Dover; Elizabeth[2] Waldron, m. John Gerrish[2].

357.

AARON[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1815, a. 71, m. 1st, Norwich, Conn., Apr. 12, 1768, Abiah Hyde, b. Norwich, Jan. 9, or Dec. 27, 1749, d. Norwich, Aug. 23, 1788, only da. Capt. James and Sarah (Marshall). He m. 2d, Norwich, Oct. 23, 1788, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clement) Breed, b. Norwich, June 10, 1755, d. New York City, Dec. 23, 1826, wid. of David Breed and a da. Jeremiah and Mary (Mosely). Ch. b. Norwich, by 1st m.:

+1106 GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 29, 1769.

+1107 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1770.

+1108 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1772.

1109 FRANCIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1774, d. Norwich, Sept. 26, 1796, unm., of yellow fever caught at New London, hatter.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept., Dec. 29, 1775, d. Norwich, Nov. 27, 1779.

AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1778, d. Norwich, Sept. 24, 1780.

+1110 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 7, 1780.

+1111 AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 26, 1782.

+1112 SUSANNAH or SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1784.

+1113 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1787. By 2d m.:

+1114 ANTHONY BENEZET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1789.

+1115 STEPHEN BLYTHE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 18, 1792.

+1116 JEREMIAH CLEMENT[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1794.

+1117 ABIA HYDE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1796.

+1118 FRANCIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1798.

REV. AARON[5] CLEVELAND was one of the most prominent characters of the Cleveland family. It was early perceived that he was a boy of more than ordinary mental endowments, his father intended him for college and he began to fit himself. (We have in our possession *A Law Grammar. For the particular instruction of all young gentlemen, either at schools, colleges, or the universities, or privately educated. By Giles Jacob, Gent., 1754.* On the fly leaf is the autograph, 3/6 AARON CLEVELAND, *His Book, 1769, Jan. 19, bought at Newhaven.* This leaf and the sheep cover con-

tain 5 of his signatures, some written Cleaveland.) His father died and the estate of a missionary left him but little. Aaron[5] was apprenticed to a hatter of Haddam. While learning his trade he devoted all his leisure to study, and at age of 19 he wrote the poem, *The Philosopher and Boy*, first pub. with a biographical sketch of him in *Charles W. Everest's Poets of Connecticut, 1843*. As the production of an apprentice whose days were devoted to hard mechanical work, it is a remarkable poem, evincing a love of nature and lively descriptive powers. Judging from his account of himself as a botanic enthusiast, he was not without pretensions to scientific attainment. About Aug., 1764, he was drafted into the English army and served 6 months. Soon after becoming 21 he was a journeyman employed by Jeremiah Clement at Norwich. About 1768 he set up for himself at Bean Hill, Norwich Port. Concerning his residence on Bean Hill,

Caulkins' Norwich, 51—AARON CLEVELAND, a man of wonderful versatility of talent, was another noted dweller upon the hill. He carried on the hat business, but at the same time wrote poems, essays, lectures, and sermons upon all the prominent subjects of the day, social, political, religious. His speeches in public and his private harangues, his exhortations at meetings, and his stirring articles in the newspapers were always thrown in to swell the current in favor of religious truth and human freedom."

He spent the central and most active part of his life at Norwich. He was a ready writer, and contributed to *The Norwich Packet and the Conn., Mass., N. H., and R. I. Weekly Advertiser for 1773* many articles that had the ringing sound of genuine patriotism, one of which was a sermon upon the text, "Touch not mine anointed"—*Ps. 105 : 15*. His argument was designed to prove that "not kings, but the people are the anointed of God, and the kings are forbidden to touch them," thus reversing the interpretation that had been given to the passage by others. It was further maintained that a free people are touched when their laws and civil rights are infringed or violated. He was the first writer in Conn. to question the lawfulness of slavery and to argue against it. Several communications on this subject in the *Packet* doubtless came from his pen. At this time and for years he coincided his views with the Universalists, and became a leader in that denomination, though he attended the Orthodox Congregational Church. His pastor uttered some words apologetic of slavery, whereupon Aaron[5] wrote his 680 line *Poem against Slavery* in reply to the sentiments advanced from the pulpit. The poem, a production of which his descendants may justly be proud, was published, Norwich, 1775. In 1779, he was elected a member from Norwich to the House of Representatives, and introduced a bill into the Legislature for the abolition of slavery, having been

elected for this very purpose, as the popular sentiment was then in favor of immediate emancipation. He was made Chairman of Committee to consider the disagreements between the Senate and the House on the petition of Great Prince, Little Prince, &c., slaves who had deserted to the enemy and desired to be made free on condition of serving the American interest again. This shows his views of slavery as known and understood, for the house in appointing him was in favor of the prayer of the petitioners, but the Senate non-concurred. He declined a re-election, having found the duties of the position to conflict too much with business.

In 1778 — *Caulkins' Norwich*, 396 — Benjamin Huntington, Dr. Theopilus Rogers, Dr. Elisha Tracy, AARON CLEVELAND, Jonathan Huntington, and Nathaniel Niles, some of the choice spirits of Norwich, were a committee upon a memorial to Assembly praying for a just system of taxation and representation. The following letter, which has recently gone the rounds of the press, affords a pleasant glimpse of his characteristics here reproduced with the original spelling and capitals:

NORWICH, Ct., May 1, 1780.

DEAR BROTHER — I rec'd your kind favor by Capt. Lord, who advised me to send back the rum and sugar and by no means receive it, as yon wilfully omitted sending the third ingredient, without which punch could not be made — but as a Prize has since arrived at New London with a plenty of lemons I shall e'en conclude to keep what you sent me. Indeed my friend Lord advised me to do so for the above reason. I should, however, be glad to know in your next whether the sugar is to go with the rum or the tea, as a dispute arises betwixt my wife and myself about the matter. We readily agreed that the spirits was for my use and the tea for hers — the sugar I am willing to divide but she says 'twill spoil the shape of the loaf, and by my troth there is no withstanding such a weighty argument. But not to trifle I expect to convoy Aunt Porter to Boston the latter end of this month and if mother has a mind to come up here I wish she would be at Mr. Higginson's as I don't expect to go myself, otherwise I could fetch her from Salem. I shall send by some good hand — Aunt Porter and my wife, desire abundantly to be remembered to you and wife and a little to the old bachelor Bill. [his brother]. They are all desper't glad of their handkerchiefs and return a 'nation deal of thanks. In the greatest hurry.

Yours afftly,

AARON CLEVELAND.

To Capt. STEPHEN CLEVELAND,
In Salem, Mass.

He was engaged altogether 25 years or more in business, continuing at Guilford, Conn. There his partners or business successors were at different periods (as we are informed by Hon. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian of Connecticut), Thomas Tilestone (d. 1837, a. 90, deacon S. Cong. chh., Hartford), Oliver Phelps, Joseph Rogers, and Jeremy Hoadley (d. 1847, a. 71), the youngest of them, who came to Hartford and was in business 1806, grandfather to Mr. Charles Jeremy Hoadly. In 1793 Aaron[5] and s., George[6], removed to Norwich Landing to manufacture hats more largely, but within a week a disastrous fire consumed their factory property.

The well known poem of Aaron[5] is so relevant to genealogical research that it is here given verbatim from the original manuscript:

A BURLESQUE ON THE PRIDE OF FAMILY BLOOD, written after

hearing a conversation on the subject: "Genus et proavos et quod non fecimus ipsi Vix ea nostra voco."

Four kinds of blood flow in my veins,
And govern each, in turn, my brains;
From CLEVELAND, PORTER, SEWALL, WATERS,
I had my blood distinct in quarters.
My parents' parents' names I know.
But I no farther back can go.
Compound on compound from the flood,
Forms now my own ancestral blood,
But what my sires of old time were,
I neither wish to know nor care.
Some might be wise, and others fools;
Some might be tyrants, others tools;
Some might be rich, and others lack;
Some might be white, and others black;
No matter what in days of yore,
Since they are known and sung no more.
The name of CLEVELAND I must wear,
Which some poor foundling first might bear.
PORTER, I 'm told, from Scotlond came,
A bonny bard of ancient fame;
SEWALL, an English derivation,
Perhaps some outcast from the nation;
WATERS, an Irishman, I ween,
Straight roundabout from Aberdeen —
Such is my heterogeneous "blood,"
A motley mixture, bad and good;
Each blood aspires to rule alone,
And each in turn ascends the throne,
And rules till others tear him down.
Each change must twist about my brains,
And move my tongue in different strains;
My mental powers are captive led,
And whim or wisdom rules the head.
My character, no one can know,
For none I have while things are so,
I 'm something, nothing, wise or fool,
As suits the blood which haps to rule.

When CLEVELAND reigns, I 'm thought a wit,
In making words the funny hit;
In social glee and humorous song,
I charm the fools that round me throng;
But soon, perhaps, this blood is down,
When PORTER next may wear the crown.
Now all is calm, discreet, and wise,
Whate'er I do, whate'er advise,
What common sense and wisdom teach,
Direct my action — form my speech;
The wise and good now with me stay,
While laughing fools keep far away;
But soon, alas! — this happy reign
Must, for some other, change again.
SEWALL, perhaps, may next bear rule,
I 'm then a *philosophic fool!*
With Jefferson I correspond,
And soar with him the stars beyond,
While every fibre of the brain
To sense profound I nicely strain,
And then arise beyond the ken
Of common sense and common men.
Wise fools may soar themselves above,
And dream in rapturous spheres they move
But airy castles must recoil,
And all their imagery despoil.
Thus great was I till SEWALL'S crown
About my head came tumbling down.
But who comes next? alas! 't is WATERS
Rushing fearless to head-quarters.
He knows no manners, nor decorum,
But elbows headlong to the forum,
Uncouth and odd, abrupt and bold.
Untaught, unteachable, uncontrolled,
Devoid of wisdom, sense or wit,
Not one thing right he ever hit,
Unless by accident — not skill,
He blundered right, against his will —
Such am I now, no transmigration
Can sink me to a *lower* station.
Come, PORTER, come, depose this clown
And once for all assume the crown.
If aught in SEWALL'S blood you find
Will make your own still more refined,
If found in CLEVELAND'S blood a trait
To aid you in the affairs of state,
Select such parts, but spurn the rest,
Never to rule my brains or breast;
Of WATERS' blood expel the whole,
Let not one drop pollute my soul.
Then rule my head, then rule my heart,
From folly, weakness, wit apart;
With all such qualities I 'll dispense,
And only give me *common sense.*

His poetry is written in old-fashioned octosyllabics, but he considered verse-making a frivolous practice. Notwithstanding this, our American poets, Rt. Rev. *Arthur Cleveland*[7] *Coxe* +3258 and *Edmund Clarence*[7] *Stedman* +8722, are among his descendants.

In 1792 the views of Aaron[5] upon religious subjects underwent an entire change, and he embraced with zeal the orthodox system. One evening he was boiling hat bodies, and the kettle made a loud report, putting out the fire; next morning no water remained. The brick work was removed, but no crack was found in the kettle, which was afterward sold as sound. This

he considered a command to give up business. He had for some time desired to enter the ministry. He studied theology with Walter King of Norwich, and in 1794 the church chose him Deacon. In 1797 he was licensed to preach. He went as missionary to the new settlements in Vermont. He preached for a season, in 1799, at Canaan, st. N. H., was invited to settle, but the Norwich Association refused assent, telling him he was too large a man to be wasted among the pine forests of N. H. In 1800 he was settled in Braintree, Vt. For a year or two he labored as a missionary at Royalton, Vt. From Nov., 1803, to Oct., 1804, he was pastor of the Congregational Church, Wethersfield, Society of Newington, between the long pastorates of Revs. Joshua Belden and Joab Brace, and preached 4th July sermon, 1804. [See *Hartford Courant, July 18, 1804.*] He lived at W. Hartford and then Hartford, Conn., chiefly during rest of life.

Conn. Register, New London, Printed by Samuel Green — unsettled ministers and licentiates from the several associations: Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Wethersfield, 1809 Hartford, 1813; Suffield, Hartford co., Conn., 1814.

A narrative on the subject of Missions for 1807, of the Missionary Society of Conn., p. 3 — Last spring and summer Rev. AARON CLEVELAND performed a mission of 17 weeks in the same field, preached 92 sermons in 25 towns, in 9 of which churches have been formed. He administered the Lord's Supper, baptized, attended funerals, visited, &c.

His chief characteristics were ardent piety, great earnestness, sincere love of truth, much exuberance of animal spirits, and a most ready wit. He was a favorite in every circle. In politics he was of the school of Washington, Jay, and Hamilton, and zealously supported the Federal cause, perhaps not without the prejudice which ranked all Jeffersonians with French fatalists. A characteristic anecdote is frequently told of him. Riding on horseback, between Middletown and Durham, one Sunday morning, deeply meditating his sermon, he stopped at the brook which bounds the two towns to water his horse. A young man reined up opposite him to give his own horse a drink. "Good morning, Mr. Priest," said the stranger roughly. "Good morning, Mr. Democrat," replied Mr. Cleveland, courteously. "How did you know I was a Democrat?" "Pray why did you take me for a minister?" "By your dress." "And I knew you were a Democrat by your ad-dress." (This event is illustrated in *Recollections of a Lifetime, by Samuel Griswold Goodrich* ("*Peter Parley*"), *1856, p. 130.*)

He performed missionary services in Hartford co. and vicinity, preaching in all the towns. In March, 1815, he delivered, at Colchester, 2 sermons on Peace, which were published, and soon re-published in England. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] He left behind him a stainless and beloved name. He died suddenly while visiting a son-in-law in New Haven, and lies buried in the beautiful cemetery there. His monumental inscription:

"This monument is erected in memory of the Rev. AARON CLEVELAND, late of Norwich, in this state, who died at New Haven, Sep. 21, 1815, aged 71. If piety to God, made manifest by good works in all the various relations of life, merits from Christians love and respect, then Christians should have loved him when living, should love to dwell on his praise now he is gone."

A portrait of Rev. Aaron[5] Cleveland exists, painted when a member of Legislature.

Portrait of Rev. Aaron[5] Cleveland in *New York Herald, Apr. 28, 1895: Sprague's An.,*

V: 106. Allen, 236. Drake, 196: Sewall's Woburn, 603: His. Sketch of First Conn. Chh., Haddam, by Rev. Everett E. Lewis, 1879: Harper's Mag., Aug., 1885, p. 484.

Mrs. ABIAH (HYDE) CLEVELAND and her two young children are buried at Norwich.

Hyde ancestry, two lines: — William[1], from Eng. 1633, Hartford 1636, an original proprietor, Saybrook, d. Norwich, Jan. 6, 1681; Esther[2] m. John Post[2]. Samuel[2], b. Hartf., 1637, of Norwich, m. Jane Lee[2]; John[3] m. Experience Abel[2]; James[4] Hyde, b. Feb. 28, 1707, ship master, d. Apr. 24, 1793, m., Dec. 26, 1743, Sarah Marshall[2] — *Hyde Genealogy, by Reuben H. Walworth, 1864, p. 95.*

Marshall ancestry: — 67 arms: (Earl Pembroke). Per pale, or and vert, over all a lion ramp gu. . . . Abiel[1], d. June 1, 1758, m., Nov. 18, 1708, Abiah Hough[1]; Sarah[2] Marshall m. James Hyde[1].

Haugh, Hough ancestry: — (Chester). Ar. a bend sa. *Crest* — A wolf's head. . . . Edward[1] of Westchester, Cheshire, Eng.; William[2], from Cheshire, Eng., came 1640, Gloucester, Mass., New London, Conn., housewright, m. Sarah Caulkins, da. of Hugh and Ann, fr. Wales, of Gloucester; Capt. John[3], b. N. London, Oct. 17, 1655, m. Sarah Post[3]; Abiah[4] Hough m. Abiel Marshall[1].

Abell ancestry: — 5 arms: ABELL (Essex). Ar. fesse purp. betw. 3 boars' heads couped gu. *Crest* — Arm in armour holding sword. . . . Caleb[1], b. 1647, of Dedham, 1665, Norw. 1668 (prob. bro. to Benjamin and Joshua of N.), m. 1st, Margaret Post[3]; Experience[2] Abel m. John Hyde[3].

Post ancestries: — Stephen[1], Cambridge 1634, an orig. propr. Hartford, 1636, Saybrook; John[2], b. Eng., of Norwich, m. Esther or Hester Hyde[2]; Sarah[3] m. John Hough[3]; Margaret[3] Post m. Caleb Abel[1]. — *Caulkins' Norwich, 209.*

Lee ancestry: — 54 arms: LEE; *3:* LEES; *5:* LEA; *7:* LEYGH or LEY; *68:* LEIGH; *11:* LEGH: (High Legh, Chester co., uninterrupted male descent from Edward de Lega, of Saxon origin, ancient and distinguished family). Ar. a lion ramp. gu. *Crest* — Demi lion ramp. gu. *Motto* — La vie durante. . . . Lee from Saxon *lay* or *leagh* — "the pasture of the place." In *Doomsday*, Lega, DeLe, De La Lee. . . . Launcelot Lee, of Norman origin, received from the Conqueror a fine estate 11th century. . . . Lionel Lee made Earl of Litchfield, 1192, for gallantry at Acre. . . . High Legh of Cheshire, 1154, gr. gr. fa. of Elfward de Lega or de Lehe, 1228. . . . Richard de Leigh of West Hall, High Leigh, ancestor of Thomas, 1305. . . . Thomas[1], from Eng., d. on voyage coming, m. the daughter of Brown, who was af. of Providence; Jane[2], came 1641 (with mo., bro., Hon. Thomas, af. of Lyme, and sis., Phebe Lee, all rem. fr. Boston to Sayb.), m. Samuel Hyde[2]. — *Savage.*

Mrs. ELIZABETH (CLEMENT) [BREED] CLEVELAND d. at res. of Rev. S. H. Cox. Her obituary was published. She m. 1st, David Breed, b. 1800, d. Dec. 7, 1828. Ch. b. Norwich: Betsey Breed, Apr. 13, 1778, Dolly Breed, July 16, 1781, David Breed, Nov. 29, 1783. Betsey Breed d. Jan. 18, 1829, a. 50, m., Brandon, Vt., Mar. 11, 1801, as 2d w., Rev. Enos Bliss, b. Nov. 25, 1765, d. Feb. 14, 1852, a s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Cooley). Ch.: Sally Bliss, b. Oct. 3, 1802, Betsey Elizabeth Clement Bliss, b. Aug. 18, 1804, Piermont, N. H., d. Thawville, Ill., Oct., 1878, m. Rev. Lumund Wilcox, Sally Cleveland Bliss, b. June 12, 1806, E. Windsor, Conn., d. 1853, m. Rev. Josephus Morton, David Breed Bliss, b. Sep. 15, 1808, Watertown, N. Y., m. Jane Lay, da. Robert and Chloe (Chapman), Fanny Abiah Bliss, b. Apr. 28, 1811, m. Sidney W. Barton. [For further desc., see *Bliss Gen., by John Homer Bliss, 1881.*] Rev. Enos Bliss grad. Yale 1787, Cong. minister, Brandon, Vt., New Haven, Conn., Piermont, N. H., Loraine, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1793, Abigail Newton, she d. Mar. 22, 1800, da. Christopher and Mary. Ch.: Abigail Bliss, b. Mar. 17, 1794, Brandon, Vt., d. Aug. 9, 1828, m. as 1st w., Abner Gould, Florilla Bliss, b. Jan. 15, 1796, Cornwall, d. Mar., 1839, m. as 2d w., Abner Gould, Alanson Bliss, b. Apr. 17, 1798, New Haven, d. Feb. 4, 1820, unm.

Bliss ancestry: — Thomas[1], Thomas[2] (see +354); John[3], b. H. 1640, m. Patience Burt, da. Henry and Ulalia of Springfield; Ebenezer[4], m. Joanna Lamb, da. Samuel and Rebecca; Ebenezer[5] Bliss m. 2d, Abigail Cooley, da. Joseph and Mary. — *Bliss gen., 97.*

Clement record: — Jeremiah Clement, merchant and hatter, the first deacon of the church * engrafted into the history of the town about the middle of the century. In 1774, the three men who paid the highest tax in Chelsea were Jeremiah Clement, &c. — *Caulkins' Norwich, 311-12.* m. Norwich, Sept. 5, 1745, Mary Mosely.

358.

DORCAS[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Salem, Mass., 1766, a. 24, unm. Lived at Salem. From Mrs. Dorcas C. Hiller[6] Cleveland's ms.:

"Dorcas was the flower and pride of the family. It is not alone from her relations I have heard the eulogies of this incomparable woman of noble character and fascinating powers. The first scholars and most sensible men of the town, made my grandmother's house a constant place of rendezvous, in order to enjoy the charms of her beauty and conversation. Her sound sense, ready wit, exquisite humor and descriptive talent, added to her unaffected piety, sweetness of temper, and indescribable grace and beauty rendered her the joy and boast of all her acquaintance. — But alas! — those charms were not destined to delight for any long period the circle they illuminated. At the age of twenty she sunk under a lingering disease and sought in the arms of death a happier state of being." Dorcas[5] had a remarkable vision of the burial of her bro. George[6], see + 360.

359.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 30, 1815, a. 73, m. prob. S. Nov. 23, 1783, Elizabeth Barton, b. Sept. 28, 1765, d. July 12, 1805, a da. Capt. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), s. p. WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Salem, where he was a ship owner, watchmaker, merchant, Excise Collector for Essex county. In our possession is a license to "Elias H. Derby to sell wine, rum, &c. dated Dec. 31, 1785, signed WILLIAM CLEVELAND Collector" &c. Mrs. D. C. CLEVELAND describes him as:

"Of a character very different in some respect from the other members of the family, yet in many traits he discovered the spirit of the stock. He would have everything reduced to reason. He had less of genius and enthusiasm than his brothers and more of judgment and cool deliberation. Yet his prejudices were deep and his self complacency quite equal to his brothers! He was the mentor of the family."

Barton ancestry: — 28 arms: BARTON or BURTON (Barton Hall, Lancaster co., Eng., Grove, Tipperary co., Clonelly, Fermanagh co.), Ar. 3 boars' heads couped gu. *Crest* — Boar's head. . . . James[1], b. 1643, Boston, rope maker, Newton 1688, d. 1729, m. Margaret, b. 1644, prob. fa. of: Dr. John[2] fr. Eng., Salem physician, capt., went home several times, started for Eng. to settle his father's est. d. at Bermuda, m. Salem, Apr. 20, 1676, Lydia Roberts[3]; Samuel[3], b. Aug. 30, 1688, m. Elizabeth Marston, da. Benjamin and Patience (Rogers); Capt. Samuel[4] Barton, residence Barton Sq. & Washington st., Salem, m. Margaret Gardner, da. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gardner). — *From ms. of Geo. D. Phippen, Barton genealogy furnished by kindness of Perley Derby, Esq., Salem; Essex Ins. Col., VI: 161; Savage.*

Gardner ancestry: — Hon. Thomas[1] said fr. Scotland, prob. fr. Sherborne, Dorset co., Eng., Cape Ann overseer fishery 1624, Salem rep. m. Margaret; Samuel[2], b. in this country 1629, Salem 1657 m. Mary White; Jonathan[3] Gardner, b. July 18, 1669.

Roberts ancestry: — 27 arms: ROBERTS (Glassenbury, Kent co., Eng., desc. from Stephen Robertes, m. da. of William Tyllye of G. temp. Richard II.) Az. on a chev. ar. 3 mullets sa. *Crest* — Eagle displ. ar. John[1] Roxbury, soldier k. by Ind. at Sudbury fight, under Wadsworth, Apr. 1676, per. fa. to: Thomas[2] Roxb., Boston, of Anc. and Hon. Art., m. Eunice; Lydia[3] Roberts m. John Barton[2].

360.

GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Havana, Cuba, W. I., July or Aug. 1763, a. 16, unm. Determined to be a navigator at age of 16 he left Salem, Mass., and made his first voyage to Havana and d. of yellow fever, was interred in the Strangers' burying-ground, Havana. Mrs. D. C. Cleveland wrote:

He was thought to be the flower of the boys, was handsome and finely endowed, and was remarkable for the sweetness of his temper, which in a family naturally disposed to nervous excitement was valuable for its rarity as well as its intrinsic worth.

Connected with the death of this youth, one of the marvelous stories of the family

is related, for we have been a family of dreamers and seers. After he sailed his sister Dorcas[6] suffered from disease which finally ended her life. She then dwelt adjoining the burying ground. On a fine summer evening a party of young friends were assembled around this fading beauty, when suddenly she started up and hastening to the window exclaimed — "Why — look at that funeral!" — Her companions followed — but seeing nothing, enquired "Where — where is it?" She pointed to the burying ground saying "There — don't you see it, — how strange they should have no pall upon the coffin,— nor that they shouldn't even have painted it. — It is a white pine coffin without any covering and borne by four sailors." "But where do you see it?" again asked her companions with one voice, "for we do not see it."

"Don't see it!" — exclaimed the alarmed invalid —"open your eyes and look straight forward and you can't help seeing. They are now just passing by that black woman who is milking the cow."

But they all declared they could see nothing but the woman and her cow, and the poor sick girl thinking they were trying to tease her grew vexed, whereupon they assured her in all seriousness that they had seen nothing of the funeral she described. Dorcas still pointed them out, — saw them put the coffin in the grave and retire,—and then sat down and burst into tears and declared it was her brother George's funeral she had seen, — and it is asserted by the whole sisterhood that she wrote a memorandum of the vision, and that soon after the vessel returned and it was ascertained from the Captain that George had died at Havana of yellow fever and was buried precisely in the manner described by his sister, — being carried to his grave by four seamen, on the very day she had seen it.

361.

MARGARET[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1804, a. 55, m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 31, 1770, Maj. Joseph Hiller, b. Boston, Mar. 24, O. S. 1748, d. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1814, a. s. Joseph and Hannah (Welsh). Ch. b. Salem:

+1119 *Hannah*[6] *Hiller*, b. Sept. 6, 1771.

1120 *Dorcas Cleveland*[6] *Hiller*, b. Sept. 11, 1773, m. RICHARD JEFFRY[6] CLEVELAND +1101.

+1121 *Margaret*[6] *Hiller*, b. July 29, 1775.

1122 *Joseph*[6] *Hiller*, b. June 21, 1777, d. drowned Aug. 22, 1795, unm., lost overboard from a vessel off Cape of Good Hope.

1123 *Mary*[6] *Hiller*, b. Jan. 31, 1779, m. as 1st w. WILLIAM CLEVELAND +1102.

+1124 *Lucy*[6] *Hiller*, b. Dec. 25, 1780.

The following tribute is paid to Margaret[5] by her daughter, Dorcas C.:

"My venerable, respected, and beloved mother, of whom I cannot be expected to speak impartially, yet of whom I may be pardoned for speaking in glowing language and with affectionate warmth, I will not pretend either that she was a perfect being or that she approached nearer to it than any of her family; but if she did not equal them in some intellectual endowments, she certainly did exceed them in the best qualities of the heart, and, altogether, formed as pure, as blameless, and as actively useful a character as it has been my lot to meet."

MARGARET[5] is buried in the Sewall tomb.

Maj. Joseph Hiller came to Salem May, 1770. He was capt. of volunteers in exped. to R. I., 1781; maj. U. S. A. Revolution; was ap., 1789, by Pres. George Washington the first Col. of Customs, after Revolution, of Ports of dist. of Salem and Beverly; he retired Aug. 12, 1802. A fine portrait of him, painted from life, still adorns the walls of the Salem Custom House.

Essex Ins. Col., III, 152. — Joseph Hiller adm. Jan. [illegible], 17[illegible], to Essex Lodge, appointed Master Mar. 30, 17[illegible].

Maj. Joseph Hiller was of great mechanical ingenuity. Of rare purity and excellence of character. Removed to Boston, and is buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.

Hiller ancestry: — Joseph[1], b. Watford, Hertfordshire, Eng., June 2[illegible], 16[illegible], to Boston Sept. 21, 1677, m. B. June 11, 1684, Elizabeth or Susannah Dennis, b. May 2[illegible], 16[illegible]; Benjamin[2], b. Jan. 10, 1688, m. Elizabeth Russell, b. 16[illegible]7; Joseph[3] Hiller, Bost. Charlestown, m. Hannah Welch or Welsh.[4]

Welch ancestry. — *Arms:* WALSH; 11: WALSH; 8: WELCH; 1: WELCHE; 1: WELSH; 2: WELSHE (Shadesley, Worcester co., Eng.). Ar. a fesse betw. 6 marthets sa. *Crest* — Griffin's head . . Sergt. Thomas[1], b. 1622, Charlest. 165[illegible], m. Elizabeth Upham, b. 1629, da. John and Elizabeth of Weymouth; Thomas[2], b. July 7, 1655, m. Hannah Mousal[2]; Thomas[3], m. Elizabeth Hurd[3]; Hannah[4] Welch, m. Joseph Hiller[3].

Hurd ancestry: — Vert, a bend erm. betw. 3 escallops ar. *Crest* — A bear's head sa. muzzled gu. betw. 2 wings. . . . John[1], Boston, 1630; Jacob[2], m. Anna Wilson, da. Benj. and Anna; Jacob[3], m. Elizabeth Tufts[3]; Elizabeth[4] Hurd, m. Thomas Welch[3].

Tufts ancestry: — Peter[1], b. 1617, fr. Eng., Charlest., Malden side, bef. 163[illegible], with bro. Wm. Bridge, kept ferry 1646, m. Mary Pierce, b. 1627, da. Thomas, b. 1584, and Elizabeth of Charlest., 1634; Capt. Peter[2], m. 1st Elizabeth Lynde[3]; Elizabeth[3] Tufts, m. Jacob Hurd[3].

Lynde ancestry: — Dea. Thomas[1] [see +27], m. 1st ——, she d. in Eng.; Thomas[2], b. Eng., m. Elizabeth, b. 16[illegible]12; Elizabeth[3] Lynde, m. Peter Tufts[2].

Mousall ancestry: — Dea. Ralph[1], Charlest. 1630, m. Alice; Thomas[2], b. 1632, m. 1st Mary Richardson, da. Samuel and Joanna of Woburn; Hannah[3] Mousal, m. Thomas Welch[2]. *Wyman's Charlestown.*

362.

LUCY[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4]), d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1787, a. 38, m. S. 1767, Samuel Blyth. Ch.:

+1125 *Stephen Cleveland*[6] *Blyth*, b. Jan. 20, 1771, and 4 *sons*[6], d. infants or in childhood.

Concerning Lucy[5] Mrs. D. C. Cleveland wrote:

"Lucy was lively, sensible, enterprising, and resolute. Had she been a man she would have mounted over all obstacles to eminence and wealth. Had she lived in age of refinement and intellectual cultivation she would certainly have attained celebrity. Her whole life was spent in supporting her own station in society, which, by her fine powers, she did do effectually; but she died early, leaving only one child, — a son, — on whom she doated."

Samuel Blyth removed from Salem to Canada.

363.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804, 1805, as 2d w., Capt. Thomas Hartshorne, b. Reading, Mass., 1742, d. Salem May 6, 1819, s. Thomas and Abiah. S. P. Capt. Thomas Hartshorne came to Salem 1783, was an officer in Salem Custom House. Soldier in French and Indian war. Served in Revolution as captain 8th Mass., Col. Michael Jackson. The bravery of this regiment is well known. Was for many years deacon of First Church, Salem, most exemplary and highly respected. *Salem Gazette:*

Essex Ins. Col., III: 132. — Thomas Hartshorn admitted to Essex Lodge F. A. A. M. July 5, 1791, chosen Master Dec. 3, 1805.

Capt. Thomas Hartshorne m. 1st Tamar Flint.

Hartshorn ancestry. — *Arms:* HARTSHORNE. Ar. chev. gu. betw. 3 bucks' heads. *Crest* — Buck's head. Thomas[1], Reading, a first sett. freem. 164[illegible], m. 1st Susan; Thomas[2] Hartshorn, b. Sept. 30, 1648, of Haverhill, took oath of fidel. Nov. 2[illegible], 1677.

364.

ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. Apr. 12, 1803, as 2d w. Nathaniel Ropes, b. Salem or Danvers, Mass., June 13, 1759, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Sparhawk), s. p.

ELIZABETH was much celebrated for beauty, sense, and taste. Her thirst for knowledge outstripped any of her family.—*Ms. of D. C. Cleveland.*

Nathaniel Ropes dwelt at Salem, merchant. He died prior to death of his wife, and left a fortune.

Ropes ancestry.—Arms: ROPE (Rope and Staple, Chester co., Eng.; Tunstall, Devon co.). Ar. lion ramp. gu. betw. 8 pheons sa. *Crest*—Lion ramp. or, in dexter paw pheon sa. George[1], fr. Eng. Salem 1637, constable, m. Mary; John[2], b. July 4, 1647, m. Lydia Wells; Nathaniel[4] Ropes, H. C., 1745, judge of Sup. Court of the Prov., m. Priscilla Sparhawk.[5]

Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk ancestry.—Dea. Nathaniel[1], fr. Braintree or Dedham, Essex co., Eng.; Cambridge, Mass., 1638 (prob. bro. of John of C.); rep. m. 2d, Catharine; Nathaniel[2], b. Eng., m. Patience Newman[3]; Rev. John[3], b. 1674, H. C. 1689, Bristol, Bristol co., R. I., m. Elizabeth Poole; Rev. John[4], b. 1713, H. C. 1731, minister of Salem, Haverhill, m. Jane Porter[5]; Priscilla[5] Sparhawk, m. Nathaniel Ropes[4].

Porter ancestry.—John[1], Samuel[2], Samuel[3], Aaron[4] [see +119]; Jane[5] Porter, m. John Sparhawk[4].

Newman ancestry.—17 arms: (Mamhead, Devon co., Bart.). Sa. 3 demi lions ramp. *Crest*—Lion ramp. *Motto*—Ubi amor ibi fides. . . . Richard[1]; Rev. Samuel[2], b. Banbury. Oxford co., Eng., bap. May 24, 1602, matric. Trinity, Oxf., Mar. 3, 1620, benefice Midhope, Ecclesfield, York co., 1625-35, came, 1636, Dorchester, Weymouth, Rehoboth, m. Sybel; Patience[3] Newman, m. Nathaniel Sparhawk[2].—*Essex Ins. Col.; Savage.*

365.

MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND ([?Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]]), d. prob. Morrisville, Madison co., N. Y., 1817, a. ab. 72, m. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 20, 1766, Phebe Fergo or Fargo, b. N. Feb. 14, 1747–8, a da. Aaron and Sarah. Ch.:

+1126 AARON[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1766, Norwich.

+1127 PHEBE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1768, Norwich.

+1128 ERASTUS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 20, 1771, Norwich.

+1129 EUNICE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1777, Norwich.

+1130 WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1779, Norwich.

+1131 SARAH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1781, New London, Conn.

Lt. MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND lived at Norwich and New London, and finally at Morrisville, N. Y. He was one of Washington's most trusted scouts in the Revolution. His son, Gen. Erastus[6] Cleaveland, in his written statement says: "My father's name was Moses; he was born in Norwich. During the Revolutionary war he was a great advocate for his country, had a commission as lieutenant in a company of cavalry stationed at Roxbury." [During the siege of Boston?

Conn. Men in Revolution 28—mentions: Marched "from Sundry Places." "For the relief of Boston &c. in Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775, and formed into an Independent and Ranging co. at Roxbury." MOSES CLEAVELAND, lt., 1 month 4 days in service.]

Gen. Erastus Cleveland thought that Gen. Moses Cleveland, founder of Cleveland, O., was cousin to his father. *Third* cousin was not improbably the relationship. *Rhode Island Colonial Records:*

VII. 395 — Mr. MOSES CLEVELAND, a trusty and active person first post between Norwich and Boston.

It is believed by the oldest and best informed of his descendants that he was the Moses, the son of Moses Cleaveland and of Mary his wife, b. May 23, 1745 — *Wethersfield, Conn., rec.* Ac. to family tradition Moses[5] was aged over 60 years at death. He is buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

Fargo, Fergo, Firgo ancestry and record: — Moses[1], New London 1680, Norwich ab. 1690, obtained 1694 grant of land on hill above rocks where his house stands; on roll 1702 — *Caulkins' Norwich, 228, 304*, a smith, d. N. 1726, m. Sarah. Ch: 8: Moses[2], b 1691; Aaron[2], m. Sarah. Ch.: Ichabod[3], b. Aug. 12, 1731, Jabez[3], Nov. 15, 1733, Jason[3], Oct. 20, 1735, Daniel[3], Oct. 24, 1737, Elisha[3], Nov. 18, 1739, Sarah[3], Oct. 1, 1741, d. Apr. 24, 1755, Phebe[3], b. Aug. 7, d. Sept. 2, 1744, Samuel[3], Nov. 30, 1745, Phebe[3] (ag.), m. MOSES CLEAVELAND[5], Elisha[3] Fergo (ag.), b. Sept. 5, 1751 — *Norwich t. r.; Savage.*

366.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND ([? Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]]), d. Leicester Livingston co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1832, a. 82, m. 1st, Preston, Conn., Apr. 21, 1773, Eunice Cutler or Burrell; she d. Norwich, New London co., Conn., Aug. 12, 1782. He m. 2d, Norwich, Dec. 11, 1783. Jerusha Bushnell, b. N. July 8, 1754, a da. David and Mary (Leffingwell), B. He m. 3d, Mrs. Sarah (Torrey) Fenton; she d. N. Y. state af. 1837, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

1132 WATEROUS[6] or WATERS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1773, Preston, d. Aug., Nov. 18, 1776.

+1133 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1776, Scotland, Conn., or Preston.

+1134 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1778, Norwich, Conn.

+1135 BURRELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1781, N. By 2d m.:

+1136 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1785, or Mar. 4, 1787, N.

+1137 SHUBAEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1788.

+1138 DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1791, Norwich, Conn.

+1139 EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1793.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND dwelt in Preston, Scotland, Norwich, and Stafford, Conn. At Norwich he dwelt on Bean Hill, and his 1st wife owned the property where the wharf now is. Early in the present century he rem. to Livingston co., N. Y., with son Burrill and daughter Polly. Farmer and mechanic. Gen. Erastus[6] Cleveland spoke of his uncle John, though none of John's descendants ever visited the Gen. Statements conflict concerning name of 1st wife. Perhaps she was a widow, Mrs. Eunice (Burrell) Cutler. Mrs. Sarah (Torrey) Fenton had by 1st m. Ch.: Betsey Fenton, m. Col. *Daniel[7] Gates* +3305.

Bushnell ancestry of Jerusha Bushnell : — *Arms* : BUSHNELL, Ar. 5 fusils in fesse gu. in chief 3 mullets sa. *Crest* — On ducal coronet wivern . . . Richard[1], Saybrook, m. Oct. 11, 1643, Mary Marvyn, b. 1632, da. Matthew and Elizabeth of Hartford, 1638; Joseph[2], b. May, 1651, of Norwich, m. Mary Leffingwell, da. Lt. Thomas of Sayb. Ch.: Joseph[3], Jonathan[3], Nathaniel[3], Jerusha[3] Bushnell, b. Nov. 17, 1695, prob. aunt of Jerusha[4] Bushnell.

367.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND ([? Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]]), d. Chardon, Geauga co., Ohio, May 30, 1839, a. 86, m. Preston, Conn., May 22, 1777, Mercy or Marcy Wilbur, b. Rhode Island, Apr. 2, 1759, d. Mentor or Chardon, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1849, per. da. George and Susannah. Ch.:

+1140 RALPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1778, Preston, Conn.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1780, Norwich, d. N. Oct. 5, 1784.

+1141 MOSES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1782, Norwich, Conn.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 6, 1784, N., d. N. Nov. 1, 1785.

+1142 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1786, New Haven, Conn.

+1143 SUSANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1789, New Haven, Conn.

+1144 GEORGE WILBER[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1791, New Haven, Conn.

+1145 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1793, New Haven, Conn.

+1146 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1795, Chesterfield, Mass.

+1147 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1797, Chesterfield.

+1148 MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1799, Chesterfield.

+1149 LAURA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1805, Gorham, N. Y.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND served through the Revolution. While at Roxbury, Mass., under Washington, Samuel[5] was detailed with a squad to search for an Indian scout, Abimilic Uncus, whom Washington had sent out to watch the British, and who did not return on time. The squad captured the scout while he was returning to camp, and by the intercession of Samuel[5] escaped punishment. In gratitude the Indian presented Samuel[5] a large powder horn beautifully engraved with a likeness of Washington, the Roxbury church, &c., and inscribed "Made at Roxbury camp 1775, and presented to Samuel Cleveland my noble friend." It was preserved in the family many years. Samuel[5] rem. 1780 from Norwich Landing, to New Haven, thence, 1793, to Gorham, now Hopewell, N. Y. About 1828 he settled at Chardon.

Epitaph on gravestone at Chardon:

"Soldier, rest, thy battle done, True in life — in memory blest,
All thy toils and marches o'er, Angels bear thee to thy rest."

His wife Mercy is buried by his side. The mother of Mercy Wilber m. 2d, ——— Myers.

378.

Simon*[5] *Adams (Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Columbia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825, a. 79, m. 1st, Dinah Spaulding, she d. New Marlborough, Mass., ab. 1771, da. perhaps Aaron, but prob. of Samuel and Susanna. He m. 2d, prob. New M. ab. 1778, Hannah Taft, she d. prob. Columbia, a da. Robert and Deborah (Lovett). Ch. by 1st m.:

Rachel[6] *Adams*, b. Jan. 22, 1767, New M., m. 1790, Asa Pole, lived at New Marlborough.

+1150 *Aaron*[6] *Adams*, b. July 22, 1771, New Marlborough, Mass.

Moses[6] *Adams*, b. July 22, 1771, New M., m. Nov. 25, 1790 (Phebe Hutchinson?), lived somewhere in N. Y. state. By 2d m.:

Barney[6] *Adams*, b. Apr. 8, 1779, New M., d. Columbia, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1805, not known whether m., lived at New Marlborough and Columbia.

Alice[6] *Adams*, b. Apr., 1783, New M., d. Columbia, Oct. 6, 1808, not known whether m.

+1151 *Chauncey*[6] *Adams*, b. Sep. 30, 1794, Columbia, N. Y.

Hannah[6] *Adams*, b. Columbia, d. Galesburg, Ill., 1872, m. Dunn., lived Galesb.

Clarissa[6] *Adams*, b. Columbia, d. Galesb., Feb. 12, 1852, m. Isaac Mills, res. Galesburg, 1895.

Daniel[6] *Adams*, b. July, 1803, Columbia, d. C., Sept. 10, 1821, not known whether m. Dwelt at Columbia.

Abby[6] *Adams*, b. Columbia, d. C., not known whether married.

Capt. *Simon*[5] *Adams* was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. Lived at New Marlboro and Columbia, farmer.

Spaulding ancestry:—Edward[1] [see +68] unquestionably the ancestor. Aaron Spaulding who adopted Aaron[6] Adams was uncle or grandfather, though Samuel Spaulding of New Marlborough—it is inferred from old deeds in possession of Mr. *John Quincy*[7] *Adams* of St. Paul, Minn.,—will dated 1776, mentions son, Uriah Spaulding, filed 1780, m. Susannah, was prob. father of: Dinah Spaulding, m. *Simon Adams*[5].

379.

Moses*[5] *Adams (Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2]) d. at Valley Forge, Pa., 1778, m. Ann Willard. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+1152 *Moses*[6] *Adams*.

Lyman[6] *Adams*, d. in Pa. *Norman*[6] *Adams*, d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Moses[5] *Adams* was a Revolution soldier. Mrs. Ann (Willard)

Adams m. 2d, McKeever, and moved from Lenox, Mass., to Broadalbin, N. Y.

381.

Zebediah*[5] *Adams (Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. New Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 3, 1837, a. 84, m. New M. ab. 1782, Abigail Taft, b. New M. 1761, d. there May 15, 1814, a da. of Robert and Deborah (Lovett). Ch. b. New Marlborough:

Obadiah[6] *Adams*, b. Apr. 14, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Feb. 12, 1807, Lucy Church, residence, Wolcott, N. Y.

+1153 *Warren*[6] *Adams*, b. October 8, 1784.

William[6] *Adams*, b. Nov. 4, 1786, m. 1810, Roxalena Stow, settled in Ohio.

Betsey[6] *Adams*, b. Nov. 14, 1788, d. Apr. 20, 1850, unm.

Polly[6] *Adams*, b. May 28, 1793, d. Feb. 11, 1861, m. June, 1814, Mark Norton.

+1154 *Harry*[6] *Adams*, b. March 11, 1795.

Chauncey[6] *Adams*, b. Mar. 1, 1797, "ran away when young, never heard from," "removed west."

+1155 *Milton*[6] *Adams*, b. July 24, 1799.

Barney[6] *Adams*, b. May 1, 1804, d. 1878, m. Harriet T. Williams of Stockbridge, Mass., she d. 1878. Of New Marlborough ch.: several; their only surviving child, *Berend* or *Bernard William*[7] *Adams*, b. ab. 1856, of Kansas City, Mo., 1895, merchant.

Zebediah[5] *Adams*, residence New Marlborough, was a soldier in the Revolution; minuteman at Lexington, afterwards sergeant in the Mass. troops.

Taft, Taffe ancestry: — Robert[1] Taffe, b. Eng., 1640, of Mendon, Mass., 1665–82, complained of as trad. with Ind., Bristol, R. I., 1684, d. Mendon, Feb. 9, 1725, m. Sarah, she d. 1725; Robert[2] Taft, b. Mendon, 1674, d. M., Apr. 29, 1748, m. M., 1694, Elizabeth; Capt. Robert[3], b. M., Dec. 24, 1697, in colonial forces, rep., d. M., 1776, m. Nov. 20, 1720, Mary Chapin[4], b. Apr. 30, 1700, d. 1776; Robert[4] Taft, b. 1724, d. New Marlborough, 1776, m. Mendon, Deborah Lovett[4].

Lovett, Lovell ancestry [*Savage* evidently uses the names synonymously] *28 arms:* LOVELL; 1: LOVELL or LUVEL; 2: LOVELL or LOVET (Buckinghamshire, Eng.): Sa. 3 square padlocks ar. . (Baron Lovell, Castle Kary co., Somerset, Eng., summ. to Parliament, 1348.) . . . Daniel[1] Lovett or Lovell, Boston, Mass., 1640, lived with his mother in that part which became Braintree, Mass., to Mendon ab. 1665, with early settlers, freeman, 1673, d. M., 1, 24, 1691, m. Braintree, Joanna Blott, da. Robert & Susanna; Capt. James[2] Lovett, b. Braintree, May, July, 8, 1648, d. Mendon, m. M., Jan. 20, 1668, Hannah Tyler, b. Andover, Mass., da. Job & Mary; Maj. Daniel[3], b. Mendon, Sept. 1, 1680, d. M., Sept., 1748, m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1724, Abigail Thompson[3], b. Braintree or Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1670; Deborah[4] Lovett m. Robert Taft[4].

Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson ancestry: — *12 arms:* THOMSON; 29: THOMPSON: (London). Gu. a lion pass. guard. or within a bordure ar. *Crest* — A lion ramp. gu. . . . Rev. William[1], b. Lancashire, Eng., ab. 1599, matric. at Brazen Nose coll., Oxford, Eng., Jan. 28, 1620, preached at Winwick, Lancashire, Eng., came 1637, engaged first at Kittery or York, ordained at Braintree, in co. with Rev. Henry Flint, Sept. 24 or Nov. 19, 1639, of B., gov., 1649, granted him 120 acres, freem., 1656, d. Dec. 10, 1666, m. 1st, in Eng., Abigail, she d. Jan. 1, 1643; Dr. Benjamin[2], b. Braintree, July 14, 1642, of B. town clk., 1696, d. Apr. 13, 1714, m. Susanna Kirtland, prob. b. Mar. 8, 1652, and prob. da. Philip & Alice of Lynn, Mass.; Abigail[3] Thompson m. Daniel Lovett[3].

Chapin ancestry: — Dea. Samuel[1] from Eng., Roxbury, Mass., 1638, the founder of Springfield, Mass., d. S., Nov. 11, 1675, m. Cicely, called Sisly on records, whom he brought from Eng.; Capt. Josiah[2], b. Eng., 1634, of Mendon, was in Mass. colonial forces, rep., d. Mendon, Sept. 10, 1726, m. Weymouth, Mass., Nov., 1658, Mary King, b. Eng., July 15, 1639, d. Mendon, Apr. 30, 1676, da. of John of Weymouth; Capt. Seth[3], b. Braintree, Aug. 4, 1668, of Mendon, was in colonial forces, d. Mendon, Apr. 1, 1746, m. Mar. or Apr. 25, 1691, Bethia Thurston[3], b. Medfield, Apr. 30, 1672, d. Mendon, Mar. 2, 1744; Mary[4] Chapin m. Robert Taft[3].

Thurston, Thirston ancestry: — *arms:* THURSTONE; 4: THURSTON: (Kent) Sa. a chev. betw. 3 buglehorns. *Crest* — Out of a plume of five ostrich feathers a demi griffon. *Motto* — Thurst on . . . John[1], b. 1601, bap. ac to *parish reg.*, Wrentham co., Suffolk, Eng., Jan. 13, 1601, a carpenter, came in the Mary Ann of Yarmouth, 1637, of Dedham, Mass., d. Nov. 1, 1685, m. Margaret, b. 1605, whom he brot.; John[2], b. Eng., Aug. 3, 1635, brot. from Eng. by his f. 1637, of Medfield, rep. 1683, d. Mar. 3, 1712, m. Oct. 4, 1660, Mary Wood[2], b. Dec. 25, 1642, d. Nov. 13, 1722; Bethia[3] Thurston, m. Seth Chapin[3].

Wood, Woods ancestry: — *4 arms:* WOODS; 81: WOOD: (Yorkshire) Az. 3 woodmen in fesse ppr. with clubs and targets or . . . Nicholas[1] of Braintree, freeman, June 2, 1641, overseer of John Glover's farm, 1640-54, Dorchester, Mass., a petitioner, 1645, for Pumham's ld., Medfield, 1656, will Jan. 16, 1670, ample est., d. Feb. 7, 1670, m. Mary Williams, she d. Feb. 19, 1663, da. Robert & Elizabeth (Stratton); Mary[2] Wood m. John Thurston[2].

382.

Aaron*[5] *Adams (Miriam,[4] Moses[3], Aaron[2]), d. Geneseo, N. Y., July 24, 1843, a. 82, m. Lydia Washburn, b. 1772, d. G., July 18, 1850. Soldier in the Revolution. Ch.: *Frances*[6] *Adams*, *Vashti*[6] *Adams*, *Clara*[6] *Adams*, *Eliza*[6] *Adams*.

+1156 *Laura*[6] *Adams*.

384.

Job*[5] *Blake (*Anna*[4] *Richardson*, Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Boston, Mass., 1787, a. 41, by accident, m. int. ent. Nov. 21, 1770, Elizabeth Brown. Ch.:

Job Blake, m. May 15, 1797, Lucretia Pike. In 1799, he is assessed in Ward 12, Boston, for state, town, and co. tax. He worked in a chandler's store, State st., with Joseph Lovering. In 1802, still of Ward 12 as tallow chandler in Warren st.

Daniel[6] *Blake*.

William[6] *Blake*.

Job[5] *Blake* was out of health ab. 1776. Job Blake appears first on the tax lists in 1786, in Ward 12, and is called a fisherman. It is said that his wid. rem. with the young children into Vt. She was an English lady and a most excellent woman.

385.

Anna*[5] *Blake (*Ann*[4] *Richardson*), d. Boston, Mass., July 9, 1841, a. 89, m. 1st Capt. John Flowers; she m. 2d Dec. 2, 1776, Capt. Joseph Goddard; he d. at sea Aug. 17, 1791. She m. 3d Jan. 1 1792, Robert Price; he d. Boston Sept. 26, 1792. Ch. by 1st m.:

Anna[6] *Flowers*, b. Nov. 19, 1773, d. Boston Nov. 24, 1850, m. Capt. William Kempton, b. New Bedford, Bristol co., Mass., Aug. 8, 1766, d. Mar. 11, 1838; ch. b. Boston: *John Flow-*

ers[7] *Kempton*, b. May 12, 1792, d. y.; *William*[7] *Kempton*, b. Dec. 7, 1795, d. y.; *John Flowers*[7] *Kempton* (ag.), b. Sept. 12, 1797, d. Sept. 2, 1816; *Joseph*[7] *Kempton*, b. May 25, 1803, d. Sept. 3, 1829.

By 2d m.:

John[6] *Goddard*, b. Aug. 20, 1777, lost at sea in W. I. in gale 1806; was shipmaster at age 20 years.

+1157 *William*[6] *Goddard*, b. Oct. 6, 1779.

+1158 *Susan*[6] *Goddard*, b. Aug. 15, 1781. By 3d m.:

Samuel[6] *Price*, b. July 26, 1792, Boston.

386.

John[5] ***Blake*** (*Ann*[4] *Richardson*, Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Bangor, Me., Jan. 12, 1842, a. 88, m. Wrentham, Mass., May 14, 1782, Mary Dupee, orig. Dupuis, b. Wrentham or Boston, Mass., May 14, 1762, d. Brewer, Me., June 9, 1835, a da. Charles and Hannah (Smith). Ch:

+1159 *George*[6] *Blake*, b. May 8, 1783, Wrentham, Mass.

+1160 *Sarah*[6] *Blake*, b. Jan. 24, 1786, Wrentham, Mass.

+1161 *James*[6] *Blake*, b. Oct. 25, 1789, Orrington, Me.

John[6] *Blake*, b. Apr. 5, 1792, Brewer, Me., d. young.

+1162 *Charles*[6] *Blake*, b. Mar. 29, 1794, Brewer, Me.

+1163 *Elias*[6] *Blake*, b. Sept. 24, 1796, Brewer, Me.

Maj.-Gen. *John*[5] *Blake* spent his youth on his father's farm, where his chance for education was limited. He was plowing in the field Apr. 19, 1775, when the signal of alarm called him to arms, just after noon, at Wrentham, and he ent. service as Serg. in Capt. Oliver Pond's co., minute-men, 13th Cont. Inf.,—Col. Joseph Reed. That night they rendezvoused at Roxbury. His own narrative of the next 7 years is here inserted, — from *Memoir of Maj.-Gen. John Blake. By Charles Morris Blake, in Bangor Historical Magazine, July, 1886 — being his letter July, 1820.*

" *To the Hon. J. C. Calhoun, Esq., Secretary at War, at Washington.*

Sir: Agreeably to your statement of May 11, 1820, respecting pensioners I beg leave to make to your Honor a statement of some of the military services performed by myself during the revolution. On April 19, 1775, it is well known the battle at Lexington took place, and the sound of war spread with the rapidity of lightning through our country. I was at that time a young man of 21, Sergeant in the Light Infantry company in Wrentham, 27 miles from Boston, the seat of war. This Company was com. by Capt. Oliver Pond. On April 19, I marched with this Co. to Roxbury, and enlisted under Capt. Pond as a Sergeant for the term of eight months. We were put under com. of Col. Joseph Reed, of Uxbridge, Massachusetts; which Regiment was afterwards known as the 13th Regt. U. S. In. I continued in this Regt. 8 months, according to my term of enlistment. January 1, 1776, I re-enlisted into the same co. and Regt. as a Sergt. for the term of 1 year. April 1, 1776, I marched from Roxbury to New York, under the com. of Gen. Washington. In August following, I was in the action on Long Island, under Lord Stirling; at which time our Co. suffered severely, both in killed and wounded. Lord Stirling and the right wing of his army were made prisoners. The left wing, in which I was placed, by the skillful maneuvre of Gen. Washington, made good their retreat in the twilight of the morning to York Island. Sept. 6, following, I was detached, and put under com. of Capt. Gleason, of the 6th Regt. The next day I was in an action under Capt. Gleason on Harlem Heights on N. Y. Island, n. King's Bridge, in which our brave Capt. fell, and the Co. suffered very great loss. Sept. 8 I again encountered the enemy in an action at East Chester, under com. of Capt. Walbridge of 13th Regt.; at which time our company suffered the loss of 7 killed, 3 wounded. On the 10th

J. M. Blake

Major Genl 10th div Mass A.D. 1816

Engraved from a Drawing by H. R. McLean, Boston, Engraved by Pendleton, from a Painting by C. L. Heimuth.

I was engaged with the enemy at the White Plains, under Col M'Doogle, of N. Y. The action continued 1½ hours, when we were overpowered by superior numbers, and were obliged to retreat with considerable loss. October 1, Gen. Washington was pleased to appoint me an ensign. I did not, however, receive my commission until January 1, 1777, which commission I have forwarded to the War Department. Our term of enlistment being for 1 year, would expire on the first day of 1777. Gen. Washington therefore, about the middle of Dec., 1776 (knowing that his men's time was nearly out), solicited volunteers for 6 weeks. I then volunteered, and called for others to follow me; when at this very depressed state of American affairs, 24 brave soldiers, in defence of their country's rights, stepped forward, altho' almost naked, and their feet bare and bleeding in the snow; exclaimed that they would follow me in vindication of their country's rights wherever I should see fit to lead them. We were then at Peekskill, N. Y., on the margin of Hudsons river. After three days' march I found my men's feet lacerated by the ice and snow, and bleeding in a shocking manner; insomuch that I found it impossible to continue the march in that situation. I then took from my pocket the last Dollar, purchased two raw hides and gave them to my men, of which they made moccasins, and so were enabled to pursue their march. We then continued our march to the forks of the Delaware, from which we went to Cerills Ferry, on the Delaware. We next marched upon Trenton, where we attacked and captured a large body of Hessians. 900 prisoners was the fruit of this brilliant affair. This happened about the 25th of Dec., 1776. Immediately after this, a reorganization of the army took place. I was put into Capt. Nathan Goodales co. 5th Massachusetts Regt., com. by Col. Rufus Putnam. In March, 1777, we joined the Northern Army, com. by Gen. Gates, and I was with that Gen. in his retreat from Skeensborough to Fort Edward, and the Half Moon. When we had retreated as far as Fort Edward I was sent out by Gen. Gates on a scout to Fort George, 14 miles through a wilderness. On my return to camp, the Indians having received information of my route, laid an ambuscade two mile before we arrived at Camp, and there fired upon us, and killed 1 Sergeant and 6 privates. I instantly charged the Savages, and they retired. We then took up our dead and wounded and carried them to the camp. Sept. 2 Gen. Gates sent for me to his quarters, and informed me that a Hessian guard was posted ab. 2 miles from his left wing; to ascertain the situation and numbers of which he said would be only sport for me to do. On the night of Sept. 3 I took a party of men and went out and took their two sentinals, and then their guard, consisting of a Lieut. and 18 men, without the loss of a man. On the first of October following, I was notified by Gen. Gates to repair to his quarters, which I immediately did. Upon my arrival he told me that the same conduct that took a Hessian guard would undoubtedly conquer a British guard. 'There is (said he) a British guard posted about one mile in front of my line. The situation of the guard, together with the ground, I was informed of yesterday by an Indian.' The ensuing night, therefore, I took with me a party consisting of 30 men, and went and brought off the British guard without any essential loss on our side, 3 men only being slightly wounded with the bayonet. Oct 5 I was detached and put under Capt. Shayes, and annexed to Col. Morgan's Regt. of Riflemen, and posted on the left of the army. On the morning of the 7th, a guard was sent out from our Regt. of Riflemen about 160 rods. About 11 o'clock this guard was attacked by a small body of British troups. I immediately received orders from Col. Morgan, with 36 men, to support the guard, with orders to maintain the ground if possible; if not, to retreat to him in good order. Having arrived at the scene of action I found the enemy to be vastly superior in numbers. We fought them a few moments, lost two men, and then retired to the Regt. in good order. The action soon became general through our line. We fought from 11 o'clock A. M. until the twilight of the evening, without the least cessation. Being among the light troops, I had frequently that day to contend with the British Grenadiers at the point of the bayonet; but they had constantly to recede before the charge of our brave troops. We encamped on the field of battle. In the night the British army retreated, leaving their dead and wounded on the ground. Never perhaps did embattled armies contend with greater obstinacy and perseverance. Our loss that day was 2 Commissioned officers and 17 privates killed out of our Company, and 19 wounded. Oct. 17 I was with my own Regt., com. by Col. Putnam, and had no command in the line, but was the bearer of the standard of the Regt. On this day our Regt., with the rest of the army, were engaged with the enemy about 3 hours. Our loss was considerable. Not long after, our intrepid Commander again drew up his troops, in order once more to give battle to the enemy; but Gen. Burgoyne, dreading the event of another conflict, was glad to sign the articles of capitulation. From Oct. 17, 1777, to May 15, 1779, nothing more than the common fatigues and hardships of armies happened to me, being only engaged in a few skirmishes, too trifling to mention in a statement of this kind. On May 15, being then encamped at Crumpond, in New York State, I received a line from Gen. Washington, requesting me to repair to his quarters immediately. I speedily and cheerfully obeyed the summons; and having arrived at the General's quarters, he addressed me to the following effect: 'Friend Blake, I have a pleasant tour of duty alloted to you. Col. Delancey, with a detachment of Refugees, is encamped near King's Bridge, about 15 miles from my quarters. Take, therefore, a party of men and capture the Col. and bring him, together with his men, to my camp.' Immediately I obeyed the order, and taking with me 37 chosen men, proceeded with a forced march to Delancey's station. We were challenged by his sentinels about 1½ hours before daylight; which having taken without opposition, we instantly repaired to the house where the Col. and his troops were quartered. Having arrived at the house, I ordered my men to force the door with the butt of their muskets; and on entering the house I received a bayonet wound in my side, the mark of which I carry to his day. The Refugee guard cried out, 'Who in the name of God are you?' I replied, 'Black Jack, of the 5th Massachusetts Regt. Lay down your arms instantly, or you will all fall

beneath the bayonets of my soldiers.' I took without further opposition 6 officers and 30 privates; also Col. Delancey's servant. The Col. himself being absent, escaped capture. I also took from a neighboring stable, 8 horses and their equipments, belonging to Col. De Worm's corps of Hessian Cavalry. I now set out with my prisoners on my return to camp, and after proceeding at a rapid march about 6 miles, was overtaken by a large body of Col. De Worm's cavalry, consisting of 200 horse, who made repeated attempts to force my guard, but all was in vain. Having formed my men into close column, we kept up a scattering but incessant fire, which made the numerous and violent charges of the enemy ineffectual. I succeeded in arriving at camp in safety, with all my prisoners; but found myself much exhausted with the fatigues of the night, and the loss of blood. I had 7 men wounded, which we mounted on horseback, and so brought them in safety to the camp. This service called forth the public thanks of Gen. Washington in my behalf.

In July, 1779, I was with Gen. Wayne at the storming of the fort at Stony Point, and had the honor of commanding one of his advance guards. It may perhaps be unnecessary to inform your honor that our arms were crowned with the most signal success; and that the whole garrison, consisting of 500 men, became prisoners to the Americans, with a small loss on either side.

Thus, sir, have I given you, in as concise a manner as possible, a history of the most important services which I rendered my Country during her struggle with Great Britain.

Oct. 14, 1780, I received an honorable discharge from Col. Harrison, Gen. Washington's Secretary. Gen. Washington manifested much reluctance in consenting to my resignation, as I had been with him several years, and had ever been found a faithful and successful officer. My resignation did violence to my own feelings and inclinations. It was with much regret that I left the service of my beloved Country. But filial duty and considerations triumphed over every other consideration. My parents were sickly, were far advanced in life, and were also in destitute circumstances, became very anxious for me to retire from the service, in order to afford them some assistance in their necessitous situation; it being absolutely impossible for me to grant them any pecuniary aid while I remained in the army, my pay and emoluments (owing to the depreciation of our paper currency) being scarcely sufficient for my own maintenance. I accordingly complied with what I considered my duty, and so left the army.

From the commencement of the war to the date of my resignation, in 1780, I performed every tour of duty assigned me, being always in health, and ever ready to meet my fate.

When I entered the service I had $150 which I had accumulated by my industry. When I left it, I was not worth a dollar. In April, '82, I was married. In '87 I removed from Boston to Penobscot River (Maine). I went back 6 miles from the river into the wilderness, and the same distance from any inhabitant, purchased 100 acres of wild land upon credit where I now live, and where I have suffered so many hardships and privations, and by incessant labor accumulated a small estate, which will be set forth to your honor in a schedule which will be herewith transmitted. I am now 67 years old, and my health, owing to my age, and the hardships and fatigues of my life, is very much impaired, so that labor is no longer practicable. I have 4 sons, who have all become of age, and have left me.

I received a pension certificate from your Honor, dated Apr. 10, 1819, as an officer on the pension list, for services performed in the revolutionary war between the U. S. and Great Britain, the No. of which is 9162; and I cannot but hope and believe that your Honor will continue to me the small pittance, to cheer and make glad my few remaining days.

I am, dear sir, your Hon.'s friend and hum. Serv't. Very respectfully,
[Signed] JNO. BLAKE."

He was a soldier in all his bearing, trained 1777-8, with the officers by Baron Von Steuben, Maj. Gen. of Drills. He went from Wrentham, Ms., Apr., 1786, to Penobscot River country Dist. of Me., and spent the season surveying the unexplored region opposite Bangor with a view of bringing in a colony. In 1787 he entered this region with his wife and 2 children, built a log cabin S. of Potash Hill (6 mi. E. of the river), near the Congregational church in Holden (then Orrington), afterward Brewer. It was named by him New Wrentham Settlement. Here he led a busy, laborious life, caring for the white settlement and for the Penobscot Indians, whose Agt. he was on the part of Ms. for 30 years. He represented, 1800-1820, the Eastern Dist., Hancock Co. General Court of Ms. He held military commissions from all the Governors of Ms. who promoted him successively from Lieut. in 1786 to Maj. Gen. in 1816. In 1799 he was appointed by Pres. Adams, Capt. 15th Inf. U. S. A., under Lt. Gen. Washington. The war of 1812 was very trying to Gen. Blake, who could not give himself orders, and of course, as his papers show, received no campaign orders, not even to use precautions against surprise. While Gen. Jackson was fighting at New Orleans, Blake, then Brigadier General, was working on his farm. The Penobscots were all bound in firmest ties to him by the justice and liberality of Ms. Suddenly the British Admiral, Aug. 27, 1814, sails from Halifax with 8 men-of-war and 4,000 Waterloo veterans, bound to valley of the Penobscot to annex it to British N. A. Brig.-Gen. Blake was present at the battle of Hampden, Sep. 3, 1814, where the very British battalions who conquered Napoleon turned the scale against us. A Court of Inquiry approved of Brig.-Gen. Blake's conduct and he was promoted by

Gov. Caleb Strong, 1816, to Maj.-Gen., 10th Div. Mass. In 1824 Gen. Blake broke his arm by a fall on ice, and in 1831 fractured his femur, but perfectly recovered. After holding every office in the gift of his people, he was chosen, 1829, Pres. of Brewer Temperance Soc. From that day intoxicating drinks were banished from the sideboard of his mansion. No pension was allowed Gen. Blake till 1832, though in the Revolution he had spent his last dollar (of several hundred laid by to purchase land), in buying green hides to make moccasins to protect the bleeding feet of his men, not one cent of which was ever refunded him.

The close of the General's life was peaceful and happy, surrounded by children and grandchildren. His remains repose on the mound-like eminence overlooking New Wrentham, now Holden.

Dupee, Dupuis ancestry:—The Dupee family, of Huguenot origin, went from near Bordeaux, France, via La Rochelle, to Eng., where a branch still lives at Eton College Cloisters, of whom is Capt. Arthur Edward Dupuis[6], R. N. (Rev. George John[5], George[4], Rev. Abraham[3], Philip[2], ——[1], of Bordeaux). John, Charles, and Charles Dupee, Jr., a Huguenot family of Picardy, France, who fled persecution and came to Boston, 1685. Jean[1] Dupuis the elder, 1704, of French Protestant (Hug.) chh., Boston; Charles[2]; Charles[3], m. Hannah Smith, b. July 16, 1737. Ch.: Elizabeth[4], m. Col. Solomon Blake, Lydia[4], m. Billings Barstow, Mary[4], m. Gen. *John Blake*[5], James[4] Dupee of Walpole m. Esther Hawes.

Smith ancestry:—*SS arms:* SMYTH; *10:* SMYTHE; *141:* SMITH: (Madford and Exeter, Devon co., Eng.). Sa. a fesse cotised betw. 3 martlets or. *Crest*—A greyhound sejant gu. collared, and line reflexed over the back or. . . . John[1], b. ab. 1585, no doubt fr. Devon co., Eng., man of distinction, served as quartermaster British Army, Netherlands, came at past mid. age in "Mary and John," Dorchester 163[illegible], brought family, prob. sons John and Lawrence. Perhaps ancestor of James[4] of Walpole, Mass., bef. 1737: Hannah[5] Smith m. Charles Dupee[3]. Or: Henry[1]; Samuel[2]; James[3]; James[4]; Hannah[5] Smith.—See *Genealogies of Hadley Families.*

387.

Dorcas*[5] *Blake (*Ann*[4] *Richardson*, Sarah[3], Aaron[2]), d. Charlestown, Mass., 1846, a. 89, m. 1st, Frost, he d. after 11 months. She m. 2d, Lapham, he d. soon after. She m. 3d, ab. 1816, Capt. Thos. Rice, a prominent man. Ch. by 1st m.:

Olive[6] *Frost.* By 2d m.: *Son*[6], d.

Rev. *C. M.*[7] *Blake* saw *Dorcas*[5] in Boston with his great uncle *Willing*[5] *Blake.*

388.

Mary*[5] *Blake (*Ann*[4] *Richardson*), d. in Vt., m. 1st, Jeremy Frost, 2d, Goddard, 3d, Price.

389.

Willing*[5] *Blake (*Ann*[4] *Richardson*), d. prob. on the old homestead, North Warren, Knox co., Me., June 18, 1844, a. 82, m. prob. Walpole, Mass., May 27, 1792, Mary Lindley, b. prob. Walpole, 1766, d. prob. North Warren, Me., May 30, 1842. Ch.:

1164 *John Warren*[6] *Blake*, b. Sept. 14, 1793, d. N. Warren, June 12, 1874, unm.

+1165 *Mary*[6] *Blake*, b. June 23, 1796, Warren, Me.

1166 *Elona*[6] *Blake*, b. Sept. 10, 1798, l. on the homestead, N. Warren.

1167 *Harvey*[6] *Blake*, b. Sept. 14, 1801, d. Sept. 20, 1869, m. Sept. 20, 1854, Theresa F. Crouse, l'd N. Warren, storekeeper.

1168 *Hannah*[6] *Blake*, b. Jan. 5, 1804, d. Apr. 16, 1872, m. Sept., 1856, Ward Adams of Franklin, Mass., l'd F.

1169 *Daraxa Lindley*[6] *Blake*, b. Jan. 24, 1809, lived on the homestead, N. Warren, unm.

Capt. *Willing*[5] *Blake* rem., June, 1794, to N. Warren, and settled, where his descendants still remain, on what is known as the Blake farm. He was captain of a militia company in Warren, 1798. Yeoman.

390.

Susan[5] ***Blake*** (*Ann*[4] *Richardson*), d. Boston, Mass., m. Stevens, he d. She survived him and taught school in Boston. Ch.: 3.

392.

DIAR, DYER, NOADIAH, or NOAHDIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Wattsburg, Vt., Jemima White of Wattsb. He m. 2d, Granville, Hampden co., Mass., Sarah Hamilton, b. G., d. Vt., a da. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1170 PETER[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— ab. 1778, in Mass.

1171 ALPHEUS[6] CLEVELAND, left Shoreham, Addison co., Vt., 1808, went to Mackinaw, Mich., 1812, on trapping tour, never heard from, thought killed by Indians. By 2d m., b. Hartland, Hartford co., Conn.:

+1172 PHILEMON[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1784.

+1173 WILLIAM HAMILTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 20, 1786, Blandford, Hampden co., Mass.

+1174 ORRASON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1789.

+1175 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1791.

Capt. NOADIAH[5] CLEVELAND, called DYER by the will of his father, who leaves him 100 acres land in Hampton, Rockingham co., N. H. Entered the Continental army. Capt. Shubael Griswold was appointed capt., Torrington, Litchfield co., Conn., Dec., 1776, and Mar. 4, 1777; among the "marching men" was DYER CLEVELAND of Litchfield, and he was at taking of Ft. St. John's, Crown Point, and Montreal. After Revolution he settled at Hartland; shoemaker.

394.

SYBIL[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), m. Azariah Orton, dwelt Litchfield, Conn., and many years at Florence Oneida co., N. Y. Ch.:

+1176 *Olive*[6] *Orton*, b. Nov. 10, 1788, Litchfield. Prob. *Others*[6].

396.

AARON[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. prob. Cayuga co., N. Y., ab. 1806, a. ab. 39, m. prob. in Conn., name of wife not learned. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+1177 BRAINARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1790, in Conn.

+1178 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1793, in Conn.

AARON[5] CLEVELAND rem. with his family from Conn. to Cayuga co., 1795. Will of his father, Aaron[1], gives Aaron[5] "my shoemaking shop, tools belonging to it; and tan house, yard, land and buildings, to make him equal with his brothers, BENJAMIN and MATTHEW." Farmer. His widow m. 2d, Monroe. Ch.: son, daughter.

397.

ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), m. 1785 Rev. Thaddeus Palmer of Windham, Conn. Dwelt on stage road betw. Norwich and Brooklyn, Conn., now called Hyde st. [or, ac. to another account, ESTHER[5] m. Rev. Aaron Palmer of Scotland society, Conn.]. Ch. b. Canterbury, Conn.:

1179 *Thaddeus*[6] *Palmer*, b. 1786, m. 1810, l'd Susquehanna co., Pa.

1180 *Elisha*[6] *Palmer*. It is stated became a noted infidel writer.

1181 *Orrin*[6] *Palmer*, b. 1788, m. Canterb. 1810–15, Mehitabel Adams, b. C. July 7, 1789, a da. John Bradford and Sarah (Davenport), occupied the homestead; ch. b. C.: *Joseph Adams*[7] *Palmer*, 1816; *Thaddeus*[7], 1818; *Maria*[7].

1182 *Joanna*[6] *Palmer*, b. 1789, d. 1835, unm. *Lydia*[6], b. 1790, unm.: *Lucy*[6], b. 1792, unm., 1836.

1183 *Mason*[6] *Palmer*, b. 1794, m. Windh., 1825, Miss Robinson. Bought farm in Scotland, dwelt there.

398.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Republic, Seneca co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1840, a. 71, m. 1st Sept. 6, 1792, Lucretia Bonney, b. Mar. 15, 1774, d. Homer, Cortland co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821, da. Levi. He m. 2d Apr. 3, 1822, Mrs. Hannah (Stacey) Page; she d. Aug. 21, 1837, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1184 AARON[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1794.

+1185 BRAINERD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1795, 1796, Litchfield, Conn.

+1186 BENJAMIN BONNEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1799, Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y.

1187 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1801, d. Mar. 8, 1839, unm.

1188 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1822, June 2, 1822.

1189 MAHLAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. Norwalk, Vernon co., Ohio, July 3, 1876, m. N. June 10, 1849, Matthias B. Smith. s. p.

+1190 MATTHEW SPENCER[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1812.

+1191 GEORGE MORRIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1816, Homer, N. Y. By 2d m.:

1192 SOPHRONIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1823, d. Hamilton, N. Y., soon after 1840. Son[6], b. 1824, d. inf.

1193 CHARLES NYMPHAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1826; dwelt Mass. 1842, started for Cal. 1849, via Cape Horn, not since heard from.

1194 AMY LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1828, l'd Pa. 1865.

Dr. BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND studied medicine with Dr. Bird of Litchfield, but never practiced after ab. 1820.

Hannah Stacey m. 1st ——— Page, ch.: ——— Page (da.); dwelt in Pa. 1865.

399.

MATTHEW[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. in ——— England, prob. after 1800–10, m. ——, ch. several, no. rec. Capt. MATTHEW CLEVELAND of Litchfield, Conn., left his home at East Haddam, Conn., in early life, and became a seafaring man and capt. of vessels. He was one of the few Americans who went to England, settled there, and made a fortune. He left a family. John G. Cook, Esq., Kirkwood, Mo. (formerly British consul St. Louis), is said to know about descendants of Matthew[5]. It is said that Mr. A. Z. Taylor, Stanton, Ill., claims to be an heir of Matthew[5].

400.

ANNE[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. N. S. 1836, a. 81, m. Thomas Pitts; he d. in N. S., dwelt Horton and Wolfville, Kings co., N. S. Ch.:

1195 *Elizabeth[6] Pitts*, m. James Lawrence.

+1196 *James[6] Pitts.*

1197 *Thomas[6] Pitts. Benjamin[6] Pitts.*

+1198 *Olive[6] Pitts*, b. ———, 1792, Horton, N. S.

401.

ROXALENA[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Oct., 1834, a. 77, m. Hugh Pudsey; he d. ab. 1825; came from England; l'd Greenwich, N. S., settled in Wolfville, N. S., where owned farm; gardener, orchardist; brought grape vines from England, and other fruit scions rare in the Province. He was intellectual and scientific, and had a choice library. Ch. b. Horton, N. S.:

+1199 *Hugh[6] Pudsey; Henry[6] Pudsey*, d. unm.

+1200 *Elizabeth[6] Pudsey.*

+1201 *Olive[6] Pudsey.*

1202 *Eunice[6] Pudsey*, m. *John[6] Coaldwell*+1245.

402.

MARTIN LUTHER[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Greenwich Ridge, N. S., July 17, 1839, a. 80, m. June, Sept. 2, 1784, Hannah Fielding, b. Yorkshire, Eng., 1763, d. Greenwich, Mar. 16, 1863, da. ——— and ——— (Kelden). Ch. b. Greenwich:

+1203 WILLIAM[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 28, Sept. 2, 1785, Wolfville, N. S.

1204 LUCY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1788, m. John Dunkerton, l'd Horton, farmer.

1205 JACOB[6] CLEAVELAND, b. 1790, d. went to unknown parts.

1206 ENOCH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1792, d. Aug. 24, 1792.

1207 LAVINIA or LEVINA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1793, m. George Potter, b. Falmouth, N. S., d., a s. —— and Theresa (Northrup). Farmer and music teacher, s. p.

+1208 MARY SURVINIA or SERVAN[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 5, 1798.

1209 ANN ADWIN[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1807, d. Jan. 24, 1820.

+1210 JOHN JOSEPH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 6, 1810.

1211 NANCY[6] CLEAVELAND.

MARTIN LUTHER[5] CLEAVELAND lived at Greenwich, N. S., settled near Wolfville on his father's farm, where he found a pot of money supposed to have been left by the French when expelled from Acadia. His old house still standing. It is said that the heirs of Martin Luther[5] Cleaveland are heirs to a fortune left by 2 bachelor brothers of Hannah Fielding in Eng.

403.

MARY[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Wolfville, N. S., Nov. 22, 1839, a. 78, m. W. Apr. 27, 1780, George Johnson, b. Ellerton, E. Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 27, 1749, d. Wolfville, Sept. 18, 1834, a s. John or George and Sarah or Emma (Wallgate). Ch. b. Horton, N. S. [dates from sampler of Mrs. Pettingill, &c.] : *William*[6], b. Mar. 21, Apr. 28, d. Apr. 21, May, 1781.

+1212 *Sarah Wallgate*[6] *Johnson*, b. June 30, 1782.

+1213 *Mary*[6] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 5, 1785.

+1214 *John*[6] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 10, 1788.

+1215 *William*[6] *Johnson* (ag.), b. Apr. 19, 1790.

+1216 *Ann A.*[6] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 16, 1793.

+1217 *Olivia Sophia*[6] *Johnson*, b. Mar. 22, 1801; *Joseph*[6], b. Mar. 15, 1795, d. inf.; *Emma*[6], b. Aug., d. inf.; *Benjamin*[6], d. a. 6 mos.

George Johnson came from Yorkshire to Horton, abode in Wolfville. He was so noted for hospitality that about all Annapolis honored his house by visiting. In 1798 he rem. to Springfield, Halifax co., 18 miles from the city, and engaged extensively in lumbering, having large Gov't contracts to supply spars and masts for Navy, employed many men and teams. In 1801 ret. to Horton, resumed farming, at one time owning 3 farms.

Johnson ancestry :— John[1] or George[1], b. Ellerton, n. Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., m. Emma or Sarah Wallgate, da. ——— and Emma (Wilberforce connected with the ancestors of William Wilberforce, the great emancipator, the name originally Wilberfoss), had a sister, Deborah Johnson, lived in Ellerton, came to N. S. 1775, with family ; Ch. b. Ellerton : George[2]; William[2], m. Peck ; Joseph[2], m. 1st, Reid; John[2], m. his cousin, Miss Wallgate, da. Richard ; Emma[2] Johnson, m. Jeptha Elderkin.

404.

OLIVE[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Bridgeton, Annapolis co., N. S., Nov. 21, 1856, a. 93, m. Cornwallis, Kings co., N. S., May 16, 1787, as 2d w. Cornelius Fox, b. county of Cork, Ireland, 1745, d. Cornwallis, Aug. 29, 1815. Ch. :

+1218 *James Charles*[6] *Fox*, b. Apr. 24, 1788, Cornwallis.

+1219 *John*[6] *Fox*, b. May 23, 1793, Cornwallis.

+1220 *Charles James*[6] *Fox*, b. Mar. 19, 1798, Sydney, Cape Breton.

1221 *Cornelius Cleveland*[6] *Fox*, b. Oct. 10, 1804, Cornwallis, d. Horton, Grand Pre, Apr. 28, 1877, unm., carpenter.

Cornelius Fox came from N. Ireland, 1763, and settled in Sydney, teacher of grammar school. He m. 1st, 1776, Elizabeth Condon. Ch. : Peter Fox, d. Whitehead, c. of Halifax ; and 2 d. y.

405.

ENOCH[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Cornwallis, N. S., 1853, a. 88, m. prob. Windsor, N. S., Jan. 1, 1795, Isabella Little, b. Horton, N. S., N. J., or Conn., 1765–7, d. C. 1864, a. da. Isaac and ——— (Sweet). Ch. b. Cornwallis:

+1222 MARY ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1796.

1223 EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1797, d. Cornwallis, m. C. Luther Porter of C. Ch.: 3.

+1224 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Dec. 1, 1799.
+1225 ENOCH[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Dec. 1, 1799.

+1226 ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1804.

+1227 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1806, Feb. 15, 20, 1807.

1228 MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1808, m. Cornwallis, Dec. 10, 1833, Addanijah Crocker of C.; she res. Weston, West Cornwallis. Ch.: *Harriet[7] Crocker; Sophronia[7] Crocker; Jediah[7] Crocker; Ellen[7] Crocker; Laura[7] Crocker.*

+1229 NATHAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1811.

ENOCH[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Horton to 1796, always af. at Cornwallis, carpenter. He was burned to death. The family records destroyed by fire.

406.

CYNTHIA[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin,[4] Ben.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Horton, N. S., 1820, a. 53, m., 1795, John Morse or Moss, b. Manchester, Eng., 1759, d. Wolfville, N. S., Nov., 1821. Dwelt Horton, Wolfville, where bought large wild track; cleared it, built house, still standing, where they died. Cooper at London, Eng. Ch. b. Horton:

+1230 *Nancy[6] Morse* or *Moss*, b. Feb. 4, 1796.

+1231 *Lavinia[6] Morse* or *Moss*, b. May 28, 1799.

+1232 *Benjamin Cleveland[6] Morse* or *Moss*, b. Dec. 14, 1802.

407.

EUNICE[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Falmouth, Hants co., N. S., Aug., 1856, a. 86, m. John Sangster, b. Scotland, d. Falmouth, dwelt F., hotel keeper and farmer. Ch. b. Falmouth:

+1233 *Benjamin[6] Sangster*, b. June 8, 1808.

+1234 *Frances[6] Sangster*, b. 1810.

+1235 *Cynthia[6] Sangster*, b. Mar. 17, 1812.

+1236 *Olivia[6] Sangster.*

408.

JERUSHA[5] CLEAVELAND (Ben.[4], Ben.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Greenwich Hill, N. S., Feb. 4, 1838, a. 64, m. Horton, Wolfville, N. S.,

Dec. 25, 1794, James Neary, b. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1764, d. Greenwich, N. S., Nov. 25, 1853, only s. James. Of Kentville, N. S., and Greenwich Hill, farmer. Ch.:

+1237 *Harriet*[6] *Neary*, b. Nov. 20, 1795, Kentville, N. S.

Mary[6], b. Nov. 30, 1797, K., d. Wolfville, Mar. 28, 1846, unm.

+1238 *Charlotte*[6] *Neary*, b. Apr. 28, 1800, Greenwich, N. S.

+1239 *William*[6] *Neary*, b. July 1, 1802, Greenwich, N. S.

+1240 *Henry*[6] *Neary*, b. Aug. 18, 1804, Greenwich, N. S.

Eliza[6], b. Jan. 28, 1807, G., d. G. Mar. 31, Nov. 30, 1837, unm., of G.

+1241 *James*[6] *Neary*, b. Apr. 16, 1809, Greenwich, N. S.

+1242 *Enoch*[6] *Neary*, b. June 5, 1811, Greenwich, N. S.

+1243 *Wellington*[6] *Neary*, b. —— —, 1815, Greenwich, N. S.

409.

SARAH[5] CLEAVELAND (Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. New Minas, N. S., Mar. 28, June, 1877, a. 101, m., Horton, N. S., William Coldwell, Coaldwell, or Caldwell, b. Aug. 21, 1770, d. New Minas, ab. 1876, a. 106, a s. Jonathan and Susan (Pyke). Ch.:

1243[a] *Caroline S.*[6] *Coldwell*, b. Sept. 14, 1803, Horton, d. Prosser Brook, Elgin, Albert co., N. B., Aug. 13, 1889 — *obituary published*, m. Haines. Ch.: *Son*[7]; *Da.*[7] m. Rev. James C. Steadman of Prosser B., 1889.

1244 *Mary A.*[6] *Coldwell*, m. 1st, *Hugh*[6] *Pudsey* +1199, 2d, Elijah Roop.

+1245 *John*[6] *Coldwell*, b. ——— ——— ——— Horton, N. S.

+1246 *William H.*[6] *Coldwell*, b. ——— ——— 1812.

1247 *Cynthia Amelia*[6] *Coldwell*, m. Canard, N. S., Sept. 26, 1854, as 2d w., Daniel Cogswell of Cornwallis, N. S., res. Cornwallis.

1248 *Olivia Caroline*[6] *Coldwell*, m. ——— Griffin; a Samuel Griffin was an original grantee of Horton, 1760.

1249 *Sarah*[6] *Coldwell*, m. Hugh[6] Pudsey +1199.

William Coldwell lived at Wolfville, N. S., and New Minas.

Coldwell, Colville ancestry: William[1], b. in South of Eng. 1690–5, was pressed into navy, left the ship in America, and settled in Conn., came to and was an orig. grantee of Horton, 1760, d. 1801, a. 106, m. ab. 1795, Abigail Sutherland; Jonathan[2] Coldwell m. Susan Pyke [see —18967].—*Notes of Dr. William Pitt Brechin of Boston, Mass.*

410.

NATHAN[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Alma, Albert co., N. B., June 30, 1868, 1869, a. 92, m., Liverpool, N. S., Nov. 10, 1799, Diademia Dextor, b. Liverpool, N. S., or thereabouts, Oct. 10, 1778, d. Alma, Aug. 16, 1869. Ch. b. Albert co..

+1250 CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1801.

+1251 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1803.

1251[a] REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1805, d. Harvey, N. B., Sept. 23, 1820, unm.

Rev. NATHAN[5] CLEAVELAND, a Baptist clergyman, was ordained at Yarmouth, N. S., June 29, 1808.— *Bell's His. of the Baptists, 262* —

"This Evangelical minister was a very early associate of the Fathers. As he grew to manhood he became the subject of redeeming mercy, and felt constrained by love to Christ and to the souls of men to proclaim salvation in the name of Jesus to those who were living 'without God and without hope in the world.'

"After itinerating for some time through different sections of the Province, he settled as pastor of the church in Onslen, 1809. In that connection he continued to 1818, and there was an encouraging increase under his ministry. About this time he removed to Hopewell, N. B., where he continued his ministry with the people for 10 years, with commendable zeal and with considerable success. Then, feeling the infirmities of age pressing heavily upon him, he retired from active labour in the ministry and became a resident of Alma." Up to the year 1816, within the present limits of the Eastern Baptist Association, he was the only ordained minister.

Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., wrote his obituary for *The Christian Messenger*.

411.

AARON[5] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Clarence, Annapolis Co., N. S., Nov. 23, 1867, a. 87, m., Gaspereaux, N. S., June, 1803, Jerusha Miner, b. Gaspereaux Mar. 8, 1781, d. Clarence, Nov., 1869, a da. Samuel and Sarah (Witter). Resided at Greenwich, Bridgeton, Clarence, and Paradise, Annapolis co., N. S. Farmer. Ch.:

1252 SARAH ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1804, Clarence, d. 1836, m., Annapolis, N. S., 1821, Capt. Clement Pettit, he d. St. Johns, N. B., af. 1836. Ch., all went to the U. S. or foreign parts: *Eliza Ann[7] Pettit; Mary Jane[7] Pettit; James[7] Pettit*, tailor; *Philenda[7] Pettit; Victoria[7] Pettit.*

+1253 JAMES WILLIAM[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1806, Clarence.

1254 MARY ELIZA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1808, Greenwich.

1254[a] DANIEL MINER[6] CLEAVELAND, b. 1811, Clarence, d. 1815.

1254[b] ELISHA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. 1813, C., d. Sept., 1825.

GEORGE JOHNSON[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept., 1815, C., d. Bridgeton, Sept., 1827, drowned.

1255 HARRIET NEWELL[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1817, C., d. May 17, 1846, m. Apr. 14, 1844, Jeptha Elderkin, b. Wolfville, N. S., d. Feb., 1886, s. Jeptha and Emma (Johnson). Settled in Illinois.

+1256 CHARLES DEWOLF[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1820, Horton, N. S.

+1257 NANCY CHIPMAN[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1824, Bridgeton.

412.

ELIPHAS[5] CLEVELAND (Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), died Claverack, Columbia co., N. Y., Oct., 1813, a. 52, m., Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1784, Anna or Anne Pellett, b. Canterbury, July 7, 1756, d. Claverack spring of 1814–15, a da. Hezekiah and Abigail (Brown). Ch. b. Canterbury:

1258 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1784.
+1259 ELIPHAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. Dec. 12, 1786.
+1260 MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1789.
JULIAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1793, d. 1798.
+1261 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1797.

ELIPHAS[5] CLEVELAND, with his wife and fam., rem. from Canterbury to Claverack. He was a builder and joiner. He and Eliphas[6] built a church at Hudson, N. Y., still standing. Eliphas[5] was 6 ft. tall, and well-proportioned. He and wife are buried in the Dutch Reformed churchyard at Claverack.

Pellett: — Hezekiah[1] Pellett m., Canterbury, Mar. 5, 1738–9, Abigail Brown.

415.

CLARK[5] CLEVELAND (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Green Creek, tp. Clyde, Sandusky co., Ohio, Nov. 14, 1831, a. 63, m. in Conn., 1789, Jemima Downing, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 5, 1771, d. G. C. tp. Aug. 19, 1860; da. Stephen and Abigail (Butler). Ch.:

+1262 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1790, '91, Tioga, Tioga co., Pa.
+1263 KESIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1791, '93, Tioga, Pa.
+1264 MOSES[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1794, '95, in N. Y. state.
+1265 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1798, Tioga, Pa.
+1266 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1800, Tioga, Pa.
+1267 CLARK[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1801, '2, Tioga, Pa.
+1268 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1803, Mt. Morris, Livingston co., N. Y.
+1269 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1806, Mt Morris, N. Y.
ABEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1811, d. 1812.
ABEL[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. 1813, d. 1815.

CLARK[5] CLEVELAND dwelt in Tioga co., or town, Pa., 1790 to 1794 or 1801; Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1794 or 1801 to 1820, Huron co., O., to 1824, and af. at Clyde, being one of the early pioneers of Sandusky co. Farmer and mason.— *History of Livingston co., N. Y., by Lockwood L. Doty, 626. History of Sandusky co., O.*,— Sketch of James[6] Cleveland.— Clark[5] Cleveland lost the title to the farm

he settled on in Huron co., and then rem. to Green Creek tp., where he bought 80 acres of government, on which he made improvements and remained always afterward.

416.

ABEL[5] CLEVELAND (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Woodstock, Lenawee co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1848, a. 78, m. Miss Elizabeth Cooper; she d. W. 1839. Ch.:

1270 WHITING[6] CLEVELAND, d. prob. unm. Went from home a young man, prob. met a tragic fate.

+1271 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1801, Canton, Bradford co., Pa.

+1272 ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1803, Groveland, Livingston co., N. Y.

+1273 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. April 4, 1804, Geneseo, Livingston co., N. Y.

+1274 SOPHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1807, Groveland, N.Y.

1275 ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1809, d. Woodstock, Mich., 1838, unm.

+1276 EMELINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1811.

+1277 GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1813.

ABEL[5] CLEVELAND dwelt first at Groveland, n. Genesee, N. Y.; rem., Oct., 1836, to Mich.

The mother of Elizabeth Cooper m. 2d McWhillen.

417.

DYAR[5] or OBADIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Castalia, Erie co., Ohio, July 25, 1845, a. 72, m. Argyle, Vt. 1793, Sally Grisse, or Grice, or Crise, b. prob. France, Aug. 15, 1765, d. Grand Detour, Ogle co., Ill., July 9, 1850, 15, 1852, da. Samuel and Millie [Millicent or Mildred] (Moffat). Ch.:

+1278 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1794, Sandgate, Bennington co., Vt.

+1279 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1796, in Vt.

1280 EMILY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1797, d. Arkport, Hornellsville, Steuben co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1869, unm.

+1281 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1800.

+1282 ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1802, in Vt.

+1283 LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1804.

+1284 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1807, in Vt.

+1285 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1812, Argyle, Vt.

DYAR[5] or OBADIAH[5] CLEVELAND settled first in Vt., rem. to Steuben co., N. Y., and eventually located in Erie co., O. Farmer. His gravestone at Sandusky, O., records his name *Dyar*

Cleaveland. After his death his wid. went West with his youngest daughter. *Crise*[2] :—Samuel[1] Grisse was a French sea capt.

418.

JAMES[5] CLEVELAND (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Danville, Steuben co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1851, a. 73, m. 1st Sept. 18, 1799, Mary Travis, b. Aug. 13, 1782, d. May 14, 1823, da. Sylvanus and Hannah (Randall). He m. 2d D. May 31, 1823, Mrs. Euphemia (McMichael) Kile, b. Columbia co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1790, d. Dubuque, Dubuque co., Ia., Nov. 14, 1873, wid. Conrad Kile, da. William and Elizabeth. Ch. by 1st m :

+1286 LOVINA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1802.

+1287 SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1804, Steuben co., N. Y.

+1288 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1807, Arkport, Steuben co., N. Y.

+1289 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1809.

+1290 CLARK[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1811.

+1291 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1815.

+1292 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1817.

+1293 OLIVER[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1819, Arkport, N. Y.

+1294 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1823, A.

By 2d m. b. Danville :

1295 WILLIAM MCMICHAEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1824, d. Maysville, Yuba co., Cal., Sept. 10, 1855, unm.

+1296 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1826.

1297 EUPHEMIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1828, d. Danv. Apr. 10, 1831.

1298 LORING GRANT[6] CLEVELAND (Brig.-Gen.), b. Nov. 25, 1830, d. Dubuque, Oct. 18, 1860, unm. Studied for ministry, ill health prevented ordination. Resided first in Ky., taught school; lived n. Topeka, Kan., on farm. By Kan. territorial legislature was elected Brig.-Gen. under Gen. James Lane ; served one year during troubles, then went to Pittsburgh, Pa., water cure for health.

+1299 DARIUS WILLIAMS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1832.

1300 CHARLES EMPIRE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1834, d. Pittsb. Aug. 7, 1860.

1301 GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1837, d. Dubq. Oct. 17, 1854, unm. Mining in lead mine, caved, burying and killing him.

419.

Hezekiah*[5] *Ward (*Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Paxton, Worcester co., Mass., May 11, 1802, a. 77. He m. 1st

Southboro'. Mass., June 7, 1749, Hannah Bellows, of S.; she d. Grafton, Mass., July 18, 1765. He m. 2d Leicester, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 7, 1768, Mrs. Martha (Newton) Earle, wid. Removed to Grafton and Leicester, and last dwelt at Paxton. Magistrate. Ch.:

1302 *Abigail*[6] *Ward*, b. Apr. 2, 1750.

+1303 *Kerley*[6] *Ward*, b. Feb. 17, 1752.

1304 *Martha*[6] *Ward*, b. June 14, 1754, d. 1817, m. 1789, Solomon Este of Southboro'.

1305 *Elisha*[6] *Ward*, b. Jan 7, 1757, m. Lucy Newton of Paxton, where they l'd to 1791; dwelt Chester, Windsor co., Vt., 1834. Ch. b. Paxton: *Mary*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 30, 1780; *Jemima*[7] *Ward*, b. June 9, 1788; *Davis*[7] *Ward*, b. June 11, 1790.

1306 *Calvin*[6] *Ward*, b. July 1, 1759, d. Barre, Worcester co., Mass., m. 1st Apr. 9, 1797, Betsey Flagg of Paxton, she d. P. Feb. 1, 1801. He m. 2d, Barre, May, 1804, Mary Tatman; dwelt P. to 1802, af. B. Ch. b. B.; by 1st m., *Hoderah*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 11, 1798; *Betty*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 19, 1800; 2d m., s. p.

1307 *Luther*[6] *Ward*, b. June 10, 1761, m. Feb. 14, 1787, Anna Tenney of Leicester. Dwelt Paxton a few years, then rem. to Halifax or Chester, Vt. Ch. b. Paxton: *Anna*[7] *Ward*; *Hannah*[7] *Ward*.

Jonathan[6] *Ward*, b. Apr. 8, 1763, d. Leicester Aug. 10, 1778.

Maria[6] *Ward*, b. June 22, 1765, d. June, 1765.

Hannah[6] *Ward*, b. Mar. 29, 1769.

+1308 *Hezekiah*[6] *Ward*, b. July 7, 1771.

420.

Jonathan[5] ***Ward*** (*Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*), d. Southborough, Mass., July 7, 1761, a. 64, m. Oct. 3, 1773, Susannah Stone, b. 1741, d. S. 1790, a da. Samuel of S. Col., *Jonathan*[5] *Ward*, dwelt at Southboro', was in command of a reg. at Cambridge on day of Battle of Bunker Hill, a vigilant officer. Magistrate many years. Ch.:

1309 *Jonathan*[6] *Ward*, b. Oct. 25, 1774, d. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1848, m. S., Mar. 3, 1802, Zeruiah Cheeseborough, b. Mar. 17, 1777, l'd S. Ch.: *Gurdon*[7] *Ward*, b. July 1, 1803, d. Sept. 16, 1803; infant, b. Dec. 1, 1807, d. soon; *Albert*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 11, 1810, d. Jan. 4, 1811; *Winthrop*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 2, 1819, dwelt S., 1848.

Susanna[6] *Ward*, b. Nov. 25, 1777, d. Dec. 5, 1782.

William[6] *Ward*, b. Nov. 17, 1779, mate of vessel from Norfolk to Africa ab. 1825, not since heard of.

1310 *Winthrop*[6] *Ward*, b. Apr. 25, 1781, m. Oct., 1820,

Sophronia Macumber of Waltham, she d. Weston, June 17, 1840, s. p. He living 1850.

421.

Abigail ***Ward*** (*Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*), m. Dec. 2, 1755, Hannaniah Parker of Southboro, Mass., b. Oct. 30, 1735, s. James, l'd Westboro, Mass. Ch.: b. Westboro: *Pierpont*[6] *Parker; Hepzibah*[6] *Parker; Harvey*[6] *Parker; Winslow*[6] *Parker*, b. Aug. 3, 1765; *James*[6] *Parker*, b. Mar. 20, 1769.

1310[3] *Anna*[6] *Parker*, b. Nov. 8, 1769, d. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 6, 1831, m. 1796, Joel Nurse of Westb., b. 1774, d. Shr., Nov. 16, 1830, l'd S. and Royalston, Mass. *Pierpont*[6] *Parker* (ag.), b. Mar. 27, 1772.

422.

Elizabeth[5] ***Ward*** (*Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*), d. Ashfield or Conway, Franklin co., Mass., m. as 1st w., Stephen Keyes or Kies, b. Feb. 8, 1738, d. Ashf., Feb. 17, 1812, a s. Oliver and Rebecca (Patterson). Ch.: *Levinah*[6] *Keyes*, b. July 6, 1760; *Elizabeth*[6] *Keyes*, Oct. 3, 1762.

+1311 *Calvin*[6] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 17, 1765, Lancaster, Mass.

Gerrish[6] *Keyes*, July 2, 1767; *Lydia*[6] *Keyes*, bap. Oct. 4, 1772, Ashf.; *Nabby*[6] *Keyes*, bap. July 9, 1775, A.

Stephen Keyes dwelt Charlemont, Buckland, Conway, adm. Cong. chh., Ashf., Dec. 14, 1800. He m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1799, wid. Molly Cross of A.

Keyes ancestry:—Robert[1] Watertown; Elias[2], b. May 20, 1643, of Sudbury, m. Sarah Blanchard or Blandford, da. John & Dorothy [Wright] of S.; Elias[3], b. S., Nov. 15, 1666, had family Marlboro bet. 1696-1702.—*Ward's His. Shrewsbury; Asa Keyes' Keyes gen., 236.* Prob. father of Oliver[4] Keyes (bro. to Eli) of Framingham, soldier under Col. Buckminster.—*Barry's Framin.*, m. Nov. 13, 1727, Rebecca Patterson.

423.

Sarah[5] ***Ward*** (*Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2]), d. Leicester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1832, a. 94, m. Nov. 10, 1861, Jonas Livermore, b. L., Feb. 28, 1736, d. L., Jan. 31, 1825, s. Jonas and Elizabeth (Stone), l'd Leic. Ch.: *Hannah*[6] *Livermore*, b. May 13, 1762, d. Aug. 24, 1767; *Jonas*[6] *Livermore*, b. Apr. 13, 1764, d. L., Apr. 20, 1790, unm.; *Sally*[6] *Livermore*, b. June 28, 1766, d. unm.

+1312 *Patty*[6] *Livermore*, b. Oct. 22, 1768.

1313 *Salem*[6] *Livermore*, b. Sept. 26, 1770, m. 1st, Nancy Walker, 2d, Ruth Livermore, both of L., dwelt L., 1850.

1314 *Bathsheba*[6] *Livermore*, b. July 23, 1772, m. John Page, dwelt Cambridge, Lamoille co., Vt.

1315 *Louisa*[6] *Livermore*, b. Apr. 27, 1774, d. Dec., 1800, m. Abner Gale.

1316 *Daniel*[6] *Livermore*, b. June 10, 1776, m. May 29, 1801, Betsey Parker of L., dwelt at L.

1317 *Rebecca*[6] *Livermore*, b. Nov. 13, 1778, m. Libbeus Turner.

425.

Nahum[5] ***Ward*** (*Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*), d. Upton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812, a. 67, m. U., May 3, 1770, Anna Wood, b. 1752, d. U., Aug. 29, 1805. Capt. *Nahum*[5] *Ward* entered service when a minor, during French war, rem. to U. Ch.:

+1318 *Jonathan*[6] *Ward*, b. Jan. 24, 1770, Buckland, Mass.

1319 *Anna*[6] *Ward*, b. Sept. 9, 1773, B., d. Croydon, Sullivan co., N. H., June 4, 1804, m. Sept. 5, 1790, David Holbrook.

1320 *Sarah*[6] *Ward*, b. June 27, 1776, Charlemont, Mass., d. Upton, June 27, 1844, m. Pardius Thurston.

1321 *Sabrina*[6] *Ward*, b. Oct. 20, 1778, C., d. U., Mar. 24, 1828, m. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1797, Daniel Holbrook of Upton.

1322 *Hepzibah*[6] *Ward*, b. July 19, 1781, U., m. Thomas McFarland.

1323 *Deborah*[6] *Ward*, b. Mar. 29, 1788, U., m. Jonathan Bradish.

1324 *Bethia*[6] *Ward*, b. Feb. 15, 1795, U., m. Elihu Carpenter.

428.

Abner[5] ***Ward*** (*Hannah*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Southboro, Mass., July 27, 1806, a. 62, m. Dec. 30, 1773, Elizabeth Fay, she d. at S., Nov. 1797, da. Robert of S. Dwelt S., Athol to 1782 and always af. at S. Ch.:

Elizabeth[6] *Ward*, b. Nov. 8, 1774, Athol; *Jane*[6] *Ward*, b. Sept. 20, 1776, A.

+1325 *Ephraim*[6] *Ward*, b. May 5, 1779, Athol, Mass.

+1326 *Elijah*[6] *Ward*, b. Mar. 13, 1783, Southboro, Mass.

431.

Eneas[5] ***Ward*** (*Hannah*[4] *Ward*), d. Stanstead, Can., May 27, 1822, a. 68, m. 1774, Rebecca Newton of Southboro, Mass., she d. Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 29, 1828. Ch.:

Rebecca[6] *Ward*, b. Jan. 2, Southboro, d. 10, 1775; *Patty*[6] *Ward*, b. and d. May 15, 1776, S.; *Hezekiah*[6] *Ward*, b. Mar. 3, S., d. 24, 1777.

+1327 *Ezra*[6] *Ward*, b. Sept. 4, 1778, Southboro, Mass.

1328 *Mehitable*[6] *Ward*, b. Nov. 18, 1782, Royalston, Worcester co., Mass., m. Nov. 2, 1812, Gideon Ames of Belchertown, dwelt, 1850, B., s. p.

+1329 *Isaac*[6] *Ward*, b. Feb., 1785, Royalston, Mass.

Mary[6] *Ward*, b. Aug. 12, 1793, at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire co., N. H., unm. Dwelt Belch. 1850.

434.

William[5] ***Ward*** (*Charles*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Poultney, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 3, 1819, m. Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 11, 1763, Lucy Church of M., b. Feb. 14, 1748, d. Poultney, Jan. 6, 1846, da. Noah. Ch.:

+1330 *Bernard*[6] *Ward*, b. Nov. 4, 1764.

1331 *Lucy*[6] *Ward*, b. Apr. 14, 1768, d. Poultney, Oct. 12, 1839, m. Philip Brookins of P., he d. P., Oct. 5, 1835, a. 71. Dwelt P. Ch.: 1 d. y.

+1332 *Dexter*[6] *Ward*, b. May 28, 1770.

+1333 *Louisa* or *Lovisa*[6] *Ward*, b. Jan., June 25, 1772.

+1334 *Abigail*[6] *Ward*, b. July 26, 1774.

+1335 *William*[6] *Ward*, b. Feb. 28, 1778.

+1336 *Elisha*[6] *Ward*, b. July 30, 1780.

Almira[6] *Ward*, b. Dec. 13, 1782, d. 1786.

+1337 *Lorenzo*[6] *Ward*, b. July 11, 1785.

+1338 *Orlando*[6] *Ward*, b. June 24, 1787.

+1339 *Sidna*[6] *Ward*, b. May 20, 1789.

+1340 *Charles*[6] *Ward*, b. Jan. 3, 1792.

Hon. *William*[5] *Ward* dwelt Westborough to Feb. 1766, New Marlborough to Nov., 1775, and always af. Finel Hollow, Poultney, Vt., where was a first settler, Revolution soldier, participated in Burgoyne's capture, &c., was devised by will of his uncle *Elisha*[4] *Ward* his real estate. *Ward Family, p. 84; Hemenway's Vt. His. Gaz., III, Poultney, 906, 982, 994; His. Poultney, by Joseph Joslin, B. Frisbie, and F. Ruggles, 356* — *William*[5] *Ward* was a member of convention forming state constitution; a Judge of Rutland co. court 6 years; first Probate Judge of Fair Haven for 22 years; J. P. 40 years; first Representative of town; church deacon 40 years, was highly esteemed.

436.

ANNE[5] CLEVELAND (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]) d. July 22, 1832, a. 81, m. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 9, 1775, *Joshua*[5] *Bradford* +694 (Mary,[4] Josiah[3], Josiah[2]); he d. Braceville, Trumbull co., Ohio, June 11, 1819, a. 67. Ch. (all raised families):

1341 *Anne*[6] *Bradford*, b. Canterbury, m. Pa. Rhodes, teacher.

Mary[6] *Bradford*, b. Dec. 1, 1775, set. in Pa.

1342 *James*[6] *Bradford*, b. Oct. 27, 1777, Canterbury.

1343 *Joshua*[6] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 12, 1779, C., m., ch.: *Moses D.*[7] *Bradford*, res. Clyde, O., 1884.

1344 *Joel*[6] *Bradford*, b. Jan. 18, 1781, C.

Susannah[6] *Bradford*, b. Nov. 19, 1782, C.

Mehitable[6] *Bradford*, b. Feb. 17, 1785, C.

William[6] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 14, d. July 26, 1788; *Beulah*[6] *Bradford*, b. May 30, 1791, Braceville, O.

1345 *William*[6] *Bradford* (ag.), Apr. 5, 1794, B.

438.

SQUIER[5] CLEVELAND (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Royalton, Vt., June 14, 1834, a. 79, m. Nov. 16, 1788, Pamelia Green of Royalston, Mass., b. Mar. 3, 1764, d. Royalton, Vt., Apr. 25, 1851, da. ——— and Dorcas (Sanger). Soon after marriage settled in Royalton on the farm where he died. Ch. b. Royalton:

1346 BRADFORD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1789, d. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 12, 1865, m. Feb. 2, 1818, Mrs. Annah (——) Comstock, b. Apr. 20, 1778, d. R. Oct. 9, 1861. Lived at East Bethel, Vt.

+1347 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1791.

1348 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1793, d. June 19, 1838, unm.

1349 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1795, d. Lucas co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1867, m. Oct. 16, 1825, Samuel Babcock, b. Oct. 31, 1793. Ch.: *Pamelia Green*[7] *Babcock*, b. July 29, 1826; *Alpheus Gurley*[7] *Babcock*, b. Oct. 27, 1827; *Martha Gay*[7] *Babcock*, b. Jan. 21, 1829; *Laura*[7] *Babcock*, b. June, 1833.

1350 OLIVE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1797, d. Lucas co., Ohio, Feb. 2, 1852, m. Samuel Hannahs. Dwelt Lucas co. Ch.: 1 d. y.

+1351 BETHABRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1799.

+1352 PAMELIA[6] CLEVELAND, } b. June 23, 1802.

1353 ZURVIAH[6] CLEVELAND, } b. June 23, 1802, d. Royalton, Apr. 23, 1880, m. R. Sep. 16, 1849, Apolydore or Pollydore Williams, he d. Mar. 30, 1873, l'd R. s. p.

+1354 NAHUM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1804.

441.

PEREZ[5] CLEVELAND (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., ——— 1807, a. 47, m. Boston, Mass., May 18, 1788, Eliza or Betsey Fulton, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. —, ——, d. Oswayo, Potter co., Pa., June 20, 1850, 1857, da. Capt. John. Ch.:

+1355 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1789, Boston or Canterbury.

+1356 REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1790, Boston, *rec.* Canterbury.

+1357 SOPHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1793, Canterbury.

+1358 MARVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1795, Canterbury.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1797, d. Canterbury, Mar., 1800.

+1359 PEREZ FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1798, Canterbury.

+1360 MOSES[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. June 10, 1800, Canterbury.

+1361 LUCIUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1803, Rhode Island, *rec.* Canterbury.

+1362 BETSEY ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1805, Canterbury.

PEREZ[5] CLEVELAND lived in Boston. Architect and contractor. Capt. John Fulton was a sea capt. of Boston.

443.

BRADFORD[5] CLEAVELAND (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1849, a. 87, m. Eunice Farnam, b. Nov. 12, 1768, d. S. Apr. 21, 1849, a da. Bezaleel and Phebe (Kirtland). Ch.:

+1363 ELISHA WHITTLESEY[6] CLEAVELAND, by May 26, 1797, Salisbury, Conn., or Copake, Columbia co., N. Y.

+1364 MASON[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 23, 1799, Taghkanick, Dutchess (now Columbia) co., N. Y.

+1365 JOHN FARNUM[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1802, Copake, N. Y.

+1366 BEZALEEL FARNUM[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1804, Salisbury, Conn.

+1367 CYRUS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1807, Salisbury, Conn.

1368 MARY JANE[6], b. Feb. 21, 1810, S., m. N. Y. city, Dec. 21, 1853, as 2d w. Benjamin S. Reed, he d. Darien, Fairfield co., Conn., Oct. 4, 1864. (He had by his 1st m.: 2 sons), S. P.

+1369 FREDERICK FARNUM[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1813, Salisbury, Conn.

BRADFORD[5] CLEAVELAND residence, Salisbury, where he purchased a tract of land in 1819. By trade a cooper.

Farnam ancestry :—5 arms : FARNHAM. Or, a crescent az. . . . The line is traced back to 1644 in America. Bezaleel Farnam, b. 1723 of Conn., d. 1776, m. 1750 Phebe Kirtland.

445.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. on the Manor, back of Hudson, N. Y., Oct., 1811, a. 40, m. on the Manor, 1803, Balacha (the name in German) Obelia (in English) Brizzie or Brizzy, b. on the Manor, or in Columbia co., Jan., 1769, d. Avon tp., 1 mile from Hainesville, Lake co., Ill., Nov. 15, 1854, a da. John and Clauchie (Vosburg). Ch.:

+1370 JOHN MILTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1804, on the Manor.

+1371 GEORGE LAURENCE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1807, Hillsdale, Columbia co., N. Y.

+1372 ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1809, Hillsdale.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND lived on the Manor, back of Hudson, N. Y., farmer. His widow lived once at Kinderhook, Columbia co., N. Y.

448.

TRACY[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Kirtland, Lake co., O., Feb. 27, 1836, a. 85, m. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 25, 1773, Phebe Hyde, b. C. Apr. 2, 1748, d. Kirtl. Nov. 5, 1829, a da. Jonathan and Lucy (Tracy). Ch. :

+1373 WEALTHY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1774, Canterbury, Conn.

+1374 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, Dec. 16, 1775, C. Son[6] b. Feb. 20, C., d. C. 24, 1778.

+1375 ARUBAH or RUBY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.

+1376 REBEKAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1780, Canterbury, Conn.

+1377 HARDIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.

+1378 LOIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1788, Canterb. or Pawlet, Vt.

+1379 FIDELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1793, Pawlet, Vt.

TRACY[5] CLEVELAND came from Pawlet or Granville, Washington co., N. Y., between 1820 and 1831 to Kirtland. He was a farmer and the pioneer miller of Kirtland. Horace G.[7] Cleveland + 4480 in 1844 saw his homestead and the old mill and dam built by Tracy[5] at K.

451.

PATIENCE[5] CLEVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. Ludlow, Hampden co., Mass., ab. 1800, a. ab. 57, funeral at L., m. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 6, 1774, Dr. Ephraim Wight, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1754, d. in Ohio, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Upham). Residence, Ludlow, Wilbraham, Mass., Chester, Vt., and Ohio, physician. Was living Nov. 16, 1812, somewhere between Waterford, Washington co., O., and Roxbury, Morgan co., O. Ch. : 1380 *Abigail Upham*[6] *Wight*, b. Apr. 24, 1777, Montpelier, Vt., m. twice, 2d Dean, who l'd in Vt. Ch. : large family, one of her *sons*[7] is said to have been a Methodist minister. 1381 *Orange*[6] *Wight*.

+1382 *Patience*[6] *Wight*, b. May 10, 1780.

+1383 *Bathsheba*[6] *Wight.* +1384 *Charlotte*[6] *Wight.*

Ephraim[6] *Wight* and his father were l. Nov. 16, 1812, between Waterbury and Roxbury, O.

+1385 *Mary Wight*, b. Nov. 4, 1792, Chester, Vt.

452.

ELISHA[5] CLEVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Palmer, Hampden co., Mass., Mar. 19, 1821, a. 61, m. Wilbraham, Hampden co., Mass., Apr. 13, 1780, Adah Clark, b. Wilb. May 16, 1759, d. Ware, Hampshire co., Mass., July 15, 1841, a da. Rev. Seth and Eliner (Edwards). Ch. b. Wilbraham:

+1386 LOVISA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1781.

+1387 ADAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1783.

+1388 ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1785. JOHN[6], b. and d. Dec. 19, 1786.

+1389 NAOMI[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1788.

+1390 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1790.

+1391 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1792. MIRIAM[6], b. June 15, 1794, d. Wilb. Jan. 10, 1808.

+1392 ABIGAIL S.[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1796.

+1393 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1798.

+1394 PULCHERIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1800.

+1395 SIMEON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1807.

Dea. ELISHA[5] CLEVELAND was ord. deacon; filled the office 42 years with honor to the Baptist chh. He lived at Wilbraham to 1814, Palmer afterward. He d. on the same farm that his father settled on.

Rev. Seth Clark, a Baptist pastor at Wilbraham and Belchertown.

Edwards ancestry.—Rev. Richard[1] of Oxford, Eng., supposed father to Rev. Richard[2], London, Eng., Welch minister 1558 or temp. Elizabeth, d. bef. his w. and fam. came to America, m. Ann; William[3], Hartford, 1639, m. Mrs. Agnes Spencer, wid. Hon. William Spencer of H.; Richard[4], b. H. May, 1647, of H., merch., m. 1st Elizabeth Tuttle[2], bap. New Haven, Nov. 9. 1645; Rev. Timothy[5], b. May 14, 1669, H. C., 1691, of E. Windsor, ord. May, 1694, m. Esther Stoddard[3]; Eliner[6] Edwards, m. Rev. Seth Clark.

Stoddard ancestry: arms (Leith, N. B. and Suffolk, Eng.). —Sa. 3 estoiles. *Crest*—Demi horse erm. environed round the body with a ducal coronet or. . . Hon. Anthony[1], Boston, 1639, linen draper, recorder, rep. m. 1st Mary Downing[5]; Rev. Solomon[2], b. Sept 28, 1643, H. C., 1662, Northampton, noted divine, m. Mrs. Esther (Warham[2]) Mather, wid. Rev. Eleazer Mather; Esther[3] Stoddard, m. Timothy Edwards[4].

Warham ancestry: 7 arms: (Hampshire).—Gu. a fesse engr. or; in chief three goats' heads couped ar.; the fesse charged with as many escallops of the field . . . Rev. John[1], minister at Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., came 1620, of Dorchester, Windsor, m. 2d Jane; Esther[2] Warham, m. Solomon Stoddard[2].

Downing ancestry: (Poles, Belcham co., Essex).—Barry of ten ar. and vert, over all a griffin segreant or. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, tied round the wrist with a bow ar. holding in the hand ppr. a broad arrow or, feathered and headed of the first. . . Sir Jeffery[1] of Poles Belcham and Norwich, Eng., m. Elizabeth Wingfield[5]; George[2] Ipswich, Eng. and Sand Crosse, schoolmaster, m. Dorcas Blois, da. of William of Grundsberg; Rev. Emanuel[3] of Dublin, Ireland; Hon. Emanuel[4] of St. Michael Parish, Cornhill Ward, lawyer Inner Temple, London, came to America 1638, of Salem, Mass., rep. m.

Lucy Winthrop[1], bap. Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng., Jan. 27, 1[illegible]1; Mary Downing, m. Anthony Stoddard[1].

Winthrop ancestry — Winthrop (Groton, Suffolk co., Eng.). Ar three chevronels embattled gu.; over all a lion ramp. sa., armed and langued az. See *N. E. Reg., VI.*, 106. Positive Pedigree and Authorized Arms, by Wm S. Appleton, Winthrop John, Boston. From Groton. Evidence: *Life and Letters of John Winthrop, 1891.* . . Adam[1], m. Anne, Countess of Warwick in her own right, da. of Henry, 13th Earl of Warwick, and Cicely Fitzhugh, da. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh, and Alice Neville, da. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Alice Dudley, da. of John Dudley, 12th Earl of Warwick and Lord of the Isles, son of Ralph Neville, Duke of Northumberland and Joan of Beaufort, both of whom descended from William the Conqueror; Adam[2] (wife's name unknown); Adam[3], esq., of Groton, Eng., buried Mar. 28, 162[illegible], m. Alice Henry, da. of —— Henry of Edwardstone, Eng., adjoining Groton; Lucy[4] Winthrop (sister to Gov. John Winthrop, b. Edwardstone Jan. 12, 1588, came 1630, first Gov. of Mass.), m. Emanuel Downing[1].—*Notes of Gilbert M. Tucker, Esq.; Savage*, &c.

Wingfield ancestry: 5 arms (Letheringham). Ar. on a bend gu. cotised sa., [illegible] pairs of wings conjoined in lure of the field. *Crest* — A cap per pale ermines and ar. charged with a fesse gu. betw. 2 wings expanded. . . . Sir John, a renowned warrior temp. Edward III, 1327. Sir John[1] of Letheringham, Suffolk co., Eng., 1401, m. Elizabeth Gousell[2]; Sir John[2] of L. m. Elizabeth Fitz Lewis[2]; Sir John[3] of Durham, Magna, Norfolk co., Eng., m. Margaret Dorward[3]; Thomas[4] m. Elizabeth Woodhouse, da. Sir Thomas of Kimberly, Norfolk co.; Elizabeth[5] Wingfield m. Sir Jeffry Downing.[1]

Dorward ancestry: — John[1], Speaker of House of Commons; Richard[2], whose sole da. and heiress, Margaret[3] Dorward, m. Sir John Wingfield.

Fitz Lewis ancestry 2 arms: — Ar. a chev. betw. 3 trefoils sa. . . Sir John[1] of West Homdon, Essex co., Eng., m. Anne de Montacute[11]; Elizabeth[2] Fitz Lewis m. Sir John Wingfield[2].

De Montacute or Montague ancestry: 10 arms: — (Bovaney and Dorney, Buckingham co., Eng.). Ar. 3 fusils in gu. betw. 3 pellets (or ogresses). *Crest* — Griffin's head or, wings sa. beaked. . . Drogó or Drué de Montacute, b. 1040, came into Eng. at Conquest, 1066, with Robert, Earl of Moriton, bro. of William I, his descendant: William[5] de Montacute; William[6], Sheriff cos. Dorset and Somerset temp. John, 1199, 1st Baron Montagu, 1249; Sir Simon[7], summ. to Parl. 1300, &c.; William[8], 5d Baron M.; William[9], b. 1301, Earl Salisbury; John[10], Baron, 1357, m. Margaret de Monthermer[3], b. 1330; Anne[11] Montacute, m. Sir John FitzLewis[1].

De Monthermer ancestry: 4 arms: — Or, eagle displ. vert. armed sa. . . Sir Ralph[1], Earl Gloucester and Hertford, M. P. 1299, m. Joane Plantagenet[10], Princess of Acres, wid. of Gilbert de Clare: Thomas[2], m. Margaret; Margaret[3] de Monthermer m. John de Montagu[10].

Gousell ancestry: 3 arms: — Paly of 6, ar. and gu.; on a chief az. a barrulet indented or. . . Sir Robert[1], Kt., m. Eleanor Fitzalan[11]; Elizabeth[2] Gousell m. John Wingfield.[1]

Fitz-Alan ancestry: — (Clun Salop co.). Ar. a chief az. . . . Alan[1] Fitz-Fleald, Baron, obtained Castle Oswaldestre from William I; William[2] Fitz Alan, Lord of Oswaldes, d. 1160; William[3], Lord of O. and Clun in right of his w. Isabel de Say[1]; John[4], 5th Baron, m. Isabel de Albini[5], sister and coh. to Hugh, Earl of Arundel; John[5], Lord of Clun and Oswaldes, and of the Honour of Arundel; John[6], b. 1246, Lord of C. and O.; Richard[7], b. 1268, 1st Earl Arundel; Edmund[8], 2d Earl A., m. Lady Alice Warren[7]; Richard[9] 3d Earl A., 1331, m. Lady Eleanor Plantagenet[9]; Sir John[10], Lord A., Baron Maltravers, m. Eleanor Maltravers[3], b. 1345, Eleanor[11] Fitz Alan, m. Sir Robert Gousell[1].

Maltravers ancestry: — (Leicestersh.). Sa. a fret or; a label of 4 points erm. . . . . John,[1] Baron, 1327; John[2], 1st Baron, 1330; Eleanor[3] Maltravers, m. John Fitzalan,[10]

De Warrene ancestry: — William[1], Earl de Warrenne in Normandy, accomp. his kinsman, Duke William, to Eng., built Castle Lewes, Earl Surrey, 1087, m. Gundreda Plantagenet[2]; William[2], 2d Earl Surrey, 1089, m. Elizabeth, da. of Hugh the Great; William[3], d. in Holy Land, 1148, m. Ada da. of William, Earl of Belesme; Isabella[4] de Warren, m. 2d, 1163, Hameline Plantagenet, or de Warren, Earl Warren, natural s. of Geoffrey, Count of Anjou (she having m. 1st William de Blois, 4th Earl Surrey, 3d s. of K. Stephen); William[5] Plantagenet, or de Warren, 4th Earl Surrey and Warren, m. Maud Marshal[4]; John[6] Plantagenet, or de Warren, b. 1235, 5th Earl Surrey, 1st Earl Sussex, m. Alice, da. of Earl March; Lady Alice[7] Warren, m. Edmond Fitz-Alan[7].

Mareschall, Marshall ancestry: — Gilbert[1], 1st Baron Marshal, Marshal to King Henry I; John[2], Marshal to K. Steph. 2d, Baron M.; William[3], Earl Pembroke, 1189, Marshal of Eng., d. 1219, m. Isabel de Clare[6]; Maud[4] Marshal, m. William Plantagenet or de Warren[5].

De Clare ancestry: — Gilbert[1], Count of Brion or of Aufi in Normandy; Richard[2]

Fitz-Gilbert, Earl Clare 1066, accom. his kinsman, William I, to Eng., of Clare Manor, Suffolk co., Justice of Eng.; Gilbert[3], Earl Clare Hen. I; Gilbert[4] Strongbow, Earl Pembroke, 1148; Richard[1], 2d Earl P., Justice of Ireland; Isabel[6] de Clare, m. William Marshal[3].

Plantagenet ancestry, 4 lines: — *Arms:* see *Royal Armory*. . . . William I, Duke of Normandy, "The Conqueror," crowned King of Eng. Dec. 25, 1066, m. Maud or Matilda, of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, descended from Charlemagne[6], King of France; Gundreda[2], m. William de Warren[1], Henry I[2], "Beauclerc," crowned Aug. 5, 1100, m. 1st Maud[5], da. of Malcomb Canmore[7], King of Scotland; The Empress Matilda or Maud[3], "Domina Anglorum," m. 2d Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou (having m. 1st Emperor Henry V); Henry II[4], crowned Dec. 19, 1154, m. Eleanor, da. of William Duke of Aquitaine; John[5] "Lackland," crowned May 27, 1199, m. Isabel, da. of Aymer, Count of Angouleme; Henry III[6], crowned Oct. 28, 1216, m. Eleanor, da. of Raymond Count of Provence; Edmond[7] Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, m. Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre; Henry[8], Earl of Lancaster, m. Maud, da. of Sir Patrick Chaworth; Lady Eleanor[9], m. Richard Fitzalan[9]: Edward[7], King, 1272; Princess Joan[8] Plantagenet of Acres, m. Sir Ralph Monthermer[1]. — *Genealogy of the Montague Family. By George William Montague and William L. Montague; 1886.*

Ancestry of Malcolm III, Canmore, king of Scotland: — Donald[11]; Malcolm I[2] (Mac-Donald) king of Scotland, succeeded to the crown 943, when Constantine II became a monk at St. Andrews, d. 954; Kenneth II or III[3], king of Scotland A.D. 970, succeeded to the Scottish Pictish monarchy on the death of Culen [q. v.] in 971, is said to have harried as far as Stanemore at head of the Tees "Cliva," perhaps Cleveland in Yorkshire, d. 995; Malcolm II[4] Mackeneth, king of Scotland, succeeded to the throne 1003, 1005, d. 1029, or Nov. 25, 1034; Bethoc[5] (according to 12th century tradition, the name of the daughter of Malcolm I), m. Crinan or Cronan, abbott of Dunkeld — *Chronicles of the Picts and Scots, p. 152:* Duncan I[6], king of Scotland, succeeded his grandfather, Malcolm I Mackeneth in the throne of Scotland, was murdered 1039, 1040, by Macbeda, or Macbeth; Malcolm III[7] Canmore (from the Celtic Caenmohr, meaning "great head"), king of Scotland 1057-93, m. St. Margaret or Margaret[14], who d. 1093, da. of Prince Edward[13]; Maud[8] m. Henry I[2].

Ancestry of Prince Edward, the Saxon: — Inglis[1] (the brother of Ine), great grandfather of: Eahlmund[4], an under king of the kingdom of Kent, which at this time, beside Kent, included Surrey, Sussex, and Essex; Egbert, Ecgberht, or Ecgbryht[5], first king of England, A. D. 802-839, a Saxon prince of the blood, king of the West Saxons, king of Wessex and chief of Saxon confederacy, A. D. 800, represented the branch of the house of Cerdic that sprang from Cuthwine, the son of Ceawlin, for his father was great grandson of Inglis, the brother of Ine, unites kingdoms of the Saxon Heptarchy, 827, d. 839; Æthelwulf, or Ethelwulf[6], king 838 or 830-857, m. Osbush, da. of Oslac; Ælfred, or Alfred[7] (the Great), b. 848, king, 871-901, m. Elfwitha; Eadward I, or Edward I[8], the Elder, king, 900 or 901-924, m. 2d, Edgiva; Eadmund I, or Edmund I[9], the Magnificent, b. 924, king, 940-946, m. Elgiva; Eadgar, or Edgar[10], the Pacific, b. 944, king, 959-975, m. 2d, Aelfthryth or Elfrida, wid. of Athelwold, da. of Ordung, count of Devon; Æthelred II, or Ethelred II[11], b. 967, king, 978-Apr., 1016, m. 1st, Elgiva, 2d, Emma (Ælfgifu), who d. 1052, da. of Richard I of Normandy; Eadmund II, or Edmund II[12], Ironsides, king, Apr.-Nov., 1016, m. Algitha, or Ealdggyth, wid. of Sigeferth; Prince Eadward, or Edward[13], to Hungary, 1016, returning to Eng. 1056, d. 1057, m. Agatha, niece of the Emperor Henry II; St. Margaret or Margaret[14] m. Malcolm III Canmore[7]. — *Genealogical Tables, illustrative of modern history, by Hereford B. George, M.A., F. R. G. S., Oxford, 1886* — Pedigrees I, X.; *Dictionary of National Biography, edited by Sidney Lee, &c., 1887.*

De Albini ancestry: — William[1], Pincerna Regis, 1st Baron Albini, 1100; William[2], 2d Baron Albini, Lord of Buckenham, Norfolk co., Eng., Earl Arundel, 1155, 1st Earl Sussex and Chichester, m. Adeliza, Queen Dowager of Eng., wid. of Henry I; William[3], 2d Earl Sussex, 1177, 2d Earl Arundel; William[4], 3d Earl Sussex and Arundel; Isabel[5] de Albini m. John Fitz-Alan[4].

De Say ancestry: — Helias[1]; Hugh[2], father of Hugh, Baron de Say, Lord of Richard's Castle, Hertford co. Of same family was Ingleram[3], Baron, Lord of Clun, 1135; Isabel[4] de Say m. 1st, William Botterell, 2d, William Fitz-Alan[3].

Ancestry of Charlemagne: — Arnulphe[1], A. D. 612; Ansegise[2]; Pepin[3]; Charles Martel[4]; Pepin[5] [see +6693]; Charlemagne[6], Empereur, 772, claimed descent from Julius Caesar.

Tuttle ancestry: — William[1], b. 1609, from co. Northampton, Eng., of Boston, July, 1635, New Haven, merchant, m. Elizabeth; Elizabeth[2] Tuttle m. Richard Edwards[4].

453.

DAVID[5] CLEAVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 18, 1838, a. 73, m., Hampton, Conn., March 1, 1793, Aurelia Brown, b. Canterbury, Conn., August 27, 1774, d. Shutesbury, Franklin co., Mass., Apr. 4, 1809. Dwelt at Shutesbury. Ch.:

1396 DAVID[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 17, 1797, Ludlow, Mass.

+1397 CYRUS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1801, Palmer, Mass.

1398 HIRAM[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1802, Wilbraham, Mass., d., m., and moved away.

1399 AURELIA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1803, W., m. Walker, lived Ohio. S. P.

+1400 ALMIRA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1806, Shutesbury, Mass.

454.

ESTHER[5] CLEAVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Ludlow, Mass., 1827, a. 60, m. George Miller, s. Joseph and Catherine. Settled in Ludlow. Ch.: Seth[6], b. 1790.

1401 *Dolly*[6] *Miller*, b. 1792, d. 1856, m. Abner Beebe. Ch.: *Alonzo*[7] *Beebe; Dolly*[7] *Beebe; George*[7] *Beebe; Julia Ann*[7] *Beebe; Lyman Miller*[7] *Beebe; Henry*[7] *Beebe.*

+1402 *Zebina*[6] *Miller*, b. ——— ———, 1794.

+1403 *Almira*[6] *Miller*, b. 1796. *Esther*[6] *Miller*, b. 1797, d. 1798.

1404 *Esther*[6] *Miller* (ag.), b. 1799, m. Henry Fuller. Ch.: *Esther*[7] *Fuller; Sarah*[7] *Fuller.*

1405 *George*[6] *Miller*, b. 1801, m. Mary Ann Burges.

455.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Jubilee, Peoria co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1852, a. 82, m. Catherine Graves, b. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 26, 1781, d. Brimfield, Peoria co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1849, da. Simion and Caty (Crane). Ch. b. Palmer:

+1406 LORIN GRAVES[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 19, 1800.

1407 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. Brimfield bef. 1883, m. Braman Bennett, he d. 1857, lived B. Ch.: *Mary Jane*[7] *Bennett*, b. June 14, 1831, d.; *Henry Alanz*[7] *Bennett*, b. June 14, 1833, d.; *Helen Maria*[7] *Bennett*, b. Nov. 6, 1835; *Emeretta Augusta*[7] *Bennett*, Nov. 24, 1839; *Henry Alonzo*[7] *Bennett* (ag.), Nov. 9, 1841; *Lorin Braman*[7] *Bennett* (ag.), Aug. 31, 1845.

+1408 MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1811.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Palmer to 1844, af. at Jubilee; reed maker.

456.

HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Charleston, Tioga co., Pa., m. Sept. 8, 1785, Selden Borden, he d. Charleston. Ch.:

+1409 *Clarissa*[6] *Borden*, b. June 25, 1787.

+1410 *Rachel*[6] *Borden*, b. Dec. 25, 1789. 1411 *Betsey*[6] *Borden*, Apr. 23, 1792; *Roswell*[6] *Borden*, Aug. 3, 1794; *Selden*[6] *Borden*, Feb. 18, 1797; *Hopestill*[6] *Borden*, Aug. 21, 1799; *Armanda*[5] *Borden*, Jan. 31, 1802; *Ansel*[6] *Borden*, Apr. 26, 1804.

458.

EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. "ac. to trad." Dana, Worcester co., Mass., 1820, a. 81, unm., or, ac. to *town rec.*, d. Hardwick, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 9, 1822, a. 86, m. H., Nov. 15, 1770, Dorothy, Dolly, or Lydia Whipple, prob. da. Rev. Jacob, or perhaps da. Capt. Thomas, prob. s. P.

EPHRAIM[4] CLEVELAND resided at Hardwick, a prominent patriot in Revolutionary affairs, and who served an exigency in the ranks. *Paige's Hardw.*, *82*—Civil history. Town meeting, Aug. 22, 1774, chose 15 a Committee of Correspondence to correspond with other town Committees * on important matters relating to our rights * to agree to measures * to frustrate purposes of designing men to deprive us and posterity of just rights and privileges. To appoint persons from among themselves to attend any Convention of committees of other towns to consult * town will pay expenses. Com. of Cor. elected, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1772, the first in the Province, was a device of Samuel Adams. Successors of Committee, 1779: David Allen, Samuel Dexter, Aaron Barlow, EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, Jr., James Paige, Jr., Daniel Warner, Ezra Leonard, Elisha Billings, John Hastings, Timothy Paige, John Haskell, Thomas Robinson, Timothy Newton, Jonathan Warner, and Ephraim Pratt. *230*—Baptist Society, Mar. 31, 1777. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND et al., whose tax for ministry remitted. 295—Hardw. Tax, 1776, North Side. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, Jr., 1 poll, 8s. 4d.

Whipple ancestry:—Matthew[1] of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, bro. of John, d. I., Sept. 28, 1647, m. 2d, Rose; Joseph[2] of I., m. Sarah; Dea. James[3], b. 1681, of Grafton, Mass.; Rev. Jacob[4], d. 1818, Baptist clerg. of N. part of Hardw., now Dana; James[5] [probably brother to Lydia Whipple].—*Page's Hardw.*, *350*, *534-5*; *Whipple genealogy*; *Savage*, *IV*: *506*.

459.

JACOB[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), bap. First chh., Dedham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1739. He is remembered by his nephew Joseph[6] +1425, who thinks that Jacob[5] was unmarried, but is not certain; he had a cancer, doctored it, and got well, afterward went from Hardwick to parts unknown, when Joseph was a lad, prob. 1808.

461.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Amos Hunter. Ch.:

+1412 *Amos*[6] *Hunter*.

463.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Richmond, Ontario co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1844, a. 104 [or a. 96], m. 1st,

Hardwick, Mass., May 4, 1772, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1750, d. Oct. 22, 1827. He m. 2d, Mrs. ——————, wid., she d. Richmond, N. Y. Ch. b. in Mass.:

+1413 JACOB[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1776.

+1414 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1783.

+1415 EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1784.

1416 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1786, d. in Mich. or Wis., m. Phillip Phillips, lived at Detroit, Mich. Ch.: 1 s., 3 da.

1417 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1788.

1418 PERSIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1790, d. Southport, Pa., m. Holmes.

+1419 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1792.

1420 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1794, d. Wis., ab. 1867, m. 1st, William Arnold, 2d, Holmes or Stacey, dwelt N. Y. state. Ch.: Daughter[7], d. y.

1421 REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1796, d. Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y., m. Ethan Havens.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND was a soldier under Washington, lived at Hardwick. *Paige's Hardw., 350:* — went to N. Y. State and "was a mighty hunter."

464.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1751. *Paige's Hardwick, 297* — Tax July 30, 1776, South Side BENJAMIN CLEVELAND 1 poll 2 s 7 d 1 qr. *p. 350* — "all the children of Ephraim except Benjamin were m. in H." Reported to have settled on the Holland Purchase [Patent), Oneida co., N. Y.

465.

ELIJAH[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hardwick, Mass., July 15, 1812, a. 59, m. H., May 15, 1789, Sarah Marsh, bap. H., Apr. 28, 1751, or b. Ware, Mass., Apr. 22, 1757, d. Hardw., Apr. 2, 1842, a da. Thomas (bap. Ephraim) and Sarah (Olmstead). Ch. b. Hardwick:

+1422 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1790.

+1423 ROYAL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1793. SALLY[6], b. 1795.

+1424 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1797.

+1425 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1800.

+1426 CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1803, 4, 1804.

+1427 ALVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1807.

1428 CUTLER[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1811, d. ——— ——, 1812.

ELIJAH[5] CLEVELAND lived at Hardwick. *Cothren's Hardwick,*

297 — Tax list, 1776, ELIJAH CLEVELAND 1 poll 2 s. 7 d. 1 gr. His father Ephraim's farm came into his hands, and af. was owned by his s. Elijah[6].

Marsh ancestry: — arms: (Marton & Langden, Kent co., Eng., conf. 1602). Quarterly gu. & ar.; in chief dexter quarter horse's head. *Crest* — Out of a mural crown gu. horse's head ar. ducally gorged or. John[1] of Braintree, Eng., Chelmsford, Mass., 1638; John[2] (bro. to Joseph, who made will, 1676, at Braintree, Eng., clothier), an orig. propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636, Hadley, Northampton, d. 1688, m. 1st, Anne Webster[2], b. Eng.; Hon. Samuel[3], b. Hartf. of Hatfield, Mass., rep., m. Mary Allison; Thomas[4], m. 1702, Mary Trumbull[3], b. Suffield, Conn., Mar. 20, 1681; Ephraim[6] afterw. Thomas[5] Marsh, b. Jan. 5, 1715, m. Sarah Olmstead[2].

Olmstead ancestry: — Capt. Jabez[1] of Brookfield bef. 1712 made first settlement, Ware, 1750, was energetic, had Indian blood in his veins, officer in Louisbourg exped., m. Thankful Barnes, da. Thomas; Sarah[2] Olmstead m. Ephraim Marsh[5]. — *Paige's Hardwick.*

Trumball, Trumbell, Trumble, Trumboll, Trumbull, Trummell ancestry: — Arms: TRUMBULL (East Hampstead, Berks co., Eng.) Ar. 3 bulls' heads erased sa. breathing fire ppr. *Crest* — Bull's head breathing fire. . John[1] Trumell, Roxbury, 1639, m. Rowley, Ann Swan, da. Richard & Ann of Rowl.; Judah[2] of Rowl., Suffield, 1676, m. Mary; Mary[3] Trumbull m. Thomas Marsh[4].

Webster ancestry: — 10 arms: (Cambridgeshire, Essex and Huntingdonshire, settled in Eng. at a very early period, Henry VIII granted John Webster estates in aforesaid cos.) Az. 5 swans, close, in cross, ar. betw. 4 annulets or. *Crest* — Swan's neck, in beak annulets. . Hon. John[1] from Warwick co., Eng., to Mass., an orig. proprietor of Hartford, 1636, dep. gov. of Conn. colony, 1655, governor, 1656, one of 59 signers agreement, Apr. 18, 1659, to buy Mass. lands, founder of Hadley, 1659 — see *Trumbull's Conn., I, Chap. 13.*, d. Hadley, Apr. 5, 1661, m. Agnes, she came from Eng. with him; Anne[2] Webster m. John Marsh[2].

466.

EBENEZER[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 7, 1800, a. 44, m. Greenwich, Hampshire co., Mass., Nov. 28, 1790, Betsey Barnard of Hardw., she d. H., a da. Joseph and Betty. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Hardwick:

+1429 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1791.

+1430 ASAPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, Dec., 1795.

1430a WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sep. 1, 1797, 1798, d. ——— ——, 1811.

+1431 NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1800. And perhaps others[6].

EBENEZER[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Ware, Mass. Mrs. Betsey (Barnard) Cleveland m. 2d, John Smith, 3d, Griffin. Ch. by 2d m.: John Cleveland Smith, b. 1804, m. 1st, Belila Terry, 2d, Porter. Ch. by 1st m.: Ann Maria Smith, d.; John Warner Smith, d.; Luthera Ann Smith; Henry Griffin Smith; Nancy Jane Smith; Mary Esther Smith; Martha Osiva Smith; Harriet Isabella Smith. By 2d m.: Porter Judson Smith. By 3d m.: Nancy Griffin, b. 1807, d. 1842, m. William Converse of East Brookfield, Worcester co., Mass., s. p.

468.

OLIVE[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4]), m. Hardwick (*rec. Petersham*), Mass., Apr. 17, 1785, Silas Whittaker of P. and Northfield, Mass. *Paige's Hardwick*, 350. Ch.: *William*[6] *Whittaker*, b. Northfield Farms, Franklin co., Mass.; *Daughter*[6], m. Seth Doolittle of Winchester, N. H., 1880.

469.

PERSIS[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Richmond, N. H., Dec., 1798, a. 34, m. Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 9, 1783, as 1st w., Aaron Cooley, b. 1743, d. Landaff, Grafton co., N. H., June, 1833. Ch.:

+1432 *Ephraim*[6] *Cooley*, b. ——— ——, 1785, Richmond, N. H.

+1433 *Benjamin*[6] *Cooley*, b. Jan. 12, 1787, Richmond, N. H.

+1434 *Achsa*[6] *Cooley*, b. ——— ——, 1789, R. *Israel*[6], d. infant.

Aaron Cleveland[6] *Cooley*, b. 1793, m. Esther Aldrich. *Infant*[6], d. soon.

Aaron Cooley came from Conn. Appears in List of Men of Worcester co., Mass. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, as private in Capt. Daniel How's Co. Appears in Return of Men enlisted for 3 years into Continental Army from Capt. How's or Capt. Spooner's co. of the 7th Worcester co., dated Petersham, Mass., Dec., 1777. Joined Capt. Benjamin Gates co., Col. Putnam's Reg. Appears on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Garder's co. for services from May, 1777, to Dec. 1779. Appears on Pay Accounts Col. Putnam's co. for services Jan.—June, 1780. Was of Athol, Mass., 1783. At close of Revolution settled at Lisbon, Grafton co., N. H., lived there 30 years. Resided at Peterborough, Mass., teacher.—*Paige's Hardwick, 350.* He m 2d, Richmond, 1798, his second wife d. at Irasburg, Vt. Ch.:

i. Seneca B. Cooley, b. 1800, Richmond, d. Charleston, Vt., m. Marisa Sawyer. Was a first settler of Charleston, 1825 — *Hemenway's Vt., III: 109, 119–20.* ii Alvan Cooley, b. 1802, Lisbon, m. Hepdiale Lochlin. iii Hiram Cooley, b. 1804, Concord, d. Lisbon, 1831, m. Hannah Morrill. iv Moses Cooley, b. 1807, Concord, d. Utah, m. Cynthia Blood. v Persis Cooley, b. 1811, Concord, m. Justis Blood. vi Israel Cooley, b. 1815, C. vii Eli Cooley, b. 1815, C. viii Eliza Cooley, b. 1820, C.

473.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. East Brookfield, Orange co., Vt., June 2, 1832, a. 85, m. Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1763, Rev. Samuel Hovey b. Wind-

ham, Mar. 7, 1743, d. E. Brookfield, May 12, 1833, a s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins). Ch.:

+1435 *Daniel*[6] *Hovey*, b. July 24, 1764, Windham, Conn.
+1436 *Abner*[6] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 5, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
+1437 *Mary*[6] *Hovey*, b. May 26, 1768, Canterbury, Conn.
+1438 *Rufus Cleveland*[6] *Hovey*, b. Aug. 29, 1770, Canterbury.
+1439 *Rebecca*[6] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 6, 1772, Canterbury, Conn.
+1440 *Samuel*[6] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 20, 1774, Lyme, Grafton co., N. H.
+1441 *Abiel*[6] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 30, 1776, Lyme, N. H.
+1442 *Alvan*[6] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 3, 1779, Lyme, N. H.
+1443 *Abigail*[6] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 25, 1780, Lyme, N. H.
+1444 *Elizabeth*[6] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 15, 1783, Lyme, N. H.
+1445 *John Fairfield*[6] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 11, 1785, Lyme, N. H.
Lucy[6] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 7, 1787, L., d. July 27, 1788.
+1446 *Lucy*[6] *Hovey* (ag.), b. Oct. 17, 1789, Lyme, N. H.

ABIGAIL[5] was of a most amiable disposition and a thrifty housewife. Her love of music was intense, and her voice was remarkable for its sweetness, power, and compass. She was very kind to her aged parents, watched over and nursed them most tenderly and untiringly in their declining years. Rev. Samuel Hovey, near the close of the Revolution was drafted into the army, and his son Daniel, though but 17 years of age, was accepted as a substitute.

It appears that when Samuel Hovey removed from Windham, Conn., to Grafton co., N. H., he purchased and settled upon what is known as "Grant's Island" in the Connecticut river, between Lyme, in Grafton county, N. H., and Thetford, in Orange county, Vt. It contains about 30 acres of arable land, free from stones, and the soil very fertile. Here he had early erected a comfortable dwelling house, barn, etc., and here the family dwelt and prospered until after the youngest child was born. From old records of the Congregational or Presbyterian Society, Lyme —

"Lime, Decr 28, 1794, then Abigail Hovey, the wife of Samuel Hovey, by the consent of the Brethren was dismissed from this chh, to join any chh. of Christ which she might choose for her better edification.

Attest: WM. CONANT, Pas."

"Lime, April 13, 1795, then Samuel Hovey, a member of this chh. was recommended to the chh. of Christ in Brookfield."

From the same records it appears that "Samuel Hovey and Abigail Hovey were admitted to the chh. at Lime, June 2, 1782," and on "Nov. 11, 1784, six more ruling elders chosen," among which number is "Samuel Hovey"; showing him to have been an active member in the ecclesiastical organization at "Lime." His connection with the Baptists was after his

removal to Brookfield, Vt. He cultivated successfully a farm, and never took any compensation for his ministerial labors.

In the burying-ground on "East Hill," Brookfield, Vt., may be found the stones which mark the graves of this worthy pioneer and his wife, bearing the following inscriptions :

"Elder Samuel Hovey, Preacher of the Gospel, died May 12, 1[illegible], aged 90 years and 2 mo.

"Mrs. Abigail Hovey, wife of Elder Samuel Hovey, died June 2, 18[illegible]2, aged 8[illegible] years and 10 mo."

Around them are the graves of many of their kindred and descendants, including children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and the living may well learn a lesson from the lives and characters of Samuel Hovey and Abigail Cleveland.

"To rescue from oblivion, even for a brief period, the memory of those we love, is a solace and a pleasure. This sentiment prompts me to pen a brief sketch of my grandmother, Abigail Cleveland, wife of Rev. Samuel Hovey.

"In 17[illegible], the family removed to Norwich, Vt., and one year thereafter her aged mother died.

"In 1704, they removed to Brookfield, Vt., bringing with them her aged and infirm father, for whom she filially cared till his death in 1797. Few daughters have been privileged to care for a parent as she for her father, his state of mind and body requiring almost constant attention, which was given lovingly and cheerfully. Her husband was much from home, laboring with the churches in adjoining towns, holding meetings in schoolhouses, dwelling houses and barns, for church edifices were in that new country few and far between. Her large family, which sometimes numbered sixteen persons, with the labor of clearing away forests and cultivating a large farm, manufacturing woolen and linen cloth for the family, was directed by her and her children. They planted a very large orchard, which remains to this day, built the first cider mill, and literally made the desert blossom. Many are the times she, her neighbors, and her children, have, on Sunday mornings, dressed themselves in their clean homespun clothing, and, taking their shoes in their hands, walked barefoot for miles to some neighboring town to join in public worship under the preaching of the husband, father and neighbor. No such thing as a carriage, or scarcely a decent carriage-road, was then and there known. 'Elder Hovey' never made charges for preaching, and sometimes when a nice little present was given him, he would ride his old horse towards home till he came to a home poorer than his own, then the present was sure to be left. In process of years the original log house gave place to a 'framed' one, a better barn was built, a school house soon followed, and thrifty New England homes multiplied on every side.

"Having reared all their children in habits of industry, morality and Christian principles, their old age is quiet and peaceful, as they sit in their snug little cottage, enjoying the fruit of their labor.

"Mrs. Hovey was eminently a woman of peace, possessing 'the soft answer that turneth away wrath,' always excusing when others accused; one of those who never have an enemy.

"Elder Hovey continued to preach to extreme old age, and I have his picture distinctly before my mind's eye, standing behind a table in our school house, his white hair falling over his shoulders, his ruddy face and full blue eyes; preaching to an assembly perhaps half of whom were his children and grandchildren.

The church edifice and cemetery occupy a part of what was the farm he bought on coming to Brookfield. In that most pleasant of rural burial places they sleep side by side; here sleep four of their children, and almost a multitude of their grandchildren and other relatives. RUTH H. SPRAGUE."

— *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland by H. G. Cleveland 11, 155.*

474.

ZENAS[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Litchfield, Bradford co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1821, a. 72, m. ———

——, 1773, Eunice Ludington, b. ——— ——, d. Litchfield, Pa., May 1, 1824, parentage not learned. Ch.:

+1447 EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1773–1774.

+1448 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1776.

+1449 ZENAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. ——, 1778.

+1450 ELINOR or ELEANOR[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1780.

1451 ANNA[6], b. 1782, d. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 10, 1786; JAMES[6], b. Oct. 30, 1784, Brookf., d. B., Aug. 10, 1786.

1452 FLORA[6] CLEVELAND lived with her father at Bethel, Sullivan co., N. Y., and went West with him.

ZENAS[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Brookfield, Vt., 1786 to 1790. *Rec. Brookfield*: One Zenas Cleveland sold and conveyed to Francis Thompson, Jan. 19, 1790, 74 acres of land "for the consideration of Forty pounds, L. M." [lawful money]. And also, on the 8th of March, 1791, he sold and conveyed to Joseph Collins, physician, of Berlin, Vt., 160 acres of land "for the considaration of One hundred and fifty pounds, L. M."

He was lame from boyhood, from a fever sore, and became a shoemaker. All traces of him lost from 1791, when he left Brookfield, Vt., until found in Bethel ab. 1811, where he leased land from William Peck. Shortly afterward he rem. to Litchfield, Pa., and joined Zenas[6].

They were both buried on the place of his son Zenas[6], a few rods from the house, but no stone marks their resting-place now. The farm is now owned and cultivated by Joshua Turk, Esq., who kindly pointed out to Horace G[7]. Cleveland the slight knoll designating the two graves of Zenas Cleveland[5], and Eunice Ludington, his wife.

475.

RACHEL[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. East Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1837, a. 87, m. Tolland, Tolland co., Conn., ——— ——, 1777, Oliver Hamblin, b. Enfield, Hartford co., Conn., Sept. 3, 1751, d. E. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1829, s. Joel and Polly (Channing). Ch.:

+1453 *Polly*[6] *Hamblin*, b. ——— ——, 1778.

+1454 *Betsey*[6] *Hamblin*, b. May 6, 1780.

+1455 *Joel*[6] *Hamblin*, b. Feb. 27, 1783.

1456 *Theodotia*[6] *Hamblin*, b. Mar. 9, 1785, l. (1879), North Montpelier, Washington co., Vt.

+1457 *James*[6] *Hamblin*, b. May 24, 1788.

+1458 *Nancy*[6] *Hamblin*, b. Mar. 8, 1791.

RACHEL[5] was a large and stately woman, of indomitable pluck and courage, and a most industrious worker. At the

burning of Royalton, Vt., by the Indians, in 1784, she and her children barely escaped with their lives, and concealed themselves in the forest hard by. She was separated for more than three weeks from her husband, and each supposed the other killed by the savages. The next child born to them (Theodotia) was marked by the terrible fright to which the mother had been subjected. They did not return to Royalton, but settled in Brookfield, some twelve or fifteen miles further to the northward, and about two miles from the place where Samuel Hovey located some six or seven years later.

In the old cemetery not far from the East Brookfield post-office are two gravestones, with the following inscriptions upon them :

"Mr. Oliver Hamblin, died Oct. 28, 1829, in the 79th year of his age."
"Rachel, widow of Oliver Hamblin, died Sept. 27, 1837, in her 88th year."

Oliver Hamblin was one of the charter members of the town of Brookfield, charter dated Aug. 5, 1781.

"My grandfather Hamblin moved from Connecticut to Vermont. He, with two other men and their families, were the first settlers in the eastern part of Brookfield, on "the Branch," as it was called. Soon after, the Indians became very troublesome, and the men always worked together, as they did not consider it safe to work alone. Grandmother was very timid. She took off her gold beads and her ear ornaments and put them into a pewter porringer and buried them in the cellar for fear the Indians would tear the rings from her ears. She lived in great fear of being taken by them. Indeed, she learned subsequently they had a narrow escape on one occasion A man by the name of Johnson being captured by the Indians was held in custody for several months, and the chief of the tribe gave Johnson charge of some braves while on a scouting expedition. They saw grandfather and the other men at work while concealed on a hill above them, and begged of Johnson permission to go and kill the men, but he managed to restrain them. Soon after the Indians burnt Royalton, and grandfather and the others with their families started for Lebanon, N. H., some fifty miles distant. While making the hurried journey, they saw cattle with their tongues cut out and otherwise barbarously injured; feather beds emptied and burnt to a crisp; and two men murdered, whom they buried under an old log. But the party arrived safely at last in Lebanon, and staid there two years before it was deemed safe to return. A few years after grandfather's return he sold out the place and moved to a hill farm, where he and grandmother remained till their death. They were both hardworking, industrious people, and accumulated a good property.

"My grandmother was a good-looking woman, rather stout, and was greatly beloved by all who knew her. I well remember the linen thread she used to spin; it was as white as snow, and exquisitely fine. She used to make her muslin caps with it. She made me a present of some; and I still have one pair of linen pillow slips made from linen she spun and wove, all her own handiwork, and I shall always keep them. She was an excellent butter and cheese maker, and took care of the milk from ten cows the summer she was eighty, but after that she commenced to fail. She nearly lost her mind before her death at the age of 86. She was one of those cheerful, happy women — it was all sunshine with her. My mother resembled her very much in appearance, both having dark hair and blue eyes. Very truly, etc.,

ABIGAIL H. HUSE."

Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland by H. G.[1] Cleveland, 23-4, 171-2.

476.

PERSIS[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Montague, Mass., Mar. 30, 1834, a. 81, m. Pomfret, Windham co., Conn., 1772, Edward Payne. He b. Pomfret, June 10, 1750, d. Montague, June 19, 1845, s. Edward and Lois (Kinney). Ch. :

+1459 *James*[6] *Payne*, b. Dec. 18, 1774, Montague.

+1460 *Edward*[6] *Payne*, b. Oct. 2, 1776.

1461 *Lois*[6] *Payne*, b. May 22, 1778, d. Jan. 13, 1809, unm.

Lebbeus[6] *Payne*, b. Mar. 1, 1780, d. Dec. 5, 1782.

1462 *Alvin*[6] *Payne*, b. Jan. 19, 1782, d. Montague, Feb. 1, 1843, m. 1st, Dana, Mass., Aug. 12, 1806, Betsey Woodward, b. Dana, May 12, 1784, d. M., Dec. 17, 1807, da. Benjamin and Betsey (Hall). He m. 2d, M., Fanny Sibley. Ch. by 1st m.: *Benjamin*[7] *Payne*, b. June 3, 1807, l. M.

1463 *Lebbeus*[6] *Payne* (ag.), b. Dec. 1, 1783, d. Montague, July 28, 1844, m. M., June 16, 1811, Martha Locke, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 24, 1782, d. M., Dec. 6, 1820, a da. William and Rebecca (Barrett), l'd M., farmer. Ch.: *William Locke*[7] *Payne*, b. Dec. 25, 1817; *Stephen*[7] *Payne*, b. Aug. 29, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1841.

+1464 *Persis*[6] *Payne*, b. Oct. 1, 1785.

1465 *Oren*[6] *Payne*, b. June 1, 1787, d. Montague, Sept. 21, 1873, m. Wendell, Franklin co., Mass., Feb. 5, 1822, Meorry Taylor Benjamin, b. M., Sept. 19, 1790, a da. Joel and Sally Anderson, farmer. His wid. l. at the old homestead (1878), s. p.

+1466 *John*[6] *Payne*, b. July 1, 1789.

1467 *Seril*[6] *Payne*, b. Apr. 28, 1791, d. Oct. 20, 1829, unm.

+1468 *Ira*[6] *Payne*, b. Sept. 29, 1793.

Persis[5] was of small stature, fair complexion, raven black hair and black eyes. She was very ambitious, with no dower except her beauty, and her marriage into one of the aristocratic families of Conn. was bitterly opposed by some of her husband's relatives. She was a devoted wife and mother, though somewhat fretful as she grew in years; aided her husband to acquire a handsome property, and reared a large family to habits of energetic industry. Edward Payne was a farmer.

They are buried in the old cemetery some distance from the village, in the eastern part of the township. The inscriptions upon the marble are as follows:

"Edward Payne, died Jan. 19, 1845, aged 95 years. Erected by Oren Payne."

"Persis, wife of Edward Payne, died March 30, 1834, aged 82 years."

477.

RUFUS[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. at Barkhamsted, Litchfield co., Conn., Feb. 22, 1838, a. 83, m. 1st, Ellington, Tolland co., Conn., Sept. 9, 1779, Mary Chamberlain, b. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 7, 1759, d. Barkhamsted or Winsted, Litchfield co., Conn., Nov. 13, 1807, eldest da. of Capt. James and Abigail (Boynton) [Palmer]. He m. 2d, Winsted, May 1, 1808, Mrs. Alice (Jenkins) Kent, b. Boston or Bridgewater, Mass., 1771, d. Winsted, Oct. 14, 1833, a. 62, widow of John Kent, da. of Edward and Jerusha (Neal). Ch. by 1st m.:

1469 CHESTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1780, fell from ferry boat and drowned, crossing Connecticut River at Warehouse Point, Hartford co., Conn., Aug. 26, 1795.

+1470 CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1782, Ellington, Conn.

+1471 ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1783, East Windsor, Hartford co., Conn.

+1472 OREN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1785, East Windsor, Conn.

+1473 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1787, East Windsor, Conn.

+1474 HORACE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1789, Barkhamsted, Conn.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 21, B., d. B. Sep. 21, 1791.

+1475 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1792, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+1476 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1794, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+1477 MARY[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. May 23, 1796, Barkhamsted, Conn.

SON[6], b. and d. B., June 5, 1798; Da.[6], b. and d. B., Feb. 17, 1800; Da.[6], b. and d. B., Sept. 14, 1801.

+1478 CHARLES CHESTER WARNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1803, Barkhamsted, Conn. By 2d m.:

+1479 ALICE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1809, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+1480 JOHN KENT[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1811, Barkhamsted, Conn.

RUFUS[5] CLEVELAND was of medium height, florid complexion, light curly hair, and blue eyes. He served as a soldier during the Revolutionary war, and paid his marriage fee in $100 of Continental currency.

Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution. Compiled under direction of the Adjutant-General, 87 — 8th regiment, 1775, Col. Jedediah Huntington; 5th company, Capt. Charles Ellsworth, East Windsor; Ensign, Barzillai Markham, Enfield; Corporal, RUFUS CLEVELAND, time enlisted, July 9, when discharged, Oct. 17. The regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, and at Roxbury, Mass., to expiration of term, December, 1775.

Being employed by Capt. James Chamberlain upon his farm, he conveniently courted, and in due time married, his first wife, Miss Mollie, eldest daughter of his employer; and when his father-in-law rem. from Ellington, spring of 1782–3, to Warehouse Point, in E. Windsor, he accompanied them, remaining there until spring of 1787, when he rem. to Barkhamsted and

purchased a farm on Wallen's Hill. Here his wife died in the autumn of 1807, of a fever contracted from nursing a neighbor's wife, and who also died of the same fever, which at that time prevailed as an epidemic in the neighborhood. Her kindness to the sick, and readiness to watch with and care for them at all times, made her greatly beloved, and her departure from earth was mourned as if a ministering angel had been taken away indeed. In the old burying-ground on the "Hill" may be seen the graves of this worthy couple, and the inscriptions upon the headstones placed there are as follows:

"In memory of Rufus Cleveland, who died Feb. 22, 1838, aged 82 years."

"In memory of Mrs. Mary Cleveland, wife of Rufus Cleveland, and daughter of Capt. James Chamberlain, who died Novem. 13, 1807, in the 49th year of her age.

Rufus Cleveland and wife Mary were members of the Congregational Church, and he and all his sons were, without exception, Whigs.

His second wife was buried in the cemetery at Winsted. The inscription on her tombstone is simply —

"Alice, wife of Rufus Cleveland, died Oct. 14, 1833."

Chamberlain, Chamberlin ancestry of Mary Chamberlain: — *1 arms:* CHAMBERLAIN; *3:* CHAMBERLAINE; *1:* CHAMBERLAN; *20:* CHAMBERLAYN; *1:* CHAMBERLEN; *1:* CHAMBERLIN; *3:* CHAMBERLYN; *1:* CHAMBERLAYNE or CHAMBERS; *8:* CHAMBERLAYNE: (Presbury, co. Gloucester, Eng., Wickham, co. Oxford, and Thoroldby, co. York; originally sprung from the Counts of Tankerville, and founded by Richard, Chamberlain to King Stephen, 1135, &c., who, from his office, assumed his surname). Gu. an inescutcheon ar. within an orle of mullets or. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or, an ass's head ar, . . . William[1], b. ab. 1621, of Woburn, Mass. (brother to Edmund or Edward of Woburn), of Concord, Mass., Billerica, Mass., ab. 1654, d. May 31, 1706, a. 85, m. Rebecca, she d. in prison, Sept. 26, 1692, on the preposterous charge of witchcraft, was mother of his 4 last children, and perhaps of more, not improbably of: Thomas[2], b. Billerica, Feb. 20, 1659, who, it is concluded, was the Thomas[2] of Newton, Mass., m. Apr. 18, 1682, Elizabeth Hammond, b. N., Nov. 3, 1664, da. Thomas[2] (Thomas[1], b. Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., bap. there Jan. 9, 1587, of Hingham, Mass., 1636, m. Elizabeth) Hammond and Elizabeth[2] (Isaac[1] of Scituate, Mass., m. Elizabeth) Stedman, who, it is conjectured, was father of Joseph[3] of Tolland, Conn., 1737, m., it is believed, Mary; Capt. James[4] Chamberlain, b. (it is thought, in Mansfield, Conn.), Feb. 11, 1734, O. S., was of fine personal appearance, stature 6 feet. Was well known throughout the Colony of Conn. He became dissatisfied with the Congregationalism of that period, and, with Gen. Jenks. William C. Warner, and others of like mind, organized a church parish for worship according to the forms of the mother Church of England, and was a devout and consistent churchman until his death. He was noted as a peacemaker, and was often selected an umpire or arbitrator to settle differences, and belligerent parties would end their quarrels by agreeing to leave the matter in dispute to Capt. Chamberlain.

Early History of Tolland, Conn., 77 — James Chamberlain commanded a Cavalry co. 2 terms of duty. He came to Tolland from Coventry, 1772, and rem. to East Windsor bef. 1782, on a farm lying east of the one owned by Jesse West. He was a Representative in the General Assembly, October session, 1775, d. Apr. 28, 1812, m., Coventry, Conn., Jan. 27, 1757, Mrs. Abigail (Boynton[4]) Palmer, b. June 17, 1729, widow of John Palmer.

Three headstones, standing side by side, mark three graves in the old Cemetery in Amherst, Hampshire co., Mass., and bear the following inscriptions:

MRS.	CAPT.	MAJ.
ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN,	JAMES CHAMBERLAIN,	JAMES CHAMBERLAIN,
Wife of		
CAPT. JAMES CHAMBERLAIN,	Died	Died
Died	28 April, 1812,	22 February, 1814,
5 March, 1814,	Æt. 78.	Æt. 47.
Æt. 85.		

Thou I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for Thou art with me, Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.

The memory of the just is blessed.

Ye living men come view the ground, Where you must shortly lie.

Near by are gravestones bearing these inscriptions:

Erected to the memory of Capt. Roswell Paine, who died March 7, 1806, in the 51st year of his age.

Mr. Charles, son of Capt. Roswell and Mrs. Sarah Paine, died 16 February, 1817, Æt. 17.

Depart my friends, Dry up your tears,
I must lie here Till Christ appears.

Prepare before it is too late,
Lest you should meet with sorrow,
Attend [ye] to this youthful date,
And boast not of tomorrow.

Boyington, Boynton, Byington ancestry: q arms: — BOYNTON (Barmston co., York, Eng., bart. derived from Bartholomew de Boynton, lord of the manor, of Boynton 1067.) Or a fesse betw. 3 crescents gu. (Anciently, the fesse was charged with a lion pass. or.) *Crest* — A goat pass. sa. guttée d' eau, beard, horns, and hoofs, or. *Motto* — Il tempo passa.

The Boynton family resided in York, Eng., as early as 1014.

William[1], b. Eng., 1605, came from Yorkshire, Eng., with his youngest brother John, and both settled in Rowley, Mass., 1638, freeman May 13, 1640, was sometime of Ipswich, Mass., was long time school master (the first appointed), a husbandman, weaver, tailor, the leader in all that was required to make the Colony self sustaining. He introduced all kinds of manufactures of the age, and the Colony having always something to sell was independent. Had a 1½ acre lot on Bradford st., next his bro. John's lot, 1643, was a large land owner in Essex co. He gave a farm to each of his children in his life time, and the remainder of his estate to his widow, d. Dec. 8, 1686, m. Elizabeth Jackson of Yorkshire, who came to America with him, she d. at Salisbury, Mass.; Joshua[2], b. Rowley, 10-6 mo. 1646, was a soldier, received £5. 10s 4d for his services (*N. E. Reg. XL: 91*) in the Company of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, with whom he was, and who was slain by Indians in the fight at Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1673. His father gave him, 1673, that farm at Newbury, Mass., bought 1654 of Dr. John Clark of Boston, containing 100 acres "on S. side of Newbury river in the neck called Woodbridg Poynt where he dwelt 50 years. He was in King Philip's war, was 4 times impressed, saw hard service, was under Maj. Samuel Appleton in Narraganset war 1675 (as he says in deed Feb. 10, 1728-9 to his son William), was of Rowley 1725, Bradford 1729, Haverhill 1733, will Dec. 20, 1729, prov. Nov. 12, 1736, mentions all his children, d. Haverhill 1736, m. 1st, Newbury, Apr. 9, 1678, Hannah Barnett, she d. Jan. 12, 1722-3; Zachariah[3], b. Newbury, bap. July 20, 1690, d. Coventry, Dec. 30, 1750, a. 60, m. Newbury, Nov. 15, 1715, Sarah Wicom [Wickham[3]], b. Rowley, Aug. 29, 1688; Abigail[4] Boynton, m. James Chamberlain[4] — *Essex Ins. Col. XV: 03* — early settlers of Rowley bef. 1662 by George B. Blodgette, A. M. Boynton.

Wickham, Wickum, Wicom, Wicum, Wikeham ancestry: — WICKHAM — Sax. From wic, the winding of a river or port, and comb, a valley. A town in Buckinghamshire, Eng. The sheltered place, house or town — *Arthur's Names, 265 — q arms* (Abingdon, Berks co., Eng.; Kent: Swallcliffe, Oxford co.; Horsington derived fr. Anthony Wickham of Horsington, living 1612). Ar. 2 chev. sa. betw. 3 roses gu. seeded or, barbed vert. *Crest* — A bull's head sa, armed or, charged on the neck with 2 chev. ar. *Motto* — Manners maketh the man. . . . Richard[1] had 1½-acre home lot at Rowley, 1643, gave all his estate, 1661, to son John, in consideration of support of self and wife during life, in the deed mentions s. Daniel as having received enough already, is called Richard Nalam in *History of Rowley, Mass., by Thomas Gage, 170.* was buried Jan. 27, 1663-4; m. Anna, she was buried Aug. 25, 1674; John[2], b. ab. 1647, of Newbury, d. Apr. 1, 1715, g. s. at Byfield, Mass., m. May 14, 1673, Abigail Kimball; Sarah[3] Wicom or Wickham, m. Zachariah Boynton[3].

479.

PHEBE[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Sherburne, Chenango co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1838, a. 80, m. 1st Ellington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1779, Ephraim Pearson, b. East Windsor, Conn., June 18, 25, 1758, d. Savannah, Chatham co., Ga., ab. 1804, a s. Ephraim and Hannah (Barrett). Supposing him lost at sea, she m. 2d in Manchester, Bennington co., Vt., Oct. 13, 1796, Timo-

thy O'Brien, b. Providence, Providence co., R. I., May 15, 1766, d. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827, s. Timothy and Margaretta or Sarah. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1481 *Anna*[6] *Pearson*, b. Dec. 13, 1779, East Windsor, Conn., or Manchester, Vt.

+1482 *Mary*[6] *Pearson*, b. Jan. 12, 1782, Manchester, Vt.

+1483 *Eunice*[6] *Pearson*, b. Oct. 13, 1784, Manchester, Vt.

+1484 *Jacob*[6] *Pearson*, b. Apr. 28, 1787, M. By 2d m.:

1485 *Joseph*[6] *O'Brien*, b. July 24, 1797, d. Sherburne, N. Y., May 2, 1826, m. S. Mar. 18, 1824, Clarissa Stetson, b. Barnard, Windsor co., Vt., Dec. 25, 1794, d. Sangerfield, Oneida co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1855, a. da. Benjamin and Mary (Johnson). s. p.

+1486 *Timothy*[6] *O'Brien*, b. Oct. 25, 1799.

+1487 *Drusella*[6] *O'Brien*, b. Apr. 8, 1801.

+1488 *Sarah*[6] *O'Brien*, b. Sept. 15, 1803.

Ephraim Pearson was a trader in Manchester. In the fall of 1787 he, with others, took a drove of swine to Boston, but, failing to dispose of them to their satisfaction, Mr. Pearson chartered a vessel to take his live stock to Halifax. Adverse gales drove the vessel out of her course, and she was captured by a Spanish privateer, and he taken to Algiers and sold into slavery. Nine years elapsed before he escaped and arrived in Savannah, Ga. His wife, after waiting his return seven years, mourned him as dead, and married again. Learning this fact from his brother, and exacting a sacred pledge that his whereabouts should never be revealed to her during his lifetime, he remarried in Savannah, opened a butcher's shop, and prospered for several years, when he died suddenly after a short illness. The pledge given was faithfully observed, and she knew nothing of the matter until after his decease. Timothy O'Brien was a farmer. No stone with the proper inscription marks her grave in Sherburne cemetery, though there is said to be one to the memory of her last husband.

Who of her descendants will see that this token of respect to her memory is no longer neglected? — *Gen. of Benj. Cleveland, 68.*

Pearson, Person, Pierson, Porsune ancestry: — S arms: PIERSON; *18:* PEARSON. (Tankerton and Maize Hill, Greenwich, Kent co., Eng., descended from Thomas Pearson of Spratton, Northampton co., living temp. Richard III, 1483.) Erm. on 2 bars gu. 3 bezants. *Crest* — A boar's head couped sa., in his mouth an acorn or leaved vert. . . . . Henry[1], Southampton, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y., 1640, Hempstead, L. I., 1686, m. Mary Cooper; Joseph[2]; Ephraim[3]; Ephraim[4] Pearson m. Hannah Barrett.— *Pierson Genealogy, By Lizzie Pierson of Andover, Mass.: 1878, p. 79.*

480.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., or per. Athens, Greene co., N. Y., in 1802, a. 52,

m. Hillsdale, Elizabeth Fenton, b. Vt. 1748, d. ab. 1838, a da. Daniel. He was reared in Conn., set. in Hillsdale, farmer. His w. buried in Filmore Chapel Cemetery, Porter, Niagara co., N. Y. Ch.:

+1489 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1775.

+1490 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1779, Claverack, N. Y.

+1491 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1783–4.

+1492 DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1785–90 in Conn.

+1493 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1786, Hillsdale.

+1494 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1787, Athens, N. Y.

+1495 LUCY or LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1788, Nobletown, Dutchess co., N. Y.

1496 ALICE[6] or ELSIE[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1790, d. Porter, N. Y., m. 1st Raymond, 2d James Reynolds, 3d as 2d w. Jonathan Moss, he d. soon after his 3d m. (He m. 3d after Alice[6] d.) Dwelt at Baragot, Green co., N. Y., and Ransomville, Niagara co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: *Thomas*[7] *Raymond*, l'd Baragot, 2d and 3d m.: S. P.

+1497 ELLEN[6] or ELEANOR[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1792.

481.

LUCINDA[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Kortright, Delaware co., N. Y., af. 1834, m. ab. 1771, Henry Dibble, he d. K. 1834, s. Henry and Abigail, l'd Kortright. Ch.:

+1498 *Henry*[6] *Dibble*.

1499 *Patrick*[6] *Dibble*, d.

1500 *John*[6] *Dibble*, d.

1501 *Amos*[6] *Dibble*, d., moved away, large family.

1502 *Sarah*[6] *Dibble*, b. 1792, m. 1st Beardsley, 2d Thorp. Ch. by 1st m. 2; by 2d m.: *William*[7] *Thorp*; *Wheeler*[7] *Thorp*.

1503 *Rachel*[6] *Dibble*, b. 1793, d.

1504 *Elijah*[6] *Dibble*, b. Jan. 17, 1794, d.

1505 *Abigail*[6] *Dibble*, b. Jan. 27, 1797, d. Jan. 7, 1875.

1506 *Lucy*[6] *Dibble*, b. 1799, d. 1872, m. Nov. 1838, McMorrier.

482.

ASA[5] CLEAVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Summit, Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1831, or ab. 1838, a. 84, m. prob. in Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1774, Mary Dibble, b. Hillsdale, or Spencertown, Columbia co., N. Y., ab. 1750, d. Summit ab. 1831 or 1838, a. 87 (ab. one month after Asa[5] d.), a da. Henry and Abigail. Ch. b. Hillsdale:

+1507 ABIGAIL[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1775.

+1508 ISAAC[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 1, 1778.

+1509 WAITSTILL[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1780.

+1510 HENRY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1783.

+1511 ASA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 26, 1786.

ASA[5] CLEAVELAND dwelt at Hillsdale to 1793. He rem. 1793, into the woods in Schoharie co., to the section now Fulton township; and th. 1798, to the part now called Summit, on Charlotte creek; rem. to Pa. Nov., 1817, ret. to Summit 1824. His Bible, in possession of Jacob M. Moak, contains the lines:

> "ASA CLEVELAND is my name, And English is my nation,
> Noble Town is my abiding place, And Christ is my salvation."

He and his wife are buried Lutheranville, Summit, N. Y.

483.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Durham, Greene co., N. Y., May 17, 1822, a. 64 y. 3 mo. 4 da., m. Hillsdale, N. Y., ab. 1777, Elizabeth Searing, Sering, or Sereign, b. prob. Hillsdale or Long I., N. Y., 1763, d. Durham, June 26, 1847, a da. Amos Searing by his 1st w. Ch.:

+1512 RACHEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1779, H. Inf.[6], b. 1781, d. H., soon.

+1513 SEREIGN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1783, Hillsdale.

+1514 AMOS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1785, Hillsdale.

+1515 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1787, Hillsdale.

+1516 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1792, Hillsdale.

1517 PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1794–5, H., d. Durham, Apr. 4, 1846, unm.

+1518 LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1799, Hillsdale.

+1519 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1803, Durham.

Dea. JOHN[5] CLEVELAND was a Revolution soldier. It is related that he received one ball through his hat and another through his pants. John and his w. Elizabeth dismissed fr. Hillsdale chh. 1801. He owned a farm in H. formerly belonging to his father, which he sold, 1801, and rem. to Durham. John[5] owned for many years a fine farm, 300 acres, in Durham Centre, always since known as the "Cleveland farm," a part of which is owned by his gr. gr.s., Judson Emerson[8] Cleveland. The farm house built by John[5] is still standing in excellent condition. He was a deacon of the first Baptist chh. in Rensselaerville, Albany co., N. Y., and an earnest Christian, beloved by all. Both himself and w. are buried in the Stone Bridge cemetery, East Durham.

484.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Kortright, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1820, a. 61, m. 1st, John or Thomas Bathrick. She m. 2d, Peter Smith, b. in Conn., Dec. 25, 1742, d.

Davenport or Meredith, Delaware co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1843. Ch. by 1st m.:

+1520 *Abigail*[6] *Bathrick*, b. May 24, 1782.

+1521 *John*[6] *Bathrick*, b. Apr. 2, 1783. By 2d m.:

+1522 *Elijah Cleveland*[6] *Smith*, b. May 20, 1788, Chatham, Columbia co., N. Y.

1523 *Alice Lawrence*[6] *Smith*, b. Sept. 29, 1789, C., d. Aug. 23, 1848, m. Alexander White. Ch.: 2, 1 l. Kansas.

1524 *Thomas Bathrick*[6] *Smith*, b. May 17, 1791, C., d. Meredith, N. Y., May 3, 1856, m. Clarissa Frost. Ch.: 1 l. Windsor, Broome co., N. Y.

+1525 *Lucinda*[6] *Smith*, b. Aug. 8, 1794, Chatham.

1526 *Jane*[6] *Smith*, b. July 21, 1796, C., d. Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1848, m. Rufus Butts. Ch.: 2 s.

1527 *Anna*[6] *Smith*, b. Oct. 6, 1798, Kortright, d. Hanover, Jo Daviess co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1865, m. William Hunt. Ch.: 2, who l. n. Galena, Jo Daviess co., Ill.

1528 *James Harris*[6] *Smith*, b. Apr. 15, 1801, K., m. Sally Button, res. (1878) Wellsboro, Tioga co., Pa.

485.

SARAH[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1811, a. 48, m. 1785, as 1st w., Andrew Reynolds, b. Rye, Westchester co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1764, d. July 28, 1855, s. Reuben and Hepzibah. Ch.:

+1529 *Isaac*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 9, 1787, Chatham, N. Y.

+1530 *Hosea*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Oct. 15, 1788, Chatham, N. Y.

+1531 *Henry*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Jan. 1, 1790.

+1532 *Sally*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Jan. 14, 1791.

+1533 *Andrew*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Oct. 28, 1792, Kortright, N. Y.

1534 *Hepzibah*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Feb. 25, 1794, K., m. Edward Bissell, farmer, she l. Brooklyn, Susquehanna co., Pa., 1880. Ch.: *Charles*[7] *Bissell; Nelson*[7] *Bissell; Edward*[7] *Bissell; Sarah*[7] *Bissell; Lydia*[7] *Bissell.*

1535 *Lucy*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 14, 1795, Kort., d. Nov., 1859, m. Amos Roberts, farmer. Ch.: *Delos*[7] *Roberts*, d.; *Emma*[7] *Roberts*, d.; *J. Cleveland*[7] *Roberts*, l. Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y.

+1536 *Amy*[6] *Reynolds*, b. June 5, 1798, Kortright, N. Y.

+1537 *Patty*[6] or *Polly*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 8, 1800, Kortright, N. Y.

1538 *John*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Feb. 11, 1802, K., d. June 20, 1857, m. Sally Kenyon, harness, trunk mfr. Ch.: *George W.*[7] *Reynolds*, l. Oneonta, Otsego co., N. Y., grocer; *Edgar*[7] *Reynolds*, flour merch.; *Charles*[7] *Reynolds*, l. Oneonta, harness; 2 *Others*[7].

+1539 *Charles*[6] *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 8, 1804, K. *Da*[6]., b. and d., 1806.

Andrew Reynolds, a currier, harness mfr., farmer, he m. 2d, Mrs. Frances Peck, b. Feb. 11, 1771, d. winter 1853.

486.

WAITSTILL[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Summit, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1815, a. 50, m. Jan. 5, 1792, Martha or Patty Taber or Tabor, b. Sept. 4, Oct. 14, 1765, d. Summit, Jan. or June 7, 1815, a da. of prob. Abraham and ———— (Amey) or Amy (————). Ch.:

+1540 STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1793, Schoharie co.

1541 AMY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1795, d. early, m. ———— Hubbard.

+1542 ABRAHAM TABER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1797, S. co.

+1543 LEMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 17, 1798.

+1544 WAITSTILL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1801, Summit.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 27, 1803, d. May, Aug. 8, 1804.

1545 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Dec. 25, 1804, d., m. James Mackenzie of Jefferson.

1546 MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1807, d. Jan. 7, 1815, or Aug. 28, 1834.

WAITSTILL[5] CLEVELAND was dismissed by letter from Hillsdale chh., 1797. Dwelt Kortright and Summit, farmer.

487.

DANIEL[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Davenport, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1810, a. 50, m. Amy Dibble, b. Sept. 16, 1765, d. Virgil, now Lapeer, Cortland co., N. Y., May 22, 1836, a da. Henry and Abigail. Dwelt at Davenport, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

+1547 MARGERY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1789, in Delaware co., N. Y.

1548 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1791, d. ab. 1802.

1549 DORCAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1793, d. Davenport, Dec. 12, 1831, m. D., Oct. 11, 1811, Michael Ira Smith, b. Claverack, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1788, d. D., May 31, 1873, s. Jeremiah and Sophia (Harger), l'd Davenport. Ch.: *Jeremiah*[7] *Smith*, b. July 13, 1812, l. D.; *Daniel Cleveland*[7] *Smith*, b. June 12, 1814, d. Mar. 6, 1881; *Henry*[7] *Smith*, b. May 29, 1816, l. Dunlap, Harrison co., Ia.; *Michael*[7] *Smith*, b. July 29, 1823, l. Spring Creek, Warren co., Pa.; *Ira*[7] *Smith*, b. Apr. 6, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1869.

+1550 HENRY MARSHAL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1797, Kortright, N. Y.

+1551 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1804.

488.

AMY[5] CLEVELAND (Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. 1812–13, a. 46, m. Henry Salisbury, he d. Roxbury, Delaware co., N. Y., 1812–13, within a few weeks of his wife, s. Cornelius. Ch.:

1552 *Andrew*[6] *Salisbury*, d. Milford, Otsego co., N. Y., ab. 1875, m. Rebecca Van Buren. Ch.: *Waitstill Cleveland*[7] *Salisbury*, l. Milford, Elk Creek or Schenevus, Otsego co., N. Y., et al.

+1553 *Melinda*[6] *Salisbury*, b. Columbia co., N. Y.

1554 *Cornelius*[6] *Salisbury*, d., m. Payne, l'd n. Elmira, Chemung co., N. Y., rem. to Ill.

1555 *Alice*[6] *Salisbury*, b. ab. 1798, m. Kellogg, l. Davenport, N. Y.

+1556 *Henry*[6] *Salisbury*, b. Sept. 8, 1803, Kortright, N. Y.

1557 *Nelson*[6] *Salisbury*, m. Mary. Ch.: *Henry*[7] *Salisbury*, l. Flat Rock, Floyd co., Iowa; et al.

+1558 *Elijah Cleveland*[6] *Salisbury*, b. Aug. 10, 1810, Davenport, N. Y. *Son*[6], d. y., 1813.

489.

EZRA[5] CLEVELAND (Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Burlington, Hartford co., Conn., Nov. 17, 1833, a. 85, m. 1st. Stafford, Tolland co., Conn., ———— ——— 1772, Mrs. Abigail (Walbridge) Victory, b. S. 1744, d. Burlington, Dec. 8, 1826, widow of Mr. ——— Victory, da. of ——— and ——— (Porter). He m. 2d B. Jan. 21, 1827, Eunice Doolittle of Waterbury, New Haven co., Conn.; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch. by 1st m.:

+1559 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1774, Coeymans, Albany co., N. Y.

+1560 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1777, 1778, Coeymans or Queemans Patent.

1561 THEODOTIA[6] or THEDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1779, Coeymans, d. C. Mar. 28, 1795, unm., burned up with Capt. John Spencer's house.

+1562 ELIHU[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1781, Bristol, Hartford co., Conn., or Burlington.

+1563 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1785, Bristol; 2d m. S. P.

EZRA[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Coeymans or Queemans Patent 1780, then at Bristol, where he bought and sold land, and deeded land to sons, Ezra[6] and Elihu[6]; and always after at Burlington.

Farmington, Conn., Land Records:—May 5, 1784, Deed from Benjamin West of Farmington to an EZRA CLEVELAND of Albany co., N. Y., 110 acres with house and barn for £280.

Ezra[4] was an active member of the Baptist church, so faithful to its tenets that he was called a "Hard shell Baptist." He d. in his wagon while on the way to the grist mill. He was buried first at Burlington to 1882; his remains now repose in Elmwood Cemetery, Adams, N. Y., in the lot of his gr. s. JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND, + 4771.

Abigail Walbridge of Albany, Albany co., N. Y., m. 1st, Mr. Victory. Ch. by 1st m. b. Stafford: 1. John Victory, 2. Memory Victory (son), 3. Sally Victory, b. Albany, m. at Burlington, Joshua Phelps of Simsbury, Conn. Ch. b. Burlington: (1) Lydia Phelps, m. Zenas Hotchkiss; (2) Abigail Phelps, m. Collyer; (3) Fanny Phelps, m. Woodruff. Mrs. Eunice (Doolittle) Cleveland, m. 2d, Burlington, May 26, 1842, Mark Hadsell.

490.

TYXHALL[5] CLEVELAND (Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Albany, N. Y., date unk., m. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 15, 1770, Abigail Crane, b. Ashford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1726, d. Hanover, Grafton co., N. H., 1789–91, a da. Amariah and Sarah (Curtis). Ch.:

+1564 SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1771, Stafford, Conn., *rec.* Hanover, N. H.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 5, 1773, *rec.* H.

EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1774, d. May 17, 1774, *rec.* H.

ABIGAIL CRANE[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1776, d. Oct., 1776, *rec.* H.

+1565 ABIGAIL CRANE[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Apr. 12, 1777, Tolland or Canterbury, Conn., *rec.* H.

+1566 JERUSHA NEWCOME[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1779, Hanover, *rec.* H.

+1567 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1780.

+1568 CAROLINE MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 30, 1782, Hanover.

TYXHALL[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Hanover from 1770 until he left for parts unknown, ab. 1789. His w. spent the remainder of her life in H. A sampler made by her in 1768 is treasured by her gr. da. Mrs. *Caroline M.*[7] (*Smith*) *Lyman.*

492.

SARAH[5] CLEVELAND (Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 26, 1784, a. 30, m. C. May 28, 1772, as 2d w., Samuel Ensworth, b. C. Nov. 20, 1737, s. Nehemiah and Abigail. Ch. b. Canterbury: *Abigail*[6] *Ensworth,* b. Mar. 17, d. C. May 29,

1773; *Waterman*[6] *Ensworth*, b. May 24, 1774, d. Aug. 21, 1776; *Luther*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Apr. 9, d. C. Sept. 16, 1776; 1569 *Septa*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Aug. 17, 1777; *Nehemiah*[6] *Ensworth*, b. June 30, 1779; *Sarah*[6] and *Sibal*[6] *Ensworth*, tw. b. Nov. 26, 1784.

Samuel Ensworth m. 1st, C. Nov. 17, 1763, Sibbil Tracy. Ch. b. C.: Mehitable Ensworth, b. Nov. 18, 1764, m. C. June 24, 1784, Ebenezer Dyar; Waite Ensworth, b. Oct. 18, 1766; Sibbil Ensworth, b. Dec. 9, 1768, d. C. Aug. 28, 1776.

493.

NEWCOMB[5] CLEVELAND (Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Worthington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1825, a. 68, m. Abigail Willis, she d. Vestal, Broome co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1838, or Jan. 26, 1842. Ch. b. Worthington:

1570 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1780.

+1571 CHESTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1783.

+1572 CHARLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1786.

+1573 ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1793.

NEWCOMB[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Worthington, Hampshire co., Mass., was Sheriff or Sheriff's Deputy of Berkshire co., Mass., a prominent and respected citizen. Blacksmith by trade, and farmer.

498.

FREDERICK[5] CLEVELAND (Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. ab. 1815, a. ab. 45, m. Anna Sadler; (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

1574 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, d. ab. 1831, prob. unm.

+1575 DOROTHEA[6] or DOLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1794, Salem, N. Y.

+1576 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1800, Easton, Washington co., N. Y.

+1577 CHARLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1806, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga co., N. Y.

+1578 NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1807, Salem, N. Y.

+1579 MARY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 17, 1813.

+1580 REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 17, 1813.

FREDERICK[5] CLEVELAND early in life rem. to N. Y. state, and soon after marriage settled at Salem; farmer. He d. when Newcomb[6] was ab. 8 years old. Mrs. ANNA (SADLER) CLEVELAND, m. 2d, ab. 1815,——— Allen. Ch.: Maria Allen.

499.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Union, Broome co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836, a. 83, m. Barnard, Vt., 1785, Diademia Woodward of Stockbridge, Windsor co., Vt., b.

1753, d. Union, July 5, 1834, sister of Ezekiel, prob. a da. of Ezekiel. Ch.:

+1581 ALETHEIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1786, in Vt.

+1582 LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. —— —— prob. 1790 in Vt.

+1583 EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1792, Bethel, Vt.

+1584 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1794, Stockbridge, Vt.

+1585 RODOLPHUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1802, Stockbridge, Vt.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND dwelt in Bethel and Stockbridge to 1802, Duanesburg, Schenectady co., N. Y., to 1814, Chenango Point, now Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y., to 1815, af. at Union.

Town list inhabitants of Stockbridge 1803 — JOSEPH CLEVELAND, w. and 4 ch., including Rodolphus.

500.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m., Canterbury, Conn., May 16, 1776, Dr. Silas Allen, b. C. Feb. 9, 17, 1754, a s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Fuller). Ch. b. Canterbury:

1586 *Lemuel[6] Allen*, b. Mar. 11, 1777, m. Billings of Royalton, Vt.; *Whiting[6] Allen*, b. Apr. 16, 1779; *Jedediah[6] Allen*, Sept. 25, 1781; *Ruth[6] Allen; Dolly[6] Allen.*

Dr. Silas Allen lived at Royalton to 1800, rem. 1800 to Ohio, rem. 1841 to Cleveland, O., physician.

Allen ancestry: — Samuel[1] and first wife Ann of Bridgewater, Somerset co., Eng., 1620, the first Allen who came, Braintree, Mass., 1632; Dea. Samuel[2], b. 1632, town clerk of East Bridgewater, Mass., 1660, m. Sarah Partridge[2], b. 1639; Samuel[3], m. 2d, Mary Pratt; Joseph[4], b. Bridgew. 1701, of Newent Soc., Norwich, Conn., 1727, m. Rebecca Fuller: Barnabas[5] Allen of Canterb. m. Elizabeth Fuller.— *Allen and Witter gen., 115.*

Partridge ancestry: — *7 arms:* PARTRICH; *1:* PARTRYCHE; *12:* PARTRIDGE (Breakspeares, Middlesex co., Eng.). Vert. chev. erm. betw. 3 partridges rising or. *Crest* — Partridge rising or, in beak ear of wheat. . . . George[1], Duxbury, 1636 (per. bro. to Rev. Ralph of D.), prop. 1645, Bridgew., an orig. purch. of Middleborough, Mass., 1662, m. Sarah Tracy[2]; Sarah[2] Partridge m. Samuel Allen[2].

Tracy ancestry: — *13 arms:* (Barnstaple, Devon co., Eng., and Stanway, Gloucester co.). Or. betw. 2 bendlets gu. escallop in dexter chief point sa. *Crest* — On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. escallop sa. betw. 2 wings. . . . Stephen[1], came in the "Ann" 1623, Plymouth, Mass., Duxb. 1645, ret. home 1655, of Great Yarmouth, Eng., when will made, m. Leyden, Holland, Jan. 2, 1621, Trifasa [— *Dutch rec.*], or Tryphosa; Sarah[2] Tracy m. George Partridge[1].

501.

JEDEDIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel,[4] Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1829, a. 72, m. in Conn., ab. 1785, ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND +602 (Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]); she d. Royalton, July 5, 1828, a. 68. Removed from Canterbury to Royalton. Ch. b. Royalton:

+1587 JEDEDIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1786, 1787.

1588 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1789, d. Tunbridge, Orange co., Vt., m. Royalton, as 2d w., Elisha Chamber-

lain of Barnard, Vt., b. Mar. 1, 1783, d. B. May 2, 1859, s. Joseph and Deborah. (He m. 1st, Edna Gates, 2d, Alice Cutting.) s. p.

+1589 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1789, 1791.

+1590 CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1796.

+1591 LUCY ELNETTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1799.

+1592 NORMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1801.

502.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d., m. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 17, 1777, John Hebbard or Hibbard, b. C. Sept. 15, 1755, d. Royalton, Vt., s. James or — *C. rec.* — s. John and Elizabeth (Pearl). Elder John Hibbard was a Christian preacher; he, Abigail[5], and 2 s. are buried at R. Ch.:

1593 *Polly*[6] *Hibbard*, d., m. Daniel Woodward of R. Ch.: *Amos*[7] *Woodward*, l. Jacksonville, Morgan co., Ill. *Aruna*[6] *Hibbard*, d.

1594 *John*[6] *Hibbard*, d. 1874, m. Archa Kingsbury.

Samuel[6] *Hibbard*, d.; *Elner*[6] *Hibbard*, d.

1595 *Nabby*[6] *Hibbard*, d., m. Sanborn of Mich.

1596 *Zeruiah* or *Zilena*[6] *Hibbard*, d., m. Lyman Eaton.

1597 *Sarah Ensworth*[6] *? Hibbard*, d., m. Horace Farnum of Tunbridge, Vt.; *Philinda*[6] *Hibbard*, d.

503.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Sutton, Canada, June 10, 1839, a. 55, m., Jan. 15, 1784, Martha Hibbard, b. July 12, 1765, d. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 27, Mar. 20, 1834, da. Jedidiah and Martha (Porter) of Canada or of Lebanon, Grafton co., N. H. Ch.:

1598 MARTHA HIBBARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1786, Lebanon, N. H., d. Hopkinton, Merrimack co., N. H., or Royalton, Vt., Feb. 20, 1812, or 2, 1813.

1599 MARY ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1787, June 21, 1788, Bethel, Vt.

1600 SAMUEL PORTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1789, 22, 1790, B., d. Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 14, 1870, unm.

+1601 SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1792, Bethel.

1602 NANCY ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1795, 1796, Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vt., m., as 2d w., Sutton, P. Q., Oct. 26, 1843, Martin Pierce of Stanbridge, Can., he d. Stanbridge, 1860. She l. St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt. s. p.

+1603 RUTH DARBY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1798, 13, 1799, P.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Pittsfield, Royalton, Vt., and af. 1834 with his da., Ruth Darby[6], at St. Armon, Davis Patent, Can., where he is buried. His wife is buried at Royalton.

504.

WILLIAM DARBEE[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), d. near White River, Vt., ab. 1801, a. ab. 35, m., Stockbridge or Royalton, Vt., Phebe Abbott, b. S. 1769, and d. in Pike, Wyoming, then Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 3, 1846, a da. Nathan and Lydia (Hatch). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+1604 JUDITH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1791, Pittsfield or Bethel, Vt.

+1605 DOLLY[6] or DOROTHY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1793, Royalton.

+1606 VESTER or SYLVESTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1795, Royalton.

+1607 ALBA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1796, Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt.

+1608 PLINNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1801, Stockbridge, Vt.

1609 PELEG[6] CLEVELAND, b. in Vermont.

WILLIAM DARBEE[5] CLEVELAND l'd White River, near Green Mountains, Vt., whence his fam. rem. betw. Jan. 1, 1804, and 1812, 1814, to Pike, N. Y. He was small in stature, fair hair, blue eyes.

Mrs. PHEBE (ABBOTT) CLEVELAND m. 2d, Vt., ab. 1803, Samuel Marsh of Stockbridge, Berkshire co., Mass., b. Vt., d. Harrison, Winnebago co., Ill., miller, l'd Pike, N. Y. Ch.: Otis Marsh, b. Jan. 1, 1804; Samuel Marsh; Phebe Marsh; Fanny Marsh; Peleg Marsh.

505.

CHESTER[5] CLEAVELAND (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 6, 9, 1864, a. 93, m. 1st Royalton, Vt., May 7, 1795, Mary Hibbard, b. R. May 7, 1777, d. R. May 20, 1817, only da. James and Susan (Shepard). He m. 2d Tunbridge, Mar., 1820, Elizabeth Sophia Dodge, b. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 29, 1782, d. S. Royalton Oct. 17, 1855, a da. David and Mercy (Pressy). Ch. by 1st m.:

IRA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1796, Royalton, d. R., Mar. 24, 1802.

+1610 OEL[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1797, Royalton.

ELI[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 11, 1799, R., d. R. Mar. 23, 1802.

+1611 ASA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1801, Royalton.

MINERVA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. May 1, 1803, R., d. R. Sept. 19, 1804; CHARLES[6] CLEAVELAND, b. May 18, East Bethel, Vt., d. E. B. Nov. 20, 1807.

+1612 SELBY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1807, E. Bethel.

+1613 ELIZA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1809, E. Bethel.

+1614 MARY HIBBARD[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1811, E. Bethel.

MARTHA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1813, E. B., d. E. B. Mar. 1, 1815; FRANCIS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1815, E. B., d. E. B. Feb. 9, 1819.

HARRY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1817, E. B., d. E. B. Dec. 10, 1837. By 2d m.:

+1615 LAURA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1823, Tunbridge, Vt.

CHESTER[6] CLEAVELAND l'd in E. Bethel 1817; Tunbridge, Vt., af. 1820.

James Hibbard, s. John Hibbard, bro. to Jedediah, the father of Martha Hibbard, who m. SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND, +503.

506.

SYLVESTER[5] or VESTER[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel,[4] Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. in Barnston, Stanstead co., P. Q., Canada, Apr. 1855, a. 76, m. in Vt., 1802, Relief Converse, b. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 22, 1783, d. Barnston Aug., 1853. Ch. b. Barnston:

+1616 SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1802, 1803.

+1617 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1804.

+1618 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1806.

1619 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1808, d. prob. Barnston, Nov. 16, 1829, unm., a lovely Christian girl, betrothed, but instead of a bridal came a burial.

+1620 CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1810.

+1621 HULDAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1812.

+1622 LEVI[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1814.

+1623 EZRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1816.

1624 ASAPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1881, m. prob. Barnston, Winnifred Marsh, or Nash, l., 1878–83, San Francisco, Cal. Went to Cal. many years ago.

1625 MEHITABLE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1820, d., m. Charles or Lewis Wheeler, b. Barnston Mar. 21, 1821; lived Barnston to 1882, since at Denver, Col. Ch.: *Da.*[7], d.; *Son*[7], l.

1626 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1825, m. Geo. Adams; he d. She res. Coaticook, Can. Ch.: *Edgar*[7] *Adams*, *Laura*[7] *Adams*, ———[7] *Adams*.

VESTER[5] or SYLVESTER[5] CLEVELAND rem. from Conn. when a child to Royalton, Vt., where he was reared, and went, 1801, to Barnston, now Eastern tp.,— then a vast wilderness, — endured many privations. He was an industrious, successful man, became possessed of large storehouses, blooded animals, etc. Although entirely uneducated, he had a system of hieroglyphics in which he kept his accounts always correct.

Jonathan Converse, Reuben Converse, Asaph Converse and

Mehitable Converse, brothers and sister of Relief Converse, were pioneers of the town.

508.

Jesse*[5] *Ensworth (*Tyxhall*[4] *Ensworth*, Elizabeth[3], Samuel[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1777, Lotilla Dyar, b. C. May 8, 1757, da. Joseph and Martha (Darbe). Ch., b. Canterbury:

Lurinda[6] *Ensworth*, b. Jan. 27, 1778.

Chloe[6] *Ensworth*, b. Aug. 8, 1779.

1627 *Roswell*[6] *Ensworth*, b. May 23, 1784, m. C. Aug. 12, 1804, Mary Knight of Plainfield. Ch. b. C.: *Andrew Whitney Ensworth*, b. Nov. 3, 1805; *Annis*[7] *Ensworth*, b. Nov. 11, 1809.

1628 *Luther*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Jan. 30, 1788, m. C. Sept. 30, 1813, Polly Baldwin. Ch. b. C.: *Lotillia Dyer*[7] *Ensworth*, b. Nov. 11, 1815; *Susan Zeraldine*[7] *Ensworth*, b. June 22, 1821.

1629 *Jedediah*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Sept. 23, 1796, m. JOANNA[6] CLEVELAND +1079.

512.

James*[5] *Ensworth (*William*[4] *Ensworth*, Mary[3], Samuel[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1770, Ann Tracy. Ch. b. Canterbury:

1630 *James*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Mar. 25, 1773, m. C. Mar. 2, 1797, Lucy Backus. Ch. b. C.: *Ruby Tracy*[7] *Ensworth*, b. Aug. 31, 1798: *Backus*[7] *Ensworth*, b. Mar. 31, 1812.

Samuel[6] *Ensworth*, b. Nov. 12, 1775.

Rachel[6] *Ensworth*, b. Jan. 13, 1778.

1631 *Tracy or Trarey*[6] *Ensworth*, b. May 9, 1780, m. C. Dec. 27, 1799, Elizabeth Mun Row [Munroe?], b. C. Sept. 19, 1778, a da. David and Mary (Woodward). Ch.: *Trarey*[7] *Ensworth*, b. Aug. 15, 1800, C.

Eunice[6] *Ensworth*, b. Sept. 14, 1782.

Jerusha[6] *Ensworth*, b. Feb. 11, 1786.

515.

Lebbeus*[5] *Ensworth (*Joseph*[4] *Ensworth*, Mary[3], Samuel[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug., 1840, a. 68, m. C. Sept. 14, 1802, Mrs. Thankful (Stewart) Congdon, b. Griswold, New London co., Conn., 1774, d. South Kingston, R. I., Apr., 1840, wid. Stephen Congdon, a da. Alexander and Thankful (Dennison). Ch.:

+1632 *Elizabeth Stuart*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Dec. 11, 1803, Wickford, Washington co., R. I.

1633 *Lebbeus*[6] *Ensworth*, b. May 11, 1805, Canterbury, d. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 15, 1838, m. Newport, Newport co., R. I., Oct., 1835, Abby Francis Wilbur, b. N. 1815, d. N. Nov., 1877, a da. Arnold and Abby (Congdon) dwelt Savannah, ship chandler store. Ch.: *Georgia*[7] *Ensworth*, b. 1836 S., d. S. a. 5 m.

+1634 *Clarissa Congdon*[6] *Ensworth*, b. Aug. 10, 1809, Canterbury.

Lebbeus[5] *Ensworth* dwelt Canterbury, farmer. He was much esteemed. Thankful Stewart m. 1st, Griswold, Conn., 1798, Stephen Congdon, b. Narragansett, Washington co., R. I., 1778, d. N. 1800; sea capt. Ch. b. N.: Thankful Dennison Congdon, b. Sept. 28, 1799, d. Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 6, 1884, unm.

517.

JACOB[5] CLEVELAND (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury or Plainfield, Conn., July 26, 1826, a. 65, m. Rebecca Shepard, b. 1766, d. P. or Canterb., Sept. 30, 1825, s. p.

JACOB[5] CLEVELAND resided at Canterbury and Plainfield. His property was divided at Plainfield among his brothers and sisters. Gravestones of Jacob and wife in old cemetery, Canterbury.

518.

BETHABRA[5] CLEVELAND (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Ware, Hampshire co., Mass., Apr. 15, 17, 1835, a. 71, m. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1794, Margaret or Margery Pellett, b. C., ab. 1770, d. Ware, May 11, 1847, prob. da. Thomas and Mary (Davison), or per. a da. Samuel and Hannah (Underwood). Ch. b. Canterbury:

1635 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1795, d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1863, unm.

+1636 HIRAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1798.

+1637 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept., Oct. 14, 1801.

+1638 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1803.

+1639 LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1806.

+1640 EMELINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

BETHABRA[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury, farmer. He d. while visiting his daughter. He and his wife Margery are of the few Clevelands buried in the old cemetery at Canterbury, have gravestones. Samuel Pellet m. Canterbury, July, 1752, Hannah Underwood. Ch.: Margaret Pellet, b. June 12, 1757, prob. d. y.; Jeremiah Pellet, b. Oct. 11, 1763; per. there was a Margaret Pellet (ag.) as above b. 1770.

519.

CYRUS[5] CLEVELAND (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Dunham, P. Q., Canada East, Mar. 13, 1840, a. 73, m. Richmond, Chittenden co., Vt., Jan. 6, 1792, Mary Stevens, b. R., May 4, 1770, d. Dunham, May 4, 1851, a da. James and Lydia (Hazleton). Ch.:

+1641 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1793, Richmond, Vt.

1642 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1795, Broome, P. Q., d. Dunham, July 10, 1815, unm.

1643 ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1798, B., d. D., July 22, 1843, unm.

+1644 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1799, Broome, P. Q.

+1645 CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1800, Broome, P. Q.

+1646 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1802, B. Inf.[6], b. and d., 1804.

1647 TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1806, B., d. Dunham, Mar. 22, 1878, m. Montreal, Can., Jan. 5, 1842, Margaret Smith, b. Cornwall, Ont., Mar. 2, 1804, d. D., Feb. 15, 1877, da. James and Anna. Dwelt at Dunham. Blacksmith and farmer; S. P.

+1648 DANIEL SPENCER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1808, Broome.

+1649 SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1809, Broome, P. Q.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1811, B., d. D., Apr. 14, 1819.

CYRUS[5] CLEVELAND served in the Revolution, was a U. S. pensioner. He was one of the first settlers of Broome, P. Q., 1795, then a wilderness. It is related that then they had no windows, and the wolves came at night and looked in on them. He carried on the blacksmith business at Broome to 1830.

520.

JEPTHA[5] CLEVELAND (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. in Mass., ab. 1820, a. 52, m. Canterbury, Conn., Mary Fish, b. C., ab. 1789, d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 2, 1861. Ch.:

+1650 LOUISE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1819, Canterbury.

JEPTHA[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Canterbury. His widow dwelt always at Providence. A JEPTHA CLEVELAND bought land, 1797, at Norwich, Conn., jointly with a NORMAN CLEVELAND.

523.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Tim.[3], Sam.[2]), m. Martin Chamberlain, bro. to Jacob, l'd Dalton, Berkshire co., Mass., rem. to a place 40 mi. below Albany. Ch.:

Parmely[6] *Chamberlain*, b. ab. 1798.

1651 *Mary*[6] *Chamberlain*, m. Rev. Mr. Benadic. *Son*[6]; *Da.*[6], b. ab. 1804.

525.

EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Naples, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1813, a. 40, m. in Conn., Martha Brace

Bushnell, b. Conn., Feb. 13, 1775, d. Mottville, St. Joseph co., Mich., or near Elkhart, Elkhart co., Ind., Jan. 9, 16, 1845, a da. Elisha and Martha (Brace). Ch. b. Naples :

+1652 E. W.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1793.

ALLISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— 1799, d. y. ———, 1799.

+1653 STEPHEN BUSHNELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, Apr. 20, 1800.

ALBA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— 1802, d. ——— ——, 1810.

+1654 ALMA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1804.

+1655 EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1805, 28, 1806.

1656 ELISHA BUSHNELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1808, d. out west, 1832, unm. Went 100 miles from Naples and worked land.

+1657 CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1810.

+1658 TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1812.

+1659 MARTHA BRACE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1813.

Capt. EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND served as captain in the war of 1812. He came from Conn. or Mass. to New York state ab. 1783, farmer. He was a faithful adherent to the Methodist church.

Bushnell ancestry:—Elisha[1] m. Martha Brace. Ch.: 13, of whom Elisha[2] and Stephen[2] dwelt at Sodus, Ontario, Wayne co., N. Y.; Clarissa[2], Alma[2], Martha Brace[2] Bushnell.

526.

GRIFFIN[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. ab. 1807, a. ab. 41, m. Miss Clark, a da. Elijah. (She m. 2d, ——— Grimes and dwelt at Naples, N. Y.) Ch. :

1660 DOLLY or REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1801, d. spring of 1815.

1661 MOLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1803, m. 1816, Lyman Abbey, l'd Cincinnati, O., blacksmith. Ch. : several[7].

528.

OLIVE[5] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d., m. Huron Sabin of Naples, N. Y.; he d. Dwelt at Naples. Ch. :

John[6] *Sabin*, living 1880, much respected ; *Griffin*[6] *Sabin*, d.; *Portia*[6] *Sabin*, d.

1662 *Billings*[6] *Sabin*, d. ab. 1879, his widow and children l. Naples, 1883. *Camel*[6] *Sabin*, d.; *Charles*[6] *Sabin*, d.

1663 *Sophia*[6] *Sabin*, d., m. Ch. : twin *daughters*[7].

530.

Elizabeth*[5] *Powers (*Battery*[4] *Powers*), m. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 23, 1790, Nathaniel Rand, bap. C., Feb. 13, 1757, d. C., Sept.

27, 1826, a s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), l'd Haverhill, Mass., 1790, mariner, Charl. in hotel. Ch.: *Nathaniel*[6] *Rand*, l'd Boston, store, Prince st., 1822; *Son*[6], b. 1794, d. C., Jan. 5, 1797.

1664 *Elizabeth*[6] *Rand*, m. C., Dec. 20, 1818, Joseph P. Eaton.

531.

OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. ac. to tradition in Rhode Island, thought ab. Oct. 1733, d. Hampton, Washington co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1803, m. Azubah Smith, b. Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1738, d. Fair Haven, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 20, 1823, a da. James and Azubah. Ch.:

+1665 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1756.

+1666 AZUBAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1759.

+1667 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1761, 1764, Fair Haven, Vt.

+1668 RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1764, 1765.

+1669 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1766.

+1670 ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1770.

+1671 ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1772, Fair Haven, Vt.

+1672 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1774, prob. Fair Haven.

+1673 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1775, 1776. SABRIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1779, d. Ham., Mar. 12, 1796.

1674 NICHOLAS[6] CLEVELAND, traditional.

1675 CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND, traditional.

OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND of Hampton, N. Y., reported to have come from Killingworth, Middlesex co., Conn., to Fair Haven, 1777 [but Josiah[6] was b. in Fair Haven, 1761 or 1764 — COMP.], and rem. to Hampton, then Greenfield. Various accounts state that he was nephew of ENOCH[4] CLEVELAND + 189, and cousin to SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND + 535. Hence it is evident that he must have been son to JOSIAH[4] CLEVELAND, and that he named his first-born son in his honor.

Adams' Fair Haven 316 — OLIVER CLEVELAND had a son Soloman. *Hemenways' Vt. III: 672*, being *Adams' F. H* — The charter of Fair Haven was granted at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 27, 1779, in consid. of £6930, signed at Arlington, Bennington co., Vt., by Gov. Thomas Chittenden, Apr. 26, 1782, OLIVER CLEVELAND, one of the original grantees and proprietors. 673 — OLIVER CLEVELAND, an active pioneer in the settlement and organization had made improvements before act of incorporation, and appears to be the only one of the original settlers who is represented in the charter. He had come from Killingworth, Conn., and sat down with other members of his father's family on what is now New York, or Hampton side of the river, then called "Greenfield," which it was at that time expected would be in Vermont, the State line or boundary between the two states not being as yet settled. While residing near the river, the road running close by the bank, instead of over the flat as now, he had commenced clearing the land which about this time became his home farm in Fair Haven. It extended from Poultney river to Poultney west line, and is said in a survey of 1746 to contain 205 acres, laid, all but 64 acres of it, on his own proprietary right. At his death the farm became divided among his sons, Joshua, Albert & James. James' part, ab. 80 acres, he sold in Nov., 1807. Al-

bert also sold his 60 acres in 1813, but prob. continued to occupy it until Sept., 1817. Joshua had 60 acres and lived on the same until near the spring of 1818, when he rem. to Hampton and sold his part.

Mr. Cleveland was a rough illiterate man, unable even to write his own name, yet a man of great natural force and ability, and was elected one of the selectmen of the town from Mar., 1784, nearly every year till his death, p. 674 — John Meacham, Abel Parker, SOLOMON CLEVELAND, Abel Sharp, OLIVER CLEVELAND, Derrick Carner, Isaac Race, Benjamin Parmenter, and Stephen Holt, sign June 1, 1781, petition to Assembly of Vt., the subscribers being settlers of a tract of land called Greenfield [now in Hampton] to be incorporated under gov't of Vt., p. 682 Lt. Elisha Clark, OLIVER CLEVELAND and Asa Dudley chosen at first meeting proprietors June 14, 1780, to lay out first division of lots on public rights, see pp. 683, 4, 5.

Ac. to gravestone Hampton burying-ground OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND, d. in his 70th year. Azubah Smith was sister to James Smith, the Revolution soldier.

532.

AMAZIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. in Shelby co., Ky., Mar. 1810, a. 64, m. Sarah Marvin; she d. in Orange co., Ind., Apr. 16, 1825, da. prob. of Col. Jesse. Ch. b. Hampton, N. Y.:

+1676 ADDEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1777.
+1677 AMAZIAH[6] CLEVELAND.
1678 HEZEKIAH[6] CLEVELAND, not known whether m.
+1679 EBENEZER[6] or EZER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1782.
1680 ZACHARIAH[6] CLEVELAND.
1681 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, m. George De Board.
1682 EFFA[6] CLEVELAND, m. Robert Cunningham.
1683 JUNIA[6] CLEVELAND, m. William Cunningham.
1684 PASSAH[6] CLEVELAND.

AMAZIAH[5] CLEVELAND. The first account of him had by the compilers was that "he went early to Virginia, and prob. died there." Nothing known of him until his descendants were discovered by us Nov., 1884. He first settled in Wythe co., Va., rem. to Shelby co., Ky., and always afterwards dwelt there; farmer.

Col. Jesse Marvin of Revolutionary fame.

533.

DEBORAH[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Samuel Bibbins of Hampton, N. Y., 1789, and of Fair Haven, Vt., 1809. Rem. from H. to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.—*Adams' Fair Haven, 299.* Ch.:

1685 *Luther[6] Bibbins*, dwelt, April, 1805, in the old house on F. H. common.

1686 *Alvira[6] Bibbins*, b. May, June, 1776, 1777, m. ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND +1671.

1687 *William[6] Bibbins; Samuel[6] Bibbins; Calvin[6] Bibbins.*

1688 *Samantha*[6] *Bibbins; Susan*[6] *Bibbins; Elisha*[6] *Bibbins; Elijah*[6] *Bibbins.*

534.

ZILPAH[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Del.[3], Edw.[2]), m. Nicholas Spoor or Spur of Hampton, N. Y. Ch.:

1689 *Chloe*[6] *Spoor*, b. 1764, 1768, m., as 1st w., JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND +1667.

1690 *Deborah*[6] *Spoor*, m., as 2d w., JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND +1667.

1691 *Louisa*[6] *Spoor; Lydia*[6] *Spoor; Molly*[6] *Spoor; Zilpah*[6] *Spoor; David*[6] *Spoor; Jonathan*[6] *Spoor; Cornelia*[6] *Spoor; Alice*[6] *Spoor; Cornelius*[6] *Spoor.*

535.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), d. Wilna, Jefferson co., N.Y., June 16, 1844, a. 90, m., Canaan, Conn., ——— —, 17—, Martha Rathbone or Rathbun of Stonington, Conn., b. prob. S. or Poultney, Vt., ——— —, 1760, d. Wilna, Dec. 25, 1850, a da. Job and Abigail (Russel). Ch.:

+1692 ALMEDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1779, 1781, 1782.

1693 SOLOMON[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1780, 1783, in Vt., d. in Georgia, unm. "Went to Florida." We hope to discover further trace of him.

+1694 ENOCH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1786, Fair Haven, Vt.

+1695 PATTY or MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1787, 1795, in Vt.

1696 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1789, in Vt., m. *Lorenzo*[6] *Ward* +1337.

+1697 SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1793, Poultney, Vt.

+1698 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1794, 1795, 1797, in Vt.

+1699 FASSETT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1799, in Vt.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND served in the Revolutionary war, but in what capacity his daughter Abigail[6] did not recollect. Lived at Hampton, N. Y., Poultney, and Wilna. He d. at house of his son Fassett[6].

Hemenway's Vt., III: 1215—SOLOMON CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. cont'l line, res. Rutland co., pensioned from Apr. 14, 1818. *Joslin's Poultney, 241*—SOLOMON CLEVELAND came to Poultney soon af. Revolution, and set. on farm still known as the CLEVELAND FARM, on E. side of Finel Hollow road. He rem. fr. Poultney to Hydeville, Rutland co., and l'd there many years. Was much respected. *Adams' Fair Haven, 108, 149, 319-20*—SOLOMON CLEVELAND, a son of ENOCH CLEVELAND of Hampton, and cousin of OLIVER[6] CLEVELAND +531, of Fair Haven, and an intimate friend of Col. Matthew Lyon, was for a time resident in this town. He came from Canaan, Conn., to Hampton, then known as "Greenfield," and thought to be in Vt., with others of his father's family, summer of 1777, bef. the battle of Hubbardton, was one who went to meet the English in battle of Bennington. In May, 1786, there was surveyed to him 4¾ acres of land in Fair Haven, on the 4th division of the right of OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND.

On Sept. 1, 1788, his father, Enoch, "for and in consideration of the natural good will I bear towards my son Solomon," deeds

him 4¾ acres bo't of John Smith of Poultney in Sept., 1787, and he, in Nov., deeds it to Col. Lyon. Solomon[5] took freeman's oath in Fair Haven, July, 1791. In August, 1796, he res. Hampton, when he buys of Col. Matthew Lyon ½ interest of saw and grist-mill, on the lower falls, and 17½ acres where Z. C. Ellis l., and rem. into F. H. He rebuilt the mills. Gen. Jonathan Orms was his chief millwright, and built a house on the lot S. of paper mill. He sold his share of mills and land April, 1798, to Pliny Adams of Hampton, taking in exch. farm in E. Poultney, to which he rem. *Hemenway, III: 674*—SOLOMON CLEVELAND, June 1, 1781, signs petition to be under gov't of Vt.

Rathbone ancestry: 2 arms: Ar. 3 doves az. *Crest*—Dove and olive branch. . . . [There were John, Thomas, Thomas, Jr., and William Rathbon of Block Island, R. I., 1678—*Savage.*] Job[1] of Stonington, d. Poultney, m. Abigail Russel, she d. Canaan. Ch.: Martha[2], Josiah[2], Solomon[2], Job[2], d. unm., John[2], Russel[2], Whitfield[2], Sylva[2], Sally[2], Abigail[2], d. unm., Hitty[2], Sally[2] Rathbone (ag.).

538.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Del.[3], Edw.[2]), m., as 1st w., Noah Priest, b. 1780, d. Western N. Y., a s. Philip and Trubey (Merritt). (He m. 2d, Spoor.) Dwelt W. Haven, Vt., rem. to Western N. Y. An active Federalist politician, and noted anti-Mason.—*Adams' Fair Haven, 449.* Ch.:

1700 *Clara*[6] *Priest*, m. *Harry Dibble; Chauncey*[6] *Priest; Erastus*[6] *Priest; Trubey*[6] *Priest.*

539.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), d. St. Albans, Vt., or Burlington, Chittenden co., Vt., Aug. 10, 1831, a. 63, m. Poultney, Vt., ——— —, ——, Louisa Hyde, she d. St. Albans, Sept. 4, 1854, da. James. Dwelt at Middlebury. Ch.:

+1701 DEBORAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1797, Poultney, Vt.

1702 PARKER[6] CLEVELAND.

1703 MINERVA[6] CLEVELAND; PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND; HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND.

1704 LAURA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, m. Heman Langworthy of Middlebury.

540.

Timothy*[5] *Backus (Johannah[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1776, Ruby Tracy, b. C., Feb. 24, 1755, d. C., July 18, 1787, a da. Phineas and Mehitable (Adams). Ch. b. Canterbury:

1705 *Lucy*[6] *Backus*, b. Jan. 28, 1777; *Ruby*[6] *Backus*, b. Aug. 17, 1779; *Patty*[6] *Backus*, b. Sept. 4, 1782; *Sabrah*[6] *Backus*, b. Feb. 3, 1785.

1706 *Eliashil Tracy*[6] *Backus*, b. July 18, 1787, m. Jerusha ———. Ch. b. C.: *Susan*[7] *Backus*, b. Mar. 14, 1810; *Timothy*[7] *Backus*, b. May 1, 1815.

541.

Elijah or ***Elisha***[5] ***Backus*** (Johannah[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2],), m. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1777, *Bette*[5] *Johnson* +763. Ch. b. Canterbury:

1707 *Betsey Fasset*[6] *Backus*, b. Aug. 4, 1780.
1708 *Elisha*[6] *Backus*, b. Nov. 17, 1782.

543.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND (Silas,[4], Edward,[3] Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 21, 1754, d. Thompson, or Pomfret, Conn., May 9, 1823, m. Pomfret, Apr. 19, 1781, Hannah Sharpe, b. Thompson Feb. 27, 1760, Sept. 12, 1761, d. Pomfret, Apr. 13, 1852, a da. Gershom and Hannah (Dana). Ch. b. Pomfret:

+1709 PALMER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1782.
+1710 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1783.
+1711 LOIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1785.
+1712 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1787.
+1713 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1789.
1714 SOLOMON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. July 1, 1792, d. at Rochester, Monroe co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828, unm.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND resided at Pomfret. His old house, now standing, was built by Capt. Joseph Cady about 1715, and is mentioned in *Putnam, Conn., Patriot, June 28, 1895.*—Putnam's Noted Places and Persons. He was a farmer. A soldier in the Revolution. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth[8] (Fairfield) Corbin remembers the stories her gr. gr. mo., Hannah (Sharpe) Cleveland, used to tell her about Solomon being in the battle of L. I. &c.

PUTNAM, June 25, 1892.

C. E. CHANDLER,—DEAR SIR: I hereby certify that I well remember your great-grandfather, Solomon Cleveland, who resided in Thompson (now Putnam) at the time of his death. He was a soldier in the war of the American Revolution.

I married his granddaughter, Frances Lee, and, after his death, his widow, Hannah Sharpe Cleveland, lived in my family and frequently related stories about her husband's experiences in the Revolutionary war.

His company were on the northern frontier and were once three days without rations. They finally came upon a cornfield, in which there was left a single pumpkin. This they stewed in an old crock, and, after providing those with sticks who had no jackknives, they were marched in single file past the pumpkin stew, taking each a mouthful. There proved to be enough to go around three times.

Attest: GILBERT CHANDLER [+5276.].

Putnam, Conn., Standard, ab. Aug., 1892.—The remains of Solomon and Hannah Cleveland were taken from the old abandoned Pigeon Hill Cemetery at Putnam and removed to the new Putnam Cemetery, June 29, 1892.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 200, 578.—Mrs. HANNAH (SHARPE) CLEVELAND, the heroine of the Revolutionary "Pink Satin," a woman of rare intelligence and wonderful gift of language. Goods became abundant, 1780–1, brought into Norwich, Conn., by privateer or smuggler. A fair young fiancée [Hannah Sharpe] in Pomfret, who had been

much troubled in reference to her wedding dress, was gladdened by the sight of a traveling merchant with the lovliest pattern of *pink satin*. But the cost was so enormous! The young girl knew what heavy burdens her father had borne, how much he had paid out for taxes, bounties, soldiers' clothing; how good money advanced by him had been repaid by worthless scrip, how strongly he and other patriots denounced these peddlers, but how could she resist this exquisite piece of goods which more than realized her highest aspiration. Woman's tact won the day and dress. She did not dare to *ask* the favor, but stealing into the room where the rough old father sat brooding in his armchair, she knelt before him, and, with pleading glance, held up the satin. Revolutionary fathers, though rough, were not adamant. The graceful tableau melted his heart; without a word placed in her hand forty silver dollars, and the ten yards of satin made the tastefullest of wedding dresses, also furnished a frontispiece for the wedding waistcoat of the bridegroom.

Sharpe ancestry: 10 arms: — SHARP; 11: SHARPE (Devonshire; Stoke, Northampton co., Eng.; Staffordshire; Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick co.). Ar. 3 eagle's heads erased sa.. *Crest* — Wolf's head gorged with ducal coronet. . . . Robert, b. 1615, fr. London, 1635, Braintree, bot. 1650, with Peter Aspinwall, farm of William Colborn at Muddy riv., Roxbury, m. Abigail. William, settler of Pomfret, 1720. Gershom[1], b. May, 1720, prominent patriot of Pomfret. — *Larned's Windham co.*, d. Sept. 29, 1802, m. June 5, 1755, Hannah Dana, b. 1735-6, d. Nov. 27, 1804.

544.

SILAS[5] CLEVELAND (Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1840, a. 84, m. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 22, 1793. Lois Sharpe, b. P. June 24, 1757, d. Canterbury, Conn., June 29, 1811, a da. Gershom and Hannah (Dana). Ch. b. Hampton:

+1715 MASON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1796.

+1716 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1797.

+1717 CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1799.

Capt. SILAS[5] CLEVELAND was a captain, Fifth Reg. of Conn. Militia.

Hon. CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] CLEVELAND +1717 related the following: "Silas[5] Cleveland was much like his father,— a man of wonderful memory and fine abilities. During the Revolutionary war my father [Silas[5]], then a young man, ab. Sept. 1, 1780, went to Bethel, Vt., with the intention of settling there. When in the woods at work with a man by the name of David Stone a band of Indians from Montreal captured them and took them to Canada. Silas was so copper-colored, they dressed him in their paint and feathers. Stone they killed. My father they kept six months, when they put him in the British Prison called the Stone Jug, in Montreal, Can.; there he was kept six months longer, and then exchanged. Dwelt awhile in Bethel, and then ret. to Hampton," where most of his life was spent; farmer.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 37.— At a town meeting, 1761, SILAS CLEVELAND chosen one of the listers, p. 239. At the first town meeting in Hampton, held Nov. 13, 1786, SILAS CLEVELAND chosen of committee to act in conjunction with that appointed by the Gen. Assembly to view the situation of the bridges, *p. 417*. Capt. SILAS CLEVELAND, Mr. Amasa Clark, and others, thought capable of giving legal advice, though not formally initiated in the legal profession. He was prominent in town affairs. *Herald and News, Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1878*— The Cleveland Family, — mentions Silas[5] captured by Indians. See, also, *Willimantic Journal*, May 27, 1864; *Hinman's Conn. Settlers*, 622.

Sharpe ancestry: — See 543.

546.

LAURENAH, LUCENA, or IRENE[5] CLEVELAND (Silas[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2]), d. May 16, 1831, m., as 2d w., Benjamin Griggs, b. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 5, 1767, d. P. Oct. 5, 1831, s. Capt. Stephen and Sarah (Chandler). Ch.: 4. Benjamin Griggs, m. 1st Nov. 21, 1792, Selah Howe of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1760, d. Jan. 28, 1805, da. John. Ch.: 4.

Chandler ancestry:—William[1], John[2], Joseph[3], David[4] [see +1710]; Sarah[5] Chandler m. Stephen Griggs.—*Chandler Fam.*, 265.

547.

CLARISSA[5] CLEVELAND (Silas[4]), d. Pomfret, Conn., 1853, a. 88, m. 1st ——— Crandell, Crandall, or Cundell. She m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn., ——— ———, 1784, Whitemore Shepard, b. C. Aug. 12, 1761, a s. Benjamin and Martha. Ch. b. Canterbury:

1718 *David*[6] *Shepard*, b. Jan. 17, 1785.

+1719 *Clarissa*[6] *Shepard*.

Steny[6] *Shepard*; *Betsey*[6] *Shepard*.

Whitemore Shepard dwelt at Pomfret and Brooklyn, Conn. *Benjamin Shepard*, his father, m. 1st C. Nov. 24, 1748, Hannah Goodale.

549.

ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND (Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 29, 1863, a. 92, m. B. Jan. 15, 1808, Abigail Brown, b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1778, d. B. Apr. 3, 1850, da. John and Tryphena (Allen). Ch. b. Brooklyn:

+1720 OLIVE BROWN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1809.

1721 NANCY JULIETTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Apr. 12, 1825.

+1722 JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1816.

ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND dwelt always in Brooklyn; owned and operated a fine farm, 125 acres, lying in Brooklyn, Canterbury, and Hampton. Learned saddler's trade, farmer.

550.

EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND (Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. Bethel, Vt., between July, 1801, and Mar., 1802, a. ab. 40, unm.

Herald and News, W. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 27, 1879.—"EDWARD CLEVELAND was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and was taken prisoner, carried to England. After his release, 1785, he came to this country, and subsequently Bethel, where he worked as a blacksmith. He was buried in the old town cemetery." There still exists a court calendar, brought from England by him.

551.

STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND (Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Bethel, Vt., May 17, 1835, a. 70, m. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 6, 1789, Hannah Huntington, b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 16, 1768, d. Bethel, Mar. 21, 1846, a da. James and Hannah (Curtiss). Ch.:

1723 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 7, 1789, Plainfield, Sullivan co., N. H., d. Bethel, Jan. 14, 1852, unm.

+1724 STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1791, 1792, Bethel, Vt.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1793, B., d. B. Feb. 1, 1800.

+1725 HANNAH HUNTINGTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1796, Bethel, Vt.

+1726 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1798, Bethel, Vt.

1727 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1800, B., d. B., Aug. 21, 1887, unm. Dwelt always at Bethel.

+1728 JAMES PAYNE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1803, Bethel.

+1729 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1805, Bethel.

+1730 DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1807, Bethel.

1731 CHARLES EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1809, B., d. B., Feb. 26, 1890, unm., always lived on the old Cleveland farm at Bethel, farmer.

Hon. STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND was in the Revolutionary Army and rose to the rank of Orderly Sergeant; enlisted Aug. 19, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company of Matrosses, Conn. troops, and served 1 year with him, stationed at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., and Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn.

Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, Compiled by Authority of the General Assembly, under direction of the Adjutants General, p. 588—Militia Regiments, Capt. Benjamin Durkee's co. of Matrosses: STEPHEN CLEVELAND, private, enlistment Aug. 19, '82, July 19, '83.

Stephen[5] applied, Aug. 16, 1832, for a pension as a Revolutionary soldier. In his declaration he stated that he was then 67 years of age, that he moved from Conn. at the end of the Revolutionary war to Plainfield, N. H., where he remained 4 or 5 years, and then removed to Bethel, Vt. He was a pensioner until decease, and afterward his widow was a pensioner. *U. S. Census Pensioners, 1840, p. 70*—Bethel, Vt., Hannah Cleveland.

Rem. from Canterbury, Conn., to Plainfield, N. H., thence to Bethel, spring of 1791. By trade a blacksmith, he built a shop on the stream near his house, known as Cleveland Brook, where he put in trip-hammer run by water. From 1798 to 1814 kept hotel in village. Through his efforts a woolen mill was started in 1815 on the White river at Bethel. He soon became the sole proprietor of this mill, where some of the first broadcloth made in the United States was manufactured and was in great de-

mand, commanding a better price than the imported article. The mill was burned and rebuilt in 1832, and sold by him, 1840, since when it was never run as a cloth mill. He was highly respected, prominent, and influential.

About 1802 he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and held the office to 1832, during which time he officiated at most of the marriages in that section of Vt. A Masonic Lodge was established in Bethel ab. 1816, of which he became Master. He was several times elected to the Legislature and once to the Governor's council. See *Herald and News, W. Randolph, Nov. 27, 1879* — The Cleveland Family.

Huntington ancestry: — Simon[1] [see +43]; Dea. Simon[2], b. Eng., 1629, of Norwich, Conn., d. June 28, 1706, m. Oct., 1653, Sarah Clarke, da. of Dea. Joseph of Windsor and Saybrook; James[3], b. Norwich, May 16, 1680, d. Sept. 3, 1727, m. Priscilla Miller; James[4], b. N. Feb. 2, 1707, d. May 12, 1785, m. Elizabeth Darby or Derby; James[5] Huntington, b. at Norwich, Oct. 1, 1743, sergt. 8th Co., 8th Reg. Conn. troops under Col. Jedediah Huntington, commissioned at Roxbury, Mass., in Camp Sept. 30, 1775, was at Bunker Hill battle under Israel Putnam and in Lexington alarm, removed to Lebanon ab. 1783, to Royalton, Vt., ab. 1790, d. R., buried there, m. Mar. 24, 1767, Hannah Curtiss[5], b. Apr. 24, 1747, d. Royalton, buried there — *Huntington Genealogy by Rev. E. B. Huntington, 200.*

Curtiss, Curtice, Curtise, Curtize ancestry: — *9 arms:* CURTEIS; 1: CURTEIS, CURTOIS or CURTOYS; *1:* CURTESS, CURTISS and CURTEYS; *1:* CURTESSE; *1:* CURTEYS; *9:* CURTIS: Sa. 3 fleurs-de-lis ar. . . . William[1], b. ab. 1592 (it is thought to be almost certain that he was identical with William Curtiss bap. in the chh. at Nazeing, co. Essex, Eng., 1592 — see *Boston Ev. Transcript, Mar. 10, 1897,* — Genealogical Notes), of Roxbury, Mass., 1632, freeman of Mass. Bay Colony, Mar. 6, 1632, member of "The Jury of Life and Death" at Boston, Sept. 19, 1637 — *Mass. Records, I: 203, 367,* d. Dec. 8, 1672, a. 80, m. prob. in Eng., Sarah, b. ab. 1599, d. Mar. 20 or 26, 1673; Isaac[2], b. Roxbury, July 22, 1641, m. May 10, 1670, Hannah Polley, b. Feb. 15, 1652, a da. John and Susanna of R.; Samuel[3], b. R., Sept. 2, 1688, settled at Jamaica Plain, Mass., d. there Nov. 19, 1772, m. June 6, 1711, Hannah Gore, b. R., 1687, d. 1775; Philip[4], b. Mass., 1717, m. 1744, Eliza Bass of Newburyport, Mass., supposed to be father of: Hannah[5] Curtiss who m. James Huntington[5].

552.

SUSANNAH[5] CLEVELAND (Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), d. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 28, 1846, a. 80, m. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1790, Col. Thomas Waterman, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 11, 1766, d. L. Feb. 19, 1838, a s. Silas and Silence (Peck). Ch. b. Lebanon:

+1732 *Thomas[6] Waterman*, b. Sept. 14, 1791.

1733 *Mary[6] Waterman*, b. Dec. 3, 1792, m. Jan. 1, 1815, John Wood.

Susan[6] Waterman, b. June 17, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1839, unm.

1734 *Harriet[6] Waterman*, b. May 20, 1796, d. June 15, 1824, m., as 1st w., Jan. 5, 1818, Rev. George Storrs.

1735 *Silas[6] Waterman*, b. Apr. 9, 1798, m. Feb. 2, 1832, Sally Wood.

1736 *Martha[6] Waterman*, b. Apr. 13, 1800, m., as 2d w., Mar. 8, 1825, Rev. Geo. Storrs.

1737 *Harry[6] Waterman*, b. Dec. 15, 1802, d. in Illinois, Jan., 1857, m. Oct. 9, 1830, Phebe Williams.

1738 *Emily*[6] *Waterman*, b. July 15, 1805, m. Feb. 11, 1831, Joel Demick.

1739 *Louisa*[6] *Waterman*, b. Feb. 3, 1808, m. Sept. 24, 1834, Oscar F. Fowler.

Col. Thomas Waterman dwelt always at Lebanon, farmer. He was the first male child born in L. He inherited his father's estate, was much respected, represented the town in the legis. of N. H. several years; member of board of selectmen 30 years, 1798–1828, and a magistrate. No name is found so often as his in the town rec. as Moderator, Town Clerk, Representative, and Selectman. Passed through all the grades of the militia from corp. to col.

— A sermon delivered at Interment of Col. Thomas Waterman, 1838. By Rev. Phineas Cooke, 8°, pp. 14.

Waterman ancestry: — 2 arms: (Devonshire) Or. a buck's head gu. . . . Hon. Robert[1], Salem 1636, Plymouth 1638, Marshfield, Plymouth co., Mass. (bro. to Thomas of Roxbury), rep. m. Elizabeth Bourne[2]; Thomas[2], b. 1644, of Saybrook, Norwich, Conn., m. Miriam Tracy, da. Lt. Thomas of Salem, 1637 & Norw.; Thomas[3], m. Elizabeth Allen of Groton, Conn.; Thomas[4], m. Sarah Haskins; Silas[5] Waterman, a 1st sett. Lebanon, m. Silence Peck — *N. E. H. G. Reg. XXIII: 204.* — Descendants of Robert Waterman, By *Thomas*[6] *Waterman.*

Bourne ancestry: — 10 arms: (Chesterton, Oxford co., Eng.; Hilderstone Hall, Stafford co.) Ar. on mount vert. on 4 bars wavy castle triple towered gu. on a chief sun betw. 2 estoiles. *Crest* — Pegasus holding in mouth rose. *Motto* — Hæc omnia transeunt . . . Thomas[1], b. 1581, prob. fr. Kent co., Eng. Plym. 1637, Marshf., m. 1st, Elizbeth, b. 1590; Elizabeth[2] Bourne, m. Robert Waterman[1].

553.

PAINE[5] CLEAVELAND (Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Willington, Tolland co., Conn., Feb. 7, 1851, a. 82, m. 1st, in Conn. (possibly in Canterbury), ALICE[5] CLEVELAND + 444 (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), she d. Union tp., Tolland co., Conn., Oct. 18, 1820, a. 52. He m. 2d, Charlton, Mass., Mrs. Mary Dodge of Charlton, she d. Charlton, 1839. Ch. by 1st m.:

1740 LURINDA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1792, possibly at Canterbury, Conn., d. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1873, m. Ocea [Hosea?] Webber. Ch.: *Alice B.*[7] *Webber*, b. Nov. 16, 1820, m. July 3, 1840; *Marlin Cleaveland*[7] *Webber*, b. Dec. 7, 1822; *Susan Amelia*[7] *Webber*, b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. July 30, 1848; *John K.*[7] *Webber*, b. Apr. 16, 1828; *Henry R.*[7] *Webber*, b. June 20, 1831.

1741 CHURCH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 17, 1794, Tolland, Conn., d. Scriba, Oswego co., N. Y., ab. 1860, leaving a widow, s. p.

+1742 ORANGE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1796, Tolland, Conn.

1743 MARLIN[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 12, 1798, Union, Conn., a teacher in the South, last heard from in Walton co., Ga., Mar. 26, 1832, merchant, thought to have d. years ago.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1800, Union, d. U. Apr. 27, 1824, unm.

MARTHA or PATTY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1802, U., d. U. Apr. 20, 1833, unm.

1744 FREEMAN[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1804, U., d. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 13, 1830, unm. Killed by caving in of lead mine where he worked. JOHN[6], b. May 18, 1806, U., d. U. June 14, 1825.

+1745 ANNA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1808, Union, Conn.

+1746 SOLOMON[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1812, Union, Conn.

PAINE[5] CLEAVELAND was apprenticed to learn trade of tanner and shoemaker, and was a farmer. *Conn. Register Civil Officers, 1827, p. 134* — P. CLEAVELAND, a Selectman of Union, Conn., and Nath'l Cleaveland was, 1827, Treasurer of Union.

554.

PRUDENCE[5] CLEVELAND (Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Moretown, Washington co., Vt., May 31, 1861, a. 90, m. at Bethel, Vt., so thought, Nov. 6, 1794, Constant Freeman, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1771, d. Moretown, Nov. 4, 1815, s. Joseph and Sarah (Kimball). Children:

1747 *Joseph[6] Freeman*, b. July 6, 1796, Bethel, d. Trinity, Trinity co., Tex., Nov. 2, 1842, m. Sally Spafford, b. Barre, Vt., d. Waitsfield, Washington co., Vt., Aug., 1870, da. Abram. Lived in Texas, blacksmith, s. p.

Sarah[6] Freeman, b. Jan. 15, 1798, Bethel, d. Waitsfield, Apr. 15, 1833, unm., of Moretown. *Sophia[6]*, b. Jan. 15, Bethel, d. prob. B. Aug. 11, 1798.

+1748 *Constant[6] Freeman*, b. Feb. 24, 1800, Hancock, Vt.

Daniel[6] Freeman, b. Nov. 15, 1802, H., d. prob. H. June 17, 1803.

Daniel Kimball[6] Freeman, b. Mar. 11, 1804, Bethel, d. Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 15, 1854, unm., lived in Wis., farmer.

Benjamin Kimball[6] Freeman, b. Apr. 19, 1806, d. Trinity, Aug. 17, 1835, unm., lived in Texas, printer.

Sophia[6] Freeman (ag.), b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. Williamtown, Vt., Sept. 14, 1840, unm.

+1749 *Hiram[6] Freeman*, b. Mar. 20, 1811, Waitsfield, Vt.

Constant Freeman resided at Bethel, Hancock, Waitsfield, and finally at Moretown, where he built a flour mill; blacksmith.

Freeman ancestry: — 22 arms: (Yorkshire, Eng.) Azure three lozenges in fesse or. *Crest* —A demi fox argent holding a lozenge or. . . . John[1] came in the ship Abigail, in 1635, settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1639, an original proprietor, m. Elizabeth; Sergt. Joseph[2], b. Sudbury, Mar. 29, 1644, *An Accompt of Losse sustained by Several Inhabitants of ye towne of Sudbury, by ye Indian Enemy ye 21st April 1676* —Joseph ffreeman £80. Free-

man 1678, representative of Sudbury 1691, rem. to Preston, Conn., ab. 1692, of P. 1695-8, *Caulkins' Norwich, Conn., 247* — Sergt. Joseph Freeman's inventory presented 1706, m. May 6, 1680, Dorothy Haynes[3], b. 1651; Joseph[3], b. Sudbury, Dec. 18, 1684, m. Dec. 2, 1708, Hannah Brewster[6]; Joseph[4], b. Mar. 4, 1709-10, m. Mar. 8, 1743-4, Anna Rockwell of Norwich; Joseph[5] Freeman, b. Dec. 16, 1743-4, either he or his father was undoubtedly the Corp. Joseph Freeman who enlisted at the Lexington Alarm, m. Apr. 10, 1766, Sarah Kimball.

Brewster, Bruster ancestry: — 3 arms: (Northamptonshire). Az. a chev. erm. betw. 3 estoiles ar. *Crest* — A leopard's head erased az. bezantée. . . . William[1] prob. the name — was tenant under liberal lease from Archbishop Edwyn Sandys, Prebendary of Peterborough, Archbp. of York, Eng., Jan. 25, 1576-7; Elder William[2], b. Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1563, educated at Cambridge Univ., Eng., rejected ceremonies of Church of Eng., earliest Puritan Layman, P. M. of Scrooby 1594, the famous elder of Leyden, Holland chh., came in "Mayflower" 1620, Plymouth, Mass., d. Duxbury, Apr. 16, 1643, m. in Scrooby, Mary; Jonathan[3], b. Scrooby, came in "Fortune" 1621, rep. Dux. b. 1630, New London 1649 — see *Caulkins' Norwich 211-13; Hinman's Conn. Settlers 328-9* — d. N. L. 1661, m. Lucretia; Lt. Benjamin[4], b. ab. 1633, lt. in N. London troops 1673, d. Brewster's Neck, N. London, Sept. 10, 1710, a. 77, m. Feb. 1659, Anna Dart, sister perhaps of Richard of N. L.; Daniel[5], b. Mar. 1667, m. Hannah Gager; Hannah[6] Brewster, m. Joseph Freeman[3]. — *N. E. Reg. IV: 174: Bradford's Memoir Young's Chron. of Pilg. 401: Davis' Morton: Hunter's First Colonists N. E.: 4 Mass. His. Col. I: 52: Shurtleff's Recol. of Pilg.; Russell's Guide to Plymouth.*

Haines, Haynes ancestry: — 1 arms: HAINE; *1*: HAINS; *4*: HAYNE; *2*: HAYNE or HAYNES; *9*: HAYNES; *1*: HAYNS; *3*: HAINES: (Berkshire) Ar. a fesse az. bezantée, betw. 3 annulets of the second. . . . Walter[1], b. ab. 1583, of Sutton Mandeville, co. Wilts. Eng., linen weaver, owned a tenement at Shaston, co. Dorset, Eng., came in the Confidence from Southampton 1638, a. 55 with w., ch. and 3 servants, of Sudbury, a first propr., freem. May 13, 1641, rep. 1641, 4, 8, 51, selectman 10 yrs., d. Feb. 14, 1665, m. Elizabeth; John[2], b. Eng. of Sudbury, rep. 1669, m. May 6, 1680, Dorothy Noyes, a da. of Peter Noyes, b. ab. 1592, from Penton, co. Hants, Eng., came in the Confidence 1638, of Sudbury 1639; Dorothy[3] Haynes m. Joseph Freeman[2].

555.

DELIA or DELIVERANCE[5] CLEVELAND (Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), m. Apr., 1793, William Huntington, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 21, 1768, d. Whiting, Addison co., Vt., May 18, 1844, a s. William and Anne (Pride). Ch.:

1750 *Delia[6] Huntington*, d. Highgate, Franklin co., Vt., m. Jesse Cutler.

1751 *William Paine[6] Huntington*, d. in Iowa or Wis., m. Wealthy Van Dusen. Ch.: several.

1752 *Susan[6] Huntington*, m. ——— Rood, l'd in Mich., s. p.

1753 *Betsey[6] Huntington*, m. ——— Olmstead, l'd in Middlebury, Addison co., Vt. Ch.: *Edgar[7] Olmstead*, l. M.; ———[7] *Olmstead*, d.

1754 *Sally[6] Huntington*, d. Whiting, unm. *James[6] Huntington*, d. W. unm.

William Huntington lived at Whiting, Vt. *Huntington ancestry:* Simon[1], Simon[2], James[3], James[4] [see + 551]; William[5] Huntington, m. 1st, Anne Pride.

558.

EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. at Sterling, now Morristown, Lamoille co., Vt., m. in or near Woodstock, Windsor co., Vt., when aged 28, Mrs. Mary (Horsington or Hawsington) Hendricks of Conn.; she d. Jackson, Susque-

hanna co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1830, wid. Francis Hendricks. Ch. b. Woodstock:

+1755 EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1775.
+1756 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1777.
+1757 JERUSHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1777 [1778?].
+1758 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1782.
+1759 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1787.
+1760 ENOS[6] CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1790.
+1761 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 21, 1794.

EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND, according to tradition, "the first he could remember was aboard a British man-of-war, where he remained until aged 27. While on coast of America, deserted and went into Vt." Was from R. I., Revolution soldier and pensioner. It is quite evident to us that he is the Edward[5], son of John[4], of whom relatives say, "he went to Conn. early in life," locality and naming of children indicate this ancestry.

Woodstock, Vt., rec. Deeds — Asa Call to MARY CLEVELAND, w. of Edward, dated Nov. 5, 1787. Simeon Dunham to EDWARD CLEVELAND, Jr., Oct. 29, 1794. Simeon Dunham also bo't land of ——— Hendricks. EDWARD CLEVELAND and w. to Ebenezer Dike, Apr. 16, 1802. Rem. from W. af. 1802.

Edward[5] Cleveland was large in stature; as a peculiarity he had 5 fingers on each hand, and 6 toes on each foot.

Mrs. Mary (Horsington) Hendricks had by 1st m. 1 son.

559.

CATHERINE[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), m. John McKenzie of Wickford, R. I., l'd Wickford. Ch.:

1762 ———[6] *McKenzie* (*son*), m. ———, l'd Wickford, ship builder. Ch.: *Edward*[7] *McKenzie*, res. Wickford.

1763 ———[6] *McKenzie* (*son*), l'd Wickford, ship builder.

1764 ———[6] *McKenzie* (*da.*), d. a. 90, m. ——— Matherson, lived West Greenwich, Kent co., R. I.

———[6] *McKenzie* (*daughter*), living (1877).

561.

PALMER[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), d. "on board prison ship," or "in prison of the British," or "enlisted and was lost at sea," m. prob. N. Kingston, R. I., Deborah ———. Ch.:

1765 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, undoubtedly 1777, N. Kingston, for entry on *town rec.* was made Dec. 18, 1777, by George Thomas, Tp. cl'k. And prob. others.

PALMER[5] CLEVELAND followed the sea in early life. He is variously reported to have been "impressed by the British on board a British man-of-war during the Revolution, and refused

to serve, and to have died in prison ship or prison," and "to have enlisted on a frigate and was never heard from after he sailed."

562.

ALBRO[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[3]), d. Exeter, Washington co., R. I., Mar. 4, 1839, a. 77, m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1787, Barbara Randall or Randale of Scituate, Plymouth co., Mass.; she d. Oct. 22, 29, 1788. He m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1790, Sarah Angell of Johnston, R. I.; she d. Exeter, Oct. 10, 1849, da. Col. Israel. Ch. by 1st m.: Child[6], b. 1788, d. Oct. 22, 1788. By 2d m.:

+1766 ISRAEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1791, Johnston or Scituate.

+1767 ANGELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1793, Johnston.

+1768 ALBRO[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1796, Johnston.

1769 BARBARA RANDALL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1798, m. July 3, 1818, Henry Vaughn Joslin. Settled in Exeter, rem. to Warwick, R. I., 1873, l. W. Ch.: *Daughter*[7] living, et al.

+1770 PALMER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1799, N. Kingston or Exeter.

1771 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1802, N. K., d. Earlville, Madison co., N. Y., Mar., 1878, m. Feb., 1819, Archibald Congdon; he d. ab. 1852. Ch.: 3. *William M. H.*[7] *Congdon*, l'd Earlville and Smyrna, Chenango co., N. Y.; *Son*[7], lived S.

+1772 ELIZA M.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1810, N. Kingston.

+1773 ALMIRA C. G.[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1814, North Kingston.

ALBRO[5] CLEVELAND owned his father's homestead, N. Kingston, 3 miles from Wickford. *List of Persons in N. K., June, 1784, rec.*— ALBRO CLEVELAND, &c. Dwelt a time W. Greenwich. In spring of 1818 rem. to Exeter.

Angell ancestry:—4 arms: ANEGALL, ANEGOLL, ANGLE, ANGELL (Lancashire; London). Or. 3 fusils in fesse az. over all baston gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or demi pegasus. . . . Thomas[1], fr. London, came to R. I. with Roger Williams, signs, Aug. 13, 1636, compact to org. Providence—*R. I. Coll. Rec.* Constable. d. 1694. Ch.: James[2], Prov., m. Abigail Dexter, da. Rev. Gregory and Abigail of P.; John[2], m. Jan. 7, 1670, Ruth Field. Prob. ancestor of Col. Israel Angell.

563.

GARDNER[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826, a. 62, m. Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1788, Annis Durkee, b. South Brimfield, Hampden co., Mass., May 11, 1772, and d. Camptown, Bradford co., Pa., Dec., 1871. Ch. b. Duanesburg:

+1774 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1790.

1775 GARDNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1792, d. Esperance, Schoharie co., N. Y., Aug., 1875, m. Eleanor Robinson. L'd E. s. p.

+1776 PALMER[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1794.

1777 PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1796, m 1820, Samuel Whipple; l'd Susquehanna co., Pa., to 1848; th. to Monroe co., N. Y.; l. Cal., 1880. Ch.: *John*[7] *Whipple; Annis*[7] *Whipple; Sarah*[7] *Whipple; Zady*[7] *Whipple; William*[7] *Whipple; Job*[7] *Whipple; James*[7] *Whipple; Charles*[7] *Whipple; Rufus*[7] *Whipple; Gardner*[7] and *Eleanor*[7] *Whipple* (twins); *Edwin*[7] *Whipple.*

1778 ROBERT D.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1798, d. in La., n. New Orleans, Orleans co., ab. 1824–5.

RUFUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1800, d. Mar. 16, 1801.

+1779 JOEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1802.

+1780 JOB[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1804.

+1781 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1806.

1782 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1809, m. 1833, David Carpenter; set. in Delaware co., O. Ch.: *Martha*[7] *Carpenter; Charles Darwin*[7] *Carpenter; Thomas Corwin*[7] *Carpenter; Scott*[7] *Carpenter.*

+1783 SENECA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1812.

+1784 RUFUS DURKEE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1815.

Judge GARDNER[5] CLEVELAND, when aged 17, went to Vt., and was at Bennington, Vt., during the battle. He enlisted at 18 years, and served sometime in the Revolution. Afterward emigrated to Duanesburg, and there located. Was Justice of Peace; ap. Master in Chancery in 1812 by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins. For ten years was (sometime President) Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Schenectady co., and of the first court established in Schoharie co. A man of decided ability and prominent in politics and society.

Gardner Cleveland deeds land New Hartford, Oneida co., 1795.

566.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Salem, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1806, a. 62, m. prob. West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 5, 1767, Margaret Hopkins of W. G., b. in north of Ireland 1746, d. prob. Salem, June 18, 1836, a da. David and Sarah (Polk). Ch.:

+1785 PALMER[6] CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1768, Greenwich, R. I.

+1786 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Salem, N. Y.

+1787 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND.

+1788 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1777.

+1789 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1779.

+1790 AARON[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1780, Salem.

1791 MARGARET[6] CLEVELAND, m. 1st Eli Wilson; she m. 2d John Herron. Ch. by 1st m.: *Madison*[7] *Wilson; Eli*[7] *Wilson; David*[7] *Wilson.* By 2d m.: *Margaret*[7] *Herron; Martha*[7] *Herron.*

+1792 MOSES[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1780–85, Salem, N. Y.

+1793 DANIEL R.[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1781, 1787, Salem, N.Y.

1794 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, d. Madras, Hindostan, 1805–6, unm., of sunstroke; capt. of an ocean vessel, buried at sea.

1795 LETTY[6] CLEVELAND, m. Nathan Wilson. Ch.: *Julius*[7] *Wilson*; *John*[7] *Wilson*, l. 1877, Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Lois*[7] *Wilson*.

1796 MARY or MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, m. Ephraim Berry of Salem; ch.: *Ephraim*[7] *Berry*.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, marriage entry, *Book 2, p. 26, W. Greenwich rec.*— "BENJAMIN CLEVELAND and Margaret Hopkins, both of West Greenwich, were lawfully joyned together in ye marriage covenant 5th day of Feb., A.D. 1767. Witness, Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice of ye Peace." In 1767 he emigrated to Salem, N. Y., then called White Creek, and, having located, he brought his wife and son, Palmer, there ab. a year old, and made a permanent settlement. *His. Washington co.*— It is an incident worthy of note that when BENJAMIN CLEVELAND came into this wilderness he moved his entire effects, including his wife, on the back of a horse." He commenced business as tanner, and, finding it necessary to have a barrel of oil, he ret. to R. I. with one horse and a "pung," drew his oil from Providence to Salem. He acquired a fortune in the Revolutionary war by the manufacture of leather and soldiers' shoes. In 1779 he bought 1,000 acres of land in "The Turner Patent," a short distance above Salem, and then built a large house, which is still owned by his gr. s., John[7], +5526. *Salem rec.*— Yeoman BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, 1st purchase of Joseph Cooper, 1779. *Book 4, p. 193, Land Evidence, W. G.*— Benjamin signs by mark as witness to the mark of his mother in a deed of land to George Sherman of Newport, R. I., Aug. 25, in the 2d year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George III, King of Great Britain A.D. 1762"; consideration of sale £8,000 old tenor. In 1762 was unable to write, but afterwards taught himself and always did his own writing, even to drawing deeds. Benjamin[5] is buried on top of a small hill on his farm, near the house. His ch., like himself, were all of great size and immense strength and vigor. Dates of their birth were lost with the family Bible, which was left over night in the Cleveland schoolhouse, 4 mi. fr. Salem, and destroyed by fire, 1880.

Hopkins ancestry:—David[1], from North of Ireland, came from W. Greenwich, and settled in Salem before Revolution; m. Sarah Polk. Ch.: Samuel[2]; Isaac[2]; David[2]; James[2]; George[2]; Martha[2]; Margaret[2] Hopkins, b. in N. of Ireland, came to America at age of 13.

567.

MARY or PATIENCE or DELIVERANCE[5] CLEVELAND (daughter; her first name thus stated by varying accounts) (Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward,[2] Moses[1]), m. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 20, 1780, Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 9, 1755, d. May 5, 1814, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Barber). Ch. (these children lived in and about Salem, N. Y., Hebron, N. Y., and Rupert, Vt.):

+1797 *Amos*[6] *Lewis*, b. July 8, 1780, R. I.

Cynthia[6] *Lewis*, Dec. 12, 1781.

+1798 *Jason*[6] *Lewis*, Mar. 13, 1783, *Jareb*[6] *Lewis*, Oct. 2, 1786; *Annis*[6] *Lewis*, b. June 22, 1788, d. bef. 1879, worked in cotton factory in R. I.; *Benjamin*[6] *Lewis*, b. June 13, 1790; *Hannah*[6] *Lewis* Oct. 6, 1793, m. Benjamin Locke; *Clark*[6]; *Ruth*[6]; *Esther*[6]; *John*[6] *Lewis*.

Benjamin Lewis dwelt West Greenwich, R. I., afterward settled at Salem.

Lewis ancestry:—*20 arms:* (Bristol and London). Sa. a chev. erm. betw. 3 spears' heads, ar. . . . John[1] came from Eng. Mar. 22, 1661, a first settler of Westerly, R. I.,

his signature is on an article as to Misquamicut lands Mar. 22, 1661, farmer, d. Westerly, 1690; Samuel[2], d. W. 1739, m. Joanna; Jonathan[3], of W. or Exeter, m. Jemima Whitehead; Jonathan[4] Lewis, of Richmond, R. I., d. Exeter 1785, m. 1st, July 24, 1744, Sarah Barber[3], b. Nov. 28, 1719.

Barber ancestry:—: 2 arms: BARBOR; *2:* BARBOUR; *1:* BARBER or BARBERRY; *N:* BARBER: Gu. a chev. erm. betw. 3 round buckles, or, . . . Moses[1], of South Kingston, R. I.; Samuel[2], m. Ann; Sarah[3] Barber, m. Jonathan Lewis[4]. — *Munsell's American Ancestries, V: 104: N: 131.*

569.

JOB WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. on his farm, 4 miles fr. Salem, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1826, a. 69, m. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., June 5, 1783, Hannah Clark, b. prob. in Conn., Nov. 25, 1767, d. on their farm n. Salem, Apr. 11, 1824, a da. William and Anna. Ch. b. Salem:

+1799 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1784.

1800 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1786, m. *Amos[6] Lewis* +1797.

+1801 DANIEL CLARK[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1788.

+1802 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1791.

+1803 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1794.

+1804 JOB WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1796.

+1805 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan., June 10, 1798.

+1806 IRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1800.

+1807 ROXANIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1802.

+1808 LEVI HOPKINS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1805.

+1809 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1808.

JOB WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND went from W. Greenwich, R. I., 1774, to Shaftsbury, Vt., and 1775 to Salem, N. Y. (4 years bef. the town was org.), preceded, in 1767, by his bro. Benjamin[5].

His. Washington Co.— "JOB WILLIAM CLEVELAND was Revolution soldier, endured privations, and was in many battles. His son Benjamin states that his father said that he once heard Gen. Washington ask a soldier to remove a rail. The man, drawing himself up, replied, 'I am a corporal.' Washington answered quietly, 'Oh, I did not know that,' and getting down from his horse, immediately moved the rail himself."

Soon af. the war, he set. on a farm 4 miles N. of village of Salem, and in the northern part of the town of S. Job William[5] was an elder in 1st Pres. chh. (some of the time a log meeting-house) bef. Jan., 1801, and Trustee fr. Jan., 1802, each to time of his d. A leading man of the town, a trusted citizen in all local matters.

William Clark came from Conn. to Shaftsbury bef. Revolution, and was killed at battle of Saratoga, Stillwater, Sept. 19, 1777.

570.

ABEL[5] CLEVELAND (Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Jackson, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1826, a. 64, m. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1785, Ruth Clark, b. Conn. Jan. 17, 1765, d. Salem, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844, da. William and Ann. Ch. b. Salem:

+1810 PALMER DOWNING[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1786.

1811 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1786, d. Auburn, Cayuga co., N. Y., May 9, 1844, a. 58, m. Levi Hopkins. He d. several years af. 1844. Rem. to Auburn, N. Y., where he was a Keeper in the State Prison.

+1812 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1788.

+1813 LOIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1790.

+1814 ABEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1792.

+1815 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 16, 1795.

+1816 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1797.

+1817 ALMIRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1799.

ABEL[5] CLEVELAND went fr. W. Greenwich, R. I., to Shaftsbury, 1775, thence to Salem, N. Y., 1777, set. Northern part of S., on a farm belonging to himself and his bro. Job William[5], they living together in a log house. In 1780 he went on his part of the divided farm and built a log house, afterwards erected a commodious farm dwelling, and lived there to 1811, when rem. ab. 3 miles s. from Salem, on a farm in Jackson, N. Y.

French's N. Y. Gaz., 1800, p. 213—ABEL CLEVELAND and David Dickerson among 1st settlers in 1802 of Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1804 ABEL CLEVELAND and David Dickerson built the first saw-mill, and in 1806 the first grist-mill at Silver Creek.

573.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND (Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Spafford Hollow, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1836, a. 80, m. Bennington, Vt., Esther Knight of Norwich, Conn., b. Sept., 1760, d. Spafford, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1836, da. John. Ch. b. Bennington:

1818 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1781, d. Spafford, Oct. 28, 1828, m. Abijah Storey, set. in S. Ch.: *William[7] Storey; Hiram[7] Storey; Solomon[7] Storey; Justin[7] Storey; Merritt[7] Storey; Laura[7] Storey.*

+1819 ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1784.

1820 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1786, d. Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1814, m. Ebenezer Keeler or Kelar; set. Waterford. S. P.

+1821 BENAJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1788.

1822 ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1790, d. S. June 14, 1834, m., as 1st w., Nathan Bracey. Ch.: 7—*Ward[7] Bracey*, l'd S., et al.

+1823 LAURA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1792.

1824 CELINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1795, d. Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., m., Spafford, 1835, as 2d w., Nathan Bracey, he d. Wirt, lived Wirt. S. P.

1825 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1797, d. y.

1826 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1799, d. Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 7, 1877, m. Spafford, Feb. 20, 1831, Aaron Bearse of S., b. Nov. 9, 1783, d. Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842, farmer. Ch. b. Spafford: *Harriet[7] Bearse*, b. Sept. 30, 1832, l. Marcellus, unm.; *Esther Maria[7] Bearse*, b. Mar. 21, 1836, d. Feb. 10, 1870, unm.

+1827 LUMAN JOHNSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1806.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND bought land in Bennington, Feb. 27, 1786, of Samuel Herrick.

Census of Bennington, Vt., 1790—Solomon[5] and family. *Bennington rec., B. 238*—Nov. 21, 1803. SOLOMON CLEVELAND among the persons who "declare we do not agree in religious opinion with a majority of the inhabitants of Bennington."

Removed, 1821, from B. to Spafford, farmer.

SOLOMON[5] CLEVELAND enlisted, Mar. 1, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Sloan's Co., Col. John Patterson's Reg., Mass. line, service, 10 mos. Certificate of his enlistment sworn to by Andrew Wood of Bennington, Sept. 28, 1819, before Judge Stephen Robinson.

575.

LEMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1807, a. 46, m., ab. 1785, Sybil Johnson, b. May 10, 1765, d. Milo, Yates co., N. Y., 1858. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Galway, N. Y.:

+1828 LIBBEUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1789, in Vt.

+1829 MARCUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1791.

+1830 CHILLSON[6] CLEVELAND.

1831 MARTIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1797, d. Hammondsport, Steuben co., N. Y., May 5, 1842, unm.

1832 SYBIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1799, d. out West years ago, m. Daniel Spaulding, he d. years ago, rem. to, 1838, Kalamazoo, Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Mary[7] Spaulding; Lucy[7] Spaulding.*

1833 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1802, d. May 13, 1875, m. George Nichols, he lived Milo.

+1834 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1806, Lisle, N. Y.

1835 JOHNSON[6] CLEVELAND, went South. A Johnson Cleveland d. n. Winchester, Va., ab. 1823, "a. ab. 70."

1836 ORIN[6] CLEVELAND, d. a. 14 to 16, drowned in the Mohawk river while trying to save a boy who had broken through the ice.

1837 DELOS[6] CLEVELAND, d. y.; 2 Da.[6], d. y.

LEMUEL[5] CLEVELAND settled in Southern part of N. Y. This ancestry is determined by the fact that "Lemuel's nephew, BENAJAH[6] CLEVELAND +1821, came from Onondaga Co. to visit his 1st cousin, Marcus[6] Cleveland."

Mrs. Sybil (Johnson) Cleveland m. 2d, Stuart Hazard, a soldier of war of 1776 or 1812. She was buried at Penn Yan, Yates co., N. Y.

578.

EZEKIEL[5] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d., it is thought, in Nicteaux, N. S., 1777–8, m. N., 1772, Salome Whitman, b. in Conn., Mar. 25, 1755, d. Nicteaux, June 5, 1831, da. John and Mary (Foster). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Nicteaux:

+1838 EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1774.

+1839 SALOME[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1776.

Maj. EZEKIEL[5] CLEVELAND, came from Sackville, New Brunswick to Nicteaux — so the old people think. CLEVELAND, Annapolis co., N. S., was named in his honor, 1865, when the name was changed from Banks' Mountain to Cleveland. He visited relatives in N. B. It is thought that he was a major of militia.

Mrs. Salome (Whitman) Cleveland m. 2d, 1779, as 2d w., Maj. Nathaniel Parker, b. ab. 1753, d. 1830, a. 87, believed to be son of William and Mary D. (Maynard). Ch.:

i Henry Parker, b. 1780, d. Nicteaux, 1835, m. 1st, Eleanor Starratt, 2d, Sophia (Tupper) Prentiss, b. 1793, d. 1842. Ch. by 1st m.: 4; by 2d m.: 4.

ii Elizabeth Parker, b. 1781, d. 1866, m. 1st, 1800, Church Morse, he was drowned 1817. She m. 2d, Sam Felch, b. 1776, d. 1852. Ch. by 1st m.: 9.

iii Parney Parker, b. 1783, d. 1875, m. Nov. 20, 1801, Abel Wheelock, Jr., b. 1777, d. 1856. Ch.: 9.

iv Irene Parker, b. 1785, d. 1823, m. Hugh Grimes, b. 1775, d. 1860, s. Patrick. Ch.: 10.

v Mittie Parker, b. 1788, d. 1863, m. John Wheelock, b. 1767, d. 1845, bro. to Abel, Jr.

vi Love Peri Parker, b. 1790, d. 1836, m. 1st, Capt. Beriah Bent, he was lost at sea, 1820. She m. 2d, 1828, Simeon Freeman, b. 1762, d. 1847, son of Elisha[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1] of Watertown, 1630, m. Mary, perhaps da. of William Collier) Freeman.

vii Charlotte Parker, b. 1792, d. 1863, m. 1819, as 2d w., Dea. Joheth Freeman, b. 1794, d. 1848, son of Peleg[6] (Simeon[5] Elisha[4], Samuel[3, 2, 1]) Freeman. (He m. 1st, Rebecca Kempton, b. 1797, d. 1818.) Ch.: Rev. David Freeman, b. 1820, m. 1857, Annie E. Parker, b. 1832, d. 1884, da. Abel and Susan. Grad. Acadia Coll., 1850, Baptist clerg. Ch.: 5.

viii Letitia Parker, b. 1794, d. 1880, m. 1818, Donald McPherson, b. 1793, d. 1874. Ch.: 9.

ix Rev. Maynard Parker, b. 1795, d. 1860, m. 1st, 1821, Catharine Spurr, b. 1805, d. 1851. He m. 2d, Margaret (Miller) Nowell. Ch. by 1st m.: 13.

x Maria Parker, b. 1800, d. 1874, m. 1824, Dea. Luther Leadbetter, b. 1790, d. 1866, Brookfield, Queens co., N. S. Ch.: 5.

Maj. Nathaniel Parker lived at Shrewsbury, Worcester co., Mass. He m. 1st, Hardy. Ch.: 3 s., 3 da.: William Parker m. Lydia Benjamin, da. of Obed[6] (Obed[4], Joseph[1], 1642, Joseph[2], John[1], over in ship Lion, 1632, d. 1645) Benjamin and Mary (Ward, 1755).

Parker ancestry: — Nathaniel[1] of Groton, 1700, m. Lydia; William[2] Parker m. Mary D. Maynard[5].

Maynard ancestry: — *10 arms:* (Kent). Ar. a chev. sa. betw. 3 sinister hands, couped at the wrist gu. . . . John[1] from Cambridge, Eng., of Sudbury, 1638, an orig. propr., freeman, 1644, a petitioner for grant of Marlboro, Mass., 1656, d. Dec. 10, 1672, m. 1st, ———; John[2], prob. brought by his f. from Eng., of Sudbury, m. Apr. 5, 1658, Mary Gates, da. Stephen of Lancaster; Simon[3], b. 1668, of Marlboro, m. Hannah; Serg. Simon[4], b. 1696; Mary D.[5] Maynard m. William Parker[2].

Whiteman, Whitman ancestry: — *2 arms:* WHITEMAN: Per fesse or and sa. a maunch counterchanged. *Crest* — On the stump of a tree a buck. . . Dea. John[1], b. ab. 1603, from Eng., 1637, Dorchester, freeman, Mar. 13, 1639, appoint. by Gen. Court "to end small causes," Weymouth, d. Nov. 13, 1692, a little short of 90; Rev. Zechariah[2], b. 1644, H. C., 1668, Hull, ord., Sept. 13, 1670, m. Sarah Alcock[3]; Dea. John[3] m. 1st, Dorothy; Dea. John[4] Whitman m. Mary Foster, da. of Rev. Mr. Foster, Stafford, Conn.

Alcock ancestry: — *8 arms:* Ar. fesse betw. 3 cocks' heads erased sa. membered gu. *Crest* — A cock ppr. . . . George[1] came in fleet with Rev. John Winthrop, 1630, Dorchester, Roxbury, freem., May 18, 1631, phys. (bro. to Thomas of Dedham), m. 1st, a sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker[1] (*Hooker ancestry*, see +1059); John[2], H. C., 1646, phys., Hartford, m. Sarah Palgrave, a da. Richard, — phys. fr. Stepney, Eng., of Charlestown, Mass.— & Anne; Sarah[3] Alcock m. Zechariah Whitman[2]. — *Savage: Wyman.*

580.

ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Upper Sussex, N. B., ab. 1854, a. 90, m. 1st, Sussex, 1794, Bella Armstrong, she d. He m. 2d, ——— Secord, she d. Ch. by 1st m. b. Upper Sussex:

+1840 LEMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1794.

1841 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1796, d. without issue.

+1842 ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1800.

1843 BARTHOLEMEW[6] CLEVELAND, d. without issue. By 2d m.:

1844 JOHNSON[6] CLEVELAND, m., res. in United States.

1845 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, d. in U. S., m., farmer.

1846 EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND, m., res. Sussex, farmer.

ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND came to New Brunswick with his father. He and his brothers and sister all lived at one time at Nicteaux, N. B., after a few years did not like the soil and came to Upper Sussex, was the first settler, and there he remained and took a farm at Drury Cove. An interesting biographical sketch of Isaac[5] and descendants appeared at time of his decease, 1854, in the *Religious Intelligencer* (organ of the Free Will Baptists) pub. St. Johns, N. B.

583.

ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Rutland, N. Y., May 14, 1838, a. 83, m. prob. Conn., 1779, Mamre or Mamra Matthews, b. June, July 4, 1760, d. Rutland or Adams, N. Y., July 3, 1845. Ch.:

+1847 ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1780, Claremont, N. H.

+1848 HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1782, in N. H. or Conn.

+1849 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1784.

1850 MAMRE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1786, d. May, 1826, m. Phineas Wiswell, he d. 1834. Ch.: *Nahum[7] Wiswell*, d.; *Albert[7] Wiswell*, d.; *Franklin[7] Wiswell*, d.; *Washington[7] Wiswell*, d.; *Nancy[7] Wiswell*, d.; *Aaron[7] Wiswell*, d.

+1851 IRENE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1788.

1852 DECASTRO[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, d. Nov. 18, 1791.

1853 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1794, d. Feb. 17, 1878, m. July 21, 1816, Anson Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1792, d. June 20, 1854, l'd Rutland. Ch.: *George A. Moore*, Felts Mills, Jefferson co., N. Y., l. Rutland.

+1854 ABNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1797, Claremont, N. H.

+1855 RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1801.

ORLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1805, d. May 8, 1805.

ISAAC[5] CLEVELAND was a Revolutionary soldier, served 3 or 4 seasons as an 8 mos. man in a Conn. Reg., going home winters and with the army summers; was discharged bef. 1779.

Rem. from Conn. to Claremont, N. H., and finally set. at Rutland, N. Y., farmer.

584.

HEZEKIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed[2].), d. years ago, m. [name of w. not learned]. Ch.:

1856 TRACY[6] CLEVELAND.

1857 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND; HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND.

1858 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND. No further rec. of this family.

585.

ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4]), d., m. Jeremiah Smith. Removed to Geneseo, N. Y. Ch.:

1859 *Jeremiah[6] Smith*, m. *Amy[7] Bailey* +1871.

1860 *Isaac[6] Smith*, m. Sally Prior. *Josiah[6] Smith.*

1861 *Jonas[6] Smith*, m. Eliza Holt.

586.

JOHNSON[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Canton Village, Hartford co., Conn., Mar. 22, 1823, a. ab. 65, m. 1st, 1782, Mary or Sylvia Harris, b. Saybrook, Middlesex co., Conn., d. Canton, 1806, a da. of Capt. Stephen of Saybrook. He m. 2d, Canton, ab. Nov., 1806, Mrs. Lovisa (Humphrey) Knapp, b. Simsbury, Conn., 1772, d. Bristol, Conn., Oct., 1836, wid. of Dr. Colby Knapp, a da. Michael and Hannah (Andrus). Ch. by 1st m.

+1862 MARY JANE[6] CLEVELAND, b. —— —— 1782.

+1863 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1784, Wolcott, New Haven co., Conn.

+1864 CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. —, 1787, Canton, Conn.

+1865 WEALTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1789.

Son[6], b. 1791, d. immediately.

+1866 TEMPERANCE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1802. By 2d m. b. Canton:

+1867 HORATIO[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— 1804 or 1807.

+1868 EMELINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1809.

1869 LOUISA[6], b. 1811, d., m. 1st, Arthur Kellogg, 2d, Andrew Nading or Nodine (or some such name). Dwelt Hastings, Mich., s. p.

1870 HENRY[6], b. 1813, d. ab. 1836.

JOHNSON[5] CLEVELAND came from Waterbury, Conn., during the Revolution to Canton. Went West, bought cattle and sold them in the East; farmer. He is buried in the South Cemetery at Canton.

Lovisa Humphrey m. 1st, Colby Knapp, M.D., of Norfolk, Litchfield co., Conn., of Oxford, Chenango co., N. Y. Ch.: Sophia Knapp, b. 1790, m. Dr. Thomas Hughan of Ox. Ch.: Louisa Hughan, m. Bonsall. Ch.: Birdsey Bonsall, merch. Binghamton, N. Y.

Humphrey, Humphries, Umphrys ancestry, 2 lines: — *11 arms:* HUMFREY; *1:* HUMFFREYS; *1:* HUMFREYS, HUMPHREYS, HUMFREY or HUMFRY; *1:* HUMPHERY; *3:* HUMPHREYS; *1:* HUMPHRIES; HUMPHRYS, HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRIES, HUMPHRIS and HUMPHRYES; *1:* UMPHRAY, UMPHREY; *1:* HUMPHREY, HUMPHRIE or HUMPHRY: Sa. 3 ostrich feathers ar. *Crest* — Demi griffin holding coronet. . . . Michael[1], Dorchester, Mass., Ancient Windsor, Conn., 1643, Massaco (now Simsbury), m. Priscilla Grant[2], b. Eng.; Serg. John[2], b. June 7, 1650, m. Hannah Griffin[2], b. July 4, 1649; Dea. John[3], m. Mrs. Sarah (Pettibone[2]) Mills, wid. John Mills; Michael[4], m. Mercy Humphrey[4]; Michael[5], m. Hannah Andrus, da. Asahel of Simsb. Michael[1]; Lt. Samuel[2], b. May 15, 1656, ensign, dep., m. Mary Mills[3]; Jonathan[3], m. Mercy Ruggles[4]; Mercy[4], m. Michael Humphrey[4] — *Humphreys Family by Frederick Humphreys, M.D., N. Y., 1883, p. 141.*

Ruggles ancestry: — (Essex & Suffolk, desc. fr. Thomas Rogyell or Ruggles of Sudbury, whose will 1547). Ar. chev. betw. 3 roses. *Crest* — Tower, behind tower 4 arrows. . . . John[1], b. 1591, from Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., of Roxbury, Mass., 1635 (bro. of Thomas of R. and prob. cousin of John of Boston), m. Barbara; John[2], b. Eng. 1633, d. Feb. 25, 1712, m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1675, Sarah Dyer of Weymouth, Mass.; Rev. Benjamin[3], b. Aug. 11, 1676, H. C. 1693, of Suffield, Conn., m. Mercy Woodbridge[4]; Mercy[4] Ruggles m. Jonathan Humphrey[3].

Woodbridge ancestry: — WOODBRIDGE. Ar. on a bend gu. three chaplets of roses, ppr. *Crest* — A chaplet of roses. . . . Rev. John[1] of Stanton Wilts, Eng., d. in Eng. 1637, m. 1st, Sarah Parker, a da. of Rev. Robert, who was an early English puritan; Rev. John[2] b. Stanton 1613, bred at Oxford, came here 1634 with his uncle, Rev. Thomas Parker, and Rev. James Noyes was a first settler of Newbury, surveyor of arms New bury 1637, of Boston, ordained Oct. 24, 1645, member Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., of Andover, Isle of Wight 1647, chaplain to Parlm. Commsnrs., minister in Hants and Wilts, Eng., of Boston July 27, 1663, Governor's Assist. 1683-4, dep., d. Newbury, Mar. 17, 1694-5, m. Mercy Dudley[18]; Rev. John[3], H. C. 1664, of Killingworth, Wethersfield, Conn., m. Abigail Leete, da. of Gov. William & Ann; Mercy[4] Woodbridge m. Benjamin Ruggles[3] — *Woodbridge Record edited by Donald G. Mitchell of New Haven; N. E. H. G. Reg., XXXII: 292* — Woodbridge Family by Miss Mary K. Talcott.

Dudley ancestry: — Heroius[1], man or tenant to Earl Allan, from him descended; Hervey[2] de Sutton [who, for convenience of reference, is here designated 2d generation though, evidently, he was of 5th generation] Lord of Sutton upon Trent, co. Notts.

Eng. 1175; Rowland[3] de Sutton m. 1215 Alice da. of Richard de Lexington; William[4] de Sutton b. 1217, d. 1267, m. Matilda?; Robert[5] de Sutton b. 1265, of Warsop, m. Isabel, da. of Roderic, son of Griffin Lord of Shochelach, Cheshire, Eng; Sir John[6] de Sutton, Knight, Lord of Castle of Dudley 1320, m. Margaret da. of Roger and eldest sister and co-heir of the last Baron John[6] (Roger[5] b. 1254, Roger[4], Roger[3], John Ralph[2], John[1] de Somerie, Baron Dudley temp. Henry II, 1154, who acquired the Castle and Lordship of Dudley, co. Stafford, Eng., having married Hawyse, da. and heiress of Ralph[3] [Fulk[2], Ralph[1], living 1083,] Paganell) de Somery, b. 1295, Baron of Dudley and Newport Pagnel; John[7] de Sutton, Lord Dudley b. 1289, Baron Dudley 1342, d. 1359, m. Isabel da. of John de Cherleton, Baron Powys; John[8] Sutton, Lord Dudley, b. 1338, d. 1381, m. 2d, Margaret, da. of Roger de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore; John[9] Sutton, m. 2d, Jane; John[10] Sutton, b. 1379, m. Constance da. of Sir Walter Thomas Belmont, Knight, of Barton, co. Sutton, Eng.; John[11] Sutton, 1st Baron Dudley, b. 1401, d. 1488, m. Elizabeth Barkley, widow of Ed. Lord Powis, da. of Sir John Beverston; Edmund[12] Dudley m. Joyce, da. of Sir John Baron Tiptoft; Edward[13] 2d Baron, b. 1450, d. 1531, m. Cecily, da. of Sir William Willoughby; Thomas[14] d. 1549, m. Margaret?; John[15] Dudley m. Elizabeth, da. of John Clerke; Capt. Roger[16] Dudley, a captain in the wars, temp. Elizabeth 1558. *Arms* — Or, a lion ramp. vert. *Crest* — A lion's head az. A crescent in the dexter chief signifies that he was descended from the second son of Baron Dudley. He was slain in battle when his children were young, his wife was related to Sir Augustine Nicolls of Faxon, Knight, son of Thomas, esq. of Pytchley, and Ann, da. of John Pell, and grandson of William, esq.; Gov. Thomas[17], b. Northampton, Eng., 1576, commissioned 1596, capt. by Queen Elizabeth, served under Henry IV of France, commanded a co. of volunteers at siege of Amiens, Picardy 1597, after at Clipsham, co. Rutland, Eng., became a Puritan, was chosen in Eng., Deputy Gov. of Mass. Company, came to America 1630, was elected 3d Gov. of Mass. Bay of Newtown, d. Roxbury, July, Dec. 31, 1653, m. 1st, Dorothy Yorke, b. prob. Eng. ab. 1582, d. Roxbury, June, Dec. 27, 1643; Mercy[18] Dudley m. John Woodbridge[2] — *Adlard's Sutton-Dudleys.*

Mills ancestry: 1 arms: MEYLES; *2:* MYLLES; *13:* MILLS: (Berks) Erm. millrind sa. *Crest* — Lion ramp. holding in mouth a hand. . . . Simon[1] fr. Yorkshire, Eng., Windsor 1639; Simon[2], b. Eng., Windsor, m. Feb. 23, 1660, Mary Buell, da. William and Mary of W.; Mary[3] Mills m. Samuel Humphrey[2].

Pettibone ancestry: — John[1] Windsor, freem. 1658, m. Sarah Egglestone, da. Bigot; Sarah[2] Pettibone m. John Humphrey[3].

Griffin ancestry — Serg. John[1], Windsor 1646, a first sett. at Simbury where he had gr. of ld. as reward for his introd. of manuf. of pitch and tar, dep. to gen. court 1670, commander of Simsbury trainband 1673, d. 1681, m. May 13, 1647, Ann Bancroft: Hannah[2] Griffin, m. John Humphrey[2].

Grant ancestry: Matthew[1], prob. of Devon co., Eng., came 1630 in "Mary & John," with Revs. John Maverick and John Warham of Exeter, Devon co., Eng., Dorchester, freem. May 18, 1631, Windsor 1635 (ancestor of Gen. U. S. Grant), m. 1st, [Priscilla ?], b. Eng.; Priscella[2] Grant, b. Eng., m. Michael Humphrey[1].

588.

SARAH[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Camden, N. Y., m. Elijah Bailey. Dwelt Camden. Ch.:

1871 *Amy[6] Bailey*, m. *Jeremiah[6] Smith* + 1859.

+1872 *Betsey[6] Bailey*, b. Feb. 22, 1782, Wolcott, Conn., *Polly[6]; Patty[6]; Sarah Ann[6]; Roxania[6] Bailey.*

1873 *Jeremiah[6] Bailey*, b. 1787, d. fall 1877, m. Ch.: *Fanny[7] Bailey; Julia Ann[7] Bailey. James[6] Bailey.*

1874 *Winthrop[6] Bailey*, d., m. Ch.: *Norris[7] Bailey*, d.; *Burdett[7] Bailey*, d.; *Merritt[7] Bailey*, d.

589.

PHEBE[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Harwinton, Conn., m. Samuel Harrison, b. Apr. 3, 1744, he d. H. Feb. 3, 1817. Ch.:

+1875 *Rachel*[6] *Harrison.*

1876 *Betsey*[6] *Harrison*, m. Preston, l. Camden, N. Y. Ch.: *Daughters*[7].

+1877 *Phebe*[6] *Harrison.*

1878 *Samuel*[6] *Harrison*, d. Harwinton, May 20, 1861, m. Amanda ———, she d. Plainville, Conn., 1883, *Ephraim*[6] *Harrison; Tracy*[6] *Harrison.*

591.

LEMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Harwinton, Conn., May 12, 1839, a. 71, m. 1787–8, Abigail Pritchard, b. Waterbury, Conn., 1766, d. Harwinton, Oct. 3, 1856, da. Abraham. Farmer. Ch. b. Harwinton:

+1879 EPHRAIM SMITH[6] CLEVELAND, b. —— —— 1788.

1880 JOHNSON[6] CLEVELAND (Capt.), b. 1789, d. H. July 23, 1861, unm. Of H., farmer. Johnson Cleaveland, lt., 1822–5, capt. 1825–6, (Uriel Tuttle, col. 1818–24, Augustus Coleman, col. 1824–6,) 16th reg. Conn. Militia, formed fr. Litchfield, Goshen, Torrington, Harwinton, Plymouth, Warren. — *Conn. Registers.*

+1881 TRACY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1791. 1882, SHELDON[6], b. ab. 1793, d. Harwinton, 1807, unm. Inf. b. and d. ab. 1795.

1883 SALLY[6], b. ab. 1798, d., m. Martin Cook of H. He l. New Haven, Conn., 1878–86. Ch.: *Lucetta*[7] *Cook*, m. Garwood Griswold, of N. Haven; *Fanny*[7] *Cook.*

+1884 SHERMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

1885 HARRIET[6], b. ab. 1803, d., m. Harwinton, May 17, 1825, Orrin Curtis; he l. Watertown, Thomaston, Litchfield co., Conn. Ch.: *Burton*[7] *Curtis* of Northfield, Litchfield co., Conn.; *Wallace*[7] *Curtis* of Thomaston, unm.; *Another*[7], unm.

592.

SAMUEL RICH[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Camden, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1847, a. 76, m. 1st, prob. in Bristol Conn., Nov. 25, 28, 1792, Sabra Davis, b. Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 25, 1768, d. Camden, Aug. 17, 1820, a da. Eliphalet or Nathan and Zeruiah or Zerviah (Hopkins). He m. 2d, C., 1821, Mrs. Esther (Cook) Soper, b. Harwinton, 1785, d. Camden, Oct. 7, 1865, wid. Amos Soper, da. Oliver and Submit (Cogsdell). Ch. by 1st m.:

1886 CYRENE[6], b. Oct. 4, 1794, Conn., d. Ind., m. Philo Scoville of Conn., s. Dr. Scoville; l'd, 1815, Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y. Ch.: *Philo L.*[7] *Scoville*, supt., 1879, for Rand, McNally & Co., publishers, Chicago, Ill.; *Calista A.*[7] *Scoville; Sabra Maria*[7] *Scoville; Mariuns*[7], *Charlotte Cyrene*[7], *William Philander*[7] *Scoville; Byron Cleveland*[7] *Scoville.*

+1887 RICHARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1797, in Conn.

+1888 LAURA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1799, in Conn.

+1889 ZERUIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1801, Camden, N. Y.

+1890 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1806, Camden, N. Y.

+1891 SAMUEL DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1809, C. By 2d m. b. Camden:

+1892 HENRY THOMPSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1822. ROXANNA[6], d. C., a. 1 y.

SAMUEL RICH[5] CLEVELAND was of Harwinton or Bristol to 1799 or 1802 and Camden afterward, where he and his 2 wives are buried. Samuel R.[5] deeds land at Camden, 1802.—*Oneida co. rec.*

Esther Cook m. 1st, Camden, Amos Soper, b. Huntington, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y., 1779, d. Taberg, Oneida co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1813, s. Amos and Elizabeth (Platt). Ch. b. Camden: Platt Soper, b. June 19, 1804, d. Cal., Mar., 1851, leaving wife and 5 ch., l'd Orange, N. J., and Cal.; Ariadne Soper, b. June 16, 1808, d. Chicago, July 21, 1873; Amos Soper, b. Apr. 23, 1813, l. Camden.

594.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., June 6, 1829, a. 70, m. 1st, Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1781, Betsey or Molly Allen of B., b. in Conn. ab. 1744, d. Brooklyn, Aug., 1814, da. Jabez and Mary. He m. 2d, B., April 17, 1820, Mrs. Lucy (Comstock) Jones, wid., b. in Conn., d. Montville, New London co., Conn. Ch. by 1st m. b. Brooklyn:

+1893 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b.

+1894 ZEBIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1783.

1895 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, d. in Ohio, m. Susquehanna, John Curtiss. Dwelt awhile in Pa. and rem. to O.

+1896 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1790.

+1897 ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1794, 1795.

+1898 COLBE CHANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1800.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1795, d. B., Oct. 7, 1796.

1899 ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, d. Utica, N. Y., m. John Wheaton Porter, s. Levi and Ann (Wheaton).

+1900 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1809, 2d m. s. p.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Brooklyn, cooper; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war nearly 8 years.

595.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Phinehas[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Stafford, Conn., bef. 1825, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 23, 1784, Benjamin

or Lemuel Holmes; he d. S., bef. 1825. Dwelt at Stafford. Ch.:

+1901 *Benjamin*[6] *Holmes*, b. Jan. 9, 1786, Pomfret, Conn.

1902 *Mary*[6] *Holmes*, b. ab. 1788, d. prob. Zanesfield, Logan co., O., ab. 1825, m. ab. 1810, Leonard Lull, b. Stafford, d. prob. Z., rem. to Z. ab. 1812. Ch., 6: *Erepta*[7] *Lull*, b. Stafford, et al.

+1903 *Lemuel*[6] *Holmes*, b. ab. 1790, Stafford, Conn.

596.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Greenfield, Saratoga co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1835, a. 70, m. Brookline, Norfolk co., Mass., 1791, Amy Tourtellotte, b. Thompson, Conn., Dec. 18, 1772, 1774, d. Greenf., May 6, 1838, a da. Michael and Betsey (Smith). Ch.:

+1904 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1793, Thompson, Conn.

+1905 DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1797, Greenfield, N. Y.

+1906 NOAH DIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov., Dec., 4, 1800, Greenfield, N. Y.

+1907 ASA BARNEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1805, Greenfield, N. Y.

+1908 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1807, Greenfield, N. Y.

+1909 DANIEL TOURTELLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 3, 4, 1809, Greenfield.

+1910 GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 3, 4, 1809, Greenfield.

MICHAEL TOURTELOTTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1812, G., d. G., Dec. 21, 1813.

1911 WILLIAM SMITH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1816, G., unm., res. Broadalbin, Fulton co., N. Y., 1883, farmer.

Sergt. WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Brooklyn to 1792, Thompson to 1795, afterward at Greenfield. A gallant soldier of the American Revolution; was a sergeant in the Connecticut line, enlisted at age of 14 and served to close of the war.

597.

DAVIS[5] CLEVELAND (Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 17, 1805, a. 39, m. B., Nov. 25, 1792, Lydia Cady, b. B., Feb. 23, 1771, d. B., May 24, 1810, a da. Capt. Daniel and Mary (Spalding). Ch. b. Brooklyn:

1912 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1793, d. B., Sept. 8, 1796.

1913 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1795, d. B., Oct. 7, 1796.

+1914 LUCIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1797.

+1915 AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1799.

+1916 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1800.

1917 GEORGE DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1803, d. West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1882, unm.

+1918 HENRY MORCTON FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1805.

Capt. DAVIS[5] CLEVELAND, a prominent citizen of Brooklyn, highly esteemed. He was capt. in Conn. militia. He carried on a large blacksmithing business. *Larned's Windham co., II: 250*—List of Polls and Rateable Est., Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1788: CLEVELAND, DAVIS. A handsome monument marks his grave in his lot at Brooklyn.

When the parents died his children were young, and in accordance with the custom of the times were bound out, and their property saved for them until they were of age.

Cady record:—Capt. Daniel[1] of Brookl. d. Jan. 11, 1807, m. Mary Spalding, b. B., Dec. 6, 1743, d. Mar., 1820.

598.

JAMES[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Duanesburg, N. Y., ab. 1822, a. ab. 68, m., ac. to tradition, in Mass., or m. more prob. Pomfret, Conn., ab. 1775, Susannah ———, she d. Duanesburg before 1818. Ch.:

1919 PARMELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Pomfret, Conn., prob. d. young.

+1920 ACHSA[6] CLEVELAND.

1921 SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND of Schoharie, Schoharie co., N. Y., who sells, Apr. 30, 1809, to Joseph Jeliff of Albany, N. Y., 250 acres in Hannibal, Montgomery co. [Oswego co.], N. Y., bo't of Joseph Ten Eyck.

+1922 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND.

1923 ROXIE[6] or SOPHIA[6] CLEVELAND, m. and lived at Coeyman's Patent, N. Y.

1924 FANNY[6] or PHILINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Bethlehem, on Hudson river, Albany co., N. Y., d. Albany, m. and lived at Albany.

1925 WEALTHY[6] CLEVELAND, dwelt at Bethlehem, N. Y.

1926 PATTY[6] or MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, dwelt at Bethlehem, N. Y.

+1927 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1792, New Baltimore, Greene co., N. Y.

1928 JOHN SQUIRE[6] CLEVELAND, went to Vt., was afterward in U. S. Gov. employ, Washington, D. C., is said to res.

Oswego, Oswego co., N. Y., 1878, farmer. *Oneida co. rec.*—May 20, 1820, JAMES CLEVELAND sells to "his dutiful son, JOHN SQUIRE CLEVELAND," 250 acres in Hannibal, for $1,000.—Aug. 24, 1820, JOHN SQUIRE CLEVELAND sells land to Jeremiah Cole.

JAMES[5] CLEVELAND was born in Mass., according to tradition. Location and names, however, indicate that he was the JAMES CLEVELAND *recorded Pomfret, Conn.*, b. July 17, 1754. *Brooklyn, Conn., church rec.*—JAMES CLEVELAND, bap. Oct. 15, 1758. He dwelt, 1782, at Enfield, Conn., 1792, New Baltimore, N. Y. Later he settled at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess co., N. Y., where he practised law to 1820. He was prosperous, widely known, and greatly respected. Owned farms in Poughkeepsie, Oswego, Coxsackie, Green co., N. Y., and conducted vendue sales of farms for owners. Was Justice of Peace many years. *Oswego and Oneida co. rec.*—Feb. 8, 1808, JAMES CLEVELAND of Coeymans, N. Y., buys 600 acres in Hannibal, of Joseph Ten Eyck of Poughkeepsie.—May 2, 1820, JAMES CLEVELAND of Cobleskill, Schoharie co., N. Y., sells son JOHN SQUIRE CLEVELAND 250 acres in Hannibal.

599.

FREDERIC[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Canton, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1827, a. 70, m., Windham, Conn., 1780, Susannah Hill, b. W., 1764–5, d. Canton, May 20, 1846, da. John and Lucia (Whiting). Ch.:

+1929 LUCIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1780, Winchester, Cheshire co., N. H.

+1930 PAMELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1782, Tolland, Enfield, Conn.

+1931 REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1784, Suffield, Conn.

+1932 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1785, 18, 1786, Winchester, *rec. Suff.*

+1933 HENRIETTA HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1787 —*rec. S.*

+1934 MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1789—*rec. Suffield, Conn.*

+1935 FREDERICK[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1791—*rec. Suffield, Conn.*

+1936 WHITING[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1793—*rec. Suffield, Conn.*

1937 WARREN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1795—*rec. S.*, prob. d. unm. Enlisted U. S. A., 1811, drummer, was at Plattsburg, N. Y., battle. Was not heard from until 20 years later, when he wrote that he was settled on Missouri river. Not since heard from.

FREDERICK[5] CLEVELAND dwelt in Tolland, Suffield, Wethersfield, Conn., to 1798, Winchester to 1820, Canton afterward. He was a Revolution soldier. Gravestones of Frederick[5] and wife in Brick Church Cemetery.

600.

JABEZ[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m., West Springfield, Hampden co., Mass., Feb. 11, 1787, Keziah Cooper of West Springfield. Dr. JABEZ[5] CLEVELAND was of Spencertown, now Spencer, Tioga co., N. Y., a noted physician. Removed thence bef. 1820. A Dr. JABEZ CLEVELAND was m. in Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. time of Revolution.

603.

CHESTER[5] CLEVELAND (Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Penfield, Monroe co., N. Y., July 18, 1840, a. 78, m., 1788, Elizabeth Hutchings, b. Mar. 28, 1770, d. Monroe co., Feb. 8, 1845. Ch.:

+1938 SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1789.
+1939 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1790.
1940 CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1794, d. y.
1941 ELIAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1796, d. 1796.
+1942 ROSWELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1797, Rutland, Rutland co., Vt.
+1943 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1798, in Vt.
+1944 ALMIRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1801, in N. Y. state.
+1945 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1804, in N. Y. state.
+1946 ALFRED[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1807.
+1947 CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1809, Cherry Valley, Otsego co., N. Y.
+1948 CHESTER HUDSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1813, Ontario, Ontario co., N. Y.

CHESTER[5] CLEVELAND lived in Conn. to after 1783; rem. to Vt. and dwelt at Rutland, 1798; rem. to Cherry Valley before 1809, and dwelt later at Penfield, joiner.

604.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1831, a. 67, m. 1790–1, Rosetta Cowles, b. Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1774, d. R., Nov. 26, 1820. Ch. b. Rensselaerville:

1949 EUNICE[6], b. June 4, 8, 1792, d. 1853, unm.
ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 19, 1793, d. Sept. 28, 1796.
+1950 ABIAH BIANCA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1795.
+1951 CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1796.

+1952 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Dec. 27, 1798.

1953 SALLY[6], b. Nov. 14, 1799, d. y.

1954 LEANDER[6], b. July 6, 1801, d. soon.

+1955 MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1802.

1956 ROSETTA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1813, d. Saugerties, Ulster co., N. Y., 1833, m. probably Middleburgh, now Broome, Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1824, Charles Edwards, b. Rens. ab. 1806, d. "out west" ab. 1878, s. Peter and Catharine (Steenburgh), l'd Saugerties to 1857, when went West, farmer. Ch.: *Louise*[7] *Edwards*, b. 1829, in Durham, N. Y., 1882; *Da.*[7], d. a. 1 y.

1957 JOHN COLE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1814, d. 1860, m. Polly King.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND came to Rensselaerville Oct. 2, 1787, mfr. of grain cradles.

605.

CURTIS[5] CLEVELAND (Curtis,[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Kortright, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1869, a. 93, m. K., Jan. 17, 1799, Polly Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1781, d. Sidney Center, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1876, da. Levi and Sally (Betts); of Kortright to 1829, Sidney Center afterw., farmer. Ch. b. Kortright:

+1958 LEVI BARTLETT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1800.

1959 CHESTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1802, d. Sidney Sept. 3, 1851, unm.

+1960 JAMES FORMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1805.

1961 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1808, d. Feb. 25, 1877, unm.

1962 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1810, m. July 14, 1841, Rutty T. Hunt, of Unadilla, N. Y. Ch.: 2 da.

1963 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1813, m. Aug. 10, 1838, Reuben Barton; l. Sidney and Masonville, Delaware co., N. Y. Ch.: 2 s., 3 da.

1964 MARVIN BETTS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1816, d. Sept. 30, 1840, unm.

POLLY ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1818, d. a. 3 yrs.

+1965 NELSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1820.

1966 PHEBE ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1822, of Sidney C. unm.

+1967 HARRIET AMANDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1825.

+1968 POLLY MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1827.

607.

POLLY[5] CLEVELAND (Curtis[4]), m. 1st Clark, 2d. Ch. by 1st m.: 1969–70, *Daniel*[6] *Clark*, dwelt Conesus, Livingston co., N. Y.; *James*[6] *Clark*, of Ohio.

608.

ANNE[5] CLEVELAND (Curtis[4]), m. Daniel Rix, dwelt Royalton and Tunbridge, Vt. Ch.: 1971, Dr. *Lyman*[6] *Rix* of Tunbridge.

609.

ABILENCE or ABILENE[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 10, 1803, a. 40, m. P. Nov. 16, 1794, as 2d w., Appleton Osgood, b. Andover, Mass., Mar. 4, 1743, d. Abington, Windham co., Conn., May 21, 1814, a s. William and Mary (Appleton). Ch. b. Pomfret:

+1972 *Israel*[6] *Osgood*, b. Oct. 15, 1795; *John*[6], b. Jan., July 5, d. P. Feb. 22, 1798; *Nabby*[6] *Osgood*, b. Oct. 21, 1799, d. Mar. 2, 1806.

Appleton Osgood m. 1st, P., Nov. 11, 1784, Abigail Welch of Windham, Conn., she d. P. May 18, 1788. Ch.: Abigail Osgood, b. and d. P. Apr. Dec. 9, 1787; Appleton Osgood, b. and d. P. May 16, 1788.

Osgood, Ossgood ancestry:—Hon. John[1], b. Andover, Hampshire, Eng., July 23, 1595, fr. A. or Norfolk, or Orrell, Lancashire, or Herrell, Wherwell, Hants, Eng., bef. 1638 to Ipswich, Mass., Newbury freem., May 22, 1639, Andover, the 1st rep. of A. (bro. to Christopher of Ips., 1634, and William, b. 1605, of Salisbury, 1640), m. Sarah, who came from Orrell or Wherwell, who embarked Southampton, Eng., Apr. 11, 24, 1638, with 4 ch., of wh. 1 was William Jones, and 1 William Osgood; Capt. John[2], b. Eng., 1631, of Andover dep., m. Mary Clements[2] from Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., indicted, 1692, for witchcraft; Lt. John[3], m. Hannah Ayres of Haverhill; William[4] Osgood, b. 1697, Feb. 16, 1702, m. 2d Mary Appleton of Ips. — *Osgood Fam., by C. M. Endicott in N. E. H. G. Reg. XIII, 117.*

Clemence, Clemens, Clements ancestry:— 1 arms: CLEMENTS; *9:* CLEMENT (Kent; Norfolk). Gu. 3 garbs ar. *Crest* — Lion pass. ar. . . Robert[1], fr. London of Haverhill, 1642 (bro. to John of H.); Mary[2] Clements, m. John Osgood[2]. — *Savage.*

610.

GARDNER[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4] Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Clymer or Portland, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1851, a. 87, m. 1st, Rutland, N. Y., June 18, 1787, Mary Holmes, or Homes, she d. Clymer Feb. 8, 1830. He m. 2d, Chau. co., N. Y., May 7, Aug., 1833, Huldah Demming of Portland, b. ab. 1790, d. Hemvard, Ill., Mar. 3, 1872, da. Samuel and Huldah (Dewey). Ch. b. Rutland, by 1st m.:

+1973 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1788.

+1974 GARDNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1790.

+1975 ROXANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1793. 2d m. s. p.

GARDNER[5] CLEVELAND enlisted in Revolution at age of 16; served 4 y. and 6 mos. Was at Harper's Ferry, Va., and accompanied Washington on his march in Southern campaigns; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, Yorktown, Va.; endured privations, — at one time was without food for three days.

Pens. Rep. 1835, p. 281. — Gardner Cleveland pr. Conn. Cont'l pens'd from Mar. 4, 1831. *Census pensioners, 1840.* — Gardner Cleveland res. Clymer.

French's N. Y. Gaz., p. 261.—"Gardner Cleveland among 1st settlers of Rutland, who come in during first and second years of its settlement, 1799–1800."

Dwelt Rutland to 1816, and Clymer afterward; buried at Clymer, farmer and clothier.

612.

RESOLVED or ZOLVID[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Peoria, Peoria co., Ill., 1834, a. 67, m. ab. 1795, Elizabeth Richardson, da. Benjamin and Alice. Ch.:

+1976 HIRAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1796, Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

1977 LYMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1798, d. Attica, on Wabash river, Fountain co., Ind., date unk.

1978 SOPHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1800, d. Sept. 12, 1870, m. 1st, in Canada, William Wright; she m. 2d ——— Holock.

1979 ALICE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1802, d. Apr. 26, 1850, m. in Ind., Samuel Barker.

+1980 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1806.

1981 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1808, m. William Dickens; he d. She l. Bloomington, McLean co., Ill.

1982 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1811, d. Jan. 1, 1832, unm.

1983 JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1812; was in Placerville, El Dorado co., Cal.; not heard from since war.

1984 CHARLOTTE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1815, m. James Taliaferro, l. Snachwine, Putnam co., Ill.; farmer.

RESOLVED[5] CLEVELAND dwelt in Mass. to 1799; Canada (where he owned a farm), and N. Y. state to 1823, when he rem. to Ohio; thence went to Coleman's Prairie; on Wabash river, 10 m. fr. Terre Haute, Ind., and rem., 1828, to Peoria; tailor.

613.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), m. per. 1792, Jacob Bachelder, desc. of Rev. Stephen Bachilor, pastor first chh. Hampton, N. H. Ch.:

+1985 *Calvin[6] Bachelder*, b. per. 1794, Pittsfield, N. H. And prob. *Others[6].—N. E. Reg., XIX: 84.*

614.

THOMAS[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Dec. 22, 1861, a. 93, m. 1st, Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 2, 1794, Anna Crafts, b. P. July 5, 1772, d. Hartland, Sept. 30, 1835, a da. Samuel and Anna (Richardson). He m. 2d, H., June 2, 1836, Mrs. Abigail (Roberts) True, b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1792, d. Bolton, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1880, wid. Josiah

Bartlett True, da. Ziba and Mary (Kimball). Ch. by 1st m., b. Hartland:

+1986 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1794.

1987 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1796, m. *Israel*[6] *Osgood*

+1972.

+1988 GALEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1798.

GARDNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1800, d. H., Mar. 1, 1800.

+1989 EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1801.

1990 ABILENE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1803, d. H., Nov. 24, 1830, unm.

+1991 ANN CRAFTS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1807.

+1992 ELVIRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1809.

+1993 THOMAS CRAFTS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1811.

1994 SEPTIMUS ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1814, unm., l. Modesto, Stanislaus co., Cal., 1882, joiner; MARY WOODWARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. H., Feb. 8, 1821. 2d m.: s. p.

THOMAS[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Hartland to 1842; Montpelier to 1848, and Hartland again. He purchased and cleared land in H.; built a house and a factory, in which he manufactured shoes, employing workmen, doing a large business. He devoted his later years to agriculture. Was respected and influential.

Abigail Roberts m. 1st, Plainfield, N. H., Jan., 1815, Josiah Bartlett True, he d. Burlington, Vt., 1831, s. Reuben and Rhoda (Bartlett, da. Josiah, Gov. N. H. 1793), dwelt Salisbury, Merrimack co., N. H., Williston, Chittenden co., and Burlington, Vt., currier. Ch. b. Salisbury: Ziba R. True, b. June 7, 1816, d. Montpelier, m.; Elias R. True, l. Bolton, P. Q., 5 ch.; Rhoda Bartlett True.

Rev. H. B. Smith's His. discourse at Abington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1853, mentions Samuel Craft, one of 1st deacons of church, 1753.

615.

HOSMER[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[1], Samuel[2], Edward[3]), d. Shipton, P. Q., Canada East, May 22, 1848, a. 79, m. East Windsor, Conn., June —, 1790, Fluvia Bissell, b. E. W., Aug. 27, 28, 1772, d. Shipton, Jan. 29, 1853, da. Daniel and Lydia (Munsell). Ch.:

+1995 CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1791, E. Windsor or Pomfret, Conn.

+1996 HALSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1795, E. Windsor or Pomfret.

+1997 CHESTER BISSELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1797, East Windsor or Pomfret.

+1998 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1800, E. Windsor or Pomfret.

1999 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1802, P., d. Shipton, July 15, 1865, unm.

+2000 EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1804, Shipton, C. E.

+2001 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1806, Shipton, C. E.

+2002 LEVI[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1809, Shipton, C. E.

+2003 GEORGE NELSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1812, Shipton, C. E.

+2004 LUCINA[6] CLEVELAND, } b. June 1, 1815, Shipton, C. E.
+2005 ELVIRA[6] CLEVELAND, } b. June 1, 1815, Shipton, C. E.

HOSMER[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at East Granville, Hampden co., Mass., Pomfret, Windsor co., Vt. He removed to Shipton 1803, being one of the first settlers there, farmer. A useful, prominent, and honored man.

Bissell, Byssel ancestry:—Arms: BISSELL [illustrated in *Stiles Ancient Windsor*, 540]. Gu. on a bend ar.; three escallops sa. *Crest*—A demi eagle with wings displ. sa. charged on the neck with an escallop shell or. . . . Name from the French Bysselle, family of Huguenot descent, fled to England to escape the persecutions which followed the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572, and settled in Somersetshire. . . . Daniel,[1] one of the first settlers of East Windsor, Conn.; Daniel[2] Bisell, b. ab. 1726, d. Jan. 30, 1809, a. 83, m. Lydia Munsell, b. ab. 1748, d. Dec. 14, 1791, in 43d year, both buried in Wapping, old ground.

622.

KATURAH[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Samuel Guild, was living at Walpole, Mass., 1849–50, where she was interviewed by Rev. O. A. Taylor, June 14, 1849. Ch.: 6.

627.

ZIMRI[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Medfield, Mass., May 19, 1827, a. 67, m. Apr. 10, 1782, Eunice Clark, b. M., Nov. 21, 1761, d. M., Mar. 14, 1826, 13, 1827, a da. Nathan and Mary (Morse). Ch.:

+2006 EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1783.

+2007 SYLVIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1784.

2008 ORINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1786, d. Apr. 12, 1845, m. 1826, Apr. 25, 1827, Levi Goodale of West Boylston, Worcester co., Mass. Ch.: *Orinda*[7] *Goodale*, b. Apr. 12, 1825 [1827–8?]; *Jonathan Morse*[7] *Goodale*, Jan. 13, 1828 [1829–30?].

+2009 NATHAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1789, Medfield, Mass.

+2010 SHUBAL[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1791, Medfield, Mass.

2011 WILLARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1794, d., went to Ohio, 1854, as overseer of stone work on R. R., never since heard from.

+2012 LATON or LOTAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1796, Medfield, Mass.

+2013 ANTHONY WAYNE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1799.

+2014 CHLOE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1801.

+2015 MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1808.

ZIMRI[5] CLEVELAND rem. from Walpole, Mass., to Medfield. His house was on Granite st., near Rocky Lane, Medfield, farmer. He was a Revolution soldier under Gen. Anthony Wayne.

Clark ancestry: — Joseph[1], one of 13 settlers of Dedham, freeman, 1652, Medfield, m. Alse; Joseph[2], b. Dedh., July 27, 1642, m. Mary Allen, da. James and Ann (Guild) of D.; Solomon[3] m. 1st, Mary White; David[4] m. 1st, Mary Smith[4]; Nathan[5] Clark m. 1st, Mary Morse[6].

Morse ancestry: — [See +227] Rev. Thomas[1] of Foxeants or Foxearth, London Diocese, co. Essex, Eng. (bro. to Richard and Margaret of Eng., and prob. gr. gr. s. of wid. Margaret, whose will, 1510), will Nov. 10, 1596, — *N. E. H. G. Reg., XIV: 261* — m Margaret, was no doubt (says Rev. *Abner Morse*) father of: Samuel[2], b. Eng., 1585, fr. London, 1635, Dedham, 1636, Watertown, Medfield (bro. of Joseph of Ipswich, 1646), m. Elizabeth; Joseph[3], b. Eng., 1615, m. Hannah Phillips of Watert., per. sister of Rev. George; Jeremiah[4] m. Elizabeth Hamant, da. Francis & Sarah of Dedh.; Samuel[5], b. Sept. 24, 1694, m. 2d, Abigail Fisher of D.; Mary[6] Morse m. Nathan Clark[5].

Smith ancestry: — Henry[1], b. 1607, fr. New Buckenham, Norfolk co., Eng., 1637, Boston, June 20, 1637, Medfield, m. Elizabeth; Samuel[2] m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Bowers, wid. John, da. Joseph & Alse; Henry[3] m. Mary Adams[4]; Mary[4] Smith, m. David Clark[4].

Adams ancestry: — Henry[1], Edward[2] [see +124]; Jonathan[3], b. Apr. 4, 1655, m. 1st, Mary Ellis[2]; Mary[4] Adams m. Henry Smith[3].

Ellis ancestry: — Thomas[1] [see +124], Mary[2] Ellis m. Jonathan Adams.[3]

629.

EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Charlton, Mass., June 10, 1859, a. 94, m. Medway, Mass., Apr. 5, 14, 1799, Elizabeth Adams of M., b. June 29, 1773, d. Feb. 9, 1850, a da. Oliver and Elizabeth (Adams). Ch.:

+2016 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1800.

2017 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1801, d. June 24, 1827.

WELCOME[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1803, d. Oct. 13, 1803.

2018 ABIGAIL LOVELL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1804, d. Feb. 21, 1880, m. Asa Conant. Dwelt at Charlton.

+2019 EDWARD CHANCEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1810.

2020 ELMIRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1811, d. May 6, 1877.

EMERY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1813, d. Apr. 22, 1817.

EDWARD[5] CLEVELAND came from Medway and settled in Charlton.

Adams ancestry, 2 lines: — Henry[1] [see +58]; Dea. Jonathan[2], b. 1610, of Medfield, Mass., m. Elizabeth Fassell, da. of John; Jonathan[3] m. Tamezin Sheffield; Capt. Jonathan[4] m. Patience Clark; Lt. Oliver[5], b. June 30, 1738, m. Sept. 11, 176[illegible], Elizabeth Adams[5]. Lt. Henry[2], b. Eng., 1604, town clerk of Braintree, Mass., and of Medfield, rep. to Gen. Court, 1659, 65, 74-5, member Anc. and Hon. Artillery co. of Boston, lt. of town of Medfield, in King Philip's war, when town was burnt, he was shot by the Indians at his own door, Feb. 21, 1675-6, m. Nov. 17, 1643, Elizabeth Paine, who was wounded by accident,

Feb. 21, 1675/6, and d. within 6 days, da. of Moses of Braintree; Henry[3], b. Medfield, Nov. 19, 1657, m. Apr. 15, 1684, Lydia Whitney; Henry[4] m. Jemima Morse; Elizabeth[6] m. Oliver Adams[5].

630.

MILDRED or MILLIE[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[1], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Dec. 25, 1857, a. 91, m. Aug. 17, 1786, Ziba or Zilbe Baker, b. Walpole, Mass., July 14, 1757, d. Aug. 15, 1846, a. s. Ebenezer and Esther (Kingsbury). Ch.:

+2021 *Patty*[6] *Baker*, b. Oct. 1, 1787.

+2022 *Polly*[6] *Baker*, b. June 2, 1794.

2022[a] *Willard*[6] *Baker*, b. Sept. 22, 1800, d. Apr. 6, 1880, m. Sept. 7, 1826, Lucetta Clark of Foxboro, Mass., s. p.

Ziba Baker had his homestead in Walpole Plains, now West Walpole.

Baker ancestry:—34 arms: BAKER (London and Worcestershire, Eng.) Erm. a fesse engr. betw. 3 horses' heads couped sa. *Crest*—Hand from clouds holding cross sa. *Motto*—Nemo sine cruce beatus. Richard[1], b. 1614, fr. London, Aug. 18, 1635, arr. Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1635, master's mate of the Bachelor, joined chh., Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1639, town officer, 1642-85, m. Faith Withington[2]; John[2] m. Preserved Trott[2]; Abijah[3] m. Hannah Lyon of Milton, Mass.; Ebenezer[4] Baker of Walpole.—*N. E. Reg., XLIII: 279-86: Genealogy of Richard Baker by Edmund James Baker.*

Trott ancestry:—3 arms: TROTT. Sa. a horse ar. bridled gu. Thomas[1], b. 1614, Dorchester, 1644, d. Aug. 28, 1696, m. Sarah; Preserved[2] Trott m. John Baker[2].

Withington ancestry: Henry[1], b. 1538, came 1635, one of 6 founders, Dorch. chh., Aug. 23, 1636, for Richard Mather, instal., elder, d. Feb. 2, 1677, m. Elizabeth; Faith[2] Withington m. Richard Baker[1].—*Savage, IV: 332, 618.*

631.

LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), d. 1863, a. 96, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1788, David Hill, b. Sherborn, Middlesex co., Mass., 1765, d. 1820, s. Caleb. She m. 2d, Nathan Turner of Medfield and Walpole, Mass. She m. 3d, Boyden. Ch. by 1st m.: *Caleb*[6] *Hill*, b. 1789, d. y. 2022[b] *Calvin*[6] *Hill*, m. 1st, Betsey Bowker, 2d, Lydia Adams.

+2023 *Charlotte*[6] *Hill*, b. ——— ———, 1797.

+2024 *Caleb*[6] *Hill*, b. ——— ———, 1800.

2025 *Lydia*[6] *Hill*, m. 1st, 1824, Joseph Prince of Boston, 2d, Jesse Newell of Dover, 3d, James Buntin.

2026 *Corina C. C.*[6] *Hill*, went to Nashua, N. H.

2027 *Harriet*[6] *Hill*, b. 1791, d. 1877, m. Ezra Leland.

2028 *Horace*[6] *Hill*, b. 1796, d. 1878, m. 1823, Sophia Beak of Medway, Mass.

+2029 *David*[6] *Hill*, b. 1801, N. Y. *Hiram*[6] *Hill* dwelt Medway. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

David Hill rem. af. 1789 to Medway, ret., 1803, to Medfield.

Hill ancestry:—4 arms: HILLS; 77 HILL: (Hill's End, Hertford co., Eng.; London & Finchley, Middlesex co.) Per chev. embattled ar. & sa. 3 cinquefoils counterch. *Crest*—On a mount a branch vert, with 3 cinquef. ar. . . . John[1] of Dorchester, Mass., 1641, m. Frances; John[2] came to "the farms" w. of Charles River ab. 1658; John[3] m. Hannah Rockwood[4]; John[4]; Caleb[5] Hill.

Rockett, Rockwood ancestry: 2 arms ROCKWOOD (Kirkby, Suffolk co., Eng.; Ewston & Weston, Norfolk co.) Ar. 3 chessrooks sa.; a chief of the last. *Crest*—A lion sejant guard. ar. supporting a spear sa. headed of the first. . . Richard[1], Dorchester, 1635 (per. bro. to John of D., 1633), Braintree, Mass., m. Agnes, per. da. Zachary Bicknell, whose est. they sold.—*Col. Rec., I: 189:* Nicholas[2], Dedham, 164[illegible], Medf., m. Jane; Samuel[3] m. Hannah Ellis, b. Apr [illegible], 1651, da. John & Susan (Lumber) of M.; Hannah[4] Rockwood m. John Hill[3].—*Tilden's Medfield, 414: Savage.*

633.

DORCAS[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), d. af. 1855, m. 1st, Franklin, Norfolk co., Mass., May 28, 1795, Timothy Fisher of Walpole, Mass. She m. 2d, Ziba Baker of W. She m. 3d, Nelson, he d. bef. 1855. She resided Franklin, 1855, a widow. Ch. by 1st m.: *Herman C.*[6] *Fisher*, l. F., 1855; *Aden C.*[6] *Fisher*, l. F.; *Charlotte*[6] *Fisher*, unm., 1855; 2030 Hannah[6] Fisher m. Dean, living 1855. 2031 *Adeline*[6] *Fisher* m. Clark. By 2d m.: *Several*[6]. By 3d m.: *Sarah*[6] *Nelson.*

635.

AQUILLA[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1777, d. prob. Dedham, Mass., 1803, bef. Dec., m. D., May 10, 1803, Sally Dana of D., perhaps the Sally Dana bap. 1st chh. D., Oct. 7, 1787, d. prob. af. 1805, da. David and Rebecca. No rec. of children. Mrs. SALLY (DANA) CLEVELAND was prob. the Mrs. SALLY CLEVELAND of D. who m. 1st chh. D., Jan. 1, 1805, Abraham Mallard.—*Hill's Dedham rec.*

636.

BELA[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Medfield, Mass., May 20, 1831, 23, 25, 1832, a. 50, m. Franklin, Mass., May 23, 1804, Hannah Adams, b. F. Apr. 8, 1781, d. July 21, 1846, a da. Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah (Fisher). Ch.:

+2032 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1803, Franklin, Mass.

+2033 ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1805, Franklin, Mass.

CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1807, F., d. May 20, 1809, 1829, unm.

CHARLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1809, d. Jan. 27, 1810.

2034 HORACE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1811, Medfield, d. Bellingham, Norfolk co., Mass., June 5, 1876, m. Mrs. Davis of Woonsocket, Providence co., R. I., widow. Lived at Bellingham, farmer, s. p.

ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1813, Medfield, d. May 19, 1837.

2035 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1816, M., d. July 29, 1839, m. Franklin, Nov. 19, 1835, William G. Whipple of F. Ch.:

Mary Cleveland[7] *Whipple*, b. Sept. 24, 1837, d. Mar. 1, 1838; *Lucian*[7] *Whipple*, b. Jan. 23, d. May 5, 1839.

+2036 FISHER ADAMS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1819, Medway, Mass.

2037 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, } d. Franklin, June 30, 1834.
2038 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Dec. 28, 1820. d. June 14, 1849.

Capt. BELA[5] CLEVELAND lived at Medfield, carpenter. He was commissioned captain 1814. Built a house on South st., owned by heirs of Moses Bullard.

Adams ancestry: — John[1], a first settler in South Franklin, Norfolk co., Mass.; John[2]; Nathaniel[3] Adams, m. Hannah Fisher.

637.

ADIN[5] CLEVELAND (Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Otisfield, Cumberland co., Me., Dec. 2, 1848, a. 64, m. Medfield, Mass., 1804, Miranda Smith, b. M. Nov. 4, 1784, d. Otisfield, Mar. 27, 1861, a da. Lebbeus and Martha (Clark). Ch.:

2039 EMILY S.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1805, m. Apr. 18, 1841, Ira Crookes of Otisfield; farmer and shoemaker.

2040 ROZELLA A.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1807, m. Mar. 18, 1824, Israel Pike of Norway, farmer.

2041 HENRIETTA M.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1810, m. Sept. 14, 1829, Nathan Lombard of Otisfield, carpenter.

2042 LYDIA H. N.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1813, m. Jan. 27, 1838, Jeremiah Lovell of Otisfield, farmer.

2043 MIRANDA S.[6] CLEVELAND, m. Dec. 13, 1849, Robert S. Townsend of Wilton, Franklin co., Me., shoemaker.

+2044 ADIN CORNELIUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1824, Oxford, Oxford co., Me.

ADIN[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Medfield, Mass., to 1821, and always after at Oxford, Me. Farmer. Adin[5] and wife are buried at E. Otisfield.

Smith ancestry: — Henry[1] [see + 627]; Samuel[2], b. 1674, m. 1st, Elizabeth Turner, da. John & Deborah of M.; Samuel[3], m. Elizabeth Adams[4]; Samuel[4], m. Silence; Seth[5], m. Drusilla Lyon of Walpole, da. Peter; Lebbeus[6] Smith, m. 1st, Martha Clark[6].

Clark ancestries; — [See + 627] David[4]; Jacob[5], m. 2d, Milletiah Hamant[4]; Martha[6] Clark, m. Lebbeus Smith[6]. Joseph[1] of Medf.; Ephraim[2], b. 1646, m. Mary Bullen[2]; Miletiah[3] Clark, m. Timothy Hamant[2].

Hamant ancestry: — Francis[1], Medfield, 1650, m. Sarah; Timothy[2], b. 1667, m. Meletiah Clark[3]; Samuel[3], m. Hannah Partridge[3]; Meletiah[4] Hamant, m. Jacob Clark[5].

Partridge ancestry: — William[1], b. 1622, Medf. 1649 (bro. of John of M.), m. 2d, Sarah Colburn; William[2], m. 1st, Hannah Fisher[5]; Hannah[3] Partridge, m. Samuel Hamant[3].

Fisher ancestry: — *43 arms:* (Staffordsh.) Or, a kingfisher. *Crest* — Kingfisher, a fish in its mouth. . . . Anthony[1], Sylham, Syleham, Sylsham or Sylesham, co. Suffolk, near Eye, Eng.; Dea. Joshua[2], b. S. 1585, Dedham 1639 (bro. of Anthony of D.), m. Elizabeth; Joshua[3], b. 1621; John[4], m. Hannah Adams[3]; Hannah[5] Fisher, m. William Partridge.

Adams ancestries: — Henry[1], Peter[2] [see + 58]; Hannah[2], m. 1st, John Fisher[3], Henry[2], b. Eng. 1604, Medf., m. Elizabeth Paine, da. Moses of Braintree; Eleazer[3], m. Elizabeth Harding[3]; Elizabeth[4] Adams, m. Samuel Smith[3].

Harden, Harding ancestry. — *9 arms.* ARDEN; *1:* ARDERNE; *1:* HARDINGE; *15:* HARDING: (Devon, early at Comb Martin). Ar. on a bend az 3 martlets or. *Crest* — A falcon, wings expanded. . . . John[1], freem. May 13, 1640, Weymouth, prob. father to: Abraham[2], Dedham, freem. 1645, a founder, Medfield, m. Elizabeth; Elizabeth[3] Harding, m. Eleazer Adams[3].

Boleyn, Bullen ancestry: — *2 arms:* BOLEYN; *1:* BOLEN, BULLEIN, BULLAYN; *5:* BULLEN (Baecon). Ar. chev. gu. betw. 3 bulls' heads. . . . Samuel[1], Watertown 1636, Medf. 1641, m. Mary Morse, da. Samuel & Elizabeth of M.; Mary[2] Bullen, m. Ephraim Clark[2].

638.

LIBERTY[6] CLEVELAND (George[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Oct. 24, 1798, a. 25, m. Mary Scott of Wrentham, Mass.; she d. Shrewsbury, Mass., May, 1855, da. ——— and Sarah (Cobb). Dwelt Walpole, Mass., farmer. Ch.:

+2045 GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1797, Walpole.

639.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (George[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. lost at sea 1839, a. 61, m. Buckport, Hancock co., Me., Aug. 9, 1809, Elizabeth Hancock, b. Orland, Hancock co., Me., April 1, 1787, d. Walpole, Mass., Apr. 1, 1859, a da. Nathan and Sarah (Craig). Ch.:

2046 ELIZA JANE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1810, Castine, Hancock co., Me., d. Walpole, Jan. 23, 1873, m. W. June 19, 1837, John Bradford Waters, b. Stoughton, Norfolk co., Mass., Feb. 17, 1810, d. Aug., 1858, s. Zebulon and Lucy (Belcher). His grandmother was a Bradford, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford. Lived at Walpole. Ch. b. Walpole: *Caroline Elizabeth[7] Waters*, b. May 18, 1838, d. W. Mar. 10, 1873, and *Ellen Maria[7] Waters*, b. Feb. 16, 1840.

+2047 GEORGE IRAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1813, Castine.

+2048 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1816, Wrentham, Mass.

+2049 HENRY HANCOCK[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1823, Wrentham, Mass.

SARAH MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1826, Walpole, d. W. in her teens, umn.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND lived at Castine, Wrentham, and Walpole.

Hancock ancestry: — *2 arms:* HANCOCKE; *2:* HANCOKE; *4:* HANDCOCK; *3:* HANCOCK: (Leicestershire) Gu. a plate, on a chief ar. 3 cocks of the first. *Crest* — A cock's head erminois, combed, wattled, beaked, and ducally gorged gu. . . . Nathaniel[1] of Cambridge, Mass., 1635, d. 1652, m. Jane or Joan; Nathaniel[2], b. Dec. 18, 1638, m. Mary Prentice, b. Nov. 25, 1644, a da. Henry & Joanna of Cambridge [ancestor of John[3], John[4], John[5], b. Jan. 23, 1737, signer of Declaration of Independence]; Samuel[3], b. Jan. 2, 1672, of Charlestown, Mass., cordwainer, d. Dec. 21, 1735, m. Dorothy, she d. Dec. 24, 1756; Dea. Nathan[4], b. July 12, 1716, deacon First Baptist church of Boston, Mass., m. July 7, 1737, Prudence White; John[5], b. July 21, 1738, moved to Orland, ab. 1765, d. 1819, m. by Rev. Wm. Elliot (who was paid £4. 6s. 10), Feb. 26, 1761, Mary Walker of Holliston, da. of Samuel & Mary; Nathan[6] Hancock, b. Dec. 16, 1762, enlisted Nov. 30, 1780, fifer of Capt. John Mills' co. 1st Mass. Reg. in U. S. service, com. by Col. Joseph Vose, Jan. 7, 1781, at West Point, N. Y., Feb. 1781, after serving 5 mos. 1 day as fifer to Apr. 30, 1781, he enlisted as private for the war, d. Oct. 1, 1823, m. Sarah Craig, b. May 20, 1765, d. 1840.

642.

DAVID[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1845, a. 69, m. D. Lucy Battelle, b. Orange, Franklin co., Mass., d. Needham, Norfolk co., Mass., da. John. Resided at Dover, farmer. A worthy man. Ch. b. Dover:

+2051 PAMELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1799.

+2052 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. —, 1803.

LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, d. y.; LUCIANA or LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, d. y.

643.

IRA[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Milford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1852, 5, 1858, m. in Dover, Mass., Apr. 3, 8, 1801, Mehitabel Battelle, b. D. Aug. 8, 1777, d. *Dedham rec.*, Jan. 2, 1826, da. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Allen). Ch.:

+2053 IRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1802, Hop (Mendon), Worcester co., Mass.

2054 MEHITABLE BATTELLE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1804, Holl, Mass., d. 1888, unm., l'd Milford, 1849 to 1884.

2055 ALINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1807, Milford, d. Mch. 10, 1831, unm.

2056 REUEL ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND, June 7, 1809, M., d. bef. Nov., 1894, unm., l. Dover.

2057 ALMIRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1812, Milford, d. Feb. 25, 1835.

+2058 WARREN AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1816, M.

IRA[5] CLEVELAND resided a short time in Hop, then Holl, and then bought the homestead on Magomiscock Hill, previously known as Dea. Read farm. He set. thereon 1806, and it has remained in the family possession. Its most elevated point is the highest in town above the level of the ocean, being 637 ft.—*His. Milford, Mass.* Farmer.

644.

CYRUS[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[4], Edward[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1837, a. 57, m. P. 1800, Elizabeth Olney, b. P. May 2, 1777, d. P. Dec. 24, 1874, da. Tilley Merrick and Sarah. Ch. b. Providence:

WILLIAM BURR[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1802, d. P. Oct. 3, 1803.

+2059 SARAH JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1803.

+2060 GEORGE EGBERT[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1805.

+2061 ANN ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1805.

+2062 DAVID ADAMS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1809.

WILLIAM BURR[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 15, 1812, d. P. May 11, 1812.

+2063 CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1813.
+2064 CHARLES STUART[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
+2065 ELLEN MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1817.
AARON BURR[6] CLEVELAND, b. and d. P. May 23, 1820.

CYRUS[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Medfield, Mass., to 1800, and at Providence thereafter. Cabinet-maker. His monument in the North Cemetery, Providence, marks his last resting place.

645.

GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Dover, Mass., m. D. Apr. 7, 1808, Hannah Battelle, b. 1785 (she m. 2d, Elisha Vose). Dwelt Dover. See *Leland Genealogy*. Ch. b. Dover: HANNAH[6], b. 1809, d. Worcester, Mass., 1875, unm.; MARY ANN[6], b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. unm.; ISAAC[6], b. 1814, d. 1815.

+2066 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1812.

646.

GAD[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George,[3] Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. in Boston, Mass., 1811, a. ab. 27, m. in Boston, 1807, Lydia Wooley, b. Dover, Mass., 1791, d. Boston, Jan. 31, 1863, da. of David and Sarah (Porter). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. Boston:

2067 ELIZA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1808, d. Dedham, Mass., 189–, unm.
+2068 MARY ELLEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1809.
HETTY[6], d. y.

GAD[5] CLEVELAND resided at Boston; left real estate on N. Russell st., now, 1894, owned by Nathan Hersey, nephew to Lydia Wooley.

Mrs. Lydia (Wooley) Cleveland m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1812, Elisha Vose Glover of Dorchester, Mass., s. of Thomas and Zebiah Vose. Lived at west end of Boston. Ch. b. Boston: Elisha Vose Glover m. in New Orleans, La., Matilda Barrett, res. New Jersey (1894); Thomas Dinsor Glover d. New Orleans ab. 1837-8, unm., of yellow fever; Louisa Lydia Glover m. Ephraim Hall, Boston, she res. Boston; Samuel Glover d. B. 1853, m. Rebecca Lombard; Sarah Glover m. Thomas Minard of Nova Scotia, she res. Kansas; William Glover d. California, unm.; Edwin Glover d. California, unm.; James Glover drowned in Boston harbor, unm.; George Glover d. Boston, an inf.; Almira Glover, b. Aug., 1834, m. Boston, Samuel H. Cox of Dedham, res. Dedham.

Glover ancestry: — 15 arms: (Norfolk, Romney co., Kent, London; borne by GLOVER Somerset Herald temp. Elizabeth). Sa. chev. erm. betw. 3 crescents. *Crest* — Eagle. . . . Thomas[1], m. Margery Deane of Rainhill Parish, Lancashire, Eng.; Henry[2] of Dedham, 1640; Henry[3], Thomas[4], Samuel[5]; Thomas[6] Glover, m. Zebiah Vose.—*John Glover of Dorchester and desc., by Anna Glover*, 528.

Porter ancestry:—The Porters lived in Cambridge, Mass.

647.

RACHEL[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. in Providence, R. I., m. Dover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1815, Elijah Legge of Providence, Dover, and Milford, Mass. Ch.:

+2069 *Willis*[6] *Legge*, b. ——— ——— 18—.

+2070 *Martha*[6] *Legge*, b. ——— ——— 18—.

2071 *Mary*[6] *Legge*, b. ——— ——— 18—, d. ——— ——— 18—, m. Harry Chapin.

648.

PATTY or MARTHA G.[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Orange, Mass., Jan. 4, 1865, a. 76, m. Dover, Mass., Mar. 20, 1814, Henry Adams, b. Hopkinton Aug. 29, 1782, d. Dec. 24, 1863, s. William and Persis (Ware). Ch.: *Amos*[6], d. unm.; *James*[6], d. unm.

2072 *Mary*[6] *Adams*, m., as 1st w., Adin Smith. Ch.: *Martha*[7] *Smith*, *Ellen*[7] *Smith*.

2073 *Louisa*[6] *Adams*, m., as 2d w., Adin Smith. Ch.: *Mary*[7] *Smith*, *Lucy*[7] *Smith*, *Waldo*[7] *Smith*.

2074 *Lizzie*[6] *Adams*, m. Charles Spooner. Ch.: *Edna*[7] *Spooner*, *Frank*[7] *Spooner*.

2075 *Martha*[6] *Adams*, m. West Ward.

Henry Adams lived at Orange, N. Y.

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1], Edward[2] [see +124]; Elisha[3]. b. Medfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1666, of Bristol, R. I., m. Dec. 18, 1689 Mehitable Cary of B.; William[4], b. B. June 3, 1693, m. Joanna; Eliashib[5], b. June 9, 1723, m. Hannah Morse; William[6] Adams, m., 1780, Persis Ware[5], b. Aug. 12, 1761.

Ware ancestry:—7 *arms:* (Devonsh., Essex, Ireland). Or, 2 lions pass. *Crest*—Dragon's head pierced through neck with broken sword. . . . Robert[1] of Dedham (part now Wrentham), an orig. propr. 6, 12, 1742, freem. May 26, 1647, member artillery co., impressed to serve in King Philip's war, d. Apr. 19, 1699, m. Margaret Hunting, b. Eng., da. John and Esther of Dedham; John[2], b. Oct. 6, 1648, of Wrentham, rep. m. 2 d. Joanna; Joseph[3], b. June 2, 1681, d. Sherburne, m. 1709; John[4], m. June 16, 1743, Martha Prentiss, of Cambridge, Mass.; Persis[5] Ware, m. William Adams[6].

649.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Orange, Mass., bef. 1883, m. Dover, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818, Jonathan Jones of Orange:

2076 *Martha*[6] *Jones*, m. Admiral Ward.

2077 *Jane*[6] *Jones*, m. Nelson Moore.

2078 *Jeanette*[6] *Jones*, m. Lafayette Warwick.

2079 *Marietta*[6] *Jones*, m. Edwin Ward.

650.

HITTY[5] CLEVELAND (David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Dedham, Mass., July 26, 1881, a. 86, m. D. (int. Mar. 2), June, 1823, Thatcher Colburn, b. West Dedham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1787, d. W. D. Dec. 26, 1866, only s. Ichabod and Anna (Ellis). Ch. b. West Dedham:

+2080 *Waldo*[6] *Colburn*, b. Nov. 13, 1824.

+2081 *George Cleveland*[6] *Colburn*, b. May 3, 1827.

Ichabod Ellis[6] *Colburn*, b. Aug. 30, 1828, d. D. Jan. 20, 1848, unm.

+2082 *Allen*[6] *Colburn*, b. Oct. 28, 1832.

2083 *Howard*[6] *Colburn*, b. Dec. 4, 1838, unm.; always has resided West Dedham (1894); a much esteemed citizen. For many years has filled the responsible office of Selectman.

Thatcher Colburn lived always in Dedham (West), farmer; well known and greatly respected.

Coalborne, Colbron, Colburn ancestry:—5 arms: COLBORNE (Baron Colborne &c.); COLBRAND or COLEBOURNE (Colbrand in Tipton co., Stafford, 1381). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 buglehorns sa. stringed or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a reindeer's head ar. attired or. . . . Nathaniel[1] Coalborne, b. Eng. bef. 1620, Dedham, freem. June 2, 1641, d. D. May 14, 1691, m. Priscilla Clark; Samuel[2], b. D. Jan. 25, 1654, soldier in Moseley's camp, Dec., 1675, m. Mercy Pateridge; Ephraim[3], m. Eliza Whiting; Ephraim[4], m. Abigail Fairbanks; Ichabod[5] Colburn, b. D. Feb. 26, 1754, m. Anna Ellis.

651.

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Franklin, Mass., m. Elcona Lindley, she d. F. Mar. 17, 1838; dwelt at Franklin, farmer and butcher. Ch. b. Franklin:

2084 GEORGE PRESTON[6] CLEVELAND (Capt.), b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. F. Nov. 8, 1836.

2085 ADDISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1804. These brothers left home when young men, not since heard from.

654.

MOSES[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Willington, Conn., Apr. 2, May 10, 1851, a. 73, m. Medway, Mass., Feb. 25, 1800, Molly Newton, b. Worcester, Worcester co., Mass., Aug. 8, 1780, d. Somerville, Tolland co., Conn., June 5, 1867, da. Benjamin and Mary (Holebrook). Lived at Willington, where both are buried; farmer. Ch.:

+2086 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1800, Worcester, Mass.

+2087 MOSES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1801, Worcester, Mass.

+2088 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, } b. July 5, 1803, Worcester,

+2089 ANGELINE[6] CLEVELAND, } Mass.

+2090 ROXANNA BIGBY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1805.

+2091 SUSAN NEWTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1807.

HARRIET[6], b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. prob. Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 1810.

2092 HARRIET ADALINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1811, d. n. Cleveland, O., Mar. 19, 1880, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., as 2d w., James Baylis of Jamaica, Queens co., L. I., N. Y., he d.; owned a place and dwelt at J., farmer; was thrown from his team and killed. She m. 2d, Jamaica, David Jones of Millburn, Essex co., N. J.; he d. She m. 3d, East Hartford, Conn., Giles Forbes; dwelt E. H., farmer. All m. S. P.

SALLY VERLINE[6], b. June 14, 1813, d. Willingt., Nov. 19, 1819.

+2093 NANCY LOUISE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1816, Tolland, Conn.

+2094 GEORGE ADDISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1818, Tolland, Conn.

2095 ZELURA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, T., d. T. May 14, 1822.

657.

EBENEZER[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], George[3], Edw.[2]), d. Camden, Knox co., Me., June 29, 1851, a. 66, m. C., Sept. 29, 1811, Mary Spear Gregory, b. C. Feb. 8, 1793, a da. Capt. John and Elizabeth (Simonton). Ch. b. Camden:

+2096 RELIEF PINGREE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1812.

+2097 EDWARD LINDLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1813.

+2098 HARVEY HEWITT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1816.

+2099 JOHN COLBY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1819.

+2100 ELIZABETH GREGORY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1821.

+2101 SAMUEL TYLER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1824.

+2102 MILTON DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1831.

EBENEZER[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Camden, where he owned land, farmer and shoemaker. He volunteered as a coast guard, war of 1812. His widow l. Camden.

659.

LEWIS[5] CLEVELAND (Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Troy, Rensselaer co., N. Y., af. 1842, m. twice, his 1st wife d. before 1836. Ch.:

2103 LEWIS[6] CLEVELAND.

2104 JULIA[6] CLEVELAND; Son[6].

LEWIS[5] CLEVELAND, when young, set. in Montreal, Can., as a weaver. Was a house-builder. He visited Camden, Me., 1815. He lived Troy, N. Y., with his 2d w., 1836. Is deeded land at Troy, by Ann Eliza Dickinson, Mar. 12, 1842.—*Rensselaer co. Land rec.*

661.

Anthony[5] Morse (Keziah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. Sarah Warren. Ch.:

+2105 *Jedediah[6] Morse.*

662.

ASA[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), died after 1761, unm.

Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XI: 416—Gen. Assembly releases, May, 1760, ASA CLEVELAND from church taxes.

Larned's Windham co., II: 37—At the town meeting, 1761, ASA CLEVELAND chosen a lister. Was prominent.

An ASA CLEVELAND was a first settler of Jackson, Washington co., N. Y.

663.

LOIS[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. May 20, 1790, a. 51, m. Jan. 5, 1769, as 2d w., Capt. David Cady, b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 10, 1743, d. K. Apr. 17, 1807, a son of David and Hannah (Whitmore). Ch., all bap. at Congregational chh., South Killingly:

+2106 *Joseph*, afterward *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, b. June 9, 1770, Killingly, bap. Oct. 5, 1777.

+2107 *Polly* or *Mary*[6] *Cady*, b. Oct. 20, 1771, bap. Oct. 5, 1777, as *Mary*.

+2108 *Josiah*[6] *Cady*, b. Dec. 24, 1774, bap. Oct. 5, 1777.

2109 *David*[6] *Cady*, b. Nov. 9, 1778, bap. Feb. 6, 1779, d. 1841, m. Roxana Hutchings of Killingly. Ch.: 10, nearly all d. infants.

+2110 *James Hervey*[6] *Cady*, b. May 20, 1780, bap. Aug. 6, 1780, "Hervey, s. of David."

+2111 *Sally*[6] *Cady*, b. Jan. 15, 1784, bap. Apr. 4, 1784.

Lois[5] — of whom a descendant writes — "was in stature of medium height, dark hair and eyes, a countenance beaming with intelligence. She was a person of high order of endowments, of superior intellect improved by an excellent education, and a practical use of it. She possessed great control of temper, was never angry or fretful, yet she was a person of great spirit, and was high-minded. She was one who despised meanness in any form; she loved transparency of character, and her discerning eyes read character with great accuracy, even on short acquaintance."

Capt. David Cady of Killingly. David and Lois Cady joined the Congregational chh., S. Killingly, Oct. 5, 1777.

David Cady m. 1st — *Killingly town rec.* — Mar. 24, 1763, Mary Sprague, b. ab. 1741, d. Dec. 28, 1767, a. 26. He m. 3d — *Killingly town rec.* — Jan. 23, 1791, Lydia Young. Ch. — *Killingly town rec.* — by 1st m.: Zadoc Cady, b. Jan. 14, 1764, bap. Oct. 5, 1777, Cong. chh., S. Killingly; Lucy Cady, b. Jan. 29, 1765, d. a. 2 y. 1 mo.; Jonathan Cady, b. Jan. 11, 1766, bap. Oct. 5, 1777, Cong. chh., S. K., carpenter, d. 1811, a. 45, buried at S. Killingly, m., of S. K., joiner, his wid. m. again. By 3d m.: Lois Cady, b. Dec. 7, 1792; Lydia Cady, Apr. 17, 1794; Catherine Cady, Nov. 15, 1795; Mira Cady, Apr. 7, 1802. One of David Cady's daughters m. Potter, and lived at E. Greenwich, R. I., another daughter m. Potter, and lived at Hopkin's Mills, R. I.; 2 of the daughters taught school, a pupil was Mr. Day, b. 1804.

Cade, Cady ancestry: — 1 arms: KADIE; 1: CADYE or KADYE (Gloucestershire). Ar. three piles engrailed gu., all meeting in the base point. *Crest* — On a mount vert a cockatrice ar. combed and wattled gu. ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto* — Esse quam videri. . . . Nicholas[1] Cady or Cade of Watertown, Mass., 1645, sold his est. ab. 1668, rem. to Groton, Mass., but the last of his wife's est. he sold not bef. 1680, m. in Watertown ab. 1650, Judith Knapp[2], b. Eng. 1620-1; Capt. Joseph[2], b. Watertown, May 28, 1666, of Groton, Mass., 1668, a proprietor of Killingly, 1703. *Public Records of Colony of Conn.* May 11, 1721, Assembly establish Mr. Joseph Cady capt. of train-band in Killingly. Oct. 14, 1731, May 10, 1733, and May 9, 1734, representatives: Mr. Joseph Levinz, Mr. Joseph

Cady, for Killingly. *Town Record* — Died, Dec. 29, 1742, Capt. Joseph Cady, first captain in the town of Killingly, m., ab. 1689, Sarah ——; David[3] Cady, b. K. Sept., 1703, m. K., Oct. 22, 1722, Hannah Whitmore[4], b. Mar. 13, 1704, d. K. Aug. 4, 1803.

Whitmore, Wetmore ancestry: — 5 arms: WHITMORE (Apley, co. Salop; originally seated at Whyttemore, derived from John, Lord of Whyttemore, temp. Henry III, 1216). Vert, fretty or. . . . John[1] embarked, ac. to trad., at Bristol, Eng., came to America 1635, brought from Eng. 5 children, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, Stamford, Conn., one of the first settlers, 1641, rep. to New Haven, Conn., assembly, 1647, and murdered by Indians, Oct., 1648, m. 1st, ——, who apparently d. in Eng.; Francis[2], b. Eng. ab. 1625 ("son prob. of John of Wethersfield," says *Savage*), of Cambridge, Mass., d. C. Oct. 12, 1685, m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1666, Margaret Harty, she d. Mar. 1, 1686; Thomas[3], b. 1673, of Lexington, Billerica, and Killingly, m. Mary Waters[3]; Hannah[4] Whitmore m. David Cady[3].

Waters ancestry: — Lawrence[1], Samuel[2] [see +30]; Mary[3] Waters m. Thomas Whitmore[3].

Knapp ancestry: — William[1], b. Eng. 1578, Watertown, 1636 (perhaps bro. of Nicholas of W.); Judith[2] Knapp m. Nicholas Cady[1].

664.

MOSES[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Pawlet, Vt., May 12, 1820, a. 75, m. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1768, Azubah Kendall of C., b. 1750, d. Pawlet, Mar. 15, 1830. Ch.:

+2112 CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1769, Canterbury, Conn.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, C., d. C., Aug. 4, 1771.

+2113 LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 14, 1774, Canterbury, Conn.

+2114 AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.

+2115 ASA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1789, Pawlet, Vt.

+2116 OLIVE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1791, prob. Pawlet, Vt.

MOSES[5] CLEVELAND came from Conn., 1780, to North Pawlet and settled where his son Asa[6] lives — *Hemenway's Vt., 895, 911. Hollister's Pawlet, 104, 177* — THE MOTHERS OF THE TOWN. Those who attained 80 years: Mrs. MOSES CLEVELAND, &c.

666.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843, a. 89, m. Canterbury, Conn., June 3, 1778, Alice Dyer, b. C., Feb. 28, 1754, d. Owego, Tioga co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841, a da. Elijah and Elizabeth (Williams). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+2117 DYER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1780.

2118 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 11, 1782, d. Tioga, 1823–4, unm. SARAH[6], b. 1783, d. C., Apr. 23, 1784.

+2119 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 5, 1784.

+2120 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1788.

2121 JOHN JAY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1791, d. Mar. 11, 1812, unm.

Capt. Josiah[5] Cleveland rem. from Canterbury to Lebanon, N. H., merchant and hotel-keeper there 1794, and dwelt afterward at Owego.

From an old newspaper : —

FUNERAL OF CAPT. CLEAVELAND.

The remains of Capt. Josiah Cleaveland, the Revolutionary hero, whose death at the house of his friend, S. C. Hunt of Charlestown, we noticed on Saturday, were interred with military honors at Mount Auburn yesterday afternoon. The military escort consisted of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Lieut.-Col. Thompson, the Columbian Guards of Charlestown, Capt. Joy, and the Washington Light Infantry of Boston, Capt. Lawrence. Brigadier-Generals Tyler of this city and Dana of Charlestown, with their respective staffs, were present in uniform. Also his honor, Lieut.-Gov. Childs, several members of the council, Hon. Wm. Parmenter, William Lawrence, Esq., and other respected citizens

At half-past 5 the body, with the civil portion of the funeral procession, arrived at the Episcopal church, Bow street, and the coffin was placed before the altar. It was of mahogany, and bore a simple silver plate, with the brief inscription —

"Capt. Josiah Cleaveland. Died June 30th, 1843. Aged 90 years."

The Rev. Mr. Green read the Episcopal burial service, and an appropriate selection from the Scriptures, and this portion of the exercises was closed by singing the 124th hymn : —

"Hear what the voice from heaven declares
To those in Christ who die;
Relieved from all their earthly cares,
They'll reign with him on high."

The reverend pastor now delivered a brief address, in the nature of a memoir of the deceased, and stated that he was born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1753. He joined the Connecticut volunteers under Gen. Putnam, and arrived with them at Bunker Hill the day before the battle. On the night of the 16th he had charge of a look-out and was stationed near the very spot where now stands the Episcopal church, to observe the motions of the British on the Boston side, and to give notice if they attempted a landing in Charlestown. Though not regularly commissioned on the 17th, he had a small command among the volunteers, and was so posted as to see the effects of the first discharge of the patriots on the most advanced line of the British; of the entire line, he said, only eight were able to stand after the first deadly fire of the Americans. At Dorchester Heights, when the British evacuated, he had a regular commission as ensign. He afterwards participated in all the principal battles of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain, having received his commission from Washington. After the war he returned to his farm. Subsequently he emigrated to Owego, N. Y. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, in 1825, and as soon as he made his appearance in the ranks of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lafayette instantly recognized him, and exclaiming — "My God, there is Capt. Cleaveland," — he rushed towards him, and embraced

him with the affectionate ardor of a French republican soldier. So deep and delightful an impression had the events of that day made on his mind, that he could not repress the desire to be also present at the ceremonies prepared in honor of the completion of the monument, and hence, at the advanced age of 90, he undertook the patriotic pilgrimage to the battle ground of his youth.

Among his papers were found the muster-roll of the company which he commanded in the Revolution, and also a list of the members of the Episcopal church, in which he was a communicant, in Owego — thus showing that what he most cherished in his last earthly thoughts were the achievement of his country's freedom, and the holy religion which had been his consolation and support throughout his eventful life.

After the services in the church, the body was replaced in the hearse, and the funeral cortege, under command of Col. Thompson, proceeded to the Charlestown branch railroad depot, where a special train was in waiting to convey it to Fresh Pond. From thence the procession moved to Mount Auburn, where Amos Lawrence, Esq., had generously provided a last resting-place for the mortal remains of the venerable patriot. The usual volleys were fired over the grave, and thus the solemn obsequies closed. All the arrangements were carried with effect in a manner highly honorable to the military engaged in the duty.

On the very day of Capt. Cleaveland's death, a number of gentlemen had completed arrangements, as a token of the veneration for his services, to present him with a splendid walking-stick, a relic of the old Constitution, with the following inscription :

PRESENTED TO
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
AT BOSTON, JUNE 30TH, 1843, AS A TOKEN
OF GRATITUDE AND HIGH ESTEEM FOR
HIS VALOR AND PATRIOTISM.
LONG MAY IT PROP HIS
TIME-HONORED LIMBS.

It was Capt. Josiah Cleaveland's wish to be buried near Bunker Hill and Amos Lawrence, Esq., had him placed in his family lot, Mt. Auburn cemetery; and many years after one who had married into the Lawrence family, wishing to bury his child there and finding no place, had — without consultation with the family — the remains removed to a public lot. Being told of this at the time, at the instance of a great grand-daughter (Mrs. Francis D. Wadhams of Wilkesbarre, Pa.), a lot was purchased in the same cemetery, the remains buried in it and a stone erected over them inscribed as follows :

"To the memory of
CAPTAIN JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
of Owego, N. Y.

"This tablet is erected by those among whom he departed this life, and who felt respect for his private virtues and gratitude for his public services.

"He was born at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1753. He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843.

"He was an officer of the army of Freedom. He served his country bravely and faithfully through the whole war of the Revolution. He fought her battles at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He sustained an unblemished reputation, and lived in the practice of every Christian virtue. He loved, feared, and served God. In the 90th year of his age, he journeyed nearly five hundred miles from home to be present at the completion of the monument

on Bunker Hill. He lived to witness that memorable spectacle. He was satisfied. He laid down quietly and yielded up his breath near the scene of his first conflict with the enemies of his country.

"He came among strangers: He died among friends."

A fund was left with the cemetery association by Mrs. Wadhams, to be used in taking care of the burial lot and tomb from year to year. See *Standard of the Cross, Cleveland, O., May 7, 1885,*—Reminiscences of Capt. Josiah Cleveland by H. G.[7] Cleveland; *History of Bunker Hill Monument Assoc., 334. N. Y. Observer, June 24 and July 8, 1843: Allen, 237.*

Dyar, Dyer ancestry:—Arms: DYER: (Herefordshire). Per. chev. crenellée gu. and or, 3 mullets counterchanged. . . Dea. Thomas[1], b. 1613, came ab. 1632, of Weymouth, Mass., clothworker, freeman 1644, rep., d. Nov. 6, 1676, m. Agnes Reed, "prob." says *Savage*, father of: Dea. Joseph[2] [prob. Joseph, b. Nov. 6, 1653] of Weymouth, freeman 1678, settled in Windham, Conn., m. 2d, 1683, Hannah Baxter[3]; Col. John[3], b. Weymouth, Apr. 6, 1692, settled at Canterbury, 1713, freq. ment. in *Larned's Windham co.*, m. Oct. 22, 1713, Abigail Fitch[4], b. 1688, d. 1750; Capt. Elijah[4] Dyer, b. Sept. 10, 1716, Quartermaster of Troop of Horse in 11th reg., 1750, lt. 1751, capt. May, 1754, d. Feb. 15, 1793, m. Nov. 16, 1752, Elizabeth Williams of Plainfield, Conn., she d. May 1, 1817.

Fitch ancestry:—Thomas[1], James[2], James[3], m. 2d, Mrs. Alice (Bradford[5]) Adams [see +66]; Abigail[4] Fitch m. John Dyer[3].

Baxter ancestry:—Arms: BAKSTER or BAXTER; *II:* BAXTER: (Northumberland). Gu. on a bend ar. 4 eagles displ. vert. . . . Gregory[1], Roxbury, Mass., 1630, freem. Mar. 6, 1632, of Braintree, Mass., 1640, d. June 21, 1659, m. Margaret Paddy; John[2], b. Dec. 1, 1630, of B., m. Hannah White, da. Thomas of Weymouth; Hannah[3] Baxter m. Joseph Dyer[2].

668.

THANKFUL[5] CLEVELAND (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1782, Thaddeus Palmer; he d. Canterbury, Sept. 17, 1797. Ch. b. Canterbury:

2122 *Orrin Palmer*, b. July 14, 1784; occupied, 1855, homestead of Josiah[3] Cleaveland +61, at Canterbury.

2123 *Ira*[6], b. Aug. 17, 1786.

2124 *Lucy*[6] *Palmer*, b. Aug. 6, 1794, unm.

2125 *Joanna*[6], b. July 21, 1796.

672.

John[5] ***Adams*** (Abigail[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1811, a. 74, m. 1st, Putney, Vt., Oct. 5, 1769, Mary Parker, b. Needham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1747, d. Canterbury, Oct. 11, 1798, da. Dea. Joshua and Jemima (Davenport). He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1802, Mrs. Hannah Faucet, widow. Served in the army during the Revolution, in the rank of lt., and later was made capt. Of Canterbury, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury:

+2126 *John*[6] *Adams*, b. Sept. 18, 1772.

2127 *Joshua*[6] *Adams*, b. Dec. 4, 1774, d. Canterbury, July, 1800, by accident. Ent. Union College, Schenectady, Schenectady co., N. Y., but d. bef. graduating.

2128 *Polly*[6] or *Mary*[6] *Adams*, b. May 27, 1777, m.—so stated—Isaac Morgan.

2129 Rev. *Parker*[6] *Adams*, b. May 6, 1779, was pastor.

Abigail[6], b. Oct. 31, 1781.

+2130 *Anna*[6] *Adams*, b. Jan. 7, 1784. *Moses*[6], b. Sept. 28, 1786.

Lucebe[6], b. Mar. 20, 1789.

2131 *Aurelia*[6] *Adams*, b. Mar. 10, 1793, d. Ohio, 1846, m. Canterbury, 1816–18, Calvin Woodward of Voluntown, Conn., or m. Elijah Woodward of Preston, Conn. Of Canterbury to 1845, O. to 1897, Oregon afterward. 2132 *Charles*[6], b. June 11, 1795.

674.

Cornelius[5] ***Adams*** (Abigail[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Aug. 30, 1823, a. 15, m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1774, Esther Steadman of Hampton, Conn., b. ab. 1749, d. Aug. 21, 1805, a. 56. He m. 2d Olive ———, b. ab. 1756, d. Oct. 31, 1809, a. 53. He m. 3d, 1812, Mrs. Abigail Call of Sterling, Windham co., Conn., b. ab. 1762, d. May 21, 1838, a. 76. Ch. by 1st m.:

2133 *Thomas*[6] *Adams*, b. Mar. 21, 1775, Canterbury, Conn.; grad. Yale College 1800.

2134 *Cornelius*[6] *Adams* (Rev.), b. Nov. 9, 1776, Canterbury, Conn.; grad. Yale College 1803; ordained Dec. 5, 1805.

+2135 *Steadman*[6] *Adams*, b. Sept. 25, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.

2136 *Josiah*[6] *Adams*, b. Dec. 10, 1780, Canterbury, Conn.

2137 *Daniel*[6] *Adams*, b. Mar. 6, 1783, C.; grad. Yale, 1806.

Anna[6] *Adams*, b. Oct. 7, 1785, Canterbury.

Esther[6] *Adams*, b. June 24, 1788, C.

2138 *Betsey*[6] *Adams*, d. Centerville, R. I., July 30, 1867, m. Dec. 2, 1810, as 2d w., Capt. Gamaliel Lockwood Hough.

Dea. *Cornelius*[5] *Adams* lived at North Canterbury, Conn., in his father's homestead; carpenter and farmer.

675.

Ebenezer[5] ***Adams*** (Abigail[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 31, 1835, a. 85, m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1779, Mary Morse, b. North Canterbury, Conn., 1752, d. there Sept. 17, 1792, a. 40, da. of Anthony or Benjamin Morse. He m. 2d, Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1792, Mary Merritt, b. 1760, d. B. Dec. 29, 1843, a. 83, da. of Joseph Merritt. Ch. by 1st m.:

2139 *Zadock*[6] *Adams*, b. Feb. 15, 1780, Canterbury, Conn.; settled in N. Y. state.

2140 *John Cleveland*[6] *Adams*, b. Jan. 12, 1782, Canterbury.

2141 *Ebenezer*[6] *Adams*, b. Sept. 8, 1784; went into western N. Y. By 2d m.: *Betsey*[6] *Adams*, b. Sept. 29, 1795, d. 1855, a. 60, unm.; *Polly*[6] *Adams*, b. 1797, d. Sept. 19, 1862, a. 65, unm.; *Joseph Merritt*[6] *Adams*, b. June 29, 1800, unm. last known.

2142 *Mary Morse*[6] *Adams*, b. June 29, 1800, m. Canterbury 1820, Johnson Cady, a s. Richard Cady; res. Solon, Cortland co., N. Y.

677.

Samuel Adams (Abigail[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 23, 1827, a. 74, m. Canterbury, Conn., May 11, 1777, Betsey Litchfield of North Canterbury, Conn., b. ab. 1756, d. Aug. 4, 1820, a. 64. Lived at Canterbury, farmer. Ch.:

2143 *Samuel*[6] *Adams*, b. Feb. 8, 1778, North Canterbury, d. July 3, 1830, m. Feb. 8, 1807, Fidelia Esterbrook; she d. Oct. 19, 1843.

Elisha[6] *Adams*, b. Nov. 11, 1780, N. Canterbury, d. Rochester, N. Y.

2144 *Elijah*[6] *Adams*, b. Dec. 17, 1783, N. Canterbury, d. Malone, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1857, m. Eunice Kendall; she d. June, 1857.

Luther[6] *Adams*, b. Feb. 22, 1785, N. Canterbury, d. May 17, 1785; *Betsey*[6] *Adams*, b. Mar. 27, 1786, Putney, Windham co., Vt., d. unm.; *Polly*[6] *Adams*, b. July 10, 1787, P., d. Mar. 4, 1790.

2145 *John*[6] *Adams*, b. Dec. 2, 1788, P., d. Williamstown, Mar. 2, 1851, m. Sally Jeffords, b. Mar. 4, 1792, d. Oct. 24, 1861.

2146 *Abigail*[6] *Adams*, b. Apr. 12, 1790, Putney, m. Samuel Franklin, a Mormon minister.

2147 *Luther*[6] *Adams*, b. Oct. 27, 1791, P., d. Randolph, Vt., Feb. 20, 1872, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Lydia Reed, she d. Dec. 20, 1881.

2148 *Parker*[6] *Adams*, b. Sept. 5, 1793, Putney, d. Williamstown, Nov. 6, 1851, m. Mar. 1, 1815, Salome Perry.

2149 *Polly*[6] *Adams*, b. Dec. 11, 1796, Putney, d. Williamstown, Dec. 14, 1851, m., 1815, Andrew Reed.

2150 *Lovisa*[6] *Adams*, b. July 10, 1800, Putney, m. Warren Gilson, or Jilson; settled in Illinois.

682.

SOLOMON[5] CLEAVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. when his daughter was 10 years old, m. Lucretia Owen, she d. when her daughter was 10 years old; lived at Bath, N. H. Ch.:

+2151 ABIGAIL[6] CLEAVELAND.

684.

ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Bath, N. H., Nov. 18, 1796, a. 42, m. Sept. 1777, Mark Sanborn. Ch. b. Bath:

+2152 *Ebenezer Cleveland*[6] *Sanborn*.

2153 *Enoch*[6] *Sanborn*, m. Ch.: *Son*[7] living in Ohio, 1881, and a large *family*[7] in Whitestown, Oneida co., N. Y., and Bath, N. H.; 3 *Daughters*[6] *Sanborn*.

685.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Whitestown, N. Y., m. James Beadle. Ch.: following and *others*[6]:

2154 *Lorena*[6] *Beadle*, b. Jan. 6, 1808, m. *Amos*[6] *Stickney* +2159.

686.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Sweden, Monroe co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1828, a. 66, m. Bath, N. H., Feb. 1, 1785, Reuben Stickney, b. N. H., Jan. 24, 1761, d. Sweden, Aug. 7, 1827, a s. James and Eleanor (Wilson). Ch.:

2155 *Lydia*[6] *Stickney*, b. Nov. 4, 1785, d. York, Medina co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1865, m., 1808, Levi Gardner, he d. Y. Jan. 19, 1853. Ch.: 10.

+2156 *Reuben*[6] *Stickney*, b. Sept. 25, 1787.

2157 *Ruth Payne*[6] *Stickney*, b. Apr. 1, 1793, d. Aug. 8, 1851, m. Mar. 15, 1812, John K. Landon. Ch.: 7.

+2158 *James*[6] *Stickney*, b. May 11, 1794.

+2159 *Amos*[6] *Stickney*, b. Sept. 15, 1797.

2160 *Elisha*[6] *Stickney*, b. Jan. 9, 1799, d. Sept. 5, 1828, m. Sept. 10, 1826, Amanda Fuller. s. p.

2161 *Sarah Cleveland*[6] *Stickney*, b. May 15, 1801, m. Dec. 25, 1828, William Gray, l. York. Ch.: 4.

+2162 *Israel*[6] *Stickney*, b. Apr. 5, 1804.

2163 *Sophronia*[6] *Stickney*, b. May 17, 1806, d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 8, 1862, m. May 5, 1824, Ebenezer Patte. Ch.: 6.

Reuben Stickney was a Revolution soldier, 1781–2, from Chester, Rockingham co., N. H. He paid taxes at Bath, N. H., 1796–99. He set. at Sweden, N. Y., where he and wife are buried.

Sticknee, Stickney ancestry: — Arms: STYCKNEY (John Craycrofte of Craycrofte and Hogesthorpe 10, Henry V, 1422, m. daughter and h. of Stickney, Lincolnshire vis. 1564, 1592). Ermines, 3 lozenges erm. — *Harleian MS., No. 1550, p. 162, in British Museum.* . . . Robert[1] of Frampton, Wapentake of Kirton, Holland, Lincoln co., Eng., bur. Oct. 18, 1582; William[2], bap. Dec. 30, 1558, of Frampton, m. Margaret Pierson; William[3], bap. St. Mary's chh., Framp., Sept. 6, 1592, inferred to be the Lt. William[3] from Hull, Eng., 1637, the immigrant ancestor, Boston, 1638, Rowley, Mass., 1639, town officer &c., bur. R. Jan. 25, 1664–5, m. Elizabeth, b. 1608; Amos[4], b. Eng., 1635, m. Sarah Morse, da. Anthony and Mary; Andrew[5] m. 2d Elizabeth Chute[19], b. June 22, 1676; James[6] Stickney, m. 1st Eleanor Wilson of Rowl. — *Descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, 1637-1869. By Matthew Adams Stickney, Salem, Mass., 141.*

Chute ancestry: — 3 arms: (Somersetshire, Kent, Hampshire; derived fr. Alexander Chute, Lord of Taunton Manor, 1268. Kentish branch der. fr. Philip Chute of Appledore, Standard Bearer to Henry VIII). Gu. 3 swords barways, points towards dexter. *Crest* — Arm in armour, grasping a broken sword. *Motto* — Fortune de guerre. . . . Alexander[1], lord of the manor of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., d. 1268; John[2], 1274, m. Jane, da. Sir John Brumfield; Cuthbert[3], temp. Edward II, 1308, m. Christian, da. Sir John Childrake; Philip[4], temp. Edward III, 1332, m. da. of Sir John Britton; George[5], 1344, m. da. of Thomas Tirrell; Ambrose[6] m. Anabel, da. of Sir John Chichester, Kt.; Edmond[7] m. Dyonice Stourton, da. Henry; Henry[8], 1420, m. Joane Baskerville, da. Edward; Robert[9], 1438, m. Alice Barkley, da. Morrice; Charles[10], 1480, m. da. of Sir John Cheney, Kt.; Edmond[11] sold the Manor of Taunton to Lord Denham, 1502, of Sussex;

Robert[12] m. Jane Lucas, da. John; Charles[13] m. da. of John Croppes or Crippes of Isel Thanet; Anthony[14] m. Girling of Suffolk; Lyonel[15] m. Susan Greene; Lionel[16], b. ab. 1580, came over to Ipswich, Mass., ab. 1634, the Ipswich schoolmaster, d. 1655, m. in Eng., 1610, Rose Barker, da. Robert; James[17], b. 1613, m. Elizabeth Eppes[3]; James[18], 1649, m. Mary Wood, da. William and Mary; Elizabeth[19] Chute m. Andrew Stickney[6]. — *Genealogy of the Chute Family, by William Edward Chute, 1894, p. 8.*

Epes, Eppes ancestry: — EPES or EPPS (Canterbury). Per fesse gu. and or, a pale counterchanged, 3 eagles displ. of the last. *Crest* — On a chaplet vert, flowered or, a falcon rising of the last. . . . Daniel[1] of Eng., m. Martha, who come from Kent, Eng., 1637, with her son Daniel, she m. 2d, it is said, Samuel Symonds; Capt. Daniel[2], b. ab. 1623, from Kent, Eng., came 1637, of Ipswich, Mass., rep. 1684, d. Jan. 8, 1693, a. 70, m. 1st May 20 1644, Elizabeth Symonds[2], b. 1625; Elizabeth[3] Eppes m. James Chute[17].

Symonds ancestry: — *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLV, 190* — Authorized *Arms*: SYMONDS, Samuel, of Ipswich, Mass. From Great Yeldham, Essex, Eng.; in Visitation of Essex. Az. a chev. engr. betw. 3 trefoils slipped or. Evidence: Will of Richard Fitz Symonds of Great Yeldham, 1663, "my loving brother, Mr. Samuel Symonds of New England"; also Genealogy of the Family, written by Richard Symonds, nephew of Samuel. . . . Samuel[1], a gent of ancient family in Yeldham, co. Essex, Eng., where he was a Cursitor in the Chancery, owned an est. in the adjac. parish of Toppesfield, of Ipswich, Mass., freeman Mar., 1638, rep., Dep. Gov., d. Oct. 12, 1678, m. 1st, Yeldham, ab. 1620, Deborah Harlakenden of the old gentry of Earl's Colone Eng., prob. sister of Roger; Elizabeth[2] Symonds m. Daniel Epes.[2]

687.

ELISHA[5] CLEVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Georgia, Franklin co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1828, a. 58, m. at Bath, N. H., Mrs. Hannah (Webber) Gardner, b. B., d. St. Albans, Vt., ab. 1835, widow of ——— Gardner. Ch.: 7.

+2164 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1784, Bath, N. H.

+2165 ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1786, Bath, N. H.

+2166 JOHN DOWNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1788, June 10, 1789, Bath, N. H.

+2167 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1792, Georgia, Vt.

+2168 SOLOMON PAINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1800, Georgia, Vt.

ELISHA[5] CLEVELAND, lived at Bath to 1790, and afterward at Georgia, Vt.; cooper. Hannah Webber m. 1st ——— Gardner. Ch.: 2 living when she m. 2d time.

688.

ELIPHALET[5] CLEVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Bath, N. H., Sept. 5, 1814, m. Concord, Merrimack co., N. H., Sept. 28 [prob. 17—], Rhoda Bartlett, b. 1766, d. Bath, Nov. 10, 1824. Ch.:

+2169 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Bath, N. H.

+2170 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Bath, N. H.

+2171 ELIPHALET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Bath, or Worcester, Mass.

2172 DORCAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. in Bath, d. in Mich. bef. 1841, m. Samuel Carleton; rem. from Stillwater, N. Y., to Mich. Ch.: 3 *Sons*[7].

2173 SALLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1802, Bath, d. unm.

+2174 CARVER MERRILL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1805, Bath, N. H.

Eliphalet[5] Cleveland lived at Bath, millwright. A record states that he m. Sept. 28, 1820, year incorrect.

689.

Mary[5] Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3-2]), m. 1764, William Pellet, b. Canterbury, Conn., 1742, a s. Jonathan and Jerusha (Bradford). Dwelt n. Drowned Lands, N. J., which were drained and owned by the Pellets. Ch.: *2175 Josiah[6] Pellet.*

690.

William[6] Bradford (Mary[4]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1808, a. 63, m. late in life Anna Spaulding, she d. fall of 1828 (She m. 2d, ab. 1810, Capt. James Carey, Sr., he d. 1824–5. Of Scotland, Conn., farmer, formerly sea capt., s. p.) s. p.

Rev. *William[5] Bradford*, grad. N. J. Coll., Princeton, Mercer co., N. J., 1774, and ord. to ministry. After teaching and preaching in various fields, ret. to Canterbury and took charge of Separate Church.— *Larned's Windham co., II: 312.*

691.

Ebenezer[5] Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 3, 1801, a. 54, m. 1776, Elizabeth Green (a sister of Dr. Green of Philadelphia). Ch.:

2176 *Ebenezer Green[6] Bradford*, b. Feb. 19, 1777, m. 1st, 1800,—— Ballus, 2d, —— Cowden, dwelt in N. J. or Pa.; a grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1812, rec'd S. T. D. at U. Coll., ed. for law.

William[6] Bradford, b. June 8, 1779.

+2177 *John Melancthon[6] Bradford*, b. May 15, 1781.

+2178 *Jacob Pierson[6] Bradford*, b. Jan. 18, 1783, Rowley.

2179 *Elizabeth[6] Bradford*, b. Dec. 22, 1784, m. 1804, Rev. N. Todd, D.D., of Pittsfield, Mass., af. of Boston.

+2180 *James[6] Bradford*, b. Sept. 11, 1786.

2181 *Moses[6] Bradford*, b. Oct. 11, 1788, m. Phebe George. Dwelt Clyde, O., land-owner and farmer.

2182 *Henry[6] Bradford* (M.D.), b. July 1, 1790, d. at Rowley, 1815, unm.

2182[a] *Mary Cleveland[6] Bradford*, b. Mar. 25, 1792, m. John Richards.

Rev. *Ebenezer[5] Bradford*, minister, settled pastor of church at Rowley, grad. Princeton, 1773–4, l'd a few years in Danbury, and was set. 1782 in Rowley, old parish; eloquent preacher. Author. — See Bibliography, Chap. IV. *Larned's Windham co., II: 313; Allen, 124.*

692.

David*[5] *Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. 1770, Rhoda Palmer. Ch. :

+2183 *Mary*[6] *Bradford*, b. July 10, 1771.

2184 *Ebenezer*[6] *Bradford*, b. Aug. 18, 1773.

2185 *Tryphena*[6] *Bradford*, b. Dec. 18, 1778, l'd Cobleskill, N. Y., 1832–1836.

2186 *Pamela*[6] *Bradford*, b. 1780, m. John Mayben ; l'd Albany 1840. Cultivated land on an island in the Hudson river.

Rhoda[6] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 7, 1783.

David[5] *Bradford* dwelt in Washington co., Pa. See *Eminent and Remarkable Men or Events of Greatest Cent'y.*

693.

John*[5] *Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1827, a. 77, m. 1st, C. Apr. 22, 1773, Elizabeth Bond, b. C. 1755, d. C. Mar. 18, 1822, da. Jonas. He m. 2d, Mar., 1823, Mrs. Hannah Lyon, wid. Capt. Lyon of Westminster Parish, Conn. Dwelt Canterbury, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury : *Jonas Bond*[6] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 1, 1774, d. C. Sept. 28, 1775 ; *Ebenezer*[6] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 10, 1775, d. C. Mar. 31, 1776.

+2187 *Alice*[6] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 5, 1777.

+2188 *Lydia*[6] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 9, 1779.

2189 *Moses*[6] *Bradford*, b. June 11, 1781, d. May 13, 1803, unm., studying for ministry.

+2190 *William*[6] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 28, 1783.

+2191 *Luther*[6] *Bradford*, b. July 17, 1786.

695.

Abigail*[5] *Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Little Meadows, Susquehanna co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1815, a. 62, m. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1774, Lewis Barton, b. July 19, 1752, d. Stanford, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1816, l'd Bangall, Dutchess co., N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Bangall :

William[6] *Barton*, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. 1777.

2192 *Mary*[6] *Barton*, b. Mar. 6, 1776, d. Catskill, Greene co., N. Y., m. Robert Reed ; l'd C.

2193 *Sarah*[6] *Barton*, b. Mar. 7, 1778, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Nathaniel Radford ; l'd P.

+2194 *Bradford*[6] *Barton*, b. June 16, 1779.

2195 *Milly*[6] *Barton*, b. June 20, 1781, d. Stanford, m. Henry Haight, l'd S.

+2196 *Lewis*[6] *Barton*, b. Dec. 20, 1782.

+2197 *William*[6] *Barton*, b. Feb. 2, 1785.

2198 *Abigail*[6] *Barton*, b. Oct. 1, 1787, d. Little Meadows ab. 1846, m. 1835, Daniel Hyatt, he d. L. M. 1842.

+2199 *Leonard*[6] *Barton*, b. Oct. 10, 1789.

2200 *Elizabeth*[6] *Barton*, b. Oct. 30, 1791, d. Little M., m. George Gale, he d. L. M.

Jacob[6] *Barton*, b. Aug. 27, 1795, d. y.

2201 *Phebe*[6] *Barton*, b. July 3, 1797, d. n. Catskill, m. 1820, Hiram Adsit, he d. n. C., l'd n. C.

696.

Olive*[5] *Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 10, 1841, a. 84, m. May 23, 1776, Hezekiah Barstow, b. 1756, d. C. Feb. 24, 1826. Dwelt Westminster, Conn., and Leyden, Franklin co., Mass., to 1778, af. at Canterbury, cooper and farmer. Ch. :

+2202 *Olive*[6] *Barstow*, b. Dec. 4, 1777, Leyden.

+2203 *Elizabeth*[6] *Barstow*, b. July 16, 1779.

+2204 *Mary*[6] *Barstow*, b. Feb. 7, 1782.

Hezekiah[6] *Barstow*, b. Dec. 26, 1783, d. Aug. 12, 1787.

+2205 *Philura*[6] *Barstow*, b. Dec. 25, 1785.

+2206 *Jerusha Bradford*[6] *Barstow*, b. Nov. 23, 1787.

2207 *Sophia*[6] *Barstow*, b. Oct. 24, 1789, m. Westminster, Russell Park, dwelt Susq. co., Pa. Ch. : 8. *Olive*[7] *Park*, *Barstow*[7] *Park*, et al.

+2208 *Hezekiah*[6] *Barstow* (ag.), b. Nov. 14, 1791.

+2209 *Anna*[6] *Barstow*, b. Nov. 20, 1793.

697.

Josiah*[5] *Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 10, 1796, a. 38, m. Brooklyn, Conn., 1785, Elizabeth Merritt, b. B., July 20, 1758, d. Canterbury, May 2, 1841, da. Joseph. Dwelt C., farmer. Ch. b. Canterbury :

+2210 *Merritt*[6] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 2, 1786.

2211 *Elizabeth*[6] *Bradford*, b. June 7, 1788, d. C., Mar. 4, 1864, unm.

2212 *Mary Cleveland*[6] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 2, 1789, d. C., Apr. 1, 1867, unm.

2213 *Beulah*[6] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 5, 1791, d. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1815, unm.

+2214 *James*[6] *Bradford*, b. Jan. 25, 1793.

+2215 *William Josiah*[6] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 10, 1795.

698.

Lydia*[5] *Bradford (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Monroe co., N. Y., 1840, a. 80, m. Westminster, Conn., ab. 1780, Rufus Heb-

bard, he d. Monroe co., a. 80, l'd W. to 1835, af. in Monroe co., farmer. Ch. b. Canterbury, Conn.:

2216 *Jephtha*[6] *Hebbard*, m. C., Ezra Luce.

2217 *Lucy*[6] *Hebbard*, m. her cousin, William Hebbard, l'd Hampton, Conn., to 1830, af. in Monroe co. Ch. b. Hampton: *William Bradford*[7] *Hebbard*, l. Clifton, Monroe co., N.Y.; et al.

2218 *Olive*[6] *Hebbard*, d. Franklin, New London co., Conn., m. Dr. Archibald Burgess, he d. F. Practiced med. in F.

2219 *Rufus*[6] *Hebbard*; *Lydia*[6] *Hebbard*; *Hezekiah*[6] *Hebbard*, m., l'd Riga, Monroe co., N. Y.

699.

Beulah[5] ***Bradford*** (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Canterbury, Conn., May 13, 1799, a. 35, m. Francestown, Hillsborough co., N. H., June 5, 1793, as 1st w., Moses Butterfield, b. F., Jan. 4, 1764, d. Homer, N. Y., May, 1820, s. William and Lydia (Kidder). Ch.:

+2220 *Mary Cleveland*[6] *Butterfield*, b. Feb. 17, 1794, Francestown.

+2221 *Moses Bradford*[6] *Butterfield*, b. Aug. 15, 1796, Canterbury.

2222 *William*[6] *Butterfield*, b. Feb. 20, 1798, C., d. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1869, m. Lisle, N. Y., 1829, Esther Crane, she d. Homer, af. 1869, l'd Mar., 1834, on East River, farmer. Ch.: 3 *sons*[7].

+2223 *Beulah Bradford*[6] *Butterfield*, b. May 5, 1799, Canterbury.

Beulah[5] (*Bradford*) *Butterfield* is buried in the Bradford cemetery, Canterbury. Moses Butterfield rem. to Canterbury, Apr., 1796, and dwelt to Apr., 1803, and af. at Homer; his homestead was on East River; shoemaker. He m. 2d, Francestown, June 5, 1802, his cousin, Hepzibah Butterfield, she d. Homer, 1803. He m. 3d, Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y., ——— Goddard, she d. 1810. He m. 4th, June 1, 1812, Mrs. Deidamia (Morse) [Davidson] Litchfield, b. 1768, wid. Elisha Litchfield, da. Anthony Morse; (she m. 1st, Oliver Davidson of Canterbury, she m. 2d, Elisha Litchfield, he d. Homer; she m. 3d, Moses Butterfield. She m. 4th, Esq. Brewster of Montrose, Susquehanna co., Pa. Ch. by 1st m.: Joseph Davidson).

700.

Moses[5] ***Bradford*** (Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Montague, Mass., June 13, 1838, a. 72, m. 1st, 1790, Charlotte Bradstreet. He m. 2d, 1799, Sarah Eaton, she d. 1829. Ch. b. Francestown, N. H., by 1st m.:

2224 *Charlotte*[6] *Bradford*, b. 1791, m. ——— Bradstreet.
2225 *Frances M.*[6] *Bradford*, b. ——— ———, 1793.
2226 *Samuel*[6] *Bradford* (Rev.), b. 1795. By 2d m.:
2227 *Moses*[6] *Bradford* (Rev.), b. 1800, set. pastor, Montague.
2228 *David*[6] *Bradford*, b. ——— ———, 1802.
2229 *James*[6] *Bradford*, b. ——— ———, 1804, farmer.
2230 *Ebenezer*[6] *Bradford* (Rev.), b. ——— ———, 1806.
2231 *Sarah*[6] *Bradford*, b. ——— ———, 1808.

Rev. *Moses*[5] *Bradford* grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1785, minister of Francestown, 1790 to 1829, eminently useful. In May, 1829, he visited Canterbury and preached 3 Sabbaths in Westminster old church. *Larned's Windham co., II: 313; Allen, 124.*

701.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. in her own home, Dec. 4, 1804, m. Mar. 5, 1771, Jonathan Proctor of Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.:

+2232 *Mary*[6] *Proctor*, b. Apr. 17, 1775.
2233 *Nathaniel*[6] *Proctor*, b. Apr. 20, 1777, d. Dec. 1, 1816.
2234 *Lucy*[6] *Proctor*, b. Sept. 12, 1779, d. 1867.
2235 *Jonathan*[6] *Proctor*, b. Sept. 17, 1781, d. Nov. 27, 1816.
2236 *Elizabeth*[6] *Proctor*, b. Feb. 1, 1783, d. 1847, m. Rev. David Buttrick, miss'y to the Cherokees.
2237 *Abigail*[6] *Proctor*, b. Oct. 29, 1784.
+2238 *John Cleveland*[6] *Proctor*, b. May 19, 1786, Chebacco.
2239 *Isaac*[6] *Proctor*, b. May 6, 1788, m. Fanny Amsden.

702.

JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1815, a. 65, m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1773, *Abigail*[5] *Adams* +676 (Abigail[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), she d. Stoneham, Mass., June 3, 1793, a. 42. He m. 2d, S., Jan. 9, 1794, Elizabeth Evans of S., she d. Dunbarton, Merrimack co., N. H., 1829. (She m. 2d, see below.) Both m.: S. P.

Rev. JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND, A.M., was fitted for college, but prevented by ill health from entering. At commencement of Revolution enlisted in his father's reg. at Cambridge, became lieutenant and served during war.

Office Sec. State, Boston, Coat Rolls at Siege, Boston, May to Dec., 1775 — CLEAVELAND, JOHN, private, res. Cape Ann, in Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jona[n]. Wood reg.

Having had from youth a strong inclination for the Christian ministry, his wishes in this respect were at length gratified. He was called to Stoneham.

Pastor's Jubilee, Salem, Apr. 21, 1855, p. 88. Charge at ordination of Rev. J. CLEAVELAND, Jr., at Stoneham, Oct. 19, 1785, by Rev. Daniel Hopkins.

Was dismissed Oct. 23, 1794, resettled June 6, 1798, over North Parish, Wrentham. A faithful and exemplary discharge of ministerial duty.

Dedham Pulpit; Sermons by Pastors of the First Church, 1840, p. 517. Churches and Ministers: Wrentham Second chh.: JOHN CLEAVELAND, grad. 1803, Union. *Vinton's Richardson Memorial*, 258 — Caleb Richardson of committee to settle with Rev. John Cleveland, who was minister of Stoneham, Oct., 1785, to Oct., 1794. He was minister of the *town* and the town paid him.

A Discourse at funeral of Rev. John Cleaveland, A.M., by Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., 1815: Am. Quar. Reg., May, 1839, II: 269, article by Rev. Samuel Sewall; *Panoplist, Feb., 1816, Allen, 206; Sewall's Woburn, 604; Sprague's An., I: 460.* He made several publications — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Evans) Cleaveland m. 2d, as 2d w., Rev. Walter Harris, D.D., b. Lebanon, Conn., June 8, 1761, d. Dec. 25, 1843, a s. Nathaniel and Grace. Walter Harris ent. Revolutionary army as fifer May, 1777, discharged May, 1780. His bro., Nathaniel Harris, was shot down at his side. Grad., Dartmouth, 1787, studied theology with Dr. Emmons of Franklin, Mass., set. over Cong. chh., Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1789; D.D. conferred by Dart., 1826, resigned pastorate of D., Feb. 7, 1830. He m. 1st, Jemima Fisher of Franklin, da. Nathaniel. He m. 3d, Mrs. Jane Aiken, wid. of James Aiken. *His. Mendon Cong., 142–4, 231; Dr. Emmons' Works, I: 345.*

703.

PARKER[5] CLEAVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Byefield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74, m. 1st, Byefield, Aug. 2, 1772, Elizabeth Jackman of B., a da. of a neighboring farmer, and sister to Dea. Timothy Jackman of Rowley, she d. Byefield, Nov. 12, 1793. He m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn., May 9, 1795, ABIGAIL[5] CLEVELAND +717, she d. Byefield, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 75. Ch. b. Byefield by 1st m.:

+2240 PARKER[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1780. By 2d m.:

2241 ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1797, d. Feb. 3, 1802.

+2242 JOHN PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 19, 1799.

2243 ELIZA ABBY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. May 31, 1802, d. Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 27, 1863, unm. The name was originally Elizabeth Abigail, but changed by the General Court to Eliza Abby.

2244 EBENEZER[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1804, d. Salem, Mass., Jan. 19, 1828, unm.

Dr. PARKER[5] CLEAVELAND commenced practice of medicine at Danvers, Mass., 1767, was surgeon in Continental army at Cambridge.

"Obituary of Dr. PARKER CLEAVELAND. The intellectual and moral excellences of Dr. Cleaveland, whose death was mentioned in a late Recorder, call, in the view of those who knew his worth, for some other commemoration than the brief notice of the weekly obituary. He was not favored with the advantages of a collegiate course, but having received as good a medical education as the country then afforded, he began practice in the parish of Byfield at the early age of 19. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he sought employment in the service of his country, was appointed chief surgeon of a regular regiment, and discharged the duties of that office during the first year of the war. Dr. Cleaveland repeatedly represented the town of Rowley in the General Court; and was one of three, including the venerable ex-President Adams, who were members of the State Conventions, of which one formed, and the other revised and amended, the Constitution. For forty years he was an active magistrate. In these, and other public trusts, he displayed equal ability and faithfulness. At once active and patient, ardent and discriminating, had he been early trained to public speaking he might have made himself felt and valued in any deliberate assembly.

"He was an intelligent and skillful physician. Throughout his life he read every medical work of importance that came in his way; and though he adopted no opinions upon trust, or without the most considerate examination, yet far was he from shutting his mind upon the advancing light and improvements of the age. He was carefully observant of every symptom, and rarely erred in his judgment or prognostic.

"He was a firm believer in the doctrines of revealed truth. It was, indeed, to the grand and beautiful system of the gospel that he directed the chief force of his acute and vigorous understanding. The ablest and most abstruse discussions of the great masters in theology were the subjects of his close and successful investigation. Notwithstanding his professional and public duties and many distracting cares, he found time to read much — very much — both in practical and polemic divinity. He called no man master. His religious opinions were adopted only after the most patient and scrutinizing examination and comparison, and they were held with that meek firmness which is the natural result of convictions thus grounded. In his sentiments he was orthodox, strictly so.

"But let it not be supposed that his religion was a system of cold speculation. It were difficult to do him greater injustice. He possessed not merely a well-furnished and argumentative head, but a heart replete with the best affections and graces of the Christian character. He was faithful and affectionate; benevolent, humble, and devout. Emphatically might he be called a man of prayer. Often, at the bed of sickness, has he administered to the sinking body and cheered with holy hopes the desponding spirit. At different periods of peculiar religious attention his pious and useful influence has been eminently conspicuous.

"Firmly confiding in the justice and the mercy of every providential dispensation, he endured with Christian resignation the trials of life. Called repeatedly to part with those who were dear to him, doomed, in the decline of life, to struggle with adverse circumstances, his firmness, his cheerfulness, never forsook him. In the love of his Redeemer he could find relief from every earthly solicitude; this was the theme of his delightful contemplation.

"Although for many months before his death his health had been evidently failing, he was confined to the house but for a few weeks previously to that event. He seemed fully apprehensive that his dissolution was approaching, yet did not his principles, his faith, or his hope desert him. He knew in whom he trusted, and could therefore look back with satisfaction, and forward with unfaltering trust. In the death of such a man, it is superfluous to say that his family, his friends, his neighbors, and the Church have sustained an irreparable loss."

Child genealogy, 808 — PARKER CLEAVELAND, M.D., was of the genuine Puritan stamp, and as truly and surely administered to the souls as the bodies of his patients.

Office Sec. Commonwealth, Boston, XXVI: 68 — Muster Roll of the field and staff officers in the 16th Reg. foot, old establishment, from their first entrance to July 31, 1775. PARKER CLEAVELAND, rank, Surgeon — ent. May 22, service, 2½ mo.

American Archives, Apr. 8, 1776, V — PARKER CLEAVELAND a witness to the toryism of Jonathan Stickney, who, some weeks later, was sent to prison by order of Mass. Legis., who, Dr. Cleaveland said, was of "superior abilities and foremost in his class at coll." *Stickney Gen., 163–7, 267; Sprague, I: 240; Allen, 235.*

Rem., bef. 1780, to Rowley, where he always after practised medicine.

Essex Ins. Col., VI: 34 — Dr. PARKER CLEAVELAND, delegate from Rowley (ex-pres. John Quincy Adams from Quincy, Norfolk co., Mass.) to frame U. S. Constitution, 1780,

and to amend State Const., 1820. Article on Mr. Rantoul's connexion with military and legislative matters. See *History of Bowdoin College. By Nehemiah Cleaveland, Edited and Completed By Alpheus Spring Packard, 220.*

Dr. Parker[5] Cleaveland was 6 ft. tall, well-proportioned, and with light complexion and blue eyes, which his son, Rev. John P.[6], inherited.

Inscriptions from tablet in Byefield:

"Doct. PARKER CLEAVELAND, d. Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74.

"ABIGAIL CLEAVELAND, his wife, d. Sept. 1, 1834, a. 75.

"EBENEZER CLEAVELAND, their youngest son, d. Jan. 19, 1828, a. 24. This stone is the tribute of filial and fraternal affection to parental and fraternal worth.

"ELIZA A. CLEAVELAND, b. 1802, d. 1863.

"Stone erected by Rev. J. P. CLEAVELAND, D.D."

Jackman ancestry:—Arms: (Buckinghamshire, Durham, Hornchurch, co. Essex, Herefordshire, and Huntingdonshire; granted 1561). Per saltire, ar. and sa. in pale, 2 eagles displ. of the second. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased sa, guttée or. The following ancestry is thought to be evident by Mr. Judson N. Cross of Minneapolis, Hennepin co., Minn., a great-gr. s. of Dea. Timothy Jackman of Rowley, a musician at Bunker Hill battle, brother of Elizabeth Jackman. . . . Capt. Timothy[1] of Rowley served on Committee of Safety and Correspondence, Revolution war, with Dr. Parker[5] Cleaveland—see *History of Rowley, by Thomas Gage, Boston, Mass., 1840, pp. 252-3, 257, 260, 264, 266, 271*, d. 1783, m., Apr. 9, 1723, Hannah Chute, b. July 8, 1700, d. June, 1787, da. James[3] (James[2], Lionel[1]) Chute; Benjamin[2], b. Sept. 19, 1724, of Rowley, member Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse, May 31, 1757, m., Nov. 20, 1745, Elizabeth Noyce or Noyes; Elizabeth[3] Jackman m. Parker Cleaveland[5].

704.

EBENEZER[5] CLEAVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. at sea on ship Eustis, Mar. 30, 1780, a. 26, m. Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 25, 1777, Mrs. Mary (Rust) Cogswell, b. Essex, Essex co., Mass., Dec., 1753, d. Fitchburg, Mass., July 25, 1844, wid. of Jonathan Cogswell, da. Capt. Joseph and Mary (Evelith). Ch.:

JOHN[6], b. Jan. 11, Cambridge, Mass., d. C. Apr., 1778.

+2245 JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. June 6, 1779, Chebacco parish, Ipswich.

Ensign EBENEZER[5] CLEAVELAND was in his father's reg. at Cambridge, 1775, and at C. May, 1775, to after May, 1778; ensign in Col. Sargent's reg., and assist. to his bro. Parker[5].

Office Sec. State, Boston, Coat Rolls—May to Dec. 1775, EBENEZER CLEAVELAND in Capt. George Goulds' co., Paul D. Sargent, Col., pr. went to Quebec.

He was bap. and m. by his father, Rev. John[4]. Ebenezer[5], for his health, sailed from Salem, Mass., Oct., 1779. The vessel was captured 2 days after Lexington battle by an English privateer. He was mistaken for a deserter from the British army, because he had lost an eye and his face was scarred from a burn in infancy. This British ship chased a Gloucester vessel which ran into the harbor where the water was too shoal for her pursuer. The British sent their boats after her; Ebenezer[5] jumped aboard one. They were captured by our people and he was free again. After much suffering he sailed on the Continental ship Eustis, com. by Capt. Lemuel Bishop, for home, but d. of prison fever; cooper and sailor.

Russ or *Rust ancestry : 3 arms :* RUST : Ar. a saltire betw. 4 crosses crosslet fitchée sa. *Crest* — A wivern gu. . . Henry[1] of Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., the first Rust to America, Hingham, Mass., 1634-5, freeman Mar. 1638, inhab. of Boston, Mar. 31, 1651 ; Nathaniel[2], b. 1640, Ipswich, the Glover, rep. 1690-1, m. Mary Wardell, da. William & Alice of Bost.; Lt. Nathaniel[3], m. Joanna Kinsman, da. Quarter Master Robert ; Joseph[4] m. Rachel Choate[3], b. Nov. 8, 1703 ; Joseph[5] Rust, d. Essex, will prov. Sept. 23, 1771, m. Mary Evelith, she d. in Conn., a. 115 years 5 months, she m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1772, Rev. Paul Park of Preston, Conn.— *Rust genealogy in prep. by Albert D. Rust, Waco, Tex., 1890.*

Mary Rust m. 1st, Dec., 1775, Jonathan Cogswell, b. Jan. 4, 1754, d. Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776, s. Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Appleton). She m. 3d, int. Essex, Jan. 6, 1781, Dr. Robert Choate, b. E., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Brown). Jonathan Cogswell ent. Continental army, d. soon after.

Cogswell ancestry : — [See + 707.] Dr. Robert Choate dwelt Chebacco, Lunenburg, 1797, Fitchburg. *Choate ancestries :* — John[1], Thomas[2] [See + 233] ; Rachel[3], m. Joseph Rust[4]. Dea. John[2], b. Ipswich, June 15, 1661, m. 1st, Elizabeth Graves, 2d, Elizabeth Giddings ; Robert[3] ; Ebenezer[4] Choate, m. Elizabeth Brown.

1st, m. s. p. Ch. by 3d. m. : Robert Choate, b. Dec. 25, 1781, d. Dec. 22, 1853, m. Emma Cushman ; Polly Choate, b. Jan. 13, 1785, d. Mar. 9, 1879, m. Feb. 13, 1807, Capt. Samuel Litch; Betsey Choate, bap. Dec., 1786, m. Marshall Hastings ; Ebenezer Choate, bap. Sept. 7, 1788, m. 1813, Hannah Smith ; Lucy Choate, bap. Feb. 27, 1791, d. Oct. 31, 1794 ; Jonathan Choate, bap. June 16, 1793 ; Joseph Choate, bap. July 2, 1795 ; David Choate and another ch.

705.

ELIZABETH[5] CLEAVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3-2]), d. Byefield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1828, a. 71, m. Jan. 1, 1795, Abraham Channel of Weare, Hillsborough co., N. H. Ch. :

2246 *Mary Cleaveland[6] Channel*, b. Nov. 4, 1796, d. Sept. 26, 1830.

706.

NEHEMIAH[5] CLEAVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1837, a. 76, m. 1st, Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1787, Lucy Manning, b. Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1763, d. Topsfield, June 6, 1791, eldest da. Dr. John and Lucy (Bolles). He m. 2d, Pomfret, Conn., July 1, 1792, Experience Lord, b. Pomfret, Dec. 16, 1764, d. Manchester, Essex co., Mass., Jan. 21, 1845, a da. Dr. Elisha and Tamarson (Kimball) [Coit], 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Topsfield:

2247 NEHEMIAH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 11, 1793, d. T. Apr. 11, 1796.

2248 EXPERIENCE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1795, d. T. Apr. 27, 1795.

+2249 NEHEMIAH[6] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 16, 1796.

+2250 WILLIAM NEALE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1798.

2251 LUCY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1800, d. T. Dec. 5, 1838, umn.; a brilliant woman.

+2252 MARY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1802.

+2253 JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND, } b. Feb. 29, 1804.

2254 EBENEZER[6] CLEAVELAND, } b. Feb. 29, 1804, d. T. Mar. 20, 1804.

+2255 ELISHA LORD[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1806.

Dr. NEHEMIAH[5] CLEAVELAND entered the Continental army, field and staff, 1775, with his father's reg. at Cambridge. Enlisted 1777 ab. 1 year.

Office Sec. Commonwealth : Boston : Coat Rolls : — men who served 8 mo. in army at siege of Boston in reg'ts stationed at Cambridge, Roxbury, Dorchester, &c., May to Dec. 1775, CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH ; Capt. Abraham Dodge, Col. Moses Little, Enlisted June 1, 1775.— *N. E. Reg. XLIX : 318* — U. S. Pensioners, Mass. Cleveland, Nehemiah, Topsfield, Date of action of court, 1832, Aug. 14. Date of correction Dec. 14.

He studied medicine with Dr. John Manning of Ipswich. Dr. Parker[5] Cleaveland entered practice in Topsfield in 1783, and was a physician there to 1824. In 1828 received M.D. fr. Harvard Coll. Federalist in politics. He was elected State senator 1811. Owing to the "gerrymander law" he was not elected again until 1815, and continued to serve till 1819, then declined to be a candidate longer. He was session Justice Circuit Court of Common Pleas in 1814, Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions of Essex co. 1820 to 1822. Chief Justice 1823 to 1828. Commissioner of the county over 20 years.

A Sermon bef. Essex Aux. Soc. for Educating Youth for Ministry, Oct. 30, 1816, by Joseph Dana, D.D., p. 23 — Nehemiah Cleaveland, Vice-Pres. Allen, 237 — A print of him may be seen in *Address at Topsfield* celebration, 1850, by his son, NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND. His constitution was vigorous, and his health unbroken, until his 50th year. He had a happy old age. *Essex Ins. Col., XI : 41, 66-7* — Some notes on Old Modes of Travel, by Robert S. Rantoul. Eastern Stage Co., chartered by N. H., 1818. President Dr. Cleaveland was one of those monumental characters which deserve study, both for themselves and because they are typical of their times. Says the late Dr. A. L. Pierson of Salem in the *Medical and Surgical Journal*, "He was a much respected member of the Essex South Dist. Med. Soc. No man amongst us set a better example of professional integrity and honor. The stress of war deprived him of the collegiate training to which he looked forward fondly, and kept him during his minority either in camp or at the plow. Having subsequently mastered the science of medicine, he began to practice in Topsfield, 1783, purchasing the stock of a successful predecessor." *Am. Medical Biog., by Stephen W. Williams, M.D., 1845, p. 72.* — "Nehemiah Clevealand, M.D." *Cleaveland's and Packard's His. Bowdoin Coll., 171 : Memorial Rev. E. L. Cleaveland, 8 : Sewall's Woburn, 605.* The old CLEVELAND MANSION at Topsfield was torn down 1866.

Manning ancestry of Lucy Manning : — 7 arms : (Codham & Downe, Kent co., Eng., confirmed Apr. 20, 1577 ; Sussex). Gu. cross flory betw. 4 trefoils, slipped or. *Crest* — Eagle's head sa. betw. 2 ostrich feathers ar., all issuing out of ducal coronet or. *Motto* — Per ardua stablis. . . . Richard[1] of Dartmouth, Eng., Ipswich, Mass., bef. 1644 (per younger bro. to Thomas, b. 1594, of I. 1636), m. Anstice or Anstis, who came with him ; Thomas[2], b. Feb. 11, 1665, of I., gunsmith, m. Mary Giddings of I. ; Dr. Joseph[3], b. Mar. 16, 1704-5 (twin bro. to John[3], who was gr. gr. father of Nathaniel Hawthorne), grad. Cambridge 1725, prac. med. Ips., m. 2d Elizabeth Boardman ; Dr. John[4] Manning m. Lucy Bolles, da. Charles and Lucy (Kimball).

Lord ancestry of Experience Lord : — 1 arms : LORDE, 3 : LORD (England ; London) Ar. on fesse betw. 3 cinquefoils, az. 2 pheons of the field. *Crest* — A dexter arm, hand clinched ppr. in a maunch az. cuffed or. . . Thomas[1], b. 1585, fr. London, 1635, Hartford, m. Dorothy ; William[2], b. Eng. 1623, of Saybrook, Conn. ; Richard[3], b. May, 1647, per. father of Richard[4] of S., m. Elizabeth Hyde[3], b. Norwich, Conn., Aug., 1660, per. father of : Rev. Hezekiah[5], b. Saybrook 1698, grad. Yale 1717, minister of N. Preston, Gris-

wold, Conn., 40 years, m. Sarah Fish of Lyme, Conn.; Dr. Elisha[6], b. July 18, 1733, phys. Pomfret, Conn., much beloved, d. Nov. 6, 1809, m. 1st Alathea Ripley, she d. May 25, 1762, da. of David of Windham (son of Joshua and Hannah[5], [Gov. William[4], Gov. William[3] of Plymouth, 1620, William[2], William[1] of Austerfield, Eng.,] Bradford,) and sister of Revs. Daniel and Hezekiah. He m. 2d Mrs. Tamerson (Kimball) Coit, b. 1739, d. 1812, wid. of Daniel Coit. Ch. by 1st m.: Elisha[7]. By 2d m.: Experience[7], m. NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND[4], Alathea[7], m. Rev. Asahel Huntington, Sally[7] m. Gen. James Danielson, Mary[7] m. Dr. Josiah Fuller, Parmelia[7] Lord m. 1st Gen. John Douglas, 2d, Judge Eaton.

Hyde ancestry:—William[1], orig. propr. Hartford, 1636, Sayb., Norw. 1660; Samuel[2] of N. m. Jane Lee, da. Thomas and Phebe (Brown) of Sayb.; Elizabeth[3] Hyde m. Richard Lord[4].

707.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEAVELAND (John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Londondery, Rockingham co., N. H., Apr. 11, 1824–5, a. 62, m. Ipswich, Mass., Joseph Cogswell, b. I. Dec. 2, 1756, d. Londonderry Nov. 22, 1843, a s. Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Appleton). Ch.:

+2256 *Jonathan[6] Cogswell*, b. Jan. 2, 1789, Ipswich, Mass.

+2257 *David[6] Cogswell*, b. Apr. 26, 1790, Essex, Mass.

+2258 *Joseph[6] Cogswell*, b. Nov. 28, 1791, Ipswich, Mass.

+2259 *John Cleaveland[6] Cogswell*, b. Nov. 25, 1793, Ipswich, Mass.

+2260 *Abigail[6] Cogswell*, b. Oct. 25, 1795, Derry, N. H.

Mary[6] Cogswell, b. Apr. 4, 1794, d. Feb. 26, 1844, unm.

+2261 *Elizabeth[6] Cogswell*, b. Dec. 16, 1798, Derry, N. H.

2262 *Thomas[6] Cogswell*, b. Sept. 23, 1800, d. Dorchester, Grafton co., N. H., June 27, 1878, m. 1st, May 10, 1827, Hannah L. Ingalls of Marblehead, Mass.; she d. Sept. 28, 1833. He m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1834, Louisa Dickey of Deering, Hillsborough co., N. H., she d. 1876. Dwelt Henniker and Dorch., blacksmith. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Hannah Maria[7] Cogswell*, b. Aug. 21, 1835, d. Mar. 24, 1861; *Thomas Scott[7] Cogswell*, b. Aug. 13, 1837, d. Dec. 24, 1856.

Moses[6] Cogswell, } b. Apr. 6, 1802, d. June 28, 1802.
Aaron[6] Cogswell, } b. Apr. 6, 1802, d. Mar. 25, 1803.

+2263 *Ebenezer[6] Cogswell*, b. Feb. 23, 1804, Derry, N. H.

2264 *William[6] Cogswell*, b. Oct. 23, 1806, D., m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Rowe, b. E. Kingston, Rockingham co., N. H., d. July 18, 1849, da. Joseph and (Thayer). He m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1856, Margaret Ann Moore, l'd Derry and Manchester, Hillsborough co., N. H., farmer; 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Lizzie[7] Cogswell*, b. Oct. 2, 1858.

+2265 *Edward Parker[6] Cogswell*, b. Oct. 16, 1807.

Joseph Cogswell dwelt Ipswich to Feb., 1794, Derry af., farmer.

Cogswell ancestry:—Robert[1], Edward[2], John[3] [see +73]; William[4], b. Eng., m. Susannah Hawkes; John[5] m. Elisabeth; William[6]; Dea. Jonathan[7] Cogswell m. Mary Appleton, a da. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wade).—*The Cogswells in America, by E. O. Jameson, 1884.*

708.

LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. after Feb. 5, 1846, m. 1st, Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1765, Nathan Fletcher of G.; he d. 1776. She m. 2d Lenox of Newburyport, Essex co., Mass. Ch. by 1st m., 5:

2266 *Jabez Baker*[6] *Fletcher*, bap. June 29, 1769, d. 1843, sea capt. for years; rem., 1834, to Quincy, Adams co., Ill. Ch.: *Jabez F.*[7]; *Nathan*[7] *Fletcher*. By 2d m.: 3.

709.

OLIVE[5] CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Bristol, Lincoln co., Me., after Feb. 5, 1846, a. over 97, m. by Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1765, Isaac Pool of G., b. Apr. 3, 1739, d. Bristol very old, s. John and Jemima (Elwell). Ch.: 10, b. Sandy Bay, Gloucester, now Rockport, *chh. rec.*: *John*[6] *Pool*, bap. Sept. 7, 1766; *Jemima*[6], bap. July 3, 1768; *Isaac*[6], bap. June 30, 1771, d. y.; *Isaac*[6] (ag.), bap. 1774, d. y.; *William Pitt*[6] *Pool*, bap. Feb. 9, 1777, d. unm., lived Rockport 1846.

2267 *Olive Cleaveland*[6] *Pool*, bap. July 11, 1779, m. James Parsons of Glou., s. Daniel and Sarah, dwelt Rockport 1846, where descendants l. 1885. Ch. b. R.: *James*[7] *Parsons*; *Beulah*[7] *Parsons*.

2267[a] *Ebenezer Cleaveland*[6] *Pool*, bap. Mar. 26, 1787, m. Gamage of Bristol. Ch. b. B.: *Several*[7]. *Abigail* or *Nabby Stevens*[6] *Pool*, b. May 2, 1790, unm. The above family rem. to New Castle, Lincoln co., Me. *Babson's Gloucester* gives their genealogy.

710.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Gloucester, Mass., June 3, 1790, a. 39, m. 1st, G. Dec. 25, 1768, Reuben Brooks of G., he d. in Halifax, N. S., prison, June, 1776. She m. 2d, Gloucester, July 31, 1750, as 2d w., James Henderson, he d. at sea 1784. She m. 3d, 1784–5 —— Slater; he was drowned ab. 1787. She m. 4th, Sandy Bay, Feb. 28, 1788, as 1st w., Oliver Stevens, bap. Gloucester, Aug. 26, 1764, s. Oliver and Deborah (Davis). Ch. by 1st m.:

2268 *Reuben*[6] *Brooks* (Dea.), bap. Jan. 7, 1770, G., adm. on his est. granted his wid., Abigail, Sept. 3, 1844. Ch.: *Reuben*[7] *Brooks*, m. Apr. 2, 1818, Mary Norwood; *Irene*[7] *Brooks*, bap. Nov. 20, 1808, Sandy B.

2269 *Elizabeth*[6] *Brooks*, bap. Dec. 13, 1772, S. B., m. Dec. 4,

1792, Thomas Parsons Knight, bap. S. B. Sept. 20, 1767, s. Benjamin and Patience (Witham). Ch.: *David Brooks*[7] *Knight*, bap. Oct. 4, 1807, S. B.

2270 *David*[6] *Brooks*, b. Feb. 8, 1775, m. Patty Rowe, dwelt Rockport, Mass., ment. in will of Rev. Ebenezer[4]. Ch.: *Several*[7]. By 2d m.:

2271 *Abigail*[6] *Henderson*, bap. Feb. 3, 1782, m. twice, m. 2d, William Parkhurst dwelt Gloucester, 3d m. s. p. By 4th m.:

2271[a] *Oliver*[6] *Stevens*, m. Mar. 23, 1811, Mary Allen Stanwood.

Abigail[6] lived at Rockport where desc. still res. 1885. Reuben Brooks d. early in the Revolution. James Henderson m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1771, Mary Lane. Mr. —— Slater was a carpenter builder. Oliver Stevens, m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1792, Nabby Cook. Ch.: Deborah Stevens, bap. Oct. 19, 1794, Glouc.

Davis ancestry: — Samuel[1], m. Mary; Deborah[2] Davis, m. Oliver Stevens.

711.

EBENEZER[5] CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1822, a. 67, m. G. May 8, 1777, Lois Pool of Salem, Mass., da. Francis and Lois (Story), she d. Glou. s. p.

Capt. Ebenezer Cleaveland lived at Gloucester. A gallant officer of the Revolution. Began his military career in Capt. Jonathan Fay's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's reg. [his father's]. Became ensign in Capt. John Rowe's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg. Afterward an officer on sloop "Tyrannicide" in the U. S. infant Navy. Finally was capt. in Col. Jackson's reg.

Office Sec. State Boston, Coat Rolls, XXXIX, 121 — Ebenezer Cleaveland enlisted May 23, 1776; station, master at arms, disch. Sept. 16, 1776, Armed Ship "Tyrannicide," John Fish, capn. *p. 268* — 8th reg. Ebenezer Cleaveland, capt. in Col. Michael Jackson's reg. Jan. 1, 1777, resigned Oct. 3, 1778, pay £287 mult. by 32½ to make good the depreciation £3048 in current money: *Col. Mass. His. Soc., IV, 88* — Letter Geo. Washington to Hon. Maj. Gen. Heath, Boston, from Hopewell tp. Jersey, June 24, 1778, "I accept the resignation of Capt. Cleveland of Jackson's reg. and Joseph's Stacy's Q. M. to Col. Lee's. In the settlement of their accounts you will see that they are not indebted to the continent." *N. Y. Times, Jan. 5, 1880* — A statesman's career, recollections of E. B. Washburne. The declaration of Lt. Samuel Benjamin that he served in Capt. Ebenezer Cleveland's co. *U. S. Pens. Rep. 1835, p. 70* — Ebenezer Cleveland, capt. pensioned from Apr. 3, 1818. *N. E. H. G. Reg., L: 471, 476* — Returns of James Barrett, muster master, Col. Jackson Battal., Capt. Cleaveland co.

712.

MARY[5] CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1759, d. Hanover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1784, m. by Rev. Ebenezer[4] Cleaveland, Landaff, Coos, Coos co., N. H., Feb. 8, 1781, as 1st w., Rev. John Smith, b. Byefield Parish, Newbury, Rowley, Mass., Dec. 10 (bap. 15), 1751, d. Hanover,

Apr. 30, 1809, only s. Joseph and Sarah (Sawyer). Ch. b. Hanover:

+2272 *Abigail*[6] *Smith*, b. Dec. 14, 1781. *Daughter*[6], b. and d. Mar. 9, 1783.

+2273 *Mary Cleaveland*[6] *Smith*, b. Feb. 25, 1784.

MARY[5] was a very superior woman.

Mrs. *Mary Cleaveland*[8] (*Perkins*) *Olmsted*, writes the compilers: "I was named for my great grandmother, MARY (CLEAVELAND) SMITH; my imagination was always touched by the story of her great beauty and charms, and her early death out in the wild woods of Hanover."

Rev. John Smith, D.D., LL.D., was fitted for college at Dummer academy. He early discovered an unusual taste for the study of languages. He was persuaded by Gov. Wentworth to go with him to the first commencement of Dartmouth, where he entered 1769, grad. 1772. Their arrival in Hanover excited great interest, and was celebrated by the roasting of an ox whole at the Gov. expense on a cleared place, near where the college now stands. Took degree B.A. 1773, and immediately was appointed precepter of Moore's School, Hanover. While teacher he studied theology under Pres. Wheelock; was tutor in Dartmouth 1774 to 1778. Was called to settle in West Hartford, Hartford co., Conn., but the same year was elected prof. of Hebrew and Oriental Languages at Dartmouth, and until 1787 was tutor also. He always retained his professorship; was college librarian 1779 to 1809. For 2 years he delivered lectures on Systematic Theology; was Trustee for the college 1788 to 1809. Associate pastor Presb. chh. of Dartmouth coll., Nov., 1772, to Sept. 5, 1787, sole pastor till his d., stated preacher in Hanover village many years. Received D.D. from Brown Univ. 1803. His published works: Hebrew Grammar eds. May 14, 1772, Feb. 11, 1774, 1803; Chaldee Grammar 1774 (the orig. MS. of these grammars, and lectures on theology deposited in Library of Northern Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Dartm.), Latin Grammar (prep. 1779) 1802, 2d ed., 3d ed. 1812; Cicero de Oratore 1804; Greek Grammar 1809; Sermon at dedication meeting house Hanover 1796; Sermon at ordination of Tilton Eastman 1801. Dr. Smith was above middling stature, well proportioned. He head was well formed, his face very regular and comely, his eyes blue and clear. He was in disposition very kind and obliging and remarkably tender of the feelings of his pupils, a civility which was duly returned.

His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Eden Burroughs.

Rev. John Smith m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1785, Susan Mason, b. B. July 20, 1763, d. Hanover, Dec. 20, 1845, a da. Col. David and Sarah (Symmes). Ch. b. Hanover: Susan Smith, b.

1785, d. H., 1798, unm.; Sarah Smith, d. H., Oct., 1812, unm., poetess, painter in water colors, contributed poems to *N. A. Repository*, for interesting notice of her, see *Panoplist, Oct., 1812, IX: 385; Comp. Puritan, Jan. 22, 1846;* Nancy Smith, d. H., 1793, unm.; Mason Smith, d. H., 1813, unm.; John Wheelock Smith, d. London, Eng., 1814, unm.; Horace Henry Smith, b. 1807, d. Staten Island, N. Y., 1864, unm.

Mrs. Susannah (Mason) Smith, author of Memoir of Rev. John Smith, 1843.

Smith ancestry:—Thomas[1], from Romsey, Hants co., Eng., Bost., June 3, 1635, Ipswich, Mass., 1638, Newbury, weaver, d. Apr. 26, 1666, m., 1638, Rebecca; John[2], b. Mar. 9, 1648, of Byfield, 1699, land holder, turner, m., Nov. 26, 1667, Rebecca Poor[2], b. Newb., Feb. 7, 1649; John[3], b. Mar. 17, 1678, of Rowley, m. 2d, Mrs. Ann (Hopkinson[3]) Nelson, b. R., Feb. 18, 1677-8, wid. Jeremiah Nelson of R.; Joseph[4], b. R., Sept. 10, 1710, chair mfr., &c., m. Sarah Sawyer[4], b. Newb., Nov. 10, 1721; Rev. John[5] Smith m. MARY CLEAVELAND[5].

Sawer, Sawyer, Sayer ancestry:—3 arms: (Heywood, Berks co., Eng., an old Berks co. fam.; Cambridgesh.; Causton, Norfolk co.). Az. fesse chequy or & sa. betw. 3 seapies ar. *Crest*—Talbot guard. *Motto*—Cherches et tu trouveras. . . . William[1], b. 1613, fr. Eng., Salem, Mass., 1643, Wenham, Essex co., Mass., 1645, Newb., d. 1702, m. Ruth, b. 1613; John[2], b. N., Aug. 24, 1645, m. Sarah Poore, b. June 5, 1655, da. John and Sarah, first settlers; John[3], b. N., Sept. 11, 1688, m. Abigail Thirla[4], b. Feb. 10, 1696; Sarah[4] Sawyer m. Joseph Smith[4].—*Fam. of William Sawyer. By William S. Appleton, in N. E. H. G. Reg., XXVIII: 194.*

Thirla, Thurlow ancestry:—Richard[1], per. fr. Yorkshire, Newb., m. Jane; Francis[2], b. Eng. 1630, Newb., m. Ann Morse, da. Anthony and Mary; Jonathan[3], b. N., Mar. 14, 1662, m. Mary Merrill[3], b. N., July 5, 1667; Abigail[4] Thirla m. John Sawyer[3].

Merrill, Merrills ancestry:—1 arms: MERILL; *1:* MERRILL: Or. a pale engr. gu. voided of the field, betw. 2 fleurs-de-lis az. *Crest*—Peacock's head. Name prob derived from Huguenot and French Merle, and fr. family of Merle of Place de Dombes, France. . . . Nathaniel[1], fr. Eng., Newb. (bro. to John of N., freem. May 13, 1640), d. N., Mar. 16, 1655, m. Susanna Wolterton or Wilterton[1]; Abraham[2], m. N., Jan. 1, 1661, Abigail Webster, da. of John and Mary, who came fr. Ipswich, Eng., 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.; Mary[3] Merrills m. Jonathan Thurlow[3].—*Notes of Gen. Lewis Merrill.*

Wolterton, Wilterton ancestry:—Susanna[1] Wilterton (sister to Gregory Wolterton, who adopted and gave much of his est. to John Merrills [s. of Nathaniel], who was of Hartford, 1657), m. Nathaniel Merrills[1].

Hopkinson ancestry:—4 arms: (Descended fr. Henry Hopkinson of Bonsol, Derby co., Eng., temp. Hen. V, 1313). Az. on a chev. ar. betw. 3 estoiles, 3 lozenges gu. all within bordure. *Crest*—(Alford, Lincoln co., granted temp. Elizabeth, 1558), Demi lion ramp. . . . Michael[1], Boston, 1638, dism. chh., Nov. 24, 1639, to gathering of chh. at Rowley, m. (*Savage* conjectures:) Mary (?) Swan[2], and had (*Farmer* conjectures:) Jonathan[2], b. 1643, d. R., Feb. 11, 1719—not improb. the Jonathan[2] of R. who m. Esther or Hester Clark[2]; Ann[3] Hopkinson m. John Smith[3].

Clarke ancestry:—Richard[1], first settler of Rowley, m. (the 2d marriage in R.), bef. 1644, Alice; Esther[2] Clark m. Jonathan Hopkins[2].

Swan ancestry:—1 arms: SWANN; *2:* SWANNE; *1:* SWANS; *5:* SWAN: (Southfleet and Denton Court, Kent co.). Az. a chev. erm. betw. 3 swans ar. *Crest*—Demi talbot salient gu. . . . Hon. Richard[1], joined chh. Boston, Jan. 6, 1639, dism. Nov. 24, 1639, to form Rowley chh., rep., his will ment. Caleb and John Hopkinson, d. 1678, m. Ann; Mary[2] Swan prob. m. Michael Hopkinson.

Poore ancestry:—2 arms: POOR; *4:* POORE: (Rushall, Wilts co., bart.) Ar. fesse az. betw. 3 mullets gu. *Crest*—Cubit, arm erect, grasping in hand an arrow. *Motto*—Pauper non in spe. . . . Samuel[1], b. 1620, in family of Stephen and Alice Dummer, fr. Southampton, Eng., 1638, Newbury (bro. to fellow passengers: John, b. 1615, fr. Wilts, of Newb., Alice, b. 1618, m. George Little of N.; Daniel, b. 1624, of Andover, Mass.), m. Rebecca; Rebecca[2] Poor m. John Smith[2].—*Coffin's Ould Newbury. Sprague's His. Dartmouth Coll. John Smith, D.D., by Roswell Shurtleff, D.D., in Sprague's Annals, II: 90; Allen; Drake; Savage.*

713.

JOHN VOSS[5] CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Amesbury, Mass., Aug., 1795, a. 31, m. ab. 1786, Mrs. Hannah (Hale) Tarr of Gloucester, Mass., she d. ab. Jan., 1794–5, wid. of James Tarr, da. John. Ch.:

+2274 HANNAH HALE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1788.

+2275 JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1790, Amesbury, Mass.

EBENEZER[6] CLEAVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1792, d. ——— ——, 1793.

2276 MARY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 29, 1794, Rockport, Mass., d. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 26, 1874, unm.; dwelt Quincy, Ill.

JOHN VOSS[6] CLEAVELAND lived at Amesbury and Rockport. *Essex Ins. Col., XXI: 148—Rec. 5th parish, Gloucester:*—JOHN CLEAVELAND chosen parish clerk May 6, 1793, and to lead singing.

Hannah Hale m. 1st, James Tarr of Gloucester, he was lost in privateer Tempest ab. 1781, s. James and Lucy. Boatswain's mate. On the evening when his ship was destroyed by a gale his family at home heard the shrill sound of his call.

Hale ancestry:—24 arms: HALES; *3:* HALE: (Richard Hale, eldest s. of Thomas of Codicote, Hertford co., Esq., purchased King's Walden, Hertford co., temp. Elizabeth, 1558). Az. a chev. embattled and counter-embattled or. *Crest*—Serpent entwined round 5 arrow-shafts or. headed sa. feathered ar. 1 in pale, 4 saltire-wise. . . . William[1] of Eng., his ancestor lived in Eng. ab. 1450; Richard[2]; Dea. Robert[3], from Codicutt, Eng., Charlestown, Mass., 1630, large est. owner, lt. in exped. to Can., member Ancient and Hon. Artillery co., m. Joanna or Jane (Cutter) of Cambridge, Mass.; Rev. John[4], b. June 3, 1636, H. C., 1657, 1st minister of Beverly, Mass., ab. 1690, m. 2d, Sarah Noyes[3], b. Mar. 25, 1656; Samuel[5], b. Aug. 13, 1687, of B. and Newbury, m. May 29, 1714, Apphia Moody; John[6] of Squam Glen, Gloucester; Hannah[7] Hale m. JOHN VOSS CLEAVELAND[6].

Noise, Noyce, Noyes ancestry:—Arms: NOYCE: Ar. 3 carnations gu. stalked & leaved vert. . . Rev. William[1], instituted, 1602, rector Choulderton Wilts, Eng., resign., 1621, in favor of Nathan Noyes, m. a sister of Rev. Robert Parker, a learned Puritan, who was given by Earl of Pembroke, St. Nicholas Hospital, Salisbury, Eng., and by the Bp. of Winchester was present. to Putney chh., Wilts co., 1591; driven at. 1594 to Holland for heterodoxy ab. forms; Rev. James[2], b. Choulderton, 1608, bred at Brazen Nose, Oxford, Eng., assist. his cous., Rev. Thomas Parker, at Newbury school, Berkshire, Eng., emb. Mar., 1634 (with his bro., Nicholas, b. 1616, of Newbury, Mass.), preached, Medford, 1634, Newbury, 1635, m. Sarah Brown, a da. of Mr. Joseph of Southampton, Eng.; Sarah[3] Noyes m. John Hale.[4]

714.

BEULAH[5] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Quincy, Ill., af. Mar., 1855, a. 83, m. ab. 1789, Capt. John Burns, he d. Payson, Adams co., Ill., bef. Feb. 5, 1846, and 8 months after arrival, son of John and Sarah (Doyle); rem., 1834, to Quincy, I'd Payson. Ch.: 5 d. y.;

2277 *John[6] Burns*, b. July 15, 1791, m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1814,

Anna Davis Rowe, he m. 2d, l'd Quincy and Payson. Ch.: 14, 1 d. bef. 1855.

2278 *Beulah Cleaveland*[6] *Burns*, b. 1796, m. Sandy Bay, Mass., Sept. 4, 1814, Charles Brown, he d., she lived, 1846. Ch.: *Charles*[7] *Brown*, l. Quincy; *Samuel*[7] *Brown*, l. Q.; 7 *Others*[7].

2279 *William Pitt*[6] *Burns*, b. 1798, m. Laura Tarr, l. Rockport, Mass. Ch.: 5; 1 d. bef. 1846.

BEULAH[5] had 13 great-grandchildren[7], 5 of them d. bef. 1846.

715.

AARON[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 19, 1818, a. 68, m. Canterbury, Conn., June 12, 1777, Jemima Robinson, b. Oct. 13, 1750, d. Lebanon, Mar. 12, 1826, da. Samuel and Sarah (Kimball). Ch.:

+2280 ANNE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1778, Canterbury.

+2281 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1779, Canterbury.

+2282 AARON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1780, Mendon, Mass., *rec.*, Pomfret, Conn.

+2283 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 8, 9, 1782, Mendon, *rec.*, Pomfret.

+2284 ZENAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1784, Mendon, *rec.*, Pomfret.

2285 LAURA[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1786, Mendon, *rec.*, Pomfret, d. Lebanon, July 30, 1854, unm.

2286 ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1787, M., *rec.*, P., d. Mar. 15, 1784, m. Lebanon, Mar. 7, 1833, Jonathan Currier, he d. Nov. 25, 1843, s. p.

Capt. AARON[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Pomfret and Mendon to 1795, and af. at Lebanon; innkeeper, Revolution soldier.

Conn. Revolution Rolls, State Library, Hartford—AARON CLEVELAND, Junr., served under Capt. Aaron, his father, in Lexington Alarm, Apr., 1775, 3 days.

Record of Conn. Men in Revolution, 411—6th Battalion [Brig. Gen. James] Wadsworth's brigade. [Raised, June, '76, to reinforce Washington at N. Y. Stationed at Flatbush Pass, L. I., Aug. 26, in battle following day. Engaged at White Plains, Oct. 28; in N. J.; time expired Dec. 25, '76.] Col. John Chester, Wethersfield, 1776. Lt. Col. Solomon Willis, Tolland. 6th Co. Capt. Asa Bacon, Lt. Abner Bacon, Canterbury, Ensign AARON CLEAVELAND, 122—Lt. Col. Thomas Knowlton's Rangers, 1776: Ensign AARON CLEAVELAND; 543-4, Col. Samll McLellan's reg. [raised for 1 year's service fr. Mar., '78 in (Brig. Gen. John) Tyler's brigade under (Maj. Gen. John) Sullivan in Rhode I., Aug., Sept., 1778.] Battalion of Conn. State forces in service of U. S., engaged until Mar. 1, 1779. Militia. Capt. Abner Robinson's co.—2d Lt. AARON CLEAVELAND apptd. Mar. 1, 1778.

Larned's Windham co., II: 152—Of 200 Conn. men detailed under Capt. Thos. Knowlton for special service on Bunker Hill, evening of June 16, 1775, Putnam's reg. furnished 120, *p. 163* 1776, 6th bat., Col. John Chester, 6th co., Capt. Asa Bacon, 1st Lt. Abner Bacon, Ensign AARON CLEVELAND, *p. 267*—Town meeting, Dec. 3, 1787, Aaron[5] chosen surveyor. Aaron[5] enlisted in Putnam's co. and reg.; was at battle of Bunker Hill as Ensign and Lt. Served through the war in Robinson's co., Knowlton's reg., wounded, but declined to apply for pension.

GENERAL MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND.

716.

MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah,[3] Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Canterbury, Nov. 16, 1806, a. 53, m. Colchester (*rec.* Canterbury), Conn., Mar. 21, 1794, Esther Champion, b. 1766, bap. 2d chh., Colchester, June, 1766, d. Canterbury Jan. 17, 1840, a da. Henry and Deborah (Brainard). Ch. b. Canterbury:

+2287 MARY ESTHER[6] CLEAVELAND, b. May 14, 1795.

2288 FRANCIS MOSES[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1797, d. Canterbury Feb. 5, 1798.

+2289 FRANCES AUGUSTA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug., 1799.

2290 JULIUS MOSES[6] CLEAVELAND, b. May 21, 1805, d. Colchester Aug. 30, 1822, unm.

Gen. MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND, the founder of the city of CLEVELAND, CUYAHOGA CO., OHIO, and in honor of whom the city was named, dwelt at Canterbury, Conn., an eminent lawyer. The homestead farm embraced a portion of the original purchase of Lt. James Bradford (see +232) of 300 acres extending to Quinebaug river and Mt. Nunkatum, with a steep declivity in the E. of ab. 300 ft. It adjoined the farms of Capt. John[5] Adams +672, Dea. Cornelius[5] Adams +674, Isaac Morgan (see +2130), and Lot Morgan (see +782). The farm has often changed ownership, and now is owned by Dea. Thomas Clark, s. Allen.

Connecticut State Library—Minutes, p. 50. "At a meeting of Govr [Jonathan Trumbull] and council of Safety, holden Thurs. 2d Nov. A.D. 1775, His Hon. also moved for advice recommending Mr. MOSES CLEVELAND to Gen[l] Washington for an officer &c & ye matter is referred to His Honor's Discretion."

Records of the Revolutionary Army show that Moses[5] entered the service spring of 1777, as Lt. 2d Conn. Reg., Col. Charles Webb, commission dated Jan. 1, 1777. He grad. Yale Sept., 1777, but probably none of the class were present at the exercises, for all were permitted to leave previously for the army, being commissioned officers. The 2d Conn. was engaged in Pa. Dec., 1777, wintered at Valley Forge, and was at Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778. Was detached from his reg. and commissioned as captain in the newly-formed Corps of Sappers and Miners, U. S. A.:

"*The United States of America in Congress assembled. To* MOSES CLEVELAND, *Esquire, Greeting:*

We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity, do by these presents constitute and appoint you to be a captain in the companies of sappers and miners in the Army of the United States, to take rank as such from the second day of August, 1779. You are, therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a captain, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all officers and soldiers under your command to be obedient to your commands as captain. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United States, or committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, a committee of the States, or commander-in-chief for the time being of the Army of the United States, or any other superior officer, according to the rules and discipline of war, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This commission to continue in force until revoked by this or a future Congress, the committee of Congress before mentioned, or a committee of the States.

Entered in the war office, and examined by the board. Attest.

Witness: His Excellency Samuel Huntington, Esq., President of the Congress of the United States of America, at Philadelphia, the fourteenth day of February, 1780, and in the fourth year of our independence.

SAM. HUNTINGTON, President.

BEN. STODDERT, Secretary of the Board of War.

Captain Cleveland is hereby, at his own request, discharged from the service of the United States.

By His Excellency's command.

New Windsor, June 7, 1781. TEUCH TILGHMAN, Aid-de-Camp."

His service was continuous for at least four years. He was a member of the Cincinnati Society [adm. July 7, 1784]. [See Record of Conn. Men in Revolution, 158, 298, 385.] An excellent *Biography of Gen. Moses*[5] *Cleaveland, by Hon. Harvey Rice*, appeared in the *Magazine of Western History, 145, St. Clair st., Cleveland, O., I, 170–6, Jan., 1885*, from which following is quoted:

"In attempting to solve the problem of life, General Moses Cleaveland had a purpose and lived for a purpose. In his career, though controlled by circumstances, he manifested an unusual degree of wisdom and foresight. Among other achievements he founded a city — the beautiful city that inherits his name and cherishes his memory with a pride that approaches reverence.

He adopted the legal profession, and commenced the practice of law in his native town with marked success. The abilities of the young lawyer soon attracted public attention. Congress recognized his merits by appointing him, in 1779, capt. of a co.

of sappers and miners in the army of the United States. He accepted the commission, and remained in the service for several years, when he resigned and resumed the practice of law. He was also a prominent Mason, and held the position of Grand Marshal of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut.

[See Bibliography, Chapter IV.]

He was several times elected a member of the State Legislature, and in this capacity acquired an enviable reputation as a statesman. He m. Esther Champion, a young lady of rare accomplishments. [*Canterbury rec.*—"Colchester, Conn., Mar. 21, 1794. I married Col. Moses Cleaveland of Canterbury to Miss Esther Champion of Colchester. Certified fm Henry Champion, Junr., Justice of Peace. The above is a true Record. Test., Gideon Wells, Town Clerk."]

Early in 1796, after having risen rapidly through the subordinate military grades, he was advanced to the generalship of the Fifth Brigade of the State militia.

In regard to the subsequent career of General Cleaveland, it should be remembered that Connecticut, when a colony, acquired by grant of King Charles II of England, in 1662, a vast tract of territory lying between the same parallels with the colony, and extending west from "sea to sea," or from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. When Connecticut was admitted into the Union as a state, she claimed this territory as her rightful domain. In adjusting this claim, Congress allowed her to retain only that part of the territory now known as the "Western Reserve." This she accepted in full discharge of her claim.

The Western Reserve embraces the northeastern part of Ohio, and contains 3,800,000 acres. In 1792 the state donated 500,000 acres of this land, since known as the "Fire-lands," to citizens who had suffered by fire in the Revolution; and, in 1795, authorized a sale of the remaining part of the reserve and appointed a committee to effect the sale. This remainder was sold within a few months for $1,200,000, which the state appropriated as a permanent fund for the support of her common schools. The purchasers of the land were wealthy citizens known as the "Connecticut Land Co."

[*Early History of Cleveland, Ohio, Including Original Papers and other matters relating to the adjacent country, with Biographical Notices of the Pioneers and Surveyors. By Col. Chas. Whittlesey. Cleveland, O., 1867*, p. 163.—Sep. 2, 1795, the bargain was concluded. Their respective proportions are here given: Joseph Howland and Daniel L. Coit $30,461, Elias Morgan $51,402, Caleb Atwater $22,846, Daniel Holbrook $8,750, Joseph Williams $15,231, William Love $10,500, William Judd $16,256, Elisha Hyde and Uriah Tracey $57,400, James Johnston $30,000, Samuel Mather, Jr., $18,461, Ephraim Kirby, Elijah Boardman, and Uriel

Holmes, Jr., $60,000, Solomon Griswold, $10,000, Oliver Phelps and Gideon Granger, Jr., $80,000, William Hart $30,462, Henry Champion, 2d, $85,675, Asher Miller $34,000, Robert C. Johnson $60,000, Ephraim Root $42,000, Nehemiah Hubbard, Jr., $19,039, Solomon Cowles $10,000, Oliver Phelps $168,185, Asahel Hathaway $12,000, John Caldwell and Peleg Sanford $15,000, Timothy Burr $15,231, Luther Loomis and Ebenezer King, Jr., $44,318, William Lyman, John Stoddard, and David King, $24,730, Moses Cleaveland $32,600, Samuel P. Lord $14,092, Roger Newberry, Enoch Perkins, and Jonathan Brace $38,000, Ephraim Starr $17,415, Sylvanus Griswold $1,683, Jacob Stocking and Joshua Stow $11,423, James Bull, Aaron Olmsted, and John Wyles $30,000, Pierpoint Edwards $60,000. Total, $1,200,000."]

The individuals comprising the company, with a view to convenience in the transaction of business, conveyed their respective interests to three trustees, John Cadwell, John Morgan, and Jonathan Brace. In accordance with articles of agreement entered into by the land company, the general management of its affairs was confided to a board of seven directors, Oliver Phelps, Henry Champion, Moses Cleaveland, Samuel W. Johnson, Ephraim Kirby, Samuel Mather, Jr., and Roger Newbury. The following commission was issued by the board of directors to Moses Cleaveland:

To Moses Cleaveland, Esq., of the County of Windham and State of Connecticut, one of the directors of the Connecticut Land Company, *Greeting:*

We the Board of Directors of said Company, having appointed you to go on to said land as superintendent over the agents and men sent to survey and make locations on said land, and to make and enter into friendly negotiations with the natives who are on said land, or contiguous thereto, and may have any pretended claim to the same, and secure such friendly intercourse amongst them as will establish peace, quiet, and safety to the survey and settlement of said lands not ceded by the natives under the authority of the United States.

You are hereby, for the foregoing purposes, fully authorized and empowered to act and transact all the above business in as full and ample a manner as we ourselves could do; to make contracts on the foregoing matters in our behalf and stead, and make such drafts on our treasury as may be necessary to accomplish the foregoing object of your appointment. And all agents and men by us employed and sent to survey and settle said lands, to be obedient to your orders and directions; and you are to be accountable for all moneys by you received, conforming your conduct to such orders and directions as we may from time to time give you, and to do and act in all matters according to your best skill and judgment, which may tend to the best interest, pros-

perity, and success of said Connecticut Land Company, having more particularly for your guide the Articles of Association entered into and signed by the individuals of said company. Dated at Hartford this 12th day of May, 1796.

OLIVER PHELPS,
HENRY CHAMPION,
ROGER NEWBURY,
SAMUEL MATHER, JR., } *Directors.*

Thus commissioned, General Cleaveland led the first surveying and exploring party into the wilds of the Western Reserve, or "New Connecticut," as it was then called. The entire party consisted of General Cleaveland, agent of the Land Company; Augustus Porter, principal surveyor; Seth Pease, astronomer and surveyor; Moses Warren, Amos Spafford, John M. Holley, and Richard M. Stoddard, assistant surveyors; Joshua Stow, commissary; Theodore Shepard, physician; Joseph Tinker, boatman, and Seth Hart, chaplain, accompanied by 37 employes and a few immigrants. There were but 2 women in the party. They were married women who came with their husbands. The whole party numbered just fifty. They brought with them 13 horses and several head of horned cattle.

The individuals composing the expedition concentrated at Schenectady, N. Y., early in June, 1796. A few took charge of the horses and cattle and proceeded by land through the interior wilds of the state to Buffalo, while the others procured boats and ascended the Mohawk River, and when they reached Fort Stanwix, now Rome, transferred their boats from the Mohawk over the portage to Wood Creek, passed down the creek to Oneida Lake, thence across the lake and its outlets, and down the Oswego River to Lake Ontario. From this point they coasted along the south shore of Ontario to the mouth of the Niagara River, thence up that river to Queenstown, and after crossing the "seven mile" portage reached Chippewa, and from thence pursued their way along the Niagara River and shore of Lake Erie to Buffalo, where they were met by the detachment having charge of the horses and cattle. Here Gen. Cleaveland found a delegation of Seneca and Mohawk Indians, headed by Red Jacket and Colonel Brant, who had been awaiting his arrival, with a determination to oppose the further progress of the expedition to the Western Reserve, claiming that it was territory which rightfully belonged to them. The Indians consented to hold a "talk" with the general, who succeeded in quieting the claim by making them a donation of goods, valued at twelve hundred dollars. The expedition then continued westward along the southeastern shore of Lake Erie, and landed, on the fourth of July, 1796, at the mouth of Conneaut Creek, in the Western Reserve, and on landing

gave "three deafening cheers" and christened the place "Port Independence."

It was a pleasant day. The party felt patriotic, and resolved to celebrate not only the day but the event. They flung the American flag to the breeze. Tables were extemporized and made to groan under the weight of a superabundance of baked pork and beans and other luxuries, all of which were partaken of with a keen relish. Salutes were fired by platoons of musketry, speeches were made and several pails of grog were drank in response to the following toasts or sentiments: 1. "The President of the United States." 2. "The State of New Connecticut." 3. "The Connecticut Land Company." 4. "May the Port of Independence and the fifty sons and daughters who have entered it this day be successful and prosperous." 5. "May these fifty sons and daughters multiply in 16 years 16 times 50." 6. "May every person have his bowsprit trimmed and ready to enter every port that opens."

The celebration was prolonged until the stars appeared. It was the first of the kind that ever occurred in the Western Reserve. At its close the hilarious "fifty" retired to their boats and tents in as good order as could be expected. The next day was devoted to the erection of a log structure or two, designed for the immediate accommodation of the party and their supplies. The Indians in the vicinity now became inquisitive, and demanded to know why it was the white men encroached upon their domains. A council was called and the central seat assigned to General Cleaveland, as the great white chief. Proceedings were commenced by gravely smoking the "pipe of peace." Cato, the son of the old Indian Chief, Piqua, then addressed the Great White Chief, who, in his reply, conciliated the Indians by giving them a few glass beads and a keg of whiskey. The surveys were then allowed to proceed. The general assigned to each detachment of surveyors their special work, and told them where to commence it.

In the course of two weeks after this General Cleaveland left Conneaut in company with a select few of his staff, and coasted in an open boat along the southeastern shore of Lake Erie until he came to the mouth of a river, which he took to be the Cuyahoga. He ascended the stream for some distance, amid many embarrassments arising from sandbars and fallen trees, when he discovered his mistake, and found that it was a shallow river of minor importance and not noted on his map. This perplexity and delay so chagrined him and his staff that he named the river "Chagrin," a designation by which it is still known, and, continuing his voyage, entered the mouth of the veritable Cuyahoga on the twenty-second of July, in the same ever memorable year of 1796, and landed on its eastern bank near its entrance into the

lake. He at once with his staff ascended the steep bank, and beheld for the first time an elevated plain of surprising beauty that extended far away to the east, west, and south of him, and that was clad with a luxuriant growth of graceful forest trees. The scene charmed his eye, and the spot where he stood, skirted as it was by the Cuyahoga River on the west and by Lake Erie on the north, suggested to him that, with these natural advantages, the locality was destined, at no distant day, to become the site of a great commercial city.

In accordance with this impression, he directed the locality to be surveyed into city lots. It included an area of a mile square. Two surveys were made of the land under the superintendence of Augustus Porter — one by Seth Pease and the other by Amos Spafford. Each presented a separate map of his work. The one is known as "Pease's map," and the other as "Spafford's map." These original maps differ somewhat in detail, yet both are accepted as authoritative. The surveys were completed early in October, 1796. The surveyors gave to the new-born city the name of "Cleaveland," in honor of their chief. The general, with characteristic modesty, accepted the compliment.

[*Whittlesey's Cleveland*, 191.—"The townships were to be numbered as ranges, counting from the Pa. line as a meridian, westward to the number of 24, making 120 mi. From the base line they were numbered northward as towns, to the shore of Lake Erie. Thus, Cleveland, before it had a name, was designated as No. 7 in the 12th range, being 12 townships w. of the Pa. line, and 7 townships n. of the 41st parallel of latitude." P. 256.—"Increase of population: 1796, 4; 1797, 15; 1800, 7; 1810, 57; 1820, 150; 1825, 500; 1830, 1,075; 1832, 1,500; 1833, 1,900; 1834, 3,323; 1835, 5,080; 1840, 7,648; 1845, 12,035; 1850, 20,984; 1851, 21,140; 1852, 25,670; 1860, 43,838; 1866, 67,500." *U. S. Census:* 1880, 160,146; 1889, 250,000.]

The city at its birth contained three log cabins that had been erected by the surveyors for their own accommodation on the hillside next to the river, and next a spring that furnished an ample supply of pure water. The resident population that settled in Cleveland in 1796 was but four; in 1797 the population increased to fifteen; in 1800 it was reduced to seven by removals elsewhere, on account of the insalubrity of the locality. In 1830, at the taking of the first United States Census, it was found that the population had advanced to 1,075. At this time the Ohio Canal, with its terminus at Cleveland, had been constructed. This improvement so enlarged the facilities of commerce as to inspire confidence, and give assurance of the city's future prosperity. It was in 1830 that a newspaper called the Cleveland *Advertiser* was established. In preparing to issue the first number the editor discovered that the "heading" was too long to fit the

"form," and so, in order to adjust it he dropped out the letter "a," in the first syllable of the word Cleaveland, and made it read "Cleveland." The public at once accepted this change in orthography.

It is indeed somewhat marvelous that the city of Cleveland from a sickly infancy, and within less than a century, has now grown to such gigantic proportions as to possess a population of nearly half a million. Its present rate of growth in population renders it impossible for any one, however much of a prophet he may be, to predict what will be the aggregate of its population a hundred years hence. It is said that when Gen. Cleaveland founded the city, he predicted that the time would come when it would contain a population as large as that of Windham, Conn., which at that time was about 1,500. If the general could now see "what has come to pass," it would be interesting, if not amusing, to witness his expression of surprise.

Whatever else may be said of Gen. Cleaveland, it is evident that he not only led an honorable life, but achieved a great work. He was a man of few words and of prompt action. His morality was an outgrowth of puritanism and as rigid as it was pure. He was manly and dignified in his bearing, and so sedate in his looks that strangers often took him for a clergyman. In complexion he was somewhat swarthy, so much so that the Indians claimed him as akin to their own race. In personal appearance he was of medium height, erect, thick set, and portly, had black hair, a quick, penetrating eye, muscular limbs, and a military air in his step, indicating that he was born to command. In the social circle he was pleasant and agreeable in his style of manners, and was always received as a welcome guest. He was a friend to everybody, and everybody seemed to be his friend. In his opinions he was decisive and could readily give a logical reason for them. He was also a man of true courage amid threatening dangers, and as shrewd in his tactics and management as he was courageous. He died in the midst of his usefulness and crowned with honors. His was not only a career of unusual interest, but a mission that transformed a wilderness into a civilized land. In a word, his life-work commands our admiration, and deserves commemoration. The city that bears his name, and whose founder he was, could hardly do a more appropriate or graceful thing than to erect a statue to his memory as an expression of her appreciation of his character and public services, and thus by honoring him honor herself."

The plate of Gen. Moses[5] is taken from a miniature portrait, still existing, painted on ivory in oil colors. *New London Gazette, Nov. 26, 1806 — Obit. notice; Address of Hon. Rufus Paine Spalding at Pioneer Celebration, Newburgh, O., Oct. 28, 1858, Norwich, Conn., Courier, Nov. 11, 1858; Discovery, etc., of the N. W. Territory,*

an Address Sept. 16, 1873, by Gen. J. A. Garfield; The City of Cleveland, by Edmund Kirke, Harper's Mag., LXXII, 561; Paine gen., 263; Allen, 236; Larned's Windham co., II, 210, 12, 305–9, 12; Barber's His. Col. Ohio, 120; His. Col. of Part sustained by Conn. during Revolution, by R. R. Hinman, 335; Cleveland city Directories; Cleveland Leader, July 23, 1884, May 8, 1887, 51st anniv. of incor. of Cleveland; Sketches of Western Reserve Life, by Harvey Rice, 1885; Lineage and Sketch of Gen. Moses Cleaveland, by H. G.[7] Cleveland, 1885.

MOSES[5] CLEAVELAND did not again visit the Reserve. He left a large fortune. After his decease his family removed to Colchester. The last resting place of the illustrious dead in the Old Cemetery at Canterbury is marked by a plain white marble slab bearing the simple inscription: "Moses Cleaveland Esq. died Nov. 16 1806 aged 52". An appropriate monument should be erected over his grave. The cemetery is not given much care or attention. His relict Esther is buried near him.

At the first Annual Convention of the Early Settlers Association of Cuyahoga co. at Cleveland May 21, 1880, it was

"*Resolved*, That we favor the proposition of Mr. Samuel E. Adams that a Monument be erected in Cleveland to the memory of MOSES CLEVELAND and that this Association take measures to favor that object."

It was also suggested that the Assn. meet hereafter on the birthday of the Gen. Hon. Harvey Rice presided. The result of this movement, a bronze statue of Gen. Moses[5] Cleaveland was unveiled on the Public Square, Cleveland, O., July 23, 1888, and thus described by the Cleveland press of the day:

The statue, of which the accompanying picture is a faithful likeness, is of bronze, nine feet high, and weighs 1,450 pounds. Placed on a pedestal seven feet high, it appears life size to the beholder. It was modeled by Mr. J. G. C. Hamilton, the sculptor of the Smith Granite Company, from a miniature painting made before General Cleaveland's death in 1806. The face is, therefore, a life likeness. The plaster cast was made in this city at the works of Heidenreich & Stephan, No. 416 Erie street, and was completed July 15, 1887. The bronze statue was cast from it by Bureau Brothers, of Philadelphia. The figure has a surveyor's "Jacob" staff in the right hand, and in the left the old-time compass and level. The pedestal is of Westerly granite and weighs eight tons. The base is six feet in diameter and one and one-half feet thick, and the second base four feet and four inches in diameter and one and one-half feet thick. The die, or columnar part that bears the inscription, is three feet four inches in diameter and two and three-fourths feet high. The plint, or capital stone, is three feet and two inches in diameter and one and one-third feet thick. The circular bronze plate upon which the statue itself rests is three feet in diameter. The inscription, deeply cut in the polished granite, reads:—

GEN.
MOSES CLEAVELAND,
FOUNDER OF THE CITY,
1792.

[From *The Cleveland Leader and Herald*, July 24, 1888.]

THE STATUE OF GENERAL MOSES CLEVELAND, IN THE SQUARE, FORMALLY UNVEILED.

PRESIDENT RICE'S PRESENTATION ADDRESS AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF MAYOR BABCOCK.

The Early Settlers' Association — The Inaugural Speech of Samuel E. Adams — The Necrology.

The honored memory of the man who laid out the site of Cleveland, has been made permanent, and another feature has been added to the beauties of Cleveland. The bronze statue of General Moses Cleaveland was unveiled yesterday, July 23, 1888, with appropriate ceremonies. Crowds turned out to do honor to the memory of the founder of the Forest City, and, at 2 o'clock, the Public Square was a mass of jostling, sweltering humanity. The exercises at the unveiling of the statue were under the direction of the Early Settlers' Association, by whom the monument was presented to the city. The project of erecting a statue to the memory of General Cleaveland was suggested at the meeting of the Early Settlers' Association in 1880 by S. E. Adams, Esq., who was the orator of the day yesterday, and the suggestion soon took material form. Hon. Harvey Rice was the prime mover in the work, and the handsome bronze statue and granite pedestal are the outcome. The statue is an honor to the city, a tribute to its founder, and a lasting memorial to the pioneers of Cleveland and the Western Reserve.

The seventh annual meeting of the Early Settlers' Association was held Monday, July 23, at Music Hall, and it was the greatest event in all its history. Silver-haired men and pleasant-faced women who were obliged to lean on strong arms or canes for support began to arrive early, and many were the hearty handshakes and greetings. All were happy, for the fruition of many hopes was about to be realized. Many were present at the unveiling who had seen Cleveland grow from less than 2,000 to its present proportion of more than 250,000 souls. It was in commemoration of the arrival of General Cleaveland and the founding of the city that the early settlers unveiled the statue. Prior to the opening, several gentlemen, the youngest of whom was seventy years of age, indulged in reminiscences of the early days.

Mr. John Doane, of East Cleveland, was the oldest gentleman present. He is 92 years of age.

It was greatly regretted that, on account of the extreme age of Hon. Harvey Rice, the president, he was unable to be present. Hon. John Hutchins, the first vice-president, presided. The orchestra rendered an elegant selection, and then the address of the president, Hon. Harvey Rice, was read by Hon. A. J. Williams. He paid a tribute to Mr. Rice, saying that he was an honor and a pride to the community. He then read as follows:—

THE ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Association: The birthday of the city of Cleveland has become not only historical, but memorable as the anniversary of our association. This year is especially significant, and may be regarded as the year of our jubilee, because it is the year in which we have achieved a favorite enterprise — the erection of a beautiful bronze statue in honor of General Moses Cleaveland, the founder of our city.

It is indeed a matter of mutual congratulation that the enterprise has been accomplished by the efforts and under the auspices of our association. It is doubtful, however, if this could have been done without the material aid which we have received from our appreciative fellow-citizens. For this timely generosity and approval on their part we desire to express our grateful acknowledgments.

The association, in addition to the erection of the statue, has achieved much more work than was "dreamed of in its philosophy." The more it has done, the more it finds to do. It is a work that is as agreeable as it is useful in character. It consists mainly in renewing early acquaintances in a social way, and in gathering from the wayside of pioneer life the few remaining leaflets which seem touched with the golden hues of autumn, and which are therefore emblematic of the mingled hopes and fears and experiences of the primitive fathers and mothers of the Western Reserve. It is these leaflets that constitute the "annals" of our association as published from year to year in pamphlet form. In the aggregate they embrace 830 pages of pioneer literature, and seem to have a recognized value, if we may judge from the fact that they have already found their way into many public as well as private libraries.

The pioneers of the Reserve were a race of heroic, enduring, patient men and women, and yet intelligent, upon whose "like we shall never look again." For the most part they were immigrants from New England, and lineal descendants of the Pilgrim Fathers. They believed in themselves, and proved themselves worthy of their ancestry by giving ample evidence that they had inherited the spirit of Plymouth Rock with a liberal share of its grit. It was this that enabled them to conquer what was literally a "howling wilderness."

In achieving this conquest the women were as brave and meritorious as the men, and should be equally recognized in the history of the times. But, somehow or other, it has happened, ever since the days of Adam and Eve, that women have been comparatively veiled or ignored in history, while the men have been made central luminaries. Yet, brilliant as the men may appear, many of them, like the sun, have dark spots in their character. But in this enlightened age the women have become so enlightened as to assume their just rights, and assist not only in making history, but in writing it.

It is true, however, that man has his proper sphere, and woman hers by divine assignment. In some respects man may be superior to woman; yet, after all, the hand

that rocks the cradle rules the world. This must be admitted when we consider that it is the influence of woman that molds the infant mind and elevates man to the standard of a true manhood. It is in this way that woman gives strength and character to civil government and virtually rules the world.

As individual members of this association it matters not whether we descended from a Puritanic ancestry or from some other ancestry, so long as our hearts beat in unison, and we are loyal in the support of the popular government under which we live. The truth is, we Americans are an admixture of all nationalities. It is this transfusion of blood that characterizes the citizens of the United States and develops in them a higher degree of mental and physical power and inventive genius than is possessed by any other people on the face of the earth.

Our association began its career with but nineteen memberships. This is our ninth annual meeting. Our numbers, in the meantime, have increased with wonderful rapidity. We closed the last year with an enrollment of seven hundred and thirty memberships. This year will probably swell the number to eight hundred or thereabout. Yet in our progress more or less shadows have fallen upon the sunlight of our pathway. During the past nine years of our existence as a fraternity, one hundred and forty-five of our number have taken their final departure to the silent realm where sorrow never comes, and where the weary are at rest. We find consolation, however, in the thought that they were all worthy members of our fraternity, who led exemplary lives, and who have left to us a rich legacy of endeared remembrances.

"Still all are shadows, man of flower,
Passing with time;
All — even the mountain's unsealed tower
That awes the earth with mystic power,
Lone and sublime."

Yet the great living world of mankind, ever pulsating with activities, takes but little note of those who depart this life, whether known or unknown to fame. No man is so great or important in the world but another equally great may be readily found to fill his place. Even the greatest men of the world, in taking their leave, create but a ripple on the ocean wave of unmeasured time — a ripple that soon disappears and is forgotten.

He is the truly great man who does most to promote the welfare of his fellow men. In fact every man may, if he will, shape his own destiny. It is his life work that survives him, and imprints itself on character, not only on his own but on that of others. It should, therefore, be his highest aim to live in accordance with the dictates of the divinity that "stirs within him," — divinity that pervades and controls the universe.

Professor Rechab Tandy sang the song ever dear to the early settler, "Auld Lang Syne." The saddest part of the programme, the reading of the necrological report, was delegated to the chaplain, Rev. Thomas Corlett, and it showed that the following pioneers have passed to their fathers since the last annual meeting:—

THE ANNUAL NECROLOGICAL REPORT.

We have this day reached the ninth anniversary of our Early Settlers' Association. With a beginning of nineteen persons, when first organized, it has now a living membership of six hundred and eight souls, to which if we add the names of those members of the Association who have been removed from us by death during the past nine years, would swell the number to seven hundred and fifty-three, besides new members. Thus while we are steadily increasing in numbers, our ranks are also being thinned by death, so that we are constantly being reminded that change and decay are the inseparable incidents of our fallen condition. And so now — as in former years, we are again called upon to record the names of those members of our Association, who, during the past year, have been removed from us by death. The following are their names, place of birth, when born and when they came to the Western Reserve, and when they died:—

Names.	Where born.	When.	When came to the Reserve.	Died.
Hon. John W. Allen,	Connecticut,	1802	1825	1887
Mrs. J. T. Barber,	New Hampshire.	1804	1818	1887
Mr. M. E. Beckwith,	Canada,	1819	1838	1887
Wheeler Bartrum,	Connecticut,	1808	1829	1887
Mrs. Eliza Branch,	Vermont,	1814	1819	1887
Mrs. F. M. Burnett,	Ohio,	1832	1832	1888
Mr. Horace G. Cleveland,	Connecticut,	1837	1839	1888
Mr. T. R. De Forest,	New York,	1811	1834	1887
Mr. Daniel Denzer,	Germany,	1815	1842	1887
Mr. John Erwin,	New York,	1808	1835	1887
Mr. George B. Merwin,	Connecticut,	1809	1816	1888
Mr. Y. L. Morgan,	Connecticut,	1707	1811	1888
Mr. John Proudfoot,	Scotland,	1802	1842	1888
Mr. C. S. Ransom,	New York,	1810	1846	1888
C. C. Rogers,	Ireland,	1813	1839	1888
Mrs. Rebecca E. Rouse,	Massachusetts,	1799	1830	1887
Mrs. J. Bixby Scovill,	Ohio,	1800	1816	1888
Mr. W. T. Smith,	New York,	1811	1836	1888
Mrs. F. Southworth,	Connecticut,	1801	1819	1888
Mr. John A. Vincent,	Pennsylvania,	1807	1837	1888
B. C. Walters,	New York,	1807	1837	1888
Mr. John Williams,	England,	1817	1832	1888
Mr. James Prescot,	Massachusetts,	1800	1826	1888
Mr. Cornelius Thorpe,	Pennsylvania,	1770	1816	1887

Honorary members who have died the past year:—Mrs. Eliza B. Garfield, mother of the late President Garfield. Mrs. Garfield was born in the state of Connecticut, in 1801, came to the Reserve 1832, died 1887.

Speeches were delivered by Judge Darius Cadwell and Hon. Joseph Turney.

The officers of the past year were re-elected by acclamation as follows: Hon. Harvery Rice, president; Hon. John Hutchins and Mrs. J. A. Harris, vice-presidents; Thomas Jones, Jr., secretary; Solon Burgess, treasurer; Rev. Thomas Corlett, chaplain; H. M. Addison, marshal. Executive committee — Hon. A. J. Williams, R. T. Lyon, Darius Adams, John H. Sargent, W. S. Kerruish, Wilson S. Dodge, and Solon Burgess.

A recess was then taken for lunch, preparatory to the unveiling of the statue in the afternoon. Long tables were spread in the dining apartment of the Music Hall, and the lunch was an appetizing and tempting one. Over two hundred people sat down to the spread and it was thoroughly enjoyed, the old people seeming to live over again the pioneer days. Arrangements were then completed for the unveiling of the bronze statue of General Moses Cleaveland, which occupies a commanding position in the Public Square. Several of those present were too feeble to march to the Square and they reluctantly remained in the hall. The procession, which numbered about five hundred, was headed by the Cleveland Grays and their excellent band. The line of march was through Vincent street to Bond, to Superior, to the Square.

There were many in the procession who had marched forth to battle. When the statue was reached an immense crowd was found to be in attendance and the old settlers ranged themselves around the diminutive flag-bedecked platform which had been erected. The Grays stood about the enclosure with grounded arms. The exercises were opened by the Grays' Band rendering a medley of national airs.

Hon. A. J. Williams said he regretted that the ceremony was marred by the absence of the worthy president of the Early Settlers' Association. He was glad to announce, however, that the two honored vice-presidents were in attendance.

The monument was shrouded in an American flag. Mr. Williams gave the signal, and Mr. Thomas Jones, Jr., the Secretary of the Old Settlers' Association, pulled the cord, and the starry covering fell to the earth in graceful folds revealing the beautiful statue in all its loveliness. A mighty shout went up from the immense audience, and there was not a gray-haired man or woman in the gathering whose heart did not fill with pride over the success of their laudable undertaking.

Hon. A. J. Williams then read Hon. Harvey Rice's presentation of the statue to the city as follows:

THE ADDRESS AT THE MONUMENT.

Fellow Citizens: The origin of a large city, whether ancient or modern, is always a subject of more or less interest. The origin of our beautiful city is somewhat remarkable, and for this reason, if for no other, should have a visible record. The statue in bronze which we have just unveiled, and which you now see standing before you in silent dignity, was erected under the auspices of the Early Settlers' Association, in honor of General Moses Cleaveland, who founded our city and christened it with his name in the year 1796.

General Cleaveland was a man of rare intelligence and unblemished character. He was born in the town of Canterbury, State of Connecticut, on the 29th of January, 1754, graduated at Yale College in 1777, adopted the legal profession, and commenced practice in his native town. He soon won an enviable reputation, and was several times elected a member of the State Legislature. His ability as a statesman enlarged his sphere of usefulness, and gave him prominence. In 1779 he was appointed by resolution of Congress captain of a company of sappers and miners in the army of the United States. After rendering a brief service in this capacity he resigned and returned to the practice of law. In 1794 he married a wife, as every sensible young man should do who means to achieve success in the world. It was not until after his marriage that General Cleaveland acquired a position which gave him permanent renown. The year 1796 was a fortunate year for him. It not only elected him to a generalship in the State Militia, but made him chief of the staff of surveyors sent out by the Connecticut Land Company to survey the wilds of the Western Reserve into townships and hundred-acre lots, preparatory to putting them in market.

The Reserve was at that time a dense, dark wilderness, untrodden by the footsteps of civilization. It consisted of nearly four millions of acres. General Cleaveland, with his staff of surveyors and party, fifty persons in all, landed at the mouth of Conneaut Creek, in Ashtabula county, on the 4th of July, 1796, and glorified the day by partaking of a luxurious dinner of baked pork and beans, and imbibing a moderate digestive of five pailfuls of grog. The Indians did not like the intrusion of white men, and threatened to exterminate them. But the General met the chiefs in council, gave them a keg of New England rum, and their squaws a quart of glass beads, and in this way secured a satisfactory reconciliation.

In a few days after this the General with a few of his staff took the "second sober thought," sailed up the coast in an open boat, and on the 22d of July entered the mouth of the Cuyahoga. In attempting to land he ran his boat aground amid the bulrushes on the eastern margin of the river. He now realized, though not an infant, that he was a "second Moses" cradled among the bulrushes. He soon extricated himself, however, and ascended the steep bank of the river, and on looking about him found that he stood upon an elevated plain bounded on the west by a ribbon-like river, and on the north by a sea of molten silver. He probably stood about where we now stand, when he exclaimed: "Here is the spot designed by nature to become a great commercial city." He then ordered the locality — to the extent of a mile square — to be surveyed into city lots. Hence the 22d of July, 1796, is accepted as the birthday of our beautiful city — the day which the Early Settlers' Association commemorates by an annual reunion.

The city commenced its career in 1796 with a resident population of four souls. The lapse of ninety-two years has now increased that number to 260,000.

What would the founder of this great commercial city — this lifelike statue of the man — say of the grandeur and living activities that now surround him if he could speak? I believe he would be lost in wonder and amazement, and stand mute, as he now does, in eloquent silence. It was he who led the van of civilization into the wilds of the Western Reserve. He was followed by a phalanx of heroic pioneers — the best blood of New England, an intelligent and exemplary class of men and women, who not only conquered the wilderness, but left to their descendants and the world a rich inheritance. It is here in Monumental Square, the central park of the city, that the monument, erected in his honor, should stand, not only as a landmark in the history of the Western Reserve, but as an educator equipped for teaching the living present and the unborn future — pupils that will appreciate his lessons and revere his name forever along the line of the limitless ages.

I now, in behalf of the Early Settlers' Association, have the pleasure of presenting this beautiful monument to the city of Cleveland, and request His Honor, Mayor Babcock, as its chief magistrate, to accept it for and in behalf of the city, and as the property of the city for all time to come.

Mayor B. D. Babcock responded as follows:

THE RESPONSE OF THE MAYOR.

Mr. President and members of the Early Settlers' Association: It is most appropriate that you who have passed so many years of eventful and honorable career — you who have witnessed the growth of our city from an unpretentious village to its present vast and grand proportions — you who are now resting in the calm shades of the evening of life — that you should have conceived the idea and executed the purpose of erecting this statue in honor of him who was the founder of our city. Our broad streets with their massive and imposing business blocks, our grand and world renowned avenues extending for miles in the directions of the surrounding country and beautifully adorned with lawns and palatial residences, our miles of dockage and hundreds of water crafts, signifying the immensity of our commerce, the countless towering stacks emitting their black smoke and marking the location of as many great and thriving industries, our half hundred public schools, where daily assemble 16,000 of the rising generation for instruction, all speak in highest eulogy of the wisdom of him whose name our city bears. We most heartily applaud and congratulate you upon the accomplishment of your laudable undertaking.

As Mayor of the city of Cleveland, in behalf of the people, I accept from you this beautiful and appropriate monument. Here in the midst of these beautiful surroundings, upon these grounds dedicated forever to the public use, may it ever stand upon its firm foundation to perpetuate the name and memory of Moses Cleaveland.

When the old settlers and their friends had returned to Music Hall the afternoon meeting was called to order by Hon. John Hutchins. An inspiring air was rendered by the orchestra, and then S. E. Adams, Esq., delivered the inaugural address, an interesting historical review and a very fine effort, and the audience gave him the closest attention. When he had closed there was an outburst of applause. Prof. Tandy then sang with much feeling the song "Our City's Birthday," which had been composed for the occasion by the Hon. Harvey Rice. The words will be found below:—

'Twas here, when nature reigned supreme,
  That General Cleaveland trod the wild;
And saw an infant in his dream,
  And with his name baptized the child.
An infant then, now grown a queen,
  Whose charms are mirrored in the wave
Of Erie's lake — the battle scene
  Where victory crowned her hero brave.
On Erie's shore, from age to age,
  Our city still shall lift her spires;
And gem with stars her history's page,
  And kindle still her altar's fires.
And long may he — now gone from earth —
  Survive in bronze to view the land;
And still proclaim our city's birth,
  With staff and compass in his hand.
He was a man of heart and thought,
  And ever faithful as sincere;
Who with high aims life's battle fought,
  And crowned with honor his career.

Professor Tandy adapted a melody from Beethoven to the song.

Speeches were made by Mr. S. A. Lane of Akron and Gen. J. J. Elwell.

The exercises came to an end by Prof. Tandy singing the "Star Spangled Banner," and the doxology by the audience. It was the wish of Mr. Rice that the exercises should end in this way. This ended the proudest day in the history of the Early Settlers' Association.

On Feb. 6, 1896, Gov. Asa S. Bushnell and staff of Ohio, and Mayor Robert E. McKisson of Cleveland, O., for the purpose of presenting an official invitation to Conn., to take part in the centennial of Cleveland, July 19 to Sept. 10, 1896, visited Hartford,

Conn., and were received by Gov. Owen Vincent Coffin of Conn. and Mayor Leverett Brainard of Hartford. In the Conn. House of Representatives, at the Capitol, before a large audience, Gov. Bushnell gave a sketch of the famous journey of Gen. Moses Cleaveland and party in founding Cleveland, and extended the invite, which was accepted with appropriate remarks by Gov. Coffin, Mayor Brainard, and others. On Founders' Day at Cleveland, July 22, 1896, the oration was by United States Senator Joseph Roswell Hawley of Conn. Gov. Coffin and other governors and statesmen participated in the military and civic parade, a large and representative procession; grand pageant in the evening. Camp Moses Cleaveland, the name of the camp of the National Guard of Ohio and the U. S. A. Regulars.

Champion ancestry: — *1 arms:* CHAMPEYNE; *1:* CHAMPEYON; *10:* CHAMPION (Berkshire, Essex, London) Ar. 3 trefoils. *Crest* — Arm embowed, in armour, holding in gauntlet chaplet of laurel. . . . Henry[1], b. Eng. 1611, Saybrook 1647, Lyme 1670, of those complained of by John Prentice of N. Lond. to court Hartford 1671, as to town bounds, had lands beyond Stoney Brook, June, 1674, d. Feb. 17, 1708, m. 1st, Sayb. Aug., 1647, ——; Thomas[2] of Lyme, m. Hannah Brockway[2], b. Sept. 14, 1664; Henry[3], b. May 2, 1695, of E. Haddam, m. Mehitable Rowlee[4]; Col. Henry[4] Champion, b. E. H. Jan. 19, 1723, d. July 24, 1797, m. 1st, Deborah Brainard[3], b. June 20, 1724, d. Mar. 17, 1789.

Brainard ancestry: — Daniel[1] [see + 137]; Capt. Joshua[2], b. July 20, 1671, of Creek Row, E. Haddam, commander of the 1st military co., d. May 13, 1755, m. 2d, Mehetabel Dudley of Saybrook; Deborah[3] Brainard, m. Henry Champion[4].

Rowley ancestry: — *15 arms:* (Lawton, Chester co., Eng., derived fr. Randolfe Rowley of Carmichan temp. Edward II) Ar. on bend cotised sa. 3 crescents or. *Crest* — Wolf's head. *Motto* — Bear and forbear. . . . Henry[1], Plymouth 1632, Scituate 1634, Barnstable 1639, m. Mrs. Ann Blossom, wid. Thomas Blossom, the Pilgrim fr. Leyden in "Speedwell"; Moses[2], d. Haddam 1705, m. Barnstable, Apr. 22, 1652, Elizabeth Fuller[3]; Shubael[3], b. Jan. 11, 1660, of E. Had., m. Catharine Crippin, da. Thomas; Mehitable[4] Rowley, m. Henry Champion[3].

Fuller ancestry: — Edward[1], the Pilgrim fr. Leyden with w., s. Samuel and bro., the famous Dr. Samuel, to Plymouth 1620, d. early in 1621, m. Ann, she d. 1621; Dr. Matthew[2], b. Eng., came 1640, Plym., Barns. 1652, surg. of force of col., d. 1678, m. Frances; Elizabeth[3] Fuller, m. Moses Rowley[2].

Brockway ancestry: —*Arms:* BROCKWELL Sa. 3 estoiles ar. . . . Woolstone, Wolstone[1], Sayb. 1664, Lyme land-owner, m. Hannah Bridges, da. William; Hannah[2] Brockway, m. Thomas Champion[2]. *Hinman; Savage; N. E. Reg. XXIII, 427-8.*

718.

JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Thompson, Conn., Mar., 1820, a. 57, m. in Larned District, Thompson, Jan. 6, 1790–1, Mary Larned, b. Larned D., Mar. 9, 1772, d. T. Nov. 28, 1824, eldest da. Gen. Daniel and Rebekah Wilkinson). Ch.:

MARY[6], b. Aug. 9, 1791, T., d. T. Feb. 17, 1792.

+2291 JOHN ADAMS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1793, prob. Providence, R. I.

2292 THOMAS PAINE[6] CLEAVELAND (Dr.), b. Jan. 19, 1795, prob. P., d. Washington, Burke Wilkes co., Ga., during late civil war, unm.; dentist of Augusta, Richmond co., Ga., af. of Washingt.; of botanic and scientific attainments. The *Sunday Chronicle* contains an article :

The Cleveland Herbarium by Joseph E. Willet, Augusta, Ga., Mar. 12, 1895 — The Medical College of Ga. possesses a unique and valuable book in a Herbarium, or collection of the pressed and dried plants of Ga.* made for the college 1859–61 by Dr. Thomas P. Cleveland of Augusta, Ga. * consists of 58 volumes * within are placed specimens of dried plants 168 orders and genera * prob. the most complete collection of the flora of Ga. ever made * at great expense of labor and money * in 1849 he went to Cal. for a short time. In 1856 the faculty of the Medical College made him curator of the museum and appropriated $100 to defray his travelling expenses while making a collection for the college. Dr. Cleveland read Spanish, German, French, and Latin. He found a congenial friend, also a bachelor and a book-worm, in Mr. Quintilian Skrine of Richmond co. He made his home with Mr. Skrine during the later years of his life, and it is believed that they repose side by side in the graveyard on the plantation.

+2293 AARON AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1797, Thompson, or Litchfield, Litchfield co., Conn.

+2294 HARRIET ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1799, prob. Providence.

+2295 CAROLINE AMELIA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 13, 1803, Greencastle, Franklin co., Pa.

2296 REBEKAH WILKINSON[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1806, Hanover, York co., Pa., unm.; dwelt Charleston, Charleston co., S. C., to 1872, since at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

2297 WILLIAM LARNED[6] CLEAVELAND (Dr.), b. June 16, 1809, Hanover, d. Atlanta, Fulton co., Ga., May, 1878, unm.; established 1840, a successful drug store in Charleston during war, rem. to Atlanta, became homeopathic physician; was of strong political opinions; kind hearted to and greatly beloved by the poor; over 1,000 persons followed him to the grave.

+2298 MARY ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 4, 1812, Harrisburg, Dauphin co., Pa.

+2299 CHARLOTTE HILL[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1814, Thompson, Conn.

Dr. JOHN[5] CLEAVELAND grad. Brown University, Providence. Practiced medicine at Thompson to 1800, resided successively Greencastle, Hanover, Harrisburg to 1811, af. at Thompson. Epitaph on his gravestone at T. :

> "Millions of journeys night and day,
> Weary I've travelled on my way,
> To heal the sick — but now am gone
> A journey never to return."

— *Larned's Windham co., II : 263.*

Larnard, Larned, et, it, Learnard, Learned, Lerned, et ancestry : — William[1], of Charlestown, Mass., 1630, d. Mar. 1, 1646, m. Goodeth or Goodith : Isaac[2], b. Eng., Woburn, m. Mary Sternes[2], bap. Neyland, Suffolk co., Eng., Jan. 6, 1627; Isaac[3], b. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1655, m. Sarah Bigelow[3]; William[4], m. Hannah Bryant, d. Simon & Hannah; Samuel[5], m. Rachel Green, da. Hewey; Daniel[6] Larned, b. Nov. 10, 1743, d. Dec. 29, 1797, m. Apr. 4. 1771, Rebekah Wilkinson[5] — *Larned Genealogy by William Law Learned 140.*

Wilkeson, Wilkinson ancestry: 24 arms: (Old Buckenham, Norfolk co., Eng. Bantam, Westmoreland co., Bishopwearmouth, Durham co.) Az. chev. betw. 3 whelks, or. *Crest*—Unicorn's head. *Motto*—Incepta persequor. . . . Capt. Lawrence[1], capt. under Cromwell, Providence, bef. 1646, m. Susanna Smith, da. Christopher & Alice of P.; Samuel[2], m. Plain, Plame Wichenden or Wickington, da. William of Salem 1639; Joseph[3], b. Jan. 22, 1683, m. Martha Pray; Benjamin[4], m. Mary Rhodes; Rebekah[5] Wilkinson, m. Daniel Larned[6].

Baguley, Bigelow, Biglow ancestry:—Arms: Baguley: Or. 3 lozenges az. . . Randle[1] Baguley descended from an ancient family in Cheshire, of Wrentham, Suffolk co., Eng., buried May 17, 1626, m. Jane; John[2], bap. W. Feb. 16, 1617, Watertown, Mass., 1636, m. 1st, Mary Warren, da. John & Margaret of Watert.; Sarah[3] Bigelow, m. Isaac Larned[3].

Stearns ancestry: 5 arms: STERNE (Bucks, Cambridge, Hertford, Norfolk & Nottingh. cos.) Or chev. betw. 3 crosses. *Crest*—Cocks starling. . . . Isaac[1], of Neyland, Eng., Watert. 1630 (prob. kinsm. to Charles of W., see his will), m. Mary; Mary[2] Stearns, m. Isaac Larned[2].

719.

PAINE[6] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah,[3] Josiah[2]), d. Cincinnati, O., May 31, 1818, a. 50, unm.; rem. from Canterbury, Conn., 1804, to Liberty, now Girard, Trumbull co., O., and lived with his bro., Camden[6]. *Delaware co., N. Y. rec.*—Payne Cleveland, William Pitt Cleveland, and Jacob Dyer bought lands of Samuel and Robert Johnson in Middletown, Delaware co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1797.

720.

WILLIAM PITT[5] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah,[3] Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. New London, Conn., Jan. 3, 1845, a. 74, m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1796, Mary Bacon, b. 1776, d. New London, Jan. 27, 1801, da. William. He m. 2d, N. L., Jan. 15, 1806, Abby Richards, b. N. L. Dec. 15, 1775, d. N. L. Jan. 10, 1824, a da. Guy and Hannah (Dolbeare) of N. L. He m. 3d, New York Apr., 1825, Sophia Richards, b. New London Oct. 6, 1781, d. N. L. Feb. 11, 1861, a da. Guy and Hannah (Dolbeare). Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury:

+2300 WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEAVELAND, b. May 14, 1797.

CAROLINE[6], b. Aug. 15, 18, 1799—*rec. New London*—d. Canterbury Feb. 18, 1800. By 2d m., b. New London:

+2301 HARRIET LEWIS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1806.

GEORGE PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 27, d. N. L. Oct. 21, 1808.

2302 JENNETTE RICHARDS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 26, 1809, d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 18, 1855, unm.

2303 ELLEN PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1810, d. Pleasant Grove, Wayne co., Ill., Dec. 10, 1837, m. New London, Apr., 1833, Rev. Flavel Bascom, b. N. L., June 8, 1804, s. Abiel and Sybil (Roberts). Came to Ill. 1833; residence, Hinsdale, Du Page co., Ill., 1885. S. P.

2304 ELIZA CRUMP[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 24, 1813, d. New London, Apr. 15, 1839, m. N. L. May 22, 1837, Frederick William

Kirtland, b. Denham, N. Y., July 16, 1806, s. Capt. Daniel P. and Huldah (Stevens). Of Jackson, Jackson co., Mich., merchant. Ch.: *Eliza Cleaveland*[7] *Kirtland*, b. Apr. 5, 1839, N. London, unm., of Chicago, Ill. GUY RICHARDS[6], b. May 27, 1815, d. N. London, Mar. 6, 1816.

+2305 ABBIE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1817, 3d m.: s. p.

Judge WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEAVELAND grad. Yale College 1793; studied law with his brother, Moses[5], practiced awhile at Canterbury and Brooklyn, Conn., to ab. 1800; afterward an attorney at New London, and prominent in town affairs. In early life a justice of the peace. He was an alderman of New London 1826–30 (Hon. Jeremiah G. Brainard, mayor 1808–28, Elias Perkins mayor 1830); Chief Judge of New London County Courts 1829–1832 — appointed annually by the Legislature. From 1823 a director in, and from 1825 to 1835 president of Union Bank, New London (incorp. 1792). Was a corporator, May, 1827, of New London Savings Bank; a vice-pres., 1834–5, of Auxiliary Foreign Missionary Soc. of N. L. (Elias Perkins, pres.). He bought Masonic Hotel 1808.

Catalogue of Subscriptions to fund of $100,000 for Yale Coll., 1833, p. 7. William P. Cleaveland, sr. and jr.

See *Conn. Annual Registers, Civil and Military Officers, 1809–34; Caulkins' New London, 627, 662, 671; Larned's Windham co., II, 263, 306. New London Gazette, Jan., 1845* — Obituary of Judge WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEAVELAND, by his pastor, Rev. Dr. McEwen. Hon. Roger M. Sherman, his fellow student at Judge Reeves' law school in Litchfield, and through life his intimate friend, d. four days before him in Fairfield, Fairfield co., Conn.

Richards ancestry: — Hiram[6] [see +66]; ————[7] of England (bro. to Thomas of Dorchester, Eng., and Dorchester, Mass.); John[8] of Eele river, Plymouth, Mass., 1632, New London 1652, merch. (bro. of William), m. Lydia Beman; Lt. John[9], b. 1666, m. Love Manwaring[2]; George[10], sheriff of New London, m. Esther Hough; Guy[11], m. Elizabeth Harris; Guy[12] Richards, m. Hannah Dolbeare.

Mannering, Manwaring ancestry: — *1 arms* MANWARINGE; *S:* MAINWARING; (Over Peover, Chester co., Eng., founded by Ranulphus, who came with the Conqueror, and received 15 lordships in Cheshire; Ightfield, Salop co., derived from William, s. Randle Mainwaring, who d. 1546). Ar. 2 bars gu. *Crest* — Out of ducal coronet or, an ass's head. *Motto* — Devant si je puis. . . . . Oliver[1], b. 1633, New London, 1664, m. Elizabeth or Hannah Raymond, da. Richard and Judith of Saybrook; Love[2] Manwaring m. John Richards[8].

721.

THANKFUL[5] CLEVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1810, a. 36, m. Canterbury or Plainfield, Conn., 1799, Cyrus Spaulding, b. Plainf. Sept. 27, 1764, d. Bradford, McKean co., Pa., 1848, a s. Andrew and Delight (Dean). Ch. b. Providence, R. I.:

+2306 *Mary Ann*[6] *Spaulding*, b. June 26, 1800, 23, 1803.

+2307 *Francis Augustus*[6] *Spaulding*, b. June 30, 1802.

2308 *Caroline Augusta*[6] *Spaulding*, b. Aug. 15, 1805, d. Hartford, Conn., 1842, m. H., David Waldron, dwelt H., 1855. Ch.: *Abigail*[7] *Waldron*; *Dwight*[7] *Waldron*, in college 1855.

722.

CAMDEN[5] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Liberty (now Girard), O., Mar. 13, 1826, a. 47, m., Canterbury, Conn., May 25, 1800, Elizabeth Adams, b. C. Dec. 23, 1780, d. Warren, Trumbull co., O., Aug. 15, 1867, da. Asahel and Olive (Avery). Ch.: ELIZA[6], b. Aug. 16, Liberty, d. L., 24, 1802.

+2309 CAMDEN AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1803, Liberty, O.

+2310 ELIZA PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1806, Liberty, O.

+2311 THANKFUL ALMIRA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. June 25, 1809, Liberty, O.

MASON ADAMS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1812, Liberty, O., d. Youngstown, Mahoning co., O., Sept. 29, 1816.

+2312 OLIVE AVERY[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1816, Youngstown, O.

2313 CHARLOTTE URSULA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1820, Y., unm., res. Braceville, O. (1883–96).

2314 HARRIET MARIA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1823, Y., m., Braceville, Nov. 14, 1854, Aaron Post Taft, b. B. Apr. 1, 1813, d. B. July, 1881, s. Aaron and Lucy (Stowe). Residence, Braceville, farmer. She res. Braceville. Ch.: *Olive Cleveland*[7] *Taft*, b. Aug. 12, 1858, unm. (1895), res. Braceville.

Judge CAMDEN[5] CLEAVELAND was judge of the first court ever held in the Western Reserve, Ohio. Removed, 1800, to Trumbull co., O.; an early settler of Poland, Mahoning co., O., lived there 1803. He and his brother Paine[5] owned and run a grist mill at Liberty. Removed to Youngstown 1814.

The tombstone of Judge Camden Cleveland at Liberty reads: "Emigrated from Canterbury, Conn., and settled in this country in 1800."

Adams ancestry: — John[1], arrived in the Fortune at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 9, 1621, d. 1633, m. Eleanor or Helen, b. ab. 1598, who is supposed to have been Ellen Newton, who came in the Anne, 1623, and was granted land 1623; James[2], from 1643 lived on a farm on the Marshfield side of North River, m., Scituate, Mass., July 16, 1646, Frances Vassall[3], b. prob. London, Eng., ab. 1623; Richard[3] (or his son Richard, as stated by descendants), bought of the Indians all the land that Brooklyn, Conn., covers, m. Rebecca Davis; William[4], m. Susannah Woodward; Phineas[5], m., 1751, Lydia Fitch[6], b. 1734; Asahel[6] Adams, b. Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 13, 1754, m. Olive Avery.

Fitch ancestry: — Thomas[1], James[2], James[3] [see +66]; Jabez[4], m. 2d, 1734, Elizabeth Darbe; Lydia[5] Fitch m. Phineas Adams[5].

Vassall ancestry: — *N. E. Reg., XVII: 56* — Vassals of N. E., by Edward Doubleday Harris. — Illustration of arms: Az. in chief a sun, in base a chalice or. *Crest* — A ship

with masts and shrouds ppr. *Motto* Sæpe pro rege, semper pro republica. (Present representative in Eng., Sir Spencer Lambert Hunter Vassall of Milford, co. Southampton, son of Col. Spencer Thomas Vassall, 34th Foot, killed at Monteo Video, Urugnay, S. A., Feb. 5, 1807, and grandson of John[6] (John[5], Maj. Leonard[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) Vassall, Esq., of Boston, loyalist, exiled to England. . . . An ancient French family; junior branch of house of Du Vassall, Barons de Gourdon or Guerden, in Querci Perigord, France, 11th century, ancestors of: John[1], alderman, London, Eng., merchant, at his own expense equipped and commanded, 1588, 2 ships of war, R. N., Royal squadron, and helped destroy Spanish armada; William[2], b. ab. 1590-2, an assist. of the Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay, named in the first Charter by King Charles, Mar., 1629, was by the Gov. and Co., Oct. 15, 1629, appointed "to go over," came, 1630, in fleet with Gov. John Winthrop, returned to Eng. in the Lion next month, came again with w and 6 ch., sailing June, 1635, in the Blessing, was of Roxbury, Mass., Scituate, sailed, 1646, to Eng., rem. thence, 1648, to Barbadoes, d. there 1655, m. Ann, b. ab. 1592; Frances[3] Vassall m. James Adams[2].

725.

ELIJAH PHILLIPS[5] CLEVELAND (Jonas[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[3], Moses[1]), d. Coventry, Orleans co., Vt., Feb. 26, 1845, a. 80, m., Abington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1792, Mary Kinney or Kinne, b. A. Nov. 25, 1772, da. Amos. Ch.:

+2315 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1795, Hanover, N. H.

2316 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1800, Waterford, Vt., d. Irasburg, Orleans Co., Vt., May 5, 1882, m., Waterford, May 28, 1822, Shubael Church, b. W. 1797, d. Irasburg Feb. 4, 1862, s. Perley and Zuriah (Jacobs), l'd Albany, Orleans co., Vt. She l'd Irasburg. Ch. b. Albany: *Mary[7] Church*, b. Apr. 2, 1823, d. A. Nov. 8, 1844; *Elijah Phillips[7] Church*, b. Mar. 2, 1825, l. Irasburg; *Harriet[7] Church*, b. Dec. 10, 1826, d. A June 12, 1845.

+2317 AMOS KINNEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1806, Waterford.

ELIJAH PHILLIPS[5] CLEVELAND was a soldier in the Continental Army, 1779 to 1783.

Livingston's Eminent Americans, IV: 145 (Sketch of Elijah[6] Cleveland) — ELIJAH PHILLIPS CLEVELAND at an early age ent. army of the Revolution, served during the last 3 years of that memorable contest. At conclusion of the war was discharged at West Point, Orange co., N. Y. He ret. to Brooklyn, Conn., rem., Jan., 1793, to Hanover, hired a farm, living thereon 7 years. Mar., 1800, rem. to Waterford; here he purchased a tract of wild land, commnceed clearing, and in the fall 1800 built a small house. Here were experienced all those privations incident to settling in a new country with very limited pecuniary means.

He dwelt at Waterford to Jan., 1834, and af. at Coventry.

726.

JONAS[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Junas, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1824, a. 74, m., Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Sophia Barnes. Ch.:

+2318 ELIJAH or ELIJAH DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, b. April 17, 1779.

2319 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, m. Conrad Lake. Ch.: 3.

2320 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, m. late in life, Maria Van Horn, dwelt Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., farmer. s. p.

2321 LIZZIE[6] CLEVELAND, d., m., as 1st w., Alpheus Inman, b. Providence, R. I. (He m. 2d, Roxey[6] +2323.) Ch.: *Jonas Cleveland*[7] *Inman*, l. Benton Harbor, Berrien co., Mich.; *Benjamin*[7] *Inman*, l. Parkersburg, Butler co., Ia.; *Abram*[7] *Inman*; *Anna*[7] *Inman*, d. Yorkshire, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., August, 1867.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND.

2322 RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, d. after 50 years of age, unm., l'd Oswego co., N. Y.

2323 ROXEY[6] CLEVELAND, d. Parkersburg, Ia., m., as 2d w., Alpheus Inman, he d. P. (He m. 1st, Lizzie[6] +2321.)

+2324 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1797, Fort Ann.

JONAS[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Salisbury, Conn., in Vt., Fort Ann, and Junas, farmer.

727.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Whitehall, N. Y., "ab. 1820," m. Bridgeport, Fairfield co., Conn., Apr. 5, 1770, Sarah Scofield, b. B., Mar. 10, 1757, d. Constantia, Oswego co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1842, July 18, 1845, da. Dr. James and ——— (Hartwell). Ch. b. Bridgeport:

+2325 JONAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1771.

+2326 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1774.

+2327 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1783.

+2328 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1785.

+2329 NEHEMIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1787.

+2330 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1797. Da.[6] d. a. 7.

Ensign JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, a Revolution soldier, dwelt successively at Bridgeport to 1804, New Fairfield, Conn., to 1809, Madison co., N. Y., Whitestown, Peterboro, Madison co., and Cleveland, Oswego co., N. Y.

728.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), m. Abigail, whose name was prob. Fox, b. Dec. 12, 1762, da. ——— and Sally (———). (She prob. m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

2331 JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1796.

2332 ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1798, m., dwelt Springport, Jackson co., and Wheatland, Hillsdale co., Mich., tinsmith and clockmaker.

+2333 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1801, prob. Vt.

+2334 HORACE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1803, Prince Albert's Island, Lake Champlain, Vt.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Grand Isle, Grand Isle co., Vt. His son, Isaac[6], writes that Josiah[5] came from Conn. and had brothers, John and Jonas. As James[6] was visited by his *grandmother*, Sally Fox, it is thought she was his mother's mother, or per. she was his father's mother and wife of John[4] +239. Likely Mrs. Abigail Cleveland m. 2d, for Horace[6] always said he had half brothers and sisters, whom he had never seen.

729.

MOLLY[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan. 13, 1839, a. 70, m. 1st, Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 4, 1791, Joseph Gilbert, b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 15, 1765, d. Sept. 13, 1801. She m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1803, Samuel Scarborough, b. Mar. 13, 1773, d. Oct. 23, 1833. Ch. by 1st m.:

Abbie[6] *Gilbert*, b. Dec. 22, 1792, d. Oct. 5, 1801.

Mary[6] *Gilbert*, b. Oct. 4, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1815.

+2335 *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Gilbert*, b. Oct. 28, 1796.

2336 *Olive*[6] *Gilbert*, b. Aug. 6, 1801, unm., dwelt Brooklyn to 1872, Franklin, Mass., 1881, and af. at Vineland, Cumberland co., N. J. A much esteemed correspondent, who has rendered us important aid in procuring records of her branch. By 2d m.:

David[6] *Scarborough*, b. Dec. 13, 1804, d. Feb. 15, 1823.

+2337 *George*[6] *Scarborough*, b. July 28, 1806.

2338 *Perrin*[6] *Scarborough*, b. Sept. 12, 1808, d. Apr. 26, 1874, m. May 11, 1840, Hannah Holt, b. Hampton, Conn., Aug. 14, 1814, l'd Brooklyn, on the homestead. Ch.: *Frances Ella*[7] *Scarborough*, b. Nov. 19, 1842; *Charlotte Elizabeth*[7] *Scarborough*, b. July 4, 1844; *Kate Louise*[7] *Scarborough*, b. June 3, 1847; *Delia Ann*[7] *Scarborough*, b. May 8, 1850. *Son*[6], b. Dec. 26, 1809, d. Dec. 26, 1809.

2339 *Edwin*[6] *Scarborough*, b. Feb. 21, 1811, m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1844, Nancy Dixon Brown of Brooklyn, b. Oct. 8, 1819, d. May 13, 1855. He m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1856, Mrs. Caroline (Simmons) Scarborough, b. Ashport, Conn., June 7, 1821, wid. of his cous., l. Brooklyn, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Helen A.*[7] *Scarborough*, b. Nov. 13, 1844, d. '45; *Emily T.*[7] *Scarborough*, b. June 30, 1846; *Elizabeth*[7] *Scarborough*, b. Sept. 20, 1850, d. May 14, 1856; *Nancy B.*[7] *Scarborough*, b. May 13, 1855; by 2 m.: *Edwin*[7] *Scarborough*, b. Aug. 19, 1857.

MOLLY[6] dwelt always at Brooklyn on the farm where she was b. Joseph Gilbert was a farmer.

Gilbert ancestry:—4 arms: GILBARD; *1:* GILBART; *27:* GILBERT: (Locke, Derby co., Eng., orig. at a remote period of Gilbert's Place, Lullington par.; William Gilber. subseq. of Barrow purch. Locke temp. Elizabeth). Sa. armed leg betw. 2 broken spearst *Crest*—Dexter arm embowed in armour, hand darting a broken lance. . . . Hon.

John[1] fr. Dorchester, Eng., Dorchester, Mass., 1630, Taunton, 1637, m. Winifred. Ch.: Giles[2], b. 1633, of T., John[2], b. Eng., of T., Thomas[2], b. Eng., of T., m. Jane Rossiter, da. Hugh of Dorch. Ch.: Thomas[3], b. 1643, m. Ann Black of Milton. Ch.: Nathaniel[4], b. July 19, 1683. John[1], ancestor of Joseph[7] Gilbert. John[5] Gilbert (prob. a returned soldier), elected highway surv., Pomfret, Dec. 1, 1760. Joseph[6], Eleazer, Benj., Jedidiah, & John Gilbert of Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1788.

Scarborough, Scarbarrow ancestry:—1 arms: SCARBURGH; *4*: SCARBOROUGH: (Norfolk). Or, chev. betw. 3 towers. *Crest*—Out of mural coronet gu. demi lion holding upon point of lance a Saracen's head. . . Scarborough, Eng., a watering place. . . . John[1], Roxbury, 1639, m. Mary Smith, prob. sister to Robert of Boston. Ch.: Samuel[2], b. Jan. 20, 1646, m. 2d, Bethia. Ch.: Joseph[3], Feb., 1683. Samuel[2] Scarborough fr. Roxbury, a settler of New Roxbury, Windham co., Conn., Aug. 25, 1686. Joseph[5] Scarborough, grand juror, Pomfret, Dec. 1, 1760. Ebenezer, Jeremiah, Joseph, Samuel[6] Scarborough of Brookl., Aug. 20, 1788.—*Larned's Windham co.*

730.

ANNA[5] CLEVELAND (Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. after 1855, m. Roswell Thompson of Pelham, Hampshire co., Mass., 1855; he d. (acc. to another account, Anna[5] m. Elisha Fuller). Ch. reared at Pelham: *Truman[6] Thompson*, d. 1846; *Louis* or *Lois[6], Thompson*, living 1855; *James[6] Thompson*, d. 1846.

2339[a] *Asa[6] Thompson*, d. 1848, m. Ch.: *Several[7]*.

2339[b] *Amanda[6] Thompson*, m.; living Pelham 1878.

731.

TRUMAN[5] CLEAVELAND (Jesse[4], Joseph,[3] Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Bondhead, Clark tp., New Castle dist., C. W., Ont., Nov. 20–21, 1839, a. 69, m. 1st, ab. Apr., 1791, Zilpha Hall; she d. Belchertown, Mass. He m. 2d, Hemingford, C. E., July 18, 1811, Amelia Peterson or Petersen, b. Port Henry, Essex co., or n. Fort Miller, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1792, July 31, 1794, d. Lilly Lake, Campton, Kane co., Ill., July 30, 1866, 31, 1867, a da. Nathan and Nancy (Lindsay or McDougal). Ch. by 1st m. b. Belchertown: JOSEPH[6], b. 1792, d. y.; JESSE[6], b. 1793, d. y.

+2340 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1794; TRUMAN[6], b. 1797, d. y.; REUBEN[6], b. 1799, d. y.; MATILDA[6], b. 1801, d. Mass., 1819, unm. By 2d m.: TRUMAN[6] (ag.), b. Sept. 10, 1812, d. Sept. 28, 1813, buried Hemingsf.

+2341 REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Apr. 12, 1814, Montreal, Can.

TRUMAN[6] (ag.), b. Feb. 12, 1816, M., d. M., July 28, 1817.

+2342 SALLY ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 9, 1819, Hemingsford, C. E.

+2343 AMELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., Sept. 1, 1821, 1823, Hemingsford.

+2344 SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1823, 1824.

+2345 TRUMAN LORENZO[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1825, 1826.

JESSE[6] (ag.), b. Dec. 5, 1827, d. July 28, 1829.

ALANSON KILBOURN[6], b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Aug. 17, 1847, unm., buried Clark, C. W.

TRUMAN[5] CLEVELAND, of Brooklyn, Conn., to 1810, Hemingsford to 1812–14; Montreal (where he was a master culler of timber being shipped to Eng., making large profits) to 1819, when he ret. to Hemingsford, where he bought farm, built and operated saw-mills, etc., and amassed property. Joiner by trade. He was very liberal, gave away 12 farms. Removed, 1836, to n. Bondhead, where he is buried.

Lindsay ancestry of Amelia Petersen: 9 arms: LINDSEY; *25 arms:* LINDSAY. Arms of the LINDSAYS of Northumberland and Fairfax cos., Va. (identical with LINDSAY K. B.): Quarterly 1st and 4th gu. a fesse cheq'uy ar. and az.: 2d and 3d or. a lion ramp. gu. over all a bendlet sa. *Crest* — A cubit arm ppr. holding a sword erect ar. hilt and pomel or; on the point a pair of scales. *Motto* — Recta vel ardua, . . Baldric de Limesay of Eng., 1086, ancestor of Lindsays in Eng. and Scotland. Donald[1], b. prob. Argylshire or Fifeshire, Scotland, came with Capt. Laughlin Campbell from Isle of Isla, Argyleshire, landed in N. Y. city early in summer of 1739 (was perhaps a relation of Lt. John Lindsay, founder of Cherry Valley, N. Y.), participated, 1764, in grant of Argyle Patent, Washington co., N. Y.; received a lot, on which he lived and died some time after 1765, aged 104, m. Mary McQuarrie of Clan McQ., who and 4 ch. came with him; Duncan[2] d. Argyle ab. 1785, m. 1st Anna McDougal, 2d Mrs. Agnes (McIntyre) McCoy; Nancy[3] Lindsay m. Nathan Petersen. — *The Lindsays of America, by Margaret Isabella Lindsay, Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889, p. 161, &c.*

733.

REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND (Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Dec. 28, 1858, a. 78, m. Mar. 7, 1805, Dorothy Thompson, or Tomson, b. Mar. 23, 1784, d. Apr. 24, 1852; dwelt Belchertown, Mass. Ch.:

+2347 ALBA JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1806.

2348 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1808, d. Feb. 28, 1849, m. Daniel Clough of Palmer, Mass.

+2349 SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1810.

2350 MARY NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1813, d. Sept. 7, 1875, m. Jeremiah Fuller of Belchertown.

+2351 REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1814.

+2352 TRUMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1816, Belchertown.

+2353 ARBA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1818; JESSE[6], b. Feb. 27, d. 28, 1821; SARAH[6], b. Oct. 15, d. Dec. 15, 1823.

2354 JULIA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1827, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1855, m. Isaac Hunt, l'd C., painter. Ch.: *Ida[7] Hunt*, b. 1850; *William[7] Hunt*, b. 1852.

734.

John[5] Smith (*John[4] Smith*), m. Mary ———, she d. Canterbury, Conn., May 9, 1786. Ch. b. Canterbury:

2355 *Roger[6] Smith*, b. Oct. 16, 1767, m. Alice ———. Ch.: *Esther[7] Smith*, d. C. Mar. 7, 1809.

Joel[6] Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1770.

2356 *Walter*[6] *Smith*, b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Lydia ———. Ch. b. C.: *Susannah*[7] *Smith*, b. Jan. 13, 1806; *Zedediah*[6] *Smith*, d. C. May 21, 1776.

2357 *Esther*[6] *Smith*, b. Dec. 5, 1777, d. Westminster, Conn., m. Canterbury Oct. 12, 1797, Roswell Safford, b. 1775, d. Westminster, 1855, a s. Joseph, farmer; desc. l. W. Ch. b. C.: *William*[7] *Safford*, b. Nov. 5, 1800; *Jerusha Smith*[7] *Safford*, b. Aug. 6, 1802. *Jerusha*[6] *Smith*, d. C. May 12, 1795.

736.

ALICE[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. William Bassett. Dwelt Windsor, Mass. Ch.:

2358 *Jonathan*[6] *Bassett*, m. Lucy Spafford of Dalton, Mass. Ch.: 4.

2359 *Nathan*[6] *Bassett*, m. and had 4 s. 1 da.

2360 *Cornelius*[6] *Bassett*, m. Hannah Wheeler of Lanesboro', Berkshire co., Mass. Ch.: 3 da. 1 s.

Luther[6] *Bassett*, d. y.; *William*[6] *Bassett*, d. y.; *Lydia*[6] *Bassett*, d. y.

2361 *Lucretia*[6] *Bassett*, m. Hosea Merrell of Pittsfield, Mass. A prosperous citizen. S. P.

740.

HENRY[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry,[3] Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1841, a. 96, m. Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 26, 1772, Elizabeth Royce, b. Rhode Island 1748, d. Dalton Jan. 8, 1817, a da. Jasper. Ch.:

+2362 ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1773, Dalton [*rec. Mansfield*].

+2363 AARON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1774, Dalton, Mass.

+2364 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1777, Windsor, Mass.

+2365 WARREN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1779, Dalton.

2366 HULDAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. D., d. years bef. 1855, m. 1st, D., Benjamin Torrey, he d. She m. 2d Hosea Fuller; l'd D.; went West. Ch. by 1st m.: *Son*[7], l. Iowa.

2367 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, d. Houndsfield, Jefferson co., N. Y., or n. Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson co., N. Y., 1845–48, m. 1810, George Angel, he d. bet. Watertown and Sackett's H. 1848; l'd Dalton and Black River, Jefferson co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Da.*[7], l. Houn.

+2368 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1786, Windsor.

+2369 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1789, Windsor.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Dalton, farmer. He was either a private or an officer in the Revolution, for Mr. Eleazar Black-

man[7] Cleveland +13,347 remembers his sword and horse pistols.

742.

JACOB[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y., after 1818, m. Charity Parmley, she d. Pompey. Ch.:

+2370 PHILO[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1778, Salisbury, Conn.

2371 JASON[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1780, Salisbury, d. Lowville, Lewis co., N. Y., years ago, m. Eunice ———, she d. Lowville years ago. Dwelt Pompey and Lowville, farmer. Ch.: 2 daughters[7], d. years ago, no descendants.

+2372 ASENATH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1788, Ballstown, N. Y.

ANSEL[6] CLEVELAND, d. aged 18 years.

Rev. JACOB[5] CLEVELAND was a Baptist clergyman. He dwelt at Salisbury, Conn., Galway, Ballston, and finally at Pompey.

743.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1799, a. 47 or 53, m. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1779, Mrs. Sarah (Pelton) Towzer or Tozer, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 1, 1757, d. Dalton, Nov. 19, 1846, wid. of Samuel Tozer. Ch. b. Dalton:

2373 OWNER[6] or HONOR[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1779, m. Stephen Underhill, farmer. Ch. l. in N. Y. state: *Sidney[7] Underhill; Ransom[7] Underhill; Alvah[7] Underhill; Aurilla[7] Underhill; Harriet[7] Underhill; Charles[7] Underhill.*

+2374 ALVAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 29, 1781.

2375 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1784, m. Joseph Warren, farmer. Ch.: *John R.[7] Warren; William Cleveland[7] Warren; Rachel[7] Warren.*

RUBY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1787, d. y.

2376 RUBY[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 17, 1789, d. Dalton, m. Ezekiel Chamberlain, he d. D., l'd D., farmer.

+2377 SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1792.

RACHEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1794, d. y.

+2378 WILLIAM WATERMAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1797.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND l'd 1772 Gageboro, Mass., where William[4] deeds him land 1772. Settled at Dalton, was a Revolution soldier.

Pittsfield rec. — 1778 Dec. 12: WILLIAM CLEVELAND of Ashawelot Equivolent and Sarah Towne intention of marriage.

Sarah Pelton m. 1st, Colchester, July 24, 1774, Samuel Tozer, he d. Pittsfield, Mass., before or in 1777. She m. 3d, Amasa

Converse of Windsor, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: Sarah Tozer, b. Apr. 5, 1775, d. 1846; Mary Tozer, b. 1777, Pittsfield. Samuel Tozer lived at Colchester, soldier in Revolutionary army, which he left on account of disease contracted in the service; on the way home stopped at the house of Mrs. Tozer's mother in Pittsfield and there d. Mrs. Tozer rem. to Pittsfield.

Pelton ancestry: — 2 arms: Pelton; 5: POLTON; *2:* POULTON; *2:* PELTON or *Polton;* PELTON, POLTON and POULTON (Co. Northampton) Or, on a fesse betw. 3 mullets sa. as many bezants. *Crest* — A hand holding a swan's head and neck erased, all ppr. . . . Walter de Peltindone of Peldon Manor, Essex, Eng. 1282. . . John[1], b. Eng. ab. 1616, descendant of the English Peltons or Poltons, to Boston, 1630-3, of Dorchester, Mass. 1635, Boston, m. Susanna; Samuel[3], b. Dorchester, ab. 1647, m. Mary Smith, da. John (quarter-master of D.) and Mary (Ryder); Henry[3], b. Bristol, Mass., now R. I., Dec. 10, 1690, of Groton, Conn., m. Mary Rose was certainly ancestor of —— Pelton of Colchester, who was killed in French and Indian war 1760, his widow lived at Pittsfield during Revolution, father of Sarah Pelton.— *Pelton Family, by Jeremiah M. Pelton, 1892, p. 598.*

745.

JEDEDIAH[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1831, a. 73, m. 1st, Pompey, Nov. 14, 1780, Lydia Merrill of Pittsfield, Mass., b. Feb. 7, 1768, d. Pompey, Nov. 19, 1822. He m. 2d, Baldwinville, Onondaga co., N. Y., Mrs. Polly Johnson, wid. He m. 3d, Prudence Van Kirk, she d. B. Dea. JEDEDIAH[5] CLEVELAND of Dalton, Mass., and Pittsfield to 1801, Pompey afterw. Ch. by 1st m.:

+2379 LOVICA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1782, New H.

2380 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1783, Pittsfield, d. Ohio, Jan. June 2, 1857, m. Elisha Russell of Holland Patent, Oneida co., N. Y., he d. in the East; l'd Holland Purchase. Ch. 2 s. 2 da.

2381 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1784-5, Pittsfield, d. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Daniel Wood of Pompey, N. Y., l'd Pompey. Ch.: 2 living.

2382 CLARA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1786, Pittsfield, d. Ohio, Mar. 4, 1860, m. Gideon Parsons, d. Licking co., O., rem. fr. N. Y. to Licking co. Ch.: 8, all rem. to O.

+2383 JEDEDIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 19, 1788, Pittsfield.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1789, Pittsfield, d Sept. 4, 1790.

+2384 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 9, 1791, Pittsfield.

2385 PHILINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1792, Pittsfield, d. N. Y., s. of Rochester, Oct. 10, 1842, m. Joseph Sackett. Ch.: 2 s.

+2386 SILAS HALL[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Nov. 22, 1795, Dalton, Mass.
SILVA[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Nov. 22, 1795, Dalton, d.

+2387 MERRILL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 9, 1797, Dalton

+2388 SUMNER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1799, Dalton or Pompey.

+2389 ORILLA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1801, Dalton. 2d and 3d m. s. p.

747.

Miss DELIVERANCE[5] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Feb. 19, 1800, 1830, m. 1st, Asaph Wales, he d. in Revolutionary war. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Elijah Rust, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1736, d. Nov. 15, 1789, s. Israel and Mary (Warner). She m. 3d, Asa Ludden. All m. : s. p. Elijah Rust m. July 29, 1762, Miriam Strong, she d. Sept. 1, 1781.

Rust ancestry: — Henry[1] Hingham 1634; Israel[2], Northampton, m. Rebecca Clark, da. William & Sarah of Dorchester; Israel[3], b. 1679, m. Sarah North; Israel[4] Rust, m. Mary Warner — *A. D. Rust's Rust gen.*

748.

NEHEMIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Skaneateles, Onondaga co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1843, a. 90, m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1781, Hannah Parsons, b. N. Nov. 14, 1756, d. Skaneateles, June 14, 1861, a. 104 y. 7 mo., da. Jacob and Beaulah (Hunt). Ch. b. Williamsburg, Hampshire co., Mass.:

+2390 ELECTA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1782.

OLIVE[6] CEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1784, d. W. Nov. 13, 1784.

+2391 OLIVE[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 26, 1785.

+2392 THANKFUL[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1787.

+2393 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1789.

+2394 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1790.

+2395 DELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1792.

DIANA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1794, d. W., Mar. 30, 1804.

+2396 LEWIS WALES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1796.

+2397 JULIA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1797.

LUCRETIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1799, d. W., June 17, 1808; Infant[6], b. and d. 1802.

+2398 MALTBY PARSONS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1804.

Deacon NEHEMIAH[5] CLEVELAND for many years was deacon in Congregational chh., Williamsburg. Dwelt W. to 1817, and af. at Skaneateles, farmer. He was a Revolution soldier ab. 1777, regiment not remembered.

Census of Pensioners, 1840, — NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND a. 87, res. with Lewis W. Cleveland, Skaneateles.

The remarkable longevity of his family is hardly equaled. Mrs. Hannah (Parsons) Cleveland celebrated her centennial birthday Nov. 14, 1856 at her son's, Lewis Wales[6], residence,

Skaneateles. Her gr.s., Rev. Edward[7] Clarke, discoursed from text, "Consider the years of many generations," af. published as pamphlet, "Old age an honor" [see BILIOGRAPHY, Chap. IV]. 7 daughters and 1 son were present, and in all there were 52 descendants. Miss Delia Amanda[6] Strong read an original poem. When aged 103 she knit 6 pairs stockings which took 1st premium at fair in Syracuse. Sketch in *Allen's Biographical Dictionary*, p. 237.

Parsons ancestry: — 12 arms: (Great Milton, Oxford co., Eng.): Gules, 2 chevronels, erm. bet. 3 eagles displayed. *Crest* — Leopard's head gules held down with a bird's claw. [Arms illustrated, N. E. H. G. Reg., I: 264.] . . Thomas[1] of Great Barrington, Oxfordshire, Eng., d. 1597, grandfather of: Cornet Joseph[3] (of the family of Sir Thomas Parsons of Great Milton, Oxfordshire, Eng., who was knighted by Charles I, 1634), came from Great Torrington, near Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 1630, Springfield, witness July 15, 1636, to deed fr. Ind. to Pynchon (bro. to Benjamin of S.), Northamp., 1655, rich, Springf., 1679, d. Oct. 9, 1683, m. Mary Bliss, da. Thomas & Margaret of Hartford, Conn., 1639; Joseph[4], b. 1647, m. Elizabeth Strong[4]; Josiah[5] m. Sarah Sheldon[3]; Jacob[4] Parsons, b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Beulah Hunt[4].

Hunt ancestry: — 37 arms: (Ashover, Aston, Derby co., Eng., 1216.) Ar. buglehorn sa. stringed vert. on a chief gu. 3 mullets pierced of the field. (Another, on chief 3 roses or.) *Crest* — Buglehorn. . . . John[1] prob. fr. Eng., Salem, Mass., ab. 1634, m. Mary Webster, da. Gov. John & Agnes of Hartford; Jonathan[2], b. per. Eng. or Salem, 1637, fr. Conn., 1660, to Northamp., d. Sept. 30, 1691, m. Sept. 3, 1662, Clemence Hosmer[2]; Ebenezer[3], b. Feb. 6, 1676, m. Hannah Clark[3]; Beulah[4] Hunt m. Jacob Parsons[6]. — *Hunt gen. by W. L. G. Hunt and T. B. Wyman, Jr., 1863, p. 177.*

Clark ancestry: — Lt. William[1], b. 1609, Dorchester, 1630, Northam., 1659, m. 1st, Sarah; Capt. William[2], b. July 3, 1656, m. Hannah Strong[4]; Hannah[3] Clark m. Ebenezer Hunt[3].

Strong, orig. McStrachan, Strachn ancestries, 2 lines: — *6 arms* · (Ireland). Gu. eagle displ. or. *Crest* — Lion ramp. az. supporting a pillar ar. . . Mr.[1] Strong of England, a Roman Catholic; Richard[2], b. Caernarvon co., Wales, 1561, Taunton, Somerset co., Eng., 1590, m. Eleanor; Elder John[3], b. Taunton, 1605, arr. Nantasket, Norfolk co., Mass., May 30, 1630, Dorches., Hingham, Mass., 1635, Cohannett, Taunton, Mass., 1638, Windsor, Conn., 1651, Northamp., d. 1699, m. 2d or 3d, 1638, Abigail Ford[2], b. Eng.; Hannah[4] m. William Clark[2], Elizabeth[4] Strong m. Joseph Parsons[4]. — *Descendants of Elder John Strong, By Benjamin W. Dwight, 1871.*

Foorde, Ford ancestry: — 17 arms: (Chagford, Ashburton, Bagtor, & Nutwell, Devon co., Eng., sup. by *Prince*, descended from Fords of Fordmore, Moreton Hampstead.) Per fesse ar. & sa. in chief greyhound courant, in base owl. *Crest* — Martlet. . . . Hon. Thomas[1] came, 1630, Dorches., Windsor, 1638, d. Northamp., Nov. 9, 1676, m. 1st, ———; Abigail[2] Ford m. John Strong[3].

Hosmer ancestry: — Hon. Thomas[1], b. 1604 (bro. of James, b. 1607, from Hawkhurst, Kent co., Eng., of Concord), Cambridge Newton, 1632, with Hooker to Hartford, Northamp., m. 1st, ———; Clemence[2] Hosmer, m. Jonathan Hunt[2].

Shelden, Shelding, Sheldon ancestry: — 8 arms: SHELDON: (Ancient and eminent family; Rowley Regis, Stafford co., Eng., Warwickshire, Beoly Worcester co.) Sa. fesse ar. betw. 3 sheldrakes. *Crest* — Sheldrake. *Motto* — Optimum pati. . . Isaac[1], b. in Essex, n. London, Eng., 1629, Windsor, 1640, Northamp., 1655, his home on Bridge st., 1660, remains in family 225 years, descending from father to son, m. Mary Woodford[2]; Isaac[2], b. Sept. 4, 1656, m. Sarah Warner[4]; Sarah[3] Sheldon m. Josiah Parsons[3].

Warner ancestry: — 22 arms: (Warner Hall, Brakenthwaite & Knaresborough, York co., Eng.) Or, a bend engr. betw. 6 roses gu. *Crest* — Saracen's head affronte wreathed. . . John[1] of Hatfield, co. Gloucester, Eng., yeoman; Andrew[2], b. 1594, from Hatfield, Eng., Cambridge, 1632, freem., May 14, 1634 [*Savage* states that in *Mass. Col. Rec., I: 171*, in the instrument appointing Commissioners his name is first given as Andrew Ward, but repeated as Warner], a Commis'r for ordering affairs at Conn., Mar., 1635-6, deacon 1st chh., Hartford, Oct., 1633, an orig. propr. Hartford, of Hadley, 1659, m. 1st, ———; Daniel[3], Hatfield, Mass., m. 1st, Mary; Sarah[4] Warner m. Isaac Sheldon[2].

Woodford ancestry: — 4 arms: WOODFORDE: (Ausford, Somerset co., Eng. * this family came in with the Conqueror * John of Woodford * age was 5 score years and 7 * was a gentleman's son beside Salisbury & came into Melton Mowbray wedded the da. of

Sir Walter Prest or Preston, purchased lands, he bore arms, sa. the field, 3 fleurs-de-luce ar. returned into 3 leopards' heads gu. & in this coat of armour was John of Woodforde with K. Edward at Calais and at taking of King of France at Poictiers. His son Sir William de Woodforde, Sergeant-at-law, m. Joan Brabazon of Eastwell and Sproxton, da. Sir John, and gr. gr.da. of Sir Roger de Brabazon, judge and his w. Beatrix Sproxton da. Sir John. *Crest* — Woodman holding club ar. crowned with oak leaves. *Motto* — Pro aris et focis. . . Thomas[1] fr. London arr. June 5, 1632, with Edward Winslow, Roxbury, Mass., 1632, Hartford, Conn., d. Northam. Mar. 6, 1667, m. Mary Blott[2]; Mary[2] Woodford m. Isaac Sheldon[1].

Blott ancestry — *Arms* — BLOTT: Az. a fesse ar. Robert[1] came, 1632, Rox., Charlestown, Mass., Bost., 1644, d. 1665, m. Susanna; Mary[2] Blott, m. Thomas Woodford[1]. — *Our Patronymics, Compiled by Elizabeth[7] (Edwards) Gifford, + 7030, 188b.*

749.

AMASA[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Williamsburg, Mass., July —, 1833, a. 77, m. W., Aug. 13, 18, 1780, Naomi Warner, b. W., ab. 1758, d. W., July 3, 1833, 4, 5, da. Joshua and Hannah (Graves). Ch. b. Williamsburg:

+2399 WILLARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1781.

+2400 CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1783.

+2401 ASAPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1785.

+2402 WALDO[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 10, 1790.
WALES[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 10, d. Sept. 20, Nov. 27, 1790.

+2403 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1792.

2404 THEODOTIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1794, d. Chicago, Ill., m. Milton Niles of Spencertown, N. Y., he d.; l'd Chic. Ch.: *Smith[7] Niles*, l. C.; *Milton Cleveland[7] Niles*, l. C.; *Inf[6]*. d.

AMASA[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Williamsburg, a prosperous farmer, Revolution soldier. His grandson, William Waldo[7], remembers, 1892, that his gr.father was a soldier and received a pension. He does not know if he was ever in active service.

It is presumed that he was identical with following:

Revolution Rolls, Office of Secretary of State, Boston, Mass., XV: 161 — AMASA CLEAVELAND, private, Aug. 17 to 19, 1777, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Mass. Bay militia reg., com. by Col. Ruggle Woodbridge, service on exped. in Bennington Alarm. *XV: 160* — AMASA, pr. Sept. 20 to Oct. 14, 1777, Lt. Russell Kellogg's co. militia, Col. Ezra May, on a late exped. to Stillwater and Saratoga. XXII: 22–3 — AMASA, pr., P. R. detachment, Gen. Danielson's brigade militia, Hampshire co., com. by Capt. Daniel Pomroy, served under Gen. Starks, July 1 to Oct. 31, 1778. *Sec. of War Pension Report, 1835, p. 158* — Hampshire co.: AMSA CLEVELAND, pr. and serj. Mass. cont'l line and militia, pensioned from Mar. 4, 1831, d. July 1, 1833.

750.

ROSWELL[5] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Manlius, N. Y., June 9, 1848, a. 88, m., Williamsburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1781, Temperance Phinney or Finney, b. W. Mar. 30, 1763, d.

Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y., June 13, 1824, da. of Isaac. Ch. b. Williamsburg: 2405 LUCINDA[6], b. Sept. 27, 1782, d. Dec. 15, 1817, m. Hickox, s. p.

2406 IRENA[6], b. Jan. 6, 1783, 1785, d. Tecumseh, Lenawee co., Mich., m. Thomas Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., d., s. of Moses. Ch.: *Julia*[7], d.; *Elizabeth*[7], d.; *Frances*[7], d.; *Augustus*[7], d.; *Moses*[7], d.; *Roswell*[7] *Wright*, d.; *Another*[7], d.

JUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 4, 1787, d. Aug. 20, 1788.

+2407 ORRA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1789.

2408 JUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 30, 1791, d. Tecumseh, Mich., m., s. p.

2409 PERMELIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1792, 1793, d., m. Samuel Favor or Fabor, l'd Alexander, Genesee co., N. Y. s. p.

2410 ZERUIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1794, 1796, d. June, 1842, m. William M. Clark of Northampton. Ch.: *Sarah*[7] *Clark*; *Lucious*[7] *Clark*; *William*[7] *Clark*; *Child*[7].

+2411 SALTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1798.

+2412 GILES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1806.

ROSWELL[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Williamsburg and Manlius, N. Y. Revolution soldier, farmer.

Revolutionary Pensioners living 1818 — ROSWELL CLEVELAND, private Mass. line, living in N. Y. *U. S. Pension Report, 1835*, p. 166 — Madison co., N. Y., ROSWELL CLEVELAND, pr. Mass. line, pensioned July 22, 1819, fr. Nov. 10, 1818, a. 75, suspended, act May 1, 1820. *Census pensioners, 1840* — living Manlius, a. 81.

We think him to be identical with the following, for an Amasa Cleveland was in same co.:

Mass. Revol. Rolls, XX: 161 — ROSWELL CLEVELAND, private, Aug. 17-19, 1777, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggle Woodbridge reg., Bennington alarm.

751.

Asahel*[5] *Storrs (Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m., Long Island, Feb. 18, 1768, Lydia Southworth of Mansfield, Conn., da. Nathaniel. Dwelt M. Ch.:

+2413 *John*[6] *Storrs*, b. July 29, 1768, Mansfield.

753.

Henry*[5] *Storrs (Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Jan. 17, 1814, a. 61, m., June 26, 1788, Olive Frink of Ashford, Conn., l'd Mansfield, Conn. Ch.: *John F.*[6] *Storrs*, b. Oct. 30, 1789, l'd Stafford, Conn.; *William F.*[6] *Storrs*, b. Dec. 26, 1790, l'd Canada.

2414 *Polly*[6] *Storrs*, m. —— Sedgewick, l'd Palmer, Mass.

754.

Justus*[5] *Storrs (Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Oyster Bay, Queens co., L. I., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1818, a. 63, m., May 6, 1786, Sarah Wright of Oyster Bay, b. Mar. 30, 1752, d. Feb. 23, 1835. Ch.:

2415 *Cooper*[6] *Storrs* (Lt.), b. Sept. 15, 1788, d. Feb. 17, 1864, unm. Officer in war of 1812, commis. July 15, 1814, by Gov. D. D. Tompkins, Lt. 117th N. Y. reg. *Lucy*[6] *Storrs*, b. Oct. 22, 1790.

+2416 *Joseph*[6] *Storrs*, b. Nov. 28, 1794.

Dr. Justus[5] *Storrs* dwelt Mansfield, Conn., and Oyster Bay. Was Surgeon in Conn. Continental line to end of the Revolution, as shown by public records in Dep. Interior, Washington.

"Dr. Justus Storrs is hereby appointed Surgeon's mate to the 2d Conn. reg., com. by Col. Buttler, in the room of Dr. Graham, resigned, and is to be treated and respected as such. Given under my hand, at Morristown, this 24th day of Feb. 1780, his pay to commence from last muster. JOHN COCHRAN, Surgn Genl to ye Armye."

Ap. Surg. of Lt. Col. Nathl. Coles Queens co. reg. militia, Feb. 11, 1791, by Council of Appointment, City Hall, N. Y. The Governor, Pres., Isaac Roosevelt, Alex. Webster, Peter Schuyler, Thos. Tillotson, Members.

Division Orders, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1809. Dr. *Justus*[5] *Storrs* assigned by Maj. Gen. Coles to detachments from brigades of Gens. Jackson and Deering as Surg. in service of the U. S. He was Justice of the Peace, Queens, commis. Mar. 17, 1794.—*Storrs Family, by Charles Storrs*, containing also other interesting notices of Dr. Justus[5] Storrs.

756.

Lucy*[5] *Storrs (Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m., May 31, 1789, Samuel Crafts of Pomfret, Conn., l'd P. to 1814, Middlebury, Vt., to 1825, rem. to Ill. Ch.:

2416[a] *Pearl*[6] *Crafts*, m. Middlebury, rem. fr. M., 1825, to Illinois.

2416[b] *William*[6] *Crafts*, m. Middlebury, rem. fr. M., 1825, to Illinois.

2416[c] *Lucy*[6] *Crafts*, m. Middlebury, rem. fr. M., 1825, to Ill.

759.

Chester*[5] *Storrs (Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Chaplin, Windham co., Conn., May 15, 1823, a. 56, m. Damaris Clark, she d. C. Dec. 9, 1832, dwelt Wales, Hampden co., Mass., and Mansfield, Conn., where he built a commodious homestead. Ch.:

+2417 *Frederick*[6] *Storrs*, b. Nov. 10, 1797, Wales, Mass.

Chester[6] *Storrs*, b. June 7, 1801, d. Oct. 9, 1803.

2418 *Marion Julia*[6] *Storrs*, b. Oct. 31, 1803, d. Feb. 25, 1870, m., Mar. 29, 1826, Jared Clark of Chaplin; dwelt South Coventry, Tolland co., Conn. Ch.: 3.

2419 *Chester*[6] *Storrs* (ag.), b. June 9, 1806, d. Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 10, 1854, m., Oct. 20, 1831, Delia Swift of Mansfield. Dwelt Bozrah, farmer. Ch.: *Harriet*[7] *Storrs*, b. Sept. 7, 1833; *Laura*[7] *Storrs*, b. Nov. 18, 1836; *Henry*[7] *Storrs*, b. Dec. 16, 1841; *Mary*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 16, 1845.

2420 *Damaris Clark*[6] *Storrs*, b. June 11, 1809, d. Dec. 11, 1854, m., Mar. 18, 1837, David A. Griggs of Chaplin. Ch.: 2.

Joseph Stedman[6] *Storrs*, b. Nov. 7, 1811, d. Oct. 11, 1813.

761.

FREDERICK[5] CLEVELAND (Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. York, Sulphur Springs, Adams co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1826, a. 59, m. in N. Y. state, Jan. 8, 1791, Maria Van Buren, or Beuren, of L. I., b. N. Y. state Dec. 8, 1771, d. York, Sulphur Springs, July 7, 1822, a da. Henry or Hendrick and Catharine (Van Voorhees). Ch. b. Flatbush, Kings co., L. I., N. Y.:

+2421 CATHARINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1793.

2422 MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1795, d. Frederick co., Md., Sept. 3, 1863, unm.

+2423 FREDERICK[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1798.

+2424 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1801.

+2425 JANE[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Sept. 6, 1807.
+2426 HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Sept. 6, 1807.

FREDERICK[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Mansfield, Conn., to 1787, Flatbush to 1810, af. at York Springs, carpenter.

Van Buren ancestry: — Henry or Hendrick[1] (bro. of Abraham, b. 1736, of Kinderhook, N. Y., father of Martin Van Buren, 8th Pres. U. S.), m. Catharine Van Voorhees[6]. A large mahogany-framed mirror, 200 years old, from Holland, which belonged to Maria[2] Van Buren, now owned by *Maria C.*[7] *Shoemaker.*

Van Voor-Hies or *Hees*, or *Van Voorhis ancestry:* — (Derived from *voor*, in front of, and the village named *Hies.*) Coert Alberts[1] Van Voor Hies [or Hees], resided, prior to 1600, in front of the town of Hies (near town of Ruinen), prov. of Drenthe Netherlands, Holland; Stephen Coerten[2] [or Coerte], b. Voor Hees, Drenthe, 1600, came from Holland in ship *Bontekoe* (Spotted Cow), Apr., 1660, with w. and ch., bot. farm at Flatheads, L. I., N. Y., of F., magistrate, d. F. Feb. 16, 1684, m. 1st in Holland, name unknown; Coert Stevense[3] Van Voor Hies, b. Voor Hees, Holland, 1637, dea. of Dutch Church, Flatlands, magistrate, rep. of Flatlands in Assembly Mar. 19, 1664, a delegate to Convention at New Orange [New York] to confer with Gov. Anthony Colve (of Dutch W. India co.), Mar. 26, 1674, capt., m. Marretje Gerritse [or Garretse] Van Couenhoven [Couvenhoven or Couwenhoven] of Flatlands, bap. Apr. 10, 1644, a da. of Gerrit Wolfertse and Altie Cornelisen (Cool); Johannes Coerte[4] Van Voorhees, b. Flatlands Apr. 20, 1683, of Fishkill, N. Y., m. 1st Barbara Van Dyck of Flatlands; Coert[5] m. Catharine Filkin; Catharine[6] Van Voorhees m. Hendrick Van Beuren[1]. — *Ancestry of Maj. William Roe Van Voorhis. By Elias William Van Voorhis of N. Y. city, 1881, p. 53.*

762.

CHARLOTTE[5] CLEVELAND (Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. in Va., m. Nathaniel Webb, b. Scotland, Conn., Jan. 15, 1770, d. Guyandotte, Va., Aug. 19, 1822, a s. Stephen and Content (Hewitt). Dwelt in Virginia. Ch.: *Several*[6].

Webb ancestry: 2 arms: WEBBE; *21:* WEBB (Motcomb, Dorset co., Eng., granted June 17, 1577). Gu. cross humettée engr. betw. 4 falcons or. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet a demi eagle. . . . Christopher[1] from Eng. Braintree, Mass., 1645; Hon. Christopher[2], b. Eng., 1630, Billerica, Mass., rep. m. Jan. 18, 1656, Hannah Scott, b. Eng., da. Benjamin and Margaret of Braint.; Benjamin[3], b. Apr. 12, 1677: Timothy[4]; Stephen[5] Webb, m. Content Hewitt. — *Giles Memorial, by John Adams Vinton*, 520.

773.

Rufus*[7] *Johnson (*Obediah*[4] *Johnson*), d. Canterbury, Conn., m. Hannah, she d. C. Apr. 9, 1812.

Dr. *Rufus*[5] *Johnson* resided Canterbury; many years physician of high repute. Ch. b. Canterbury:

2427 *Polly*[6] *Johnson*, b. Aug. 5, 1786; *Sally*[6] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 10, 1788, d. C. Dec. 22, 1789.

2428 *Sally*[6] *Johnson* (ag.), b. Dec. 28, 1790, d. C. Sept. 23, 1804.

2429 *Rufus*[6] *Johnson* (Dr.), b. Jan. 12, 1793, m. C. Oct. 27, 1812, Sarah Perkins, b. C. Nov. 24, 1791, a da. Leonard and Grace.

2430 *Daniel*[6] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 1, 1795.

2431 *Francis B.*[6] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 22, 1798.

2432 *Frances*[6], b. Apr. 18, 1800.

782.

KEZIAH[3] CLEVELAND (Shubael[4], Deliverance[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1854, a. 84, m. Aug. 11, 1791, Capt. Lot Morgan, b. P. July 22, 1762, d. P. Dec. 24, 1834, a s. Isaac and Alice (Spaulding). Ch.:

2433 *Calista*[6] *Morgan*, b. Mar. 18, 1792, d. Nov. 30, 1858, m. 1st Mar. 31, 1817, Benjamin Delop of Canterbury, Conn., he d. Mar. 12, 1841, s. James. She m. 2d, Nov., 1848, Jason Wolcott, of Hartford, Conn. Both m. s. p.

2434 *Shubael Cleveland*[6] *Morgan*, b. Aug. 25, 1793, d. Feb. 13, 1824, unm.

2435 *Nancy*[6] *Morgan*, b. June 25, 1795, d. Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1860, m. Jan. 28, 1833, Rev. Allen McLean of S., he d. Mar. 19, 1861. L'd S. s. p.

2436 *Asa Spaulding*[6] *Morgan*, b. Mar. 21, 1799, d. Delaware, Aug. 3, 1819.

2437 *George Dunworth*[6] *Morgan*, b. Sept. 14, 1802, d. Tolland, Conn., Oct., 1866, m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1835, Elizabeth Kellogg of Vernon, Tolland co., Conn., b. 1808, d. Apr. 4, 1837. He m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1838, Mary McLean of Manchester, Conn.; l'd Plai. and Toll.; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Elizabeth Kellogg*[7] *Morgan*, b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Aug. 4, 1844; *Benjamin Delop*[7] *Morgan*, b. Aug. 24, 1841; *George Clevelana*[7] *Morgan*, b. Mar. 26, 1844, d. Jan. 20, 1858.

2438 *Elisha Abbe*[6] *Morgan*, b. Sept. 2, 1805, Plainf., m. Canterb. Mar. 26, 1834, Philura Ann Bacon of C., da. Dea. Lucius and (Lamb), l'd C. and Plainf., farmer, selectman of P. 1867–9. Ch.: *Martha Ann*[7], b. Dec. 11, 1835, unm.; l. P.; *Lucius Bacon*[7] *Morgan*, July 19, 1839, unm.; l. P.

2439 *Joseph Luce*[6] *Morgan*, b. Feb. 22, 1810, d. Nov. 12, 1831.

2440 *Eunice Elizabeth*[6] *Morgan*, b. Aug. 4, 1816, d. July 22, 1819.

KEZIAH[5] resided at Plainfield on her homestead, where she d. Capt. Lot. Morgan was respected and prosperous.

Morgan ancestry:—55 arms: (Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouth co., Eng., desc. fr. William Morgan of L., esq., high sheriff 1567, M. P. 1571, s. of John of Caerleon, grand-s. of Sir Thomas of Pencoed, Kt., and great-grand-s. of Morgan ap Jenkin of Langston). Ar. a griffin segreant sa. *Crest*—Reindeer's head. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat. . . Hon. James[1], b. Wales 1607, Roxbury, Mass., 1640, New London, Conn., 1657, rep. m. Margery Hill; John[2]. b. Mar. 30, 1645, m. 2d, wid. Elizabeth (Jones[2]) Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1664; Joseph[3], bap. Apr. 27, 1701, m. Ruth Brewster; Isaac[4] Morgan, b. Mar. 29, 1739, m. Alice Spaulding.—*Morgan gen. His. of James Morgan, by Nathaniel Morgan, 1869.*

Jones ancestry:—Lt.-Gov. William[1], b. London, Eng., 1624 (idly said to be s. of Col. John, b. Isle of Anglesea, 1580, the regicide, executed Oct. 16, 1660, who, many years after 1624, m. Mrs. Catharine or Henrietta (Cromwell) Whetstone, bap. Jan. 19, 1606, wid. Roger Whetstone, sister of Oliver, da. of Robert, and grand da. of Sir Henry—*Savage*) of parish of St. Martins, in the Field Middlesex co., Eng., lawyer, fr. London in same ship with regicides Whalley and Goffe, arr. Boston July 27, 1660, dep. gov. of New Haven Col., Assist. of United Col. of Conn., 1678, d. Oct. 17, 1706, m. 2d, London, July 4, 1659, Hannah Eaton of St. Andrew parish, Holborn, London; Elizabeth[2] Jones, m. John Morgan[2].

Eaton ancestry:—Rev. Richard[1], Vicar of Great Badworth, Cheshire, Eng., Stony Stratford, Buck co., Coventry; Hon. Theophilus[2], b. Stony Stratf. 1591, dep. gov. of East land, Baltic Co., London, agt. of king James at Court of Denmark, Boston 1637, founded New Haven, Apr., 1637, with Davenport, Gov. 1639–58, (bro. of Rev. Samuel, b. 1597, of N. H., and Rev. Nathaniel, b. 1609, of Cambridge), d. Jan. 7, 1658, m. 2d Mrs. Ann (Moreton) Yale, she d. Eng. 1659, wid. David Yale; Hannah[3] Eaton m. William Jones[1].

Moreton ancestry:—Rt. Rev. Thomas[1], b. 1564, Dean of Winchester, Eng., Bishop of Chester, elected May 22, 1616, translated to Litchfield and Coventry, confirmed Mar. 6, 1619, trans. to Durham, conf. July 2, 1632, had kindness for the Puritans, d. Sept. 22, 1659; Ann[2] Moreton m. Theophilus Eaton[2].

784.

SIMON[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), born Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 13, 1757; d. prob. af. 1804. Reported to have settled first at Canaan, Conn., and afterward lived in N. Y. state. He or his father was Revolution soldier. *Mass. Arch., Vol. 3d Mass. reg., 31*—Col. John Greaton. Watson's co., CLEVELAND, SIMON, served Apr. 15 to Dec. 20, 1777, enlisted for dur-

ing war, marked S for desertion. His bros. Josiah[5] and George[5] in same co. Simon[5] not in list pensioners living 1818. Is said by relatives to have gone to sea.

785.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3] Isaac[2]]), d. Western, N. Y. Dec. 26, 1831, m., Feb. 18, 1784, Delight Utely or Utley, b. May 26, 1764, d. Hume, tp. Whitesides, Edgar co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1856. Ch. b. Western:

2441 ABEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1787, d. Western Sep. 13, 1816, unm. *Oneida co. rec.*—gives deed Lee, 1815. Kept store at Delta, Oneida co.

+2442 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1792.

+2443 RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1795.

2444 LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1797, d. Aug. 16, 1866, unm.

+2445 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1802.

+2446 DELIGHT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

JOSIAH[5] CLEVELAND, with his bro. Ezekiel[5] and sister Priscilla[5], went to Saratoga, and thence to Western. He was a Revolution soldier, served under La Fayette, was detailed as waiter and cook for Gen. Washington. His nephew Ephraim[6] +2460 often heard him relate his army life.

Mass. Archives, 3d Reg. Vol., p. 23—JOSIAH CLEVELAND in Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton, during war, served Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779-80, 46 mo. 16 da., rec. bounty in land or money, $200. *Rev. pen. living 1818*—JOSIAH CLEVELAND, private Mass. line, l. in N. Y. *Sec. War pen. rep., 1835, p. 185*—JOSIAH CLEVELAND pensioned from Apr. 6, 1818, d. Dec. 26, 1831, a. 77.

His bros. George and Simon [perhaps his father] served in same co.

Utley ancestry:—Samuel[1] Utley of Scituate, Mass., m., Dec. 6, 1648, Hannah Hatch, da. William and Jane, who came fr. Sandwich, Eng., to Scituate.—*Savage.*

786.

GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Delaware co., N. Y., ab. 1805, m., Franklin, Dutchess co. (now Patterson, Putnam co.), or Carmel, Dutchess (now Putnam) co., N. Y., ab. 1784, Sarah Mabee, Mabie, or Maybee, b. Franklin ab. 1751, d. Paterson, 1841–4, a. 80 to 90, a da. Abraham and Sarah (Gates). Ch. b. Southeast, Putnam co.:

+2447 STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1785.

RHODA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1787, d. S. 1807–9, unm.

2448 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, m., went West; DANIEL[6], b. 1789–90, d. 1796–7; POLLY[6], m., went West.

+2449 SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1794.

+2450 JOSHUA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1796, 1799.

PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND, d. bef. 1797–8, young.

+2451 PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 14, 1797, 1798.

2452 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1800, d. Hamilton, Canada, m. Solomon Smith; dwelt Hamilton. S. P.

GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND is remembered by descendants "to have been a Revolution soldier, as was his father, who was killed in battle"—ac. to tradition.

Mass. Archives, 3d Reg. Vol., p. 23—GEORGE CLEVELAND enlisted Watson's co., Col. John Greaton, during war, served Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779-80.

His brothers Josiah and Simon (more prob. his father) were in same company. George[5] came from Morrisania (now a part of N. Y. city and co.), N. Y., to Franklin, and leased a 50-acre farm in the center of Southeast, where he dwelt to 1803, and rem. to Delaware co. His wid. rem., 1812, to Paterson.

Mabee, Mabie, Maybee ancestry:—————[1] Mabie of the low lands of Holland enlisted in war bet. Holland and Spain 16th [17th] century, as privateer, on a Holland vessel, which took a Spanish prize near coast of N. Y. Ch.: Jeremiah[2], Simon[2], Peter[2], Casporus[2], Abraham[2], came from Holland to Cape Cod, was of Patterson and Carmel, m. New Rochelle, Westchester co., N. Y. (named for Rochelle, France), Miss R. Cotelate, b. France, whose father on account of Catholic persecution, leaving large estate in France, came to Westchester co., N. Y. Ch.: Abraham[3] m. Sarah Gates[3], b. July 15, 1712, Peter[3], John[3] Maybee [Henry Maybee of Newtown, L. I., 1656].

Gates ancestry:—George[1] [see +716]; Samuel[2], b. Nov. 8, 1683, E. Haddam, Pomfret, Ridgefield, Conn., Carmel, N. Y., m. Esther; Sarah[3] Gates m. Abraham Maybee[3]. Said to be related to Revolution Gen. Horatio Gates, b. Malden, Essex, Eng., 1728.—*His. of the Mabies by Stephen Gates Mabie of Delavan, Walworth co., Wis., 1883; Savage.*

787.

EZEKIEL[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Lee, N. Y., ab. 1825, m. Saratoga co., N. Y., Martha Waite or Weight of Half Moon, Saratoga co., she d. Nisbet's Corners, Oneida co., da. Oliver and Betsey (Morris). Ch.:

+2453 BETSEY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1791, Saratoga co., N. Y.

+2454 GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1794, Rome, N. Y.

MORRIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1798, d. Mar. 5, 1799.

+2455 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, } b. May 13, 1802, Lee, N. Y.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, } b. May 13, 1802, L., d. Apr., Sept. 18, 1804.

+2456 HENRY HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1806.

Son[6], b. Jan. 17, 1811, d. Jan. 29, 1811.

EZEKIEL[5] CLEVELAND was bound out to Mr. Utley, having been orphaned when 9 years old. Ezekiel[5] accompanied his bro., Josiah[5], and sister, Priscilla[5] to Saratoga, thence to Western, Oneida co., where they afterward dwelt near each other.

Waite or Weight ancestry:—Joseph[1]. Ch.: William[2], David[2], Oliver[2] Waite of Half Moon, N. Y.

788.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Western, N. Y., June, July 24, 1833, June, 1834, m. in Conn. or Saratoga co., Dec. 27, 1792, Elizabeth Finkel or Finkle, b. Conn., Feb. 20, 1771, d. Western, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1832, 1833. Ch.:

2457 EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1793, d. Pine Plain, Oneida co., N. Y., m. Jemima Potter. Dwelt at Western, N. Y., where he sold land, July 27, 1809; conveys land, Rome, N. Y., 1834.

+2458 SIMON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1795.

+2459 ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1797.

+2460 EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1799, Half Moon, N. Y.

+2461 ISAAC VALENTINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1801, Saratoga co., N. Y.

+2462 WILLIAM PALMITER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1803, New London, Oneida co., N. Y.

2463 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1805, d. Wis., m. Ch.: *several*[7].

2464 SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1807, d. Wis., m. John Hicks, dwelt Oshkosh, Winnebago co., Wis. Ch.: *Alonzo*[7] *Hicks; Elizabeth*[7] *Hicks; James*[7] *Hicks; Phineas*[7] *Hicks.*

+2465 LETETIA[6] or LATECIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND was reared in Old Canaan, Conn., and bound out till he was 21, when he came to Half Moon. He was a Revolution soldier; so stated by Betsey Elizabeth[6] Cleveland +2453, to her son.—*Sec. War Pen., rep. 1835, p. 412*—Saratoga co., N. Y., a WILLIAM CLEVELAND, private, Conn. cont'l line, pensioned from Mar. 18, 1818, and again Mar. 4, 1831. . . . In 1803, rem. to Western, N. Y., where he deeds land, 1816.

789.

PRISCILLA[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Palatine, Montgomery co., N. Y., m. Ambrose Bixby of Saratoga co., N. Y. Priscilla[5] accompanied her brothers, Josiah[6] and Ezekiel[6], to Saratoga and af. to Western, N. Y. Ch.:

David[6] *Bixby*, went West when 21, not since heard from.

+2466 *Rhoda*[6] *Bixby*, b. Apr. 6, 1791, Canaan, Conn.

2467 *Sally*[6] *Bixby*, m. Abram Chatfield, rem. to Pa.

Aaron[6] *Bixby*, d. Palatine, of P. Ch.: 3 *daughters*[7].

2468 *Polly*[6] *Bixby*, m. W. Coon, he d., she rem., 1843, to Hartford, Washington co., Wis.

+2469 *Eveline*[6] *Bixby*, b. Dec. 27, 1807, Nov. 22, 1812, 1822, Palatine.

+2470 *Phebe*[6] *Bixby*, b. May 22, 1809.

2471 *Lydia*[6] *Bixby*, m. Ansel Simmons, s. p.

2472 *Abel Whalen*[6] *Bixby*, b. 1817, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1867, m. 1st, Patty Bates, 2d, Cornelia Vandyzer, l'd S. Ch. by 1st m.: *Eliza*[7] *Bixby*; *Anna*[7] *Bixby*; *George*[7] *Bixby*; *James*[7] *Bixby*, d. y.; by 2d m.: *Willard*[7] or *William*[7] *Bixby*, l. Syracuse; *James*[7] *Bixby* (ag.), l. Fenner, Madison co., N. Y.

2473 *William*[6] *Bixby*, d. Hartford, Wis., m. Palatine. Ch.: *Ambrose*[7] *Bixby*; Da[7].

791.

EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND (Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), b. Salisbury, Conn., July 21, 1773, d. Catharine Montour, Chemung Valley (now Schuyler co.), N. Y., Jan. 5, 1815, m. 1st, Salisbury, Oct. 11, 1795, Keziah Noble of S., b. Nov. 22, 1774, d. Cincinnati, O., May 10, 1814, da. Peter. He m. 2d, Mrs. Van Gorder, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1797, d. Apr. 7, 1799.

+2474 ER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1799, n. Sheshequin, Bradford co., Pa.

+2475 LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1801, on Sugar Creek, n. Troy, Bradford co., Pa.

+2476 LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1802, on Sugar Creek, n. Troy.

+2477 NOBLE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1804, on Sugar Creek, n. Troy.

+2478 MARIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1805, on Sugar Creek.

2479 EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1807, d. 1809–11, by falling into a kettle of boiling maple sap.

+2480 SEMENTHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1810, Catharine, N. Y.

2481 CHARLES D.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1813, d. June 27, 1815, 2d m., s. p.

EPHRAIM[5] CLEVELAND was a pioneer settler. *Prob. Rec. Sharon, Litchfield co., Conn., VIII*—Probate court holden at Salisbury, Feb. 2, 1775, EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, a minor age 19 years, son to SIMON CLEVELAND, chose voluntarily Elnathan Keyes of Salisbury as his guardian; present Joshua Porter holding the same.

Family History of Ephraim Cleveland and his Descendants, prepared by Stafford C.[7] *Cleveland, 1871, pp. 11*, contains following: "Ephraim Cleveland was a 'bound boy' and served his apprenticeship with a farmer till he was 21. After marriage moved first to Freehold, Conn., and thence to the Valley of Sugar

Creek, Pa., on land claimed by the State of Conn. Stopped first n. Sheshequin, rem. later to a point on same creek, 3 miles w. of site of Troy. There he bought of Mr. Holcomb, a pioneer, his small beginning in the woods, and remained there several years. The location was beautiful, although in the midst of a dense wilderness. Sold the place, 1810, for $600, and rem. to the Chemung Valley. He bought land of Mr. Pumpelly, agt. for the Johnson Tract on the hill side E. and 2 miles from place inhabited by Catharine Montour, an ill-chosen spot. Lived there 4 years and sold for $100. With their family of 7 children they emigrated spring of 1814 to Cincinnati, going by way of Olean, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., and the Alleghany and Ohio rivers. The excellent mother d. suddenly of pleurisy. [Er[6] could not find her grave at Cincinnati, 1819.] It was the singular freak of the father to return at once to Catharine. He m. a 2d wife and soon fell sick of malarial fever, and d. after a lingering illness of several months, leaving the family quite destitute. There was no alternative for the children but to scatter about among families for such service as they could render. Their parents had been affectionate, but had been able to leave them nothing but their own unstained character and reputation for integrity and personal worth. At an early period in Pa. they had become members of the Baptist church. [Lived in Patterson, N. Y.]

Noble ancestry: — Peter[1] of Salisbury. Ch.: 1 son, 5 daughters: 1. Peter, 2. Huldah, 3. Keziah[2] Noble m. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND[5].

797.

EDAN[5] CLEVELAND (Isaac[4], Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Apr. 3, 1764. His father's fam., the only Clevelands on *Killingly rec. 1720–1882*, rem. from K. after May, 1773, when his father and mother petition Conn. Legis. (see ante), prob. first to Woodbury, Conn.

There is mentioned in *Conn. Men in Revol.* p. 279 — Col. Elisha Sheldon's [of Salisbury] 2d Light Dragoons 1777, 2 troops fought at Germantown, Capt. Thos. Y. Seymour's troop under Gates, other troops under Putnam at Peekskill; disbanded June '83 [Capts. were: Josiah Stoddard, Salisbury, Epaphras Bull, Hartford, Wm. Barnet, Elizabeth, N. J., David Edgar, Woodbridge, N. J. &c.] 5th Troop: EDEN CLEVELAND, priv. enlist Dec. 21, '79, term 1 yr. Town Killingly, farmer. Stature 5-10, complexion dark, eyes dark, hair dark.

799.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (William[4] [?Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Bainbridge, Chenango co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1854, a. 79, m. New London, Conn., or Troy, N. Y., Nancy Ann Baker, b. Troy or Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 15, 1776, d. Bainbridge, Mar. 11, 1857, da. Martin. Ch.:

+2482 JOSIAH DOUGLAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1792, New London.

+2483 JOHN PLATT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1796, Troy.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1798, Dover, N. Y., d. Half Moon, N. Y., 1802.

+2484 WILLIAM RATHBONE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1800, Half Moon.

+2485 SAMUEL GOODRICH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 6, 1802, Half Moon or Stillwater, N. Y.

+2486 JOHN WESLEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1805, Stillwater.

+2487 SALLY ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1807, Sidney, N. Y.

+2488 LEONARD FLETCHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1809, Sidney.

+2489 LYMAN LUDLOW[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1812, Sidney.

+2490 MARY ADALINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1814, 13, 1815, Masonville, N. Y.

+2491 ORIN BAKER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1817, Bainbridge, N. Y.

LUCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1819, Bainbridge, d. 1820.

+2492 MILES[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Oct. 20, 1821, Bainbridge.
+2493 MERRITT[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Oct. 20, 1821, Bainbridge.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND dwelt New London to 1792, Troy, N. Y., to 1797, New London, ag. Round Lake, Saratoga co., N. Y., to 1805, Half Moon, Stillwater, Sidney (the part called Masonville) to 1816, and afterward at Bainbridge. Learned the trade of cabinet making, was also a farmer.

805.

Daniel*[5] *Spalding (*Azariah*[4] *Spalding*), d. Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1798, a. 39, m. Mar. 23, 1786, Mary Douglas, b. Jan. 25, 1766, d. Sept. 29, 1844. Ch. :

2494 *Mercy*[6] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 31, 1788, m. Arnold Hawkins of P.

2495 *Charles*[6] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 7, 1791, d. P. Oct. 22, 1865, m. Dec. 6, 1829, Eunice Wilson, s. P.

2496 *Milia*[6] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 3, 1793, m. Mar. 3, 1822, Ambrose Frank, l. Sterling, Conn.

+2497 *Azariah*[6] *Spalding*, b. July 12, 1795.

2498 *Zilpah*[6] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 8, 1796, m. P. Apr. 11, 1820, Grafton Wilson.

2499 *Rachel*[6] *Spalding*, b. Feb. 11, 1798, d. Aug. 7, 1832, m. Joseph Hawkins, l. P.

+2500 *Daniel*[6] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 28, 1799.

806.

Dennison*[5] *Spalding (*Curtis*[4] *Spalding*), d. ab. 1803, m. Martha (she m. 2d, Durfee). Ch.:

+2501 *Andrew*[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 11, 1799.

810.

Philip*[5] *Spalding (*Jacob*[4] *Spalding*), d. May 1, 1838, m. Sylvia Dunham, b. Aug. 16, 1765, d. Aug. 29, 1829. Ch.:

2502 *Harriet*[6] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 16, 1789, unm., l. Kinderhook, N. Y., 1870.

2503 *Nicholas*[6] *Spalding*, b. July 27, 1797, d., his wid. l. N. Y. city. Ch.: 2.

2504 *Dunham*[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 1, 1799, m. Sutler in the army 1870. Ch.: 2.

2505 *Seth B.*[6] *Spalding*, b. July 4, 1801, d., l'd N. Y. city, merchant tailor.

2506 *Edward Philip*[6] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 4, 1807, unm., l. Kinderhook.

811.

Rufus*[5] *Spalding (*Jacob*[4] *Spalding*, Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Lewiston, Niagara co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1870, a. 97, m. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1799, Abigail Palmer, b. C. Feb. 24, 1775, d. Lewiston, Mar. 25, 1843. Ch.:

+2507 *Voltaire*[6] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 30, 1798, Clinton, Dutchess co., N. Y. (Hyde Park).

+2508 *Volney*[6] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 28, 1801, Rhinebeck, Dutchess co., N. Y.

+2509 *Sterne*[6] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 30, 1804, Rhinebeck.

Julia[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 9, 1806, R., d. Apr. 15, 1807.

2510 *Julia*[6] *Spalding* (ag.), b. July 28, 1808, R., m. Oct. 10, 1844, Joseph Eldred Whitman, collector of customs, Lewiston. Ch.: *Francis*[7] *Whitman*; *Kate*[7] *Whitman*, m. George Hotchkiss. Ch.: 2.

2511 *Jane*[6] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 7, 1811, Lewiston, d. L. July 16, 1836, m. L., Gustavus Shepard.

2512 *Franklin*[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 8, 1815, m. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839, Sarah Jackson of L. Collector U. S. Customs for Lewiston and Niagara dist., s. p.

2513 *Helen*[6] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 20, 1817, L., d. L. Sept. 13, 1838, m. L., Gustavus Shepard. Ch.: *Orvis*[7] *Shepard*.

William Bassett[6] *Spalding*, b. June 8, 1821, L., d. Sept. 22, 1823.

Rufus[5] *Spalding* l'd Canterbury to 1800, Rhinebeck to 1810 and af. at Lewiston.

Buffalo Commercial Advertiser — Obituary : He was one of the oldest settlers of Niagara co., with the history of which he has been closely identified for over half a century. For many years he occupied a leading position in business and politics. He was an earnest Henry Clay Whig, and latterly an equally earnest Republican. He had been a witness of our country's progress and prosperity from the Revolution; had seen Washington, Putnam, Lafayette. In his last moments he was surrounded and tenderly cared for by his sons, F. Spalding, Esq., Rev. V. Spalding, and his da. Mrs. Whitman. He was a kind father, a true friend, hospitable to the stranger, kind to the poor and needy, generous and upright and just toward all men. The funeral took place at Lewiston, largely attended.

812.

Joseph*[5] *Spalding (*Jacob*[4] *Spalding*), d. at Addison, Somerset co., Pa., m. Eunice Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1780, d. Addison. Ch.: *Da.*[6], d. inf.

2514 *Caroline*[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 16, 1809, m. 1st, Peter Harvey, 2d, Thomas J. Cooper, l. Addison.

816.

Elizabeth*[5] *Jones (*Rufus*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. Joshua Yeomans. Ch. :

2515 *Joshua*[6] *Yeomans*, m.

+2516 *George*[6] *Yeomans.*

+2517 *David*[6] *Yeomans.* *Laura*[6] *Yeomans*, d.

2518 *Tryphenia*[6] *Yeomans*, d. 1836.

817.

Azariah*[5] *Jones (*Rufus*[4] *Jones*), m. Lucretia Geer. Ch. :

+2519 *Gurdon Azariah*[6] *Jones*, b. June 27, 1803.

2520 *William*[6] *Jones*, d. 1870, m. Luceta Dele Luz Roa, a Spanish lady of Guanajuato, Mexico, where he went to live. Ch. : *William*[7] *Jones ; Manuel*[7] *Jones.*

818.

Lucy*[5] *Jones (*Ebenezer*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan. 26, 1844, a. 76, m. Henry J. Coolidge, b. 1766, d. Savannah, Ga., 1803. Ch. :

+2521 *Elizabeth*[6] *Coolidge*, b. June 10, 1789, Norwich, Conn.

2522 *Frances Jane*[6] *Coolidge*, b. Oct. 14, 1791, New Haven, Conn., d. Jan. 24, 1874.

+2523 *Harriet*[6] *Coolidge*, b. June 30, 1793.

2524 *Mary Jones*[6] *Coolidge*, b. May 21, 1795, d. Apr. 10, 1849.

Henry Jones[6] *Coolidge*, b. Mar. 17, 1798, d. Sept. 27, 1798.

+2525 *Henrietta Louisa*[6] *Coolidge*, b. July 11, 1802, Savannah, Ga.

819.

Rachel Clark*[5] *Jones (*Ebenezer*[4] *Jones*), d. St. Marys, Camden co., Ga., m. Asa Lathrop, he d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 29, 1808, a s. Zebadiah and Clorinda (Backus). S. P.

Lathrop ancestry: — John[1] of Lowthorpe, Eng.; Robert[2]; Thomas[3] Etton; Rev. John[4] Barnstable, 1639; Samuel[5], N. London, m. 1st, Eliz. Scudder; Samuel[6], b. Mar., 1650, m. 1st, Hannah Adgate, da. Thomas & Mary (Marvin) [Bushnell] of Saybrook, Conn.; Lt. Nathaniel[7], b. July 15, 1693, m. Ann Backus[1]; Zebadiah[8] Lathrop, b. Norwich, 1725, m. Clorinda Backus[5], b. Newington, Hartford co., Conn., Oct. 31, 1730.

Backus ancestry: — William[1] [see +153]; William[2] m. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 1643, da. William & Elizabeth (Clark, da. of John of Milford, Conn.) of Sayb.; Joseph[3], b. Sept. 6, 1667, m. Elizabeth Huntington, b. Oct., 1669, da. Simon & Sarah (Clark) of Norw.; Ann[4] m. Nathaniel Lathrop[7]; Rev. Simon[4] of Wethersfield, m. Eunice Edwards[6]; Clorinda[5] Backus m. Zebadiah Lathrop[8]. — *Huntington's Lathrop gen., 108.*

Edwards ancestry: — Richard[1]? Richard[2], William[3], Richard[4], Timothy[5] [see +452]; Eunice[6] Edwards m. Simon Backus[4].

822.

Thomas Sylvanus*[5] *Jones (*Parmenius*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2]), m. Lucy Fargo. Ch.:

2526 *Hannah*[6] *Jones*, m. ——— Hueston.

2527 *George*[6] *Jones*.

2528 *Richard*[6] *Jones*.

823.

Elizabeth William*[5] *Jones (*Parmenius*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2]), m. Charles Shepard. Ch.:

2529 *Charles*[6] *Shepard; Thomas*[6] *Shepard; Henry*[6] *Shepard; Eliza Maria*[6] *Shepard*, l. Brooklyn, N. Y. (1885).

824.

Joseph*[5] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[4] *Keyes*, *Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2], Moses[1]), d. Westford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1823, a. 76, m. 1st, 1768, Ruth Forbush of Acton, Mass., b. 1749, d. W., Aug. 20, 1785. He m. 2d, Dunstable, Mass., Apr., 1786, Mrs. Sarah (Boyden) Dalrymple, b. Groton, Nov. 14, 1752, d. Dunstable, Nov. 21, 1830, wid. William Dalrymple, da. Josiah. Ch. b. Westford by 1st m.:

2530 *Ruth*[6] *Keyes*, b. June 4, 1769, d. Bedford, Hillsborough co., N. H., Nov. 18, 1845, m. 1799, Pike; *Joseph*[6] *Keyes*, b. May 7, 1771, d. Westford, Aug., 1775; *Stephen*[6] *Keyes*, b. Dec. 11, 1772, d. W., Aug., 1775; *Rebecca*[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 5, 1774, d. W., Sept., 1775.

+2531 *Joel*[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 22, 1776.

2532 *Salla*[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 20, 1778, d. Tyngsborough, Mass., Aug., 1839, m., 1798, William Chambers.

Anna[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. Westford, Jan. 26, 1802, m., 1801, John Prescott.

+2533 *Jonas*[6] *Keyes*, b. Nov. 13, 1782. By 2d m.:

+2534 *John*[6] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 24, 1787.

Joseph Boyden[6] *Keyes*, b. Sept. 30, 1789, d. W., Mar. 8, 1796.

Polly[6] *Keyes*, b. Sept. 11, 1791, d. Boxboro.

+2535 *Imla*[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 30, 1793.

Martha[6] *Keyes*, b. May 18, 1797, d. Dunst., Oct. 26, 1874, l'd D.

Joseph[5] *Keyes*, clothier and farmer, set. on his gr.father's homestead n. Keyes Pond, Westf.

Sarah Boyden m. 1st, William Dalrymple. Ch.: William Dalrymple.

825.

Joanna[5] ***Keyes*** (*Jonathan*[4] *Keyes*, *Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2]), m. Sept. 18, 1781, Capt. Timothy Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1757, d. 1824, s. of John Adams. Ch.:

Stephen[6] *Adams*, b. Feb. 22, 1782, m. 1805, Patty Butterfield.

Joel[6] *Adams* (Hon.), b. Nov. 4, 1783, d., m. Aug., 1808, Catharine M. Gibson; of Chelmsford and Townsend, Mass.

John[6] *Adams*, b. Dec. 12, 1785, m. Sally S. Kendall.

Anna[6] *Adams*, b. Sept. 12, 1787, m. Maj. Jonas Parker.

Timothy[6] *Adams*, b. June 6, 1789, rem. to Wheeling, W. Va.

Sally[6] *Adams*, b. Nov. 30, 1791, d. 1793.

Betsey[6] *Adams*, b. Aug. 23, 1793, m. Capt. Thomas Heald.

Benjamin[6] *Adams*, b. May 12, 1795, m. Abi Heald.

Simon[6] *Adams*, b. Nov. 4, 1796, m. Maria Parker.

Sally[6] *Adams* (ag.), b. Oct. 6, 1798, m. John Bennett.

Fanny[6] *Adams*, b. Nov. 8, 1801, m. Nathan Taylor.

Adams ancestry: — Henry[1], Thomas[2], Timothy[3], Timothy[4], John[5], Timothy[6] Adams m. Joanna[5] Keyes.

827.

Hannah[5] ***Keyes*** (*Jonathan*[4] *Keyes*, *Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2], Moses[1]), d. Feb. 11, 1833, a. 72, m. Sept. 10, 1782, as 1st w., Uriah Drury Pike, b. July 8, 1760, d. Oct. 18, 1822. Ch.: *Ezekiel*[6], b. Aug. 5, 1783, d. Apr. 27, 1784; *Ezekiel*[6] (*ag.*), b. May 1, 1784, d. Feb. 12, 1805; *Uriah*[6], b. Nov. 13, 1785, d. June 1, 1790.

Isaiah[6] *Pike*, b. Aug. 12, 1787, d. Sept. 17, 1865.

Hannah[6] *Pike*, b. June 21, 1789, d. June 26, 1861.

Rhoda[6] *Pike*, b. Jan. 23, 1792, d. May 3, 1830.

+2536 *Uriah*[6] *Pike* (*ag.*), b. July 29, 1794.

Jonathan Keyes[6] *Pike*, b. May 10, 1796, d. Sept. 29, 1859.

Jacob Kendall[6] *Pike*, b. May 23, 1798, d. Oct. 3, 1804.

Isel[6] *Pike*, b. Oct. 5, 1802, d. Feb. 24, 1832.

Nathaniel Bell[6] *Pike*, b. Mar. 26, 1805, d. May 30, 1808.

Uriah Drury Pike lived at Dunstable, Mass., was in the Revolutionary army at Saratoga, N. Y., Sept., 1777.—*New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 15, Vol. 2 Rolls.*

828.

Jonathan[5] ***Keyes*** (*Jonathan*[4] *Keyes*), d. May 25, 1828, a. 65, m. Patty Woodward of Dunstable, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1866. Ch. b. Westford, Mass.:

2537 *Martha*[6] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 16, 1787, d. Feb. 3, 1839, m. Levi Heyward or Heywood of W.

+2538 *Jonathan*[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 25, 1789.

+2539 *Aaron*[6] *Keyes*, b. Apr. 14, 1791.

Lydia[6] *Keyes*, b. Nov. 7, 1792, d. W. Oct. 12, 1874, unm.

2540 *Betsey*[6] *Keyes*, b. May 22, 1794, d. 1881, m., Oct. 28, 1830, Nahum H. Groce of Westford, he d.; she l. W., 1878.

+2541 *Joseph*[6] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 7, 1796.

2542 *Charlotte*[6] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 11, 1797, d. Oct. 11, 1842, m., 1823, Sumuel Dunn or Dana of Chelmsford, Mass.

2543 *Nancy*[6] *Keyes*, b. Nov. 28, 1799, m. 1st, Westford, May 3, 1821, Benjamin F. Tidd of Lancaster, Mass., he d. Aug. 30, 1853. She m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1856, Moses Carleton, he d. July 6, 1858, I'd L., where she res. Ch.: all d.

+2544 *Benjamin Franklin*[6] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 7, 1801.

Sally[6] *Keyes*, b. July 19, 1803, d. June 18, 1843, unm.

+2545 *Trueworthy*[6] *Keyes*, b. July 28, 1805.

Stephen Adams[6] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 30, 1807, d. Townsend, Nov. 24, 1842, unm.

+2546 *Wright Sumner*[6] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 5, 1809.

Laurinda[6] *Keyes*, b. Jan. 11, 1811, d. Oct. 13, 1839.

836.

ENOCH[5] CLEVELAND (Enoch[4], Enoch[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), b. prob. Westford, Mass., 1754, d. Aug. 8, 1823, perhaps the ENOCH CLEVELAND m., *Petersham, Worcester co., Mass., rec.*—Sept. 23, 1784, Olive Houghton, "both of Petersham," [or this may have been a 1st m.] More probably the ENOCH CLEVELAND, m. ab. 1788, Lydia Robinson, [or this may have been a 2d m.] Ch.:

+2547 ZILPHA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1790.

This ENOCH[5] CLEVELAND was living, bef. 1816, at Brandon, Rutland co., Vt., and 1816 prob. at Roxbury, Vt.

Chelmsford formerly included and adjoins Westford, incorp. 1729. *Hodgman's Westford*, 443 — Enoch Cleveland, who was born at Westford, was reared there.

The above may apply to different Enoch Clevelands.

837.

JAMES[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], [? James[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]]), died Brunswick, Rensselaer, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1827, a. 59, m., 1796, Hannah Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1771, d. Brunswick, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1833. Dwelt Brunswick, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Brunswick:

+2548 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1797.

2549 NELLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1803, d. Brunswick or vicinity bef. 1895; lived at Brunswick, unm. 1883.

2550 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1805, unm. 1883, then dwelt at Haynersville, N. Y., gardener; living 1895.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1807, d. Brunswick or vicinity bef. 1895.

+2551 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1809.

+2552 JACOB[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1812. HENRY[6].

838.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], [? James[3], Enoch[2]]), d. Rensselaer, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Lonas. Res. Brunswick, N. Y., on the Van Rensselaer estate; farmer. Ch.:

+2553 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND.

MARGARET[6], d.; KATY[6] CLEVELAND, d.; LENA[6] CLEVELAND, d.

840.

ROBERT[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], [? James[3], Enoch[2]]), d. Rensselaer, N. Y., m. Tabitha Giles. Res. Brunswick, N. Y., on Van Rensselaer estate, farmer. Ch.:

2554 KATY[6] CLEVELAND; ELLA[6] CLEVELAND.

2555 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, d.

+2556 DAVID[6] CLEVELAND.

846.

JONATHAN[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Embden, Me., May 10, 1842, a. 78, m. E., Sept., Oct. 24, 17—, Polly Burns, b. Vassalborough, Kennebec co., Me., Mar. 8, 1780, d. Lexington, Somerset co., Me., Jan. 15, 1869, da. James and

Abigail (Spencer). Dwelt at Anson, Somerset co., Me., farmer and brickmaker. Ch. b. Embden:

MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1793, d. Nov. 29, 1831, unm.

+2557 ABIGAIL BURNS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1795.

2558 DOROTHY CRAGIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1797, d. Embden, m. Matthew Daggett, he d. E. Ch.: *Isaac*[7] *Daggett*, l. Embden.

+2559 ELIZABETH WRIGHT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1800.

+2560 RACHEL BURNS[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1802.

+2561 JONATHAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1805.

2562 ANNA TOWNS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1807, m. 1st, Embden, Mar. 20, 1838, Joseph Marston, b. Palmyra, Somerset co., Me., Jan. 30, 1812, d. Lexington, Me., July 5, 1880, a s. Daniel and Anna (York) [Carr], l'd Smithfield, Somerset co., Me., farmer. She m. 2d, Solon, Somerset co., Me., July 15, 1883, Robert Scribner, b. Palmyra, Jan. 30, 1811, s. Thomas and Esther (Gelison), l. Lexington, farmer. She is a valued cor. Both m., s. p.

+2563 MERCY BURNS[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 15, 1809.
+2564 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Aug. 15, 1809.

2565 ESTHER STEVENS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1812, d. Westbrook, Me., m. Samuel Clark, he d. Embden, l'd E. Ch.: *Hiram S.*[7] *Clark*, l. Crompton, R. I.

847.

CALVIN[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. at Fairfield, Me., m. Cynthia Burrill. (She m. 2d, ——— Badger.) Dwelt at Embden, Me. Ch.: 1.

848.

TIMOTHY[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Embden, Me., Nov. 27, 1853, a. 83, m. 1st, Embden, Anson, Me., 1794, Jane McFadden, b. Embden, Nov. 17, 1775, d. E. Aug. 28, 1823, a da. Thomas and Hannah (Savage). He m. 2d, Embden, Feb., 1825, Mrs. Betsey (Malone) Marston, b. Deerfield, Rockingham co., N. H., 1776, d. Embden, 1847, a. 83, wid. Ch. b. Embden by 1st m.:

+2566 TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1795.

2567 HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1797, d. Manhattan, Will co., Ill., Mar. 30, 1876, m. Gustavus A. Grant, farmer.

2568 CONTENT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1799, d. Kankakee co., Ill., Dec. 12, 1875, m. Aaron Smith, farmer.

+2569 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1800, Jan. 7, 1801.

2570 JANE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1803, m. John Hames, l. Embden, farmer.

2571 CHARLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1805, m. Zina Beal, l. Lexington, Me., farmer. Ch.: *Eli*[7] *Beal; Mary*[7] *Beal; Barbara*[7] *Beal*, m. —— Thompson.

+2572 CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1807.

RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1809, d. Embden, Sept. 27, 1810.

+2573 ELI[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1811.

2574 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 1, 1815, m. Jan. 1, 1835, George W. Walker, l. Anson, farmer. Ch.: *Alfred*[7] *Walker; George W.*[7] *Walker; Sarah Anne*[7] *Walker; Abby J.*[7] *Walker; Stephen W.*[7] *Walker; Orlando*[7] *Walker; Elmore R.*[7] *Walker.*

+2575 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1818. 2d m.: s. p.

TIMOTHY[5] CLEVELAND dwelt Embden, Me.; built the 1st grist mill constructed on the Kennebec, above Augusta, Kennebec co., at Skowhegan, Somerset co., Me., when the country was new. Millwright.

849.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Solon, Me., 1846, a. 74, m. Eben Stevens, he d. Solon, s. Ebenezer. Dwelt Solon, farmer. Ch.:

Dorothy[6] *Stevens*, b. 1796, d. unm.

+2576 *Sarah*[6] *Stevens*, b. —— ——— 1798.

+2577 *Esther*[6] *Stevens*, b. Dec. 6, 1800, Solon, Me.

+2578 *Benjamin*[6] *Stevens*, b. July 9, 1802.

+2579 *Ephraim*[6] *Stevens*, b. Apr. 13, 1804, Solon, Me.

2580 *Anna*[6] *Stevens*, b. Sept., 1807, d. in Ill., m. Alvin Small; rem. to Ill.

Joseph[6] *Stevens*, b. Sept., 1807, drowned at Norridgewock, Somerset co., Me.

850.

JOSEPH[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 13, 1857, a. 92, m. Bath, Sagadahoc co., Me., Susan Steward, d. Fairfield, Me., 1835, a da. James. Dwelt at Bloomfield, Fairfield, and Bloomfield again; farmer. Ch. b. Bloomfield:

+2581 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1788.

+2582 TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1790.

+2583 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1793.

2584 DOROTHEA[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1795, d. Skowhegan, Me., 1872, unm.

+2585 LEVI[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1797.
+2586 ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
+2587 ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1805.

851.

LUTHER[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Monroe, Green co., Wis., Oct. 16, 1858, a. 84, m. Abihail Young, b. Embden, Me., Mar. 24, 1776, d. E. Aug. 19, 1849, da. David and Rachel (Grant). Dwelt Embden to fall of 1850, af. in Green co., farmer and mechanic. Ch. b. Embden:

+2588 LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1794.
+2589 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1797.
+2590 JAMES YOUNG[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1799.
2591 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1803, d. Nov. 26, 1826, m. Jan. 27, 1825, David Stevens, l'd Embden, farmer. Ch.: *Orlando[7] Stevens.*
+2592 ELIAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1805.
+2593 JEFFERSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1807.
2594 ABIHAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1810, d. North Anson, Somerset co., Me., Apr. 11, 1866, m. Feb. 2, 1831, Amos Hutchins, l. N. Anson, farmer and merchant. Ch.: *Owen A.[7] Hutchins*, l. North New Portland, Somerset co., Me.; *Alonzo[7] Hutchins; George[7] Hutchins; Emma[7] Hutchins; Georgiana[7] Hutchins; Olivia[7] Hutchins; Mary[7] Hutchins.*
2595 ANSEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1812, d. Embden, Sept. 5, 1832, unm. Lived at Embden, farmer.
2596 WILLIAM HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1814, d. Embden, Jan. 5, 1846, unm. Lived at Embden, shoemaker.
2597 CLIMENA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1818, m. Dec. 22, 1836, George Gillman Collins, still res. N. Anson, Me., farmer and miller. She l. Wausemon, Green co., Wis. Ch.: *Charles Ansel[7] Collins; Abbie Helen[7] Collins; Susan Ann[7] Collins.*

852.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Fairfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1836, a. 60, m. F. Mar. 2, 1801, Hannah Blackwell of F. Ch.:

2598 THANKFUL[6] CLEVELAND, d. ab. 1836, unm.

She was engaged to Mr. Emery to be married ab. 1835. He was driving along the river that spring, fell in, was drowned. At the moment he fell in Thankful[6] was wearing the engagement ring quilting. The ring burst with a loud report. She told the ladies Emery was drowned, which proved true. She pined away and died one year afterward.

Maj. JOHN[5] CLEVELAND dwelt at Fairfield. He was major of militia, was elected col. but declined.

853.

ABEL[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Embden, Me., Nov. 9, 1841, a. 62, m. Anson, Me., 1797, Rosanna Quint, b. Berwick, York co., Me., Apr. 9, 1778, d. Embden, Oct. 8, 1869, da. John and Lydia (Young). Ch. b. Embden:

+2599 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 30, 1798.

2600 LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1802, m. JOHN[6] CLEVELAND + 2589.

+2601 JONAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1804.

+2602 LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1805.

+2603 IRINDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1807.

+2604 LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

2605 RUTH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1812, m. Jacob Burns, l. Embden. Ch.: 14, *Sarah[7] Burns; Almeda[7] Burns; Rose[7] Burns; Seth[7] Burns; Asa[7] Burns*, et al.

+2606 CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1814.

+2607 JOHN QUINT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1816.

+2608 ASHER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1819.

2609 LOIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1821, m. Joseph Gordon, he d. She l. Freeman, Franklin co., Me., 1884, s. p.

854.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Clinton, Kennebec co., Me., Jan. 9, 1853, a. 71, m. in Me., 1805, Lydia Young, b. Madison, Me., 1785, d. Embden, June 30, 1836, da. David and Jane (McKenney). Dwelt at Embden, farmer and carpenter. Ch. b. Embden:

2610 CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1806, d. E. summer, 1816.

JESSE[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1808, d. E. summer, 1816.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1810, d. E. summer, 1816. House burned and above three perished while parents absent.

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1812, d. E. unm.

+2611 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1815.

+2612 SIMEON CRAGIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

2613 LYDIA YOUNG[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1820, d. E. unm.

2614 ALBION KEAN PARIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1822, d. Sonora, Tuolumne co., Cal., unm.

2615 MARTHA P.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1824, d. Vt., 1850, m. Daniel Breck, ld. Lowell, Middlesex co., Mass., and Vt., carpenter. Ch.: 2, eldest d. L.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1828, d. Sept. 15, 1844.

856.

Josiah*[6] *Spalding (Lydia[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Mar. 4, 1809, a. 43. m. Pepperell, Mass., Apr 30, 1792, Bethia Reed, she d. June 9, 1861, l'd P. to 1801, af. at Townsend, Mass. Ch.:

+2616 *Josiah*[6] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 14, 1795.

2617 *Betsey*[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 25, 1797, m. Sept. 18, 1822, Isaac Baird of Townsend, he d. T. July 22, 1843.

2618 *Sally*[6] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 20, 1799, m. T. Stephen Austin.

2619 *Mary*[6] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 22, 1801, m. Phineas Page.

+2620 *Elisha*[6] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 31, 1804.

2621 *Ruth*[6] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 10, 1807, m. Jonathan Wood of Lexington, Mass.

2622 *Joel*[6] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 19, 1809, d. T. Aug. 19, 1869, m. May 11, 1837, Mary Stiles, b. Feb. 19, 1820. Ch.: *Albert*[7] *Spalding*, b. May 19, 1839, d. Oct. 16, 1863; *Stephen Augustus*[7] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 16, 1841, d. Nov. 12, 1863; *Henry*[7] *Spalding*, b. June 10, 1844; *Everett*[7] *Spalding*, b. June 19, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1851; *Asenath*[7] *Spalding*, b. July 15, 1848; *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Spalding*, b. July 22, 1851; *Lorin Everett*[7] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 3, 1859.

860.

REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), died in London, England, in 1850, aged 80, married in London Miss Elizabeth Forster, born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, in 1770, died in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, June 10, 1860. Their only son and child:

+2623 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1803, London, Eng.

REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND rem. from Nantucket to England many years ago. He dwelt first at London ab. 1801 to 1804, and afterward settled at Milford Haven, Eng., and later at Grantham, Eng. A man of excellent qualities. Went from Nantucket to London in merchant service, was af. a linen draper. He was one of the few Americans who returned to England and became wealthy. We have a fine pencil portrait of Reuben[6] Cleveland at 60½ years, and one of wife Elizabeth Cleveland at 60, both drawn by C. H. Simmons 1830.

861.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. West Indies, 1796, m. Hannah Rand, she d. May 14, 1823, da. Ebenezer and Hannah, s. p. (She m. 2d, 1798, Solomon Folger, Jr., s. p.)

863.

Obed*[6] *Luce (Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Sept., 1846, a. 75, m. Nov. 4, 1790, Desire Crosby, b. Nov. 7, 1773, d. Aug. 1, 1841, da. Samuel and Mary or Sarah (Marshall). Ch. b. Nantucket:

2624 *Hannah*[7] *Luce*, b. Apr. 29, 1792, d. Apr. 3, 1837, m. Aug. 15, 1811, Zebediah Fisher, s. Nathaniel and Naomi.

2625 *Nancy*[7] *Luce*, b. Jan. 7, 1795, d. Apr. 16, 1871, m. 1st, Valentine Long, 2d, Benjamin Baker, 3d, Thomas Ray, s. Nathaniel.

Sylvanus[7] *Luce*, b. Feb. 6, 1797, d. 1799.

Sally[7] *Luce*, b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. 1802.

Mary C.[7] *Luce*, b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. July 17, 1809.

+2626 *Obed*[7] *Luce*, b. July 24, 1802.

+2627 *Elijah*[7] *Luce*, b. Jan. 11, Feb. 2, 1805.

+2628 *Eliza Ann*[7] *Luce*, b. May 19, 1807.

864.

Elizabeth*[6] *Luce (Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Aug., 1809, m. Nov. 10, 1793, James Fitzgerald, b. July 7, 1773, d. Aug., 1836, s. James and Mary, or s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman). (Did he m. 2d, Hannah Whippey, da. Nathaniel and Susan (Coleman)?) Ch.:

2629 *Deborah*[7] *Fitzgerald*, b. Apr. 5, 1794, m. 1st, Benjamin Chase, s. James and Mary, m. 2d, Jacob ———.

+2630 *Lydia*[7] *Fitzgerald*, b. Aug. 22, 1799.

Henry[7] *Fitzgerald*, b. Apr. 11, 1805, d. 1825.

865.

Reuben*[6] *Luce (Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. on a whaling voyage, May, 1806, m. July 17, 1803, Charlotte Bruff, b. May 6, 1780, d. May 27, 1840, da. Samuel and Jane (Whippey). (She m. 2d, *Barzillai*[6] *Luce* + 867.)

866.

Susan*[6] *Luce (Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]) d. Dec., 1822, a. 45, m. July 23, 1801, Zebulon Whippey, b. June 4, 1773, d. Sept., 1813, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Coleman). Ch.:

2631 *Ann*[7] *Whippey*, b. July 4, 1802, m. Richard Bailey.

2632 *Eliza B.*[7] *Whippey*, b. May 2, 1805, m. 1821, Robert A. Barnard, s. Shubael and Nancy (Carr).

2633 *Reuben L.*[7] *Whippey*, b. Dec. 23, 1807, m., 1833, Lucy G. Bennett, da. Charles and Celia (Merry).

William[7] *Whippey*, b. June 30, 1810.

867.

Barzillai*[6] *Luce (Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), was drowned on Brazil Banks, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 40, m. Oct. 1, 1807, Mrs. Charlotte (Bruff) Luce, wid. *Reuben*[6] *Luce* +865. Ch.:

Reuben[7] *Luce*, b. Aug. 29, 1808, lost at sea, Nov. 16, 1857.

2634 *Valina*[7] *Luce*, b. June 22, 1810, d. Jan. 18, 1822, m., as 1st w., George C. Hussey, s. Peter and Sally.

+2635 *Charles*[7] *Luce*, b. Mar. 23, 1814.

George B.[7] *Luce*, b. May 8, 1816, was in Cal. ab. 1860.

+2636 *Barzillai*[7] *Luce*, b. Apr. 8, 1818.

869.

LOVE[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Holmes Hollow, Nov. 18, 1814, a. 37, m. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1799, Elijah Luce, b. T., Apr. 14, 1772, d., s. Ezekiel and Hannah (Manter). (He m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

2637 *John Cleveland*[7] *Luce*, b. June 24, 1801, supposed d., went to sea.

2638 *Catherine Cleveland*[7] *Luce*, b. July 10, 1805, m. May 8, 1825, Joseph Smith, s. William, l. North Tisbury. Ch.: *Charles Gary*[8] *Smith*, b. July 3, 1827, d. Aug. 29, 1831; *Elijah*[8] *Luce*, b. Mar. 20, 1830, d. Bahia, South America, Oct. 29, 1860.

+2639 *Aaron Cleveland*[7] *Luce*, b. Feb. 11, 1809.

Elijah Luce m. 2d, Sally Luce, b. Dec. 25, 1770, d. Vineyard Haven, M. V., Dukes co., Mass., Jan. 4, 1859, da. Capt. Abisha, S. P.

Luce ancestry: — Stephen[1], b. ab. 1710, m. Content ————; Ezekiel[2] Luce m. Hannah Manter.

870.

JAMES[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1788, d. West Tisbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1846, m. Tisbury, Nov. 21, 29, 1802, Prudence Luce, b. T. July 26, 1781, d. T. Dec. 1, 1873, da. Capt. Abisha and Rebecca (Allen). Ch. b. Tisbury:

2640 SOPHRONIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. T. Oct. 26, 1819, unm.

+2641 GEORGE WILLIAMS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1806.

+2642 DENCY LUCE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1812.

JAMES ROBERTS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 2, d. T. 3, 1815.

+2643 LORENZO DOW[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 5, 1822.

Capt. JAMES[6] CLEAVELAND resided at Tisbury, mariner. When 21 years of age he commanded the brig "Trim" of Boston. He continued in the merchant service until 1820. He was widely known and much esteemed.

Luce ancestry — [See + 286] Robert[1], b. ab. 1720, m. Rebecca Allen of Chilmark, Mass., da. James & Martha (Mayhew); Capt. Abishai[2] Luce, m. Rebecca Allen, da. James & Martha (Mayhew). *Mayhew ancestry*: [See + 288.]

871.

NANCY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Fair Haven, Bristol co., Mass., June 12, 1855, a. 74, m. Jeremiah Pease, b. 1780, d. 1858. Ch.:

2644 *William Gray[7] Pease*, b. 1801, d. 1840, m. Mary Ann Eldridge of Falmouth, Barnstable co., Mass., she d. Apr. 14, 1871, a. 67, s. p.

2645 *Susan Folger[7] Pease*, b. 1804, d. 1859, 1869, m. Christopher E. Dyer of New Bedford, Mass., cooper.

2646 *Sarah Folger[7] Pease*, b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. Dec. 13, 1876, m. Henry Stetson of N. Bedford, he d. July, 1878, carpenter. Ch.: *Amy[8] Stetson*, d., a. 6 y. *Henry[8] Stetson*, d., a. 10 y.

Nancy Cleveland[7] Pease, b. Jan. 1, 1808, d. May 22, 1824, unm.

2647 *Abishai[7] Pease*, b. Nov. 4, 1810, d. Nov. 17, 1845, m. Phebe Swift of Falmouth. Ch.: *Leander Freeman[8] Pease; James Henry[8] Pease; William Gray[8] Pease; Susan Dyer[8] Pease.*

+2648 *John Cleveland[7] Pease*, b. Dec. 13, 1812.

2648[a] *James Davis[7] Pease*, b. Mar. 13, 1814, d. at sea on passage fr. Cal. Dec., 1850, unm.

+2649 *Allen[7] Pease*, b. Oct. 13, 1817.

Love Cleaveland[7] Pease, b. June 29, 1821, unm., l. Mattapoisett, Plymouth co., Mass.

875.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1867, a. 77; m. Tisbury, Mass., Apr. 24, July, 1814, Dr. Silas West, b. 1783, d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 19, 1825, s. Jeruel and Deborah (Shaw). Ch.:

+2650 *Eliza Coffin[7] West*, b. May 5, 1815, Vineyard Haven.

2651 *Augustus Lemacy[7] West*, b. Mar. 22, 1817, d. Sept. 28, 1864, m. N. B. Jan. 1, 1856, Fanny Pond, da. Frederick. Studied medicine, soon gave up practice and studied law. Fam. rem. af. 1864 to Aurora, Kane co., Ill. Ch.: *Ada[8] West*, b. Nov., 1856; *George Homer[8] West; Sadie Folger[8] West.*

+2652 *Susan Thatcher[7] West*, b. Mar. 26, 1819.

2653 *Sarah Folger[7] West*, b. July 5, 1821, d. N. Bedford, Feb. 25, 1870, m. Nov., 1845, Frederick Homer of N. B., he d. N. B. Feb. 26, 1875, s. p. *Silas[7] West*, d. inf.

876.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 30, 1834, a. 39, m. Nantucket, Mass., Sally Luce of Chilmark, Mass., da. Warren and Sally (West), l'd Providence, R. I., mariner. Ch.:

2654 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Alexander Albertson, he d. She l. P. Ch.: *son*[8]; *da.*[8]

KATY[7] CLEVELAND, d. y.

877.

SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND (Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), was lost at sea in a storm or "drowned in Chesapeake Bay," Mar. 27, 1806, 1807, a. 31, m. Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1779, Polly Dunham, b. T., d. T., da. Clifford. Ch. b. Tisbury:

+2655 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1799.

2656 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND was lost at sea ab. 1831, m. Jennetta Dunham, she d. ab. 1841, da. Clifford and Abigail (Tilton), s. p.

+2657 SYLVANUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1803.

2658 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, d., m. Lorin Hill, l'd Grand Rapids, Mich.

Capt. SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND, a sea captain, commanded a brig, which "swamped" in Chesapeake Bay. Crew lost.

878.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1809, a. 33, m. P. 1797, as 1st w., Col. Amasa Jeffords, b. Woodstock, Conn., d. Pittsford, Monroe co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1834, a s. John and Mary (Sanger). Ch. b. Pittsfield:

+2659 *Naomi*[7] *Jeffords*, b. Jan. 15, 1799.

+2660 *Allen Cleveland*[7] *Jeffords*, b. Nov. 23, 1801.

2661 *Harry*[7] *Jeffords*, b. Oct. 9, 1803, d. Pittsford, N. Y., 1829, unm., l'd P.

2662 *Lucy Cleveland*[7] *Jeffords*, b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. Brighton, Monroe co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1829, Daniel Sibley Morse, b. Washington, Berkshire co., Mass., July 5, 1806, d. Bronson, Huron co., O., July 20, 1882, s. Ezekiel and Lois (Sibley); dwelt Washington to 1830, af. in Bronson, O., farmer. She l. Norwalk, O. Ch.: *Lois Minerva*[8] *Morse*, b. Feb. 26, 1830, Brighton; *Mary Louisa*[8] *Morse*, b. Mar. 6, 1832, Bronson; *Edwin Sylvester*[8] *Morse*, b. Mar. 4, 1834, B.; *Daniel Jay*[8] *Morse*, b. Mar. 22, 1836, B.; *Laura Frances*[8] *Morse*, b. Apr. 23, 1838, B., d. Norwalk, Oct. 26, 1869; *Theodore Frelinghuysen*[8] *Morse*, b. Jan. 8, 1841, B., d. Cottonville,

Jackson co., Ia., Dec. 18, 1868; *Martha Augusta*[8] *Morse*, b. July 19, 1844, Bronson; *Lucy Jane*[8] *Morse*, b. Dec. 19, 1846, B., unm., res. at Norwalk; *Ella Aurora*[8] *Morse*, b. June 23, 1849, B., d. Columbus, Franklin co., O., Dec. 24, 1881.

2663 *Mary Ann*[7] *Jeffords*, b. Mar. 9, 1809, d. Venango co., Pa., m. Daniel Mann of Pittsford, N. Y., l'd Venango co., farmer. Ch.: *Harvey*[8] *Mann*, l. Albion, Calhoun co., Mich.; *Henry*[8] *Mann*, l. Concord, Jackson co., Mich.

Col. Amasa Jeffords was col. in war of 1812, fought under Gen. William Hull at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 16, 1812, when Gen. Hull surrendered the U. S. forces to British Gen. Isaac Brock, Amasa Jeffords and William Hull (s. of Gen. H.) had com. at Brownston, Mich., when the flag was sent down announcing the surrender they fired upon it, and were fired upon, but escaped and ret. to Pittsfield. Afterward each raised a co. and each received a capt's commission, returned to army, and were under Gen. Zebulon Pike at Toronto (then Little York) battle; here Capt. Amasa was wounded disabling him from active service. He was pensioned. Dwelt at Pittsfield to 1820, Unadilla to 1829, af. at Brighton, is buried there. Owned farms in these places. He m. 2d, Pittsfield, Mass., 1816, Sarah Clifford, b. Martha's V. Ch.: Sarah Jeffords m. Maynard, had ch.; Maltby Jeffords m., was wounded at S. Mountain, his son l. Cal.; Martha Jeffords m. Dea. James Rodgers, desc. of Rev. John, l. Pittsford, N. Y.; she taught over 20 schools, had ch.; Dr. Charles Harvey Jeffords d. Nunda, Livingston co., N. Y., m., phys. at N., have ch.

Jeffords ancestry: John[1] b. ab. 1710, killed in old French war, m. Martha Brown of Rhode Island; John[2] Jeffords, a Revolution soldier, one of the raw recruits who flocked to the defense of the country when the British at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, participated in Bunker Hill battle, June 7, 1775, m. Mary Sanger. [*Savage* mentions John Jefford, Lynn, Mass., 1675.]

883.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Pittsfield, Lorain co., O., Aug. 23, 1869, a. 82, m. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1809, Milton Whitney, b. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 7, 1786, d. Pittsfield, O., Sept. 14, 1839, s. Asa and Hepsibuth (Waterous). Dwelt Pittsfield, Mass., to June, 1835, and af. at Pittsfield, O., farmer and blacksmith. Ch. b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

+2664 *Asa Waterous*[7] *Whitney*, b. Jan. 11, 1810.

Chauncey W.[7] *Whitney*, b. Apr. 29, 1811, d. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1812.

2665 *Clarissa Weller*[7] *Whitney*, b. Mar. 2, 1813, d. Dec. 28, 1879, m. Feb. 6, 1833, Rev. Hiram Humphrey of Lunesboro, Methodist clergyman, Presiding Elder, dwelt Berea, Cuyahoga

co., Wellington, Lorain co., Mansfield, Richland co., O., and other places.

2666 *Wealthy Ann*[7] *Whitney*, b. May 12, 1815, d. Apr. 8, 1851, m. 1835, as 1st w., Jabez L. Wadsworth of Wellington, O., he d. fall of 1869. (He m. 3 times.)

+2667 *Oliver Wolcott*[7] *Whitney*, b. Feb. 23, 1817.

+2668 *Silas Dagget*[7] *Whitney*, b. Mar. 3, 1820.

2669 *Henry Charles*[7] *Whitney*, b. Apr. 6, 1824, d. Del Norte, Rio Grande co., Col., July 11, 1874, m. Dec. 9, 1843, Elizabeth E. Sheldon, a sister of Col. L. A. Sheldon of La Grange, Lorain co., O. Dwelt in Knoxville, Marion co., Ia., Cherry Vale, Montgomery co., Kan., Del Norte, Col.

Frederick Center[7] *Whitney*, b. June 15, 1828, l. Pittsfield, O.

884.

WARREN[6] CLEVELAND (Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Mar. 20, 1863, a. 74, m. North Shore, M. V., Mass., Oct. 11, 1812, Lucretia Luce, b. Oct. 31, 1794, d. Vineyard H., July 3, 1879, da. Martin and Lydia (Gray). Dwelt after 1821 at Vineyard H. Ch. b. Dukes co., Mass.:

Katy[7] Cleveland, d. Sept., 1813, y.; Child[7] d. Jan. 22, 1814, y.

+2670 Susan[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1814.

2671 William[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 10, 1816, m. 1st, May 28, 1840, Clarissa Dexter. He m. 2d, 3d, 4th wives. Ch. by 1st m.: Daughter[8]. 2d, 3d, and 4th m., s. p.

2672 Lydia Gray[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 25, 1819, d. Nov. 11, 1848, m. May 28, 1838, Henry Frasher Worth of Edgartown, s. Henry Pease and Mercy (Banin).

+2673 Jacob Luce[7] Cleveland, b. Apr. 10, 1821.

Richard Luce[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1824, d. Mar., 1825.

2674 Abigail Luce[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 31, 1827, d. Apr. 8, 1873, m. Sept. 15, 1849, Charles Henry Peakes, s. James Dearborn and Sophronia (Manchester). Ch.: *Anna Horton*[8] *Peakes*, b. Jan. 7, 1852, d. Aug. 27, 1853; *William Cleveland*[8] *Peakes*, b. May 22, 1855; *Sarah James*[8] *Peakes*, b. Mar. 12, 1857; *Nellie Warren*[8] *Peakes*, b. Dec. 10, 1861.

2675 Mary[7] Cleveland, b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. Oct. 22, 1849, Philander Daggett West of Vineyard H., b. Sept. 22, 1827, s. James Shaw and Elnore (Daggett). Ch. b. Vineyard H.: *Cornelia Frances*[8] *West*, b. Mar. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 28, 1855; *Martin Luce*[8] *West*, b. Apr. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 18, 1855; *Mary Cleveland*[8] *West*, b. Mar. 2, 1856; *Luther Pember*[8] *West*, b. Nov. 23, 1863;

Lucretia Warren[8] *West*, b. Apr. 2, 1866; *Philander Daggett*[8] *West*, b. Apr. 8, d. 14, 1868.

2676 LUCRETIA LUCE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1833, m. July 19, 1857, William Bartlett Claghorn of V. H. Ch. b. V. H.: *Charles Henry*[8] *Claghorn*, b. July 11, 1859; *Melvina Bartlett*[8] *Claghorn*, b. Apr. 24, 1861; *Lydia Gray*[8] *Claghorn*, b. Aug. 14, 1862; *Alvida Hunter*[8] *Claghorn*, b. May 26, 1865; *William Ward*[8] *Claghorn*, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

885.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 11, 1879, a. 82, m., Chilmark, Mass., July 9, 1835, Beulah Davis Allen, b. C. Aug. 29, 1811, da. Ephraim and Rebecca (Look). Ch. b. Vineyard Haven:

+2677 CHARLES FREDERIC[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1838.

SIDNEY SOMERS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1843, d. V. H. Oct. 9, 1845.

+2678 WARREN DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1844.

+2679 ABBIE SOMERS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1847.

2680 ELIJAH SWIFT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1849, unm. 1882, res. Vineyard Haven.

Capt. ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Vineyard Haven, was 8 years at sea, master of ship Pocahontas of Woods Holl, Barnstable co., Mass., around Cape Horn. His wid. res. V. H.

886.

Eunice*[6] *Long (Susanna[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d., m., Nantucket, Mass., as 1st w., Elijah Cash of Yarmouth, Mass., s. William and Mary (Johnson). (He m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Nantucket:

2681 *Reuben*[7] *Cash*, b. Sept. 23, 1794.

Susan[7] *Cash*, b. Nov. 28, 1795.

2682 *Lydia*[7] *Cash*, b. Apr. 15, 1798, m. Alfred Smith.

2683 *Eunice*[7] *Cash*, b. Oct. 10, 1799, m. Richard L. Soden.

2684 *George*[7] *Cash*, b. Sept. 24, 1803.

2685 *Elizabeth*[7] *Cash*, b. June 11, 1805, m. Veranus Eldredge.

Elijah Cash m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Briggs) Paul, b. Aug. 25, 1771, d. Mar. 2, 1865, wid. Joseph Paul, da. Barnabus. Ch.: Phebe Cash, b. Dec. 28, 1807, Sarah G. Cash, b. Dec. 28, 1807, d. Dec. 28, 1833, m., as 1st w., Edwin James, he m. 2d, *Sarah G.*[7] *Sansbury* +2694.

889.

David*[6] *Cathcart (Susanna[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856, a. 64, m. Lydia Fitzgerald, da. James. Ch.: b. Nantucket:

2686 *James F.*[7] *Cathcart*, b. Dec. 1, 1821, m. Charlotte Coon.

2687 *David F.*[7] *Cathcart*, b. Aug. 26, 1826, m. Caroline Luce, da. Capt. John and Hannah S. (Appleby).

2688 *Henry*[7] *Cathcart*, b. Apr. 6, 1831.

891.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 18, 1818, a. 32, m., Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 2, 1806, John Starbuck, b. N. Dec. 15, 1782, s. Reuben and Deborah (Folger). Rem., 1812, to Ohio. Ch.:

2689 *Deborah*[7] *Starbuck*, b. Jan. 3, 1807, m. William B. Dodson, res. Ohio.

2690 *Eliza*[7] *Starbuck*, m. Wesley M. Cameron of O.; *Lucretia*[7], b. May 24, 1810, d. y.

892.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. June 14, 1852, a. 62, m. 1st, JOHN[6] CLEVELAND [?+872 (John[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), he d. Martinique, W. I., Sept. 12, 1801 [1807?], of Nantucket, Mass., merchant. She m. 2d, N., Oct. 27, 1808, James Sansbury of Sweden, Europe, b. July 2, 1782, d. Sept. 14, 1860, mariner. Ch. by 1st m.:

+2691 REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1807. By 2d m.:

2692 *Thomas*[7] *Sansbury*, b. Dec., 1810, d. Oct. 4, 1847, m., Sept. 4, 1836, Susan S. Fisher, da. Joseph.

2693 *James C.*[7] *Sansbury*, b. May, 1813, d. May 25, 1834, unm.

+2694 *Sarah G.*[7] *Sansbury*, b. Sept. 13, 1816.

2695 *Obed C.*[7] *Sansbury*, b. Apr., 1817, m. Isabella McVea.

2696 *Lydia*[7] *Sansbury*, b. May, 1819, m. Lewis Weeks of Falmouth, Mass.

Harriet[7] *Sansbury*, b. 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1825.

2697 *Harriet G.*[7] *Sansbury*, b. Mar. 14, 1826, d. Oct. 19, 1877, m., Nov. 16, 1854, William S. Hussey, b. May 8, 1824, s. William C. and Mary (Dunham), grocer. Ch.: *Orrin B.*[7] *Hussey*, b. Dec. 27, 1854, d. Dec. 17, 1870; *Oliver Clinton*[7] *Hussey*, b. Aug. 6, 1859.

2698 *Andrew J.*[7] *Sansbury*, b. Mar. 22, 1830, m., May 20, 1855, Martha F. Chadwick of E. Fal., da. Charles and Margaret (Smith).

2699 *William P.*[7] *Sansbury*, b. Aug., 1833, m., June 12, 1870, Sarah J. Hull, da. George and Lydia.

893.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Oct. 1, 1864, a. 70, m. Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 14, 1811, Jonathan Swasey, b. N., June 18, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1869, s. Anthony and Jerusha (Dunham). Ch.:

2700 *William Hand*[7] *Swasey*, b. Aug., 1812, lost in brig, "T. Cash" of New Haven, Conn., 1840, m., 1840, Martha Tyler of Portland, Cumberland co., Me., master of brig.

David[7] *Swasey*, b. Sept. 2, 1813, d. 1817.

2701 *Mary Ann*[7] *Swasey*, b. Oct. 9, 1815, m., 1832, Charles M. Jay, s. Francis.

Lydia[7] *Swasey*, b. Oct. 17, 1817, d. Feb. 26, 1818; *Susan*[7] *Swasey*, b. Oct. 20, 1821, d. Aug. 11, 1822; *David*[7] *Swasey*, b. Feb., 1824, d. y.

2702 *Charlotte*[7] *Swasey*, b. Oct., 1828, m., 1846, Thomas Ray, a Portuguese. Ch.: several.

Henry[7] *Swasey*, b. Nov., 1830, d. W. Indies, Oct., 1858.

2703 *Judith*[7] *Swasey*, b. Aug. 8, 1832, m. Seth Marchent of Edgartown, Mass.; he d.

2704 *Charles Jay*[7] *Swasey*, b. Apr., 1834, m., 1862, Elizabeth D. Brownell of Westport, Bristol co., Mass.

2705 *Alexander M.*[7] *Swasey*, b. May 2, 1837, m. Anna Bryant of Fayetteville, N. C.

895.

LOVE[6] CLEVELAND (Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Ill., Apr. 27, 1851, a. 64, m. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1806, John Waterman Coffin, b. Dec. 25, 1783, d. out West, 1853, s. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard), l'd N. to 1814, Providence, R. I., 1828 to Cincinnati, O., af. Rock Island, Ill. *Coffin:* Nicholas[1], Eng.; Peter[2], Eng.; Tristram[3] Coffin, Nantucket, 1660, *ancestor*. Ch.: *Owen*[7] *Coffin*, b. Aug. 2, 1806; *Benjamin*[7] *Coffin*, b. Sept. 10, 1807.

2706 *Mary Ann*[7] *Coffin*, b. Apr. 4, 1810, m. Whitcomb Rider. *Eliza*[7] *Coffin*, d. July 11, 1835; *George*[7] *Coffin*.

896.

ZIMRI[6] CLEVELAND (Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1880, a. 91, m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., June 7, 1812, Sally Sebra or Seabury, b. Westport, Mass., July 29, 1793, d. Nantucket, June 14, 1846, da. George Pierce and Betsey (Hazard). He m. 2d, N., Nov. 6, 1848, Mrs. Lucretia (Starbuck) Gardner, b. N., Jan. 6, 1810, d. N., Sept. 2, 1857, wid. Gorham Gardner, da. Paul and Ann (Patten). Ch. by 1st m.:

PHEBE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1812, N., d. N., Oct. 6, 1812.

GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1813, N., d. N., May 3, 1814.

+2707 GEORGE SNOW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1815, Westport.

+2708 PHEBE[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 3, 1817, Nantucket.

+2709 ELIZABETH HAZARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1819, Nantucket.

+2710 OLIVER SEABURY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1822, Nantucket.

2711 SUSAN PEASE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1824, N., d., drowned at Mataket, Nantucket, July 4, 1849, by careless upsetting of a pleasure boat, when Phebe Allen, too, was drowned. *Boston Traveller, July 26, 1849.*

+2712 HENRY JONES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1827, Nantucket.

+2713 SETH FOLGER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1828, Nantucket.

+2714 MARY JONES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1831, Nantucket.

+2715 ZIMRI[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 17, 1833, Nantucket.

2716 FRANCIS ARNOLD[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1835, N., m. in Philadelphia, Pa., res. Phila. Served in civil war, Mass. Heavy Artillery. By 2d m., b. Nantucket: ARTHUR[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1852, d. N., June, 1853; SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, d. 5, 1854; WALTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1857, d. N., Jan. 27, 1862.

Capt. ZIMRI[6] CLEVELAND lived at Nantucket until he reached the great age of 80 years, and then made his home with his son, Henry Jones[7] Cleveland in Boston, where he thereafter dwelt. He was a sea captain. During the war of 1812, Zimri[6] and his father, Seth[6], rendered valuable service to the inhabitants of Nantucket by running a boat to the main land for supplies. The waters were blockaded by English cruisers, and their work was performed in dark or rainy nights. Whenever belated until daylight they would sail to the nearest land, hide their cargo in the bushes, and sink the boat until dark.

Zimri[6] died at the house of Henry J.[7], No. 7, Greenwich Highlands, Boston. He had always cherished the greatest love for his native island, and his remains were taken there and buried.

897.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Apr. 3, 1878, a. 87, m. N., Dec. 23, 1821, Rowland Coleman, b. N., Sept. 2, 1792, d. N., Mar. 30, 1861, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way). Dwelt at Nantucket, merchant, s. p.

Coleman, Coultman ancestry: 5 arms: (Langley, co. Wilts.) Az. on a pale rayonée or, lion ramp. *Crest*—Caltrap betw. 2 wings. . . . Thomas[1], b. 1599, fr. Marlboro, Wilts co., Eng., arr. Boston, June 3, 1635, Newbury, 1635, Hampton, 1650, a purchaser of Nantucket, 1659, m. 1st, Susanna; John[2], b. 1644, m. Joanna Folger, da. Peter and Mary (Morrell), s. John & Meribah (Gibbs). Ch.: John[3], b. Aug. 2, 1667, m. Priscilla Starbuck, Thomas[3] m. Jane Challing, wid. John Challing, Solomon[3] m. 1st, Mary Macy, 2d, Deliverance Swett, da. Moses, Jeremiah[3] m. Sarah Pratt, da. Joseph. Daniel[6] of Nantucket; Barzillai[6] Coleman, m. Abigail Way[5].

Way ancestry:—Henry[1], b. 1583, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, m. Elizabeth; per. William[2] was father of: William[3] of Boston, m. Penelope Verrin or Versin, per. da. or wid. of John Vering of B.; John[3], b. Bost., Jan. 24, 1698, m. 1st, Mary Long; John[4] m. Elizabeth Lang; Abigail[5] Way m. Barzillai Coleman[6].—*C. G. Way's Way genealogy.*

898.

DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND (Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. at sea, Apr., Sept. 18, Nov. 22, 1821, m., Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1816, Rebecca Russell, b. N., Nov. 13, 1795, Dec. 13, 1797, da. Seth and Abigail (Meader). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Nantucket:

+2717 ELIZA ADAMS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 28, 1817.

2718 CHARLES ADAMS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1818, d. at sea, unm., went on second voyage, not since heard from.

DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND was a Dartmoor prisoner. Mariner. Was steering boat when a sperm whale dropped its jaw over the stern, biting Davis[6] in two. Mrs. Rebecca (Russell) Cleveland m. 2d, Nantucket, Reuben Chase, b. N., Oct. 9, 1790, d. N., Jan. 2, 1867, s. Jonathan and Mary (Smith). She l. Boston, s. p.

899.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875, a. 77, m. N. Apr. 16, 1829, Rebecca Coffin Russell, b. N. Aug. 2, 1809, d. N. Dec. 3, 1878, da. Jedediah and Tamer (Coffin). Ch. b. Nantucket:

2719 JAMES GWINN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1835, d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1861, unm.; dwelt Nantucket to 1852, California to 1858, af. at Springfield. In Cal. he sold water from his reservoirs to miners, harness maker.

ANDREW JONES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1839, d. N. Jan. 18, 1840.

+2720 CHARLOTTE FIELD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1846.

2721 BENJAMIN FIELD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1847, unm. 1882. Dwelt always at Nantucket. Hotel clerk.

Capt. HENRY[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Nantucket, rem. to New Bedford, Mass., to 1846, and always af. lived on Nantucket. At N. Bedford manufactured whale oil. He became capt. of a whaler, and was part owner of ship Richard Mitchell. Sailed from Nantucket and New Bedford.

900.

David*[6] *Luce (Love[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Apr. 16, 1854, a. 66, m. Mar. 29, 1809, Eunice Paddock, b. July 24, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1831, da. Paul and Ann (Starbuck). Ch.:

2722 *Susan*[7] *Luce*, b. Dec. 27, 1810, d. Apr. 25, 1878, m. Obed Ramsdell, s. John and Phebe (Marshall da. of Greenleaf).

2723 *Sarah*[7] *Luce*, b. Oct. 24, 1816, m. June 26, 1832, William Waterman, s. Jotham and Olive.

2724 *Nancy*[7] *Luce*, b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. Aug. 20, 1860, m. Benjamin Tupper Wood (named for his ancestor, Dr. Benjamin Tupper), s. David and Sally (Folger).

2725 *Lydia Ann*[7] *Luce*, b. Mar., 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1857, m. Hiram Gardner, s. Jesse and Betsey.

901.

George*[6] *Luce (Love[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 20, 1789, m. Sarah Coffin of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., da. Peter. (She m. 2d, Capt. Skiffe, 3d, Frederick S. Baylies of M. V.) Ch.: *Ann M.*[7] *Luce; George*[7] *Luce; Eddy C.*[7] *Luce.*

Coffin ancestry; 1 arms: COFFYN; *5:* COFFIN. Family seated at Portledge, Alwington parish, Devon co., Eng., since Conquest, 1066. *Arms* borne by Sir William Coffin of Portledge, the arms used in United States: Vert, 5 cross-crosslets ar. betw. 4 plates—*Heraldic Journal, III.* . . . (? Tristram)[1] of Butlers, Brixton parish, Devon, Eng., who prob. had ch.: Nicholas[2], Lionel[2], Philip[2], mentioned by Tristram[2] of Butlers in his will proved 1702. Nicholas[2] of Butlers d. 1613, m. Joan, who was living 1613; Peter[3] of Brixton d. B. 1628, m. Joanna Thember, b. 1584, came with children, 1642, Salisbury, Mass., d. Nantucket or Boston, May, 1661; Tristram[4] b. Eng., 1609, Salisbury 1642, county magis., Haverhill, Mass., 1645, Newbury, 1648, Nantucket, 1660; his company bot. $^{19}/_{20}$ of Nantucket island from Thomas Mayhew, d. N., Oct. 2, 1681, m. Eng., Dionis Stevens, da. Robert of Brixton; John[5], b. Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1647, d. Edgartown, Sept. 5, 1711, m. Deborah Austin, da. Joseph and Sarah; Enoch[6], m. Beulah Eddy of Martha's V. Ch. b. M. V.: John[7], b. 1710, m. 1st, Nye, 2d, Lambert, Enoch[7], 1713, m. Jane Claghorn, Benjamin[7], June 25, 1718, m. Norton, Daniel[7], 1721, m. 1st, Harlow, 2d, Ripley. Peter[7], b. ab. 1760 had Sarah[8] Coffin, m. *George Luce*[6]. See *Coffin Family, by Sylvannus J. Macy, Nathaniel W. Coffin, and William S. Appleton, in N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXIV, 149, 305.*

902.

William*[6] *Luce (Love[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 8, 1869, a. 77, m. Aug. 23, 1827, Maria Waterman, b. 1802, d. May 15, 1880, da. Jotham and Olive. Ch.: *Alexander S.*[7], b. 1828.

2726 *William Henry*[7] *Luce*, b. Oct., 1830, m. 1854, Mary J. Shaw of P. *Samuel W.*[7], b. 1833; *Willard W.*[7], b. 1836; *Charles F.*[7] *Luce*, b. 1843, d. P., Jan., 1867, unm.

903.

Mary*[6] *Luce (Love[5], Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Oct. 27, 1845, a. 48, m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 6, 1814, John Barnard Or-

pin, b. May 17, 1793, s. John Barnard and Susannah (Gardner) they were divorced (he m. 2d, see below). She m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1823, Josiah Dunham. She m. 3d, Sept. 28, 1825, Lyman Mansfield. She m. 4th, as 2d w., Henry Coleman, he d. Sept. 11, 1854, s. Sylvanus and Huldah, (he m. 3d, Mary Griffith). Ch. by 1st m.:

2727 *Susan*[7] *Orpin*, b. Feb. 18, 1815, m. John Thompson. Ch.: 7; *Lucretia*[7] *Orpin*, b. 1816, d. Oct. 11, 1819.

2728 *Nancy*[7] *Orpin*, b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. 1st, George Perkins, 2d, Henry Berry, l. Milford. By 2d m.: none stated. By 3d m.: *Harriet*[7] *Mansfield*, b. ——— ——, 1827.

2729 *Alexander*[7] *Mansfield*, b. 1833, m. Susan Christian, da. Samuel and Lucinda (Davis), res. Boston, Mass. By 4th m.:

2730 *Winnifred*[7] *Coleman*, d., m. 1st, Horatio A. Coleman, s. Charles H. and Sally. She m. 2d, Andrew B. Green, s. Thomas and Betsey. Ch. by 1st m.: *Horatio*[8] *Coleman*, res. 1880, West.

John Barnard Orpin, a worthy Methodist; he m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1820, Mary Pinkham, b. May 21, 1798, d. Mar. 19, 1877, da. Obed and Mary (Luce). Ch.: John G. Orpin, b. June, 1822, m. Mary J. Marvin, a da. George and Elizabeth; William H. Orpin, b. Aug., 1824, m. 1st, Eunice F. Rogers, da. Russell; he m. 2d, Mary N. Orpin, da. Edward; Lucretia S. Orpin, b. Mar., 1827, m. 1st, Dennis Getchell of Anson, Me., she m. 2d, Daniel D. Wolf of N. Bedford; Mary P. Orpin, b. Apr., 1830, m. 1st, Daniel Bladger of Me., 2d, John O. Fisher; Jane G. Orpin, b. Oct. 15, 1832, m. Henry J. Stevenson; Obed P. Orpin, b. Apr. 30, 1836, m. Elizabeth Marvin, a da. George and Elizabeth.

904.

John[6] ***Luce*** (Love[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. May 6, 1828, Hannah S. Appleby, b. Hyannis, Barnstable co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1808, da. John and Mehitable (Hathaway). Ch.:

2731 *Cordelia H.*[7] *Luce*, b. Sept. 22, 1828, m. June 11, 1848, George B. Paddock, s. Hezekiah and Maria (Brainard).

2732 *Harriet Ann*[7] *Luce*, b. Aug. 7, 1830, d. July 29, 1859, m. May 19, 1850, as 1st w., Thomas Hallett Macy, s. Edward and Eunice (Hallett).

Oliver C.[7] *Luce*, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. Sept. 1867, unm.

2733 *Sarah Emily*[7] *Luce*, b. Nov. 10, 1834, d. Apr. 15, 1862, m. Sept. 3, 1855, Albert Swain, s. Gilbert and Sarah.

+2734 *Caroline B.*[7] *Luce*, b. Mar. 3, 1837.

2735 *Henrietta*[7] *Luce*, b. June 17, 1839, m. Nov. 30, 1862, as 2d w., Thomas Hallett Macy.

2736 *Elizabeth F.*[7] *Luce*, b. Sept. 16, 1841, d. May 1, 1877, m. Sept. 20, 1860, Oliver S. Brock, s. Peter and Eliza (Spencer).

James Harvey[7] *Luce*, b. Dec. 11, 1843, unm.

2737 *Helen A.*[7] *Luce*, b. Dec. 29, 1845, m. Nov. 12, 1869, George L. Marvin, s. George and Elizabeth.

2738 *Francis Adelaide*[7] *Luce*, b. Sept. 26, 1848, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Edward L. Harps, s. Reuben.

Capt. *John*[6] *Luce* lived some years in California. He has been commander of the Mail Packet.

907.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Seth[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., July 14, 1849, a. 81, m. E. Feb. 20, 1793, Thomas Martin Norton, b. E. 1764, Feb. 29, 1772, d. E. Feb. 5, 1849, a s. Judah and Love. Ch. b. Edgartown :

+2739 *Shubael Claghorn*[7] *Norton*, b. May 27, 1794.

2740 *Thomas Martin*[7] *Norton*, b. Sept. 10, 1796, m., as 1st husband, *Eliza*[7] *Norton* + 2771.

+2741 *Ariel*[7] *Norton*, b. Feb. 10, 1799.

2742 *Susannah*[7] *Norton*, b. Feb. 13, 1802, d. ab. 1877, m. Edgartown, Peter Martin Coffin, b. E., s. Peter and Lois (Pease). Rem. from E. to N. Y. state, whaling capt. Ch. b. E. : *Magdalena*[8] *Coffin* and 2 *others*[8].

+2743 *Edward*[7] *Norton*, b. Feb. 22, 1805.

+2744 *Nicholas*[7] *Norton*, b. Sept. 12, 1809.

909.

TRISTRAM[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Batavia, Java, East India, Feb., Mar., 1802, a. 30, m. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1794, 1795, Susannah Daggett, b. E. ab. 1768, d. E. Feb. 22, 1820, 23, 1821, da. Brotherton. Ch.:

+2745 MARY TUCKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1797, Edgartown.

TRISTRAM[6] CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown, mariner, was killed by a whale while on a voyage.

910.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812, a. 38, m. E. Jan. 12, 1797, MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND + 908, she d. E. Jan. 23, 1844, a. 71. Ch. b. Edgartown :

+2746 BETSEY CLAGHORN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1797.

+2747 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1799.

+2748 JEDIDAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1801.

2749 TRISTRAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1803, drowned in Pacific Ocean, Sept. 4, 1821, unm.

2750 SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1805, m. E. Aug. 24, 1843, John Silva of Norway. He came to E. in a ship, mariner; went on voyage ab. 1849, not since heard from. She res. Martha's Vineyard, s. p.

+2751 SETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1809.

Capt. JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND abode always at Edgartown. Mariner in early life, afterward a farmer. His gr. da., Mrs. Susan Matilda[8] (Cleveland) Ripley, now (1884) wears in her hat the identical silver buckle worn by Joseph[6] on his wedding day.

911.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 9, 1857, a. 81, m. E. Apr. 19, 1807, Mrs. Prudence (Stuart) Vincent, b. E. Sept. 2, 1775, d. E. Mar. 2, 1856, wid. William Vincent, da. Thomas and Hannah, s. p. EZRA[6] CLEVELAND lived Edgartown, farmer. Prudence Stewart, m. 1st, Wm. Vincent. Ch.: Julia Vincent, m. Joseph Gow of E. 1882; Lydia Vincent, m. Richard Weldon Jernagan of E.

912.

JOHN NEAL[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 11, 15, 1871, a. 84, m., Chilmark, Mass., Jan., Feb., July 13, 1811, Puella Sprague, b. C. May 6, 1794, d. E. Jan. 15, 1867, a da. Joseph and Mary (Ferguson). Dwelt at Edgartown, farmer. Ch. b. Edgartown:

2752 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1811, m., as 1st w., *Edward[7] Norton* +2743.

2753 ABISHA SAMPSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1813, m., as 1st hus., *Phebe Walker[6] Dunham* +921.

+2754 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1815.

+2755 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1818.

+2756 TRISTRAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1820.

+2757 MARY SPRAGUE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1823.

JOHN CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. E. Dec. 14, 1839.

+2758 GEORGE GIBBONS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1829.

+2759 CHARLES WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1830.

2760 PUELLA SPRAGUE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1834, m. 1st, E., Jeremiah Raynolds, he d. at sea, ab. 1861, mariner. She m. 2d, E., Apr. 9, 1868, Joseph Marchant, s. John and Abiah, res. E., farmer. Ch. b. E. by 1st m.: *Jeremiah[8] Raynolds*, b. ab. 1855; *James Lathan[8] Raynolds*, b. ab. 1857; *John Sprague[8] Raynolds*, b. ab. 1859, capt. of whaling sch. Aurora, Samuel Osborn of E., owner; *Otis Walker[8] Raynolds*, b. ab. 1861. By 2d m.: *Ella[8] Marchant.*

MARGARET ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1839, d. E. Oct. 6, 1839.

913.

SALLY[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1810, Feb. 21, 1811, John Kelly, b. Nantucket, Mass., d. at sea, ab. 1814, s. John. She m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1838, Capt. Sylvanus Crocker, b. Falmouth, Mass., July 20, 1877, d. Edgartown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1853, s. Roland. Ch. by 1st m.:

+2761 *John[7] Kelly*, b. Nov. 19, 1814, Edgartown, Mass.

914.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1844, a. 72, m., Vineyard Haven, Mass., Nov. 12, 1807, Deborah Reynolds, b. E. 1780, d. E. Jan. 7, 1856, da. David and Jane (Norton). Dwelt at Edgartown, mariner. Ch. b. Edgartown:

2762 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1809, m. E., June 7, 1835, Edward William Jennings, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1807, d. E. Aug. 29, 1877, a s. Ransford and Rhoda (Sanders); l'd E., capt. of coasting vessel to 1848, af. merchant, etc.; she res. E. S. P.

+2763 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1812.

2764 SOPHRONIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1815, m. E., July, 1833, David Young Taylor, b. Pepperell, Middlesex co., Mass., Jan. 15, 1807, d. E. Feb. 3, 1878, a s. James and Abigail; she res. E. S. P.

+2765 DEBORAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1818.

917.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1809, a. 23, m. E., May 13, 1804, Jane Claghorn, b. E., bap. E. Aug. 5, 1804, d. ab. 1857, a da. Thomas. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Edgartown:

+2766 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1809.

+2767 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May —, 1805.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND dwelt always at Edgartown. Mrs. Jane (Claghorn) Cleveland m. 2d, E., Feb. 13, 1812, Joseph Beecher of Walcott. Ch.: Thomas Claghorn Beecher of Boston.

918.

RALPH[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1856, a. 65, m., Plymouth, Litchfield co., Conn., June 2, 1817, Rebecca Vincent, b. E. Aug. 16, 1790,

d. E. Apr. 20, 1866, da. Abner and Elizabeth (Fisher) [Lockwood]. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+2768 ABRAHAM LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1818.

+2769 RALPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1820.

+2770 ELIZABETH COLLISS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1824.

Capt. RALPH[6] CLEVELAND abode always in Edgartown, where he was a well-known, worthy man. For 15 years he was captain of a coasting vessel, and always afterward a merchant of Edgartown.

Elizabeth Fisher m. 1st, Isaac Lockwood, 2d, Abner Vincent.

919.

Polly*[6] *Rawson (Elizabeth[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., m. E., Lot Norton, b. ab. 1771, d. E., Nov. 21, 1844, s. Lot and Lydia. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+2771 *Eliza*[7] *Norton*, b. Oct. 22, 1806.

+2772 *Mary*[7] *Norton*.

+2773 *John Rawson*[7] *Norton*.

2774 *Lydia*[7] *Norton*, m. E., Alvin Gibbs. Ch.: *Alvin*[8] *Gibbs*, b. E., res. E., 1882.

+2775 *Maria*[7] *Norton*.

+2776 *Sophronia*[7] *Norton*.

Lot Norton dwelt always at Edgartown, mariner. For a number of years he was U. S. Lightkeeper, Gay Head, M. V., Dukes co., Mass.

Norton ancestry: — Nicholas[1], b. 1610, m. Elizabeth, was of Weymouth, Mass., of Martha's Vineyard, 1659; ancestor of Lot Norton.

920.

Eliza Gray*[6] *Dunham (Jerusha[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., Apr. 12, 1835, Thomas Powers, s. Isaac and ——— (———, his first wife). Ch.: *Thomas*[7] *Powers*, d. y.

2777 *Ellen*[7] *Powers*, d. in Cal., 1877, m. in Cal., Henry H. Hewlett. Ch.: *Lizzie*[8] *Hewlett*; *Florid*[8] *Hewlett*, d. 1880; and 3 children[8] d. y.

Thomas Powers dwelt Edgartown to 1849, af. in California. His father, Isaac Powers, m. 1st, ————, 2d, HEPZIBAH[5] CLEVELAND +302. Ch. by 1st m.: Thomas Powers; 2d m. s. p.

921.

Phebe Walker*[6] *Dunham (Jerusha[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1836, ABISHA SAMPSON[7] CLEVELAND +2753 (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Eben[3], Moses[2]), he d. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 11, 1850, a. 36. She

m. 2d, Edgartown, May 2, 1864, as 2d w., George Dunham Cottle, b. North Tisbury, Dukes co., Mass., Mar. 1, 1801, d. Chilmark, Mass., Mar. 19, 1878, s. John and Margaret. She m. 3d, Chilmark, Jan. 8, 1879, as 2d w., John Vinson, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 28, 1802, s. s. John and Martha (Matthews). Ch. b. Edgartown by 1st m.:

2778 John Franklin[7-8] Cleveland, b. Mar. 13, 1838, d., drowned Nov. 8, 1862, unm. Was mate of brig "Wilmington," and was lost off that vessel.

2779 Thomas Dunham[7-8] Cleveland, b. July 1, 1840, d. in U. S. General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Elizabeth City co. Va., Apr. 8, 1865, unm. He was a veteran volunteer in the 28th Mass. reg., in which he enlisted, 1861, and re-enlisted, 1864, serving throughout the late civil war. He died just while the great struggle was closing.

Benjamin Dunham[7-8] Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1842, d. Edgartown, Dec. 25, 1843.

+2780 Benjamin Dunham[7-8] Cleveland (ag.), b. Oct. 19, 1844.

+2781 Abisha Sampson[7-8] Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1847.

Bradford[7-8] Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

2d and 3d m. s. p.

Mrs. *Phebe Walker*[6] (*Dunham*) [*Cleveland*] [*Cottle*] *Vinson* has always dwelt at Edgartown. This lady has favored us with much genealogic information.

Abisha Sampson[7] Cleveland lived at Edgartown. Builder and joiner.

George Dunham Cottle, a farmer. He m. 1st, Margaret. Ch.: William Cottle, Jethro Cottle, Edmund Cottle, George Cottle, Jane Cottle, Elmira Cottle, Margaret Cottle, Ann Cottle, Catharine Cottle, Elizabeth Cottle.

John Vinson abode at Providence, R. I., to 1811, and always since at Edgartown. He was Collector of Customs in Edgartown, 1861 to 1870; merchant. He m. 1st, E., Feb. 5, 1828, Mrs. Margaret (Pease) Arey, b. E., Dec. 17, 1795, d. E., Nov. 13, 1876, wid. Martin Arey, da. Salathiel and Lois (Neal). Ch.: John Vinson, b. May 2, d. Nov. 15, 1829, John Neal Vinson, b. Mar. 8, 1831, m. June 20, 1853, Susan Swift; Anna Pease Vinson, b. Dec. 24, 1832, d. June 29, 1859; Margaret Pease Vinson, b. Dec. 17, 1834; James Matthews Vinson, b. Oct. 13, 1837, d. Apr. 23, 1840. Margaret Pease m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1814, Martin Arey, b. June 12, 1772, d. Jan. 21, 1823. Ch.: Benjamin Pease Arey, b. June 7, 1816, d. Sept. 25, 1852; Martin Arey, b. Feb. 12, 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1852, m. Caroline Fisher; Caroline Arey, b. June 21, 1821, d. Apr. 26, 1848.

922.

Thomas*[6] *Dunham (Jerusha[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), was drowned in harbor of Lahaira, Sandwich Islands, Nov. 4, 1843, a. 23, m. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1842, Elizabeth Gray, b. E. ab. 1825, d. E., Feb. 11, 1851, da. Henry and Betsey (Fisher). (She m. 2d, E., Capt. John Jenks.) Ch.:

2782 *Amelia*[7] *Dunham*, m. Edmund Morse, b. E., s. Stephen and Sarah (Butler), l. Lynn, Mass. Ch.: 2, *Frederick*[8] *Morse*; *another*[8].

923.

William*[6] *Dunham (Jerusha[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Edgartown, Mass., Eliza Dunham. He m. 2d, Taunton, Mass., Sarah, of Taunton, mariner and painter. Ch. by 1st m.:

William Walter[7] *Dunham*, d. spring of 1882, was in receiving ship, U. S. N., Fortress Monroe, Va.; 2783 *Ellen Minerva*[7] *Dunham*, m. Taunton, 1879, Everett Eddy, s. p.; *Two*[7], d. y. By 2d m.: *Emma*[7] *Dunham*, unm., of Taunton.

924.

ETHANA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872, a. 68, m. Matthew Furlong, b. N. Y. city, Oct., 1814, d. Edgartown, Oct. 13, 1851, butcher and farmer. Ch. b. Edgartown:

Charles Washington[7] *Furlong*, unm., mariner; *Ellen*[7] *Furlong*, b. Nov. 25, 1839, d. E., Dec. 2, 1857.

2784 *Sarah Bell*[7] *Furlong*, b. July 29, 1844, m. 1st, E., Oct. 9, 1868, Joseph Bell, b. Maryport, England, 1840, drowned while going to Melbourne, Australia, Apr., 1871, s. William, mariner. She m. 2d, Edgartown, Aug. 10, 1879, as 2d w., Edwin Frank Bradford Dunham, b. E., Aug. 10, 1847, s. Ralph and Cynthia (Clark). (He m. 1st, Joanna Cleveland, she d. E., Feb., 1879.) Capt. of sloop Good Templar. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Joseph*[8] *Bell*, b. June 13, 1868, E., 2d m., s. p.

James[7] *Furlong*, d. E., a. 3; *Joseph*[7] *Furlong*, l. E.

925.

GEORGE DAGGETT[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m., res. New Bedford, Mass., 1882. Ch.:

2785 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND.

2786 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND; Daughter[7].

926.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. 1872, m. ——— Davis. Ch.:

2787 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, m., of New Bedford, Mass., 1882.

927.

LUCINDA STANLEY[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d., drowned at sea, m. Nov. 2, 1834, as 1st w., Capt. William C. Kennedy. (He m. 2d, ADELINE S.[6] CLEVELAND +930.)

928.

ELIZA D.[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5]), d., m. Nov. 2, 1834, Orrin Vose, he d. Ch.:

Charles H.[7] *Vose*, b. Oct., 1840; *Mary*[7] *Vose*.

2788 *Verona V.*[7] *Vose*, m. Andrew Spooner of N. Bedford, Mass.

2789 *Orrin*[7] *Vose*, m. Bowles. Ch.: 3.

2790 *Robert*[7] *Vose*, m. Emma Gurney. Ch.: Son[7].

2791 *Benjamin*[7] *Vose*.

929.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m., 1847, Elizabeth Winslow of Vineyard Haven, Mass. Ch.:

2792 HENRY NEWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1848.

2793 GEORGE KNEELAND[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1850.

2794 CLARENCE LUSTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1852.

2795 ALVIN HATHAWAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1859, d. Apr. 2, 1865.

Capt. WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND res. Vineyard Haven, Mass. He has always been a seafaring man, and for many years a sea captain. A much respected man.

930.

ADELINE S.[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Apr. 16, 1858, m., as 2d w., Capt. William C. Kennedy. (He m. 1st, LUCINDA STANLEY[6] CLEVELAND +927.) Ch.:

2796 *Lucinda*[7] *Kennedy*, b. Nov. 20, 1840.

Georgianna D.[7] *Kennedy*, b. July 4, 1843.

931.

CHARLES EDWIN[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Ebe.[3], Moses[2]), m., July 10, 1849, Beulah King White of Wareham, Plymouth co., Mass., b. Feb. 16, 1829, res. Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1882.

932.

LEONARD S[6]. CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), was lost at sea, Sept. 20, 1853, a. 27, m., June 7, 1853, Georgiana Mackie Dunham of Vineyard Haven, Mass., b. June 7, 1824.

933.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d., m., Feb. 22, 1855, Emma Vincent of Tisbury, Dukes co., Mass. Ch.:

2797 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1856.

2798 CHARLES BRADFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1859.

SARAH JONES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1861; ESTELLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1863; CLEMENT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1867; MABEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1871; MAURICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1876.

934.

Abner[6] Chase (*Consider[5] Chase*, Elizabeth[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d., m. Pamelia Joslin, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 5, 1784. Ch.:

+2799 *Matilda Ann[7] Chase*, b. Dec. 30, 1817, Sangerfield, N.Y.

936.

Lydia[6] Chase (*Noah[5] Chase*), d. 1846, a. 73, m. Aaron Davis of Fall River, Mass., b. July 30, 1767, a s. Aaron and Rachel (Law). Ch.:

2800 *Luke[7] Davis*, b. Oct. 15, 1794, m. 1st, June 20, 1820, Constant Wood of Dartmouth; he m. 2d, July 15, 1822, Rebecca Wood of D.; he m. 3d, Apr., 1842, Sylvia Babbit of D.

2801 *Chartly[7] Davis*, m. 1st, Israel Martin of D.; 2d, Samuel V. Bliffins of Fall R.

2802 *Aaron[7] Davis*, m. Sally Wardell of Westport.

2803 *Jesse[7] Davis*, m. Mary Norton of Swanzey.

2804 *Sally[7] Davis*, b. Apr., 180–, m. Nathan Brightman of Fall R.

2805 *Grandison[7] Davis*, m. Clarissa Wardell of Westport.

2806 *Lois[7] Davis*, b. Mar., 18—, d. Oct. 20, 1822, m. Baylies Snell of Fall R.

2807 *Joseph[7] Davis*, m. Mrs. Prudence Bennett.

2808 *Noah[7] Davis*, m. Hannah Wardell of Westport.

2809 *Abraham[7] Davis*, m. Abby Wardell of Fall R.

—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, *XX: 301.*

938.

Thurston[6] King (Hannah[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), died Varick, Seneca co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1861, a. 84, m. in N. Y. state,

1799, Susannah Sawdey, b. in R. I., Sept. 21, 1785, d. Varick, Jan. 6, 1849, da. William and Sarah (Sherman). Dwelt at Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y., shoemaker. Ch.:

2810 *William*[7] *King*, b. Oct. 27, 1810, d. May 24, 1855, m. Sarah Barrick, farmer.

2811 *Rhoda*[7] *King*, b. Jan. 23, 1803, d. Mar. 6, 1877, m. 1st, Alfred Hosier, 2d, Benjamin Zimmers.

2812 *Sylvia*[7] *King*, b. Dec. 27, 1804, d. Apr. 6, 1875, m. Samuel Bachman.

2813 *Isaac*[7] *King*, b. Mar. 21, 1807, d. Oct. 7, 1855, m., Sept. 7, 1834, Mary Carl, shoemaker and cooper.

2814 *Sally*[7] *King*, b. Aug. 9, 1809, d. Sept. 3, 1880, m. John Bachman.

2815 *Tompkins Delavan*[7] *King*, b. July 5, 1812, d. Nov. 12, 1872, unm., patent medicine dealer.

2816 *Hannah*[7] *King*, b. May 16, 1815, unm.

2817 *Nancy*[7] *King*, b. Mar. 15, 1817, d. Sept. 27, 1879, unm.

2818 *Loring Grant*[7] *King*, b. Aug. 16, 1812, m., Fayette, Seneca co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1863, Maria Louisa Riegel, res. E. Varick. Justice of Sessions, Justice of the Peace, school teacher, merchant, and farmer.

2819 *Lorenzo Lafayette*[7] *King*, b. Sept. 7, 1824, m. Sarah Thompson, boatman, Erie canal.

2820 *Clarissa Emeline*[7] *King*, b. Aug. 3, 1826, unm.

940.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1870, a. 89, m. Dec. 12, 1799, Reuben Fish, b. July 11, 1780, d. July 11, 1855, s. Ephraim. Ch.:

2821 *Millicent*[7] *Fish*, b. 1801, d., m. Jared Davis. Ch.: 5 s., 3 da.

+2822 *Ephraim*[7] *Fish*, b. Oct. 3, 1803.

2823 *Ebenezer Duel*[7] *Fish*, b. Oct. 24, 1805, m. Phebe Orcutt. Ch.: 4 s., 1 da.

2824 *Mary*[7] *Fish*, b. 1807, m. Hendrick Nash. Ch.: 2 s., 2 da.

2825 *Sally*[7] *Fish*, b. 1809, m. Holland Wood. Ch.: 1 s., 2 da.

2826 *Paulina*[7] *Fish*, b. 1811, m. John Luce. Ch.: 1 s., 4 da.

2827 *Betsey*[7] *Fish*, b. 1813, m. William Rexford. Ch.: 2 s., 2 da.

2828 *Jane*[7] *Fish*, b. 1815, m. Enos Campbell. Ch.: 1 s., 2 da.

2829 *Reuben*[7] *Fish*, b. 1819, was lost, unknown whether living.

941.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. before 1830, m. Pamela or Millie Jennings. Dwelt Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1837, later at Weston, Mass. Ch.:

+2830 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND.

2831 MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND.

2832 STRATTON[7] CLEVELAND, went to war, never returned, said to be l. in Mich., 1887.

2833 JANE[7] CLEVELAND.

943.

MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), died McDonough, Chenango co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1876, a. 86, m., McD., 1811, Chester Moore, b. N. Y. state, Feb. 24, 1790, d. McD., Feb. 18, 1874, a s. Jonah and Marcia (Paine). He served 2 years in war of 1812, farmer. Ch. b. McDonough:

2834 *Stoughton*[7] *Moore*, b. Oct. 15, 1812, m., Amenia, N. Y., 1840, Harriet Paine, l. Phila., Pa. Ch.: 4 s., 2 da.

2835 *Oliver*[7] *Moore*, b. Sept. 5, 1814, m., Addison, Steuben co., N. Y., 1842, Catherine Williams, l. Addison, hotel prop'r. Ch.: 2 da.

Betsey[7] *Moore*, b. June 11, 1816, d. Oct. 15, 1836, unm.

2836 *Lyman*[7] *Moore*, b. June 15, 1818, d. Iowa, 1863, m.

Marcia[7] *Moore*, b. June 26, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1869, unm.

2837 *Chester*[7] *Moore*, b. Sept. 5, 1822, lost at sea, on str. "Central America," 1859, unm.

Zalmon[7] *Moore*, b. Sept. 12, 1824, d. Sept. 22, 1829.

2838 *Sarah Cleveland*[7] *Moore*, b. May 12, 1829, m., Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1848, John Catlin Beardsley, he d. Oxford, Apr. 3, 1886, a s. William and Maria (Catlin). Ch.: *Erford Carroll*[8] *Beardsley*, b. Feb. 1, 1850, l. Oxford.

944.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. German tp., N. Y., June 14, 1814 Thomas Henry Strowbridge, b. Middlebury, Mass., May 5, 1779, d. Cortlandville, N. Y., May 20, 1861, a s. James and Mary (Gordon), farmer. She res. Cortland, N. Y. *Cortland News, Mar. 25, 1887*, contains account of celebration of her 97th birthday. Ch.:

2839 *Eliza*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. Dec. 22, 1816, d. Apr. 23, 1877, m. Josiah Wilcox, l. Cortland. Ch.: *Amelia*[8] *Wilcox*.

+2840 *Lucina*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. May 5, 1818.

2841 *Betsey*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. Mar. 20, 1820, m. Martin Doran, he d. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Doran*; *Edward*[8] *Doran*; *Charles*[8] *Doran*.

2842 *Potter*[7] *Strowbridge*, m. twice, l. Pritchardville, Barry co., Mich. Ch.: *Cortland*[8] *Strowbridge*.

2843 *Martha Cleveland*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. Nov. 5, 1822.

+2844 *George Lyman*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. Nov. 24, 1824.

+2845 *John Winslow*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. Feb. 26, 1827.

+2846 *Henry Perry*[7] *Strowbridge*, b. July 20, 1831.

945.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. McGranville, Cortland co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1870, a. 74, m. N. Y. state, 1816, Isaac Dunbar, he d. Solon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1862, s. Nehemiah and ——— (Hunter). Farmer. Ch.:

2847 *Lydia*[7] *Dunbar*, b. Aug. 23, 1817, m. 1848, James Andrews.

2848 *Clarissa*[7] *Dunbar*, b. Sept. 5, 1819, m. 1844, Justin Clapp, l. Homer, N. Y.

2849 *Sally*[7] *Dunbar*, b. Oct. 15, 1821, m. 1841, Martin Gates.

2850 *Charles*[7] *Dunbar*, b. July 10, 1824, m. 1851, Mahala Burlingham.

2851 *Jane*[7] *Dunbar*, b. Sept. 27, 1826, d. July 19, 1847, unm.
John P.[7] *Dunbar*, b. Jan. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1830.

2852 *Lucy*[7] *Dunbar*, b. Mar. 14, 1831, m. 1853.

2853 *John H.*[7] *Dunbar*, b. June 22, 1833, m. 1855.

2854 *Helen H.*[7] *Dunbar*, b. June 21, 1835, m. 1865.

2855 *Ithamar O.*[7] *Dunbar*, b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. 1862.

2856 *Adelbert*[7] *Dunbar*, b. May 20, 1841, d. Dec. 12, 1862.

946.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), was lost at sea when his daughter Deborah was a child, m. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813, Rebecca Durfee, b. Steep Brook, Mass., Apr. 4, 1797, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1861, da. Thomas and Betsey (Paine). Resided at Steep Rock, sea captain. Ch. b. Fall River:

+2857 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1813.

+2858 DEBORAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1816.

BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. July 7, 1821.

947.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. prob. Troy, Bristol co., Mass., ab. Feb. 10, 1818, m. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 5, 1809, Betsey Whitwell. Ch.:

2859 ENOS[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1810.

2860 BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, ab. 1813.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND, dwelt at Troy, Mass. His bro., Henry[6], was appointed his administrator, appraisers ap. Feb. 20, 1818, May 8, 1818, Henry[6] Cleveland's bond as guardian of Enos[7] and Betsey[7], under 14. Sept. 10, 1824, Charles Pitman is chosen by these minors, Enos[7] and Betsey[7], their guardian.

949.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Warrensburg, Warren co., N. Y., Sept. —, 1840, a. ab. 52, 54, m. Hartford, Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1809, Anna Curtis, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 17, 1786, d. Glens Falls, Warren co., N. Y., Aug. —, 1870, da. Calvin and Lydia (Cook). Ch.:

2861 CHARLES MERRITT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1810, m., heard of as l. in Chicago ab. 1869–70, set. in Pa., farmer.

LOUDICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1812, d. infant.

+2862 LYDIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1814.

+2863 JAMES WILSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1816.

+2864 URSULA FITCH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1818.

2865 CALPHURNIA[7] REED CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1821, m. Stockport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1847, Stephen Whitlock, b. S. Oct. 14, 1822, s. Lewis and Rebecca (Cook), l. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., of firm Schoonmaker & Co., carriage makers. She is almost blind, s. p.

2866 HARRIET CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1823, d., m. Glens Falls, Ira Green. Ch.: *Laura Ann*[8] *Green.*

2867 JOHN DERRING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1827, went to sea, not since heard of.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND thought to have been born in R. I., dwelt at Hartford and Warrensburgh, N. Y., blacksmith. He had a Cleveland cousin living many years ago in Caldwell, N. Y.

Curtice ancestry: Noah[1], son of an English nobleman, came to America, of Swanzey bef. 1786, m. in Eng., Molly Singletary; Calvin[2] Curtice m. Lydia Cook.

950.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Johnsburg, Warren co., N. Y., 1880, a. ab. 92, m. 1st, Hartford, N. Y., ab. 1813, Betsey Elizabeth Stockwell, b. Washington co., N. Y., ab. 1797, d. Johnsburgh ab. 1859. He m. 2d, Ann Frazer or Frazier, she d. Johnsburgh. Ch. by 1st m., some b. Hartford, the others b. Johnsburgh:

2868 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, m. 1st, Caleb Adams, 2d, William Siceiler or Sickler, l'd Waterford, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lester*[8] *Adams*, b. 1840, d. 1844.

+2869 MARTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1815, Hartford, N. Y.

+2870 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1819, Hartford, N. Y.

+2871 HORACE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1820, Hartford, N. Y.

+2872 DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1822, Hartford, N. Y.

MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1823, d. y.; MARY[7] CLEVELAND (ag.) b. 1824, d. y.

+2873 BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1826.

WEALTHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1827, d. young.

2874 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1829, Johnsburgh, m. J., July 10, 1848, Edward Flannagan, b. Queensburg, Warren co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1815, s. John of Johnsburgh, farmer. Ch.: *Nicholas Edward*[8] *Flannagan*, b. Aug. 11, 1854; *Wealtha Ann*[8] *Flannagan*, b. Jan. 21, 1858, d. 1871; *Jacob*[8] *Flannagan*, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

+2875 GEORGE CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1830, Johnsburgh.

JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1832, d. ab. 1851, a. 19, unm.

2876 JULIA SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, m. John Hall, res. near Canada line, 1882.

2877 ELIE[7] CLEVELAND, d. in Libby prison, Richmond, Henrico co., Va. 2d m., s. p.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, by the early death of his father and 2d m. of his mother, was left uncared for. He went, when quite young, to sea for 7 years, then returned to an uncle at Taunton, Mass., and afterward came to Hartford, N. Y. Dwelt finally at Johnsburgh, where he and his first wife are buried.

951.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Alpheus[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1792, m. Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1820, Elizabeth Brumley of V. Of Troy, Mass., 1820. Ch.:

2878 ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, dwelt, 1877, Griswold, Glasgo, New London co., Conn.

JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, dwelt, 1877, Griswold, l. 1885, of Voluntown, 1885.

961.

KATURAH[6] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Freetown, Mass., Apr. 4, 1876, a. 85, m. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 1, 1820, Jacob Read Hathaway, b. Freetown, Sept. 2, 27, 1793, d. there July 20, 25, 1842, s. Robert and Betsey (Read), of Fall R. and Freetown, farmer. Ch. b. Fall River:

+2879 *Elisha Durfee*[7] *Hathaway*, b. Oct. 29, 1820.

+2880 *Francis Alexander*[7] *Hathaway*, b. July 27, 1822.

+2881 *James Ambrose Cleveland*[7] *Hathaway*, b. June 10, 1824.

2882 *Mary Anjanet* or *Anngenet*[7] *Hathaway*, b. May 7, 1826, m. Fall R. Jan. 1, 1863, Edmund Wordell, b. Fall R., s. Abram and Hannah (Thurston), of Freetown, farmer. Ch.: *Clara Adeline*[8] *Wordell*, b. June 15, 1865, F.

+2883 *Angeline Rebecca*[7] *Hathaway*, b. Mar. 25, 1828.

+2884 *Clara Adeline*[7] *Hathaway*, b. Jan. 28, 1831.

963.

SALLY BARNABY[6] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Freetown, Mass., May 15, 1832, a. 39, m. 1st, Abel Negus. She m. 2d, Brayton Read or Reed, he d. She m. 3d, Fall River, Mass., Gilbert Davis, a s. Joseph and Susannah (Davis). Ch. by 2d m.: *Barney*[7] *Read*, b. 1823, lost at sea.

+2885 *Caroline Pratt*[7] *Read*, b. Jan., 1826. By 3d m., b. Fall R.:

+2886 *William*[7] *Davis*, b. June 5, 1829.

2887 *Joseph Davis*, b. May 22, 1832, d. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1885, lived in Cal.

Gilbert Davis was a resident of Fall River, farmer.

Davis ancestry: — William[1] of Freetown; Jonathan[2], m. Sarah Terry; Joseph[3] Davis, m. Susannah Davis. *N. E. H. G. Reg., XX: 212, 304; XXI* — Posterity of William Davis.

964.

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 25, 1865, a. 71, m. Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 26, 1816, Richard Lovejoy, b. Sharon, Windsor co., Vt., July 21, 1792, d. Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1850. Ch.: *Mary Cleveland*[7], b. Mar. 29, 1817, Middlebury, d. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1818.

2888 *Henry Barlow*[7] *Lovejoy*, b. Mar. 8, 1819, C., d. C. May 7, 1842, m. July 4, 1841, Sarah S. Neblett. Ch.: *Infant*[8], d. soon.

+2889 *Harriet Newell*[7] *Lovejoy*, b. Jan. 14, 1823, Cincinnati, O.

2890 *Mary Louisa*[7] *Lovejoy*, b. Dec. 7, 1827, C., d. C. Mar. 20, 1850, m. C. June 3, 1847, Stephen Green, s. p.

Ann Elizabeth[7] *Lovejoy*, b. June 28, 1829, C., unm. 1895, res. Peoria, Ill., 1886. *William Burke*[7] *Lovejoy*, b. Aug. 29, 1831, Cincinnati, d. C. Dec. 25, 1851.

+2891 *Matilda Sullivan*[7] *Lovejoy*, b. Jan. 7, 1835, Cincinnati, O.

Richard Lovejoy lived at Middlebury, 1816; removed to Cincinnati in the fall of 1817, being over 2 months making the journey. Residence, Cincinnati, druggist. Richard Lovejoy was the only son of his father; his mother m. 2d, Oliver Skinner of N. Y. state. Ch.: Oliver Skinner.

967.

FANNY SMITH[6] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 1880, m. Nedebiah Lincoln of Taunton, Mass. Ch.:

2892 *Charlotte Frances[7] Lincoln*, m. Asa Leonard of Dorchester, Mass., he d. Feb. 22, 1866, she l. Boston.

2893 *Sarah Hodges[7] Lincoln*, m. Samuel Henry Chandler of Bridgeport, Conn.

James Henry[7] Lincoln, d., aged 2 years.

2894 *Mary Elizabeth[7] Lincoln*, m. Joshua Young.

2895 *Nedebiah[7] Lincoln*, m. Rebecca Merrell of Canton.

2896 *James Mason[7] Lincoln*, m. Almira Dean of Dedham.

2897 *Caroline Morton[7] Lincoln*, m. Daniel Fish.

969.

ABBY[6] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Portsmouth, Newport co., R. I., July 9, 1834, a. 34, m. Freetown, Mass., Apr., 1823, John Turner Lawton; dwelt Portsmouth, had mill for carding wool and dressing cloth. Ch.:

2898 *Abby Ann[7] Lawton*, m. Augustus Randel of Providence, R. I., fruit dealer.

2899 *Adeline Hannah[7] Lawton*, m. Portsmouth, Jesse Gulde of Worcester, machinist.

970.

BETHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Boston, Mass., May 24, 1882, a. 80, m. Dartmouth, Mass., July 22, 1822, Clothier Peirce, b. North Dartmouth, Bristol co., Mass., Sept. 4, 1784, d. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875, s. Clothier and Chloe (Chase). Ch. b. Dartmouth:

+2900 *Chloe[7] Peirce*, b. Dec. 8, 1823.

Clothier[7] Peirce, b. Feb. 8, 1824, d. Dartmouth, June 19, 1880, unm., mariner; commanded successfully a number of the best ships of N. Bedford; retired from active business 1874

+2901 *John Cleveland[7] Peirce*, b. Nov. 11, 1826.

William C.[7] Peirce, b. May, 1830, d. Oct., 1830.

+2902 *Mary Barney[7] Peirce*, b. Mar. 27, 1833.

+2903 *Hannah Elizabeth Howland[7] Peirce*, b. June 16, 1837.

Clothier Peirce lived at North Dartmouth. A good citizen.

Pierce ancestry:—Capt. Michael[1], b. Eng. ab. 1615, to America 1645, Hingham, Mass., 1646, Scituate, Mass., 1647, was in Narragansett fight Dec., 1675, was a capt. of great bravery in command of 50 Eng. and 20 friendly Indians from Cape Cod in Philip's war, and was with most of them killed at Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1676, m. 1st, ———, she d. 1662; John[2], m. 1683, Patience Dodson[2], b. Scituate ab. 1683; Clothier[3], b. May 5, 1698, m. Hannah Sherman; Clothier[4], b. Feb. 4, 1720; Clothier[5] Pierce m. Chloe Chase.

Dodson ancestry:—*Arms* (as borne by Dr. Dodson, bishop of Elphin, Eng.), sa. a

chev. betw. 3 catharine wheels or. *Crest* — The head of Janus couped at the neck ppr. . . . Anthony[1], Scituate 1650, m. Nov. 12, 1651, Mary Williams, a da. John of S.; Patience[2] Dodson, m. John Pierce[3] — *Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 135 ; Savage.*

972.

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Thomas Knowles Negus, a s. Henry and Sarah (Borden). Dwelt Fall River and Swansea, Bristol co., Mass. Ch.:

2904 *Susan[7] Negus*, m. ——— Buffington, of Swansea, 1889.

2905 *Eliza[7] Negus*, m. Lloyd Wetherell of Swansea, he d.

2906 *Sarah[7] Negus*, m. ——— Chapman.

2907 *Philena[7] Negus*, m. Frank Anthony of Swansea or Somerset, Bristol co., Mass. Ch.: *Walter[8] Anthony; Lillian[8] Anthony. Thomas[7] Negus ; William[7] Negus*, d. ; *John[7] Negus*, d. ; *Benjamin[7] Negus*, d. ; *Isaac[7] Negus*, d. and 4 *children[7]*, d. infants.

973.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Benjamin Negus, a s. Henry and Sarah (Borden). Residence, Fall River, Mass. Ch. : *Aaron[7] Negus*, d. Mar. 9, 1890 ; *Robert[7]*, d. a. 4 yrs.

2908 *Eliza Reed[7] Negus*, m. George Hundy, living 1895.

Anna[7] Negus, d. bef. Mar., 1895, m. David Gifford.

Abbey Ann[7] Negus, d. bef. 1895, m. John Cottrell, he d. bef. 1895.

2909 *Betsey Jane[7] Negus*, m. Ellery Gray, he d. bef. 1895, she is living 1895.

2910 *Fanny Lucy[7] Negus*, m. 1st, Reuben Huskins, 2d, William H. Fuller, living 1895. *James Cleveland[7] Negus* was drowned at 13 years of age.

2911 *Robert[7] Negus* (ag.) d. bef. 1895, m. 1st, Miss Mary Jane Braley, 2d, Miss Olive Brown, 3d, ———.

Mary Maria[7] Negus, m. William Brooks, living 1895. *Joseph Hobart[7] Negus* went away on a man-of-war, the family never heard anything from him.

Sylvia Davis[7] Negus, m. Alexander Pittsley, living 1895.

974.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEAVELAND (Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Freetown, Mass., Apr. 1, 1798, d. Somerset, Bristol co., Mass., Feb. 5, 1867, m. Som. Oct. 19, 1823, Hannah Gray, b. Som. Apr. 1, 1802, d. Som. Nov. 24, 1883, da. Joseph and Avice (Anthony). Ch. b. Somerset: MARY GRAY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1824, d. Som. Dec. 4, 1841.

+2912 JOHN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1826. WILLIAM[7], b. July 12, d. S. Dec. 8, 1828.

+2913 WILLIAM PERRY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1830.

+2914 HANNAH GRAY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1832.

2915 EDWIN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1834, d. Ft. Monroe, Va., July 2, 1862, unm. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861, Co. C, 22d Mass., buried Som.

SARAH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1837, unm., l. North Swansea, Bristol co., Mass., 1889; ELIZA[7], b. June 20, 1839, d. Som., Dec. 11, 1873, unm.

+2916 MARY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1842.

AVIS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1845, d. Som., Jan. 15, 1846.

2917 AVICE LEE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1849, m. Som., Nov. 19, 1872, Samuel Bourn Collins, b. Som., Nov. 10, 1846, rem., 1886, to Bellowsville, Beaver Co., Pa., l., 1889, Beaver, Beaver co., Pa. Ch. b. Somerset: *Henry Gibbs*[8] *Collins*, b. Nov. 30, 1878; *Frank Bourn*[8] *Collins*, b. June 14, 1882.

Hon. BENJAMIN[6] CLEAVELAND resided at Swansea, Mass., and Somerset; manfr. of pottery and farmer. In 1834 he represented his town in Mass. Legis. A worthy, honored member of the community.

Gray ancestry: Thomas[1] of Tiverton, R. I., b. 1700-15; Edward[2] of T. m. Cook?; Joseph[3] Gray m. bef. 1791, Avice Anthony, ship-builder [*Savage's Dictionary* mentions: John Gray of Yarmouth, 1643, who m. Hannah Lumpkin, da. of William, and had John, b. ab. 1656, who had a son, Thomas Gray].

976.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 2, 1827, Henry Wilbur, b. Raynham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1806, d. 1883, s. Henry and Hannah (Witherell). Ch.:

Henry[7] *Wilbur*, b. May 14, 1829, res. Cal., 1895.

2918 *Abigail Ann*[7] *Wilbur*, b. Dec. 17, 1830, m. Peres O. Brightman, res. Fall River, 1889. Ch.: 7 *daughters*[8].

John[7] *Wilbur*, b. Oct. 24, 1832, m. Hannah Pratt, res. Cal.

+2919 *Andrew*[7] *Wilbur*, b. Oct. 11, 1834, Taunton, Mass.

+2920 *Serena*[7] *Wilbur*, b. Nov. 14, 1836, Fall River, Mass.

Hannah[7] *Wilbur*, b. Sept. 16, 1838, m., res. in California.

Mary[7] *Wilbur*, b. Aug. 12, 1841, d. young.

2921 *Mary Frances*[7] *Wilbur*, b. July 24, 1846, Fall River, m. there Sept. 24, 1872, Nevada Austin Ashley, b. Steep Brook, Bristol co., Mass., Dec. 1, 1848, s. Job and Wealthy (Wilson).

Of Steep Brook, 1895. (Job Ashley b. Steep B., m. Wealthy Wilson, b. Steep B.) Ch. b. Steep Brook: *Nevada Wilbur*[8] *Ashley*, Oct. 24, 1874; *Isabel*[8] *Ashley*, Dec. 30, 1878; *Henry Wilbur*[8] *Ashley*, Apr. 5, 1881; *Maud*[8] *Ashley*, Dec. 20, 1883; *Sydney*[8] *Ashley*, Oct. 20, 1885; *Gladys*[8] *Ashley*, Sept. 26, 1889.

George Washington[7] *Wilbur*, b. July 4, 1850, res. Cal.

Henry Wilbur, residence: Fall River. Mrs. Abigail (Cleveland) Wilbur lives at Steep Brook, 1885–95.

Henry Wilbur b. Raynham, Mass., m. Hannah Witherell, b. Raynham.

977.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]) was lost at sea ab. 1845, m. int., Fall River, Mass., June 5, 1841, Ruth Read, da. Joseph and Betsey (Winslow). Ch.:

2922 EUGENIA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Lorenzo Hathaway, l. Steep Brook, Mass., police officer of Fall R., 1889. Ch.: *Evelyn*[8] *Hathaway*.

JAMES ISAAC[7] CLEVELAND, m., dwelt Fall R., l. Steep Brook, market farmer.

Capt. JAMES[6] CLEVELAND was a sea captain. His wid. res. Fall River.

979.

Betsey Cleveland*[6] *Read (Sylvia[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Plymouth, Mass, Apr. 4, 1868, m. Aug. 24, 1835, Joseph Maybury, b. Brierby Hill, Lancashire, Eng., s. John and Celia (Pearson). Ch.: *Stephen Martindale*[7] *Maybury; Celia Pearson*[7] *Maybury*, d. 1838.

+2923 *Sylvia Maria*[7] *Maybury*, b. 1839, Plymouth. *Joseph Alfred*[7], d. 1878.

Ellen Francis[7] *Maybury*, } twins, d. 1845.
Orin Fowler[7] *Maybury*, } d. 1849.

Joseph Maybury, residence: Plymouth, iron manufacturer.

John Maybury, b. in Eng., m. Celia Pearson of England.

985.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Mar. 31, 1830, Joseph Burpee, b. Sheffield, New Brunswick, Sept. 28, 1799, a s. Joseph and Abigail (Gallisham). Ch.: *Caroline*[7], b. May 24, 1831, d. Dec. 19, 1853.

2924 *Charles*[7] *Burpee*, b. Jan. 6, 1833, m. Oct. 15, 1857.
Harriet[7] *Burpee*, b. Mar. 26, 1836.

2925 *John*[7] *Burpee*, b. May 1, 1838, m. July 1, 1863.
Enoch[7] *Burpee*, b. Dec. 16, 1841, d. Oct. 24, 1860.

Joseph Burpee, res. 1869, Jacksontown, Carlton co., N. B., mill owner.

Burpee ancestry: —Thomas[1], Rowley, Mass., bef. 1655, d. June 1, 1701, m. 2d, Sarah Kelly[2], b. Feb. 12, 1641; Thomas[2], b. 10 mo. 25 d., 1663, m. Esther Hopkinson, da. Jonathan & Hester (Clark); Jonathan[3] m. Hannah Platts, da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Jewett); Jeremiah[4], m. Mary Saunders, da. Edward & Elizabeth; Joseph[5] Burpee m. Abigail Gallisham.— *Stickney gen., 504.*

Kelly ancestry: — *2 arms:* KELLE; *1:* KELLE or KELL; *3:* KELLEY; *1:* KELLEY or KELLY; *1:* KELLY, KELLEY, or KEYLLEY; *7:* KELLY (Derived from Kelly knt. living temp. Richard I, 1189, of Kelly, Devon co., Eng.) Ar. chev. betw. 3 billets gu. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet gu. ostrich's head ar. holding in beak horseshoe or. . . . John[1] from Newbury, Berks co., Eng., a first sett., Newbury, Mass., 1635, d. Dec. 28, 1644 — *Coffin:* Sarah[2] Kelly m. Thomas Burpee[1].

988.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Sheffield, N. B., Aug. 1, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. Shef., July 29, 1816, da. Benjamin and Ann (Tilley). Dwelt Carondolet, Mo., res. 1885, St. Louis, St. Louis co., Mo., builder. Ch.:

+2926 SANFORD BOISE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1838, Sheffield, N. B.

2927 GEORGE BALDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Shef.; BENJAMIN MORSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Shef.; ANNA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. St. John, N. B.; SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Cincinnati, O.; THOMAS MORSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Cin.; ISABELLA HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Cin.; NETTIE MORSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. St. L.

2928 WILLIAM MORSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1856, St. John, m. Savannah, Ga., Feb., 1884, Catherine La Vere, b. St. Augustine, St. John's co., Fla., of Savannah, salesman, music goods.

992.

FREEMAN[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses,[2] Moses[1]), b. Rocky Hill, Conn., Mar. 25, 1793, d. R. H., May, 1858, Aug., 1859, m., R. H., July 4, 1815, Harriet Kilby, b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 25, 1795, d. Rocky H., Sept. 15, 1842, a da. George or John and Mary (Blair). Ch. b. Wethersfield:

+2929 MARY BLAIR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1816.

2930 EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, d. W., 1835–7, a. 19, unm.; JARED[7] CLEVELAND, d. W., 1835–40, a. 19, unm.

+2931 ROWENA ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1823.

FREEMAN[7] CLEVELAND, d. W., 1833, a. 8; HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, d. W., a. 8 months.

+2932 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1827.

+2933 JULIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1830.

2934 JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1834, d. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 19, 1860, unm.

+2935 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND (ag.).

FREEMAN[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Wethersfield to 1826, Rocky Hill af., where he owned a farm. Was first mate of merchant-

man, voyaged to East Indies, &c., to 1820. He and wife are buried at Rocky Hill. Was much esteemed.

994.

SOPHRONIA[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Joseph,[4] Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Sept. 16, 1868, a. 77, m. Southold, N. Y., June 9, 1807, Stephen R. Jennings of S., b. 1788, d. Dec. 19, 1861. Ch.:

Benjamin Cleveland[7] *Jennings*, b. Nov. 1, 1808, N. Y. city, drowned N. Y. c., May 31, 1816.

2936 *Mary Gardiner*[7] *Jennings*, b. Apr. 18, 1811, N. Y. c., d. Southold, Sept. 20, 1849, m. Joshua Coles, he d. Hempstead, Queens co., N. Y.

2937 *Sophronia Ann*[7] *Jennings*, b. Aug. 5, 1813, N. Y. c., d. Quindaro, Wyandotte co., Kan., July 4, 1880, m. July 4, 1833, Corydon C. Randall.

2938 *Frances Jermain*[7] *Jennings*, b. Feb. 2, 1816, N. Y. c., m. Sept. 2, 1840, Joseph C. Barbour, b. 1815, d. Sept. 12, 1860.

2939 *Cordelia Woolworth*[7] *Jennings*, b. May 1, 1818, N. Y. c., m. June 9, 1848, Elijah Goffe.

2940 *Louisa Antoinette*[7] *Jennings*, b. Nov. 18, 1820, N. Y. c., d. Southold, Apr. 11, 1875.

2941 *Stephen Oliver*[7] *Jennings*, b. Sept. 7, 1823, N. Y. c., m. Dec. 3, 1844, Susan O. Darrow, b. N. Y. c., July 5, 1821. *Emily Jerusha*[7] *Jennings*, b. Nov. 11, 1827, Southold; *Sarah Josephine*[7] *Jennings*[7], b. Aug. 27, 1830, S., d. S., Mar. 24, 1838; *Ellen Elizabeth*[7] *Jennings*, b. Dec. 9, 1833, S., d. S., May 6, 1875.

995.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Joseph[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. N. Y. city, Nov. 22, 1859, a. 67, m. Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1812, Danforth Woolworth, b. Longmeadow, Hampden co., Mass., June 4, 1785, d. Newark, Nov. 18, 1860. Ch.:

2942 *Mary Ann*[7] *Woolworth*, b. July 7, 1813, Frankfort, Pa., m. May 19, 1832, Henry Isaacs, b. Kingston, Jamaica, Mar. 9, 1806, d. St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1865.

2943 *Louisa Cordelia*[7] *Woolworth*, b. Mar. 31, 1816, Frankfort, m. Aug. 8, 1838, Charles P. C. Cooper, b. Beekman, Dutchess co., N. Y., June 21, 1811. *Emma*[7], b. Nov. 22, 1826, d. N. Y. c., May 5, 1867.

996.

LOUISA ANTONETTA[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Joseph[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Edenton, N. C., May 6, 1865, a. 59, m. Newark, N. J., Apr. 6, 1825, Capt. Lemuel Sawyer, he d. Grand Gulf, Claiborne co., Miss., 1842; capt. of vessel trading to W. Indies. Ch. b. Edenton:

+2944 *Cleveland*[7] *Sawyer*, b. Sept. 21, 1830.

2945 *James Iredell*[7] *Sawyer* (Dr.), b. Sept. 23, 1832, d. Edenton, soon af. Aug. 20, 1854. Grad., 1854, a physician at University of Pa. He was named for his father's cousin, Hon. James Iredell, Gov. of N. C., 1827.

2946 *Lemuel*[7] *Sawyer*, b. Mar. 17, 1834, d. Killeen, Bell co., Tex., Dec. 8, 1884, m. July 1, 1869, his cousin, Margaret Louther. Was in Confederate army, 1862–4, Belton, Bell co., Tex., 1866 to 1870, Palo Alto, Bell co., Tex., to 1883, at Killeen af., merchant. S. P.

1000.

Uriah Terry[6] ***Horton*** (*Mary*[5] *Terry*, Abigail[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. fall of 1858, a. 74, m. Mendham, Morris co., N. J., 1806, Elizabeth Fairchild, b. June 13, 1782, d. Lambertville, N. J., Oct. 22, 1864, da. Peter. Dwelt Mendham to 1808, White House, N. J., to 1820, af. Lambertville; hatter. Ch.:

2947 *Mary Jane*[7] *Horton*, b. Jan. 24, 1809, Mendham, m. Charles Naylor.

2948 *Harriet Lacy*[7] *Horton*, b. Apr. 6, 1811, M., m. Lambertv. Sept. 13, 1830, James Gordon, b. Trenton, N. J., Dec. 9, 1809, d. New Orleans, La., Nov. 25, 1847, s. David and Margaret (West)., she l. Trenton. Ch.: *Ann Elizabeth*[8] *Gordon*, b. Feb. 13, 1831, Lambertv.; *William West*[8] *Gordon*, b. Mar. 9, 1833, Kingston, Somerset co., N. J.; *Henry Barker*[8] *Gordon*, b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. Uniontown, Fayette co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1841; *James*[8] *Gordon*, b. Mar. 13, 1838, Trenton, N. J.; *Margaret West*[8] *Gordon*, b. Jan. 12, 1841, Uniontown.

Andrew Jackson[7] *Horton*, b. May 13, 1813, left home at 17, not since heard from.

Ann Maria[7] *Horton*, b. Apr. 14, 1815, White House, N. J., unm. 1876. Member of the Baptist church.

+2949 *Brackey*[7] *Horton*, b. Feb. 29, 1819, White House, N. J.

+2950 *Alexander Horace*[7] *Horton*, b. Oct. 16, 1821, Lambertville, N. J.

Abbey Wilson[7] *Horton*, b. 1825, L., d. unm.

1002.

Elizabeth[6] ***Horton*** (*Mary*[5] *Terry*), m. 1st, spring 1807, John Deniston, b. 1780, d. 1815, s. William and Elizabeth (Black). She m. 2d, Adam Huyler, of Holland ancestry, he d. Mar., 1846, s. William and Gertrude (Smock). She l'd 1876 Newark, N. J. Ch. by 1st m.:

2951 *George*[7] *Deniston*, b. 1808, near Morristown, Morris co., N. J., m. Dorothy Smith.

2952 *Charles*[7] *Deniston*, b. Apr. 4, 1809, n. M., m. Mary Workman.

2953 *Anna*[7] *Deniston*, b. Mar. 12, 1812, Trenton, N. J., m. Sebra Hough.

2954 *John Horton*[7] *Deniston*, b. Jan. 15, 1815, T., m. 1st, Eliza Ricker, 2d, Alice Palmer. By 2d m.:

2955 *Elizabeth*[7] *Huyler*, b. Jan. 6, 1818, Bound Brook, Somerset co., N. J., m. Hiram Allen.

2956 *Adam*[7] *Huyler*, b. Dec. 27, 1820, Lambertville, Hunterdon co., N. J., m. 1st, Elizabeth Roberts, 2d, Hannah Snyder; *Jason Horton*[7] *Huyler*, b. Feb. 23, 1823, New Brunswick, Middlesex co., N. J.; *Edwin Perrine*[7] *Huyler*, b. Aug. 22, 1829.

1005.

Eunice[6] ***Horton*** (*Mary*[5] *Terry*), m. North Branch, Somerset co., N. J., Sept. 15, 1813, George Bockover, b. Beemerville, N. J., Jan. 3, 1790, d. July 30, 1870. Ch. b. Beemerv.:

2957 *Jason Horton*[7] *Bockover*, b. Oct. 18, 1814, d. Apr. 22, 1875, m. Mary Insley, wholes. merch., N. Y. city. Ch.: 4 s. 4 das.; *John Jackson*[7] *Bockover*, b. Oct. 20, 1816, m. Ruth Coykendall; *Maria*[7] *Bockover*, b. May 19, 1819, m. Jacob H. Todd, merch.; *Julia Ann*[7] *Bockover*, b. Oct. 13, 1821, m. John B. Adams; *Benjamin Terry*[7] *Bockover*, b. Aug. 8, 1824, m. Sarah E. Hathaway; *Miranda*[7] *Bockover*, b. Aug. 20, 1827, d., m. Charles Good, he d.; *Harriet*[7] *Bockover*, b. July 8, 1830, m. Alvah Crone, he d.; *Jane*[7] *Bockover*, b. July 8, 1830, m. Henry A. De Poe, he d.; *Elizabeth*[7] *Bockover*, b. July 5, 1833, m. Thomas C. Whider; *Emma*[7] *Bockover*, b. Feb. 25, 1838, m. Sept. 15, 1863, Sanford E. Fitch.

1007.

Matthias[6] ***Crane*** (Mary[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Newark, N. J., Feb. 20, 1853, a. 67, m. New York city, 1808, Eliza Clendenning, b. Scotland or crossing the ocean coming to America, ab. 1798, d. Newark, 1850, da. Alexander and Abigail (Moneypenny). Ch.:

+2958 *John*[7] *Crane*, b. Nov. 27, 1809, New York city.

+2959 *Alfred H.*[7] *Crane*, b. 1810, New York city.

+2960 *Squire* or *Squier Moneypenny*[7] *Crane*, b. Sept. 13, 1811, N. Y. city.

Mary A.[7] *Crane*, b. 1813, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c. 1814.

2961 *Letitia*[7] *Crane*, b. 1815, N. Y. c., d. Newark, 1837, m. N. 1836, as 1st w., William Thompson. (He m. 2d), stone cutter. Ch.: *Rebecca*[8] *Thompson*, b. 1837, N., d. N. 1844.

2962 *Matthias*[7] *Crane*, b. 1822, N. Y. c., d. Arkansas, 1856, m. Ark. 1855; went to Ark. 1855. His wid. or child not since heard from. Ch.: 1 *Daughter*[8], b. New York city, d. immediately.

+2963 *Job Sayre*[7] *Crane*, b. Mar. 8, 1824, Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J.

Matthias[6] *Crane*, was a soldier in War of 1812, rem. early in life to New York city and dwelt N. Y. to 1833; always afterward at Newark, N. J., Kinney st., carpenter.

Clendenning ancestry: — Alexander[1] Clendenning from Scotland to New York 1798, m. Abigail Moneypenny.

1008.

Abigail[5] ***Crane*** (Mary[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. many years ago, m. Elizabethtown, N. J., Joseph Beam, b. Morristown, N. J. Ch.:

+2964 *Elias Crane*[7] *Beam*, b. Feb. 6, 1803, Elizabethtown.

1010.

Aaron[6] ***Crane*** (Mary[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Elizabethtown, N. J., June 2, 27, 1854, a. 62, m. 1st, near Kingston, Ulster co., N. Y., Sarah Abrams of Hackensack, N. J., b. Paris, France, 1792–5, d. Kingston, 1832–5. He m. 2d, Elizabethtown, 1838, Sarah Sayre, b. E., 1795, d. E., Aug. 20, 1869, a da. Samuel and Mary. Ch. by 1st m.:

Susannah[7] *Crane*, b. Elizabethtown, d., aged 14.

+2965 *Lucetta*[7] *Crane*, b. 1813, Elizabethtown.

2966 *Halsted Abrams*[7] *Crane*, b. 1819, E., d. Utica, N. Y., 1877, m. Kingston, Eliza, she d. 1882; dwelt 60 miles fr. Kingston, where he owned a fine farm, saw and grist mill and iron foundry, being, by trade, a stove moulder; became wealthy and was much esteemed, s. p.

+2967 *Elias Beam*[7] *Crane*, b. Apr. 10, 1821, Elizabethtown.

2968 *Leonard*[7] *Crane*, b. Elizabethtown, dwelt E., mason. Ch.: 1 *son*[8], 2 *daughters*[8].

2969 *Oliver*[7] *Crane*, b. 1827, Elizabethtown, d. at hospital, Valparaiso, Mexico, 1846, unm. He was a soldier in the Mexican war, member of U. S. Artillery co. of Capt. William Dehart of Elizabethtown. He d. of yellow fever on his way home after the war closed. His relatives did not hear of his death until 6 years had elapsed.

+2970 *Margaret*[7] *Crane*, b. Mar. 13, 1833, Kingston. By 2d m.:

2971 *John Joseph*[7] *Crane*, b. Feb. 12, 1839, E'town, m. E., 1868, Emma, b. England; dwelt Elizabeth, carpenter. Ch.: *Philip*[8] *Crane*, b. 1873, E.; *Edward*[8] *Crane*, b. 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aaron[6] *Crane* dwelt successively Elizabethtown, Kingston, Rondout, Ulster co., N. Y., to 1837, and Elizabethtown again, where he owned land at W. Elizabeth, his homestead fronting Chilton st. Mason and builder. He and 2d wife are buried in First Presbyterian chh. cemetery, Elizabeth; his 1st wife buried at Kingston.

1011.

Phebe*[6] *Crane (Mary[5]), d. Plainfield, Union co., N. J., June 28, 1854, a. 60, m. 1st, Job Sayre, he d., a s. Samuel, and Mary. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Townley Mulford, b. 1784, d. Mulfordtown, n. Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 5, 1857, a s. Benjamin. Ch. by 1st m.:

+2972 *Abby Wood Crane*[7] *Sayre*, b. July 29, 1815, 2d m., s. p. Job Sayre lived Elizabetht., builder and property owner, much respected. Elder Townley Mulford many years a ruling elder of First Presbyterian chh., Elizabeth, greatly esteemed. He m. 1st. Ch.: Henrietta Mulford, Sarah Jane Mulford, l. Mulford's Station, N. J.

1012.

George*[6] *Crane (Mary[5], Benjamin N.[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 24, 1848, a. 51, m. E., Sarah or Susan Barton Crane, b. 1802, d. E., 1882, only da. of his cous. Robert. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. n. E.: *Mary*[7] *Crane*, d. n. E., a. 10; 4 *others*[7], d. n. E., y. *George*[6] *Crane* dwelt Elizabetht., wagon maker. Mrs. Sarah or Susan (Crane) Crane m. 2d, as 2d w., Richards. Ch. b. E.: 10.

Crane ancestry: Stephen[1]; John[2]; Matthias[3]; Andrew[4] [see +333]; Robert[5] Crane.

1013.

Charles*[6] *Crane (Mary[5]), d. Elizabethtown, N. J., June 9, July 4, 1854, a. 55, m. E., Mary Lyon. Dwelt Ithaca, Tompkins co., N. Y., mason. His wid. and fam. rem. to Cincinnati af. 1854. Ch.:

2973 *George*[7] *Crane*, b. Ithaca, unm., traveler and linguist, 1884.

2973a *Julia*[7] *Crane*, b. I., d. South, m., prob. Cincinnati, a Southron, much respected. Ch.: *Several*[8].

2973b *Erastus*[7] *Crane*, b. Ithaca, m. Elizabetht., l. E. or Cincinnati.

2974 *Joanna*[7] *Crane*, b. Ithaca, m. Cincinn.; *Phebe*[7] *Sayre*, b. Elizabeth; *Rebecca*[7] *Crane*, b. E.

1014.

Elihu*[6] *Crane (Mary[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. N. Y. city, 1846, a. 43, m. N. Y. c., Hannah Carson Woodruff, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1804, d. E., Nov. 1874. Ch.:

+2975 *Elijah Winans*[7] *Crane*, b. Aug. 8, 1833, New York city.

Capt. *Elihu*[6] *Crane* dwelt at Elizabethtown to 1832, af. in N. Y. city; mason builder. He was for many years capt. of a militia co. at Elizabethtown. He was of unusual large stature. He fell from scaffold in N. Y. and d. from injuries received.

1015.

JAMES BALDWIN[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 28, 1858, a. 74, m. H., Nov. 30, 1807, Elizabeth Banta, b. East Hackensack, ab. 1786, d. H., Feb. 6, 1858, da. John and Rachel (Van Horn). Ch. b. Hackensack:

RACHEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1808, d. H., Sept. 20, 1821.

JAMES BALDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1810, d. H., Sept. 11, 1821.

+2976 JANE TOMPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1812.

MARY PAULISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1813, d. H., Sept. 17, 1831.

+2977 JOHN BANTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1815.

+2978 ICHABOD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1817.

+2979 ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1820.

+2980 JAMES BALDWIN[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Dec. 3, 8, 1821.

+2981 BENJAMIN NORTON[7] CLEVELAND, } b. June 26, 1824.

+2982 RACHEL AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, } b. June 26, 1824.

+2983 CATHARINE FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1826.

JAMES BALDWIN[6] CLEVELAND lived at Hackensack.

Banta ancestry: Epke Jacobse[1] Banta from Harlingen, West Friesland, Holland, in ship "De Trouw," Feb. 13, 1659, to New Amsterdam [N. Y.], farmer, was appointed one of the Court of Oyer and Terminer at Bergen, N. J., 1679, owned land at Hackensack, 1681, brought from Holland his wife and 5 sons.—*Ancestry of Theodore Melvin Banta in Munsell's American Ancestry, III, 65.* From one of above 5 sons prob. descended John Banta.

1016.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Dec. 23, 1816, a. 28, m. Hackensack, N. J., James Westerfield, he d. in Mich. ab. 1850; dwelt at Bull Ferry, then in Bergen co., N. J., farmer. Ch.:

+2984 *Catharine[7] Westerfield*, b. May 5, 1808, in New Jersey.

+2985 *Maria[7] Westerfield*, b. Apr. 27, 1810.

+2986 *Emeline[7] Westerfield*, b. Jan. 13, 1813.

Harriet[7] Westerfield, b. Jan. 20, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1816.

+2987 *James Cleveland[7] Westerfield*, b. Dec. 19, 1816.

1017.

PHŒBE[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Hackensack, N. J., Mar. 20, 1833, a. 42, m. H., as 1st w., Benjamin Buckbee, he d. H. 1876. Ch. b. Hackensack:

+2988 *Adelia[7] Buckbee*, b. Jan. 13, 1814.

+2989 *Abigail M.[7] Buckbee*, b. Sept. 3, 1815.

2990 *Benjamin N.[7] Buckbee*, b. Jan. 26, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1844.

Benjamin Buckbee dwelt Hackensack, baker. He m. 2d H., Mrs. Elizabeth Ackerman, wid., she d. Hoboken, ab. 1879. His 2d m.: s. p. Ch. by her 1st m.: James Ackerman, Rachel Ackerman.

1018.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. at Passaic, Passaic co., N. J., Dec. 11, 1873, a. 80, m. by Rev. J. S. C. Romeyn, Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 13, 1813, Paul Paulison, b. at Old Hackensack, Bergen co., N. J., Jan. 31, 1770, d. at Old Hackensack, Jan. 6, 1832, a son of John and Gertrude (Terhune) Paulison. Children b. Old Hackensack:

+2991 *Gertrude[7] Paulison*, b. Aug. 24, 1814.

+2992 *Catharine Ann[7] Paulison*, b. Aug. 24, 1816.

John[7] Paulison, b. Jan. 3, 1818, d. O. H. Dec. 25, 1820.

+2993 *Elizabeth[7] Paulison*, b. Feb. 2, 1820.

+2994 *John Paul[7] Paulison*, b. Nov. 19, 1822.

+2995 *Charles McKnight[7] Paulison*, b. Oct. 30, 1824.

2996 *Henry Traphagen[7] Paulison*, b. Mar. 14, 1827, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1877, unmarried.

2997 *Richard[7] Paulison*, b. Dec. 19, 1828, d. in Jersey City, Hudson co., N. J., Jan. 21, 1860, unmarried.

+2998 *Helen[7] Paulison*, b. Jan. 1, 1831.

Prof. Paul Paulison grad. from College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J., 1794; was educated for the ministry, but was prevented from preaching by ill health. Was professor in the Academy at New Berne, Craven co., N. C.; afterward professor in Erasmus Academy, Flatbush, N. Y. During many of the last years of his life lived at Hackensack, and was engaged in teaching, surveying, etc., until a year previous to his death, when he removed to his farm at Old Hackensack (now Ridgefield Park, Bergen co., N. J.), near Little Ferry, where he d. 1832. He was much esteemed in the community.

Paulison, Pieterse ancestry: — Paulus[1] Pieterse, b. in Merwen, Holland, came to New Amsterdam, now the city of New York, N. Y., prior to 1658, removed from New York to Bergen, Hudson co., N. J., 1660, was appointed by Gov. Peter Stuyvesant, 1663, commissioner to fortify Bergen against the Indians and received, 1663, from Gov. S. five parcels of land in Bergen. — *History of the Land Titles of Hudson County, N. J., by Charles Hardenbergh Winfield of Jersey City, N. J., 1872.* Was commissioner to erect block houses to protect town against the Duke of York's exped., 1664, took oath of allegiance to Duke's gov't Nov. 20, 1665, was a subscriber, 1662, toward support of a minister to preach at Bergen; one of the founders of the Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen, organized 1664, the earliest in N. J., in whose records are recorded the deaths of Paulus[1] and wife, d. at Bergen Dec. 18, 1702, m. in New Amsterdam — *rec. of Old Dutch Church, N. Y. city* — Sept. 1, 1658, Trintje Martens, Martin, b. in Acken, Prussian Saxony, d. Bergen May 19, 1702. This line illustrates the manner of naming children of early Dutch settlers: Paulus[1] Pieterse meaning Paulus, Pieter's son; baptisms of children in *rec. of O. Dutch chh.*; Marten[2] Paulisse or Pauwelse, meaning Marten, Paulus' son, b. Bergen Apr. 2, 1663, joined, 1694, First Reformed Dutch chh., Hackensack, org. 1686, obtained, with others, Nov. 30, 1694, patent for lands in Hackensack, he d. at Hackensack, m. Mar. 25, 1694, Margrietje Westervelt: Paulus[3] Martense, meaning Paulus, Martin's son, with w. joined

1st Ref. chh. Hackensack, 1731, d. H. after 1767 (date of will) m. Rachel Demarest; John[4] Paulison, meaning John, Paulus' son, b. Hackensack, 1746, contributed liberally to erection of present edifice, his name, with others, being cut on the front of the church, d. H. May 17, 1826, m. Gertrude Terhune, b. 1744, d. Aug. 24, 1827. From biographical sketch of *John Paul[7] Paulinson*, +2994 in *Clayton and Nelson's His. Bergen and Passaic Cos., N. J.: 577: American Ancestry of Americans whose Ancestors settled in U. S. previous to 1776. Joel Munsell's Sons, III: 202: IV: 22.*

1019.

BENJAMIN NORTON[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Passaic, N. J., Oct. 31, 1870, a. 74, m. 1st, Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 4, 1820, Martha Force, b. Flanders, N. J., July 17, 1792, d. Passaic, then Acquackanonk, Feb. 1, 1835, da. William and Sarah (Furgerson). He m. 2d, Passaic, May 21, 1835, Mrs. Eunice (Linford) [Harrison] Van Winkle, b. Stone House Plain, June 4, 1795, d. Passaic, Apr. 25, 1867, wid. Walling Van Winkle, a da. James and Sarah (Sigler). He m. 3d, Mrs. Eliza Carlock, she d. Hackensack, 1873, wid. Matthias Carlock. Ch. by 1st m.:

JAMES EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1821, Hackensack, d. H. 1821.

+2999 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1822, Hackensack.

+3000 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1823, Passaic.

3001 CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1826, Passaic, d. Newark, N. J., July 1, 1862.

+3002 JAMES MANNING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1829, Passaic.

3003 PHŒBE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1831, Passaic, d. Roseville, N. J., July, 1887, unm. Lived at Hackensack with her brother, James Manning[7].

PETER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, P., d. P. Jan. 26, 1835.

2d and 3d m.: S. P.

Judge BENJAMIN NORTON[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Hackensack to 1823, and always afterward at Passaic, then Acquackanonk, N. J.

For many years he was one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, first at Newark, Essex co. (before the division of the counties), and then at Paterson, Passaic co., as lay judge associate with law judge, Hon. E. B. D. Ogden of Elizabeth, N. J. His commission dated Nov. 11, 1834, Essex co., by Hon. P. D. Vroom, Gov. N. J. *The New Jersey Register for 1837, being the first year of publication. By Joseph C. Potts. Trenton, N. J., 1837, p. 167* — "Judges of Inferior Courts of Common Pleas and Orphans Courts, with the time of their appointments. Essex, Benj. N. Cleveland, Nov., 1834." His commissions for Passaic co., dated Oct. 30, 1843, by Hon. Dan. Haines, Gov. N. J.; Apr.

1, 1857, by Hon. Wm. A. Newell, Gov. N. J.; Apr. 1, 1862, by Hon. Charles S. Olden, Gov. N. J. He was appointed Justice of the Peace Feb. 26, 1834, and for a number of years, and Commissioner of Deeds Apr. 1, 1867. He was universally respected and much beloved, and a man of influence. In early life he pursued industriously his trade, carriage and wagon making.

Eunice Linford m. 1st, Flavel R. Harrison, she m. 2d, Walling Van Winkle. Ch. by 1st m.: Hon. Stephen Decatur Harrison, mayor of Jersey City, N. J., and for years a wholesale grocer of N. Y. city; Sarah Harrison, m. Melancthon Wickware of Hackensack, teacher, afterward wholesale grocer of N. Y. city. By 2d m.: John Walling Van Winkle, b. July 12, 1831, Passaic, m. 1st, Newburgh, Orange co., N. Y., Nov 25, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Rumsey, b. Newburgh, 1832, d. Jersey City, 1861, a da. Alfred T. He m. 2d, Jersey City, Mary Jane Bigelow, b. in Mass., May 1, 1832. He has been accountant for Edgar Farmer & Co., 24 Cortlandt st., N. Y., from Dec., 1856. Ch. by 1st m.: Harrison Van Winkle, b. Sept. 27, 1857, Jersey City. By 2d m., b. Union tp., Bergen co., N. J.: Mabel Van Winkle, Linford Van Winkle.

1020.

ICHABOD[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Hackensack, N. J., July 9, 1874, a. 76, m., Tottenville, Richmond co., Staten Island, N. Y., May 20, 1820, Eliza Ward, b. T. Aug. 2, 1802, d. Jersey City Heights, N. J., Dec. 12, 1875, a da. Caleb and Mary (Wood). Ch. b. Tottenville:

+3004 ICHABOD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1821.

+3005 JAMES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1824.

3006 STEPHEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1827, unm. 1884, res. Jersey City, N. J. Maker of and dealer in boots and shoes.

+3007 MARY ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1829.

JOHN BOOTH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1831, d. Jersey C. Heights, Nov. 10, 1872, unm., mechanic.

MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Teaneck, n. Hackensack, d. soon.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1833, d. Tottenville, Apr. 20, 1834; MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Feb. 4, d. T., 4, 1835; WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 30, d. T., Oct. 7, 1836.

+3008 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 12, 1837.

3009 MARTHA CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1840, m., N. Y. city, July 3, 1866, Francis Seguine, b. Perth Amboy, Middlesex co., N. J., Jan. 8, 1838, a s. Francis and Rachel (Rogers). Dwelt N. Y. city to 1866, Red Bank, Monmouth co. N. J.,

to 1868, N. Y. city ag. to Apr. 1, 1869, Hudson City, Hudson co., N. J., to Apr. 1, 1875, Spark Hill, N. J., to 1880, Hoboken, N. J., to June, 1881, Jersey C. Heights, N. J., since; carpenter. Ch.: *Florence Catharine*[8] *Seguine*, b. June 9, 1872, Hudson C.; *Estelle*[8] *Seguine*, b. Apr. 16, 1874, H. C.; *Bertha*[8] *Seguine*, b. Jan. 31, 1877, Spark Hill, d. H. C. Sept. 5, 1882.

+3010 RICHARD THOMPSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

ICHABOD[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Tottenville to 1851, Saddle River, Passaic, now Bergen co., N. J., to 1852, Hackensack to 1860, N. Y. c. to 1865, J. C. Heights since, mason, builder.

1021.

HENRY TRAPHAGEN[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 26, 1826, a. 26, m., New York city, Ann Buckbee, b. Hackensack, Aug. 28, 1800, d. N. Y. city, Mar. 28, 1871, only da. Benjamin and Ann (Hammel). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+3011 ANN ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1824, Hackensack.

HENRY TRAPHAGEN[6] CLEVELAND lived always at Hackensack. He was an ornamental carriage painter. Mrs. Ann (Buckbee) Cleveland, m. 2d, H. 1827, David D. Demarest, b. H., d. N. Y. c., 1849; dwelt H. and N. Y. city; was Sheriff of Passaic co., N. J., hotel-keeper at H., s. p.

1022.

NICHOLAS[6] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. River Vale, Bergen co., N. J., Aug. 3, 1843, a. 39, m. Hackensack, N. J., Mar., 1823, Susan Cole, b. River V. Nov. 15, 1807, d. River V. Nov. 11, 1883, da. Isaac and —— (Peterson). Dwelt at Tappan, N. Y., and River V., chair maker. Ch.

BENJAMIN NORTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Washingtonville, N. J., d. R. V.; ICHABOD[7] CLEVELAND, b. W., d. R.V.; WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. W., d. R. V.; CATHARINE ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. W., d. R. V.; NICHOLAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. W., d. R. V.

+3012 ISAAC[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1830, Duncantown, River V., N. J.

+3013 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1838, Duncantown, N. J.

3014 MARY CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1840, D., m. Tappantown, Rockland co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1859, Gilbert Bell, l. Closter, Bergen co., N. J., blacksmith. Ch.: *Minnietta*[8] *Bell*, b. Jan. 15, 1865, Sparkill, Rockland co., N. Y.; *Hattie Louisa*[8] *Bell*, b. June 13, 1868, S.; *Claudine*[8] *Bell*, b. Oct. 4, 1871, S.

1023.

Aletta*[6] *Crane (Hannah[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Aug. 22, 1856, a. 66, m. Oct. 28, 1809, William Patterson, b. Stonington, Conn., May 1, 1786, d. Feb. 19, 1861, a. s. Amasa and Dolly (Turner). Ch. b. New York city :

+3015 *Amanda Malvina*[7] *Patterson*, b. Sept. 5, 1810.
+3016 *Araminta Aletta*[7] *Patterson*, b. July 27, 1812.
+3017 *William Turner*[7] *Patterson*, b. Dec. 28, 1815.
+3018 *Edgar Crane*[7] *Patterson*, b. May 1, 1817.
+3019 *Henry Augustus*[7] *Patterson*, b. Sept. 26, 1819.

William Patterson dwelt in New York city.

Patterson ancestry : — 4 arms : PATTISON ; *1 :* PATISON ; *2 :* PATTERSON ; *1 :* PATTERSON or PATERSON (Scotland). Ar. 3 pelicans or, in their nests vert. vulning themselves ppr. *Crest* — A naked arm erect holding a pen ppr. . . . Alexander[1], b. Dec., 25, 1705, d. 1746, m. Feb. 21, 1733-4, Deborah. Ch.: William[2], b. Mar. 6, 1734-5, Timothy[2], b. Apr. 7, 1737, m. ; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1739, Deborah[2], b. May 20, 1742, m. Sept. 12, 1763. William[2], d. Dec. 16, 1769, a. 35, m. Ruth. Ch. : Lydia[3], Amasa[3], Ruth[3], William[3], Sarah[3]; Amasa[3], m. Dolly Turner, she d. Sept., 1816. Ch. William[4], Dolly[4], b. Mar. 22, 1788, m. Robert Johnson, Alexander[4], b. Aug. 30, 1790, d. 1791, Lydia[4], b. Oct. 24, 1792, m. Jesse Clark, Mary[4], b. June 27, 1795, m. Andrew Seymour, Alexander[4] (ag.), b. Aug. 30, 1797, Amasa[4], b. Dec. 8, 1799, Eliza Jane[4] Patterson, b. Aug. 30, 1802.

1025.

Sarah Potter*[9] *Crane (Hannah[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Feb. 13, 1878, a. 82, m. Apr. 6, 1824, William Tiebout, b. Mar. 2, 1801, d. Apr. 26, 1873, of Wm. W. Todd & Co., salt dealers, Old Slip, N. Y. city. Ch.:

3020 *David Crane*[7] *Tiebout*, b. Aug. 22, 1825, m. Oct. 26, 1854, Mary Ann Morrison of N. Y. city, b. Apr. 26, 1833, l. N. Y. city. Ch. : *Margaret Morrison*[8] *Tiebout*, b. July 9, 1856 ; *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Aug. 13, 1858 ; *William Byers*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Feb. 20, 1862 ; *James Morrison*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Aug. 12, 1869; *Mary Isabel*[8] *Tiebout*, b. May 20, 1873.

3021 *John*[7] *Tiebout*, b. Oct. 23, 1827, m. Apr. 24, 1850, Caroline Holmes Crane of N. Y. city, b. June 2, 1831, l. N. Y. c. Ch.: *Lucetta Gould*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Feb. 12, 1851 ; *Sarah Potter*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Aug. 30, 1854 ; *Caroline Holmes*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Apr. 14, 1861; *John*[8] *Tiebout*, b. Feb. 4, 1864. *Phebe Jane*[7] *Tiebout*, b. Dec. 20, 1831; *Hannah Maria*[7] *Tiebout*, b. Nov. 6, 1833 ; *Margaret Bruce*[7] *Tiebout*, b. June 14, 1836.

3022 *William Todd*[7] *Tiebout*, b. Mar. 19, 1839, m. Apr. 29, 1868, Mary Agnes Wilder, b. July 10, 1835, d. Mar. 1, 1870, l. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sarah Elizabeth[7] *Tiebout*, b. Jan. 27, 1843, d. June 4, 1848.

1028.

William Watrous[6] Crane (Hannah[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), m. Jan. 25, 1830, Nancy McAlpine, b. Jan. 20, 1809, d. Sept. 12, 1873. Ch.:

3023 *William Watrous[7] Crane*, b. Sept. 14, 1831, m. Nov. 29, 1856, Hannah Sarah Austin, b. Boston, May 2, 1827, l. San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: *Mary Nancy[8] Crane*, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

Hannah Jane[7] Crane, b. Mar. 21, 1833, d. Apr. 21, 1836.

David Day[7] Crane, b. Feb. 2, 1835, d. Aug. 19, 1836.

3024 *Alfred[7] Crane*, b. Apr. 26, 1837, m. Feb. 27, 1866, Sophy Cass Hall, b. May 29, 1841. Ch.: *Leonard Alfred[8] Crane*, b. Jan. 14, 1868; *Catharine McAlpine[8] Crane*, b. June 7, 1870.

Catharine[7] Crane, b. Mar. 28, 1839, d. Dec. 2, 1843.

Ann Maria[7] Crane, b. June 5, 1841, d. June 12, 1841.

Harold[7] Crane, b. Nov. 1842, d. June 9, 1844.

3025 *Ann Maria[7] Crane* (ag.), b. Aug. 6, 1844, m. Oct. 8, 1862, Walsingham Auchingray Miller of N. Y., b. Apr. 10, 1840, l. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: *Lillie Cox[8] Miller*, b. Dec. 24, 1863, d. Aug. 20, 1864.

3026 *Harold[7] Crane* (ag.), b. Feb. 4, 1846, m. Dec. 3, 1867, Elsie Elizabeth Dillon of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1841, l. Brooklyn. Ch.: *Robert Dillon[8] Crane*, b. Jan. 9, 1869; *William Watrous[8] Crane*, b. Oct. 1, 1873, d. Sept. 17, 1874.

David Day[7] Crane (ag.), b. Sept. 20, 1849, d. July 8, 1861.

1033.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. at Newark, N. J., Mar. 5, 1892, a. 88, m. in Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 28, 1828, Priscilla Warner Blackwell, b. Nailsworth, Glocestershire, Eng., June 20, 1808, d. Roseville, Newark, May 29, 1893, a da. Thomas and Priscilla (Warner). Ch. b. Elizabethtown :

+3027 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1829.

+3028 THOMAS BLACKWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1831.

AMELIA BLACKWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1833, d. Sept. 20, 1834.

+3029 FRANCIS ASBURY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1835.

+3030 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1837.

+3031 FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1839.

+3032 GEORGE COOKMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1841.

+3033 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1843.

+3034 JAMES ROGERS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1848.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Elizabethtown to 1850; the *Proceedings of Tp. Committee of Elizabethtown*, p. 37, &c., show that

EZRA CLEVELAND was elected School Commissioner Apr. 9, 1832, Apr., 1833, 1835, and 1836. He always afterward lived at Newark, N. J., res. in his home, 402 Halsey st. Was a dealer in boots and shoes at Eliz., and after removal to Newark his store for many years at cor. New and Halsey sts.; retired from business 1867. Ezra[6] was a well-preserved gentleman of handsome appearance on whom age made little impress. He was a man of unblemished character. He and his wife were faithful Methodists. They celebrated their golden wedding.

Blackwell ancestry: John[1], b. Nailsworth, Eng., 1738-48, of N., cloth manufacturer, d. soon after 1818, a. 70-80, had children b. Nailsworth: Enoch came to America, of Bradford co., Pa., John, Stephen, Joshua of Mendham, N. J., and Newark, Peter of Danville, Pa., clothier, Cornelius, Thomas[2], Lucretia m. in Eng., Richard Perrin of Elizabethtown, Phebe m. Barnfield. Thomas[2] came to America, July, 1818, of Bradford co., clothier, d. there, m. 1st, in Eng., Wells, 2d, in Eng., Priscilla Warner, da. Thomas. Ch. by 1st w.: Sarah, m. her cousin John Blackwell, Ann, m. Benj. Tomb, Eliza, d. unm., Nath'l d. Jersey Shore, Pa., m. Eleanor, by 2d m.: Harriet, m. Robert Clendennin of Trout Run, Lycoming co., Pa., Phebe m. James Bothwill, Maria m. Fred'k Bonebright, Priscilla Warner[3] Blackwell, m. Ezra Cleveland[6].

1034.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 22, 1872, a. 66, m. E., as 2d w., John Brookes, b. Belfast, co. Cavan, Ireland, June 4, 1789, d. Rahway, Union co., N. J., Jan. 11, 1836, only s. John and Isabella. Ch. b. Elizabethtown:

Elijah[7] Brookes, b. May 1, 1825, d. E. Aug. 1, 1825; *Thomas S.[7] Brookes*, b. June 19, 1826, d. E. Sept. 10, 1826.

3035 *Ezra Cleveland[7] Brookes*, b. Sept. 25, 1827, d. E. Jan. 31, 1835; *Elizabeth[7] Brookes*, b. Aug. 15, d. E. 26, 1828.

3036 *Eliza[7] Brookes*, b. Sept. 15, 1829, d. E. Dec. 28, 1847, unm.

3037 *Joanna Cleveland[7] Brookes*, b. Apr. 11, 1832, d. E. May 11, 1846, unm.

+3038 *Phebe Ball[7] Brookes*, b. Feb. 5, 1833.

John Brookes dwelt Elizabethtown, carried on the cooper business there. He m. 1st, Belfast, 1809, Ann Finney, b. B. 1789, d. E. May 5, buried 28, 1824, da. James and Elizabeth. Ch.: Isabella Brookes, b. Oct. 17, 1812, B., m. Newark, N. J., June 17, 1842, Andrew Osborn, b. N. Y. city, May 11, 1803, s. John and Rebecca (Hoppler), l. N., shoemaker. Ch.: 6; Elizabeth Brookes, b. Jan. 16, 1813, B.; William Brookes, b. Feb. 7, 1815, ch.: 5; Mary Ann Brookes, b. July 24, 1817, on ship coming to America, m. John J. Wright, s. p.; John Ephraim Brookes, b. Jan. 12, 1820, New Brunswick, N. J., d. St. Louis, Mo., 1866, m. S., Julia Spence, l'd S., ice dealer, ch.: 5; Wesley Brookes, b. Jan. 20, 1822, d. E. Aug. 29, 1830.

1035.

JOANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 2, 1887, at 4 P. M., a. 79 y. 10 mo., unm. She always lived at her home, 35 Washington avenue, Elizabeth. *Central N. J. Herald* and *N. J. Journal, Mar. 8, 1887*, contained obituaries. She died after a brief illness. She was an amiable woman and held in very high esteem by all who knew her. Early in life she united with the Morrell st. Methodist Episcopal church, afterward the Water st. or Elizabeth Ave. M. E. church. She was of late years a member of St. James M. E. church. Her funeral services took place Mar. 5, 1887, from her late residence. Rev. Louis C. Muller, her pastor, conducted the service, speaking on the life and Christian faithfulness of the deceased. The touching hymn, "Rock of Ages" was sung. A large number of relatives and friends were present. There were several beautiful floral tributes. The interment was made at Evergreen Cemetery, near the grave of her brother, Cornelius Sullivan[6] Cleveland.

1036.

PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 30, 1864, a. 53, m. Elizabethtown now Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 20, 1831, William Ball, b. Union tp., Union co., N. J., Mar. 31, 1809, d. Elizabeth, June 12, 1896, a s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Stevens). Ch. :

+3039 *Elizabeth[7] Ball*, b. Mar. 13, 1832, New York city.
+3040 *Ellen Ryerson[7] Ball*, b. Sept. 27, 1834, New York city.
+3041 *Mary Cox[7] Ball*, b. Feb. 22, 1836, New York city.
+3042 *John[7] Ball*, b. Nov. 6, 1838, Elizabethtown, N. J.
+3043 *Lydia Cleveland[7] Ball*, b. July 7, 1840, Elizabethtown.
+3044 *Sarah Eunice[7] Ball*, b. Sept. 15, 1845, Elizabethtown.

William Ball, residence New York city to 1836, and always afterward at Elizabeth, merchant. Mr. Ball was a member of the Common Council under the old borough, and afterward an Alderman 5 years. Was a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, and has often served in other capacities—assessment commissioner, &c. In politics he always was a Democrat and was the candidate of the party for the office of mayor. Was for many years a director of the Elizabeth Mutual Insurance Co. and a Manager of the Dime Savings Institution of Elizabeth.

1037.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 22, 1873, a. 60 y., 1 mo., 11 days, m. 1st, Elizabethport, now a part of Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1837, Phebe Ann Denman, b. Elizabethport, Aug. 26, 1814, d. Elizabethtown, May 11, 1848, a da. Major and Rhoda (Connet). He m. 2d, New York city, June 4, 1850, Harriet Calvin Denman, b. White Oak Ridge, Essex co., N. J., July 14, 1823, da. Calvin and Eleanor (Lewis). Ch. b. Elizabethtown, by 1st m.:

+3045 LEWIS BYRAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1838.

+3046 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1840.

+3047 EDMUND JANES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1848, d. E., Aug. 13, 1848.

By 2d m.:

+3048 JOSEPH WINFIELD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1851.

IDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1853, d. E., Feb. 21, 1854.

+3049 MAURICE MEAD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1855.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND entered upon the activities of life at an early age, and although his only capital at commencing was his energy and his perseverance, he soon established himself, and for many years afterward was well known as one of the best and most successful business men of Elizabethtown, afterwards Elizabeth, N. J. Soon after marriage he built a homestead on Old Broad st. (now 37 Washington ave.), in which he passed the greater part of his life. His store, adjoining, and bakery were well patronized, and his unremitting labors were duly rewarded with profits with which he was prudent, and judiciously invested and eventually amassed a handsome competency. He was prominent, useful, and respected in the community. For many years he was an active member of the Morrell st. (later the Water st., and since the Elizabeth ave.) Methodist Episcopal church, and served in the offices of trustee, steward, &c., and frequently was placed on important committees. He was foremost in the erection of a new church edifice. About 1831 he was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department, then numbering the most prominent citizens. See "Firemen of the ancient time" in *Central N. J. Herald, May 28, 1881.* He was a member of the Board of Aldermen, and during his last years was a director of the National Fire and Marine Insurance co. of Elizabeth. He retired from active business Apr. 1, 1866, bought and removed into the brick dwelling 311 (now 343) Washington st., Newark, N. J. He returned to Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1873, and occupied the handsome residence,

Joseph Cleveland

just completed by him, 450 Jefferson ave. (next the dwelling of his son, Edmund Janes[7] Cleveland, built by the latter from the same plans), fronting Jefferson Park. On Jan. 11, 1873, he accidentally slipped on the ice at Newark, breaking his right arm. From the effects of this injury he never fully recovered, and soon after removing to his new home it began to trouble him. He grew worse, a consultation of doctors was held, and it was found necessary to amputate the arm July 21. He d. at 3.11 P. M. the next day. Obituaries appeared in the *Elizabeth Journal, Herald, Newark Daily Advertiser*, &c. From *Elizabeth Monitor, July 25, 1873* [Editorial]. In common with many old residents of Elizabeth it was our good fortune a long time since to make the acquaintance of Joseph Cleveland. He was noted for his amiability and excellent habits. Nearly a third of a century ago he was engaged in a prosperous business and gave it strict attention. He believed emphatically that what was worth doing should be well done. Such a man was bound to succeed for he deserved to prosper and wisely adapted his means to achieve success. From the earliest years of our acquaintance he feared God and was not ashamed or afraid to speak of the religion which filled his soul with gladness. In those days our most active business men who called themselves Christians found time to speak to each other of their temptations, trials, joys, and sorrows. The holy dead delighted to honor his Master in word and deed. He let his light shine before men in such a manner that none could mistake his character. He so conducted his business that all were convinced that he was governed by the golden rule. His word was as much regarded as his bond, for in all his dealings he was actuated by noble principles. It is gratifying to know that he persevered in good works until the Master bade him come up higher. *Ibid.*—The funeral took place July 25, at 3 o'clock P. M., from 450 Jefferson ave. A large concourse of people assembled (many of them our oldest citizens, and a number from Newark), completely filling all the available space in the roomy house and on the grounds in front. The body was encased in a casket covered with black cloth and with silver mountings. Above the deceased was suspended the appropriate words: "Thy will be done," while a large number of flowers wrought into beautiful designs filled the house with fragrance. Rev. James N. Fitzgerald of St. Paul's M. E. church discoursed from the text: "For me to live is Christ and to die is gain." Rev. Nicholas Vansant offered a most feeling prayer. The deceased was viewed by the hundreds present, and all could not but admire the fine physique of the dead, who appeared to be only sleeping. The funeral procession, consisting of a long retinue of vehicles, wended its way to his lot in Evergreen cemetery, the last resting-place of the noble dead.

A very handsome marble monument has been erected to his memory.

Denman ancestries: 3 arms: DENMAN; *1:* DENMAN or DENNAN; *1:* DENNAN. DENMAN (London, Eng.) Az. a chev. betw. 3 lions' heads erased or. *Crest*—a raven rising sa. . . The raven was the favorite bird of the Danes and has been the crest of the Denmans ever since any record of them has been found, hence the name thought to be Danish, for East Retford, Derbyshire, Eng., was headquarters of Danes, and the name supposed derived from *Daneman*. . . . *Arthur's Family Names 114*—DENMAN. A denizen; in Welsh, *Dinman*, the place of a fortress, from *din*, a fortress, and *man*, a place. *Denman*, Saxon, the man of the valley; a dweller in the vale. . . . *Records Somerset House*, Old London, Eng.—[William?] Denman will, 1540. . . . *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XI, 250: Wm. Paver's Visitations of Yorkshire, Eng., 1584, 1612*—Denman pedigree of 10 generations.

. . . Mr. ——[1] Denman d. probably in Eng. ab. 1622, m., probably in England, Judith Stoughton[2] (she m., 2d, —— Smead or Smeed). Mrs. Judith (Stoughton[2]) [Denman] Smead, a widow, accompanied by her children, Mary Denman (who afterwards married Clement Maxfield of Dorchester, Mass.), John Denman, and William Smead (later of D.), came from Gravesend, Eng., Sept. 30, 1635, in ship "Dorset," via Bermuda, for Boston, Mass., she joined the church at Salem, Mass., ab. 1636, d. Salem, 1639.—*N. E. H. G. Reg., IX, 344: Abstracts from Earliest Wills on Record in co. Suffolk, Mass.* WIDDOW SMEAD.—*Mr. Israell Stoughton*, Administrator to *Mrs. Judith Smead*, widdow, deceased, as by Inventory taken ye 18: 3d: 1639 Sum is £103: 19: 05. Payd to *Batcheller* of Sallem, wch wee apprehended is repayd Jno Denman by him, £13. 06. 08; payd to *John Pope* [who bought up William Smead] of Dorchester, w^th *William Smead* wch is repayd into ye Deacons hands, £32; to *Mary Denman*, wife to *Clement Maxfield*, £13. 10^s. 10^d.; &c. *Roger Clap, Christopher Gibson, Hopestill Foster* were appointed to examine *Mrs. Stoughton's* booke and Inventory concerning *Mrs. Judith Smeed's* Estate, who find the balance of whole Estate to be £85. 07. 11½; to be divided among 3 children. *Jno. Denman's* pte. comes to £32. 00^s. 06^d.; *Mary Denman*, now Clem^t Maxfield's wife, £21. 07^s.; *Wm. Smeed's* pt. is £35. 06. The appraisers make a return the 11 of 1 mo., 1657-8. Mentions "sister *Visillah, Jno. Scudder, Bro: Knight, Oliver Purchase;* a tub to sister *Clarke:* my *Brothr. Clarke;* good. *Tomkins*; *Bro. Kinsley;* 5 dornix cartins to *Sumner;* good. *Jewett* and wife; a vylett coat to goodman *Oldreges*, etc.

John[2], b. Eng., 1620. *N. E. H. G. Reg., XIV, 355*—The Founders of New England, by Samuel Gardner Drake, A.M.; from Volume in British State Paper Office, London, Eng.—Tricessimo die Septembris 1635 Aboard the Dorss^t John Flower M^r bound for ye Bormodes: JO: DENMAN [age] 14. Of Salem, Dorchester, no further record at D., prob. removed soon for it is stated in the: *Annals of Newtown, Queens co., N. Y., By James Riker, Jr., 53*—Richard Betts, Samuel Toe, John Scudder, John Coe, George Sergeant, JOHN DENMAN, and Thomas Reede purchased, Oct. 3, 1662, of the Indian chiefs, Womatupa, Wonoxe, and Powatahuman, meadow-land called Plunder's Neck, on S. side of L. I., by river Hohosboco; John[3], b. 1640, an early settler of Newtown, yeoman, either he or his father was taxed at Newtown, Mar. 16, 1662. *Riker's Annals, 110*—John Denman, a grantee in confirmatory charter of Newtown, Nov. 25, 1686, by Thomas Dongan, Gov.; *140*—John Denman's house, prob. "the Pole's house," near spot occupied by Underhill Covert, farm of 170 acres [at Maspeth Hills, English Kills] included lands of George Debevoise, sold 1717 by Denman's heirs to Richard Hallett. Deeds to bro. William, Oct. 7, 1701, 27 acres on Luboards pond. John Denman's ear marke [cattle] a slit in ye oft eare and a half-penny under it, d. Newtown, 1713, will Mar., 1713, probate Dec. 14, 1714, m. 1st, S. P., 2d, Mary Gannaugh, sister of Jeremiah Geneung, or Gannugh (his executor) of Flushing, N. Y.; Philip[4], b. Newtown, evidently soon after the sale of his father's farm at Newtown, 1716-17, and prior to his marriage removed from Newtown, probably to Elizabethtown, and was an early settler of Springfield, N. J., will probated Apr. 10, 1780, m. —— Williams, believed to be Sarah Williams, b. ab. 1701, da. of Samuel Williams of Westfield, Essex (now Union) co., N. J., whose will May, 1706; Jacob[5], of Springfield, d. in or near S., ab. 1777, will adm. Dec. 8, 1777, by his widow and father, m. Westfield, May 25, 1773, Hannah Hoel, or Hole, da. of Charles Hole of Blue Brook, Springfield Mountains, schoolmaster—*Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley* [N. J.], *by John Littell, 1852*, p. 187; Major[6] Denman, b. Springfield ab. Sept., 1775, removed to Elizabethtown, resided on his farm at Elizabethport (afterwards the First and Second wards, etc., of Elizabeth), captain and owner of a vessel and for many years carried passengers and freight between Elizabethport, New York city, Virginia, and other points, a worthy and much esteemed citizen. *Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, 677*—"Elizabethport. Rev. Abraham Brown of Oxford, New Haven co., Conn., began to preach Oct. 6, 1838. A Congregational (since Presbyterian) church of 29 members was organized Aug. 7, 1839.

Jonathan M. Ropes and Elias Marsh chosen Deacons, and Major Denman, James C. Fairbank, Joseph P. Augur, Jeremiah Robinson, Trustees." d. Elizabethtown, Mar. 22, 1851, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Elizabeth, m. Rhoda Connet[2].

———[1], John[2], John[3]; Thomas[4], b. Newtown, of Springfield. From *Historical Collections of New Jersey, by John W. Barber and Henry Howe, 1844, page 101* — "In 1738 it is believed that there were only 3 houses in the village of Springfield, which were occupied by Thomas Denman and the Van Winckle and Whitehead families." Of Short Hills, under Springfield Mountain, White Oak Ridge, N. J.; Capt. Stephen[5] inherited and occupied his father's farm on White Oak Ridge, was a Revolution soldier. *Stryker's Register*, 572 — "Stephen Denman, Essex, in State Troops." His commission as captain still exists, will dated Springfield, Nov. 11, 1824, m. Sarah Whitehead; Calvin[6] Denman, b. White Oak Ridge, Mar. 7, 1793, owned and occupied the homestead, d. there Mar. 10, 1838, m. Eleanor Lewis, a da. of Lawrence and Hannah of Northfield, or Caldwell, N. J. — *Denman Genealogy in preparation by Charles Woodruff Wooley, Buffalo, N. Y.*

Connett ancestry: —[A Matthew Connett, b. prob. 1670, was one of the Elizabethtown Associates, Nov. 18, 1729. A Henry Connett, b. 1698, of Turkey, Essex co. (now New Providence, Union co.), N. J., d. July 10, 1761. A Gardner Connett of Westfield, 1699. These may have been kin to following]: Moses[1], b. May 10, 1746, an early settler of Elizabethport, owned there a farm now covered with streets, railroads, and buildings. *Meyer's Map of Elizabethtown at time of Revolution, 1770–83*, shows a large tract marked with name of owner, Moses Connet. *N. J. Journal, Apr. 23, 1880: Old Elizabethtown, its streets, its houses, and its property-holders, as the records show them. By E. L. Meyer.*— A little further towards town, on the right hand side of the road, stood the old Denman house, which was destroyed by fire some forty years ago. It was owned successively by Benjamin Price, John Price, Isaac Arnett to 1779, and after that time by Moses Connett. Moses[1] Connet d. Elizabethtown June 19, 1785, buried in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, m. Phebe Chandler, b. Dec. 31, 1750, d. Elizabethport May 2, 1813, da. of James Chandler; Rhoda[2] Connet m. Major Denman[6].

Stoughton ancestry — : 6 arms: STOUGHTON. The following Kent arms were used by Gov. William Stoughton of Mass., 1694, on his seal: Az. on a saltire betw. 4 door staples sa., an escallop or. . . *Arthur's Names, 242* — STOUGHTON. Local. This family derive its name from *Stoche* or *Stoke*, a place in Surrey, Eng., and *tun*, a word signifying an enclosure. . . . . Stoughton, co. Surrey, a family of remote antiquity: Goodwin de Stocktun of Stocktun temp. Stephen 1135. [The following pedigree is from manuscript in the British Museum, London, Eng.: Thomas[1] of Stoughton, Surry, Eng.; Gilbert[2] m. Mary Banbesey; Lawrence[3], will dated May 10, 1571, probate Apr. 28, 1572, m. Ann Comb of Ford in Sussex; William[4], b. 21 Dec., 21st, Hen. VIII, 1530, parson of Stoke, n. Guilford, Eng.; Albany S.[5]; Samuel[6] of Woking in Surry; Nicholas[7] of New England]. . . . . Rev. Thomas[1] of the parish of Aldermanbury, London, Eng. Placed here for the following reasons in *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. By Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D., 1892, II, 721* — Stoughton [illustration of Arms: (Stoughton co., Surry). Az., a cross engr. erm. *Crest* — A robin-redbreast, ppr.]. Mentions a Folding Pedigree of this English *Family of Stoughton* from the lithograph press of *J. H. Bufford, Boston, Mass.*, extracted from the records of the College of Arms, London; and conjectures that Rev. Thomas Stoughton, parish of Aldermanbury, London, to be the Thomas, Sr., and that he accompanied to New England, Israel and Thomas, thus: "Thomas Stoughton, Sr., came from Eng. to Dorchester, 1630 or 1633 [*Savage* calls this Thomas brother of Israel of D.] to Windsor, prob. 1640, where he rec'd grant of land from the town, wh. he deeded July 17, 1645, to his s. Thomas; he m. 1st a Montpeson, who d. in Eng., 2d, in Dorchester, Margaret Baret (wid. of Simon) Huntington; ch.: John (Rev.) of Aldermanbury, Thomas of Windsor, Col. Israel of Dorchester." "In the English Pedigree we find a Thomas (3d son of Anthony of co. Dorset) who m. a Montpeson of co. Wilts, and who was about the right generation to be father of our emigrants, Thomas and Israel;" Judith[2] Stoughton, sister of the following:

1. Hon. Israel (of Dorchester 1632, freem. Nov., 1633, Assist. 1637, ret. to Eng., lt. col. of Rainsborough's or Rainsburrow's reg., Cromwell's army 1644, gave 300 acres to Harvard; in his will, made at London, July 17, 1644, gives legacy to his mother, &c., d. Lincoln, Eng., 1645, father of Lt.-Gov. William Stoughton, benefactor of Harvard, for whom is named Stoughton Hall, Harvard); 2. Thomas of Dorchester, Windsor, Conn., and 3. Rev. John Stoughton, D.D., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Eng. [An Israel Stoughton, bap. at Coggeshall, Essex co., Eng., Feb. 18, 1602–3, son of Thomas, who was prob. Rev. Thomas, rector of Coggeshall Dec. 12, 1600, who may have been father to Judith Stoughton, for Rev. John of St. Mary m. 1st Mrs. Emm. (of the family of Machell) Cudworth, wid. of Rev. Ralph Cudworth, the successor of Rev. Thomas Stoughton at Coggeshall, Apr. 4, 1606.] See *N. E. H. G. Reg., IV: 52; V: 350; XXI: 173, 249; XXXIV: 185; XL: 306-9*, m. 1st Mr. ——— Denman[1].

Mrs. Harriet Calvin (Denman) Cleveland, residence Bridgeport, Conn. (1890–7).

1039.

CORNELIUS SULLIVAN[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 1, 1820, d. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 18, 1882, unm. He resided always at his homestead, 35 Washington ave., with his sister, Joanna[6]. He was much esteemed by all for his integrity and excellence of character. He was a faithful attendant of the Elizabeth ave. M. E. church until that society was merged with St. James M. E. church, then attended St. James, and was always ready to assist in church work. He died after a brief illness. His funeral services, Oct. 20, 1882, were conducted by Rev. A. Harrison Tuttle of St. James. Nearly all his Cleveland relatives were present, also many friends. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, where a Quincy granite obelisk, erected to his memory by his surviving relatives, marks his last resting place.

1040.

ROBERT LUTTON[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Aug. 17, 1824, m. 1st, Mendham, N. J., Jan. 1, 1846, Amanda Farber McDougall, b. 3 mi. from Mendham, Aug. 31, 1821, d. Elizabethtown, Feb. 6, 1854, a da. Robert and Jemima (Reeve). He m. 2d, E., Dec. 14, 1854, Christina Christopher, b. Prussia, June, 1829, a da. John and Maria. Ch. b. Elizabethtown, by 1st m.:

+3050 LUCRETIA FARBER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1847.

+3051 PHEBE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1849.

+3052 ALBERT WALKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

By 2d m.:

3053 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1855, unm. Still res. at home, Elizabeth (1897) grad. from High School. For some years a select school teacher.

CHRISTINE AMANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1860, d. E. Mar. 7, 1863.

3054 ROBERT BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1864, unm. res. at home, in business with his father at Elizabeth. Is a member of Co. C, 3d Reg., N. G., N. J., which was in the procession at the first inauguration of President Cleveland.

+3055 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1866.

ROBERT LUTTON[6] CLEVELAND has resided always at Elizabeth, N. J. After marriage he built his dwelling, 1134 Washington street, which he afterward remodeled and continuously occupied until about 1891, then bought and removed to his resi-

dence on New York ave. Res. South Broad st., 1893–7. Is a merchant at 57 Broad st. For many years, from 1841, he was with Albro & Hoyt, oilcloth makers, Elizabeth, and from 1849 was a superintendent in their manufactory. He has been energetic in all his undertakings. About 1844 he joined the Morrell St. M. E. Church, which society afterward erected the edifice of the Water St. (later Elizabeth Ave.) Church. He was for years a prominent and useful member, filling the offices of trustee, steward, etc. In 1876, while he was trustee, it was proposed to unite the society and church property with St. Paul's. Foreseeing the benefit that would accrue, he immediately took an active part in securing the union of the two congregations. He was appointed a committee of one to confer, and served on subsequent committees who were gratified to realize as the result of their labors the consolidation of the two bodies. In the fall of 1876 the new society was organized at his house, and named St. James M. E. Church, which, in April, 1877, purchased and have since occupied the edifice of the Broad Street Baptist Church. He was elected a member of the first Board of Trustees of St. James, and has always taken an active part. He was for years a member of the Volunteer Fire Dep., holding various offices. He is well known and respected in the community.

1041.

MOSES CONKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Southold, N. Y., July 4, 1795, d. S. Feb. 11, 1883, a. 87 y. 7 mo. 7 da., m. 1st, S., June 2, 1819, Sarah Hubbard, b. Mattituck, Suffolk co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1796, d. S. May 3, 1832, eldest da. Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah (Reeve). He m. 2d, S., May 11, 1833, Ency Hubbard, b. Mattituck Dec. 16, 1802, d. Southold Sept., 1895, a da. Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah (Reeve). 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

+3056 NATHANIEL HUBBARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1834, Southold.

Dea. MOSES CONKLIN[6] CLEVELAND resided nearly all his life at Southold. A prominent man in the community, beloved and respected by every one. *From H. G.[7] Cleveland's Gen. of Benjamin[4] Cleveland, So:* Moses C.[6] attended the school of Master Wines Osborn, who taught many years in the "Brick School House."

In Dec., 1812, he went to live as an apprenticed cordwainer for 3 years with Dea. Nathaniel Hubbard, who was doing a large business in tanning and currying, and in the manufacture of boots and shoes at Mattituck, L. I. He faithfully fulfilled his

obligations, won the confidence and esteem of the family in which he lived, and afterward married the daughters. He was a skillful workman. In Aug., 1816, he went to Catskill, N. Y., where he wrought in fine work for a year, employed by Gideon Reynolds. He subsequently enlarged his field of observation, and his practice as a skillful workman, in Madison, Hudson City, Goshen, and Newburgh, Orange co., N. Y.

About the year 1823 a village began to spring up around the Suffolk County Court House. This village has more recently become known as Riverhead. Mr. Cleveland made this the place of his residence in Sept., 1824. Judge Miller, in his *Centennial History of the Town of Riverhead, Suffolk co.*, speaks of Mr. Cleveland as being, in 1825, one of the active business men of the village.

From his earliest years his Christian principles were sound, his moral character was high, and his integrity in business and other relations strict and trustworthy; but it was not until July, 1838, that he made a public confession of his Christian faith and became a full member of the First Church of Southold. Five years later he was elected to the office of deacon, and he fulfilled the duties of the office for 36 years. Soon after he became a deacon he was chosen to be one of the trustees of the church. For years he has been a director of the Suffolk County Mutual Insurance Company; and from the origin of Southold Savings Bank, in 1858, his name has been prominent on its board of trustees. He repeatedly filled various offices of public trust to which he was called by the votes of his fellow townsmen; and his character and usefulness were often manifest as a guardian of children whose orphanage has caused them to need some wise and faithful man to fill the father's place. He was especially active in the promotion of temperance throughout the county, and of religion on a far wider field. Perhaps there is no other man living who attended so many of the meetings of the Suffolk County Temperance Association throughout its whole existence from 1850 for many years.

From Obituary of Moses Conklin[6] Cleveland, by his pastor, Rev. Ephraim Whittaker, in *New York Evangelist, Mar., 1883:*

Moses C. Cleveland was well known in all parts of Long Island, and in many places far beyond it, by his integrity of character, his generous hospitality, his great activity in the temperance reform from the beginning of the movement, more than fifty years ago, by his office as a deacon in the First Church of Southold during forty years of continuous service, and by his prominence and efficiency as a trustee of the same church for some thirty years. He was also a trustee of the Southold Savings Bank for twenty-seven years, from the time of its organization until his death, and during many years he was a director of the Suffolk County Fire Insurance Co.

He was habitually attentive, as an officer of the church, to his own personal visita-

tion of the families of the congregation, and was also remarkably constant in attending the public worship, as well as the more social devotions, of the church. It was his habit to arrange his business so as to be always present at the meetings for prayer, where his voice was rarely heard in exhortation, but often in penitence, confession, and thanksgiving.

His health was almost invariably good until the last few months of his life. Illness very seldom kept him within doors, even for a day, and he was able to walk from room to room in his house until the evening before his death. That evening he retired early, slept sweetly during most of the night, and gradually ceased to breathe without pain. His last audible words were: "Precious Saviour! *My* Jesus!"

His funeral brought together in the church a large congregation, in which the number of aged men was especially noticeable. His pastor preached from the words of the Apostle Paul (Gal. i. 24): "They glorified God in me." The Rev. James T. Hamlin of Mattituck took part in the devotional services. The congregation looked for the last time, in the midst of many tears, on the face of the dead, which seemed to present the fullness and flush of vigorous life. The burial was made in the family lot in the church cemetery, not far from the church edifice, and near the graves of his father and mother, Moses and Parnell (Conklin) Cleveland.

Deacon Cleveland's absence will be greatly felt, especially in the church and congregation of which he was so many years a faithful officer, and in the family of which he was the honorable and efficient head. E. W.

Obituaries were published in the *Suffolk Times, Mar. 3, 1883*, etc. See "Old Age in Southold," published in the local paper, 1882. Mrs. Ency (Hubbard) Cleveland resided in the Cleveland mansion the remainder of her life, together with her son, Nathaniel Hubbard[7] Cleveland, Esq.

1042.

WILLIAM HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1852, aged 55, m. 1st, at Oyster Ponds, now Orient, Suffolk co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1820, Mary Ann Terry, b. Orient, June 2, 1798, d. Orient, Dec. 8, 1820, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Rebecca (King) Terry. He m. 2d, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1824, Zilpha Thayer, b. G., Jan. 22, 1804, d. Springfield, Sept. 24, 1868, a daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Crowell) Thayer. 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

+3057 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, born July 23, 1825, at Enfield, Hampshire co., Mass.

EBENEZER THAYER[7] CLEVELAND, born June 1, 1828, at Enfield, died at Enfield, Sept. 23, 1828.

MOSES CONKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 21, 1829, at Enfield, died at Enfield, Dec. 13, 1829.

+3058 PARNEL CONKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 9, 1830, E.

GEORGE LYMAN[7] CLEVELAND, born April 24, 1833, at Enfield, died at Enfield, May 16, 1835.

+3059 JOHN THAYER[7] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 16, 1835, at Shelburne Falls, Franklin co., Mass.

+3060 MARY ANN TERRY[7] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 20, 1838, at Shelburne Falls.

+3061 GEORGE MOSES[7] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 26, 1840, at Shelburne Falls.

Dr. William Henry[6] Cleveland grad. Yale college and Medical School, 1823. He first attended the School of Master Wines Osborn at Southold, N. Y. In Dec., 1816, he was examined by School Commissioners and duly licensed by their certificate as teacher in Southold public schools and first taught at Oyster Ponds village, now Orient, L. I. In the spring of 1817 he entered "Clinton Academy" at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., boarding with Rev. Ebenezer Phillips, the principal, who was also paster of the Presbyterian church in that place. This academy has the honor of having been one of the first two chartered by the Regents of the University of N. Y. State in 1784. It was named in honor of Gov. George Clinton, by whom it was presented with a bell. During the years 1818 and 1819 William Henry[6] was the preceptor in School Dist. No. 9 of the town of Smithtown, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y., where, according to the custom of the day, he "boarded around." There he decided to be a physician, and during the time he taught there was also a student with the resident physician, Dr. C. H. Havens. He entered Yale after the death of his first wife. He first settled in Enfield, where he was a successful practitioner ten years, and then located himself at Shelburne Falls. After several years he removed to Springfield, where he always afterwards resided, and was a well-known allopathic physician. He was beloved and esteemed by all.

1043.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. at Southold, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1852, aged 49, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1824, Jemima Abrams, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1808, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Vermilye) Abrams. Ch. b. Southold:

+3062 Moses[7] Cleveland, born Feb. 17, 1825.
+3063 Catharine[7] Cleveland, born March 3, 1827.
+3064 Henry Conklin[7] Cleveland, born July 23, 1829.
3064a Sarah Hubbard[7] Cleveland, born Oct. 21, 1831, died at Southold, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1899, unmarried.
+3065 Parnel[7] Cleveland, born Dec. 10, 1833.
+3066 Joseph Benjamin[7] Cleveland, born Nov. 27, 1838.
Mary Zilpha[7] Cleveland, born Oct. 26, 1842, died at Southold, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1865, unmarried.
+3067 John Demarest[7] Cleveland, born Aug. 4, 1845.

Mr. Joseph[6] Cleveland, residence always at Southold; builder and carpenter. Mrs. Jemima (Abrams) Cleveland still resides at Southold.

1044.

Sarah B.[6] Manser (*Ebenezer[5] Manser, John[4] Manser, Elizabeth[3] Henshaw*, Hannah[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. at Charlestown, Mass., May 15, 1817, aged 30, m., as 1st wife, Dec. 3, 1807, James Ayer, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1781, d. Feb. 8, 1831, son of James Ayer. (He m. 2d, see below.) Children:

Mary Ann[7] *Ayer*, b. May 11, 1808, 1809.
James Brigham[7] *Ayer*, b. Jan. 21, 1811.
Henry[7] *Ayer*, b. Dec. 29, 1816.

James Ayer dwelt at Charlestown and owned property.

Wyman's Charlestown, I, 41 — James Ayer est. with Nathaniel, buys of Holden, 1810; of Thos. Edmunds, 2d, lot N. E. cor. Richmond st. run S. W., S. Dizer, S. W., Jona. Redding, N. W., A. McNiel; of John Call, 1815, lot N. E. Richmond st., S. E., N. Martin; James Ayer m. 2d, Ruth Blanchard, b. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 7, 1791, d. Feb. 25, 1832. Ch.: Sarah Bradish Ayer.

1048.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Samuel[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. at her home, Retreat, n. Windsor, N. S., Dec. 18, 1854, a. 81, m. 1st, Halifax, N. S., May 21, 1795, Robert Hill, b. Aug., 1772, d. Halifax, Mar. 16, 1812. She m. 2d, Halifax, June 30, 1816, Maj. Thomas King, b. England, Dec. 11, 1783, d. Windsor, N. S., May, 1865. Ch. by 1st m. b. Halifax:

+3068 *Charles John*[7] *Hill*, b. Apr. 23, 1796.
+3069 *Eliza*[7] *Hill*, b. Dec. 25, 1797.
+3070 *Mary Rebecca*[7] *Hill*, b. Sept. 28, 1799.
3071 *Robert*[7] *Hill*, b. Feb. 3, 1802, d. H., Mar. 7, 1855, newspaper contributor — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.
Richard Cleaveland Hill, b. Dec. 17, 1803.
Thomas Liddell[7] *Hill*, b. Dec. 9, 1805, d. Jan. 14, 1826.
+3072 *William*[7] *Hill*, b. Apr. 1, 1807.
+3073 *Jane*[7] *Hill*, b. Mar. 10, 1809.
+3074 *George*[7] *Hill*, b. Feb. 28, 1811. 2d m.: S. P.

ELIZABETH[6] was a woman of intelligence and refinement. Her portrait, still existing, (in possession of Rev. George W. Sprott) delineates a lady of rare beauty.

Robert Hill dwelt at Halifax, merchant. Maj. Thomas King was major and paymaster H. M. 99th Regiment. He dwelt on the beautiful farm Retreat, 2 miles from Windsor, which he purchased, on which were plaster quarries. He lived in a manner becoming an English gentleman. After 1854 he sold out and rem. to Falmouth, N. S.

Above children were all baptized in St. Matthew's church, Halifax.

1049.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Samuel[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Halifax, N. S., Mar., 1835, m. Mirimachi, New Brunswick, Mrs. Ann (Mallard) Farquhar of N. B., b. 1784, d. Halifax, Oct. 5, 1831, wid. Robert Farquhar, da. Thomas. Ch.:

3075 ANNIE ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1825, Halifax, m. Millburn Lake co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1868, John Henry Strode Burgess, b. Glastonbury, Somersetshire, Eng., Dec. 29,

1821, s. John Henry and Anna (Chapman), res. Waukegan, Lake co., Ill., 1889, Benton, Lake co., Ill., 1895, farmer. s. p.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND lived at Halifax, city officer. He was much honored. Ann Mallard m. 1st, Robert Farquhar, dwelt at Bay Chelaur, Mirimachi, lumber merchant. Ch.: Son, d.

1050.

SARAH[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Sam.[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d., m. Halifax, N. S., June 26, 1801, John Simpson. Ch. bap. St. Matthews chh., Halifax: *James Cleveland[7] Simpson*, bap. Dec. 25, 1804; *Elizabeth[7] Simpson*, bap. Apr. 12, 1808; *John[7] Simpson*, bap. Oct. 1, 1809, l. N. S., 1889; *Sarah Mortimer[7] Simpson*, bap. June 14, 1812, l. Halifax.

3076 *Edward Mortimer[7] Simpson* (Dr.), bap. Dec. 12, 1815, d. N. S., bef. 1889, m. Ch.: *Several*.

1051.

HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Aaron[2]), d. Halifax, N. S., m. H.—*St. Matthew's chh. rec.*—June 26, 1803, John Liddell, b. Sterlingshire, Scotland, Feb., 1777, d. Halifax, s. James and Margaret (Glen). Dwelt in Scotland and Halifax, where he was a merchant and police magistrate. He was much esteemed. Ch. b. Halifax, bap. St. Matthew's chh.:

3077 *James Hill[7] Liddell*, b. Apr. 20, 1805, m. Bathurst, N. B., 1831, Jane Willis, b. England, Nov. 9, 1816, da. John and Jane (Atkinson), res. Halifax, secretary. s. p.; *Margaret[7] Liddell*, bap. Feb. 15, 1807, m. H., Oct. 16, 1830, Edward Roach; *Harriet[7] Liddell*, bap. July 17, 1808, m. H., Dec. 6, 1831, William Henry Davis; *Elizabeth[7] Liddell*, bap. May 7, 1810, d. Newf., m. H., Aug. 24, 1842, James S. Clift; *Mary[7] Liddell*, bap. Dec. 8, 1811, m. H., Sept. 7, 1842, Hugh Hoyles.

+3078 *Jean[7] Liddell*, bap. May 23, 1813.

Louisa Avery[7] Liddell, bap. Aug. 7, 1814, d. H.; *Annie Hill[7] Liddell*, bap. Mar. 28, 1816; *John[7] Liddell; John Andrew[7] Liddell*, bap. Jan. 21, 1818; *Robert Alexander[7] Liddell*, d. at sea; *William[7] Liddell*, bap. Oct. 3, 1819; *Catharine[7] Liddell*, bap. Jan. 18, 1820.

Eleanor Dempster[7] Liddell, bap. Feb. 22, 1822, d. H., Jan. 1, 1854, m. M. J. Meynell. Ch.: *Da[8]. Archibald Glen[7]*, bap. Feb. 13, 1825; *Andrew[7] Liddell*, bap. June 19, 1827.

1054.

LUCY[6] or MARY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Samuel[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Mirimachie, N. B., ab. 1836, a. ab. 39, m. N. B., John Murdock

McKenzie, he d. Mirimachie. Varying accounts state that either Lucy[6] or Mary[6] d. unm. Ch.: *John*[7] *McKenzie*, d. y., unm.; *Robert*[7] *McKenzie*, d. y., unm.; *Murdock*[7] *McKenzie*, d. y., unm.; *Ida*[7] *McKenzie*, d. y.

+3079 *Margaret*[7] *McKenzie*.

Mary[7] *McKenzie*, d., m. W. Crawford, l. Mirimachie, lumber dealer. Ch.: 3.

Marion[7] *McKenzie*, m., l., 1889, Mirimachie, hotel keeper.

1055.

Sarah*[6] *Stewart (*Abigail*[5] *Usher*), d. Wadsworth, Medina co., O., m. Oct. 19, 1780, Jedediah Richards, he d. W. Ch.:

3080 *Jedediah*[7] *Richards*, b. Feb. 28, 1781, d. Oct. 4, 1844, m. Patty Chamberlain, rem. West, invented sash machine now in use. *Robert Usher*[7] *Richards*, b. May 15, 1783, d. Feb. 5, 1830, m. Jerusha Rockwell, rem. West, invented rotary steam engine, also machine for turning pails, stitching; *Mills*[7], b. Apr. 9, 1785, d. Norton, Summit co., O., Apr. 2, 1840; *Ezekiel*[7], b. Apr. 5, 1787, d. a merchant, Princeton, Bureau co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; *William S.*[7], b. May 16, 1789, m. Almira Lucas; *Henry*[7], b. Mar. 4, 1792, m. Lowly Hickock, visited by Selden U., 1814, who spoke of the 9 boys, rem. 1839 to P.; *William Cullen*[7], b. May 27, 1794, of Norton, 1864, farmer; *Julius*[7], b. Dec. 22, 1796, d. July 4, 1836, rem. West, mechanical genius.

3081 *George W.*[7] *Richards*, M.D., b. July 4, 1799, d. Dubuque, Ia., Prof. of Anat. and Phys. in the Medical Colleges at Laporte and Keokuk, Lee co., Ia. *Sally*[7], b. Sept. 17, 1802, d. Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 22, 1803.

Jedediah Richards 3d, of Norfolk (Jedediah Richards, 1st of Hartford, Conn., was 1 of first 4 settlers of N. 1744), became a soldier at 16, in White Plains battle, later stationed at West Point, where he saw Andre hung. Of Norfolk to 1819, Wadsworth afterward.

1057.

Dr. ***Nathaniel*[6] *Usher*** (*Hezekiah*[5] *Usher*, Abigail[4], Aaron[3-2]), d. Sept. 30, 1865, a. 79, m. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1810, Mrs. Lucy (Palmer) Usher, she d. Sept. 30, 1870, a. 79, wid. of *Moses Craft*[6] *Usher* + 1056. Ch.: *Almira B.*[7], b. Dec. 11, 1811, m. Abel Hill; *Moses*[7], b. Sept. 11, 1813, m., had 3 or 4 das.

+3082 *John Palmer*[7] *Usher*, b. Jan. 9, 1816, Brookfield, N. Y.

Abigail Jane[7] *Usher*, b. Sept. 19, 1818, m. Campbell.

Mandana[7] *Usher*, b. Mar. 15, 1821, m. Harvy Holmes.

Cynthia[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 19, 1823, died young.

Lucy[7] *Usher*, b. July 21, 1825, m. Collier.

Nathaniel[7] *Usher*, b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. Pamelia Wolverton.

Cynthia[7] *Usher* (ag.), b. Oct. 21, 1829, m. Mark Dedrick.

1058.

Daniel[6] ***Usher*** (*Hezekiah*[5] *Usher*), m. Jan. 18, 1812, Freelove, she d. June 5, 1845. Ch.:

James S.[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 14, 1813, d. May 8, 1853, m. Oct. 18, 1837, Lucina Sumner (she m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1858, Hiram Marsh). Of Spencer, Mass. Ch.: *William D.*[8] *Usher*, b. Aug. 4, 1839; *James Henry*[8], Nov. 4, 1842; *Charles Edward*[8], May 8, 1845; *John Sumner*[8], Oct. 29, 1847; *Julia Maria*[8], Sept. 6, 1850.

Delia A.[7] *Usher*, b. May 14, 1814, m. Moore of Cabotsville, Mass.

Elisha M.[7] *Usher*, b. Sept. 12, 1815, m. Dec. 26, 1838, Rebecca D. Elkins, da. Edward and Mary E. of Smithfield. Dwelt Marblehead, Mass. Ch.: *Edward M.*[8], b. Dec. 29, 1840; *Horace B.*[8], Nov. 25, 1842; *Sara A.*[8], Nov. 28, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1846; *Timothy A. T.*[8], b. Dec. 13, 1849; *Rebecca D.*[8], b. Aug. 3, d. Sept. 14, 1855.

Wheaton[7] *Usher*, b. Jan. 17, 1817, of Vernon, Conn. *Freelove*[7] *Usher*, b. Dec. 7, 1818, m. L. R. Northrup, Rockville, Tolland, Conn. *Roxanna*[7] *Usher*, b. Mar. 27, 1820, m. R. Fitch, Tolland, Conn.

Joseph[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 17, 1821, m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1844, Susan R. Hall, she d. June 1, 1856. He m. 2d, Apr. 23, 1857, Elvira Wheelock of North Uxbridge, Worcester co., Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: *Anna Jane*[8], b. July 6, 1848; *Eugene John*[8], b. Oct. 5, 1851, d. Dec. 17, 1856.

John[7] *Usher*, b. May 4, 1822, of Milford, Mass.; *Rachel*[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 4, 1824, m. B. F. Crandell of Tolland; *Daniel*[7] *Usher*, b. Feb. 22, 1826, of Fisherville, Conn.

Stephen[7] *Usher*, b. Feb. 5, 1827, m. June 11, 1851, Roxanna Mullet of E. Brookfield, Mass. Ch.: *George H.*[8] *Usher*, b. July 30, 1853.

Samuel L.[7], b. Mar. 15, 1828, of Brighton; *Edward F.*[7], Dec. 15, 1830, unm., of Leicester, Mass.; *Susan J.*[7], b. Dec. 25, 1832, of Coventry, Conn.; *Alvin L.*[7], b. Nov. 2, 1834, of Milford; *Clarissa D.*[7], Sept. 11, 1836, of Coventry; *William H.*[7], June 17, 1838, of C.; *Harkless S.*[7] *Usher*, Apr. 23, 1840, of C.

1059.

Oliver[6] ***Usher*** (*Robert*[5] *Usher*), d. either at Yorkville, York co., S. C., or Monticello, Ga., Aug. 11, 1824, a. 58, m. 1st, June 18, 1789, Huldah Foote of Westchester, Conn., b. Dec. 15, 1769,

d. Sept. 21, 1791, only da. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Cadwell). He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1803, Sarah Andrews Rawson of Hadlyme, Conn., she d. Mar. 1, 1852, a da. of Rev. Edmund Grindal and Sarah (Holmes). Ch. by 1st m.:

Jerusha Cadwell[7] *Usher*, b. Mar. 18, 1790, m. Macon, Bibb co., Ga., 1830, James Wakeman. She a teacher, had many years a Seminary at Macon, s. p. By 2d m.:

Catharine Rawson[7] *Usher*, b. July 12, 1807, d. Sept. 4, 1834, m. July 11, 1828, Benjamin Goddard. Ch.: *William*[8] and *Emily*[8] *Goddard*, both d. y. *Robert Oliver*[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 25, 1809, m. Dec. 17, 1839, Fanny Colbert of Covington, Ga., 1892. Ch.: *several.*[8]

Emeline Dorothy[7] *Usher*, b. Feb. 11, 1811, d. Mar. 8, 1829, m. Mar. 27, 1828, Benjamin Reed. *Julia Eliza*[7], b. Sept. 26, d. Dec. 22, 1814.

Charles Cleveland[7] *Usher*, b. June 16, 1818, South, m. Feb. 20, 1854, Amelia Augusta Barnes, b. Aug. 29, 1834, of Brunswick, Glynn co., Ga.

Oliver[6] *Usher* of Chatham, Conn., 1789, was awhile in co. with Jonathan at Higganum, Middlesex co., Conn., rem. bef. 1803 to Hartford, Conn., was there 1813 supt. Ward & Bartholomew's Woolen Mills, there lost his right hand. Went South ab. 1816; Macon, Yorkville. His family at Monticello, 1825.

Foote ancestry of Huldah Foote : — 4 arms: FOOT ; 1 : FOOTES or FOOTS ; 7 : FOOTE : (Tiverton co. Devon) Or a chev. sa. in the dexter corner a trefoil slipped sa. *Crest* — Naked arm holding trefoil. . . . Nathaniel[1], b. about 1593, fr. Eng., freem., Mass., Sept. 3, 1634, Watertown, Wethersfield 1636, in orig. distribution of town, 1640, deleg. to gen. Court, m. in Eng., Elizabeth Deming, sis. of John of Weths. (she m. 2d, Gov. Thos. Welles of Conn.); Nathaniel[2], b. Eng., ab. 1620, m. Elizabeth Smith, a da. Lt. Samuel & Elizabeth of Weth. ; Nathaniel[3], m. Margaret Bliss, da. of Nathaniel[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1], see + 354) Bliss & Catharine[2] (Samuel[1] of Springfield, Mass., m. Cicely) Chapin ; Nathaniel[4], m. 1st, Anna Clark of Lebanon, Conn.; Nathaniel[5], m. Patience Gates, da. Samuel of Colchester, Conn.; Nathaniel[6] Foote, m. Jerusha Cadwell of Hartford — *Nathaniel Goodwin's Foote gen. 1849, p. 77.*

Rawson ancestry of Sarah Andrews Rawson : 10 arms : (York co.; Lancaster co.; Ravensons or Rawsons of ancient lineage Visitat. York co., 1585, derived from Richard Rawson of Frystone, 1377). Per fesse sa. & az. castle with 4 towers, ar. *Crest* — Raven's head, in beak an annulet gu. *Motto* — Laus virtutis actio. . . . James Rawson, vicar of Winsgrave, Eng., Aug. 8, 1508. Richard Rawson, LL.B., rector Beaconsfield, July 26, 1525. . . . Sir John Rawson, Grand Prior in Ireland of Knights Hospitallers, 1540 — *Lipscomb's Buckingham.* . . . Edward[1], of Colebrooke, Langley Marris parish, Buckingham co., Eng., will proved May 4, 1604, m. Bridget ; David[2], b. Colebrook, of London, Eng., merch. tailor, will proved Feb. 25, 1617, m. Margaret Wilson[2]; Edward[3], b. Gillingham, Dorset co., Eng., Apr. 16, 1615, to America 1636, Newbury, Mass., Boston, 1650, Secretary of Mass. Bay Colony 1650–86, m. in Eng., Rachel Perne; Rev. Grindal[4], b. Jan. 23, 1659, H. C. 1678, m. Susanna Wilson[5] ; Rev. Grindal[5], H.C. 1728, m. Dorothy Chauncey[5] ; Rev. Edmund Grindal[6] Rawson, Yale 1759 of E. Haddam, Conn., m. Sarah Holmes, da. Dea. Christopher. *Edward Rawson and descendants, By E. B. Crane, 1875 : N. E. Reg. III : 201.*

Chauncey ancestry : See N. E. Reg. XLV : 187 : Authorized *Arms.* CHAUNCY, Rev. Charles of Cambridge. From Yardley, Hertfordshire ; in visitation of Hertfordshire. Gu. a cross patonce ar. on a chief az. a lion pass. or. Evidence : will of his sister, Judith Chauncy of Yardly 1657. . . . George[1] Yardly, Herts. co. ; Rev. Charles[2], b. Y., bap. Nov. 5, 1592, Trinity, Camb. B. D., 1624, Vicar, Ware, 1627–34, Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1637, Scituate 1641, 2d pres. of Harvard 1654, m. Catharine Eyre; Rev. Israel[3], Stratford, Conn.,

m. 1st, Mary Nichols[3], b. Feb. 2, 1648; Rev. Isaac[4], b. Oct. 5, 1670, H.C. 1693, min. Hadley; Dorothy[5] Chauncey, m. Grindal Rawson[6].

Nichols ancestry:—11 arms: NICHOLL; *13:* NICHOLS; *13:* NICHOLLS (Salop) Sa. a pheon ar. a crescent for diff. *Crest*—Cornish clough. . . . Francis[1], Stratf.; Sergt. Isaac[2], b. Eng., Stratf. 1639, m. Margaret; Mary[3] Nichols, m. Israel Chauncey[3].

Wilson ancestry, 2 lines: William[1], of Wellsbourne, Lincoln co., Eng., Gent., d. Aug. 27, 1587, buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Lincoln co., Eng.; *Arms*, per Norroy flower, 1586. Per pale ar. & az. 3 lions' gambs barways erased and counterchanged. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or, guttee de sang; Rev. William[2], D.D., b. 1542, of Windsor co., Berks, Eng., of Merton coll., Oxford, prebendary St. Paul's and Rochester cathedrals, rectory Cliffe co., Eng., canon, 1584, of St. George's Chapel, d. May 15, 1615, m. Isabel Woodhall[4]; Margaret[3] m. 1st, David Rawson[2]; Rev. John[3], b. Windsor, Eng., 1588, educa. at Eton school, grad. Christ's coll., Cambridge, 1605-6, A.M., 1609, induct. Sudbury, Suffolk co., Eng., arr. with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630, first minister of Boston, 1630, m. Elizabeth Mansfield, a da. of Sir John Mansfield of London, Eng.—*Mather's Magnalia, II, 275:* Rev. John[4], b. Eng., Sept., 1621, grad. Harvard, 1642, m. Sarah Hooker[5]; Susanna[5] Wilson, m. Grindal Rawson[4].

Hooker ancestry:—4 arms: HOOKER; *1:* HOKER: Ar. a fesse betw. 3 mascles gu. . . . Thomas[1] Hoker of Balston, Leicester co., Eng., probably steward of [Kenellime] Digby family of L. co., will proved Jan. 27, 1561, m. Cecelia; Kenelm[2], of Balston; Thomas[3], of Frisbye and Gaddesby, Leicester co., 1586, Marfield, Tilton parish, Leicester co., Eng.; Rev. Thomas[4], b. Marfield, 1586, Emanuel coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608, cure of Esher, 1620, lecturer, Chelmsford, Essex, 1626, teacher, Little Baddow, 1630, preacher, Deltt, Holland, 1632, Rotterdam 1634, arr. with John Cotton, Boston, Sept. 3, 1633, Cambridge, Mass., with his parishioners, to Hartford, Conn., June, 1636, an orig. propr., d. July 7, 1647, m. in Esher, Surrey, Eng., Susan, or Susanna, "waiting gentlewoman," and prob. relative of Mrs. Joan (Tothill) Drake, w. of Francis Drake, da. of William Tothill of Shardeloes; Sarah[5] Hooker m. John Wilson[4]. This ancestry from *The Memorial History of Hartford co., Conn., Edited By J. Hammond Trumbull, LL.D., Pres. of the Conn. Historical Soc., 1886, I, 245:*—The Original Proprietors, by Miss Mary K. Talcott; but *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVII: 189*—The Origin and Ancestry of Rev. Thomas Hooker, by Commander Edward Hooker, U. S. N., says: "It has been asserted that Mr. Hooker was b. at Marfield," "exhaustive searches failed to produce evidence corroborative," "chart of probability": "John Hooker, Devonshire [had] Thomas Hooker, Devonshire [who had] Rev. Thomas Hooker, New England."

Woodhall ancestry:—3 arms: (Walden, Essex co., Eng.) Ar. a cross moline gu. *Crest*—A cubit arm habited per pale, or and sa. cuff counterchanged, holding in hand ppr. a sword ar. hilt and pommel of the first . . . John[1], of Ullock, Com. Cumberland, Eng.; John[2], m. Jennett Crakeplace; John[3], first written Willm, Walden ab. 1663, m. Elizabeth Grindall[2]; Isabel[4] Woodhall m. William Wilson[2]—*Harleian MS., 1541, fol. 55, British Museum.*

Perne, Pirne ancestry:—1 arms: PERN; *1:* PERNE (Cambridgesh., 1575) Ar. on chev. betw. 3 pelicans' heads. *Crest*—Out of ducal coronet pelican's head . . . Thomas[1], of Eng., m. ——— Hooker, da. Thomas and ——— (Grindall[2]) Hooker, or Richard[1] of Gillingham, Eng., will prov. May 17, 1636, m. Rachel (prob. Green); Rachel[2] Perne m. Edward Rawson[3].

Grindall ancestry:—6 arms: (Yorkshire) Erm. a cross flory gu. . . . William[1], had children: Edmund, b. 1520, Archbishop of Canterbury, Jan. 10, 1675-6, Elizabeth[2], m. John Woodhall[3]; ———[2] Grindall m. Thomas Hooker—Wills of foregoing in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXVIII, 304-12*—Geneaological Gleanings in Eng., by Henry F. Waters, A.B.

1060.

Jonathan*[6] *Usher (*Robert*[5] *Usher*, Abigail[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Westchester, Conn., Nov. 7, 1770, d. Higganum, Conn., Dec. 26, 1839, m. Hadlyme, Conn., Nov. 25, 1803, Mehitable Beckwith Comstock, b. Hadlyme, Apr. 29, 1779, d. Higganum, Nov. 22, 1825, da. Lt. Israel and Anna (Selden). Ch. b. Higganum:

+3083 *Joseph Selden*[7], afterward *Selden*[7] *Usher*, b. Feb. 23, 1806.

+3084 *Cornelia Ann*[7] *Usher*, b. June 9, 1808.

+3085 *Caroline Mehitable*[7] *Usher*, b. Nov. 18, 1811.

Jonathan Philetus[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 1, 1813, d. N. Y. city, Nov. 27, 1836.

Maria Melissa[7] *Usher*, b. May, 1816, d. Higganum, Jan. 11, 1817.

Jonathan[6] *Usher*, residence: Hadlyme and Higganum, clothier.

Selden, Seldon ancestry:—Arms: SELDON. Az. on a fesse betw. 3 swans' heads erased or, ducally gorged gu. as many cinquefoils gu. *Crest*—An arm embowed, habited with leaves vert. grasping in the hand ppr. a swan's head erased or, ducally gorged gu. . . . Thomas[1], an orig. prop., Hartford, Conn., 1639, home lot n. cor. Washington and Lafayette sts., freem., Apr., 1640, constable, d. 1655, m. Esther, prob. Hester Wakeman (she m. 2d, Andrew Warner, and rem. to Hadley); Joseph[2], bap. Nov. 2, 1651, m. Rebecca Church, da. of Dea. Edward[2] (b. Eng., 1628, Norwalk, 1654, Hatfield; Richard[1], see +37) Church; Joseph[3], m. Ann Chapman[3]; Joseph[4], b. 1710, m. Jane Beckwith, both of Hadlyme; Anna[5] Selden, b. Hadlyme, Nov. 17, 1757, m. Lt. Israel Comstock, Revolution war, Putnam's reg., Bunker Hill, White Plains, etc. (twin bro. of Jacob, bro. of John of Nantucket). *Chapman ancestry:—26 arms:* (Yorkshire) Per chev. ar. and gu. a cross counterchanged . . . Robert[1], b. ab. 1617, ac. to trad. from Hull, Yorksh., Eng., Saybrook, m. Ann[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]—see +354) Bliss; Capt. John[2] m. 2d, Elizabeth Bemis, or Beamond, da. William[1] (b. ab. 1610, fr. London, 1635, with John B. per. his bro., Saybrook) Beamond and Lydia[2] (Nicholas[1], fr. Framlingham, Suffolk co., Eng., came, 1634, Cambridge, m. Elizabeth) Danforth; Ann[3] Chapman, m. Joseph Selden[3].

1061.

Robert[6] ***Usher*** (*Robert*[5] *Usher*), d. E. Hamilton, now Hubbardsville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1851, a. 79, m., 1797, Lucy Brainard, b. Apr. 22, 1778, d. Aug. 31, 1864, a da. William and Lucy (Day). Ch.:

Newell F.[7] *Usher*, b. Mar. 31, 1798, d. Mar., 1870, m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1821, Anna Ischam, she d. 1846. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1847, Fanny Smith, she d. 1875. Rem. after marriage to Sheridan, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: *Ozro P.*[8] *Usher*, b. Aug. 20, 1824, d. Jan. 7, 1848; *Betsey Ann*[8] *Usher*, b. Nov. 5, 1825, m. May 26, 1847, Frank Perkins; *Chauncey A.*[8] *Usher*, b. Sept. 13, 1828, d. Oct. 1, 1845; *Liscomb R.*[8], b. July 13, 1831, m. Nov. 5, 1851, Martha Sanders; *Frederick R.*[8], b. Sept. 30, 1841. By 2d m.: *Fanny Maria*[8], b. Aug. 19, d. Oct. 31, 1850; *Anna Sophia*[8], b. Aug. 19, d. Nov. 22, 1850; *Flora Adele*[8], b. Mar. 14, 1851.

William[7] *Usher*, b. Sept. 6, 1799, d. Feb. 5, 1872, m. May 26, 1824, Rosetta Foote, b. Sept. 13, 1803, d. Dec. 26, 1853. Of E. Hamilton. Ch.: *Cordelia R.*[8], b. Jan. 28, 1827; *William Devereaux*[8], b. Dec. 27, 1831, m. twice, 1 son; *Ambrosia L.*[8], b. Mar. 25, 1835, d. July 13, 1836.

+3086 *Horace*[7] *Usher*, b. Nov. 22, 1801.

Almira[7] *Usher*, b. Jan. 7, 1810, d. July 30, 1851, m. July, 1840, Ira Sherman, s. p.

Robert R.[7] *Usher*, b. Dec. 31, 1812, d. 1890, m. Oct. 7, 1838, Ursula Felton. Of E. Hamilton. Ch.: *Martha S.*[8], b. Aug. 28, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1855.

Robert[6] *Usher*, it is thought, rem. soon after m. to Hamilton.

Brainard ancestry: — Daniel[1], Daniel[2], Stephen[3] [see +716]; William[4] Brainard of Westchester m. Lucy Day, da. Abraham & Irena (Foot).

1063.

Revilo Cone[6] ***Usher*** (*Robert*[5] *Usher*), m. Apr. 4, 1827, Mandana Robbins, da. Rev. Robert and Jerusha (Estabrook). Ch.: *Catharine Meroa*[7] b. Dec. 26, 1827; *Robert Bela*[7], Sept. 28, 1831.

Abby Mandana[7] *Usher*, b. June 7, 1833, m. Nov. 9, 1852, David Skinner Bigelow of Westchester, Conn., s. of Jonathan[2] (Stephen[1] m. Deborah Smith, da. of Elijah Smith and Deborah or Dorothy Gates, bap. July 29, 1750, sis. of Susannah, 1st w. of Dr. *Robert*[5] *Usher*) Bigelow. Yale, 1852. Ch.: *Amatus*[8] *Bigelow*, m. Brown. Ch.: 2; *John*[8] *Bigelow*, m. Ch.: 1; *David*[8] *Bigelow*. *Amatus Revilo*[7] *Usher*, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. Aug. 21, 1838; *James Chauncey*[7] *Usher*, b. Sept. 2, 1837.

1064.

Abigail[6] ***Usher*** (*Robert*[5] *Usher*), m. Rev. Jonathan Cone. Ch.: some of the *sons*[7] grad. Yale: *Robert*[7] *Cone*; *Revilo*[7], m.; *Sarah Ann*[7] *Cone* m. Kirtland; *Nancy*[7] *Cone* m. Adams, large fam.; *Abby*[7]; *Norris*[7], d. y.

3087 Rev. *Luther*[7] *Cone*, minister in Springfield, Mass., 1892. *Edward*[7], m.; *Catharine*[7], d.; *Elizabeth*[7] *Cone*, m.; *Frances*[7].

1065.

Josiah Cleveland[6] ***Usher*** (*Robert*[5] *Usher*), m. Sept. 9, 1828, Ruth Frisbie. Dwelt Plymouth and Plainville, Conn. Of New Britain, Conn., 1892. Ch.: *James*[7], b. July 11, 1831, d. Feb. 20, 1837.

Ruth Ann[7] *Usher*, b. Aug. 19, 1834, m. Apr. 29, 1855, Francis H. Smith, 20th Conn. Reg. Of New Britain. Ch.: *Elizabeth*[8] *Smith*; *Anna*[8] *Smith*, m.; *Antoinette*[8] *Smith*.

3088 *Robert Cleveland*[7] *Usher*, b. Apr. 19, 1841, m. Antoinette Pierce of Plainville. Was in 20th Conn. Res. Plainville, town clerk. Ch.: 6.

1066.

AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. sup. ab. Apr., 1791–2, m. Permelia Warren, b. 1757, d. Delaware, Delaware co., N. Y., or n. Racine, Racine co., Wis., 1837, da. prob. Henry. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+3089 HORATIO JOHNSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1790, n. Harper's Ferry, Md.

+3090 HENRY WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1791, Franklin tp., Delaware co., N. Y.

AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND was reared on the Oblong, now Amenia, N. Y. His descendants state that he was a colonel or lt.-col. in the American army in the Revolution and was wounded but never pensioned. He left N. Y. state quite young and settled first at Sharon Meeting House, now Delaware City, New Castle co., Del., and that his son, Horatio J.[7], was b. n. Harper's Ferry while he was moving to what is now Deposit, Delaware [Broome?] co., N. Y. Either in Mar., 1791, or Mar., 1792, he mysteriously disappeared. Ac. to varying traditions he "went to Deposit Village to get a wheel" or "had finished a large building, was paid in Continental money and went to the bank to get it cashed, and that was the last ever heard of him, suppose he was murdered for his money." A later trad. states that he "enlisted and went to Gibraltar." Another that "he was a soldier, taken prisoner, and killed," or "went to sea."

Mrs. Pamelia (Warren) Cleveland m. 2d, as 2d w., Josiah Hale. Ch.: Orlando Hale, d. Belvidere, Boon co., Ill.; Timothy Hale, d. out West ab. 1847; Emeline Hale m. Maples, l'd Delaware, N. Y., merchant. Josiah Hale by his 1st m., ch.: Oliver Hale, b. bef. 1790, l'd Belvidere.

1067.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Dec. 21, 1834, a. 66, m. Norman Hills of Bristol Hollow, n. Canandaigua, N. Y., b. May 16, 1763, d. Apr. 25, July 31, 1840, s. John and Lucy (Loomis). Dwelt Oblong, N. Y., to 1700, Walton, Delaware co., N. Y., to 1797, af. at Bristol, Ontario co., N. Y. Ch.:

+3091 *John[7] Hills*, b. Jan. 10, 1789, Oblong, N. Y.
3092 *Stacy[7] Hills*, b. Sept. 12, 1790, d. Nov. 24, 1812.
Sally[7] Hills, b. Sept. 24, 1792, d. Apr., 1852.
3093 *Hezekiah[7] Hills*, b. May 16, 1794, d. 1862.
Clarissa[7] Hills, b. Jan. 7, 1796, d. Apr. 24, 1797.
3094 *Silas Johnson[7] Hills*, b. Dec. 13, 1798, d. Aug. 14, 1820.
+3095 *Norman[7] Hills*, b. Jan. 10, 1801.
3096 *Ezekiel Loomis[7] Hills*, b. June 25, 1803.
Clarissa[7] Hills (ag.), b. Mar. 29, 1806, d. 1870.
+3097 *Horatio Nelson[7] Hills*, b. Apr. 9, 1808.
+3098 *Frances Cleveland[7] Hills*, b. Mar. 10, 1810, 1811.
3099 *Nathaniel Stacy[7] Hills*, b. Mar. 30, 1813, d. Apr. 25, 1840. Was educated for ministry, taught in Georgia, very promising.

1068.

CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Aaron[2]), d. Woodcock tp., Crawford co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1845, a. 73, m. in Delaware co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1793, James Compton, b. Brattleboro, Windham co., Vt., Jan. 21, 1770, d. Leicester, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836, a s. John and Helena (Shearer). Ch. b. in Delaware co., N. Y., near Delhi :

+3100 *Fanny*[7] *Compton*, b. Feb. 27, 28, 1794.

+3101 *Hugh*[7] *Compton*, b. Dec. 9, 1795.

3102 *James*[7] *Compton*, b. July 8, 1797, m. Betsey Orr, res. n. Edinburgh, Saratoga co., N. Y., or Edinboro, Pa.

3103 *Sophia*[7] *Compton*, b. June 5, 1799, d. Meadville, Crawford co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1877, m. Joel Densmore, b. Sept., 1794, d. Erie, Erie co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1875, s. Zebadiah and Elizabeth (Todd). Ch. : *Joel*[8] *Densmore*.

[James Densmore, the Remington typewriter owner, and Amos Densmore, inventor of the Densmore typewriter, lately (1894) decd. in N. Y. city, of whom the N. Y. press gave fine sketches, were first cousins to Mrs. *Julia Mills*[8] *Dunn*.]

+3104 *Sarah*[7] *Compton*, b. May 5, 1801.

+3105 *Eliza*[7] *Compton*, b. May 21, 1803.

3106 *John*[7] *Compton*, b. Sept. 21, 1805, m. 1st, Eliza Ensign, 2d, Ophelia Webster, res. Compton's Corners, N. Y., or Pa.

+3107 *Josiah Johnson*[7] *Compton*, b. Feb. 23, 1808.

3108 *Narcissa*[7] *Compton*, b. May 9, 1810, m. Leonard Cummings Blood.

Regarding the birthplace of CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND : The family lived in Conn. (where she attended school). The family went to the lumber region of N. Y. in Delaware co., where she met and m. James Compton. He was a skillful river pilot and managed gangs of lumbermen, who took lumber on rafts down Delaware river to Philadelphia. He always brought home books, collecting quite a library. Lived in Delaware co. to 1814, lumbering ; in Tompkins co., N. Y., Bristol and Moscow, Livingston co., N. Y., to 1816 ; afterward in Leicester, farming.

Mrs. Helena (Shearer) Compton lived to the great age of 111 years.

1069.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. Ulysses, Tompkins co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1853, a. 80, m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1798, *Fanny*[6] *Lathrop* +1087 (Mehitable[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), she d. prob. Ulysses, Feb. 18, 1838, a. 59. He m. 2d, Mrs. Carley, wid. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Seneca Lake country :

3109 GURDON LATHROP[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1801, d. Jan. 10, 1825, unm.

3110 JULIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 7, 1825, unm.

+3111 JOHN PORTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1804, Warren, Del.

+3112 MEHITABEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1805.

NELSON B.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1807, d. Sept. 12–13, 1808.

+3113 ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1809.

3114 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1811, d. May 10, 1864, m. 1843, James Montgomery Case, or Cure. Ch.: *Fanny*[8], *Rhoda*[8], *Julia*[8], and *Sarah*[8] *Cure* or *Case*.

+3115 WILLIAM JOHNSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1813.

+3116 NELSON BLISS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1815, Ulysses, N. Y.

3117 DELIA or ADELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1838, m. 1837, Lewis Van Wagner, or m. a Parsons.

3118 FANNIE BELINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1820, d. drowned in the ocean Feb. 16, 1853, m. Samuel Howland. Ch.: 3. She and all her young family were lost in the ocean while en route to join her husband in San Francisco, Cal.

+3119 ALANSON JOSIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1822, Ulysses. 2d m., S. P.

Dea. JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND, in 1798, dwelt at Norwich, Conn., rem., after 1798, to Delaware co., N. Y., where he lived a few years, then 4 years in Herkimer co., and rem. to Ulysses. He resided near Seneca Lake, N. Y.

Mrs. Carley had by 1st m. ch.: several.

1071.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Huron, Erie co., O., Apr. 16, 1861, a. 81, m. Bristol, N. Y., 1805, 1808, Silva or Silvia Phillips, b. Vt. June 8, 1783, d. Huron Feb. 14, 1868, a da. Joshua and Silvia (Peiksley or Pigsley). Dwelt at Moscow and Bristol, N. Y., shoemaker. Ch. b. Bristol:

3120 SILVIA PHILLIPS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1857, m. Bela W. Ensign. Dwelt Berlin, Holmes co., O. Ch.: *Helen*[8] *Ensign*, d.; *Rosella*[8] *Ensign*, d., m.; *Webster*[8] *Ensign*, d., m.; *Laura*[8] *Ensign*, d., m.; *Sarah*[8] *Ensign*, d., m.; *Emily*[8] *Ensign*, m. Frederick Briggs, l. n. Toledo, O., 1883; *Harriet*[8] *Ensign*, m. Ambrose Smith, l. Norwalk; *Phebe*[8] *Ensign*, m. Frank Hamilton, l. Toledo; *Esther*[8] *Ensign*.

+3121 RUTH JOHNSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1812.

+3122 JOHN PORTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1815.

+3123 CYNTHIA MELVINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1817.

+3124 JOSIAH WALTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1818, 1819.
+3125 SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 19, 1821.
+3126 ELHANON WINCHESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1825.

1072.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Vankleek's Hill, Ontario, Canada, June 19, 1861, a. 81, m. Missisquoi Bay, Canada, Jan. 2, 1808, Clarinda Hamilton, b. Caldwell's Manor, Saratoga co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1787, d. Vankleek's H., Dec. 3, 1866, da. John and Sally (Stone). Ch.:

+3127 JOHN HAMILTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1808, Missisquoi Bay.

+3128 EMILY SEMANTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1810, Missisquoi B.

+3129 CAROLINE MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1812, Champlain, Clinton co., N. Y.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND settled first at Missisquoi Bay, where he became a merchant and manufacturer of potash many years in co. with Dr. Horatio Powell. Rem., 1812, to Malone, N. Y. He dwelt a few years at Fort Covington, Franklin co., N. Y., and finally at Vankleek's Hill, Can.

1073.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. Dr. Pierre Shepard, dwelt Potsdam, N. Y. Ch.:

Lyman[7] *Shepard*, m. Eliza Currier of Potsdam.
Sarah[7] *Shepard*, m. Seth Pierce of Potsdam.

1074.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Oct. 11, 1866, a. 81, m. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1804, Samuel F. Denison, b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. Jan. 28, 1855, s. Joseph and Mary (Babcock). Ch.: *Mary E.*[7] *Denison*, b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 6, 1806; *Caroline G.*[7] *Denison*, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. Aug. 18, 1808; *William Cleveland*[7] *Denison*, b. Dec. 11, 1808, d., unm.

+3130 *Samuel Dexter*[7] *Denison*, b. Oct. 7, 1810.

Mary Caroline[7] *Denison*, b. July 13, 1812, m. Jan. 6, 1835, William H. Plummer, l. Boston. Ch.: *Annie D.*[8] *Plummer*, b. Jan. 31, 1837, Manchester, Eng.; *William H.*[8] *Plummer*, b. Jan. 9, 1840, N. Y.; *Caroline*[8] *Plummer*.

+3131 *Ann E.*[7] *Denison*, b. —— —, 1814.
+3132 *Jane Isabel*[7] *Denison*, b. Mar. 31, 1816.
+3133 *Harriet Maria*[7] *Denison*, b. Aug. 20, 1818.
Henry C.[7] *Denison*, b. Sept. 10, 1820.

3134 *Evelina C.*[7] *Denison*, b. Sept. 14, 1822, m. June 9, 1841, Stephen D. Thatcher, l. N. Y. Ch.: *Evelina*[8] *Thatcher*, b. Apr. 27, 1842, d. Sept. 3, 1844.

+3135 *Edward*[7] *Denison*, b. Sept. 14, 1822; *Pulaski*[7] *Denison*, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1827; *Franklin B.*[7] *Denison*, b. July 16, 1832, d. Feb. 22, 1833.

Samuel F. Denison lived at Stonington, Conn., shipping merchant, had cloth factories in Enfield or Plainfield, Conn.

Denison, Dennison ancestry:—1 arms: DENNISON; *4:* DENISON (Kilnwick Percy, York co., Eng.) Ar. bend betw. unicorn's head, erased in chief, and a cross crosslet. *Crest*—Dexter arm embowed pointing with forefinger to a star. *Motto*—Divide et impera. . . . Hon. William[1], fr. Eng., 1631, Roxbury, Mass., rep. disarm. for tak. side with Wheelright, m. Margaret; Capt. George[2], b. Eng., 1620, ret. to Eng., 1643, enlisted Parliament's army, capt. New London co. forces, King Philip's war on frontier, captured Indian chief, Canochet, dep., m. 2d, Ann Borrodell, or Borrowdale, da. of John, who gave her a house in Cork, Ireland; John[3], b. June 14, 1646, of Stonington, m. Phebe Lay, b. Jan. 5, 1651, da. Robert, b. 1617, and Sarah, b. 1617, of Lynn, 1638, Saybrook, Dec., 1647; William[4], b. Apr. 7, 1677; William[5]; Joseph[6] Denison, m. Mary Babcock—*Descendants of Captain George Denison, By John Denison Baldwin and William Clift, 1881, page 92.*

1075.

LUCY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d., m. Leonard Conant of Malone, N. Y. Ch.:

Lucy[7] *Conant*, m. Henry Judson of Potsdam, N. Y.

1077.

ZERUIAH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), b. Oct. 18, 1793, m. Plainfield, Conn., 1817, Jay Hathaway of Rome, N. Y.—marriage in *Hartford, Conn., Times*, Nov. 18, 1817. Ch.:

3136 *E. Carrie*[7] *Hathaway*, m. C. W. Hayden of Washington, D. C., 1881.

Susan[7] *Hathaway*, m. J. S. Dyett of Rome, N. Y.

Daughter[7], m. Sherman Utley of Rome, N. Y.

Son[7], res. Washington, D. C.

1078.

ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), d. Dec. 13, 1851, a. 55, m. 1st, Pierre Shepard of Waddington, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., nephew of Dr. Pierre Shepard who m. her sister, Susannah[6] Cleveland. She m. 2d, Mr. Gurley of Parishville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., whose son was several years chaplain of Congress. Ch. by 1st m.: 3137 *Zeruiah*[7] *Shepard*, m. Mr. Smith of Parishville; *Emily*[7] *Shepard*, m. Mr. Bronson of P.; *Maria*[7]; *Sarah*[7]; *William*[7] *Shepard*.

1079.

JOANNA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1819, *Jedediah*[6] *Ensworth* +1629

(*Jesse Ensworth, Tyxhall*[4] *Ensworth*, Elizabeth[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), of Enfield, Conn. Ch.: b. Canterbury:

3138 *Julia Ardell*[7] *Ensworth*, b. Oct. 24, 1820, and 2 *Daughters*[7].

1080.

JULIA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3-2]), m. 1st, Malone, N. Y., Augusta Buckingham of Waddington, N. Y. She m. 2d, Potsdam, N. Y., Jesse Davidson of P. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lester A.*[7] *Buckingham*, d. Cal., unm. By 2d m.:

3139 *Rexford*[7] *Davidson* (Dr.), of Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y., 1886–7.

1082.

George[6] ***Lathrop*** (Mehitabel[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d., prob. Bethany, N. Y., 1849. Dwelt at Bethany. Ch.:

3140 *Cornelia*[7] *Lathrop*, m. in Ill., Sterling. Ch.: 3 *Daughters*[7].

+3141 *Porter*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Aug. 28, 1802.

3142 *George Cleveland*[7] *Lathrop*, m. Mary Hall of n. Mason, Ingham co., Mich. Ch.: 3.

3143 *Polly*[7] *Lathrop*, m. Chaplin Havens of Lansing, Ingham co., Mich. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[7], 2 *Daughters*[8].

3144 *Orrin*[7] *Lathrop*, m. Mary Ann Nichols, res. Darien, Genesee co., N. Y., s. p.

3145 *Luman*[7] *Lathrop*, d. 1872, m. Julia Wheeler. Ch.: *Homer*[7] *Lathrop*; *Franklin*[7] *Lathrop*.

3146 *Homer*[7] *Lathrop*, m. Olive Putnam of Batavia, Genesee co., N. Y., l. Lansing. Ch.: *Rosetta*[7] *Lathrop*. *Miranda*[7] res. with Mrs. Cornelia[7] Sterling. *Franklin*[7] accidentally killed, 1843, unm.— *Lathrop gen.*

1084.

Gurdon[6] ***Lathrop*** (Mehitabel[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Sept. 15, 1820, a. 47, m. 1796, Jemima Pember, she d. Jan. 20, 1846, l'd Genesee co., rem. to Warren, Herkimer co., N. Y. Ch.:

3147 *Sewall Stephen*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Aug. 6, 1797, Norwich, Conn., d. in Pa., Apr. 20, 1860–1, m. Mrs. Betsey Backus, wid. Simon Backus. Ch.: *Simon*[8] *Lathrop*; *Elizabeth*[8] *Lathrop*; *Harriet*[8] *Lathrop*; *Mary Jane*[8] *Lathrop*; *Stillman*[8] *Lathrop*; *Janette*[8] *Lathrop*; *Isaac Henry*[8] *Lathrop*; *Martial*[8] *Lathrop*, d., a. 2 y.

3148 *Lydia*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Sept. 24, 1799, Warren, d. May 7, 1867, m. Walter Giddings of Norwich. Ch.: *John Westley*[8] *Giddings*; *Frances*[8] *Giddings*.

3149 *Laura Mehitabel*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Feb. 17, 1802, Warren, m. Willis Bronson, l. Waverly, Tioga co., N. Y., 1873. Ch.: *Grissella*[8] *Bronson*.

3150 *Mary Pember*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Oct. 31, 1805, m. William L. Kingsley, l. Plain Hill, Norwich. Ch.: *Cornelia Jane*[8] *Kingsley; George May*[8] *Kingsley; Cornelius Lathrop*[8] *Kingsley; Jane Melissa*[8] *Kingsley.*

3151 *Josiah Cleveland*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Sept. 19, 1809, m. Sophia Crouch of N. Y. Ch.: *Willis Bronson*[8] *Lathrop; Da.*[8]*; Cornelia Jane*[8] *Lathrop; Gurdon*[8] *Lathrop; Octavia*[8] *Lathrop; Stephen*[8] *Lathrop; Twin*[8] *to Stephen.*

3152 *Lucy Edgerton*[7] *Lathrop*, b. July 31, 1813, m. George Bull of Newark. Ch.: *Matilda*[8] *Bull; Margaret*[8] *Bull; Gurdon*[8] *Bull; Nathan*[8] *Bull; Mary*[8] *Bull; William*[8] *Bull; Lydia*[8] *Bull; Walter*[8] *Bull; Hattie*[8] *Bull; Harvey*[8] *Bull; Lucy*[8] *Bull.*

3153 *Fayette Addison*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Apr. 17, 1815, Norwich.

3154 *Gurdon*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Dec. 12, 1819, d. Dec. 5, 1857, m. Jan., 1832, Jane Howell of Mystic, New London co., Conn. (She m. 2d, John Helfridge), l'd N. Y. city. Ch.: *Mary Sophia*[8] *Lathrop; Anna Maria*[8] *Lathrop.*

1088.

Nancy[6] ***Lathrop*** (Mehitable[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. George Marshall Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 6, 1782, s. Capt. James and Martha (Nevins). Ch.:

3155 *Caroline*[7] *Hyde*, m. Rev. Brown, Baptist clergyman. Ch.: *George Hyde*[8] *Brown.*

George Marshall Hyde dwelt Tolland, Conn. *Hyde ancestry:* —William[1], Norwich; Samuel[2]; John[3]; James[4], m. Sarah Marshall; Capt. James[5] Hyde, m. Martha Nevins.

1092.

John[6] ***Higginson*** (Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. ——— ———, ——— ——— ———, m. in Paris, France, ——— ——— 1796, a French lady, b. in France. Ch.:

Jeanette[7] *Higginson*, d. young.

3156 *Simplice*[7] *Higginson*, m. Baron Rouille.

1093.

Sarah[6] ***Higginson*** (Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1808, a. 42, m. Oct. 18, 1792, as 1st w., Dudley Atkins Tyng, neè Dudley Atkins, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1760, d. N. Aug. 1, 1829, a son of Dudley and Sarah (Kent) Atkins. Ch.:

+3157 *Sarah Winslow*[7] *Tyng*, b. Mar. 18, 1794, Tyngsborough, Middlesex co., Mass.

+3158 *Susanna Cleveland*[7] *Tyng*, b. Oct. 23, 1795, Newburyport.

+3159 *Dudley*[7] *Atkins*, who resumed his family name, dropping *Tyng*, b. June 12, 1798, Newburyport.

+3160 *Stephen Higginson*[7] *Tyng*, b. Mar. 1, 1800, Newburyport.

+3161 *Charles*[7] *Tyng*, b. Aug. 24, 1801, prob. Newburyport.

3162 *George*[7] *Tyng*, b. 1803, prob. Newburyport, d. N. or Boston, Apr. 2, 1823, unm., grad. Harvard 1822; divinity student; had just prepared himself for the Unitarian ministry.

+3163 *Mary Cabot*[7] *Tyng*, b. May 4, 1804, Boston.

+3164 *James Higginson*[7] *Tyng*, b. May 12, 1807, Boston.

Mrs. *Sarah*[6] (*Higginson*) *Tyng* is buried in the old graveyard on the Commons, Boston.

Hon. Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL.D., grad. Harvard 1781, received LL.D. from Harvard 1823. A distinguished lawyer. His earlier education was had under the kindly sway of Master Samuel Moody in Dummer Academy, Byfield, Newbury, Mass. First U. S. collector of Newburyport, under Washington. Afterward reporter for Massachusetts Supreme Court until decease; was successor to Ephraim Williams in that office. His reports stand higher than others. *Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., Newburyport, Exeter, Northampton* and *Boston, Sept. 1804, Mar. 1822, By Dudley Atkins Tyng* (*Vol. I by E. Williams*), *with notes, &c., by Benj. Rand, 17 Vols. 8°*. Elected member of Mass. Historical Soc., Apr. 30, 1793. He was much beloved and honored, of lovely character and high culture. His house in Newburybort was the resort of all men of distinction and intellect. There is a tradition that in maturer years he was urged (but declined) to take orders and accept a bishopric in the Episcopal church, which the Atkins and Tyng families seem to have ever favored. He is buried in St. Paul's churchyard, Newburyport. He m. 2d, *Elizabeth*[6] *Higginson* + 1097. (She m. 2d, Rev. James Morss, D.D.)

By act Mass. Gen. Court, Jan. 16, 1790, the name Dudley Atkins was changed to Dudley Atkins Tyng, that Mrs. Sarah (Tyng) Winslow of Tyngsborough (sister and heir to James Tyng of large landed estates in Tyngsborough) having no children has devised to him of her estate, and has requested him to take the surname Tyng. She was the last surviving child of Eleazur Tyng, knowing that her family were on the verge of extinction in the male line, and she having inherited the southerly portion of the Tyng plantation, wished to save the name, hence her agreement with Dudley Atkins, whose grandmother, Mary Dudley, was child of Rebecca Tyng, a da. of Edward. His mother, Sarah Kent, also of Tyng descent, was gr. gr. da. of Hannah Tyng, a da. of Edward.

The following items are from *Joseph Atkins, The Story of a Family, By Francis Higginson Atkins, 1891*; &c.: *Atkins ancestry:* — The name was quite commonly spelt *Adkins*, in England and America in the 17th and 18th centuries, and it chiefly occurs with the "d" in St. Clement's records, Sandwich. . . . Thomas[1] Atkyns at St. Clement's, Sandwich Kent, England, 1615; Andrew[2] Adkins bap. St. Clement's, June 20, 1619, m. Anna; Andrew[3] Adkins bap. St. Clement's June 16, 1650, m. Sara, she buried St. Clement's, Aug. 15, 1685; Capt. Joseph[4] Atkins, b. Sandwich, Eng., 1680, bap. St. Clement's, Nov. 4, 1680, from Eng., by 1728 to America, was a celebrated captain in sea service of French war and merchant, the first of this line; all other Atkins are from other emigrants from England; d. Jan. 25, 1773, m. 1730 Mrs. Mary (Dudley[19]) Wainwright, b. Nov. 2, 1692, d. Nov. 10, 1774, wid. Francis[2] (John[1]) Wainwright; Hon. Dudley[5], b. 1731, grad. Harvard 1748. *Coffin's Ould Newberry, 230*–1765, Oct. 21, Hon. Dudley Atkins, Representative Gen. Court was instructed by Newbury and N. port to oppose stamp act, d. *Newburyport rec.*— Sept. 24. 1767, m. 1752 Sarah Kent[4], b. 1728, d. Oct. 16, 1810. Ch.: 1, Mary Russell[6], m. George Searle[4] [see + 3177]; 2, Capt. Joseph, b. 1755, drowned on Mass. coast 1787, unm., sea capt.; 3, Hannah, d. early; 4, Catharine, b. 1758, m., as 2d w., Samuel Eliot, b. 1739, of Boston, wealthy merchant, founded Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature, Harvard, d. Jan. 18, 1820, s. of Samuel[4] (Andrew[3], m. Ruth Symonds, Andrew[2], m. Mercy Shattuck, Andrew[1], Beverly, Mass., m. Mary) Eliot & Eliz. (Marshall); 5, Rebecca, b. 1767, d. 1842 unm. Dudley[6] Atkins-Tyng, m. *Sarah Higginson*[6].

ATKINS.

Kent ancestry: KENT has *12 arms*. Although *Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian, By Sarah Ann Emery, 165* gives (illustrated) the arms of the Newbury, Mass., Kents: Ar. leopard's head or; 3 mullets vert, 2 and 1 counterchanged. *Crest* — Griffin's head or, (suggesting an origin in Yorkshire or Scotland), a certain piece of silver owned by Miss Mary Russell Curson bears KENT arms [illustration *Atkins Family*, 151] (of Berks. York, Gloucester, Warwick, Lincoln, Wilts.) Az. a lion passant guardant or, a chief ermine, but with the following *Crest* — A lion passant guardant; this silver is marked S. K., 1752. . . . Richard[1], b. in Eng. In 1634 Richard and Stephen Kent embarked on the ship "Mary and John" of London, and came to New England with their wives and children. Richard[1] was of Ipswich 1634, Newbury 1635, an extensive holder of lands, and selectman in Newbury. Malster, his house and malthouse were at foot of Kent street. The family speedily acquired a valuable estate n. Newbury, known as Kent's Island, Essex co., Mass., and is still (1891) held in the male line, d. June 11, 1654; James[2], b. Eng., he and bro. Richard owned Kent's Island, d. Newbury, Dec. 12, 1681, leaving only s.: John[3], b. 1641, inherited his father's whole estate, d. Jan. 30, 1718, m. Mary Hobbs; Col. Richards[4], b. ab. 1676, col. of 2d reg., rep. to Gen. Court and prominent man, d. May 8, 1740, a. 68, m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Gookin[7]) Carter, wid. of Vincent Carter; Sarah[5] Kent, m. Dudley Atkins[5].

Gookin, variously called *Gockin*, *Gokin*, *Colkin*, *Cockayn*, *Cokain*, *ancestry:* — William Colkin 1199-1216, founded Colkin Hospital near Fredville, Kent. . . . Willemus Cockin, chief Magistrate of Canterbury city, Eng., 1250. . . . Arnoldus[1] Gokin de Com. Cantii, co. Kent, Eng. (temp. Henrici VII), the only one in *Herald's Coll. rec. Arms*: Quarterly 1st gu. a chev. erm. betw. 3 cocks, or, 2d and 3d sa. a cross crosslet erm. 4th a lion ramp. gu. betw. 6 crosses. *Crest* — On a mural crown gu. a cock or, beaked and legged az. [illustration *Atkins' Family, 146*]; Thomas[2] Gokin de Bekesborne in Com. Cantii ob. 1599, m. filia et haeres de Durant; Johannes[3] (John) Lord of Ripple Court in Com. Cantii, m. Katherina Denne[17]; Master Daniel[4] Gooking, filius tertius duxit Mariam filiam Rici Birde Sacræ Theolog. Co. Essex, rem. to Cork, Ireland, th. to Va., arrived Newport News, Nov. 22, 1621, a patentee 1620 to settle Va., prob. ret. to Ireland bef. 1630; Mag. Gen. Daniel[5], b. Kent, Eng., 1611 (prob. bro. of Capt. John of Va.), deeds land Va., Feb. 1, 1630, to Thomas Addison — *Smith's His. Va.*, flying fr. Ind. massacre arr. Boston in a ship May 20, 1644, Roxbury 1645, rep. of Cambridge 1649, speaker 1651, assist. 1652-86 member Artillery Co., d. C. Mar. 19, 1686-7, m. 1st, ——— ———, 2d, Mary Dollinger, 3d, Mrs. Hannah (Tyng[2]) Savage, wid. Habijah Savage. Ch. by 2d m. Rev. Nathaniel[6], b. Oct. 22, 1656, H. C. 1675, Camb., ord. Nov. 15, 1682, success. of Urian Oakes, m. Hannah Savage[4], b. Aug. 27, 1667; Mrs. Hannah[7] (Gookin) Carter, m. 2d, Richard Kent[3]. The above pedigree to and including the first Daniel is from *Barry's Kent Genealogies*.

Savage ancestry: — William[1] Taunton, Eng., blacksmith; Hon. Thomas[2], b. 1607,

apprenticed London Jan. 0, 1621, Boston, April, 1635, for receiv. revelat. of his wife's mother, Ann, or for favoring Rev. John Wheelwright, was driv. to unite with Gov. William Coddington in purch. of R. I., 1638, ret. to B. 1638, capt. of Anc. and Hon. Artill., rep., had com. of forces Philip's war, d. Feb. 14, 1682, m. 1st Faith Hutchinson[2]; Capt. Habijah[3], b. Boston Aug. 1, 1638, H. C., 1650, mem. A. & H. Artill., d. on trade in Barbadoes 1669, m. Hannah Tyng[2], b. Mar. 7, 1640; Hannah[4] Savage m. Nathaniel Gookin[6].

Hutchinson ancestry:—9 arms: (Lincolnshire, Eng.; borne by Bingham Hutchinson, Esq., desc. of William who went, 1633, fr. n. Boston, Lincoln co., and was a founder of Boston, America, where the fam. continued until American revol, 1776, when the gr. gr. fa. of Bingham, Thomas, Gov. of Mass., lost, through fidelity to the crown, his est. in America, the fam. ret. to Eng.). Per pale gu. and az. semée of crosses crosslet or, a lion ramp. ar. armed and langued of the third. *Crest*—A cockatrice az. crested, jeloped, and armed gu. issuing out of a ducal crown or. . . Hon. William[1] fr. Alford, Lincoln co., Eng., mercer, arr. Boston, Sept., 1634, rep., in relig. controv., his friends, Sir Henry Vane and John Cotton, were defeated, forced, with Coddington, to R. I., 1638, assist. d. 1642, m. Aug. 9, 1612, Ann Marbury[3], b. Eng. July 20, 1591, the intellectual woman of Boston, prophetess, member of John Cotton's congregation in B., she rem., 1643, to Dutch Prov. with several ch. and serv., was cut off by Indians, 1643; Faith[2] Hutchinson m. Thomas Savage[2].

Marbury ancestry:—William[1] Marbury, Esq., of Grisby, Eng., m. Agnes Lenton, da. of John Lenton, Esq.; Rev. Francis[2], a Puritan minister of Lincolnshire, Eng., pub. a sermon 24° 1604, was presented to Rectory of St. Pancras, Soper, 1607; Rectory of St. Margaret's, New Fish st. (with St. Martin Vintry), until his death at end of 1610, or early in 1611, m. Bridget Dryden[2]; Anne[3] Marbury m. William Hutchinson[1].

Dryden ancestry:—John[1] Dryden of Canons Ashby, Northampton, Eng., m. Elizabeth Cope, da. of Sir John Cope, Knt.; Bridget[2] Dryden (sister to Sir Erasmus Dryden and 2d cousin to John Dryden, poet, and remoter related to Dean Swift), m. Rev. Francis[2] Marbury.

Dudley ancestry:—Roger[16]; Gov. Thomas[17] [see +586], m. 2d Mrs. Catharine (Dighton[2]) Hackburn, Haighburne or Hagborne, bap. Jan. 16, 1614-15, wid. of Samuel Hackburne of Roxbury, Mass.; Gov. Joseph[18], b. R. Sept. 23, 1647, H. C., 1665, assist, 1676-85, ap. by James II, Sept. 27, 1685, Pres. of N. E., Chief Justice 1687, ap. by Q. Anne 1689, Chief Justice of N. Y., was again in Eng., Lt.-Gov. of Isle of Wight 1689-97, M. P. fr. Newton, Hants co., Eng., ret. fr. Eng. 1702, commis. 1702, Gov.-in-Chief of Mass. Bay, N. H. and Me. to Nov., 1715, d. Roxb. Apr. 2, 1720, m., 1668, Rebecca Tyng[2], b. July 13, 1651, d. Sept. 21, 1722; Mary[19] Dudley m., 2d, Joseph Atkins[4].

Ting, Tyng ancestry, double line:—Hon. Edward[1], b. 1600-10, of Boston 1036, merchant (younger bro. of William from London, Eng., of Boston), one of the Assistants, 1668-80, rep. judge, member Anc. and Hon. Artillery Co., maj.-gen., d. Dunstable, Mass., Sept. Dec. 28, 1681, m. Mary Sears, or m. 1st ——— Sears, 2d Mary ———. Ch. by 2d m.: Rebecca[2] m. Gov. Joseph Dudley[3], Hannah[2], m. 1st Habijah Savage[3], Jonathan[2], b. Dec. 15, 1642, m. 1st Sarah Usher, da. Hezekiah and Frances; Eleazur[3], b. Apr. 30, 1690, H. C. 1712; Mrs. Sarah[4] (Tyng) Winslow, w. of John Winslow.

Deighton, Dighton ancestry—: 5 arms: DIGHTON; *1:* DEIGHTON: Ar. a lion pass. betw. 3 crosses pattée gu. *Crest*—A fountain throwing up water ppr. . . . . John[1] Deighton of Gloucester, Eng. From his epitaph in St. Nicholas' church, Gloucester:

"He spent all his time in the study of chirurgery and attained to great knowledge therein," d. May 16, 1640, m. Jane Bassett, she d. Apr. 30, 1631, da. of Edward of Uley; Catharine[2] Dighton, m. 2d, Gov. Thomas Dudley[2].

De Dene, Denne ancestry. English:—4 arms: (Family of Kent bef. Conquest; a progenitor was Pincerna or butler to Edward the Confessor; Denne Hill, Kingston, Elbridge, Bishopbourne and Lydd, Kent co.). Quarterly 1st and 4th az. 3 leopards' heads affrontée, couped at the neck or. 2 d. and 3d ar. 2 flaunches sa. each charged with a leopard's head or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a stag, lodged, erm. attired or, resting the dexter fore-foot upon a fleur-de-lis erect or. . . . Robert[1] de Dene held large estates in Sussex, Kent, and Normandy time of Edward the Confessor, 1041-66, grand fa. of Ralph[3], 20th William Conqueror, 1086, Lord of Buckhurst, Sussex, gr. fa. of William[5] Denne of East Kent temp., John, 1199-1216, fa. of Sir Allured[6] Denne, Kt. Seneschal of Christ chh. Priory, Canterbury, Eschaetor, Kent co., 19th Henry III, 1234, from whom descends: William[17] of Kingston, m. Agnes Tufton, she d. Beaksbourne, Kent, 1588, da. of Nicholas of Sussex, ancestor of Nicholas first Earl of Thanet Isle, Kent, 1628—for descent see *Nicholas' His. Peerage, 473-4*, &c.; Catharine[18] Denne, or Katherine[18] Den, m. John Gookin[3]—*Barry's Kent Genealogies. N. E. His. Gen. Reg., I: 345; II: 167; IV: 185.*

Gookin Family, by J. Wingate Thornton; *X: 330, 137*—Gov. Thomas Dudley and descendants; *Memoir of Chief Justice Theophilus Parsons, LL.D., by* [his son] *Theophilus*

Parsons, LL.D., 1850; *Mass. His. Col., 3d ser., II*—Notice of Tyng, by his friend, John Lowell; *Old Dunstable, by John B. Hill, 1878*—contains Tyng data.

1094.

Nathaniel[6] Higginson (Susannah[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. in the West Indies 1794, a. 26, m., just before going to West Indies, Sarah Rhea of Philadelphia, Pa. (she m. 2d Thomas Astley of Phila.). Resided in Philadelphia, practicing lawyer. S. P.

1095.

Stephen[6] Higginson (Susannah[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1834, a. 63, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Aug. —, 1794, Martha Salisbury, b. Boston, d. Boston, Sept. 20, 1803, a da. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sewall). He m. 2d, Boston, Feb. 14, 1805, Louisa Storrow, b. St. Andrews, N. B., Nova Scotia, Mar. 18, 1786, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 15, 1864 da. Capt. Thomas and Ann (Appleton). Ch. by 1st m.:

Elizabeth Sewall[7] Higginson, b. June 3, 1795, d. Mar., 1796.

+3165 *Elizabeth Sewall[7] Higginson* (ag.), b. May 26, 1796.

Susan Cleveland[7] Higginson, b. Mar., 1800, d. Aug., 1801.

+3166 *Martha Salisbury[7] Higginson*, b. June 6, 1801.

Stephen[7] Higginson, b. Aug. 4, 1803, d. June 13, 1804.

By 2d m.:

+3167 *Francis John[7] Higginson*, b. May 6, 1806.

+3168 *Stephen[7] Higginson* (ag.), b. Jan. 4, 1809, Boston.

3169 *Anne Storrow[7] Higginson*, b. Dec. 13, 1809, unm., res. Brattleboro, Vt., 1882.

Edward Cabot[7] Higginson, b. Apr. 21, 1812, d. Mar., 1814.

+3170 *Waldo[7] Higginson*, b. May 1, 1814, Boston.

3171 *Susan Louisa[7] Higginson*, b. Nov. 19, 1816, d. Portland, Me., Aug. 27, 1875, unm.

3172 *Samuel Thatcher[7] Higginson*, b. Mar. 31, 1818, d. ab. 1840, unm., lost at sea.

3173 *Mary Lee[7] Higginson*, b. Apr. 1, 1820, d. young.

Edward Cabot[7] Higginson (ag.), b. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Apr., 1824.

+3174 *Thomas Wentworth[7] Higginson*, b. Dec. 22, 1823, Cambridge.

Stephen[6] Higginson resided in and was a leading merchant of Boston for many years, until financially ruined by the embargo. A well-known philanthropist. Spoken of as the "Man of Ross" of his day from his profuse charities.—*Drake's Bio. Dic., 435*

He afterward removed to Cambridge, where he was for a long time steward of Harvard College.

N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXVII: 51 — Brookline [Norfolk co., Mass.], 1705. Termed often by Sewall, Brookland. Its first name Muddy River. Winthrop speaks of it as Muddy Brook, Aug. 30, 1632. There was no bell in Brookline until 1771, when it was "Voted To Erect a Steeple at the W. end of the Meeting house," in which to place a bell given to the town by Nicholas Boylston. This bell was sold, 1805, to make way for one imported from London, donated by Hon. Stephen Higginson.

Salisbury Ancestry of Martha Salisbury: — 18 arms: SALISBURY; *15*: SALUSBURY: (Lleweny, Denbigh co., bart. derived fr. Adam de Salusbury, a younger son of Duke of Bavaria, who came into Wales, and was appointed Capt. of Denbigh Garrison. His great grandson, John of Lleweny, d. Mar. 7, 1289, and from him descended the Salusburys of L., Denbigh, &c.) Gu. a lion ramp. ar. ducally crowned or betw. 3 crescents of the last. . . . John Salisbury of Llanrhiader, n. Denbigh, came 1630–40, prob. set. in Swansea, Mass., he derived fr. Henry 2d s. of Henry heir of Lleweni. . . Thomas of Llanrust, Denbigh co., came 1645, per. set. n. Boston, he derived fr. Robert 4th s. of Thomas h. of Lleweni. . . Robert Edward came per. bef. 1632, per. set. in Cranston, R. I., a s. of Sir Henry, d. 1632, bart. of Lleweni — *N. E. Reg., XXXIII: 101.* Nicholas[1], b. 1637, of Sudbury, Mass., Bost. bef. 1685, Charlest. 1700, buys est., ancestor of disting. families, m. 1st, Elizabeth, b. 1642; John[2], b. per. Eng., Bost., mariner, per d. abroad, inv. June 5, 1708, m. 2d, int. B., Sept. 25, 1695, Bridget Williams; Nicholas[3], b. Oct. 28, 1697, of B., merch., d. Dec. 11, 1748, m. Oct. 1, 1724, Martha Saunders, b. Apr. 22, 1704, d. Feb. 18, 1792; Dea. Samuel[4] Salisbury, Boston, of Salisbury & Co., importers and jobbers, hardware, retired merch., 1843, m. Elizabeth Sewall[7].

Sewall ancestry: — Henry[1], Henry[2], Henry[3] [see +119]; Hon. Samuel[4], portrait and memoir *N. E. Reg., I: 107*, m. 1st, Hannah Hull[3], b. Feb. 14, 1658; Rev. Joseph[5], D.D., b. Boston Aug. 26, 1688, H. C. 1707, ord. pastor Old South, Bost., Sept. 16, 1713, as colleague with Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, benefactor of Harvard, *Memoirs of Rev. Thomas Prince's Subscribers to N. E. Chronology in N. E. Reg., X: 46* — portrait, d. June 27, 1769, m. Elizabeth Walley[3]; Rev. Samuel[6], b. May 2, 1715, H. C. 1733, m. Elizabeth Quincy[6]; Elizabeth[7] Sewall m. Samuel Salisbury[4].

Walley ancestry: — 6 arms: WALLEYS; *2:* WALLEY: Ar. 3 fleshhooks sa. hooks downwards. *Crest* — Eagle preying on an infant ppr. *Motto* — Nihil desperandum. . . Rev. Thomas[1], b. 1617, rector St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, one of the 8 ministers from L., Boston, May 24, 1663, Barnstable, m. Hannah; Hon. John[2], b. Eng., 1644-54, came bef. 1663, Bost., Barnstab. Bristol, assist., com. exped. of Sir William Phips, ag. Quebec, 1690, Sup. Court judge, 1700–11, m. Sarah; Elizabeth[3] Walley m. Joseph Sewall[5].

Hull ancestry: — 25 arms: (Buckinghamsh.; Larkbury, Devon co., Osterley, Durham co.; Battersea, Surrey co.; St. Leonard's, Cornwall co., Oxford, London, 1616). Sa. chev. erm. betw. 3 talbots' heads. *Crest* — Talbot's head betw. 2 laurel branches. . . . Robert[1], b. 1593, fr. Bristol, Eng., Bost., Nov. 7, 1635, blacksmith, Muddy Riv., m. 1st, wid. Elizabeth Storer; Hon. John[2], b. Market Harborough, Leicester co., Eng., Dec. 18, 1624, Bost., goldsmith, mintmaster with Robert Sanderson, June, 1652, capt. ar. co., treas. of col., rep. for Wenham, Westfield, Salisbury, assist., as dowry gave da. Hannah her weight in pine tree shillings, m. Judith Quincy[3], b. Eng., Sept. 3, 1626; Hannah[3] Hull m. Samuel Sewall[4].

Quincy ancestry, double line: *6 arms:* QUINCEY; *2:* QUINCY: Earl of Winchester: Saier de Quincy having m. the younger coh. of the vast estates of the Earldom of Leicester, received fr. K. John a Charter Mar. 13, 1207; was one of the 25 Barons to enforce observance of Magna Charta, was at siege of Damietta, 1219, d. in the Holy Land soon after, on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem; 1219 Roger de Quincy 2d s. Earl d. 1264, s. P. M.) Or, a fesse gu; label of 12 points az. There have always been Quincy families of gentry in this co. . . Edmund[1] of Wigsthorpe, Northamptonshire, Eng., *arms* same as of Earl of Winchester, m. Oct. 14, 1593, Ann Palmer; Hon. Edmund[2] bap. May 30, 1602, lived on his est. at Achurch, n. Wigsth., when a curious entry shows he had become a Puritan — "1627, Mar. 15, child of Edmund Quincy bap. elsewhere, but not in our parish church," came with Rev. John Cotton, Bost., Sept. 4, 1633, rep. at 1st Gen. Court of Mass., May 14, 1634, d. Mt. Wollaston, 1635, m. in Eng., July 14, 1623, Judith Pares; Judith[3] m. John Hull[2]; Edmund[3], bap. Mar. 15, 1628, of Braintree, m. 2d, Dec., 1680, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gookin[6]) Eliot, b. Mar. 14, 1645, wid. Rev. John Eliot; Hon. Edmund[4], b. Oct. 21, 1681, H. C. 1699, Braint., one of Prince's Subscribers, Judge Sup. Court, Mass., agt. of the Prov. at St. James court, d. London, Feb. 23, 1738, m. Dorothy Flynt[3]; Judge Edmund[5], b. 1703, H. C. 1722, m. Elizabeth Wendell[4]; Elizabeth[6] Quincy m. Samuel Sewall[6].

Wendall ancestry: — Evert Jansen[1], b. Embden, East Friesland, Hanover, United

Provinces of Netherlands, 1615–21, of Germanic origin, came 1642 to New Netherlands, of Beverwyck, afterward Ft. Orange and Albany, N. Y., 1645, elder of Dutch chh., on the windows were the family *Arms* Ship at full sail, 2 anchors, m. Mary; John[2] m. 2d, Elizabeth Staats[2]; Abraham[3], b. Albany, Dec. 27, 1678, merch. Boston, m. Katharine Dekey, da. Tennis & Anna (Vanburgh); Elizabeth[4] Wendall m. Edmund Quincy[5] — *N. E. Reg., I: 180; XVII: 421.*

Staats ancestry: — Maj. Abram[1], to Rensselaerwyck 1642, surgeon, pres. of the board, commanded the "Claverack" on N. river betw. N. Y. and Albany, m. Catrina Wessels, da. Jochem; Elizabeth[2] Staats m. John Wendell[2].

Flynt, Flint ancestry: — Rev. Henry[1], b. Matlock, Derbysh., Eng., Bost., 1635, Braint., ord. Mar. 17, 1640, m. Margery Hoar[2]; Rev. Josiah[2], b. Aug. 24, 1645, H. C. 1664, Dorchester, m. Esther Willett[2], b. July 10, 1648; Dorothy[3] Flynt m. Edmund Quincy[4].

Willet ancestry: — Hon. Thomas[1] was in youth in Leyden congregat., 1629, Plymouth, June, 1632, in com. of trade house, Kennebeck, 1639, assist. When the Eng. conq. N. Y. he accomp. them and was made the first mayor of New York, ret. to Rehoboth, d. Swanzey, Aug. 4, 1674, m. 1st, Mary Brown, da. Hon. John & Dorothy of Plym.; Esther[2] Willet m. Josiah Flynt[2].

Hoar ancestry: Charles[1] of Gloucester, Eng., his arms were (similar to Twyford, co. Hants; Middlesex; Annabelle, co. Cork, bart.; and Ireland. The arms of HOARE or HORE, Gloucester: Sa. an eagle displ. within a bordure engr. ar. *Crest* — An eagle's head, erased, sa. gorged with a bar gemelle or) an eagle double headed displ. within a border engr. (and these arms are on gravestone of Daniel Hoar, b. 1680, d. 1773 — gr. gr. grand s. of Charles[1] — at Concord, Mass.), d. prob. 1636; Charles[2] of Gloucester, Eng., sheriff of the city, possessed a large estate, will Sept. 25, 1638, d. 1638, m. Joanna Hincksmann, who, some years before 1643, brought (prob. from London) to America 5 of her children, she d. at Braintree, Mass., Oct. or Dec. 21, 1661, and is buried at Quincy, Mass.; Margery[3] (sister of Rev. Leonard Hoar, pres. of Harvard, July, 1672), m. 2d, Henry Flynt[1].

Gookin ancestry: — Arnoldus[1], Thomas[2], John[3], Daniel[4] [see —1093]; Maj.-Gen. Daniel[5], m. 2d, Mary Dollinger; Elizabeth[6] Gookin m. Edmund Quincy[3].

Storrow ancestry of Louisa Storrow: — Capt. Thomas[1] Storrow of the British Army, then a prisoner of war, m. Portsmouth, Rockingham co., N. H., 1777, Ann Appleton[7], b. 1760.

Appleton ancestry:—5 arms: APPLETON; *1:* APPLETON or APYLTON; *1:* APPLETON or APELTON; *2:* APPULTON; *9:* APLETON: (Suffolk) Ar. fesse sa. betw. 3 apples gu. stalked and leaved vert.— See *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XLV, 187.* Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms. APPLETON, Samuel, of Ipswich, Mass., Evidence: Will of Robert Ryece of Preston, Suffolk, 1637, who m. Mary Appleton, "my loving brother-in-law, Samuel Appleton, dwelling at Ipswich, N. E." . . . Thomas[1], of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk co., Eng.; Hon. Samuel[2], b. 1586, fr. Eng., 1635, Ipswich, Mass., rep., d. Rowley, 1670, m. Mary Everard: Samuel[3], bap. Little W., 1624, Ipsw., of highest repute, assist., m. Hannah Paine, da. William and Ann of L.; Samuel[4], b. 1654, m. Elizabeth Whittingham[5]; Samuel[5], m. Ann Gerrish; Capt. Samuel[6], m. Oct. 25, 1758, Mary Wentworth[25]; Ann[7] Appleton m. Thomas Storrow[1].

Wentworth ancestry: — 10 arms: (Wentworth Woodhouse, wapentake of Strafford, York co., founded by Reginald de Winterwade, whose name in Domesday book; his desc., William, m. temp. Henry III, Emma, da. and h. of William Woodhouse) Sa. chev. betw. 3 leopards' faces or. *Crest* — Griffin pass. ar. *Supporters* — Dexter, griffin ar.; sinister, lion or. *Motto* — En Dieu est tout. . . . Reginald, Reynold, or Rynold de Wynterwade [— *Domesday Book*] possessor, in Saxon times, of lordship of Wentworth, wapentake of Strafford, W. Riding of Yorksh., Eng., living, 1066; Henry[2] de Wyntword; Richard[3] de Wentworth; Michael[4] Wentworth; Henry[5]; Hugh[6]; William[7]; Robert[8], l., 1275, m. Emma Woodhouse, or Wodehouse, da. William of Woodhouse, York co.; William[9], of Wentworth-Woodhouse, d. 1308–9, m. Beatrice Thakel, da. Gilbert of York co.; William[10], m. 1st, 1288, Dyonisia or Dionisia de Rotherfield, da. Peter; Sir William[11], m. Isabel Pollington, da. William of Pollington, Yorksh., s. and h. of Sir Thomas Pollington; John[12], of North Elmsall, Yorksh., m. Joan le Tyas, da. Richard of Burghwallis, Yorksh.; John[13], living, 1413, m. Agnes Dronsfield, da. Sir William of West Bretton, Yorksh.; John[14], m. Elizabeth Beaumont, dau. Richard of Whitley Hall, Yorkshire; John[15], m. Elizabeth Claverly, dau. William of Claverly, Yorksh.; Thomas[16], d. 1522, m. Jane Mirfield, da. Oliver of Howley, Yorksh.; Oliver[17], of Goxhill, Lincoln co., m. Jane; William[18], of Waltham, Lincoln co., d. May 22, 1754, m. 1st, Mrs. Ellen (Gilby) Ferrars, wid. John Ferrars, da. John of Ravendale; Christopher[19], of Alford, Lincoln co., d. 1633, m. Catharine Marbury, da. of William Marbury of Girsby, parish of Burghupon-Bain, Lincoln co. (Marburys an ancient family of L. co.) and Agnes Lenton, da. John; William[20], bap. at St. Peter at Gowts, city of Lincoln, June 8, 1584, of Rigsby, Lin-

coln co., m. Mrs. Susannah (Carter) Fleming, wid. of Uther[2] (Robert[1]) Fleming of Alford, da. of Edward of Well; Elder William[21], b. 1608, bap. Alford, Mar. 15, 1615-16, fr. York co., Eng., to America, 1628, tho't to be grantee deed, May 17, 1629, to Rev. John Wheelwright, recorded York co., Me., Exeter, N. H., July 4, 1639, Wells, Me., 1642, Dover, Strafford co., N. H., 1650-89, m. 1st, Elizabeth Canney, or Kenney, 2d, Elizabeth Knight, da. of Ezekiel of Wells; Samuel[22], b. 1641, m. Mary Benning, per. da. Ralph and Ann of Boston, 1661, or of Henry of Portsm., 1687; Lt.-Gov. John[23], b. Jan. 16, 1671-2, of N. H., m. Sarah Hunking, b. 1673, da. Mark, Esq., of Devonshire, Eng.; Judge John[24], b. Oct. 19, 1703, H. C., 1723, m. Sarah Hall, da. Hon. ——— Hall of Bridgewater, Isl. of Barbadoes, sister of Hugh of Bost.; Mary[25] Wentworth, m. 1st, Samuel Appleton[6], 2d, John Clapham — *Wentworth Genealogy, By John Wentworth, LL.D., of Chicago, 1878, I, 513.*

Wittingham ancestry: — 7 *arms:* (Holmside, Durham co.) Quarterly 1st and 4th ar. fesse az. over all a lion ramp. gu.; 2d and 3d or, on bend gu. betw. 2 pellets 3 bars. *Crest* — Cubit arm holding open book . . . Rev. William[1], the disting. reformer in the Eng. chh., exiled for his faith, temp. Mary, 1553, rewarded temp. Elizabeth with the deanery of Durham; Baruch[2], d. before birth of: Capt. John[3], fr. Southerton, n. Boston, Lincoln co., Eng., owned est. there, Ipswich, 1637, m. Martha Hubbard, da. William and Judith of Southert. and Ips.; William[4], H. C., 1660, Boston, m. Mary Lawrence[3]; Elizabeth[5] Whittingham m. Samuel Appleton[4].

Lawrence ancestry: — In corroboration of descent of following, from Sir Robert Laurens of Ashton Hall, 1191, his arms are found on seals of wills in N. Y., and on plate [If so, prob. descended from a descendant of Sir Robert, who was b. prior to birth of John of Rumburgh, d. 1590. For the male descent of John became extinct, except as given in the pedigree — *N. E. Reg., X, 297.* See +161]. ———[1] Lawrence m. Joan (she m. 2d, Tuttle), Joan Tuttle from Great St. Albans, Hertfordsh., Eng., brought to Ipswich, 1635, her ch.: William, b. 1623, Maria, b. 1626, and John[2], b. 1618, one of the 6 grantees by Gov. Kieft, 1644, of Hemstead, L. I., Newtown, L. I. (bro. to William and Thomas of N., 1650), after conquest of N. Y. city rem. thither, alderman, 1665, mayor, judge sup. court, d. 1699; Mary[3] Lawrence m. William Whittingham[4]. — *Riker's Newtown, 281.*

1096.

Barbara Cooper[6] Higginson (Susannah[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), b. Jan. 15, 1774, d. Nov. 29, 1843, m. Mar. 19, 1795, Samuel Gardner Perkins, b. Boston, Mass., May 24, 1767, d. May 24, 1847, a s. James and Elizabeth (Peck). Ch.:

+3175 *Barbara Higginson[7] Perkins*, b. Dec. 31.

3176 *Elizabeth Peck[7] Perkins*, b. Oct. 4, unm.

+3177 *Susan Cleveland[7] Perkins*, b. Feb. 7.

3178 *Nancy Maynard[7] Perkins*, b. July 17, 1801, d. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 23, 1887, unm., res. Hingham, 1882.

+3179 *Stephen Higginson[7] Perkins*, b. Dec. 17, 1804.

+3180 *James Handasyd[7] Perkins*, b. July 31, 1810, Boston, Brookline, Mass.

Mrs. *Barbara Cooper[6] (Higginson) Perkins* was celebrated for her beauty and wit.

Hillard's Life of George Ticknor, I, 13 — Journal of G. Ticknor: "Talleyrand, when I was in Paris, 1818, spoke to me of her as the most beautiful young person he had ever known, he having seen her when he was an exile in this country. She was very brilliant in conversation." Samuel Gardner Perkins, a leading merchant of Boston, partner with his brother, Col. Thomas Handasyd Perkins (b. B., Jan. 15, 1764), of firm Stephen Higginson & Co., commercial house, ship owners, etc. — *Essex Ins. Col., V, 33, 40; Drake; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., X, 201* — Thomas Handasyd Perkins [biographical sketch and portrait].

Perkins ancestry: — Edmund[1], from Essex, Eng., Ipswich, Boston, 1675, master shipwright, m. Mrs. Susannah (Hudson[3]) Howlett, b. B., Dec. 15, 1645, wid. of John Howlett of Essex, Eng.; Edmund[2], b. B., Sept. 6, 1683, m. 2d, Esther Frothingham[4]; James[3] Perkins, b. 1733, of Boston, merchant, d. May, 1771, m. Dec. 29, 1754, Elizabeth Peck, b. Feb. 14, 1735-6, da. of Thomas Handasyde and Elizabeth. Thomas Handasyde

Peck of Boston, merchant, of whom is a very interesting account in *Memoir of Russell Sturgis: Peck Gen., by Ira B. Peck, 208*—*Boston Probate rec., B., 51, p. 349:* Inventory of est. of Samuel Peck was presented by Thomas Handasyde Peck, Oct. 21, 1756. *Book 76, p. 101*—Will of Thomas Handasyde Peck, Hatt Maker, dated Aug. 31, 1774; he was grandson of Thomas Handasyde[2]. *Perkins' Pamphlet, By A. T. Perkins.*

Handasyde ancestry:—*Arms:* HANDASYD or HANDYSIDE (Gains Park, co. Huntingdon, Scotland). Ar. lion ramp. sa.; on a chief 3 mullets of the first. *Crest*—Dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect, ppr. Col.[1] Handasyde, the famous Puritan col., commanded Handasyde's regiment of Ironsides under Oliver Cromwell, Protector, 1649; Thomas[2] Handasyde.

Frothingham ancestry:—Dea. William[1], fr. Yorksh., Charlestown, 1630, m. Anna; Peter[2], b. Apr. 15, 1636, m. Mary Lowden[2]; William[3], m. Esther; Esther[4] Frothingham m. Edward Perkins[2].

Lowden ancestry:—*4 arms:* LOUDHAM; *2:* LOUDON; *2:* LOWDEN: Sa. 3 poleaxes ar. . . . Serg. Richard[1], b. 1612, Charlest., 1638, m. Mary Cole, da. Rice and Arrold of C., 1629; Mary[2] Lowden m. Peter Frothingham[2].

Hudson ancestry:—William[1], Eng.; Francis[2], b. 1618, fr. Chatham, Kent co., Eng., Boston, 1630, farm on Copp's Hill, now Hudson's Point, fisherman, ferryboat owner, m. 1st, Mary; Susanna[3] Hudson m. Edmund Perkins[1].

1097.

Elizabeth*[6] *Higginson (Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Jan., 1841, a. 64, m. 1st Dec. 18, 1809, as 2d w., Hon. Dudley Atkins Tyng, neè Dudley Atkins +1093, he d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1829, a. 68. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Rev. James Morss, D.D., of N., he d. 1842. Both m. S. P.

Rev. J. Morss grad. Harvard 1800. Ch. by his 1st m.: Daughter, m. Papanti of Boston, Mass.

1098.

George*[6] *Higginson (Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Mar., 1812, a. 32, m. 1800, Martha Babcock, she d. Boston, Mass. (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

3181 *Martha Babcock*[7] *Higginson*, b. Oct. 15, 1801, B., d. 1833, m. B., Augustus Aspinwall, s. William. S. P.

3182 *Susan Cleveland*[7] *Higginson*, b. Aug. 25, 1803, London, Eng.

+3183 *George*[7] *Higginson*, b. Sept. 18, 1804, Boston, Mass.

3184 *James Babcock*[7] *Higginson*, d. B. May 26, 1855; *John*[7], d. 1822, y.

3185 *Sarah Rhea*[7] *Higginson*, died young.

George[6] *Higginson*, the well known philanthropist. *Sketch of John H. Sheppard, A.M., in N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXVII: 330, 341*—Mr. George Higginson, a very benevolent man, offered to furnish the means of Sheppard's education. Rev. Dr. J. S. J. Gardiner preached Mar. 21, 1812, at Trinity Church, Boston, a sermon on death of George Higginson, which was printed, where his character is ably drawn and benevolence extolled.

Mrs. Martha (Babcock) Higginson m. 2d, 1814, James Perkins Higginson +1100[a], b. B. July 1791, d. B. Dec., 1877, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Perkins) +355, dwelt Boston, merchant. Ch.: 3185[a] Frances Saltonstall Higginson, b. May 28, 1814, Bost., m. *Charles Dudley*[8] *Head* +8530; Louisa Gore Higginson, b. Nov. 5, 1815, Bost., d. Bost. Dec., 1876: Mary Hubbard Hig-

ginson; Charles James Higginson, b. Dec. 7, 1821, Bost.; John Augustus Higginson, June 21, 1824; Henry Frederick Higginson, Sept. 7, 1827, Bost.; Sarah Rhea Higginson (ag.), Dec. 22, 1819, Brookline, Mass. m. Bost., Sept. 23, 1844, William I. Bowditch, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Ingersoll). Ch.: Louisa H. Bowditch, m. Brookl. Oct. 31, 1882, Dean Pierce, a s. Jacob Willard and Mary Boardman (Dean).

Dean ancestry: — Thomas[1], Bost. 1692, Salisbury, Hampton, m. Jane Scammon, b. June 21, 1667, da. Richard and Prudence (Walderne, da. William); Thomas[2], m. 1st Deborah Clarke, da. Rev. John and Elizabeth (Woodbridge, da. Rev. Benjamin); John[3], m. Abigail Lord, da. John (s. of Thomas[3], Robert[3], Robert[1]) and Abigail (Gilman, da. Moses); Ward Clark[4], m. 1st Elizabeth Hill, da. Dea. Elisha (s. of John[3], Roger[2], Peter[1]); John[5] m. Ann Boardman, b. July 27, 1778; Mary Boardman[6] Dean m. Jacob Willard Pierce. — *Descendants of Thomas Deane, by John Ward Dean, A.M., in N. E. Reg., XXXVII: 288.*

1099.

Henry*[6] *Higginson (Susannah[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Boston, Mass., May 16, 1838, a. 57, m. 1st B., Anne Cushing, only da. Robert and Anne Maynard (Perkins). He m. 2d B. Apr. 24, 1803, Nancy Maynard Cushing, b. B. Apr. 8, 1782, d. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 2, 1847, da. John and Nancy (Perkins). Ch.: *Henry*[7], b. 1807, d. Aug. 11, 1824.

+3186 *Samuel Perkins*[7] *Higginson*, b. Oct. 28, 1808, London, England.

3187 *Stephen Cleveland*[7] *Higginson*, b. 1811, L., d. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1863, m. Santa Cruz, W. I., Jane Rosalind Carder, of Santa C., b. Denmark. Dwelt Chicago 1850–63, grad. Boston High School, 1830; insurance agt. Ch.: *Nancy Maynard*[8] *Higginson*, b. Oct. 21, 1849, Chicago; *Russell Carder*[8] *Higginson*, b. Apr. 3, 1852, C.; *Stephen Cleveland*[8] *Higginson*, b. Aug. 14, 1855, St. Croix, d. y.

3188 *John Cushing*[7] *Higginson*, b. July 4, 1813, London, d. Newburgh, N. Y., Feb., 1875, m. 1st Charlotte Brown of N., 2d, Anna Brown, her sister; dwelt East Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y., banker, afterward farmer. His wid l. Newburgh. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Higginson*, l. N.; *Lewis*[8] *Higginson*, l. N.; *Alice*[8] *Higginson*, d.

+3189 *George Maynard*[7] *Higginson*, b. Apr. 24, 1815, Boston.

Henry[6] *Higginson*, grad. Amherst College, was a prominent merchant, Boston. *Sketch of Hon. Nathan Appleton* — "Among his friends was Henry Higginson, who afterward became an eminent merchant." Descendants give parentage of wife, name of her father not remembered, maiden name of mother, Nancy Perkins, while *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XIX, 41* — "Anne Cushing, only da. Robert and Anne Maynard (Perkins), m. Henry Higginson." *Essex Ins. Col., V: 40.*

1100.

Susan Cleveland*[6] *Higginson (Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[3]), m. Nov., 1896, Francis Dana Channing, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1775, d. on voyage to Rio Janeiro, Nov. 8, 1810, 1812, a s. William and Lucy (Ellery). Ch. b. Boston :

3190 *Susan Cleveland*[7] *Channing*, b. Oct. 13, 1807, m. Dr. *Francis John*[7] *Higginson*, +3167.

3191 *Lucy Ellery*[7] *Channing*, b. Apr., 1809, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 25, 1877, unm.

+3192 *William Henry*[7] *Channing*, b. May 25, 1810.

Francis Dana Channing grad. Harvard 1790, and in 1801 delivered the Phi Beta Kappa oration. Lawyer at Cambridge, Mass., 1800–1803, then established, rose rapidly to distinction.

Life of William Ellery Channing, D.D., Centennary Memorial Edition, by his nephew, William Henry[7] *Channing* [+3192], *1880, p. 19* — Francis D. Channing, the eldest son of William, in college 1793; *p. 43* — Francis, a lawyer at Newport 1798, *p. 77, 90* — letters by Francis: *p. 314.* — In the spring of 1810, Francis, from the effects of fatigue while engaged in the laborious discharge of his duties as a lawyer, was seized with a violent hemorrhage, and sank rapidly into a decline. He retired to Newport, where he lingered for a time amid the beautiful scenery of his native island, receiving every kindness which the assiduous care of anxious friends could lavish, and in the autumn sailed with his wife and a favorite cousin for Rio Janeiro, with the hope of finding benefit in a change of climate. But his strength had been too much exhausted, and on the 19th day out he died. Months passed over, and the spring opened before the news reached Boston, on a Sunday. On the Sunday following Rev. W. E. Channing preached two appropriate discourses, in which, while not attempting to hide the sense of his own loss, he showed his people that an ascended angel had opened to him bright glimpses of heaven. — *N. E. Reg., VII: 319: Loring's Hundred Boston Orators, 323: Drake, 175.*

Channing ancestry: — John[1] of Dorsetshire, Eng., the first Channing who came to America, in ship "Peter and Philip," from London arrived Boston June 17, 1712, Mary and Ann Anthram were also passengers — *N. E. Reg., XXX: 42* — m. Boston, 1713, Mary Antram; John[2] of Newport, R. I., prosperous merch., m. Mrs. Mary (Chaloner) Robininson, wid. Dr. James Robinson; Hon. William[3] Channing, b. N. June 11, 1751, N. J. Coll. 1769, lawyer, att'y-gen. of R. I., m. Lucy Ellery[5].

Ellery ancestry: — Hon. William[1], Gloucester, Mass., bef. 1664, rep. d. 1696, m. 1st G., Oct. 8, 1664, Hannah Vincent or Vinson, da. William and Sarah of G., 1643; Benjamin[2], b. G. Sept. 6, 1669, merchant, much disting., *Magn., VII, Apx., art. 18*, d. 1746, m. Abigail Wilkins, b. 1676, da. John, who came from Wilts of Bost.; 1673; Hon. William[3], b. 1700, H. C., 1722, judge, Lt.-Gov. of R. I., merch., m. Elizabeth Almy, b. 1702; Hon. William[4], b. Newport, Dec. 22, 1727, H. C. 1747, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of the Articles of Confederation, member Continental Congress, lawyer, Collector Customs, Newport, d. N. Feb. 13, 1820, m. 1st Ann Remington[4], b. 1725; Lucy[5] Ellery m. William Channing[3].

Remington, Rimmington ancestry: — *3* ARMS (York co.; Lancaster co.: derived fr. Reginald Remington, s. of Henry). Barry of 12 ar. and az.; over all a bend gu. *Crest*— Hand holding broken tilting spear. . . . . Lt. John[1] Newbury, 1637, Roxbury m. 1st Elizabeth; Jonathan[2], b. Rowley, 1639, Cambridge town clk., m. Martha Belcher, da. Andrew and Elizabeth (Danforth, da. of Nicholas); Jonathan[3], b. July 27, 1677, H. C. 1696, judge sup. court, d. Sept. 20, 1745, m. Lucy Bradstreet[3], b. Oct. 24, 1680; Ann[4] Remington, m. William Ellery[4].

Bradstreet ancestry: — *2 arms:* — (Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart, of Stracumnie, Kildare co., Ireland, descended from Simon Bradstreet, created bart. July 14, 1759, whose ancestor, John Bradstreet, esq., temp. Cromwell, obtained grants land Blancheville Park, Kilkenny co., Ire. These arms impressed on seal of Gov. Simon[3] Bradstreet's will, 1697). Ar. greyhound pass. gu. on a chief sa., 3 crescents or. *Crest* — A dexter arm in armour, holding scimetar brandishing aloft. . . . ——[1] Bradstreet, a Suffolk, Eng., gentleman of fine estate — *Mather:* Rev. Simon[2], one of the first fellows of Immanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., under Dr. Lawrence Chadderton, founded 1584, of Lincolnshire, non-

conform. preacher, Middleburgh, Eng., d. 1617: Gov. Simon[3], b. Horbling, Lincoln co., Eng., Mar., 1603, matric. Emanuel, July 9, 1618, came with Winthrop, Bost., June 14, 1630, asst. 1630-78, Gov. of Mass., 1679-86, Newton, Andover, d. Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1697, m. 1st in Eng. Anne Dudley[18], b. 1612, poetess; Rev. Simon[4], b. Sept. 28, 1640, H. C. 1660, ord. New London, Conn., Oct. 5, 1670, m. his cousin, Lucy Woodbridge[3], b. Mar. 13, 1642; Lucy[5] Bradstreet, m. Jonathan Remington[3]. — *Bradstreet Pedigree, by John Dean and Dean Dudley in N. E. Reg., VIII: 312.*

Woodbridge ancestry: — John[1], John[2], m. Mercy Dudley[18] [see +586]; Lucy[3] Woodbridge m. Simon Bradstreet[4].

Dudley ancestry, 2 lines: — Roger[16], Thomas[17], Mercy[18] m. John Woodbridge[2] [see +586], Anne[18] Dudley m. Simon Bradstreet[3].

1101.

RICHARD JEFFRY[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Danvers, Mass., Nov. 23, 1860, a. 86 y. 11 mo. 4 da., m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1804, *Dorcas Cleveland[6] Hiller* + 1120 (Margaret[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), she d. Burlington, Burlington co., N. J., June 2, 1850, a. 76 y. 8 mo. 21 da. Ch.:

+3193 RICHARD JEFFRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1805, Boston, Mass.

+3194 HENRY RUSSELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1808, Lancaster, Mass.

+3195 HORACE WILLIAM SHALER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1814, Lancaster.

CAPT. RICHARD JEFFRY[6] CLEVELAND, the navigator, well known by his *Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises.* An account of these voyages is now contained in the neat volume, *Voyages of a Merchant Navigator of the days that are past, compiled from the Journals and letters of the late Richard J. Cleveland by H. W. S. Cleveland, Harper & Bros., 1886.* See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Richard J.[6], when 14 years of age, entered the counting-house of Elias Hasket Derby, remaining 4 years, and acquired not only the merely technical elements of mercantile education but an accurate knowledge of naval affairs and a taste for commercial adventure. Went on his first voyage when only 18. He went first as captain's clerk, under command of Capt. Nathaniel Silsbee, his fellow clerk at Mr. Derby's. His subsequent voyages were made in the capacity of commander and owner. In 1797, while in command of Mr. Derby's ship Benjamin, at Havre, France, he was ordered to abandon the voyage to Mocha, and sent the ship home. He bought the cutter Caroline and embarked on his own account, and sailed for the Isle of France. In 1799 he voyaged from China to N. W. coast of America, back to China, thence to Calcutta; 1803–4 round the world in his own brig, the Lelia Byrd. He navigated to all parts of the world from 60° S. lat. to 60° N. lat. His son, H.W. S.[7] Cleveland, gives the following incidents of his life:

"My father, Richard J.[6], soon after marriage, bought an estate in Lancaster, Mass., in company with his brother, William[6], and they both removed there, accompanied by their father-in-law, Major Hiller, who was then a widower. My father's intention then was to abandon the sea, but as may be seen in his narrative he was subsequently obliged to return to it, and performed some of his most adventurous voyages between that date and 1820. About 1822 William[6] sold his share of the property to Richard J.[6], who dwelt at Lancaster to 1829, then sold to his old friend and fellow voyager, Wm. Shaler, who had just been appointed U. S. Consul at Havana. Mr. Shaler invited Richard J.[6] to go with him as Vice-Consul, sharing equally the emoluments of the office. Mr. Shaler was a bachelor, and the Lancaster home was occupied by his sister, Mrs. Stilwell, to whom he bequeathed it. It was afterward purchased by the State and has been occupied for many years as an Industrial School for girls. The old homestead, however, was set on fire by one of the inmates and destroyed in 1876. It was a fine specimen of an old-fashioned country house of the better class, of brick, three stories high, with massive walls and deep window-seats, a piazza in front and a lawn of several acres shaded with grand old elms between the house and the highway.

In Havana Mr. Shaler resided with Richard J.[6], in a house on the Calle Obra Pia, at the corner of a short street leading from the gate of the Custom House to the Plaza de San Francisco. The warm friendship which had existed between them for so many years continued unbroken till Mr. Shaler's death, of cholera, in 1832. The disease was then raging fearfully in Havana, and on coming in from his afternoon walk, at 5 P. M. Mr. Shaler said he was attacked by it, and although every effort was made for his relief he died the next morning at 7 o'clock. More than 800 victims died at Havana on the same day, and so great was the panic and consternation that it was with great difficulty that my father procured permission to place the remains of his old friend in a coffin, as the bodies of the dead were piled in carts and buried together in pits. Richard J.[6] attended in person and alone at Mr. Shaler's burial in the foreigner's cemetery, near Chorero, on the sea shore about 5 miles west of the entrance to the harbor of Havana, and subsequently placed upon his grave a massive block of granite with a suitable inscription. I last saw it in 1835.

On the death of Mr. Shaler a petition was sent to Washington, signed by all the American merchants in Havana, another from New York, and a third from Boston, backed by a letter from Daniel Webster, soliciting appointment of my father to the vavant Consulship, he having been in actual performance of all the essential duties of the office for four years, and so satisfactorily as to elicit the encomiums of the Department of State and Treasury to which his reports were rendered.

But Gen. Jackson was then President,— my father was a staunch Whig, and the then Sec'y of State, Mr. Marcy, had just announced the policy that "To the victors belong the spoils"; the place was given to Nicholas P. Trist, a young Virginia lawyer, who had been private secretary to the President, a gentlemanly, intelligent, and honorable man, but inexperienced in maritime affairs or the peculiar duties devolving upon the Consul in a port of such importance as Havana then was to American commerce. He had counted fully upon securing my father's services as Vice-Consul, and at once proposed to him to continue in the office on the same terms as before. To this, however, my father could not be reconciled, and he left the office on Mr. Trist's arrival, which, however, was not till 18 months after his appointment.

On returning from Havana in 1835, my parents lived for a time in Salem, but removed from there to Boston in 1836, and remained till 1845, when they removed to Burlington, N. J., and took up their abode with me, and where my mother died. Her remains were brought to Salem. In 1854 my father removed with me to Salem, where we resided to 1857, when I purchased a comfortable house in Danvers, where my father dwelt till his death. He was buried in the same grave with my mother in my lot in Harmony Grove Cemetery in Salem. *Salem Register* contained an obituary written by the editor. A number of extended notices appeared in different quarters. From *Boston Courier, Dec. 8, 1850*, written by Geo. S. Hillard, Esq.:

"The late Richard J. Cleveland.— In announcing a few days since the death of this venerable and excellent man, we promised to pay some more extended tribute to his worth than we then did, and this promise we now propose to redeem. He had nearly reached the great age of 87 years when he died,— having long survived most of his contemporaries, and moving among their children and grandchildren as one of the few survivors of a former generation. He was trained in the counting house of the late E. H. Derby, Esq., and, as was the case with so many energetic spirits at that time, he combined the duties and the knowledge of the merchant and the navigator. His first voyage was in 1792, in company with the late Nathl. Silsbee, who commanded the brig. Mr. Silsbee was not 20 years of age, and his chief mate was about as old, and Mr. Cleveland,

who was captain's clerk, was only 19. The beginning, however, of that series of enterprises which formed the main work of his life, and in which he showed such remarkable qualities of mind and character, was in 1797, when finding himself at Havre, and left at liberty by the unexpected abandonment of a voyage by the owner of a ship he had the charge of, he bought a little cutter of only thirty-eight tons, and sailed for the Isle of France, with a crew of two men and a boy. From that time till 1804 he was navigating at first alone, and afterwards in company with the late William Shaler, in all parts of the world, and achieving triumphantly feats which experienced navigators regarded as impossibilities.

"From 1804 to 1820 he was more or less engaged in commercial enterprises which were marked with the characteristics of almost unequalled boldness combined with a power of execution which enabled him to carry them to a successful issue. The incidents of these eventful years were detailed by him in a work published in 1842, in two volumes, entitled, '*A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises*,' which was favorably received by the public, passed through two editions in America and was republished in England. The work is written in a style of attractive simplicity, and no one can read it without admiration of the noble and generous qualities which the unpretending narrative unconsciously reveals.

"He was a man of traits of character not often found in combination. He had great boldness, resolution, and energy, inflexible courage and indomitable perseverance; but he was no less remarkable for refinement of feeling, purity of soul, and delicacy of perception. A more perfect gentleman, alike in essence and manner, was never seen. His domestic affections were very strong; he had a genuine enjoyment of nature; and a love of reading which was a constant pleasure and resource, alike in the busy and the unemployed moments of his life. Capt. Cleveland during the crowded years of activity and enterprise made and lost much property, and more than once deemed himself and had a right to deem himself a rich man; but the end of it was that in his old age he found himself a poor man. This result was not owing, as might be surmised, to any reckless and extravagant habits induced by the ease with which his independence had been won, for he was a man of very simple tastes, and with no expensive wants. But he was extremely generous, and this trait led him to aid with profuse liberality all who had any claims upon his affection.

"His own nature, too, was so simple and guileless, that he never suspected selfishness or dishonesty in others, and thus his confidence was sometimes misplaced, and to his loss. And while in the planning of commercial enterprises he showed rare inventive qualities, he was somewhat deficient in those humbler faculties which tell men how to keep and manage what they have earned; and no one need be told that the accumulation of wealth depends quite as much upon the latter class of gifts as upon the former. But this reverse of fortune served to bring out more and more of the beauty of Captain Cleveland's character, and give him new claims to the affection and esteem of his friends. It was gently, patiently, and heroically borne; never a word of complaint was heard from his lips, never a bitter arraignment of the ways of Providence, never an envious fling at the prosperity of others. And the wise, kind, cheerful old man was happy to the end. His last years were passed in the family of his youngest son, soothed and gladdened by the most affectionate care. His decay was gradual and he was released at last without suffering.

"Capt. Cleveland, among other traits, was remarkable for his strict temperance, although he grew up at a time when the usages of society made abstinence from intoxicating drinks a harder duty than now. During his whole life he never drank a glass of wine, or of any alcoholic liquor, or of porter, ale, or beer, and never used tobacco in any form. He ascribed his uniform good health to these temperate habits; but with his usual simplicity of nature he never took any moral airs upon himself on this account, but was accustomed to say, when he alluded to the subject at all, which was very rarely, that the reason he did not drink wine was because he did not like the taste of it."

H. W. S.[7] Cleveland writes: "Of my father's character I hardly dare trust myself to speak lest the mere expression of what I know to be simply the truth in regard to its many rare traits of excellence should seem the exaggeration of natural affection. His courage was the most unflinching I ever saw. When opposition was to be overcome he seemed to be utterly insensible of danger, and yet in his familiar intercourse with friends his invariable good humor and genial temper was a marked trait, and his shrewdness and ready wit, together with the rich store of information and knowledge of mankind acquired by his wide experience, and his extensive and judicious reading, made him a favorite wherever he was known and won for him the warm friendship of a wide circle to whom he was always a welcome guest. To my mind, however, his most admirable characteristic was the moral courage which enabled him to bear up and pre-

serve his cheerfulness and self-reliance under the most trying reverses of fortune. I should be doing injustice to his memory were I to omit to notice his devotion to my mother, which was nothing less than chivalrous. Her characteristics were such as justly to command his love and admiration, and to the end of her days his tender regard for her wishes seemed to be the actuating motive of his life. He was much gratified by the fact that the Admiralty Board ordered a copy of his Narrative for the library of every ship of war in the British Navy."

Official account of a Russian exploring expedition describes the extraordinary voyage of R. J. Cleveland. *His. of Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. A. P. Marvin, 528,* contains a reminiscence of Capt. Cleveland and wife, by Miss Elizabeth Peabody. *N. A. Rev., 55 : 144 ; Hunt's Mag., 8 : 143 ; Capt. R. J. Cleveland, by James Parton, in N. Y. Ledger, Jan. 29, 1887.*

1102.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Salem, Mass., July 28, 1842, a. 65, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1805, *Mary*[6] *Hiller* +1123 (Margaret[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), she d. Lancaster, Mass., May 7, 1815, a. 36. He m. 2d, L., Aug. 15, 1816, *Mrs. Lucy*[6] (*Hiller*) *Lambert* +1124 (Margaret[5]), wid. William Lambert. Ch. b. Lancaster, by 1st m.:

+3196 WILLIAM SEWALL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1810.

+3197 JAMES ARTHUR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1811.

JOSEPH HILLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1814, d. L., June 28, 1817. 2d m., S. P.

Hon. WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND resided Lancaster to 1821, afterward always in Salem, where he succeeded his bro., George[6], in the presidency of the Commercial Insurance Co. of Salem, and was for many years an incumbent in that office. He was a prominent business man. He represented Lancaster in the General Court of Massachusetts — *Marvin's Lancaster, 528 ; Voyages of a Merchant Navigator, 13* — was a member, from August, 1821, of the E. India Marine Society of Salem. H. W. S. Cleveland writes :

"The memory of my dear uncles, William and George, brings with it such a flood of delightful associations that I cannot be content to pass them by with the mere record of dates of birth and death. With less of the impetuous energy which led my father to the achievement of such feats as are narrated in his voyages, they possessed the chivalrous spirit, the refined taste, and the generous and affectionate disposition which won and held firmly the friendship and esteem of all who came in contact with them. In a letter from my brother Henry, from La Recompensa, Cuba, during the last winter of his life, to my Aunt Lucy, the widow of my uncle, William, he thus records his recollections of him :

"'Well do I remember the long and pleasant walks we used to take together, and the taste and various ideas I acquired from him. All that I know and care about architecture is owing to the taste which he inspired, and much of my musical taste was formed by his correct and strictly accurate judgment. And what is far more than all this, I have before me, in my recollections of him, the model of a truly just and good man. When I think of all the beautiful attributes of his character, I am incited and encouraged to become like him, as far as possible. I am taught how immeasurably above wealth and worldly pomp are the humble and truly Christian virtues which adorned his life. His memory is a rich legacy to his children (and I feel almost like one of them), and to all who knew him.'

"I am ready, from my own recollections, to endorse every line of the above, and I am sure that my dear brother would have said the same of my uncle, George, whom he equally loved and admired, and with whom he had a very strong bond of sympathy in literary tastes. My own recollections of these two most excellent men serve chiefly to show me the futility of the effort to convey to others any adequate conception of their attractive powers." *Bancroft's Hist. of Cal., II, 10*, mentions his vessel touched the Cal. coast, 1800.

1104.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Salem, Mass., Mar. 13, 1840, a. 59, m. S., Apr. 17, 1808, Elizabeth Hodges, b. S., Jan. 1, 1789, d. S., Dec. 23, 1834, a da. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ropes). Ch. b. Salem:

MARGARET JEFFRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, d. 16, 1809.

+3198 ELIZABETH HODGES[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1810.

+3199 GEORGE WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1812.

+3200 MARY HODGES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1817.

+3201 DORCAS HILLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1820.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND was, in early life, a mariner. In 1801 he made a (entitled the First) voyage to Japan in the capacity of captain's clerk, described in his private Journal. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. In an article, "Materials for the History of Ship-Building in Salem"—*Essex Ins. Col., VII, 212*, he is mentioned as clerk of the Margaret; and also pleasantly referred to in Memoirs of Francis Peabody—*E. I. C., IX, 2-6*; and of George Atkinson Ward—*XII, 54*. He was a friend and corresp. of J. J. Audubon.

George[6] was well known and respected of all men in Salem, where he dwelt always. For many years he was president of the Salem Commercial Insurance Co. The East India Marine Society of Salem was established, 1799; he became a member, Sept., 1803, was chosen secretary, 1814, inspector of journals, 1820, and pres. Donor to its museum. An orig. incorporator of Essex His. Soc., June 11, 1821, vice-pres. and trustee. See H. W. S. Cleveland's letter under WILLIAM[6] +1102. Voyages Merch. Navigator, 13.

Hodges ancestry:—14 arms: (Dorset, Gloucester, Kent, etc.). Or, 3 crescents sa. *Crest*—Heraldic antelope's head. . . . John[1], or Richard[1], of Salem, 1638; George[2], b. 1640, of S., est. adm. July 2, 1700, m. 2d, Sarah Phippen[3], b. Feb. 4, 1645; Gamaliel[3], b. Sept. 8, 1685, m. Sarah Williams[3]; Gamaliel[4], m. Priscilla Webb, da. Jonathan and Priscilla (Bray); Jonathan[5] Hodges, b. Mar. 1, 1764, d. May 23, 1837, m. Elizabeth Ropes[5], b. Nov. 28, 1764, d. Aug. 30, 1840, da. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Sparhawk[5]) [*Ropes and Sparhawk ancestries*—under +364].

Williams ancestry:—75 arms (John Williams of Perry Court recovered, 1513, Herrington, Dorset co.). Ar. within bordure engr. gu. charged with crosses and bezants, grayhound cour. betw. 3 Cornish cloughs. *Crest*—Man's arm holding oak branch. *Motto*—Nil solidum. . . . John[1], b 1620, Salem bef. 1664, m. Elizabeth, b. 1610; John[2], b. May 29, 1664, m. Sarah Manning, da. Richard and Anstis of Ipswich, Mass; Sarah[3] Williams, m. Gamaliel Hodges[3].

Fippenny, Fitzpen, Phippen, Phippenney ancestry:—Arms: (Truro, Cornwall co.). Ar. 2 bars sa.; in chief 3 escallops sa. See *N. E. Reg., XLV, 190: Positive Pedigrees and*

Authorized Arms, By Wm. S. Appleton— Phippen, David of Hingham. Evidence: Will of his brother, George Phippen of Truro, Cornwall, Eng., 1650. . . . Robert[1]; David[2], fr. Weymouth, or Welcombe, Regis. Dorset co., Eng. (per. bro. of Rev. George, rector St. Mary's, Truro, who in that chh. set up tablet in honor of his bro. Owen, for rescuing hims. from slavery af. 7 years in Algerine corsair, and d. Mar. 17, 1637), Hingham, 1635, m. Sarah; Joseph[3], b. Eng., m. Dorcas Wood; Sarah[4] Phippen, m. George Hodges[2]— *Essex Ins. Col., VI, 42: VII, 25, 200: XV, 301: Savage.*

1105.

JOHN JEFFRY[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Salem, Mass., Apr. 9, 1830, a. 47, unm. Dwelt first at Boston, afterwards in Philadelphia, Pa., merchant. Was an exquisite performer on the violin and a composer of music.

1106.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1851, a. 82, m. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1791, Catey Caldwell, b. Guilford, Aug. 29, 1776, d. Middlebury, May 11, 1853, da. Capt. Samuel and Rachel (Ranna). Ch.:

+3202 CATHARINE ABIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1792, Guilford, Conn.

SAMUEL CALDWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1794, Norwich or G., d. G. Jan., 1796.

+3203 MARIETTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1796, Guilford, Conn.

+3204 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1797, Guilford, Conn.

3205 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1799, Guilford, Conn., unm., res. 1895 with her bro. William[7], Orange, N. J., the genealogist of the family, a valued correspondent. To this lady the compilers are indebted for the completeness of the records of her father's descendants.

+3206 SAMUEL CALDWELL[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 12, 1801, Guilford, Conn.

3207 SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1802, G., d. Mobile, Ala., May 24, 1863, dwelt at Orange, N. J., 1857.

+3208 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1804, Guilford, Conn.

+3209 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1806, Guilford, Conn.

+3210 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1807, Guilford, Conn.

+3211 AARON PORTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1809, Weybridge, Addison co., Vt.

EDWARD HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1813, W., d. W. Sept. 10, 1815.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND was married by Rev. Amos Fowler. He lived first at Norwich, Conn., where he entered into partnership with his father, Rev. Aaron[5] Cleveland, Nov. 19, 1793,

and commenced the manufacture of hats. In one week their manufactory was burned in the great fire.

Caulkins' Norwich, 552 — Nov. 26, 1793, 15 buildings were destroyed by fire in Chelsea, viz: the Congregational church, 4 dwellings, 6 stores, 4 barns. This was the largest fire ever known in Norwich. It raged from 6 to 10 P. M. The stores occupied by George Cleveland and others were destroyed.

Then George[6] rem. to Guilford where he carried on the business and resided to 1808, when he gave up his business and rem. to Middlebury, Vt., 1808. There he was a merchant and postmaster for 20 years. He was appointed U. S. tax collector. He was elected member of the Vermont Legislature from Weybridge. He was a prominent and honored citizen. *Smith's History Guilford*—"GEORGE CLEVELAND, Past Master St. Alban's Lodge of Guilford 1798." While in Guilford he changed his creed from the doctrine in which he had been reared to that of Episcopal, and became a useful member of the church, filling the office of warden for 40 consecutive years. He was warden of St. Stephen's church until decease. He and his wife are buried at Middlebury.

1107.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1770, d. Black Rock, n. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837, m. Westfield, Hampden co., Mass., Dec. 19, 1793, Margaret Falley, b. Westfield, Nov. 15, 1766, d. Black Rock, Aug. 10, 1850, a da. Richard and Margaret (Hitchcock). Ch.:

+3212 FRANCIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1796, Worthington, Mass.

3213 WILLIAM FALLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1798, Salem, Mass., d. S. Feb. 13, 1801.

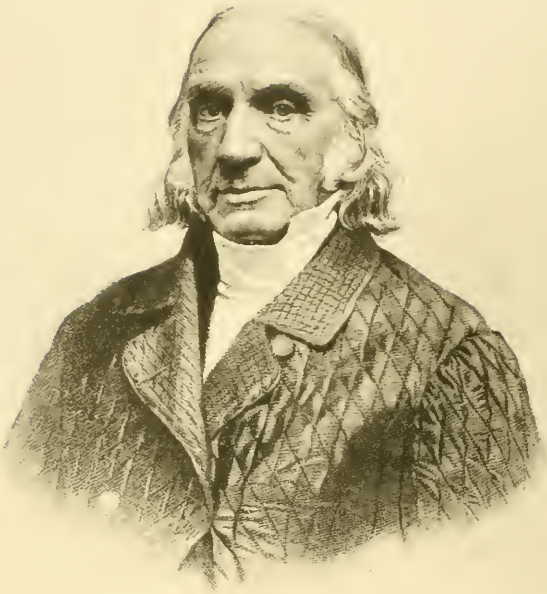
+3214 MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1801, Salem.

3215 SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1803, Salem, d. Norwich, Feb. 6, 1805.

+3216 RICHARD FALLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1804, Norwich, Conn.

+3217 SUSAN SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1809, Norwich, Conn.

Deacon WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND resided first at Norwich, where he learned the trade of silversmith, watch and clockmaker. His farm was on Bean Hill. His jewelry shop, the first house south of the Methodist E. Church, is still remaining, now A. A. Adams' tavern. Here he manufactured spoons; on the back of the handle of which the name CLEVELAND was embossed in bold, handsome letters. Specimens still exist; one of these spoons was presented to his great grand-daughter Ruth, a



Charles Cleveland

in his 91st year.

daughter of President Grover Cleveland; an account of the presentation appeared in *The Sun, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1893.*— Soon after marriage he set up in business at Worthington, Mass. He removed to Salem where he remained in business a few years, thence went to New York. However, he lived most of his life at Bean Hill, an outskirt of Norwich.

Caulkins' Norwich, 526 — "Dea. William Cleveland, after a residence of some years in New London and N. Y., returned to Norwich and was set apart to the office of deacon of the first Congregational Church, Apr. 30, 1812. He was a man of sociable, amiable temperament and fervent piety." He was deacon in the church at Norwich Town for 25 years—the remainder of his life. He was a quiet man, and, according to the fashion of the times, had his seat under the lofty pulpit of Rev. Dr. Joseph Strong's church, from whose hands he received the bread service to distribute on communion days, and where, with his clear, rich, piercing tenor voice he "raised the tune," St. Martin's or St. Ann's, when, as occasionally befel, the choir, the tuning fork, pitch pipe, bass viol or organ happened to be wanting.

He d. while visiting Hon. Lewis F. Allen, his son-in-law and cousin as well. An obituary of Deacon William[6] appeared in the *New York Christian Observer 1837.* Portrait of William[6] Cleveland in *New York Herald, Apr. 28, 1895.*

Falley ancestry: — Richard[1], b. on the Isle of Guernsey, France, where the name was spelled Faillé or Failly. When a lad at school was kidnapped and brought to Nova Scotia, lived in the Dist. of Maine, m. Anna Lamb; Lt. Richard[2], b. George's River District of Maine, Jan. 31, 1740, a soldier in French & Indian War, 1756-63, at capture of Ft. Edward on the Hudson, was made prisoner by Indians, adopted by an Indian chief, taken to Montreal, finally bought, for 16 gallons of rum, by a lady who sent him home to Westfield, Mass. He commanded a co. at Bunker Hill battle, June 7, 1775. He was appointed chief armorer of the musket works at Charlestown, Mass., during Revolutionary war. For many years he was superintendent of Springfield, Mass., armory, d. Westfield, Sept. 3, 1808, m. W. Dec. 24, 1761-2, Margaret Hitchcock[5], b. W. May 25, 1741, d. Volney, now Fulton, Oswego co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1820.

Hitchcock ancestry: — *2 arms* (Wilts) Ar. on cross az. 5 fleurs-de-lis or; in dexter chief quarter lion ramp. *Crest*—Lion's head in mouth round buckle. . . . Luke[1], freeman, New Haven, Conn., 1644, Wethersfield (prob. bro. to Matthias, b. 1610, from London, Eng., to Bost. 1635, and to Edward of New Hav. 1639) signed 1659 agreem. to rem. to Hadley, d. Wethersfield, Nov. 1, 1659, m. Elizabeth Gibbons, prob. sister to William of Hartford, Conn., 1639; Dea. John[2], Springf., m. Hannah Chapin, da. Dea. Samuel & Cicely of S.; Ensign, John[3], b. Apr. 13, 1670, m. Mary Ball[3]; Samuel[4], b. June 9, 1717, m. Ruth Stebbins; Margaret[5] Hitchcock, m. Richard Falley[2].—*Excerpts from Hitchcock gen. By H. G.[7] Cleveland in N. E. Reg., XL: 307.*

Ball ancestry: — *1 arms:* BALLE; *9:* BALL (Cheshire) Ar. lion ramp. sa. holding in dexter paw a fireball ppr. *Crest*— Out of a ducal coronet a hand and arm embowed, in mail, grasping a fireball. . . . Francis[1], Dorchester, Springfield, 1644, m. Abigail Burt, da. Henry & Ulalia of S.; Samuel[2], b. 1646 or 7, of Northampton, m. Mary; Mary[3] Ball, m. John Hitchcock[3].

1108.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1872, within 16 days of attaining his 100th year, m. 1st, Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1797, Mehetabel Treadwell, b. Lynn., Mass., July 27, 1775, d. Boston, Aug. 20, 1840, da. of Judge John and Mehitabel (Dexter). He m. 2d, Boston, Oct. 5, 1842, Mrs. Lucy S. (Francis) Dunnels of Boston, b. Feb. 18, 1798, d. Nov. 25, 1869, widow of Henry Dunnels, only da. of Simon and Lydia (Hawkes) of Medford, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3218 JOHN TREADWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1798, Salem, Mass.

+3219 CHARLES DEXTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1802, Charlestown, Mass.

+3220 GEORGE PUTNAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1808, C. 2d m. s. p.

Rev. CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, the well known City Missionary of Boston for many years. The events of his life are given in his obituary:

Boston Daily Advertiser, June 6, 1872—The Rev. FATHER CLEVELAND, the aged, respected, and beloved minister, d. at his residence at 6.20 o'clock yesterday morning. His death had been anticipated at any moment during the past few weeks, although at times he has seemed to revive, and his friends were led to hope that he might live to complete his 100 years. His birthday would have occurred on 21st inst., so that he lacked but 16 days of that period. He was conscious to the last. But a short time before he expired a friend asked him, "Is all peace within?" and he replied, quoting that verse which was always a great favorite with him, "Trust ye in the Lord forever: for in the Lord (Jehovah) is everlasting strength." He then spoke to another friend and said "Prayer," but before the petition was concluded he was dead. He was b. at Norwich, Conn. At the age of 12 he was taken to Salem and placed in the family of his uncle, Maj. Joseph Hiller. Two years later he sailed on a voyage to Cape of Good Hope, and shortly after his return in 1789, he was apprenticed to a Salem merchant. For the next 13 years he was clerk and Dep. Col. of Custom House, Salem. Afterward he rem. to Charlestown, where he was engaged as clerk. 1800 to 1816, he did business as a stock and exchange broker in this city, and while thus engaged published a set of exchange tables which have not yet passed out of use. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He followed mercantile pursuits the next 9 years [was, 1827, of Cleveland and Dane (John) English goods], the place of his business being 43 Market st., now Cornhill. [Was, 1829, broker, 40 State st. There exists an office desk used by him many years.] About this time he became interested in the formation of a Society for the Moral, &c., Interests of the Poor, organized, 1816, at his house. A lot was purchased, 1819, on which to erect a mission house (the funds for which he collected), built and dedicated May, 1821. He was appointed, 1830, city missionary to the poor, with 2 associates. The work from that time on engaged his undivided attention, and the devotion of his best energies. When 3 years later the managers of the mission, their funds being greatly reduced, found it necessary, to their deep regret, to dismiss their 3 missionaries, Mr. Cleveland, recommended by numerous clergymen, continued to work as a missionary on his own individual responsibility. He was licensed to preach, 1835, ordained as evangelist, 1838. His work for the past 40 years has been remarkable. He devoted his whole time ministering to the poor. His eulogy is written in the hearts not only of the thousands of the poor whom he had befriended, but of the rich as well, of whose bounty he was the almoner. He had written his report for 1872, also a hymn for his 100th birthday.

Advertis., June 10—Funeral June 8, from his late res., 20 E. Springfield st., and public ceremonies, conducted by Rev. Drs. Webb and G. W. Blagden from Shawmut church of which father Cleveland was member many years. Flowers were in every place near the coffin. His remains were interred by side of Mrs. Cleveland, in Forest Hills.

A fine steel portrait of him has been engraved by H. B. McClellan.

His autobiography and portrait in *Ninetieth Birth-Day Gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland, June 21, 1862, p. 25.*

Address at 11th Anniv. Mass. Peace Soc., Dec. 25, 1826, By Timothy Fuller, p. 2—Letter of CHARLES CLEVELAND; *36th An. Report Am. Board Com. Foreign Missions, Sept., 1845, p. 15*—Member of the Board: Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND; *21st Rep. N. E. Female Reform Soc., May, 1850, p. 13*—CHARLES CLEVELAND, auditor; *Pastor's Jubilee, Dis-*

course S. Church, Salem, Apr. 24, 1855, By Brown Emerson, D.D., on 50th ann. of ord., p. 77 — Letter of CHARLES CLEVELAND; *Pastor's Jubilee, Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850, Discourse by Rev. D. T. Kimball, p. 67* — Remarks of the Chairman introducing Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND, who made an address; *Past Meridian* also *Letters of Life By Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, 1867, p. 110* — The last letter which she wrote, date May 25, was addressed to her old and valued friend, Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND of Boston, a few lines to enclose a sum of money for a person in need; *N. E. Reg., XVIII: 90; Essex Ins. Col., IV: 137; Caulkins' Norwich, 521, 560; Sewall's Woburn, 603; Sabin's Dic. Authors; Allen's Bio. Dic., 336.*

Treadwell ancestry: — Thomas[1], b. 1605, from London, July 28, 1635, Dorchester, Ipswich, Mass., 1636 (perhaps bro. of Edward and John of I., 1638), d. June 8, 1671, m. Mary, b. 1606; Thomas[2], b. Eng., 1634, of Ipswich, m. Sarah Titcomb[2], b. June 22, 1640; John[3], b. Nov. 28, 1670, of Ipswich, m. Mary; John[4], b. Sept. 24, 1707, of Ipswich bef. 1738, m. Hannah Boardman; Hon. John[5] Treadwell, b. Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1738, grad. Harvard, 1758, ord. Mar. 2, 1763, minister First Cong. Church, Lynn, to 1782, rep. Gen. Court from Ipswich, 1785-6, rem. to Salem, there Senator, Judge of Common Pleas, and Mass. Supreme Court to d. S., Jan. 5, 1811, m. 1st, Mehitable Dexter[5], b. Topsfield, Mass., June 15, 1713, d. Nov. 25, 1783, 2d, Mrs. Dorothy (Ashton) Goodhue, b. 1751, d. May, 1802, wid. Jonathan Goodhue, da Jacob & Mary (Ropes). Ch. by 1st m.: Mehitable[6] m. CHARLES CLEVELAND[6]; John Dexter[6], M.D., b. 1768, H. C. 1788, disting. phys., d. Salem, June 6, 1833, his s.: John Goodhue[7] Treadwell, M.D., H. C. 1825, phys. and scholar, b. S., Aug. 1, 1805, d. S., Aug. 6, 1856 — *Levelling of Salem Common, 1802, in Essex Ins. Col., IV: 129; Allen.*

Dexter ancestry: — *Arms:* Ar. 2 chev. az. a canton gu. *Crest* — Tree, pendent therefrom 2 weights. . . . Prob. desc. fr. Richard de Exter, Gov. of Ireland, 1269, and Richard de Exter, chief justice Dublin bench, 1307, whose desc. in Meath co. until name became Dexter. . . . Richard[1], b. prob. Ireland, 1598-1606, adm. townsman, Boston, Feb. 28, 1641-2, Charlestown, Mystic side, 1644, large est. owner, Malden, m. Bridget, a friend of Rev. Marmaduke Matthews; John[2], b. prob. Ireland, 1639, Malden, m. Sarah; Dea. John[3], Mal., capt., m. Winnefred Sprague[4], b. Dec. 31, 1673, d. Dec. 5, 1752; Dr Richard[4], b. June 15, 1713, d. Topsfield, Nov. 25, 1783, m. Mehitable Putnam[20], b. Jan. 13, 1720, d. Sept. 1, 1801; Mehitable[5] Dexter m. John Treadwell[5]. — *N. E. Reg., VIII: 248.*

Putnam ancestry: — John[17] [see +3280]; Lt. Thomas[18], b. Eng. ab. 1618, Lynn, m. 2d, wid. Mary Veren; Joseph[19], b. Sept. 14, 1669, of Danvers, Salem, m. Elizabeth Porter[3], b. Oct. 2, 1673; Mehitable[20] (sister of Gen. Israel Putnam of Pomfret), m. Richard Dexter[1]. — *Vinton Memorial, By John Adams Vinton, 1858, p. 477.*

Porter ancestry: — Hon. John[1], b. 1596, Hingham, 1635, rep. Salem, 1644, m. Mary; Israel[2] m. Elizabeth Hawthorne, b. July 22, 1649, da. William of S.; Elizabeth[3] Porter m. Joseph Putnam[19].

Sprague ancestry: — Edward[1], Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng., d. in Eng., 1614, m. Christian; Hon. Ralph[2], b. Eng., owned lands in Upway, Charlestown, 1628 (came with bro. Richard of C. and William of Hingham), rep., capt., member Anc. and Hon. Artillery co., Mistick, est. owner, d. Malden, Nov., 1650, m. Joan Corbin, da. John of Eng., had sons: John[3], b. Eng., Samuel[3], bap. Boston, June 3, 1632, Phineas[3], bap. C., July 31, 1637, all of Malden. . . Winnefred[4] Sprague of Malden m. John Dexter[3]. — *Savage; Wyman.*

Titcomb, Titcome ancestry: — William[1] of Newbury co., Berks, Eng., came here in the Hercules, Apr., 1634, of Newbury, Mass., freeman, June 22, 1642, representative, 1655, d. Sept. 24, 1676, m. 1st, Joanna Bartlett, she d. June 28, 1653, da. of Richard of Newbury, Mass.; Sarah[2] Titcomb m. Thomas Treadwell[2].

1110.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1780, d. New York city May 12, 1862, m., Norwich, June 7, 1798, David Low Dodge, b. Brooklyn, Conn., June 14, 17, 1774, d. New York city Apr. 23, 1852, only s. David and Mary (Stuart) [Earl]. Ch.:

+3221 *Julia Stuart[7] Dodge*, b. Mar. 28, 1799, Norwich, Conn.

+3222 *Sarah Cleveland[7] Dodge*, b. Mar. 10, 1801, Norwich, Conn.

+3223 *David Stuart[7] Dodge*, b. July 14, 1803, Hartford, Conn.

+3224 *William Earl*[7] *Dodge*, b. Sept. 4, 1805, Hartford, Conn.

+3225 *Mary Abiah*[7] *Dodge*, b. Sept. 1, 1808, Hartford, Conn.

+3226 *Elizabeth Clementine*[7] *Dodge*, b. Dec. 18, 1810, New York city.

+3227 *Susan Pratt*[7] *Dodge*, b. July 3, 1813, Norwich, Conn.

Mrs. SARAH[6] CLEVELAND DODGE was much beloved by all. She celebrated her 80th birthday; an account has been published; *A Family Gathering of the Descendants of Mrs. Sarah Cleveland Dodge, on her 80th Birthday, Nov. 7, 1860, N. Y., 1861*, 16°, pp. 44. Opposite the title page is an excellent plate portrait of her, full length, seated; and autograph, "Your affnte. Grandmother, Sarah C. Dodge." The gathering was at an early hour of the evening, at the house of her son, William E. Dodge, Madison ave., N. Y. Each family was represented, and occupied a distinct portion of the room, while the venerable lady was seated in an arm-chair at the head of the parlor. There were addresses by sons, sons-in-law, etc. Original poems read, and a poem entitled *Fourscore* received from Mrs. E. C.[7] Kinney +3226, of Florence, Italy.

David Low Dodge first dwelt in Norwich, a merchant there. Rem., 1802, to Hartford, and finally settled in New York city, in which place he was a wholesale merchant, at one time partner with Harry Pratt. On account of the infirmities of age upon both himself and wife, he, in spring of 1836, rem. to Plainfield, N. J., and took possession of Cedar Brook Farm. He sold the farm 1845, and returned to N. Y. The most notable events of his busy life appear in *Memorial of Mr. David L. Dodge, consisting of an Autobiography, etc. Boston, 1854. Caulkins' Norwich, 544.*—A proprietary school was estab. at the Landing, 1797, by 27 heads of families. The schoolhouse was built on the slope of the hill above Church st., and the school was assembled and organized by Rev. Walter King. David L. Dodge was the first regular teacher. 616—Bozrahville, one of the oldest manufacturing establishments of New London co., originated with the Bozrah Mfg. Co., formed 1814, by Frederick De Peyster and Jonathan Little of N. Y., and David L. Dodge, then of Norwich. The capital came from N. Y., but Mr. Dodge suggested and managed the undertaking. Under his direction a stone factory was built for making woolen and cotton goods. Erastus Hyde was also a partner. 640—is partner with Joshua Raymond, Raymond & Dodge.

Dodge ancestry:—2 arms: (of Peter Dodge, b. Stopworth, Chester co., Eng., granted Apr. 8, 1306, for valiant service, confirmed to his desc. John Dodge of Rotham, Kent co., Dec. 16, 1546. Cheshire, the original home of the Dodges). Or. and sa. barry of 6, on a pale gu. a woman's pappe gouttant, situ. Upon his helmet on a torse, or. and az. a demi-lion maryn: sa. langued and armed gu.: about his neck a gemmel or, mantled gu. dobled

situ. . . . *Mr.* William[1] from Dorsetshire, sailed from Yarmouth, Eng., May 7, 1629. The London Company, Gov. Cradock, May 28, 1629, write Gov. John Endicott at Naumkeag, "request Rev. Mr. White that attention be shown passengers in the 'Lyons Whelp' ["George Bonaventure"], commend William Dodge, a skillful husbandman from Dorsetshire." Salem, Mass., July 10, 1629 (prob. bro. to Richard of S.) freem. Apr. 17, 1637, a founder of Beverly church, 1667. Ancestor of David Low Dodge. Had sons: Hon. John[2], bap. Dec. 25, 1636, m. Sarah Proctor, da. John and Martha of Ipswich, Mass.; had sons: William[3], John[3], b. Salem Jan. 2, 1662; William[2], b. Sept. 19, 1640, of Beverly, m. Mrs. Mary (Conant) Balch, wid. John Balch, da. Roger[3] (Richard[2] m. Agnes, John[1]) Conant and Sarah of Salem, had: William[3], b. Mar. 20, 1664, m. 1st, Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1685, Mrs. Joanna (Hale) Larkin, wid. John Larkin, da. Robert and Joanna (Cutter) of C. . . . . Rev. David[4], b. ab. 1690, said to be a Congregational minister from Wales, his only ch.: David[5] from Eng., Beverly (Wenham S.), m. Anna Low, noted for accomplishments and piety; David[6] Dodge, b. Oct. 10, 1742, apprenticed to a joiner, m., 1768, Mrs. Mary (Stuart) Earl, wid. of William Earl (of Pomfret, Conn., who d. in Havana, an officer of English exped. against Cuba), only child of her father, a refugee fr. Scotland, who declared that he was of the royal Stuarts; he visited France, did not return, and his wife d. from grief. — *His. Address by Robert Dodge of N. Y., at Salem, July 10, 1870, before Family of Dodge, S, 22; Dodge Family in N. E. H. G. Reg., XV, 255; Walworth's Hyde gen., 404; Savage; Wyman's Charlest.*

1111.

AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1843, a. 60, m. 1st, B., May 3, 1808, Abigail Salisbury, b. B., May 14, 1785, d. B., July 17, 1814, a da. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sewall). He m. 2d, Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1816, Lydia Austin Lathrop, b. N., Sept. 21, 1792, d. Boston, May 29, 1818, a da. Thomas and Hannah (Bill). He m. 3d, Norwich, Nov. 20, 1820, Mary Huntington Strong, b. N., Feb. 5, 1786, d. Boston, May 15, 1843, only da. Rev. Joseph and Mary (Huntington). Ch. b. Boston, by 1st m.:

+3228 STEPHEN HIGGINSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1811.

+3229 REBECCA SALISBURY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1814.

By 2d m.:

+3230 THOMAS LATHROP[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1818.

3d m., s. p.

AARON PORTER[6] CLEVELAND went from Norwich to Boston at age of 14, 1796, engaged as bookkeeper of Salisbury & Co., importers and jobbers of hardware. He m. Salisbury's daughter and became partner in the house under the style of Salisbury [Samuel] & Cleveland. Some few years before war of 1812 he dissolved with Salisbury and engaged in importation of west of England broadcloths and Irish linens until 1837, when he retired on account of impaired health. He lived on Milk st., near Oliver st. He is buried in the Stone Chapel cemetery.

Salisbury and Sewell ancestries of Abigail Salisbury: — [See 1095].

Lathrop ancestry of Lydia Austin Lathrop: — John[1], of Lowthorpe, Eng.; Robert[2]; Thomas[3], of Etton, Eng.; Rev. John[4], Barnstable, Mass.; Samuel[5]; Samuel[6]; Thomas[7], b. Aug. 25, 1681, m. Lydia Abel[2]; Joshua[8], b. Norwich, May 8, 1723, Yale, 1743, m. 2d, Mercy Eells[5]; Thomas[9] Lothrop, m. Hannah Bill[6].

Bill ancestry: — John[1], came prob. with his mother, 1638, Boston, m. Dorothie; Philip[2], New London, 1665, m. Hannah; Samuel[3]; Samuel[4]; Capt. Ephraim[5], m. Lydia Huntington[5]; Hannah[6] Bill, m. Thomas Lathrop[9] — *Bill Family, By Ledyard Bill, 1887, p. 182.*

Eales, Eells, Ells ancestry: — *1 arms:* EEL; *1:* EELES: Ar. 3 eels az. *Crest* — Dexter arm in armour holding cutlass enfiled with boar's head. . . . John[1], b. 1575, of Dorchester, freem., May 14, 1634, Hingham, Newbury, 1645, bee-hive maker; Samuel[2], bap. May 3, 1640, Milford, m. Ann Lenthall, or Lintell, da. Rev. Robert, who was of Weymouth, 1637, Newport, kept school, returned to Eng., 1642; Rev. Nathaniel[3], H. C., 1699, Scituate, m. Hannah North of Hingh.; Rev. Nathaniel[4], b. Feb. 4, 1711, H. C., 1728, Stonington; Mercy[6] Eells, m. Joshua Lothrop[8] — *Huntington's Lathrop gen., 146.*

Abell ancestry: — Joshua[1], b. 1647, of Norwich (prob. bro. to Benjamin and Caleb of N.), m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1677, Mehetable or Experience Smyth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah of N.; Lydia[2] Abel, m. Thomas Lathrop[7].

Strong ancestry of Mary Huntington Strong: — Mr.[1], Richard[2], John[3] [See +748], m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Thomas[4], b. Hingham, 1633, m. 2d, Rachel Holton, da. Dea. William of Northamp.; Elnathan[5], b. Aug. 20, 1686, of Southbury, Conn., m. Patience Jenner, bap. Aug., 1692, da. Samuel and Hannah of Woodbury, Conn.; Rev. Nathan[6], b. W., 1725, Yale, 1742, min. Coventry, Conn., m. Esther Meacham[4]; Rev. Joseph[7] Strong, D.D., b. Sept. 21, 1753, of Norwich, m. Mary Huntington[6], b. Mar. 24, 1760 — *Dwight's Strong gen., II, 749; Allen, 768.*

Huntington ancestry, 2 lines: — Simon[1], Simon[2] [see +551]; Simon[3], b. Saybrook, Feb. 6, 1659, m. Lydia Gager[3]; Joshua[4], m. Hannah Perkins[4]; Lydia[5], m. Ephraim Bill[5]; Gen. Jabez[3], b. Aug. 2, 1719, prominent man of Norwich, m. 2d, Hannah Williams[5]; Mary[6] Huntington, m. Joseph Strong[7] — *Huntington gen., 167.*

Perkins ancestry: — Hon. John[1], b. Newent, Gloucester co., Eng., 1590, came with Roger Williams, Bost., Feb., 1631, Ipswich, 1633 (prob. bro. of Abraham of Hampton, N. H.), m. Judith; Serg. Jacob[2], b. Eng., 1624, m. Elizabeth; Jabez[3], Norwich, m. Hannah Lothrop, per. da. Samuel; Hannah[4] Perkins, m. Joshua Huntington[4].

Gager ancestry: — Dr. William[1], fr. Little Waldingfield, Suffolk co., Eng., chyrurgeon, came with Winthrop, 1630, orig. member Charlestown, Mass, chh., dea., d. Sept. 20, 1630; John[2], Saybrook, 1635, N. London, Norwich, m. Elizabeth; Lydia[3] Gager, m. Simon Huntington[3].

Clark ancestry: — Joseph[1], Cambridge, freem., Mar. 4, 1635, Dorchester, Windsor 1637 (per. bro. to Daniel, b. 1623, and Henry of W.); Sarah[2] Clark, m. Simon Huntington[2].

Meacham ancestry: — *Arms:* Az. on fesse betw. 3 lions' heads, 3 escallops. *Crest* — Falcon, wings expanded. . . . Jeremiah[1], b. 1614, Salem, 1660, fuller, m. Deborah Brown, da. John of Watertown; Isaac[2], Enfield, Salem, m. Mrs. Deborah (Browning) Perkins, b. Jan. 31, 1647, wid. John Perkins, da. Thomas of S.; Rev. Joseph[3], b. E., Feb. 18, 1686, H. C., 1710, first min. of Coventry, m. Esther Williams[4]; Esther[4] Meacham, m. Nathan Strong[6].

Williams ancestries: — Robert[1], from Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., b., prob. N., ab. 1593, Roxbury, Mass., 1637, m. 1st, in Eng., Elizabeth Stratton; Samuel[2], b. Eng., 1632, Roxb., m. Theoda Park[3], b. July 26, 1637; Rev. John[3], b. Dec. 10, 1664, H. C., 1683, Deerfield, Mass., author of "Redeemed Captive," m. Eunice Mather[5]; Esther[4], m. Joseph Meacham[3] . . . Samuel[3], b. Apr. 15, 1656, m. 1st, Sarah May[3]; Rev. Ebenezer[4], b. Aug. 12, 1690, H. C., 1709, Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 23, 1713, pastor, *Larned's Windham co., I, 199;* Hannah[5] Williams, m. Jabez Strong[5].

Maies, May, Mayes ancestry: — *14 arms:* MAY: (Hants, Suffolk, Sussex) Gu. fesse betw. 8 billets. *Crest* — Out of ducal coronet a leopard's head. . . . John[1], b. 1590, of Mayfield, Sussex co., Eng., Roxb., 1640, m. 1st, ——; John[2], b. Eng., m. Sarah Brewer, b. Mar. 8, 1638, da. Daniel and Joanna of Roxb.; Sarah[3] May, m. Samuel Williams[3].

Mather ancestry: — Arms in family of early Mathers of Boston: Erm. on a fesse wavy az. 3 lions ramp. or. *Crest* — A lion sedant or. *Motto* — Sunt fortia pectora nobis. . . . John[1], of Lowton, Winwick parish, Lancashire, Eng., an ancient family as told by his gr. gr. gr. s., Rev. Cotton Mather, in *Magnalia Christi Americana, III, c. 20;* Thomas[2], of Lowton, 1596; Rev. Richard[3], b. Lowton, 1696, ent. Brazen Nose Coll., Oxford, May 9, 1618, of Toxeth Park, Eng., preached his first sermon at Toxeth, Nov. 30, 1618, susp. for non-conform., 1633, came Aug. 17, 1635, set. min. at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1636, his *Life, By Increase Mather, 1670,* d. Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1679, m. 1st, Catharine Holt, da. Edmund, Esq., of Bury, Lancaster; Rev. Eleazer[4], b. N. E., May 13, 1637, H. C., 1656, first min. of Northampton, ord. June 18, 1661, m. Esther Warham, da. Rev. John of Dorchester; Eunice[5] Mather, m. John Williams[2] — *Mather gen., by Horace E. Mather, 1890.*

Parke, Parks ancestry: — *2 arms.* After the Norman conquest, a follower of William, named Thomas, was placed in charge of the Royal Parks and made Master of the Hunt. He became Thomas de Parke, and was granted lands in the North of Eng., with the title of Baronet. *Arms:* Ar. on a pale az. 3 stags' heads caboched of the field. *Crest* — A talbot's head couped gu. erased and gorged with a collar gemel or, and pierced in

Susan C. Pratt

the breast with a pheon of the last. *Motto*—Justitiæ tenax. . . . Robert[1], came 1630, ret. to Eng., Wethersfield, Conn., 1630, New London, Conn., 1649, Selectman, 1651, rep., 1652, called an aged man, 1662, d. 1665; Dea. William[2], arr. Boston, Feb., 1631, with Roger Williams, Roxbury, member A. and H. Artillery, rep., m. Martha Holgrave, b. 1614, da. John and Elizabeth of Salem; Theoda[3] Park, m. Samuel Williams.—*Savage; Munsell's Ancestry, VIII: 170.*

1112.

SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Geneva, Ontario co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1883, a. 98 y. 10 mo. 24 da., m. Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1804, Harry Pratt, b. Hartford, June 9, 1778, d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1853, only s. Capt. James and Mary (Burr). Ch.:

+3231 *George W.[7] Pratt*, b. July 28, 1805, Hartford, Conn.

+3232 *Mary Burr[7] Pratt*, b. Sept. 18, 1807, Hartford, Conn.

+3233 *Susan Cleveland[7] Pratt*, b. Aug. 16, 1809, Hartford, Conn.

+3234 *Julia Dodge[7] Pratt*, b. Mar. 17, 1811, Hartford, Conn.

+3235 *Henry Zachariah[7] Pratt*, b. Mar. 6, 1813, Hartford, Conn.

+3236 *Abigail Cooke[7] Pratt*, b. Nov. 21, 1814, New York city.

+3237 *James Hyde[7] Pratt*, b. Nov. 18, 1816, East Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.

+3238 *Lucy Coit Huntington[7] Pratt*, b. Oct. 7, 1818, E. Bloomfield.

+3239 *Sarah Elizabeth[7] Pratt*, b. Aug. 13, 1820, East Bloomfield, N. Y.

+3240 *John Morrison[7] Pratt*, b. Mar. 25, 1822, Hartford, Conn.

+3241 *Cornelia E.[7] Pratt*, } b. Feb. 23, 1828, Hartford, Conn.
+3242 *Caroline A.[7] Pratt*, } b. Feb. 23, 1828, Hartford, Conn.

+3243 *Charles Dexter[7] Pratt*, b. May 16, 1830, Rochester, N. Y.

SUSAN[6] was christened SUSANNAH, but was always called Susan, according to her own preference. Dwelt at Rochester 1829 to May, 1855, Geneva to 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1879, and at Geneva afterward. She resembled in feature her father, Rev. Aaron[5] Cleveland. Like those of her immediate branch she was distinguished by an evenly regulated life, followed consequently by extreme longevity. Her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Loomis, wrote the compilers, Apr. 19, 1882:

"We consider our mother a wonderful woman for one of her years. Her mental faculties remain unimpaired. She reads for an hour or so each day, generally in her Bible, and often writes sweet little notes to her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Her first great-great-grandchild, *Wilbert Warren*[10] *Perry*, b. Hartford, Aug. 29, 1881." Mrs. Loomis writes Aug. 29, 1883: "My precious mother, Susan C. Pratt, left us for home above at early dawn of Sabbath; she had been in failing health for some time, no disease, but the wasting away of age. She calmly and sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, happy to go to Him she had loved unseen so long."

She d. at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. S. E. Herrick. At the funeral (which was held in the Brick church, Rochester, where they had attended) Rev. Dr. Nelson, pastor of First Presbyterian church, Geneva, officiated, assisted by Rev. D. Dickey. Interment in the family plot, Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester. Obituaries: *Geneva Gazette Aug. 24, Hartford Times, Sept. 20, 1883.*

Harry Pratt united with Rev. Dr. Strong's Central Cong. chh., Hartford, 1799. Dwelt Hartford to 1810, was of firm Pratt & Burr [James] dry goods; rem. to N. Y. city, was partner there with *David L. Dodge* [+ 1110], remaining to close of war 1815, then rem. to E. Bloomfield, N. Y., merchant there. Returned 1821 to Hartford. Rem. spring of 1829 to Rochester. He and his beloved companion united with the Brick church R. Aug. 2, 1829, and on Sabbath Nov. 4, 1838, he was ordained one of its elders. From his funeral discourse by Rev. Dr. James B. Shaw:

"We loved Mr. Pratt and lament him because of his Christian courtesy. He was a gentleman of the old school, a school fast dying out. Such natural grace, such quiet dignity; such forgetfulness of self and thoughtfulness of others; such unaffected modesty and winning gentleness we do not soon expect to find again. But if we have sustained a loss by the sudden departure of our father Pratt, Christ has gained thereby."

Pratt ancestry: — Sir William Pratt was an officer under and accompanied Richard I to the Holy Land 1191, in the Crusade wars, evidently was progenitor of following: John[1] first appears at Cambridge, Mass., the owner of a home lot, one of the original members of the Church of Rev. Thomas Hooker, in whose Company he came to Hartford, an original proprietor of Hartford 1636 (supposed to be brother of William of H.). In the first assignment of lots, Feb. 1639, drew No. 31, and purchased No. 30, both on Main st., w. side, from Asylum st. to the Melodeon. Some of this land was for years owned by descendants. Pratt st. named for him, was opened through this land, represented Hartford in the first Gen. Court and several years, d. Hartford, July 15, 1655, m. Elizabeth; John[2] of H. d. Nov. 23, 1687, m. 1st, Hannah Boosy, b. Feb. 10, 1642, a da. James & Alice of Wethersfield; John[3], b. May 27, 1661, m. Hannah Sanford; William[4], b. 1691, m. 1st, ————, 2d, Mary Pinney, da. Eleazer; Zechariah[5], m. ab. 1748, Abigail Cook; Capt. James[6] Pratt, b. 1753, of the Revolution army, went with Gen. John Sullivan's expedition 1779 against Six Nations, Indians under Brant and Tories under Sir John Johnson, which defeated them at Newton, in western N. Y., Aug. 29, 1779, a prominent man of Hartford, m. Mary Burr — *Pratt Family by Rev. Frederick William Chapman, Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Co., 1864, p. 326*; *Trumbull's Hartford Co., I: 255, 386.*

1113.

LUCY[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1846, a. 59, m. Dec. 11, 1808, John Calvin Smith, b. Norton, Mass., May 6, 1786, d. New York, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1834, s. Seth and Rachel (Newcomb). Children b. New York city:

+3244 *Margaret Lucinda[7] Smith*, b. May 6, 1811.

+3245 *Lucy Cleveland[7] Smith*, b. Mar. 19, 1813.

+3246 *Susan Spring[7] Smith*, b. May 4, 1816.

Samuel Gilbert[7] Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1818, d. N. Y. c. June 19, 1819.

+3247 *Mary Hodges[7] Smith*, b. Sept. 14, 1821.

John Calvin Smith lived always in New York city, where he was a merchant and engraver. His widow, after his decease, lived always with Mr. Luther Tucker at Hope Cottage, near Albany, N. Y.

1114.

ANTHONY BENEZET[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851, a. 62, m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1833, Rachel S. Harlan of Maryland, she d. 1834. He m. 2d, Cambridge, July 26, 1838, Mary Woods Manning of C., b. prob. Lancaster, Mass., July 29, 1806, d. Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1877, da. Dr. Samuel and Lucy (Cogswell). Ch. by 1st m.: 2. One child[7], b. and d. 1834. By 2d m.:

+3248 WILLIAM CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1839, Baltimore, Md.

LUCY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1842, B., d. June 8, 1842.

+3249 CLEMENT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1843, Baltimore, Md.

3250 MARY MANNING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1846, Norwich, Conn., d. Cambridge Apr. 23, 1879, m. Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1874, Joel Asaph Allen of C. He res. Cambridge, 1874–90. (He m. 2d.) She is buried at Mt. Auburn. Ch.: *Cleveland[8] Allen*, b. June 27, 1878, Cambridge.

Dr. ANTHONY BENEZET[6] CLEVELAND resided first at Salem, Mass., where he was taught watch-making by his uncle William[5] Cleveland. In Salem he became an Unitarian. He became Professor of Physics in the Maryland University, Baltimore. His sensitive nature forced him to relinquish his profession. He prepared for teaching with Dr. Cox, and afterward established and conducted many years in Baltimore a school for young ladies, which in a short time became a flourishing institution. On account of failing health he was obliged to relinquish his labors in 1845. The school still (1882) exists, and belongs to Mr. N. H. Morrison. Author and poet. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He studied medicine, and became a practising physician of Dedham, Mass. (lived on Federal Hill), of Cincinnati, O., of Boston, and of Cambridge, Aug., 1859. Member, Aug., 1859, of the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, of Mass. He is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, where a monument to his memory has been erected by his Baltimore pupils.

Dr. Anthony Benezet[6] Cleveland was named for an anti-slavery man, evidently Anhony Benezet, an early agitator against slave trade here, a son of Jean Etienne Benezet, a Huguenot, who fled from France time of Nantes edict.

1115.

STEPHEN BLYTHE[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1837, a. 44, m. 1st, Norwich, Conn., May 24, 1817, Lucy Coit Huntington, b. N. Nov. 22, 1794, d. Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, Mar. 23, 24, 1818, da. Joseph and Eunice (Carew). He m. 2d, Batavia, Clermont co., O., July 20, 1820, Sarah McMahan, b. Rowan co., N. C., Sept. 25, 1796, d. Amelia, Clermont co., O., July 1, 1859, da. Rev. William and Rebecca (Foster). Ch. by 1st m.:

3251 JOSEPH HUNTINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1818, Bloomfield, N. Y. By 2d m.:

+3252 WILLIAM MCMAHAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1823, Batavia, O.

ANTHONY BENEZET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1825, B., d. Cincinnati, Nov. 22, 1827.

3253 LUCY COIT HUNTINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1827, Batavia, m. Amelia, O., Aug. 1, 1847. Joseph Merchant Bodin, b. A. Dec. 10, 1825, s. Charles Wesley and Amelia (Jernecan), dwelt Cinc., Amelia, and St. Louis, Mo., iron dealer. Ch.: *Francis Asbury*[8] *Bodin*, b. Nov. 5, 1850, Amelia, d. A. Apr. 17, 1864; *Cora C.*[8] *Bodin*, b. Apr. 28, 1865, Cinc.; *Sarah Cleveland*[8] *Bodin*, b. July 1, 1867, A.; *Charles Wesley*[8] *Bodin*, b. July 17, 1870, St. L.

3254 MARY ANN FOSTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1830, Batavia, d. Amelia Dec. 3, 1865, unm.

ABIAH COX[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1832, Felicity, Clermont co., O., d. B. July 10, 1839.

ANTHONY BENEZET[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 13, 1835, B., d. B. July 18, 1839.

STEPHEN BLYTHE[6] CLEVELAND was reared by David Low Dodge, Esq., from whom he learned pharmacy; dwelt at Bloomfield, N. Y., 1818, merchant, and after 1818 in Buffalo, N. Y. He came with his brothers, Jeremiah Clement[6] Cleveland and Francis Cleveland, to O.; they settled on the Western Reserve. After 1819 he lived at Batavia and Dayton, Montgomery co., O. Finally at Cincinnati, where he was partner with Nathaniel Ropes, druggist. Later, Stephen B.[6] became a dealer in boots and shoes. He was an influential and much respected man. His widow dwelt at Batavia.

Huntington ancestry: Simon[1]; Simon[2]; Simon[3]; Joshua[4] [see +1111]; Gen. Jabez[5], m. 1st Elizabeth Backus[5] — *Caulkins' Norwich, 415:* Judge Andrew[6], b. June 21, 1745, m. 1st Lucy Coit[5]; Joseph[7] Huntington, m. Eunice Carew, da. Capt. Joseph and Eunice (Edgerton). — *Huntington gen., 326.*

Coit ancestry: — *Arms:* Sa. on chev. bet. 3 spears' heads ar., 3 cross crosslets. *Motto* — Virtus sola nubilitat. Coite or Coity castle, Glamorganshire, Wales, the Coit seat was built 1091. . . . John[1] from Glamorgansh., 1630-8, Salem 1638, Gloucester 1640,

New London, Conn., 1651, m. Mary Ganners or Jenners; Joseph[2], b. Eng., m. Martha Harris[3]; John[3], b. N. L. Dec. 1, 1670, ship builder, m. Mehetabel Chandler[3]; Joseph[4] m. 2d Lydia Lathrop, b. 1718; Lucy[5] Coit m. Andrew Huntington[6]. *Coit Family comp. at request of Samuel Coit of Hartford, by Rev. F. W. Chapman, 1874, p. 104.*

Chandler ancestry: — Wm.[1], John[2] [see +1710]; Mehitable[3] Chandler m. John Coit[3].

Harris ancestry: — *34 arms:* (Hayne, Devon co., derived fr. John Harris, his s. William m. Thomasine, da. and h. of Walter Hayne and was fa. of John Harris, lawyer, 1540.) Sa. 3 crescents. *Crest* — Eagle rising. *Motto* — Kur, deu, res, pub, tra (Cornish) . . . Thomas[1], Charlestown, Mass., 1630 ferry man, m. Elizabeth: William[2] Rowley Middletown, m. Edith; Martha[3] Harris, m. Joseph Coit[2].

Backus, Bockius ancestry: — William[1], Saybrook, Conn., 1637, Norwich, m. 1st Sarah Charles or Chodes, da. Rev. John of Charlestown, 1636, Branford and New Haven, Conn., Lt. William[2], a propr. Norwich, 1659, m. Elizabeth Pratt[2], b. Feb. 1, 1641; Nathaniel[3], b. 16[illegible], m. Elizabeth Tracy[3]; Samuel[4] of N. m. Elizabeth Tracy; Elizabeth[5] Backus (sister of Rev. Isaac, b. N. Jan. 6, 1724, of Middleboro, Mass.) m. Jabez Huntington[5].

Tracy ancestry: — Lt. Thomas[1] fr. Tewksbury, Gloucestersh., Eng., Apr., 1636, Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1637, Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, Hartford, Conn., Saybrook, Norwich, 1660, m. 1st the wid. of Edward Mason of Wethersfield; John[2], b. 1643, a propr. Norwich, m. Mary Winslow[4]; Elizabeth[3] Tracy m. Nathaniel Backus[3].

Winslow ancestry: — *4 arms:* Erm. on a chev. sa. 3 quatrefoils or. . . John Wynslowe of Kempsey, Worcester co., Eng., 1400–20, m. Agnes, da. John Throgmorton, Esq., of Loughton, Warwick co., descended fr. Evesham, Worcester co., ancestor of: Kenelme, of St. Andrews parish, Worcester, purchased, 1559, Newport's Place Kempsey, owned Clerkenleap Kempsey (bro. to Richard, who had grant of Elksley Rectory, Nottingham co.), m. 2d Katherine; Edward[2] Droitwich, Worcester co., Eng., m. London, Nov. 3, 1594, Magdalen; Josiah[3], b. D. Feb. 11, 1605-6, arr. Saco June 27, 1631, Marshfield (bro. to Kenelm of Marshfield, and Gov. Edward, Gilbert, and John of Plymouth), rep. m. Margaret Bourne, da. Thomas and Elizabeth of M.; Mary[4] Winslow, m. John Tracy[2] — *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXI: 209* — English Ancestry of Winslow, by William S. Appleton.

Pratt ancestry: — Lt. William[1], b. 1600, from Stevenage, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1632, of Cambridge, Mass., 1633, an orig. propr. of Hartford (supposed to be brother of John of Hartford, — see +1112), home lot 1639, on E. side of road to Cow Pasture, served in Pequot war, of Saybrook 1645, dep. from Saybrook 1666-76, m. Elizabeth Clark, da. John of Saybrook; Elizabeth[2] Pratt m. William Backus[2].

1116.

JEREMIAH CLEMENT[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Batavia, O., July 19, 1836, a. 42, m. B. Oct. 19, 1819, Elizabeth Robinson, b. Martinsburg, Va., July 10, 1798, d. Batavia, Apr. 23, 1865, a da. Charles and Asenath (Martin). Ch. b. Batavia:

+3255 ASENATH MARTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1820.

+3256 FRANCIS LANDON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1822.

+3257 AARON BENEZET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1825.

JEREMIAH CLEMENT[6] CLEVELAND dwelt first at Hartford, Conn., where he learned cabinet making. He came to Ohio with his brothers, Stephen Blythe[6] Cleveland and Francis[6] Cleveland, and they settled on the Western Reserve. Jeremiah Clement[6] Cleveland finally settled at Batavia, where he manufactured and sold every kind of furniture of that time.

1117.

ABIA HYDE[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1865, a. 68, married at Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1817, as 1st w., Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox,

D.D., b. Rahway, N. J., Aug. 25, 1793, d. Bronxville, Westchester co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1880, eldest son of James and Elizabeth (Shepard). Children:

+3258 *Arthur Cleveland*[7] *Coxe*, b. May 10, 1818, Mendham, N. J.

+3259 *Samuel Hanson*[7] *Coxe*, b. Nov. 13, 1819.

+3260 *James Richards*[7] *Cox*, b. Jan. 15, 1821.

Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 13, 1822, d. in infancy.

3261 *William Cowper*[7] *Coxe*, b. Apr. 19, 1824, N. Y. city, d. at Owasco Lake, near Auburn, N. Y., May 12, 1882, unm., was engaged in business in New York. *Alfred Roe*[7], b. June 9, 1826, d. Sunday morning, a. 5 years; *Edward Dorr Griffin*[7], b. Jan. 16, 1828, d. Monday morning, a. 3 years.

+3262 *Elizabeth Russell*[7] *Coxe*, b. Sept. 12, 1829.

Abia Caroline[7], b. July 21, 1831, d. Wednesday eve., a. 20 mos.; *Mary*[7], b. May 16, 1833, d. in infancy.

3263 *Frances Abia*[7] *Coxe*, b. Nov. 28, 1834, d. N. Y. city Mar. 25, 1884, m., Sept. 1, 1858, Dr. William Salisbury Headley, M.D., he d. prior to 1883, residence, N. Y. city. *Henrietta*[7], b. June 10, 1836, d. in infancy.

3264 *Susan Roe*[7] *Coxe*, b. Feb. 13, 1838, m. 1st, June 22, 1853, George R. Downing, he d. at Providence, R. I., ab. 1864, s. of George, residence, Orange, N. J., partner with his father, merchant in N. Y. city. She m. 2d, Nov., 1878, Addison Thomas. Residence, Newport, R. I., 1895–6. Ch. by 1st m.: *several*[8], b. Orange. *Daughter*[8] *Thomas*, m. ab. 1879; 2 *other daughters*[8].

Anna M.[7] *Coxe*, b. June 26, 1840, unm.

3265 *Mary Lundie*[7] *Coxe*, b. Jan. 11, 1842, m., Jan. 18, 1866, Perit Lathrop Bartow.

Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D., the well-known Presbyterian divine and author, was educated at Weston, Penn. He also received private instruction in Philadelphia, and in 1811 commenced the study of law with William Halsey, Esq., at Newark, N. J. In the War of 1812, with a number of young men who subsequently became eminent — among them Mr. Southard and Mr. Frelinghuysen — he served in a volunteer company of riflemen. He became deeply interested in the Scriptures (1812), and was baptized March, 1813. He studied theology partly with Rev. Dr. James Richards of Newark, N. J., and then with Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., of Philadelphia. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York Oct. 10, 1816. He was ordained and installed pastor of the church of Mendham, N. J., July 1, 1817; he was installed by the Presbytery of New York Dec. 25, 1820, pastor of the Spring street church. The congregation built a new house of worship in

Laight street, corner of Varick, which was opened August 28, 1825. Here his congregation was largely composed of many leading merchants and professional men of the city. He took a leading part in the foundation of the University of the City of New York, and in the literary conventions (one of which was presided over by ex-President John Quincy Adams) which promoted and counselled the plans of its organization. He was appointed to open the instructions of the University with the late Dr. McIlvaine, afterward Bishop of Ohio, and delivered one of the two memorable courses of lectures in the winter of 1831–'32, his department being that of Moral Philosophy. During the cholera season of the latter year he remained at his post until stricken down by the disease.

In impaired health Dr. Cox went to Europe in 1833, where a speech, which he delivered at that time at the anniversary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in London, Lord Bexley in the chair, gained him great distinction, and opened the way to high honors and attentions. What was then unusual for Americans, he was introduced to the highest social circles in London, as also in Scotland and the Provinces.

The anti-slavery sentiment then predominant in England made a great impression on Dr. Cox, and although he publicly defended his country in a memorable speech, as well as in private society, he soon after his return preached a sermon against slavery, which although moderate in tone, drew upon him as a conspicuous person a great share of the violence with which the anti-slavery agitators were then visited (1834). [His house and church in N. Y. city were mobbed in the riots of 1834.] He was never identified, however, with extreme measures, and afterward took a leading conservative position in all questions connected with the South, which for a long time agitated the Presbyterian Church. In other questions which for a time divided that denomination, his theological standing was with the New School, of which he was a prominent champion. In the order and discipline of his church, however, he maintained an exceptionally high and most thorough Old School position, so far as conformity to the Standards is concerned. He was elected Professor of Pastoral Theology in the Theological Seminary at Auburn in the spring of 1834, and accepted the position; but in May, 1837, he became pastor of the first Presbyterian congregation in Brooklyn, L. I., where he built a new church in Henry street. For a long time, both in Brooklyn and New York, he maintained a position of great eminence with unvarying popularity and commanding influence.

In May, 1846, he was elected Moderator of the General

Assembly (N. S.) of the Presbyterian Church, and the following August attended the Evangelical Alliance in London, of which he was a leading member. On his return he encountered peril of shipwreck on the coast of Ireland, when the steamer "Great Britain" was stranded in the Bay of Dundrum. In 1852, his health declining, he visited Nassau; but with so little good effect that, against the remonstrances of his people and the most liberal proposals on their part, he resigned his charge, April, 1854, and retired to a pleasant property which they enabled him to purchase at Owego, N. Y. He considered his career as a pastor at an end, but frequently delivered lectures and appeared in pulpits in New York for several years subsequently.

Dr. Cox for many years was Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the Union Theological Seminary of New York, and also presided for a time over the Female College at LeRoy, N. Y. For the last twelve years of his life he lived in great retirement in Westchester county. Although much criticised for personal eccentricities, he has been generally recognized as a man of high character and commanding talents, of great boldness in expressing his strong convictions, and of singular power and magnetism as an orator. For a long period no man was regarded as his superior in popular eloquence among the clergy of New York. As a consistent Christian, his great purity and marked simplicity of life secured to him, through a long and useful career, the uniform respect of his fellow men.

The honorary degree of A.M. was conferred on him in 1818 by the College of New Jersey, and of D.D. by Williams College in 1825. He received also the degree of LL.D. in 1855 from Marietta College.—Compiled chiefly from the *New York Tribune*, as republished in the *New York Evangelist, Oct. 7, 1880.*

The *New York Observer, Oct. 14, 1880*, contains a letter by Rev. S. Irenæus Prime, "Memories of the late Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D.," from which we extract:

"One of the most brilliant intellects of the American pulpit passed into another sky when Dr. Cox was glorified More learned men, more logical and far more nicely balanced minds, more useful ministers and leaders, have lived in his day. But we have had no one with his blazing genius, bold and dazzling eloquence, range of imagination, fertility of illustration, astonishing memory, exuberant wit, rapid association of ideas, stores of fact and words from classic authors, and a faculty of expression that combined the sturdy, grotesque eccentricities of Carlyle with the flow and beauty of Macaulay. A meteor streams across the sky, and for a brief moment we rejoice in its light, its beauty and brilliancy disappear, and the stars shine on steadily in their orbits. It is sad to know that so little of what Dr. Cox *said* remains on the printed page or in the memories of those who survive him. He did not write as he spoke. He would have failed as an author. No reporting did justice to his rhetoric, which, transcending all rules, was a law unto itself, blinding the eyes and ravishing the ears of his hearers. When he was told that Caleb Cotton had said, 'Were it not for his Coxisms, Dr. Cox would be a great man,' Dr. Cox answered, 'Yes, he might even have been as great as Caleb Cotton.' He

did have his 'Coxisms.' They were marked peculiarities of verbal utterances, by which he was distinguished from all the preachers of his time. Having a slight impediment of speech (like Demosthenes of old) to contend with, he hesitated on certain letters, and hence he selected instinctively words with such initials as he could utter readily. This accustomed his lips to words and modes of expression that startled by their novelty. His vocabulary was copious, and words were made fluent by fitness to convey the idea; words which no mortal man but Dr. Cox or Thomas Carlyle would have invented for their place. The Latin and Greek languages were so familiar that he garnished his discourse with classic phrases. * * I do thank God for such men, for their friendship, for genial intercourse, nightly converse, and daily service with such servants of Christ. Their names were long since written in heaven. The earth seems dim since their light has gone out. IRENÆUS."

Publications of Rev. S. H. Cox: Sermon, Sept. 7, 1829, at funeral of Rev. Matthias Bruen, A.M., late pastor of Bleeker st. Presb. church, N. Y., pp. 36; Sermon at opening of Synod of N. Y., in Rutgers st. church, Oct. 20, 1829, pp. 42; Salvation achieved only in the present life, sermon, 1831, pp. 40; Quakerism not Christianity, 1833, pp. 686; Dr. Cox's letter in Debate at Lane Seminary, Cincinnati; speech of James A. Thorne of Ky., at meeting of American Anti-Slavery Soc., May 6, 1834; Inaugural Address at Auburn, June 28, 1835, pp. 200; Temperance Correspondence between Samuel M. Hopkins and Gerrit Smith, Rev. Dr. Justin Edwards and Rev. Dr. S. H. Cox, 1836; The Husks that the Swine did eat, Am. Biblical Repository, July, 1840; Theopnuiston or Select Scriptures considered, 1842, pp. 180; Funeral sermon on Mrs. Mary, wife of Rev. Ward Stafford, Oct. 1, 1843, pp. 30; Correspondence between Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D., and Frederick Douglass, a fugitive slave, 1846, pp. 16; Address in behalf of the Soc. for Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, Tremont Temple, Boston, May 30, 1849, pp. 26; Discourse at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, before A. B. C. F. M., pp. 45; Discourse occasioned by death of Rev. Erskine Mason, D.D., preached May 25, 1851, pp. 64; Interviews memorable and useful, 1853, pp. 325.

An excellent biography of Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., accompanied by a fine steel plate portrait, appears, p. 112, *Lives of the Clergy of New York and Brooklyn, by J. Alexander Patten, 1878. Drake's Men of the Time.*

From *N. Y. Evangelist, Oct. 14, 1880:*—

FUNERAL SERVICES OF DR. S. H. COX.

The bringing of the remains of Dr. Cox from Westchester county, where he had lived in great retirement for the past twelve or fifteen years, to the First Presbyterian church of Brooklyn for services befitting the memorable career of his active life, seemed like the resurrection of a saint from the grave. As in the history of all men, whether great or small, once out of the current of usual activity they are soon forgotten. The First Church of Brooklyn was built for Dr. Cox. The first words of worship in it came from his lips; and here he administered the first communion. The house was filled on the impressive funeral occasion of Wednesday afternoon, Oct. 6th, and all the more solemn by reason of the fact that a large proportion of the congregation was made up of people beyond the prime of life, many of whom had grey heads and came with feeble steps. A simple black cloth covering the pulpit was the only mourning emblem. Nor were any flowers seen, as the friends of the deceased had requested that they be omitted

The casket was of ebony covered with a black velvet pall, and on the silver plate, upon the lid, was the inscription, "Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., died October 2, in his 88th year" All the First Church elders and trustees accompanied the relatives to the grave. A correspondent who was present sends us the following detailed account of the services:

"This church (the First church of Brooklyn) was the theater for seventeen years of the most honored and useful pastoral and ministerial labors of this eminent servant of God, and the congregation honored his memory by making their house of worship, for a few hours, the last resting place for his remains, on their way to the 'City of the Dead.'

"Rev. C. Cuthbert Hall, the present pastor of the church, repeated the usual words of Scripture as the corpse was borne up the aisle and placed in front of that pulpit from which the great truths, warnings, promises, and consolations of 'the glorious Gospel of the blessed God' had been, from 1837 to 1854, so ably and so eloquently proclaimed.

"Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D., a former pastor of the church, read the 90th Psalm and a part of 1 Cor. XV. Hymn 1187 of the Songs of the Sanctuary,

'Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb,
Take this new treasure to thy trust,'

was then tenderly sung by the choir and congregation. Rev. Mr. Hall made some appropriate remarks, and offered prayer.

"The principal address was by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., of the Church of the Pilgrims. He was followed by Rev. Dr. E. F. Hatfield. Each of these clergymen, from long and intimate personal acquaintance with the deceased, was qualified to pay a glowing tribute to his memory. [Dr. Storrs, in an outburst of eloquence, said: "When Dr. Cox expounded the mysteries of the Book of the Revelation, such was the wealth of his illustrations and imagery, that it seemed as if all the gold and precious stones — jasper, sapphire and emerald, jacinth, amethyst, and pearls — of the heavenly City were showered upon the hearers in a flood of glory."]

"The 771st hymn, 'My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Calvary,' (a favorite of Dr. Cox) was then sung. Dr. Hatfield offered prayer and gave the benediction. The remains were taken to Greenwood, and deposited in the tomb prepared by the congregation for the pastors of the church, two of whom, Rev. Mr. Sanford and Rev. Dr. D. L. Carroll, had preceded him to their final rest.

"A large number of clergymen were in attendance. The pall-bearers were the Rev. Drs. John Hall, of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church; C. S. Robinson, of the Memorial Presbyterian Church; Wm. Ormiston, of the Collegiate Reformed Church; R. D. Hitchcock and E. P. Prentice, of the Union Theological Seminary; E. B. Burchard, formerly of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, and A. W. Spaulding."

Rev. Dr. Samuel Hanson Cox m. 2d, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1869, Anna Fosdick Bacon, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1821, a da. of George and Nancy (Skinner), s. p. Mrs. Anna Fosdick (Bacon) Cox, residence, Bronxville (1891).

Bacon ancestry of Anna Fosdick Bacon: — William[1] of Stretton, co. Rutland, Eng., (brother of Andrew, an orig. proprietor of Hartford, Conn., 1637); Nathaniel[2] of Hartford, New Haven, Conn., important settler of Middletown, Middlesex co., Conn., 1653, m. 1st, Ann Miller, da. Thomas & Isabel of Stretton; Thomas[3], b. July 20, 1659, was granted land Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1685, per. m. Bethia Maskell, b. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 6, 1660–1, a da. Thomas & Bethia (Parsons); Nathaniel[4] is deeded land Simsbury, Nov. 6, 1716, by his father, m. Abigail Segar of Suffield, Conn.; Maskill[5] of Simsbury, grandfather of Richard[7], it is thought through his second marriage, m. 2d, Ann Higley; Samuel[6], b. Feb. 1, 1745–6; Richard[7] of Simsbury; George[8] Bacon, b. Simsbury, 1793, was apprenticed in Hartford, of Albany, N. Y., m. Nancy Skinner of Hartford, sister of John — See *Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 99-106; Savage.*

Cox, Coxe ancestry of Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox: — 14 arms: COX; *1:* COX alias COKES; *1:* COX or COCK; *1:* COXS; *1:* COXE (London). Ar. on a bend sa. a spear's head or, in the sinister chief an oak leaf of the second. *Crest* — A demi lion ramp. ar. collared sa. holding in the spear's head or. . . . Isaac[1] of Talbot co., Md., where the family at the earliest settlement of "Eastern shore" were land owners and connected with the Society of Friends, but became separated by marriage with others who were not, the name was and still is differently spelled Cox or Coxe by members of the same household, as preferred; Isaac[2], b. 1710, m. Rachel Skillington, da. of Kenelm of Talbot co.; Isaac[3], b. 1735, m. Susannah Hanson, da. of Samuel, a planter of Kent co., Del.; James[4] Cox, b. Dover, Kent co., Del., Dec. 28, 1766, of Dover and Rahway, at time of decease was at the head of an importing firm, Cox, Whitehead & Co., New York, the Coxe's of Philadelphia, Pa., were partners, d. Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1801, m. 1766, Elizabeth Shephard.

1118.

FRANCIS[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Cincinnati, O., July 16, 1822, a. 24, unm. He resided successively in New York city and Bloomfield, N. Y., where he was salesman in the store of Mr. Harry Pratt, merchant. He accompanied his brothers, Jeremiah C.[6] and Stephen B.[6], to the Western Reserve ab. 1819.

1119.

Hannah[6] Hiller (Margaret[5], Aaron,[4] Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Salem, Mass., Sept., 1821, Apr., 1823, m. S., June 5, 1796, as 1st w., Edward Symmes Lang, b. S., Jan. 21, 1770, d. Feb. 23, 1833, s. Edward and Rachel (Ward). s. p.

Mrs. Hannah[6] (Hiller) Lang was an accomplished pianist, an artist talented at portraiture. She cut the silhouette of her uncle, Capt. Stephen[5] Cleveland, from which his plate in this work was made.

Maj. Edward Symmes Lang lived on w. side of Williams st., Salem, apothecary, 137 Essex st. Capt. and Maj. in the Mass. Militia. *Essex Ins. Col., IV: 137* — "subscriber to levelling Salem common, 1802." He m. 2d, Rebecca Brimmer of Beverly, Mass.

1121.

Margaret[6] Hiller (Margaret[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 4, 1841, a. 66, m., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1804, Samuel Jackson Prescott, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1773, d. Brookline, Oct. 7, 1857, a s. Dr. Oliver and Lydia (Baldwin). Ch.:

3266 *Margaret Cleveland[7] Prescott*, b. Aug. 23, 1805, Roxbury, Mass., d. Boston, May 26, 1833, unm.

+3267 *Susanna Oliver[7] Prescott*, b. Apr. 27, 1808, Boston, Mass.

Ellen Sparhawk[7] Prescott, b. Mar. 21, 1810, B., d. Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1812.

+3268 *Frederic William[7] Prescott*, b. Oct. 6, 1812, Newburyport.

+3269 *Thomas Oliver[7] Prescott*, b. May 29, 1814, Boston, Mass.

Samuel Jackson Prescott grad. Harvard coll., 1795, read law, was admitted to the bar of Mass. He gave up the practice of law because of imperfect hearing. He soon became a merchant and was successful until the embargo of 1807–8 depressed trade, and the war of 1812–15 caused him to give up business. He became a magistrate and was a notary public for Suffolk county, residing in Boston — *Prescott Mem., 79, 111.*

Prescott ancestry —*5 arms:* PRESCOT; *2:* PRESCOTT (Lancashire, London, Yorkshire, 1627, Hertford bart.) Sa. chev. betw. 3 owls ar. *Crest*—Cubit arm holding in hands a pitch-pot (hand beacon) fired. . . . John[1], b. Lancashire, Eng., fr. Sowerby, Halifax, W. Riding, Yorksh., came, 1640, Watertown, Mass., a founder of Lancaster, Mass., blacksmith, m. Mary Platt or Platts of Yorksh.; Jonas[2], b. June, 1648, m. Oct. 5, 1669, Thankful Wheeler, or m. Dec. 14, 167[illegible], Mary Loker or Looker, da. John & Mary of Sudbury, Mass.; Hon. Benjamin[3], b. Jan. 4, 1695-6, m. Abigail Oliver[6]. Ch.: Hon. Oliver[4], M.D., of Groton, grad. Harvard, Maj. Gen. in revol., m. Lydia Baldwin, da. David of Sudbury, Col. William[4] in com. at Bunker Hill, m. Abigail[6] (Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2] of Newbury, Mass., 1635, Thomas[1] of Watton at Stone, Hertfordsh., Eng.), Hale, their s.: Hon. William[5] m. Catharine Greene Hickling, da. of Thomas, parents of: William Hickling[6] Prescott, historian—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., N. pedigree facing 207: XXII: 225: XXVI: 95.*

Oliver ancestry:—*8 arms:* (Broomhill, Kent.) Erm. on chief gu. 3 lions ramp. or. *Crest*—Lion's head. *Motto*—Non sine. . . Thomas[1], Bristol, Eng.; John[2]; Hon. Thomas[3], b. 1568, fr. Bristol, arr. Boston, June 5, 1632, m. 1st, Ann; Rev. John[4], Bost., freem., May 14, 1634, ent. coll., A.B. 1645, m. Elizabeth Newgate, a da. John & Ann of Bost.; Dea. Thomas[5], Cambridge, m. Grace Prentice, da. Capt. Thomas & Grace of C.; Abigail[6] Oliver m. Benjamin Prescott[3].

1124.

Lucy[6] Hiller (Margaret[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Salem, Mass., Apr. 15, 1866, a. 86, m. 1st, Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1806, William Lambert of Roxbury, Mass., b. 1781, d. Rotterdam, Holland, Aug. 5, 1807, s. William. She m. 2d, WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND +1102. Both m.: S. P.

1125.

Stephen Cleveland[6] Blyth (Lucy[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. 1840, a. 69, m. in the Church of St. Dustan's, Stepney, Eng., Mar. 4, 1799, Miss ——— Kingsley of St. George Parish, East Middlesex, Eng. Ch.:

3270 *Son[7]*, the first-born, d. in the vessel Packet during the passage from Falmouth, Eng., to Barbadoes, between Mar. 7 and April 11, 1801.

And probably other children[7].

Dr. *Stephen Cleveland[6] Blyth* evidently saw much of the world. His checkered career is described in *A Narrative of the Conversion of Stephen Cleveland Blyth to the Faith of the Catholic Apostolic and Roman Church*, 1822.

See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He was bap. by Rev. Mr. Gilchrist, rector of St. Peter's chh., Salem. His family, on both sides, were Episcopalians. The Revolution coming on, the clergy, being royalists, emigrated, and the churches were closed. During this interval, the family attend Cong. worship of Rev. Dr. Barnard. After 1783, Rev. Nathaniel Fisher was rector of his church. Jan., 1782, he was adm. Phillips Academy, Andover, under tuition of Rev. Eliphalet Pierson. July, 1786, he was adm. Harvard University, Rev. Joseph Willard, president, John Quincy Adams and Josiah Quincy, fellow-students. His mother, Lucy[5] (Cleveland) Blyth, dying, he was withdrawn from the University before completing year of Freshmanship. Apr., 1788, began study of physic under Dr. Joshua Plummer. Having finished medical studies, he embarked Dec., 1790, for S. C., arriving at Charleston, Jan. 1, 1791. He found his way to the stage, under West and Bignall, in the new theatre, but, after one essay, renounced the sock and buskin. Rem., July, 1793, to Savannah, Ga., where, Feb., 1794, he embarked for W. Indies, arriving St. Martin's, soon fixed himself in Virgin Islands, Tortola. The French Republic war raging, he sailed from St. Thomas to St. Domingo. After a short res. at Port de Paix, where his employment was composing and singing republican songs, he obtained

from Gen. Lavaux a commission as Officer de Sante en Second on Ranger Corvette, in which, in month Floreal of 3d year, he sailed for France. On arrival at Brest, in Prairial, was employed in Marine Hospital Brest, and in that of Pontanezen. Autumn of 1795 was invited to Paris to join Dallarde Swan & Co.'s commercial house, and arrived 10th Vendemiaire, 4th year, at Capital. Became acquainted with James Monroe, American Ambassador, and Thomas Paine. 1796 was sent to U. S. with dispatches, arriving at N. Y., went to Philadelphia, visited relatives in Mass., returned in autumn to France, arriving at Bordeaux. To see South of France, went to Paris on foot 500 miles. March, 1797, to recover spoliations of American property on high seas, went to London, Eng., finding recovery hopeless, became assistant in academy at Kensington. Returned to London. In 1799 was appointed on hospital staff of army sent to Yarmouth Hospital filled with wounded Russians after the campaign in Holland. Left Yarmouth July, 1800, served at York Hospital, Chelsea, Blatchington barracks, Sussex, with 95th Rifle Corps. Early in 1801, was ordered on service to W. Indies, sailed from Falmouth, Mar. 7, 1801, arriving Barbadoes Apr. 11, thence to Martinico St. Lucia, where was charged with hospital by Sir George Provost, Brig.-Gen. 1802, went on medical duty to St. Christopher's, founded a charitable institution and governed it two years, rescuing many a poor child from misery. After much sickness, arrived at Boston, May, 1805. "I had now, happily, the means of bringing the question, which had so long agitated my mind, to a decision. There were in Boston Catholic priests to hear and answer my inquiries. I addressed Rt. Rev. John Cheverus." Removed to Salem, continuing correspondence with Bishop Cheverus four years. "I made my first communion in the Church of the Holy Cross, Boston, May 21, 1809." With his family, arrived June 13th, at Montreal. In Nov., 1809, established himself in the practice of physic at Boucherville, L. C., where he was living, 1821 The controversial part of his volume was answered in *A Letter to Mr. S. C. Blyth, occasioned by the recent publication of the Narrative of his Conversion to the Romish Faith, By a Catholic Christian, 1822, pp. 288.* His wife also became a Catholic.

1126.

AARON[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5]?, Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. in South Carolina, or Ga., 1807, 1810–12, m. in S. C., name of wife not learned, b. in S. C., or in a Southern state, thought to have been then a widow. Ch.: 6 or 7.

3271 ——— CLEVELAND, living, 1807–12.

And 5 others[7], living 1807–12; one child[7], d. bef. 1807.

AARON[6] CLEVELAND left his home in Norwich, Conn., about 1790–5, and went to either or all Ga., Ala., and South Carolina. He sett. in S. C. and engaged in business. He became successful and married a Southern lady, supposed, by his relatives, to have been then a widow. About 1806 he visited his bro., Gen., Erastus[6], at Madison, Madison co., N. Y., and decided to bring his family and settle at Madison. He returned to S. C. to sell out his business there. He was taken with the yellow fever and died before his plan could be carried out. His widow wrote an affectionate letter to his relatives, after his death, since which there is no further trace of his family, although Mr. Horace G.[7] Cleveland wrote to every county clerk in S. C., and advertised in *Keowee Courier, Walhalla, Oconee co., S. C., Mar. 15, 1883*, and in *Charleston, S. C., Mercury, Apr. 13, 1883.*

1127.

PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5]?, Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. New Hartford, Oneida co., N. Y., early in life, prob. 1794–1800, a. ab.

26–32, m., as 1st w., Erastus or Joseph Darby, or Derby, he d., prob. Canajoharie, Montgomery co., N. Y., n. Albany. Ch.:

+3272 *Aaron Cleveland*[7] *Derby*, b. —— —, 1789.

+3273 *Erastus Cleveland*[7] *Derby*, b. Oct. 28, 1793, New Hartford, N. Y.

A Phebe Cleveland was bap. Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 12, 1789.

Erastus or Joseph Derby m. 2d, ———. After 2d m., rem. to Canajoharie, saddler and harness maker.

1128.

ERASTUS[6] CLEAVELAND (Moses[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Madison, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1857, a. 85, m. Southwick, Hampden co., Mass., Jan. 8, 1795, Rebecca Berry, b. either in Southwick, or Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1774, d. Madison, Mar., 1861, da. John and Lucy (Rice or Royce). Ch. b. Madison :

Daniel[7] Cleaveland, b. Oct. 27, 1795, d. M. Nov. 15, 1795.

+3274 Phebe[7] Cleaveland, b. Feb. 13, 1797.

+3275 Daniel[7] Cleaveland (ag.), b. Oct. 22, 27, 1799.

+3276 Lucetta[7] Cleaveland, b. Nov. 21, 1801.

+3277 Benjamin Franklin[7] Cleaveland, b. Mar. 1, 1804.

+3278 Mary Ann[7] Cleaveland, b. Apr. 19, 1806.

+3279 Eliza[7] Cleaveland, b. July 14, 1809.

Henry[7] Cleaveland, b. May, July 15, 1810, d. M. Aug., Oct. 3, 1810.

+3280 Jeanette[7] Cleaveland, b. Jan. 11, 1812.

Harriet Newell[7] Cleaveland, b. July 20, d. July 24, 1814.

+3281 Julia Ann Maria[7] Cleaveland, b. Jan. 26, 1817.

+3282 Samuel Gold[7] Cleaveland, b. June 20, 1821.

Gen. Erastus[6] Cleaveland, who commanded the U. S. forces at Sackett's Harbor and Owego, N. Y., war of 1812, was one of the most prominent citizens of Central New York in business matters, politics, and military affairs. Gen. Erastus[6] gave the following account of himself in a statement written about 1855:

"The first Cleveland who came to this country (as related to me by my grandmother), from England was John Cleveland, whose wife was Scotch. They landed at Boston, had 7 sons 1 daughter Phebe, she m. and went to Halifax, 2 sons settled in Mass., 2 in (now) Vt.; 2 in Conn., and 1 in Va. [No records whatever to substantiate; likely his grandmother confounded John with Moses[1].] There is in the family to which I belong a coat of arms said to have been brought by the first that came. It contains 3 moons and a battle axe. At the age of 14 I was turned into the world to shirk for myself. Possessed of a good constitution and a laudable ambition I went to New London to learn the carpenter's trade, and engaged to serve as an apprentice until of age for my board and 45 shillings a year. When 18 I went to merchandizing. I bought my time, went to Richmond, Va., to work. When I got to Richmond I had one shilling for which I had sold the pilot of the vessel a pair of mittens. Thence I went to Petersburgh, Dinwiddie co.,

GEN. ERASTUS CLEAVELAND,

MRS. REBECCA (BERRY) CLEAVELAND.

Va., and then to Savannah, Ga., was knocked overboard on the way by a boom. Worked in Savannah 8 months, returned North, spent the winter. In spring hearing of small-pox I inoculated myself with a penknife, and went to Whitestown, N. Y., and worked getting out timber. Had the small-pox bad. Lived at W. 2 years. The 20 townships, now parts of Oneida, Chenango, and Madison counties, called Governors Purchase, then offered for sale. I had saved some money and came here and bought land from Bond and Blodgett; they failed to pay for the land. I was obliged to sell my chance, and the purchaser paid for his land to the agent of Col. Troup, who was agt. for Sir William Poultney in Eng. I then bought another lot of land, 280 acres, paid $1.50 per acre. When in 1793 I came here [Madison] there was only 1 family in the town, and they moved on the day before. I built 1795 a log house and then a saw mill. The hemlocks were thick and hemlock boards good as cash. I built a grist mill and got money enough from sale of lumber to pay my workmen. My advantages for education in early life were limited. I have felt the loss, and tried to give my children all the advantages in that respect in my power. My motto has always been "Be careful in your deal and punctual in your contracts." When civil government was organized in the county they had to use such timber as they had. I was appointed Justice of the Peace, and was Judge of Court of Common Pleas [1808-10] a number of years. I was 12 years Supervisor [1808, &c.], Commissioner of Loans 20 years, Supt. of Madison co. poor 10 years, have twice represented the co. in Legislature. I have many times said I had more public favor than I was entitled to, but have endeavored to discharge the duties of any and all the offices I have held with what ability I had and with fidelity. In military affairs my first commission [1807] was 2d Maj. of militia, from that I arose through a regular grade [Lt. Col. 1812, Col. 1814] to Brigadier-General. I served 2 compaigns in war of 1812 and 1815, and have lately received a bounty land warrant of 160 acres." *French's N. Y. Gaz., 1860, p. 302* — Madison, the first settlement made, 1793. Gen. Erastus Cleveland built the first grist-mill and kept the first store. *Civil List and forms of government of the Colony and State of N. Y., Albany 1860* — p. 177, First Constitution, Members of Assembly, Cleveland, Erastus; co. Madison 1807; p. 339, Second Constitution. Cleveland, Erastus, 1833.

His gr. s., Hon. *Theodore Sedgwick*[7] *Gold*, relates that Gen. Erastus[6] in 1838 took him to Waweekas Hill, Norwich, and said, "Here I was born, and I bless the misfortunes that drove me from here."

Obituary of Gen. Erastus, written by Mrs. Eliza Howard, appeared in *Oneida Dispatch* and *Democratic Republican, Feb., 1857*. See *History of Madison co.*

The fine plate of Gen. ERASTUS[6] CLEAVELAND and his beloved wife, REBECCA (BERRY) CLEAVELAND, contributed to this work by their descendants, is from a daguerreotype.

Rice, Royce ancestry: — Robert[1] of Stratford, Conn., 1644, New London, had sons: Isaac[2], Nehemiah[2], Nathaniel[2], Samuel[2], Joseph[2], Robert[2], descendants of whom were first planters of Wallingford, Conn. — *History of Wallingford, Meriden, and Cheshire, By Charles Henry Stanley Davis, M D., 1870, p. 890.* Ancestor of Lucy[5] Royce, b. Wallingford, m. John Berry, who served under Washington at Valley Forge.

1129.

EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], ? Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Batavia, N. Y., May 22, 1855, a. 77, m. 1st, Madison co., N. Y., ab. 1800, William McCrillis, b. Coleraine, Conn., Apr. 20, 1777, d. Oakfield, Genesee co., then Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1817, s. Dea. William and Sarah (Bailey), farmer. She m. 2d, ——— Wilcox. Dwelt at Elba, Genesee co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3283 *Aaron Bailey*[7] *McCrillis*, b. Mar. 26, 1801, Batavia, N. Y

+3284 *Eunice*[7] *McCrillis*, b. June 19, 1803.

+3285 *Phebe Elizabeth*[7] *McCrillis*, b. Jan. 26, 1805, Eaton, Madison co., N. Y.

+3286 *William Cleveland*[7] *McCrillis*, b. Oct. 3, 1806, Madison, N. Y.

Infant[7], b. ——— ———, 1808, d. immediately.

+3287 *Sarah Bailey*[7] *McCrillis*, b. June 14, 1810, Elba, N. Y.

+3288 *Erastus Cleveland*[7] *McCrillis*, b. May 30, 1813, 2d m. s. p.

1130.

WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], ? Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Morrisville, Madison co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1844, a. 64, m. Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1808, Polly Lombard or Lumbard, b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1782, d. Morrisville Feb. 23, 1883, da. Thomas and Mary (Bacon). Ch. :

+3289 MARY BACON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1810.

+3290 SARAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

+3291 THOMAS LUMBARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1815.

Dr. WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEVELAND dwelt many years at Morrisville, N. Y., where he was a well-known practising physician and surgeon. See *Cleveland, O., Herald, Dec. 16, 1882.*

[Utica Morning Herald and Daily Gazette, December 26, 1882; Morrisville, Dec. 25.]—The 100th anniversary of the birth of Mrs. Polly Cleveland was celebrated at the residence of her grandson, Charles Cleveland, a mile or two from this village, Saturday. Mrs. Cleveland came into this county and settled in Log City — now Eaton — while yet young. She married Dr. William P. Cleveland, a physician and surgeon, who resided here for a great number of years, dying here about thirty years ago. Mrs. Cleveland has a half sister, Mrs. Peggy Lombard, who is some 20 years her junior, and she is her nearest living relative. During her entire life she has attended to all the duties of a housewife, but to-day she says that she is not going to do any more work. During the past summer she has worked both indoors and out, retaining the use of all her faculties and strength to a remarkable degree. As is customary with very old people, her eyesight is dimmed and her hearing slightly impaired, but she does not suffer with the palsy or loss of memory which is so often found among people of but half her age. Accustomed during her entire life to simple fare and plenty of exercise, the entertainment furnished to the guests Saturday furnished a striking contrast. The table to which the guests sat down was loaded with all the luxuries and delicacies which adorn the *menu* of a first class city *table d' hote.* About thirty persons partook of the generous hospitality of Mrs. Cleveland's two grandsons, Charles Cleveland and our postmaster and village president, William P. Cleveland, near all of whom were relatives. A number of Mrs Cleveland's great-grand-children, some of whom are married, were present. But few acquaintances were invited, the family circle being very large, and unbroken for four generations. See *Oneida Dispatch, Dec. 29, 1882.*

1131.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], ? Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1831, a. 49, m. New London, Conn., 1796, George Driggs, b. N. L. Feb. 10, 1772, d. Lima, Washtenaw co., Mich., Feb. 15, 1855, s. Bartholomew and Jane (Spicer). Ch. :

3292 *Hiram Cleveland*[7] *Driggs*, b. Oct. 4, 1797, New London, d. in Mich., unm.

3293 *Betsey*[7] *Driggs*, b. May 3, 1801, Athens, N. Y., m.

May 28, 1820, Holland Fuller, s. James and Hannah (Kidder), l. Oakfield, N. Y. Ch.: *Sarah Cleveland[8] Fuller*, b. Sept. 22, 1824; *George Driggs[8] Fuller; James Franklin[8] Fuller*, b. Sept. 6, 1827; *Charles Hibbard[8] Fuller*, b. Oct. 24, 1842.

3294 *Sarah Ann[7] Driggs*, b. Feb. 22, 1803, Athens, m. May 28, 1820, Charles P. Brown, l. Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: *Orelle[8] Brown; Laura Cleveland[8] Brown; Maria Louise[8] Brown; Arthur Wellington[8] Brown; Alice[8] Brown.*

3295 *Maria Theresa[7] Driggs*, b. Jan. 6, 1805, Athens, d. Alabama, Genesee co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1865, m. Jan. 7, 1827, Aaron Lanckton. Ch.: *Margaret[8] Lanckton; Hiram Cleveland[8] Lanckton; Charles Brown[8] Lanckton; Mary Amelia[8] Lanckton; George Matthias[8] Lanckton; Holland Fuller[8] Lanckton.*

3296 *Phebe Ann[7] Driggs*, b. May 4, 1812, Athens, m. Jan. 10, 1830, Lee Clark, l. Ingham co., Mich. Ch.: *William Henry[8] Clark; Sarah Cleveland[8] Clark; John Lee[8] Clark; Ada Ann[8] Clark.*

3297 *Fannie Amelia[7] Driggs*, b. May 10, 1814, Batavia, m. Jan. 9, 1835, Rev. Benaire Bayne, l. Three Rivers, St. Joseph co., Mich., clergyman. Ch.: *Fannie Elizabeth[8] Bayne; Alphonso[8] Bayne.*

3298 *Ada Spencer[7] Driggs*, b. July 7, 1817, Batavia, m. B. June 11, 1835, George Wilber, b. B. Feb. 12, 1815, s. Amasa and Annis (Perry), l. Batavia. Ch.: *Fannie Maria[8] Wilber*, b. Dec. 18, 1840; *George Warren[8] Wilber*, b. Apr. 11, 1842; *Duane Wellington[8] Wilber*, b. Aug. 31, 1844; *Everett Bolles[8] Wilber*, b. Feb. 15, 1847; *Morris Cleveland[8] Wilber*, b. Sept. 20, 1851.

1133.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1866, a. 90, m. Windham co., Conn., Nov. 3, 1799, Dr. Tracy Robinson, b. Windham, Conn., Mar. 2, 1778, d. Binghamton Dec. 7, 1855, son of Jacob and Ann (Tracy). Ch.:

+3299 *Ambrosia[7] Robinson*, b. Feb. 2, 1801.

Livonia[7] Robinson, b. Jan. 9, 1803, d. Jan. 15, 1807; *Daughter[7]*, b. Dec. 6, d. 6, 1805; *William Edson[7] Robinson*, b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. Jan. 26, 1807.

+3300 *Erasmus Darwin[7] Robinson*, b. Dec. 30, 1807, Columbus, Chenango co., N. Y.

3301 *Sidney Thompson[7] Robinson*, b. Feb. 16, 1810, d. Dec. 23, 1845.

3302 *Henry Lee[7] Robinson*, b. June 12, 1812, connected with U. S. Barge Office, N. Y. city, 1884, res. N. Y. city. *Son[7]*, b. Feb. 26, 1816, d. Mar. 2, 1816.

+3303 *John Cleveland*[7] *Robinson*, b. Apr. 10, 1817, Binghamton.

+3304 *Charles Lynde*[7] *Robinson*, b. Aug. 22, 1819, Chenango, N. Y.

Dr. Tracy Robinson removed to Chenango Valley, 1800, to Binghamton, 1810, when in that place was only a squad of cabins. He was a physician, postmaster, judge, and a warden in Christ's church, and died greatly lamented.—*Allen's Biographical Dictionary, p. 708.*

Robinson ancestry: — 47 arms: (Boston, co. Lincoln.) Vert. on a chev. betw. 3 bucks trippant or, as many suns gu. *Crest* — A buck pass. sa. bezantée. . . . Rev. John[1], b. in Great Britain, 1575, educated at Cambridge, Eng., minister of the English church, held for a time a benefice near Yarmouth in Norfolk, when a congregation of Dissenters was formed in the north of Eng. ab. 1602, he was chosen their pastor with Clifton. Persecution drove its members, 1607, to attempt to leave for Holland, but they were kept under arrest. They rem., 1608, to Amsterdam, and ab. 1609 to Leyden, where he had public disputation with Episcopius, successor of Arminius, and the society was greatly increased by arrivals fr. Eng. He ent., 1617, into plan for settlem. in America. Part of his chh. under Brewster set out July 22, 1620, but Robinson d. before he could follow them, with consent of the assoc. of English merchants controlling the enterprise. Author of doctrinal works, d. Leyden, Feb. 19, O. S., or Mar. 1, N. S., 1625, m. Bridget White, buried ac. to trad. at Barnstable, Mass., sister to Jane White, who m. Raynulph Tickens, and of Roger White. Mrs. Bridget (White) Robinson lived Leyden, 1629, it is both believed and not that she came to New England with s. Isaac, prob. in fleet with Winthrop; Isaac[2], b. 1610, of Plymouth, Mass., 1630, freem., of Scituate, Mass., 1636, Barnstable, 1639, Saconesset (Falmouth), Mass., recorder and clerk of Tisbury, M. V., 1673, selectman, 1684, of T. to Nov., 1701, Barnstable ag., d. ab. 1704, m. 2d, Mary ? Faunce, by trad. called sister of Elder Thomas Faunce; Lt. Peter[3], b. Barnstable, of Tisbury to 1706, Chilmark, M. V., Norwich, Conn., 1710, Scotland Society, Windham, Conn., 1735, m. a daughter of John Manton; Peter[4] m., 1725, Ruth Fuller; Jacob[5] Robinson m. Ann Tracy. *N. E. Reg., XIV: 20; XLVIII: 204; Savage; Allen; Drake.*

1134.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Delavan, Wis., Oct. 20, 1868, a. 90, m. 1st, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1797, Daniel Gates, he d. Jan., Feb., 1798, killed by falling tree. She m. 2d, 1818, Daniel Griswold, he d. Leicester, N. Y. She m. 3d, Perry, Genesee co., N. Y., 1832, Ichabod Brainerd, b. Haddam, Conn., 1776, d. Delavan, July 4, 1854, 1855, grandson of Leonard Brainerd. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3305 *Daniel*[7] *Gates*, b. Mar. 16, 1798, in Conn.

William[7] *Gates* lived at Delavan, 1859. No ch. stated by 2d m., 3d m., s. p.

POLLY[6] with her brothers, John[6] and Burrill[6], removed ab. 1810–1818 to Livingston co., N. Y. In 1855 dwelt at Stafford, Conn., and later rem. to Delavan.

Ichabod Brainerd (his father having d. when he was 4 years old) was taken and brought up by his grandfa., Leonard Brainerd, and learned chair-making. When aged 19 he was m. and soon rem. to Troy, where 3 ch. were b., and then to Benson, Vt., where 7 more ch. were b. Soon after his wife d. he moved to Perry, where he changed his views and joined the Baptist

church. Rem., 1838, to Delavan. He m. 1st, ab. 1795, Polly Mallory of Salem, N. Y., she d. at Benson. Ch.:

i Harriet Brainerd, b. Troy, N. Y., m. Sheldon Cramen. Ch.: Caroline Cramen, Huldah Cramen, Noble Cramen.

ii Polly Brainerd, b. Troy. iii Mary Ann Brainerd, b. Troy, m. William Bartlett. Ch.: Amanda Bartlett, Sarah Bartlett, Martin Bartlett, Almira Bartlett, Sophronia Bartlett, William Ayres Bartlett, Phoenix Bartlett, Martha Bartlett.

iv Caroline Brainerd, b. Benson, m. D. G. Foster. Ch.: William Foster, Judson B. Foster, E. Rollins Foster, Daniel G. Foster, Junius Foster, Ellen Foster, James M. Foster.

v Almira Brainerd, b. Benson, m. Moffit. Ch.: Edwin Moffit, Sarah Ann Moffit, Romaine Moffit. vi Cyrus Brainerd, b. Benson, unm., 1857. vii and viii Twins, b. B., d. soon. ix David Brainerd, b. Benson, unm., 1857.

x Edwin Brainerd, b. B., m. Mary Ann Phoenix. Ch.: Harriet Brainerd, Edwin Brainerd, William Brainerd, Olive Ann Brainerd — *Brainerd Genealogy, 123.*

1135.

BURRELL[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Leicester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1855, a. 74, m. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 28, 1805, Lydia Yale, b. N., Sept. 5, 1785, d. Leicester, Mar. 6, 1845, a da. Joseph and Lydia (Sanger). Ch.:

3306 REBECCA YALE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1806, Norwich, d. Leicester, June 12, 1833, m. L., Feb. 27, 1828, Dudly Brown.

3307 ELIZA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1808, Somers, Tolland co., Conn., d. Perry, Wyoming co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1853, m. Leicester, Oct. 2, 1832, William Lacy.

BURRILL CUTLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1811, Somers, d. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 23, 1814.

+3308 CHARLES BURRILL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1813, Enfield, Conn.

+3309 ALONZO CUTLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1817, Somers, Conn.

+3310 JOSEPH JEROME[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1821, Leicester, N. Y.

LYDIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1823, L., d. Apr. 10, 1838.

BURRILL[6] CLEVELAND removed, 1818, with his bro. John[6] and sister Polly[6], from Conn. to Leicester, N. Y. He dwelt at Geneseo, N. Y., millwright.

Yale ancestry: —3 arms: (Derived through David Yale of Plas-yn-Yale, Denbigh co., eldest s. of Ellis, s. of Griffith, ap. Einion ap. Corsygedol, Merioneth co., from

Osborne Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn, Mer. co.) Erm. on saltire gu. crescent or. *Crest* — Wild boar in a toil. . . David[1] of Wales, m. 1613, Ann Morton, da. Bishop Thomas of Chester, who m. a da. of Edmund Bonner, Bishop of London; Hon. Thomas[2], b. Wales, Boston, June 26, 1637 (bro. of David of B.), a founder of New Haven, Aug. 14, 1638, rep., m. Mary Turner, da. Capt. Nathaniel of Lynn, 1630, and N. H.; Thomas[3], b. N. H., Apr. 5, 1648, Wallingford, m. Rebecca Gibbard[2]; Theopilus[4], b. W., Nov. 13, 1675; Theopilus[5]; Joseph[6] Yale m. Lydia Sanger — *Desc. of David Yale, By Elihu Yale, 1850, p. 59.*

Gibbard ancestry: — Arms: Gu. on a bend cotised ar. lion pass. *Crest* — Arm couped, &c., hand holding palm branch. . . . Hon. William[1] fr. Warwickshire, Eng., owned prop. at Tamworth (as did his bro. Timothy at Calladownhouse, Warwicksh.), N. Haven, 1647, Sec. of col., assist., m. Ann Tapp., da. Edmund of Milford; Rebecca[2] Gibbard m. Thomas Yale[3].

1136.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Long Meadow, Mass., May 3, 1870, a. 85, m. 1st, Nabby Jewell, b. July 10, 1792, da. Jacob and Mary (Smith). He m. 2d, Stafford, Conn., 1809, Polly Ellis, b. S., Feb. 1, 1786, d. Long Meadow, Dec. 3, 1859, da. Joseph and Molly (Dunton). Ch. by 2d m.:

+3311 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1810, Stafford, Conn.

ROYAL[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1812, Stafford, d. soon.

+3312 HILAND[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1815, Long Meadow, Mass.

+3313 JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1819, Long Meadow, Mass.

+3314 NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1826, Long Meadow.

+3315 MARTHA AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1828, Long Meadow.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Long Meadow, 1855, and at Somers, Conn., several years, shoemaker.

Jacob Jewell removed to Jaffrey, Cheshire co., N. H.

1137.

SHUBAEL[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1822, a. 34, m. Charlotte Graham. Ch.:

3316 FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND went away early in life, not since heard from. A Franklin Cleveland dwelt at San Francisco, Cal., some years ago.

CHARLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, d. aged ab. 15.

+3317 MARCIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1814, Springfield, Mass.

1138.

DANIEL[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Fairview tp., Osceola co., Ia., Feb. 2, 1876, a. 84, m. West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1815, Clarissa Ely, b. W. S. Feb. 12, 1791, d. Springfield, Bradford co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1869, a da. George and Abigail (Flowers). Ch.:

+3318 QUARTUS ELY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1817, Springfield, Pa.

+3319 JERUSHA BUSHNELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1819, Springfield, Pa.

+3320 DANIEL JACKSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1821, Springfield, Pa.

+3321 ERASMUS DARWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1824, Troy, Pa.

+3322 CLARISSA ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1827, Springfield, Pa.

3323 SOPHRONIA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1829, S., d. S. Nov. 11, 1862, m. Nathan E. Bailey. Ch.: *Lee*[8] *Bailey*, l. Leona, Bradford co., Pa.; *Hugh*[8] *Bailey*.

DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND dwelt first Norwich, Conn., where learned reed making. He owned the property now the wharf, inherited it from his mother; had a share in the Norwich city library. Was af. jeweler, artist, and penman; rem. 1816 to Springfield, Pa., and 1821 to Troy, Pa., miller; ret. 1825 to Springf., Pa., built flour mill, operated it several years, then bought farm. Dwelt finally at Fairview, Ia. He was enterprising and much respected.

1139.

EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Oct. 17, 1878, a. 85, m. Dec. 19, 1813, Ephraim Dunlap, b. Stafford, Conn., May 10, 1791, d. S. June 24, 1834. Dwelt at Stafford, farmer. Ch.:

3324 *Lemuel Ephraim*[7] *Dunlap*, b. Dec. 16, 1814, m. Abigail Eaton of Stafford, l. W. Springfield, Mass. Ch.: 3 *Sons*[8], all m.

William Pierce[7] *Dunlap*, b. July 21, 1816.

3325 *Emeline Jerusha*[7] *Dunlap*, b. Aug. 6, 1818, m. Elihu Strong of Northampton, Mass. Ch.: 6.

John Cleveland[7] *Dunlap*, b. Aug. 15, 1820, d. young; *Harvey Bushnell*[7] *Dunlap*, b. July 30, 1822, of West Stafford, Tolland co., Conn.; *Welcome Lafayette*[7] *Dunlap*, b. Oct. 14, 1824, of Ludlow, Mass.

1140.

RALPH[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Gorham, Ontario co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1813, a. 34, m. Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1797, Bethia Perry, b. 1774, d. Gorham, Feb. 9, 1813, a da. Ephraim and Hannah. Ch. b. Hopewell, N.Y.:

+3326 LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1798.

ORPHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1801, d. July 5, 1806.

HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1803, d. Apr. 7, 1803.

+3327 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1806.

+3328 MERCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1808.

ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1809, d. Aug. 7, 1810.

RALPH[6] CLEVELAND lived at Hopewell, N. Y., farmer. He was a U. S. soldier of the war of 1812.

1141.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1856, a. 74, m. Hartford, Conn., Mary Ellery Beach, b. Conn., d. Canandaigua, Feb. 27, 1856, 28, 1858, a da. Abner and Mary (Marsh). Removed 1814 from Hartford to Hopewell, N.Y. Ch. b. Canandaigua :

+3329 CHARLOTTE HULETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1807.

3330 MARY LAWRENCE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1810, m. Canandaigua, July 4, 1830, William Huggins, he d. Genesee, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1856; she res. Canandaigua (1895), s. p.

+3331 EMELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1813.

3332 ELIZA BEACH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1815, unm. 1881, res. Canandaigua in the old homestead where she was born (1895).

+3333 MOSES MARSH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1817.

+3334 HENRY BEACH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1819.

+3335 FRANKLIN ERASMUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1822.

+3336 ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1824.

+3337 SAMUEL EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1826.

+3338 LUMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1829.

JAMES HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1832, unm., of Canandaigua and Waukesha, Waukesha co., Wis., where he and Albert[7] keep a large summer hotel.

1142.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d., m. 1st, Nathan Lewis, 2d, Levi Ford, rem. 1828 to Troy, Miami co., O.; l'd Hillsdale, Mich. Ch. by 1st m.; some res. Hillsd. 1881 :

3339 *Samuel[7] Lewis*, d. some years since, was m.
Roland[7] Lewis, d. some years since, was m.
Dewitt[7] Lewis, d. some years since, was m.
Moses[7] Lewis, d. some years since, was married.
Harvey[7] Lewis, m. some years since, living 1881.
Nathan[7] Lewis, d. some years since, was married.
George[7] Lewis, m. some years since, living 1881.
Susan[7] Lewis, m.; *John[7] Lewis*, 2d m.; s. p.

1143.

SUSANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. Erastus Larned. Dwelt Hopewell, N. Y., and af. at Painesville, Lake co., O. Ch. b. Gorham, N. Y., by 1st m.:

Alvena[7] *Larned*, b. Feb. 9, 1807, d. young.

+3340 *Asa*[7] *Larned*, b. Aug. 25, 1808.

+3341 *Erastus*[7] *Larned*, b. Sept. 5, 1813.

3342 *Polly*[7] *Larned*, b. Aug. 5, 1817, m. 1st, Chardon, Portage co., O., H. W. Tucker, he d. Chardon, farmer. She m. 2d, Shepman, l. Berlin Green, Lake co., Wis. Ch. by 1st m.: *Marion*[8] *Tucker*, d.; *Alfred*[8] *Tucker*, l. Berlin; *Alleck*[8] *Tucker*, l. B.; *Frank*[8] *Tucker*, l. B.

+3343 *Sally*[7] *Larned*, b. June 6, 1819.

1144.

GEORGE WILBER[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Baltimore, Md., July 13, 1865, a. 74, m. Aug. 2, 1812, Sophia Whitney, b. May 31, 1794, d. Baltimore, Mar. 2, 1839, da. Bascom and Cynthia. Rem., 1831, from Canandaigua, N. Y., to Baltimore, where he kept the Washington House. Ch. b. Canandaigua:

3344 CYNTHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1814, m. Robert M. Hill, he d., she l. Philadelphia, Pa. Ch.: *Margaretta*[8] *Hill*, d.; *Henrietta*[8] *Hill*, d.; *Mary Jane*[8] *Hill*, d.; *Richard*[8] *Hill*, d.; *Robert*[8] *Hill*; *William H.*[8] *Hill*; *Edmund B.*[8] *Hill*; *Cynthia*[8] *Hill*.

3345 SARAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1816, d. July, 1857, m. William Emmart.

3346 MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Feb. 27, 1839, unm.

3347 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1820, d. Feb. 28, 1839, unm.

3348 RALPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1822, d. Hagerstown, Washington co., Md., June, 1877, m. Maria Steadman, dwelt at Harper's Ferry, Md., was conductor on Baltimore & Hagerstown R. R. Ch.: 6.

+3349 ERASTUS LARNED[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1824.

3350 DEBORAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1826, m. Richard Butler of Frederick, Frederick co., Md., l. Baltimore, machinist, s. p.

+3351 CAROLINE CORNELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1828.

3352 ELIZABETH PERRINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1831, m. 1st, Luther Martin Bussard. She m. 2d, Peter Mantz, l. Hagerstown. Ch. by 1st m.: 3; by 2d m.: 4.

ANDREW JACKSON WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. Sept. 8, 1833.

1145.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Louisiana, Pike co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1875, a. 81, m. 1st, Hopewell,

N. Y., Martha Laycom, she d. Pembroke, Genesee co., N. Y., July, 1838, da. Robert. He m. 2d, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1820, Nancy Faling, b. Mohawk co., N. Y., d. July, 1839, da. Samuel and Nancy. He m. 3d, Sand Lake, Kent co., Mich., 1839, Mrs. Nancy Searls, wid. He m. 4th, Mrs. Laura (Woodward) Vrooman, b. Peterborough, Hillsborough co., N. H., Mar. 11, 1808, wid. Frederick Vrooman. Dwelt Hopewell to 1833, and af. at Hillsdale, Hillsdale co., Mich., mechanic. Ch. by 1st m.:

3353 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, d. Topeka, Kan., a. 53, m. 1st, fall of 1839, Harriet Spencer of Hampden, Geauga co., O., she d. Hillsdale, Sept., 1839–40. He m. 2d, H., Mary ———. Dwelt O. 1831 to '37, Mich. to 1839, and Ia. and Cal.; had 3¼ sections land in Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: Daughter[8], d. immediately; by 2d m.: MARTHA[8] CLEVELAND, d. y.

ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, d., aged 7 years. By 2d m.:

+3354 WILLIAM MURAT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1822, Canandaigua, N. Y.

+3355 MARIA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, Oct. 11, 1823.

+3356 CHARLES CHAPIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1825, Hopewell, N. Y.

ASA LARNED[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1827, d. 1831.

+3357 NANCY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1829, Canandaigua or Hopewell. By 3d m.:

3358 JOHN WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1840, unm., 1880, res. Placerville, Cal., carpenter.

1146.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Otterville, Ont., Can., June 23, 1873, a. 77, m. Hopewell, N. Y., May 18, 1822, Sally Weatherby, or Wethersby, b. Palatine, N .Y., Jan. 1, 1800, a da. Isaac and Hannah (Knapp). Ch.:

ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1823, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Pembroke, N. Y., June 18, 1825.

3359 CHARLES WEATHERBY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1826, Leicester, N. Y., m. Kilworth, Ont., Rhoda Comfort, res. Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y., kept Metropolitan House, Chicago, 1873, with his bro. William[7], S. P.

+3360 WILLIAM KNAPP[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1828, St. Catharine's, Ont.

3361 MARIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1831, St. C., m. Otterville, Ont., Dec. 23, 1856, Charles Smith Harris, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1836, s. Elisha Lebius and Rachel (Brown), res. Courtland, Ont., clerk Divisions Court and merchant. Ch.: *Hattie Adel*[8] *Harris*, b. Oct. 28, 1857, Otterville, d. Courtland, June 12, 1864; *Florence Estelle*[8] *Harris*, b. Jan. 15, 1860, Otterv.;

Minnie Ethel[8] *Harris*, b. Feb. 4, 1867, Courtl.; *Addie Lucilla*[8] *Harris*, b. Mar. 14, 1874, C.

ELIZA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1834, St. C., d. St. C., Sept. 8, 1835.

+3362 JOHN FREDERIC[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1837, St. Catherine's. JANE[7], b. Nov. 23, 1839, St. C., d. St. C., Sept. 2, 1845.

3363 SARAH MALVINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1842, St. C., d. Sept., 1884, m. Otterville, Dec., 1862, Dr. William Pitt Conklin, s. John and Sarah, dwelt Quincy, Ill., druggist. Ch.: 4: *Frederick*[8] *Conklin*, b. July, 1866, Ingersoll, Ont.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND, when single, with William[6], went to Canada to build bridges. Dwelt St. Catherine's and Otterville, C. W., n. Hamilton, Canada. Building contractor. His wid. res. Courtland, Norfolk co., Ont., C. W.

1147.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. May 16, 1816, Isaac Russell, b. Nov. 10, 1793, d. June 8, 1872, s. Noadiah and Lydia (Weston). Lived at Bowling Green, Pike co., Mo., 1872. She res. Inland, Cedar co., Ia. Ch.:

3364 *Sallie Maria*[7] *Russell*, b. July 7, 1818, d. June 22, 1831, unmarried.

William[7] *Russell*, b. Sept. 2, 1820, d. Jan. 15, 1827.

+3365 *Mary*[7] *Russell*, b. Nov. 17, 1822.

Alonzo[7] *Russell*, b. Oct. 1, 1824, d. Apr. 13, 1825.

3366 *Emily*[7] *Russell*, b. Dec. 5, 1825, m. William Y. Earle, res. Cameron, Clinton co., Mo.

3367 *Isaac Earl*[7] *Russell*, b. Apr. 3, 1828, m. Margaret McDowell, l. Harlan, Shelby co., Ia.; *Henry*[7] *Russell*, b. May 1, d. July 2, 1831.

+3368 *Lester Phelps*[7] *Russell*, b. May 23, 1832.

3369 *Silas Elezar*[7] *Russell*, b. Dec. 27, 1834, m. Margaret Houghton, l. Scarsboro, Poweshiek co., Ia. *Son*[7], b. Nov. 6, d. 14, 1838.

1148.

MARIA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), d. Berlin, Wis., Oct. 17, 1873, a. 73, m. 1st, Munson, Geauga co., O., Feb. 14, 1819, Howell Rockafellow, b. Lambertville, N. J., June 7, 1792, d. Bolivar, Stark co., O., Apr. 28, 1842, a s. William and Magdalena (Quick). She m. 2d, Mr. Gilbert, he d. Munson. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3370 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. Nov. 25, 1820, in N. Y. state.

+3371 *Esther Ann*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. Sept. 24, 1822.

3372 *Caroline Maria*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. May 1, 1828, m., as 1st w., WILLIAM MURAT[7] CLEVELAND, +3354; *Susannah*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. Dec. 13, 1829, d. Dec. 4, 1831.

+3373 *Alice*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. July 24, 1830.

3374 *Hiram Harvey Howell*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. Apr. 7, 1833, m. San Pablo, Contra Costa co., Cal., Nelly Hubble of Cal. Of San Pablo.

3375 *Eveline Mercy*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. June 13, 1835; m. Munson, Oct. 20, 1858, Sylvester Chancelor Hitt, b. Colchester, Delaware co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1836, s. William Holliday and Jane Ann (Radcliffe), of Montville, Geauga co., O., farmer. Ch.: *Glenn Carl*[8] *Hitt*, b. Mar. 13, 1871; *James Blaine*[8] *Hitt*, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

3376 *Sarah Adelia*[7] *Rockafellow*, b. Nov. 2, 1837, m. Dec. 13, 1863, Lewis P. Wrisley, b. Montville Sept. 20, 1838–9, s. Rufus Hart and Caroline (Austin), l. 1880, Fairbury, Jefferson co., Neb. Ch.: *Alice Maud*[8] *Wrisley*, b. Apr. 5, 1868, Waushara co., Wis.; *Rufus Howell*[8] *Wrisley*, b. Sept. 5, 1875, Green Lake co., Wis.

John Williams[7] *Rockafellow*, b. Mar. 5, 1840, m. Hellen Linkfield of Ripon, Fond du Lac co., Wis.; dwelt San Pablo.

Howell Rockafellow dwelt at Bolivar.

Rockafelt, Rockafeller, Rockafellow ancestry:—Family evidently from Germany; for Teil Rockefeller (now many descendants), b. ab. 1700, came from Germany to Germantown, Columbia co., N. Y. . . . Peter[1] Rockafelt lived at Arnwell tp., Hunterdon co., N. J., bef. 1738, will dated Dec. 6, 1763, his ch. spelt the name Rockafeller; William[2] Rockafeller m. Magdalena Quick, she d. Lambertville. Ch.: Howell[3]; Nancy[3] of L. m. Hall; Hiram[3], whose s. l. Ottawa, Kan.; William[3], father of John D. Rockafellow of Middletown, N. Y.

Mr. Gilbert of Munson, his farm near line of Chardon, O., he was buried in Chardon.

1149.

LAURA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2]), m. Chardon, O., Nov. 9, 1826, John D. Kauffman, b. Lancaster, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1811, s. John D. and Sophia (Keller). Dwelt Chambersburg, Franklin co., Pa., and Hollidaysburg, Blair co., Pa.; res., 1881, Princeton, Gibson co., Ind. Ch.:

Julian[7] *Kauffman*, b. June 9, 1828.

Jane[7] *Kauffman*, b. Dec. 15, 1830.

1150.

Aaron*[6] *Adams (*Simon*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 1848, a. 77, m. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1792, Betsey Smith, b. New M., June 6, 1769, d. Stockbridge May 5, 1847, da. Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah (Dean). Ch. b. New Marlborough: *Junius F.*[7], b. May 6, 1802, d. Apr. 14, 1810.

+3377 *Lucius Smith*[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 17, 1804.

3378 *John Quincy*[7] *Adams*, b. Nov. 28, 1807, d. New Marlborough, May 27, 1832, unm., of New Marlborough, lawyer.

Junius Dean[7] *Adams*, b. Apr. 10, 1810, d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, m. 1st, Stockbridge, Elizabeth Goodwin, da. of ——— and Mary Goodwin. He m. 2d, Pittsfield, Ellen Catlin, b. New Marlboro ab. 1822, d. Pittsfield, Mass., June, ab. 1855, da. Joseph and Laura (Smith), niece and adopted da. of Thomas Strong. Of Pittsfield, where his widow res. 1895; banker. Ch. by 1st m.: *Junius Dean*[8] *Adams*, b. ab. 1843, d. in Lima, Peru, May 13, 1873, 2d m. s. p. *Aaron Chauncey*[7] *Adams*, b. June 10, 1812, d. New M. Mar. 5, 1814.

Aaron[6] *Adams*, when a babe, was adopted by his uncle or gr. fa., Aaron Spaulding, of New Marlboro and Stockbridge; farmer.

Smith ancestry:—Ebenezer[1] d. 1750, m., Oct. 4, 1744, Lucy Polley[4]; Capt. Ebenezer[2] Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1746, one of the original founders of the Cincinnati, d. New M. Sept. 8, 1816, m., Nov. 27, 1766, Sarah Dean[5], b. Stonington, May 30, 1745, d. New Marlb. Aug. 5, 1819.

Dean ancestry:—Walter[1] [see +155]; James[2], b. Taunton, Mass., 1649, d. May 29, 1725, m. Sarah Tisdall[2], b. 1673, d. Apr. 26, 1726; Nathaniel[2], b. Stonington Apr. 2, 1693, m. May 17, 1716, Joanna Fisher[4], b. Sept. 3, 1656; Seth[4], b. ab. 1717, d. May 6, 1780, m. June 1, 1741, Sarah Watrous, Waters, or Waterhouse, b. 1717; Sarah[5] Dean m. Ebenezer Smith[2].

Fisher ancestry:—Anthony[1] [see +637]; Anthony[2], b. Sylesham, n. Eye, co. Suffolk, Eng., Dedham, Mass., 1637, Dorchester, Mass., freem. 1646, d. Feb. 13, 1670, m. Sept. 7, 1647, Joanna Faxon, b. Eng., da. Thomas and Joane of Braintree, Mass.; Josiah[3], b. Dedham, May 1, 1654, m. Meletiah Bullen[2]; Joanna[4] Fisher m. Nathaniel Dean[3].

Bullen ancestry:—Samuel[1] [see +637]; Meletiah[2] Bullen m. Josiah Fisher[3].

Tisdale ancestry:—TISDALE or TISDALL. Ar. a fesse betw. 3 pheons az. *Crest*—A peacock's head cruped ppr. . . John[1] from what part of Eng. is uncertain, Duxbury, Mass., 1627, k. by the Indians June 27, 1675, m. Sarah Walker, da. of Widow Walker of Rehoboth, Mass.; Sarah[2] Tisdale m. James Dean[2].

Polley, Polly ancestry:—*2 arms:* POLLEY or POOLEY; *5:* POOLEY; *1:* POLLEY (Cambridgeshire, Eng.): Or, a lion ramp. sa. on the shoulder a martlet ar. . . ———[1] evidently did not come to America; George[2] of Woburn, Mass., land laid out to him Feb. 2, 1648–9 (perhaps bro. of John of Roxbury, Mass.), m. Elizabeth Winn, a da. of Edward and Joanna of W.; John[3] m. Mary Bosworth[3]; Matthew[3] m. Hannah; Lucy[4] Polly m. Ebenezer Smith[1]—see +III, Chap. V.

Bosworth ancestry:—*2 arms:* Or, a lion ramp. gu. collared ar. . . . Edward[1] here 1634; Jonathan[2], b. ab. 1611, perhaps the Jonathan of Cambridge, Mass., 1624 (who was, perhaps, bro. of Benjamin of Hingham, 1635), Hingham, Rehoboth, Swanzey 1669; Mary[3] Bosworth m. John Polly[3].

1151.

Chauncey[6] ***Adams*** (*Simon*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2]), d. Galesburg, Ill., Aug., 1875, a. 81, m. Oct. 9, 1823, Mary Benedict. Ch.: *John Q.*[7] *Adams*, b. May 9, 1825, d. Augusta, Ill., July 24, 1891; *Malvina N.*[7] *Adams*, b. Apr. 1, 1827, m. July 19, 1848, Almond S. Devendorf.

3379 *Alice E.*[7] *Adams*, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. June 7, 1892, m. Dec. 25, 1860, J. H. Catlin; *M. Louise*[7] *Adams*, b. Aug. 31, 1832, d. Jan., 1876; *Chauncey Henry*[7] *Adams*, b. Sept. 27, 1839, d. Jan. 29, 1843.

1152.

Moses*[6] *Adams (*Simon*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2]), d. Wayne co., N. Y., ab. 1842, m. Sylvia Johnson of Lisle, N. Y., da. Edward. Ch. :

+3380 *Moses*[7] *Adams*, b. 1802.

Harriet[7] *Adams*, m. ——— Hazen.

George[7] *Adams*, d. in Ohio.

Charles[7] *Adams*, d. in Ohio.

1153.

Warren*[6] *Adams (*Zebediah*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. 1868, a. 84, m. May 5, 1806, Belinda Norton, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. 1876, da. of Phineas and Eunice (Sheldon). Ch. :

Henry William[7] *Adams*, b. Oct. 28, 1808, d. Sept. 22, 1889. Ch. : *William H.*[8] *Adams*, res. New Marlborough, Mass., 1895–6.

+3381 *Laura Lovina*[7] *Adams*, b. July 3, 1810, New Marlborough, Mass.

Dolly M.[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 25, 1812, d. Jan. 2, 1867, m. —— Thompson. Ch. : *Grove*[8] *Thompson*, res. Torrington, Conn.: *Rollin*[8] *Thompson*, res. Torrington.

Wolcott N.[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d., m. Betsey Spaulding. *Edwin*[9] *Adams*, a grandson, res. Canaan, Conn.

Zebediah Taft[7] *Adams*, b. April 2, 1820.

+3382 *Eunice Abigail*[7] *Adams*, b. July 30, 1824.

Warren[6] *Adams* resided at New Marlborough, farmer.

Sheldon ancestry: Isaac[1], Isaac[2] [see +748]; Jonathan[3], Asa[4], Eunice[5] Sheldon m. Phineas Norton.

1154.

Harry*[6] *Adams (*Zebediah*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2]), d. Nov. 29, 1878, a. 83, m. Polly Van Tassell of Pompey, N. Y. Residence New Marlboro, Mass. Ch. : *William Chauncey*[7] *Adams*, b. May 18, 1823; *Harriet Eliza*[7] *Adams*, Nov. 23, 1825; *Sarah Almira*[7] *Adams*, Oct. 12, 1827; *Henry Newton*[7] *Adams*, b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. bef. 1895, m. Antoinette ————, of Mill River, Berkshire co., Mass., where his widow res. (1895). He left ch. : *Charles*[8] *Adams*, *Sheldon*[8] *Adams*, *Eva*[8] *Adams*, and others, several of whom live elsewhere. *Mary E.*[7] *Adams*, b. Mar. 3, 1821; *Junius P.*[7] *Adams*, b. Mar. 6, 1834, d. bef. 1895; *Lucy M.*[7] *Adams*, b. June 15, 1836.

1155.

Milton*[6] *Adams (*Zebediah*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d New Marlborough, Mass., July 1, 1874, a. 75, m. 1st New M., May 17, 1821, Prudence Marvin Palmer, b. Stonington, Conn.,

Dec. 1, 1803, d. New M. Apr. 28, 1860, da. of Henry and Hannah (Denison). He m. 2d New M., Feb. 22, 1862, Polly S. Sharts, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1819, da. of Andrew A. and Catharine (Evarts). Ch. by 1st m., b. New Marlborough:

+3383 *Julia Marie*[7] *Adams*, b. ——— ———, 1823.

Hannah Lucelia[7] *Adams*, b. 1825, d. Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 23, 1881, unm.

Harris[7] *Adams*, b. 1826, d. Centralia, Ill., 1864, m. Helen ——— of Tennessee, lived at Centralia, s. p.

Charles Madison[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 10, 1827, m. Betsey Knickerbocker. Lives on the Adams homestead, Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.; farmer, s. p.

+3384 *Chauncey Edward*[7] *Adams*, b. February 9, 1828.

Mary Esther[7] *Adams*, b. 1830, d. 1872, m. Milan Wellman. He res. Southfield, Berkshire co., Mass. Ch.: *Frank*[8] *Wellman; Arthur*[8] *Wellman; Harley*[8] *Wellman.*

+3385 *Ellen Bruce*[7] *Adams*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.

John Andrew[7] *Adams*, b. ab. 1836, d. 1859, a. ab. 20, unm. Of New M.

Sarah Adeline[7] *Adams*, b. 1837, d. Mar. 27, 1842.

3386 *Adrian Mortimer*[7] *Adams*, b. Aug. 12, 1843, m. ——— of Kerbyville, Tany co., Mo. Has made no reply to relatives of late years (1895), farmer. Ch.: 5 *sons*[8]. 2d m. s. p.

Milton[6] *Adams'* residence New Marlborough, Mass., farmer.

Palmer ancestry, 5 lines: Walter[1] [see +8]; Grace[2] m. Thomas Minor[9]. Nehemiah[2] bap. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1637, of Stonington; rep., member Governor's Council, d. Feb. 17, 1718, a. 80, m. Hannah Stanton[2]; Hannah[3] m. Ichabod Palmer[3]. Daniel[3], b. S. Nov. 12, 1672, m. Abigail Smith[3]; Dr. Nathan[4], b. Oct. 28, 1711, m. Phebe Billings[5]; Denison[5], b. S. Dec. 17, 1736, m. Marvin Palmer[5]; Henry[6], b. S. Sept. 29, 1768, m. 2d Hannah Denison[7]. . . Gershom[2], b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1645, m. Ann Denison[3]; Lt. Ichabod[3], b. 2 (9), 1668, of Stonington, ensign Oct., 1737, lt. 1739, m. Hannah Palmer[3]; Lucy[4] m. William Cheseboro[4]. Elias[4], b. 15 (5) 1715, m. Mary Holmes[3]; Marvin[5] Palmer m. Denison Palmer[5].

Holmes, Homes ancestry:—2 arms: HOMES; *23:* HOLMES: Sa. a lion ramp. sa. . . . Joshua[4] of Westerly, R. I., d. Apr. 14, 1794, m. Mrs. Abigail Cheseboro, widow of Samuel[2], (William[1]) Cheseboro; Joshua[2], b. Aug. 20, 1678, d. Stonington, Nov. 23, 1723, m. Fear Sturgis, prob. of Falmouth, Mass.; Mary[3] Holmes m. Elias Palmer[4].

Billings ancestry:—William[1] of Dorchester, Mass., Braintree, Mass., 1654, New London, Conn., 1667, Stonington, m. Dorchester Feb. 12, 1658, Mary; Ebenezer[3], b. D. bef. 1667, m. Ann Comstock[3]; Lt. Ebenezer[4], b. Jan. 1, 1684, ensign 1721, lt. 1731, Conn. colonial forces, Stonington, m. Phebe Denison[4]; Phebe[5] Billings, Nathan Palmmer[4].

Denison ancestry, 3 lines: William[1] George[2] [see + 1074]; Ann[3], m. Gershom Palmer[2]. . . . George[3], b. Stonington 1652–3, d. Westerly, Dec. 27, 1711, m. Mercy Gorham[3]; George[4], b. 1698–9, m. Sarah Minor[4]; Joseph[5], b. S. Jan. 26, 1723, m. Lucy Cheseboro[5]; Nathaniel[6], b. 1748, lost at sea 1795; Hannah[7], m. Henry Palmer[6]. . . . William[1], George[2], John[3] [see + 1074]; Phebe[4] Denison, m. Ebenezer Billings[4].

Chesebrough, Cheesbrough, Chessbruck or Cheesbrook ancestry:—1 arms. CHESBROUGH: Gu. 3 crosses pattée in fesse ar. betw. as many water bougets or. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp. gu. holding betw. the paws a cross patté or. . . . William[1], b. in or n. Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng., ab. 1594, here 1630 from Boston, Eng., Boston, Mass., he and w. of the earliest mem. of B. chh., Rehoboth, Stonington 1650, rep. 1653, 5, 7, and 64, d. June 9, 1667, m. in Eng., Ann Stevenson, who came to America with him; Samuel[2], b. Apr. 1, 1627, m. Abigail; Samuel[3], b. Nov. 20, 1660, m. Mary; William[4], b. Aug. 27, 1693, m. Lucy Palmer[4]; Lucy[5] Cheseboro, m. Joseph Denison.[5]

Minor, Miner, Myner, Miners ancestry: — *N. E. H. G., Reg. XIII: 161* — An Herauldical Essay upon the Surname of Miner * the difference betwixt a Coat armorial obtained by valour or purchased by money * honorable not mercenary as appears by this coat of the Miners, Edw. III going to war against the French tooke a progresse through Somersett [Eng.] coming to Mendippe hills where lived Henry Miner, [by some supposed his name before the Kings Progress was Bullman] his name being taken both *a denominatione loci et ab officio* who with * Loyalltie convened his servants armed with battle axes proffered himself and them to his masters' service ; making up a compleat hundred. Wherefore he had his coat [MYNORS (Staffordshire)] Gules (signifying *Minius* red, another demonstration of the original surname) a fesse (id est, *cingulum militare*, because obtained by valour) betwixt 3 plates argent, another demonstration of the arms : for there can be no plate without Mines, Miner, Dutch-minheir, that is *my Master or Lord.* This Henny[1] of Mendippe hills, Somerset, d. 1359, m. Henreta Hicks, da. Edward Hicks of Gloucester, Eng., by whom, as appears by the paling of their arms — gu. a fesse wavy betw. 3 fleurs-de-lis or — are the Hicks of Beverston Castle, Glocester descended ; William[2], m. Hobbs of Wiltshire —arms impaled ; ar. 2 bars sa., in each of the 3 compartments, 3 birds gu. ; Thomas[3] 1399 m. Gressleys, da. of Cotton in co. Stafford, arms impaled ; barry of 6, gu. and erm.; Lodovick[4], m. Anna Dyer, da. Thomas of Staughton, *Com.* Huntington, arms impaled : per fesse indented gu. and or ; Thomas[5], b. 1436, d. 1480, m. Bridget Hervie, da. Sir George *de* St. Martins. *Com.* Middlesex, Eng., she after 1480 turned to a monestericall life in Datford, arms impaled : gu. on a fessè ar. 3 trefoils slipped ; William[6] lived to revenge the death of the 2 young princes murdered in the tower of London, upon their inhuman uncle, Richard III. It was said of William Miner that he was the flower of chevallrie, m. Isabella Harcope de Frolibay, arms impaled : sa. a chev. betw. 3 lions (?) ramp. ar.; William[7] Myner, the eldest s. was buried at Chew-Magna, co. Somerset, Eng., Feb. 23, 1585, and lies interred in the Priests Chancell, with inscription and coat arms ; Clement[8] of Chew Magna, succeeded his father in heritage, d. Mar. 31, 1640, interred Chew M., m. ——; Lt. Thomas[9], b. Chew Magna, Eng., Apr. 23, 1608, to America 1630, of Charlestown, Mass., chh. member 1632, No. 34, of New London ab. 1645, of whom the foregoing article says " is now alive at Stoningtown in Carneticute Colloney in New England 1683, rep., m. Grace Palmer[2]; Joseph[10], m. Oct. 23, 1668, Marie Avery[3]; Dr. Joseph[11], b. Sept. 19, 1669, m. Sarah Tracy[3]; Sarah[4] Minor, m. George Denison[4].

Tracy ancestry: — Stephen[1] [see + 500] ; John[2], b. 1633, Duxbury, rep. 1683, d. Windham, May 30, 1718, m. Mary Prence[2]; Sarah[3] Tracy, m. Joseph Minor[11].

Prence ancestry: —Thomas[1] of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, n. Crickdale in Wilts, Eng.; Gov. Thomas[2], b. 1600–1, came in the Fortune 1621, of Plymouth, Mass., Assistant Plymouth Colony 1635, 6, 7, 9, 46, 56, Governor 28 years 1634, 38, 1657–72, Member of the Council of War and " went forth against the Pequot Indians " 1637, a Commissioner of the United Colonies 1645, 50, 61, Duxbury, d. Plymouth, Mar. 29, 1673, a. 72, m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1635, Mary Collier[2]; Mary[2] Prence, m. John Tracy[2].

Collier ancestry: — *1 arms:* COLLIAR or COLLYAR ; *1 :* COLLIAR or COLLIER ; *3 :* COLLIER ; *1 :* COLLYEAR ; *1 :* COLLYER or COLLIAR ; *3 :* COLLYER ; *1 :* COLLIER or COLLYER : Sa. a cross pattée fitchée or, a canton ar. . . . William[1], merch. of London, came 1633, Duxbury, was Governor's Assistant 28 years 1634–65 in Plymouth colony, Commissioner to the United Colonies 1643, d. 1670; Mary[2] Collier, m. Thomas Prence[2].

Avery ancestry: — *1 arms:* AVERY or AVEREY ; *2 :* AVERY : (Haddon, co. Derby) Ar. six annulets, gu., three, two, and one. . . . Christopher[1], a weaver, came, *Savage* conjectures, from Salisbury, co. Hants, Eng., as one of the same name lived in the age preceding at that city, of Gloucester, Mass., selectman, New London 1666, Groton ; Capt. James[2], b. Eng., ab. 1620, 12 times rep. 1656-80, ensign, capt. and lt. of New London company, served throughout King Philip's war, in com. of 40 English, capt. 1686 of 1 of the 4 companies which protected the frontier, was in Great Swamp fight, d. 1694, m. Jane Greenslade of Boston ; Marie[3] Avery, m. Joseph Minor[10].

Gorham, Goram, Gorum ancestry: — GORHAM, Gu. 3 shacklebolts conjoined in the fesse point or. *Crest* — A sword in pale supporting on the point a garland of laurel ppr. . . . Ralph[1] from Benefield, n. Oundle, Northamptonshire, Eng., of Duxbury 1637, suppose he went home ; Capt. John[2], b. in Eng., bap. Benefield, Jan. 28, 1621, Plymouth, Yarmouth, 2d co. from Plymouth, under Maj. William Bradford 1675, King Philip's war, d. in the service from fever at Swanzey, Feb. 5, 1676, m. Desire Howland[2]; Mercy[3] Gorham, m. George Denison[3].

Howland ancestry: — *2 arms:* (Cambridge, London, Surrey granted 1584) Ar. 2 bars sa. in chief 3 lions ramp. *Crest* — Leopard pass. . . . Hon. John[1], b. 1593, a Mayflower pilgrim, signer of the Compact, Plymouth 1620, Assist. rep., d. Feb. 23, 1673, m. Elizabeth Tilley[2], b. 1607, a Mayflower pilgrim, d. Dec. 21, 1687 ; Desire[2] Howland, m. John Gorham[2].

Tilley ancestry: — *2 arms* TILLIE; *4* TILLEY. (Devon) Ar. a wivern. *Crest* — Head of battle axe issuing from wreath. . . . John[1], a Mayflower pilgrim, Plymouth 162[illegible] (prob. bro. of Edward, a Mayflower pilgr.) d. winter of 1621, m. Bridget Van der Veide, who came in Mayflower, she d. winter 1621; Elizabeth[2] Tilley, m John Howland[1].

Comstock ancestry. —William[1] from Eng., Wethersfield, several years before 1649, New London 1649, m. Elizabeth; Daniel[2], b. 1630, perhaps of Providence 1646, New L. 1652, d. 1683, m. Pelatiah Elderkin, da. John of New L.; Ann[3] Comstock, m. Ebenezer Billings[2].

Smith ancestry: — Nehemiah[1], New Haven bef. 1642, New London, Norwich 166[illegible], freeman 1669, d. 1686, m. Ann; Rev. Nehemiah[2], bap. Oct. 25, 1696, ensign New London 1697, of gov's council, dep., m. Lydia Winchester, da. Alexander of Braintree; Abigail[3] Smith, m. Daniel Palmer[3].

Stanton ancestry: — *1* arms: STANTON or STAUNTON; *2:* STANTON or STAYTON; *17:* STANTON: (London) Vairé ar. and sa.; on a canton gu. a lion pass. guard or. . . . Thomas[1], b. ab. 1615, from London to Va., 1635, an original propr. Hartford 1636, several in Pequot war, interpreter for the Indians, merch., made trading voyages to Va., Stonington, deputy, d. 1678, m. Ann Lord, da. Thomas & Dorothy of Hartford 1636; Hannah[2] Stanton m. Nehemiah Palmer[2].

Mrs. Polly S. (Sharts) Adams, res. 1895 Port Gibson, Ontario co., N. Y.

Sharts ancestry: — Dutch families named Sharts and Evarts were of the first settlers of Hillsdale, which was formed from Claverack, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1782— *Collin's Hillsdale 68.* Andrew N.[1] b. Hillsdale, Sept. 10, 1764, m. Cornelia White, b there Feb. 5, 1767; Andrew A.[2] Sharts, b. there Mar. 2, 1794, m. Catharine Evarts, b. there June 28, 1797.

1156.

Laura*[6] *Adams (*Aaron*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. William H. Spencer, York, N. Y. Ch.:

+3387 *William H.*[7] *Spencer.*

Fanny A.[7] *Spencer*, d. in Switzerland 1892, m. Gabriel G. Fleurot. Ch.: *George Gaspard*[7] *Fleurot*, address Mrs. Fleurot, c/o Mrs. William Ellis, Shawsville, Montgomery co., Va.

1157.

William*[6] *Goddard (*Ann*[5] *Blake*, *Ann*[4] *Richardson*, Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Nov. 14, 1800, Sarah Warner, b. Jan. 28, 1783, d. Ch.:

William[7] *Goddard*, b. Aug. 13, 1801, res. Boston, Mass.

Sarah Warner[7] *Goddard*, b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. y.

Thomas[7] *Goddard*, b. July 13, 1805, d. W. I., at sea on voyage with Capt. John Gorham.

Sarah Warner[7] *Goddard* (ag.), b. Aug. 31, 1807, d. Boston, July 28, 1827.

John Powers[7] *Goddard*, b. Aug. 1, 1809.

Ann Blake Wilkins[7] *Goddard*, b. Nov. 30, 1813.

Elizabeth[7] *Goddard*, b. Nov. 24, 1815, d. Apr. 22, 1835.

Joseph[7] *Goddard*, b. Jan. 14, 1820, d. young.

3388 *Amanda*[7] *Goddard*, b. June 10, 1821, m. Jan. 27, 1853, Thomas Haviland of Boston, machinist.

1158.

Susan*[6] *Goddard (*Ann*[5] *Blake*), d. at her home, m. Capt. John Gorham, b. Conn., d. at home. Made several voyages to the W. I., on one of which he was captured by pirates. Ch.:

Stephen[7] *Gorham*, b. 1802, unm., joiner.

Ann[7] *Gorham*, m. Capt. John Barrett of New Bedford, Mass.

John[7] *Gorham*, m. and l. Dartmouth, Mass.

3389 *Susan*[7] *Gorham*, m. Benjamin Durfee, res. New Bedford.

Thomas[7] *Gorham*, Capt. of vessel from Boston to W. I., was deacon of a Baptist church. *Child*[6], b. 1857.

1159.

George[6] ***Blake*** (*John*[5] *Blake*, *Ann*[4] *Richardson*, Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Hampden, Penobscot co., Me., Feb. 22, 1873, a. 89, m. 1st, Brewer, Penobscot co., Me., Jan. 1, 1807, Sylvia Farrington, b. Sept. 13, 1789, d. Apr. 25, 1843, a da. Dea. John and Cynthia (Hawes). He m. 2d, June, 1844, Harriet Jones, b. May 9, 1803. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3390 *John Farrington*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 12, 1808, in what is now Holden, Penobscot co., Me., or Wrentham, Mass.

+3391 *Sally Hayes*[7] *Blake*, b. Sept. 16, 1810, in now Holden, Me.

3392 *George Washington*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 29, 1812, in now Holden, d. Dec. 14, 1839, unm.

+3393 *Levi Addison*[7] *Blake*, b. Sept. 25, 1815, in now Holden.

3394 *Samuel Newell*[7] *Blake*, b. Jan. 17, 1818, in now Holden, d. Winterport, Waldo co., Me., Mar. 30, 1871, m., July 3, 1861, Cynthia Joy of Ellsworth, Hancock co., Me., da. Alfred and Elizabeth (Proctor). Lived on farm with brothers John and Thomas to 1856, then sold to Thomas and went to Winterport. S. P.

3395 *Thomas Frazer*[7] *Blake*, b. July 15, 18, 1820, in now Holden, d. Nov. 15, 1860, m., Jan. 18, 1852, Lucy Moore of Winterport, da. Page and Esther (Hosmer). Remained on the homestead. S. P.

3396 *Sylvia Farrington*[7] *Blake*, b. Feb. 18, 1824, in now Holden, d. Lowell, Mass., unm., dwelt Lowell from 1845, and l'd, 1882, Hampden, Hampden co., Mass.

3397 *Myra Fisher*[7] *Blake*, b. Sept. 27, 1829, in now Holden, unm., res. Lowell since 1850.

3398 *Eliza Neal Murray*[7] *Blake*, b. Sept. 10, 1832, in now Holden, d. Mar. 6, 1854, m., Sept. 14, 1852, Newell S. Davis of Ellsworth, he d. Minn., 1855. Ch.: *George Blake*[8] *Davis*, b. Oct., 1853, d. Oct. 19, 1854. By 2d m.: *Son*[7], b. and d. in now Holden, infant.

George[6] *Blake* settled after m. ab. 1 mile S. of the old homestead. Dwelt Wrentham, Orrington, Penobscot co., and Brewer to June, 1852, then rem. to Hampden.

Farrington ancestry: — *Arms*. FARRINGTON or FARINGTON (Lancashire, London). Gu. 3 cinquefoils ar. *Crest* — A wivern vert. . . . *Motto* of the Farringtons of Woodvale, Eng.— Domat omnia virtus, John de Ffarington, ancestor, temp. Henry VIII. . . . John[1], Dedham, Mass., 1646, m. Mary Bullard[2]; Daniel[2], Wrentham, 1695, m. Abigail Fisher; Benjamin[3], m. Chastine or Christine Cox of W.; Dea. John[4] Farrington of Brewer m. Cynthia Hawes[5].

Hawes ancestry: — *1 arms:* HAGH; *3:* HAWE; *1:* HAWEIS; *1:* HAWYS; *1:* HAWSE; *10:* HAWES (London; Walsam, Suffolk co., temp. Edw. III). Az. fesse wavy betw. 3 lions. *Crest* — Out of mural coronet az., lion's head or. . . . Edward[1], Dedham, 1655; Daniel[2], Wrentham, m. Abigail; Daniel[3], b. Mar. 30, 1684; Daniel[4], m. Abiah Braman; Cynthia[5] Hawes m. John Farrington[1].

Bullard ancestry: — William[1], b. Eng. 1594, Dedham, 1636, Charlestown, 1658-77 (bro. of George, Benjamin, and Robert of Watertown), m. 1st, ——; Mary[2] Bullard m. John Farrington[1].— *Farrington Memorial. A Sketch of the Ancestors and Descendants of Dea. John Farrington, 1880, p. 6, 23.*

1160.

Sarah*[6] *Blake (*John*[5] *Blake*), d. July 14, 1809, a. 23, m., Brewer, Me., pub. B., May 13, 1807, Samuel Waldron Hayes, b. Lebanon [now in York co.], Dist. of Me., Nov. 11, 1775, d. R. I., Feb. 18, 1815, s. John and Hannah (Waldron). Ch.:

+3399 *John Blake*[7] *Hayes*, b. Feb. 27, 1808.

+3400 *Sarah Blake Kidder*[7] *Hayes*, b. June 15, 1809.

Samuel Waldron Hayes dwelt at Bangor, Me., merchant, and many years Town Clerk.

Hayes ancestry: — *7 arms:* HAYS; *17:* HAYES (Drumboe Castle, Donegal co., bart). Ar. chev. betw. 3 griffins' heads. *Crest* — Griffin's head. *Motto* — Dieu me conduise. . . . John[1], from Scotland 1680, Dover (came with brothers, who had families, one brother ret. to Scotland, bro. Ichabod went South, per. bro. of George fr. Scotland, of Windsor, ancestor of Pres. Hayes), m., June 28, 1686, Mary Horne, b. 1673; Dea. John[2], b. 1686, of Tole End, Dover, m. 1st, Mrs. Tamsen (Wentworth[23]) Chesley, wid. James Chesley (Philip[2], Philip[1] of Dover, 1640); Elihu[3], b. Dec. 16, 1717, dwelt n. Garrison Hill, Dover, tanner, m. Martha Wentworth[23], b. July 25, 1716; Capt. John[4], b. Dover, Feb. 26, 1741, bap. Jan. 3, 1741-2, m., Jan. 26, 1764, Hannah Waldron[5], b. D., Feb. 8, 1745.

Waldron ancestry: — Edward[1], of Alcester, Warwick co., Eng.; George[2]; William[3], of Alcester; Hon. William[4], bap. Oct. 18, 1601, Dover (bro. of Richard of D.); John[5], b. 1625, of D., m. 1st, Dorothy, 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Horne, wid. William, per. was father of: John[6], ac. to trad. brot. fr. seaport in Eng. by John Heard, mariner, whose apprentice he was at Dover, 1687, m., Aug. 29, 1698, Mrs. Mary (Ham[2]) Horne, b. Oct. 2, 1668, wid. John Horne; Richard[7] of Garrison H. m. Elizabeth Smith of Durham, Strafford co., N. H.; Hannah[5] Waldron m. John Hayes[4].

Ham ancestry: — *1 arms:* HAME; *2:* HAM: Vert. 3 salmons naiant. *Crest* — On chapeau unicorn's head. . . . John[1], Dover, 1665, Casco, Cumberland co., Me., m. Mary Heard[2], b. Jan. 26, 1650; Mary[2] Ham m. John Waldron[6].

Heard ancestry: — (Somersetsh., Lancaster Herald; granted 1762). Ar. Neptune crowned issuing fr. ocean grasping ship's mast, on chief polar star betw. 2 water bougets. *Crest* — Swan. . . . John[1], Kittery, 1643, Dover, m. Elizabeth Hull, da. Rev. Benjamin of Weymouth, 1635; Mary[2] Heard m. John Ham[1].

Wentworth ancestries: — William[21] [see 1095]; Benjamin[22], m., 1697, Sarah Allen of Salisbury, Mass.; Martha[23], m. Elihu Hayes[3]. Ezekiel[22], b. 1651, m. Elizabeth: Tamsen[23] Wentworth m. John Hayes[2].— *John Wentworth's Wentworth gen. I: 224, 402.*

1161.

James*[6] *Blake (*John*[5] *Blake*), d. Feb. 8, 1862, a. 72, m., New Wrentham, now Holden, Me., Apr. 1, 1817, Abigail Mann, b. Orrington, Me., Dec. 12, 1792, d. Corinth, Penobscot co., Me., Aug. 22, 1882, da. David and Sarah (Osgood). Ch.:

3401 *Nancy*[7] *Blake*, b. Jan. 17, 1818, Holden, unm., lived Corinth 1882.

+3402 *Levi*[7] *Blake*, b. Sept. 10, 1819, Corinth, Me.

3403 *Sarah Mann*[7] *Blake*, b. Dec. 17, 1821, Corinth, unm.

3404 *Mary Dupee*[7] *Blake*, b. May 23, 1824, Corinth, unm. 1882.

+3405 *Eunice Mann*[7] *Blake*, b. July 24, 1826.

3406 *George Washington*[7] *Blake*, b. May 19, 1829, d. June 12, 1829.

3407 *Elmira Lovicey*[7] *Blake*, b. July 3, 1830, d. Jan. 6, 1857, m., June 4, 1854, Joseph Colboth of Exeter, Penobscot co., Me. Ch.: 1.

+3408 *Joseph Warren*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 30, 1832, Corinth or Bucksport, Me.

Maj. *James*[6] *Blake* dwelt at Orrington to March, 1818, then rem. to Corinth, where he thereafter lived on a farm; filled various town offices. Was an aid to his father on Hampden battlefield, and remained till the enemy fled. Was appointed Brig. Maj. Jan. 1, 1814, commissioned Feb. 5, 1814, by Gov. Holden, honorably discharged Feb. 3, 1817. He was a much respected man, and a sincere Christian.

Mann ancestry:—12 arms: (Broadoak, Essex co.). Or chev. erm. betw. 3 lions ramp. sa. *Crest*—Tower or, issuant fr. top 5 spears. *Motto*—Virtus vincet invidiam. Arms of: John[1] Man, in charter May 10, Hen. VIII, m. Cornwall; James[2], m. Dorothy Vidal; John[3] of Canterbury, m. Eleanor Hunt; William[4] m. Frances Blaverhasset; Sir Charles[5], knighted June 15, 1625, m. 1st, Affra Parker, da. Sir John of Westcourt, parish of Libertswell, Eng.; William[6], b. Kent co., Eng., 1605-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1634, m. 1st, Mary Jarred fr. Eng.; Rev. Samuel[7], b. C., July 6, 1647, H. C., 1665, first pastor of Dedham, now Wrentham, Mass. *N. E. Reg., X: 19*, d. W. May 22, 1719, m. Esther Ware[2]; Dea. Thomas[8] of Franklin, Mass., m. Hannah Aldis[4], b. Feb. 19, 1688—*Mann Memorial, by George Sumner Mann, 1884.* The following is from notes of *Rev. C. M. Blake:* Jacob[9]; David[10] Mann, b. Wrentham, a first settler and orig. grantee of Holden, m. Sarah Osgood, b Gouldsboro, Hancock co., Me.

Aldis ancestry:—Dea. Nathan[1], fr. Eng., Dedham 1640. m. Mary; John[2], b. Eng., m. Sarah Eliot[2], b. Eng., bap. Jan. 25, 1629; John[3], b. Feb. 12, 1655, Wrentham, m. Mary Winchester; Hannah[4] Aldis m. Thomas Mann[8].

Eliot ancestry:—ELIOT. *Arms* (in part): An elephant's head. . . . Hon. Philip[1], b. Nazing, Essex co., Eng., came Apr., 1635 (a bro. of Rev. John of Roxbury, Mass.), dea. in chh. of his bro., rep. m. Elizabeth, b. Eng. 1605; Sarah[2] Eliot m. John Aldis[2].

Ware ancestry:—Robert[1] [see +648]; Esther[2] Ware m. Samuel Mann[7].

1162.

Charles*[6] *Blake (*John*[5] *Blake*, *Ann*[4] *Richardson*, Sarah[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Ottumwa, Wapello co., Ia., Nov. 14, 1870, a. 76, m. 1st, Brewer, Me., Jan. 1, 1815, Mary Winchester, b. Orrington, Me., Feb. 22, 1795, d. Brewer, Feb. 19, 1837, 2d da. Silas and Sarah (King). He m. 2d, Brewer, Nov. 10, 1837, Sophronia Copeland, b. B. Nov. 23, 1807, 3d da. William and Silence (Lane). Ch. by 1st m.:

3409 *Selinda Maria*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 20, 1815, Brewer, d.

Holden, Me., June 1, 1877, m. Bangor, Me., John Adams Mayhew of Bangor, he d. 1865, l'd Bangor, s. p.

Julia Monroe[7] *Blake*, b. Jan. 26, 1818, Brewer, d. B., Nov. 6, 1820.

+3410 *Charles Morris*[7] *Blake*, b. Dec. 24, 1819, Brewer, Me.

3411 *Julia Monroe*[7] *Blake* (ag.), b. Dec. 29, 1821, Brewer, d. Corinth, Me., Dec. 29, 1847, unm.

+3412 *Mary Louisa*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 24, 1823, Brewer, Me.

+3413 *Prentiss Mellen*[7] *Blake*, b. June 28, 1826, Brewer, Me.

+3414 *William Watson Niles*[7] *Blake*, b. Apr. 27, 1828, Brewer.

+3415 *Abby Rice*[7] *Blake*, b. Oct. 30, 1831, Brewer, Me.

3416 *Daniel Webster*[7] *Blake*, b. June 28, 1833, B., unm., soldier U. S. A., 1862–3, served in Chickahominy, invalid ever since, l. Holden, farmer.

+3417 *Lyman Munson*[7] *Blake*, b. Dec. 13, 1835, B. By 2d m.:

Harriet Newell[7] *Blake*, b. Sept. 9, 1838, B., d. Corinth, Mar. 25, 1854, unm.

+3418 *Christopher Columbus*[7] *Blake*, b. Feb. 6, July 7, 1840, Brewer.

+3419 *George Washington*[7] *Blake*, b. July 7, 1841, Brewer.

3420 *Henry Harrison*[7] *Blake*, b. May 8, 1843, B., was killed in battle, Ream's Station, Dinwiddie co., Va., Aug. 7, 1864, unmarried, member N. Y. H. Art., transf. to R. I. Battery.

+3421 *Eliza Ann*[7] *Blake*, b. Feb. 16, 1845, Brewer.

James Otis[7] *Blake*, b. Dec. 5, 1846, B., d. B., Apr. 29, 1847.

Francis Drake[7] *Blake*, b. Mar. 13, 1849, Corinth, d. C., July 30, 1854.

3422 *Frederick Hancock*[7] *Blake*, b. Aug. 28, 1854, C., unm., res. Omaha, Douglas co., Neb., coal business.

Lt.-Col. *Charles*[6] *Blake* lived at Brewer and Bangor to April, 1858, afterward at Ottumwa, Ia. He was lieut.-col. of the 10th Div. Mass. Militia, and participated in the battle of Hampden, Me., Sept. 3, 1814. He had the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens, who elected him to various town offices, selectman, etc., of Brewer. He is buried at Ottumwa. Seven of his sons served in the Union army in war of 1861–5. His wid. res. Omaha, 1890.

Winchester ancestry:—Sarms: Gu. 8 mascles pierced or; on a canton gu. a lion pass guard. of the second. *Crest*—(Malden, Surrey co.). In front of a cross crosslet fitchée or, a lion pass. az., dexter forepaw supporting a mascle. . . . John[1], b. 1616, from Herts co., Eng., came Jan., 1635, ancestor of the Winchesters of the U. S., Hingham, Mass., 1636, freem., Mar. 9, 1637, in the great milit. quarrel, 1645, Muddy Brook, Brookline, Mass., 1650, est. owner, d. Apr. 25, 1694, m. Oct. 15, 1638, Hannah Sealis, da. Deacon Richard of Scituate, Mass.; Josiah[2], b. Mar. 27, 1655, m. Dec. 10, 1678, Mary Lyons; Elhanan[3], b. 1652, m. Mary; Dea. Elhanan[4], b. 1710, m. Sarah Belcher, descended from Andrew of Cambridge, ancestor of Gov. Jonathan; Silas[5] Winchester, m. May 1, 1783, Sarah King[5], b. Nov. 10, 1761—*Jackson's Newton*, 449, 502.

King ancestry:—15 arms: KINGE; *38:* KING: (Devonshire and Towcester, co. Northampton). Sa. a lion ramp. betw. 3 crosses crosslet or, ducally crowned ar. *Crest* — Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi ostrich ar. wings endorsed, beak of the first. . . . Philip[1], of Kynham, Bristol co., Mass., or Middleborough, Mass., great-grandfather of: Samuel[4], m. Wrentham, July 11, 1760, Sarah Thompson; Sarah[5] King, m. Silas Winchester[5].

Copeland ancestry:—4 arms: COUPLAND; *10:* COPLAND; *1:* COPPLAND, COPSAL; *2:* COPELAND: (London; Bootle, Cumberland co.). Ar. 2 bars gu. debruised by a bend sa., over all a canton. *Crest* — Lion pass. *Motto* (of William Taylor Copeland, Esq., Lord Mayor, London, 1836) Benigno numine. . . . Lawrence[1], b. 1599, of Braintree, Mass., m. Dec. 12, 1651, Lydia Townsend. Ch.: Thomas[2], b. Aug. 12, 1654, m. 3d, Mary Arnold, da. John; William[2], m. Mrs. Mary (Bass) Webb, wid. Christopher Webb, da. John; John[2], m. Ruth; Richard[2], b. July 11, 1672. William[7] Copeland, b. about 1780, of Brewer, m. Silence Lane, b. 1781, da. Joseph of Mansfield.

1163.

Elias*[6] *Blake (*John*[5] *Blake*), d. Aug. 28, 1848, a. 51, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1822, Sophia Winchester of Holden, Me., b. May 31, 1796, d. July 23, 1842, 3d da. Silas. He m. 2d, Bangor, Me., Sept. 5, 1843, Mrs. Harriet (Lindley) Hawes, b. Sept. 29, 1808, wid. Galen Hawes, da. Capt. John Warren and Lucy (Jones). Ch. by 1st m.:

+3423 *Elias Otis*[7] *Blake*, b. July 15, 1823.

Sophia Angenette[7] *Blake*, b. Mar. 27, 1825, d. July 17, 1826.

3424 *Sarah Angenette*[7] *Blake*, b. May 27, 1826, d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1848, m. Jan. 21, 1847, Guilford Dudley Taylor. Ch.: *Son*[8].

+3425 *Orlando Wilbur*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 13, 1832, Bangor, Me.

Cyrus Newton[7] *Blake*, b. Jan. 5, d. 5, 1834.

3426 *George King*[7] *Blake*, b. Oct. 4, 1837, d. New Orleans, La., 1884, unm., dwelt N. O., engineer. By 2d m.:

+3427 *Harriet Lindley*[7] *Blake*, b. Aug. 20, 1846.

Elias[6] *Blake* dwelt at Holden and Bangor. He was named for his uncle, Elias Dupee.

Winchester ancestry:—[See +1162]. Harriet Lindley m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1831, Galen Hawes, b. Apr. 13, 1802, of Franklin, Mass., 15th child of Mathias[6] (desc. fr. Edward[1] of Dedham, Mass., 1655) and Sarah (Payson). Ch.: Mary Barrett Hawes, m. Prentiss Mellen[7] Blake +3413; Horace Hawes, b. Mar. 9, d. Aug. 13, 1835; Levi Lindley Hawes.

Lindley ancestry:—Levi[1] (with his bro. Daniel) came to America bef. 1776, a Scotch soldier of Am. Revolution, of Walpole, Mass. Ch.: John Warren[2], of Union, Knox co., Me., m. Lucy Jones. Ch.: 6: Sarah[3], b. Nov., 1804, the eldest, m. Jan. 27, 1828, Silas Alden of Bangor; Harriet[3] Lindley, the 4th, m. *Elias Blake*[6] — *Bangor His. Mag., I: 4.*

1165.

Mary*[6] *Blake (*Willing*[5] *Blake*), d. Apr. 25, 1836, a. 39, m. July 11, 1822, Ziba Simmons of Union, Me. Dwelt Union. Ch.:

3428 *Selinda M.*[7] *Simmons*, b. Apr. 19, 1823, d. Camden, Me., May 2, 1847, m. Nov., 1842, Reuben Pendleton of C. Ch.: *Mary B.*[8] *Pendleton*, b. Oct. 14, 1844; *George S.*[8] *Pendleton*, b. Mar. 5, 1847.

3429 *Harvey B.*[7] *Simmons*, b. Sept., 1829, d. Florida, Nov., 1876, m. June, 1852, Jane R. Sumner of Union.

1170.

PETER[6] CLEVELAND (Noadiah[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Kingsville, Ashtabula co., O., Feb. 28, 1850, m. Woodstock, or Wattsburg, Vt., *rec.* Wardsboro, Windham co., Vt., or in Mass., Oct. 6, 1799, Jemima, or Joanna Ramesdell, or Ramsdell, b. Mass., d. Kingsville, Feb. 28, 1844. Ch.:

+3430 AVERY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1800, Shoreham, Addison co., Vt.

3431 ORRISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1802, Wattsburg, Vt., d. Kingsville. O., Aug. 15, 1863. His widow m. 2d, John Hanny, and dwelt Amboy, Ashtabula co., O., or n. Kingsv.

3432 JEMIMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1804, Wattsb., d. Berlamont, Van Buren co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1872, m. Mar. 7, 1825, Addison Sill, b Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1800, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., years bef. 1883, s. Daniel and Abigail (McKnight). Came to Ohio, 1832–40, dwelt Kingsville. Ch., some l. Kalamazoo: *Daniel*[8] *Sill*, b. Jan. 13, 1826, m. Nancy Ann Joiner. Of Kingsv., 1855. Ch.: *Addison*[9] *Sill*, b. Nov. 6, 1853; *Alpheus*[8] *Sill*, b. July 19, 1828, d. Nov. 12, 1851, unm.; *Joanna*[8] *Sill*, b. Jan. 26, 1831, d. June 13, 1832; *Joanna*[8] *Sill* (ag.), b. Apr. 7, 1833; *Eunice A.*[8] *Sill*, b. May 29, 1836; *Asenath*[8] *Sill*, b. June 21, 1843; *Ellen*[8] *Sill*, b. Apr. 5, 1847, d. Jan. 21, 1851 — *Hyde gen., 820.*

3433 EUNICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1806, Shoreham, m. Joseph Shipboy, he d., she l. Monroe, Ashtabula co., O. Ch.: 4.

3434 ALPHEUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1808, Shoreham, d. Kingsville, or Jefferson, Ashtabula co., O., Aug. 8, 1858.

3435 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1810, Crownpoint, d. Neb., or Kan., Sept., 1879, m. Avery Hutchings. Ch.: 5.

3436 LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1812, Crownpoint, m. Henry Smith, l. Paw Paw, Kalamazoo [Van Buren] co., Mich. Ch.: 2.

ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1815, Crownpoint, d. Kingsville, 1848, unm.

Capt. PETER[6] CLEVELAND and wife were born in Mass., came thence to Vt. ab. 1800, settled at Shoreham, n. Lake Champlain. He owned land at Wardsboro, Vt., *rec.* show several deeds to and from him; moved, 1812, to n. Plattsburg, Clinton co., N. Y. Was capt. of a militia co., was ordered out and started for Plattsburg battle, which was over before he arrived. Removed to Orshen, Genesee co., N. Y., where he and Avery[7] bought and cleared up farms. Peter[6] was justice of peace, Genesee county, many years. He and all his family came, 1832, to Conneaut, Ashtabula co., O., farmer and joiner.

Jemima Ramesdell had brothers, Gideon of Warren, O., and Daniel of N. Y.

1172.

PHILEMON[6] CLEVELAND (Noadiah[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Fayette (now Hillsdale), Mich., Dec. 31, 1857, a. 73, m. Fabius, Onondaga co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1813, Lydia Gates, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1779, d. Fayette, Apr. 23, 1848, da. Jonathan and Sally (Keeler). Dwelt Fabius to 1838, Fayette always af., farmer. Ch. b. Fabius:

3437 HARLOW[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1814, d. Oct. 11, 1816.

3438 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1816, m. Hillsdale, Apr. 13, 1857, William Stinson, b. Sandusky, Erie co., O., Apr. 12, 1828, s. William and Julia (Call), l. Jefferson, Hillsdale co., Mich., farmer, s. p.

3439 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1819, unm., res. Hillsdale.

1173.

WILLIAM HAMILTON[6] CLEVELAND (Noadiah,[5] Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Torrington, Litchfield co., Conn., Nov. 30, 1871, a. 85, m. Granville, Mass., Oct. 10, 1809, Mary Colby, b. Mount Washington, Coos co., N. H., Jan. 5, 1789, d. Torrington, July 16, 1878, a da. Joseph and Mary (Huntington). Dwelt Waterbury, Conn., farmer. Ch.:

+3440 GEORGE ORSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1810, Goshen, Litchfield co., Conn.

+3441 JOSEPH WILLIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1813, Mt. Washington, N. H.

SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 20, 1815, Goshen, d. Waterbury, Mar. 3, 1847.

3442 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 12, 1817, Goshen, d. Torrington, Sept. 15, 1858, m. Lucius Curtiss. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Curtiss; Franklin*[8] *Curtiss; Ellen*[8] *Curtiss; Lewis*[8] *Curtiss; George*[8] *Curtiss; Sarah*[8] *Curtiss; William H.*[8] *Curtiss.*

3443 ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1820, Goshen, Conn., living.

3444 ELLEN MERRILL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 31, 1822, G., d. Torrington, Nov. 15, 1871.

3445 JEFFERSON WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1826, G., d. G., Nov. 10, 1851.

3446 HENRY LEWIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1831, G., d. Torrington, Aug., 1870, unm.

1174.

ORRASON[6] or ORISON[6] CLEVELAND (Noadiah[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Kingsville, O., m. 1st, Morgan, Ashtabula co.,

O., Savilla Griffin. He m. 2d, Sylvia Stinson. He m. 3d, Morgan, Oct. 2, 18—, Mrs. Cerintha (Grifen) Hunt, b. Conn., Sept. 18, 1800, d. Nov. 4, 1839, wid. Joseph Hunt, da. Calvin. He m. 4th, in O. Ch. by first m.: 15, following et al.:

3447 THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. O., sup. d. ab. 1844, unm. Went fr. Hillsdale, Mich., fall of 1839, his friends afterward heard he started overland fr. Oregon to Cal., and was killed by Indians.

+3448 ORRASON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1817.

3449 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1820, d. n. Channahon, Will co., Ill., Mar. 28, 1847, went to Joliet, Will co., Ill., 1845–6, accidentally killed while working on canal bridge.

+3450 PHILEMON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1822, Ashtabula, co., O.

+3451 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1823.

3452 LEANDER[7] CLEVELAND, unm. In 1847 went to Kan., res. Luling, Caldwell co., Tex.

3453 PHILANDER[7] CLEVELAND, enlisted 1847 and went to Mexican war, not heard from since.

And 8 other children[7]. By 2d m.:

3454 SAVILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Saybrook, Ashtabula co., O., m. Alva Brooks, l. Asht. co.

3455 SALLY[7] CLEVELAND, d. Adams, Hillsdale co., Mich., unm. By 3d m.:

3456 WESLEY DYER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Hillsdale, Mich., m., res. Labette co., Kan.

ORRASON[7] CLEVELAND dwelt New Lyme, Ashtabula co., O., farmer. *French's N. Y. Gaz., 1860, p. 386*—ORRISON CLEVELAND, William and John Gould and Heman Orton settled, 1810, at Ossian, Livingston co., N. Y., which was formed Mar. 11, 1808, from Angelica, Allegany co., N. Y. *Chardon, O., land rec.* —1817, ORISON CLEVELAND and wife, Saville, of Richfield, Ashtabula co., O., 100 acres in Montville, O., to Hazard Andrews of M. 1817, Orison[6] to Hira Wilcox of M., 98 acres. 1820, Orison[6] of Lebanon, Ashtabula co., O., to H. Andrews, 100 ac. His widow res., 1884, Kingsville.

1175.

SALLY[6] CLEVELAND (Noadiah[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Reading, Mich., Apr. 17, 1854, a. 63, m. Pine Plains, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1817, Matthew Mallery, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 24, 1792, d. Reading, Nov. 30, 1864, s. Isaiah and Abigail (Bennett). Dwelt Hillsdale, N. Y., 1817 to 1832, Dundee, Yates co., N. Y., to 1845, af. at Reading, shoemaker. Ch.:

3457 *Lewis Hamilton[7] Mallery*, b. Sept. 4, 1817, d. Nov. 4,

1878, m. Dec. 18, 1853, Catherine Stone; teacher, farmer, merchant. Ch.: *Matthew G.*[8] *Mallery*, b. Oct. 7, 1854; *Clementina E.*[8] *Mallery*, b. Oct. 8, 1856, d.; *Benjamin L.*[8] *Mallery*, b. Feb. 26, 1859; *Mary A.*[8] *Mallery*, b. Aug. 23, 1863.

3458 *William Orrison*[7] *Mallery*, b. July 2, 1819, m. Sarah Risley of Fremont, Shiawassee co., Mich., farmer. Ch.: 5.

Harriet Elizabeth[7] *Mallery*, b. Apr. 5, 1822, d. May 12, 1838, unm.; *Abigail Ann*[7] *Mallery*, b. May 14, 1824, d. Sept. 30, 1825.

3459 *James Birdsell*[7] *Mallery*, b. Sept. 9, 1826, m. Feb. 24, 1853, Susan L. Stuart; farmer. Ch.: *Fannie*[8] *Mallery*, b. Jan., 1854.

3460 *George Henry*[7] *Mallery*, b. Nov. 7, 1828, m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1854, Elizabeth Holmes. He m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1860; carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.; *William H.*[8] *Mallery*, b. Oct., 1855; by 2d m.: *Daughter*[8], b. Dec., 1860; *Louise O.*[8] *Mallery*, b. Mar. 9, 1863.

3461 *Sally Ann*[7] *Mallery*, b. Nov. 7, 1830, m. Jan. 28, 1852, Thomas H. Stuart, farmer. Ch.: *Matthew M.*[8] *Stuart*, b. Jan., 1853, d. Sept., 1853; *Wilkes C.*[8] *Stuart*, b. Dec. 26, 1859; *Mary A.*[8] *Stuart*, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

+3462 *Stephen Bennett*[7] *Mallery*, b. Apr. 6, 1833.

3463 *Lorenzo Archibald*[7] *Mallery*, b. Mar. 18, 1838, d. May 27, 1881, m. May, 1860, Leanna Lamb, liveryman. Ch.: *Sarah O.*[8] *Mallery*, b. July 2, 1861; *Lewis*[8] *Mallery*, b. July, 1863, d. Sept., 1868; *Lulu*[8] *Mallery*, b. Apr., d. Dec., 1870.

1176.

Olive[6] ***Orton*** (Sybil[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Jan. 4, 1813, Alfred Shattuck, b. Colchester, Conn., July 11, 1789, s. Robert. Dwelt Hamilton, N. Y., to 1818, Concord, Geauga co., O., to 1835, af. at Belvidere, Ill., 1855, joiner. Ch.:

Infant[7], b. Mar. 5, 1814, Hamilton, N. Y., d. soon.

3464 *Harlyn*[7] *Shattuck*, b. Mar. 3, 1815, H., m. Apr. 1, 1843, Ruth E. Murray of Napierville, Du Page co., Ill., carpenter. Ch.: 5.

3465 *Emeline*[7] *Shattuck*, b. July 17, 1817, Hamilton, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1835, William Gault, he d. Oct. 6, 1848. She m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1850, Jonas Hait. Ch. by 1st m.: 6; by 2d m.: 2.

3466 *Annis*[7] *Shattuck*, b. Dec. 26, 1819, Concord, O., m. June 19, 1841, Charles Hamilton. Ch.: 4.

3467 *Nancy P.*[7] *Shattuck*, b. Apr. 22, 1820, C., m. Feb. 24, 1849, Matthias Stone. Ch.: 3.

3468 *Foster H.*[7] *Shattuck*, b. June 22, 1823, C., m. Aug. 30, 1847, Harriet Brett of Spring.

Infant[7], b. Oct. 8, 1825, C., d. soon; *Infant*[7], b. Sept. 10, 1827, C., d. soon.

3469 *Maria*[7] *Shattuck*, b. Sept. 15, 1829, C., m. Feb. 7, 1850, William Holembeck. Ch.: 2.

3470 *Anna*[7] *Shattuck*, b. Sept. 14, 1832, C., m. Nov. 18, 1851, George W. Avery.

3471 *George M.*[7] *Shattuck*, b. Oct. 9, 1834, Concord, O.

Shattuck ancestry: — William[1] Shathock, b. 1614, of Watertown, Mass., 1642, d. Aug. 14, 1672, m. Susanna. See *Descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor in America. By Lemuel Shattuck, 285.*

1177.

BRAINARD[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Sugartown, Great Valley, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., June 27, 18—, some years since, m., Summer Hill, Cayuga co., N. Y., 1817, Betsey Eddy, b. Summer H., May 21, 1794, d. Humphrey, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1846, a da. ——— and Sarah (Clark). Ch.:

3472 ANDREW A.[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1818, Summer Hill, of De Soto, Dallas co., Ia., n. Winterset, Madison co., Ia., 1883.

+3473 AARON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1821, Summer Hill, N. Y.

+3474 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —, 1824, Summer Hill, N. Y.

+3475 ALONZO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1825, China, Wyoming co., N. Y.

+3476 JOSEPH PEW[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1827, Machias, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

+3477 ISAAC FRANKIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1829, Machias, N. Y.

3478 MARYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1832, Machias, m. Humphrey, Oct. 28, 1849, Joseph E. Chase, b. June 13, 1824, s. Robert, l. Humphrey, farmer. Ch.: *Alena I.*[8] *Chase*, b. Mar. 10, 1851, Sugartown; *Charles*[8] *Chase*, b. June 8, 1853, S.; *Manly M.*[8] *Chase*, b. Oct. 12, 1863, S.; *Nellie*[8] *Chase*, b. Feb. 8, 1870, S., d.; *Horace L.*[8] *Chase*, b. June 18, 1871, Franklinville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

BRAINARD[7] CLEVELAND, accompanied his father, 1795, from Conn. to Cayuga co., N. Y., where he dwelt to 1818, then in Wyoming co. a few months, then in Machias a few years, then in Humphrey his last 30 years, farmer. Great hunter. Mr. Tanner was stepfather to Betsey and Emily Eddy.

1178.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Humphrey, N. Y., m. Joseph Simons. Ch.: *Marcena*[7] *Simons*, d. in youth.

+3479 *Marvette*[7] *Simons.*

1184.

AARON[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1874, a. 80, m. 1st, H., Nov. 14, 1817, Almira Hitchcock, b. H., Apr. 28, 1797, da. Gad and Lydia (Sanders). He m. 2d [particulars not learned]. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3480 LAURAETTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 1816.

3481 ADIN[7] CLEVELAND, d. Homer, 1871, m. Eliza Durkee, she d., dwelt H., s. p.

3482 ALMERIAN[7] CLEVELAND, m. 1st, out West, Walter. He m. 2d, dwelt Homer, Hamilton, l., 1886, Earlville, N. Y.

3483 CALEB[7] CLEVELAND, d., unm., teacher vocal and instrumental music.

3484 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, d. Tompkins co., N. Y., m.; instrumental music.

3484 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, d. Tompkins, N. Y., m. William Powers, merchant. 2d m., s. p.

Dr. AARON[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Homer, N. Y., farmer and veterinary surgeon.

Hitchcock ancestry: — Luke[1]; John[2]; Nathaniel[3], b. Aug. 28, 1677, m. Abigail Lombard; Noah[4]; Noah[5], m. Silence Burt; Gad[6] Hitchcock — *Hitchcock gen.*

1185.

BRAINERD[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Easton, Mason co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1879, a. 83, m. 1st, Homer, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1824–5, Sophia Church, b. H., June 12, 1798, d. Scipio, Seneca co., O., June 6, 1834, da. Eli and Elizabeth. He m. 2d, Sarah Ann Dewey, b. Canada, d. Republic, Ohio, Mar., 1838, da. John and Abigail. He m. 3d, Homer, 1840, Hester Keep, b. H., 1800, d. Wood co., O., 1849, da. Asa and Fidelia. Farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

3485 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1826, m. Robert Lapham, l. Walkins Grove, Mason co., Ill. Ch.: *Fred*[8] *Lapham*, l. Osage, Osage co., Kan., 1883.

+3486 ELI CHURCH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1828, Homer, N. Y.

3487 MARY LUCRETIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1830, m. Reuben Van Pelt, l. Binghamton, Bute (Solano?) co., Cal. By 2d m.:

3488 JOHN HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1838, unm., dwelt, 1878, Walkins Grove, l. Easton, Ill., 1883.

3489 SARAH SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1842, m. Munson Manyard, l. Humboldt, Allen co., Kan.

3490 GEORGE DWIGHT[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1844, of Homer, Calhoun co., Mich., 1877–85, lumber, 1876–9.

3491 EMMA AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1847, d. 1874, m. Mat Aiken, s. p.

1186.

BENJAMIN BONNEY[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Sunfield, Eaton co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1876, a. 77, m. Hamilton, N. Y., 1825, Lucy Judd, b. H., Aug. 1, 1803, d. Montgomery, Wood co., O., May 15, 1851, a da. Levi and Amelia (Burroughs). Ch.:

+3492 CHARLES GILSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1826, Hamilton, N. Y.

3493 HARRIET LUCRETIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1827, H., m. Attica, Seneca co., O., Dec. 9, 1860, Benjamin Cromwell Lemmon, b. Romulus, Yates (Seneca?) co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1812, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Cockey), l. Shaytown, Eaton county, Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Lewis Grant*[8] *Lemmon*, b. Sept. 14, 1861, Reading, Hillsdale co., Mich.; *Son*[8], b. Sept. 5, d. 5, 1864, R.; *Frank Sheridan*[8] *Lemmon*, b. Sept. 15, 1867, Sunfield; *Charles Benjamin Cromwell*[8] *Lemmon*, b. Feb. 7, 1872, Romulus.

+3494 LYDIA ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1829, Scipio, O.

+3495 MINERVA URSULA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1831 Scipio, O.

LUCINDA EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1833, S., d. May 5, 1844.

3496 LUCY JANE[7], b. Sept. 17, 1835, S., m. Montgomery, O., Dec. 27, 1853, Lewis Stearns, b. Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1828, s. Daniel and Abigail (Gray), l. Salt River, Isabella co., Mich., farmer. Ch.: *John Franklin*[8] *Stearns*, b. Dec. 4, 1854, Portage tp., Wood co., O.; *Minerva Jane*[8] *Stearns*, b. Jan. 10, 1858, P.; *Mary Malinda*[8] *Stearns*, b. Apr. 26, 1862, P.; *Nellie May*[8] *Stearns*, b. May 4, 1875, Chippewa tp., Osceola co., Mich.; *Emma Parthema*[8] *Stearns*, b. Dec. 2, 1877, Coe tp., Isabella co., Mich.

+3497 BURDETTE NEWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1837, Scipio, O.

+3498 ALBERTUS BONNEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb., Nov. 6, 1839, Scipio, O.

3499 MARY ARMINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1841, Montgomery, m. Solomon F. Gambee, l. Jasper, Lenawee co., Mich., farmer.

+3500 FITCH WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1843, Montgomery.

ELECTA LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1847, M., d. May 30, 1853.

Judd ancestry: — *2 arms:* (Middlesex). Gu. fesse raguly betw. 3 boars' heads. *Crest* — On ducal coronet or, cockatrice. . . . Hon. Thomas[1], b. 1608, from Eng., 1633, Cambridge, Mass., 1634, an orig. prop., Hartford, Conn., 1639, Farmington, 1645, rep.; Samuel[2], b. 1651, of Northampton, Mass., m. Maria Strong[5], b. Aug. 31, 1663; William[3], b. 1708; William[4]; Levi[5] Judd, m. Amelia Borroughs — *Thomas Judd and desc., By Sylvester Judd, 1856, p. 104.*

Strong ancestry: — Mr.[1], Richard[2], John[3] [see +748], m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Thomas[4], m. 1st, Mary Hewett[2]; Maria[5] Strong, m. Samuel Judd[2].

Hewett, Huet ancestry: — [see +39]. Rev. Ephraim[1], of Cheshire, Eng. [an old fam, ily of Hewitts are seated at Kinetsford co., Chester], minister of Wraxall, Warwickshire-n. Kenilworth, Eng., was proceeded against, 1638, by Archbp. Laud, for neglect. ceremonies, came 1689, Boston, Windsor, Conn., Aug. 17, 1639, collea. with Warham, his will in *J. H. Trumbull's Conn Col. Rec., I: 458*, m. Isabel; Mary[2] Hewitt, m. Thomas Strong[4].

1190.

MATTHEW SPENCER[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Colusa, Colusa co., Cal., ab. 1880, a. ab. 68, m. 1st, Amy Talbot, she d. Johnson co., Ia., before 1849. He. m. 2d in Cal. (name of 2d wife not learned, she m. 2d, J. R. Tolman, l. Colusa, 1883). Dwelt in Hardin co., O., then Johnson co, Ia., went to Cal., 1849, dwelt at Colusa, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

3501 RANSOM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Hardin co., O., d., aged 1½ years. 2 Ch.[7] b. Ia., both d. 2d m., s. p.

1191.

GEORGE MORRIS[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), m. Savannah, Ashland co., O., Apr. 14, 1842, Sarah Mefford, b. Mount Vernon, O., June 17, 1817, da. John H. and Abigail (Mitchell). Ch.:

+3502 HELEN LUCRETIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1843, Savannah, O.

+3503 DAVID PITT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1844, Clarksfield, Huron co., O.

DWIGHT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1847, d. Oct. 20, 1853.

GEORGE MORRIS[6] CLEVELAND, res. Norwalk, O., where, for many years, he has been a prominent, useful, and honored citizen. He was elected to the responsible office of sheriff of Huron co. He is well known for his enterprise and prosperity. Is principal of the firm G. M. Cleveland & Co. [L. M. Williams and David Pitt[7] Cleveland], proprietors of the Maple City Flouring Mills, on Mill st.

1196.

James[6] Pitts (Ann[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), m. Lucy Benjamin, b. June, 1800, d. Lockhartville, N. S., May 13, 1868. Ch.:

3504 *John F.[7] Pitts*, m. L. June 23, 1878, Marion King of L.

3505 *Benjamin W.*[7] *Pitts*, m. Dartmouth, N. S., July 15, 1869, Sarah Jane Moland of D. And *Others*[7].

1198.

Olive[6] ***Pitt*** (Anne[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Lockhartville, Kings co., N. S., May 6, 1887, a. 95, m. George King, teacher. *Hants Journal* — extended obituary of *Olive*[6] (*Pitts*) *King*. Ch.:

3505[a] *Sarah Ann*[7] *King* m. Robert Patton.

3505[b] *Eliza*[7] *King*, b. 1818, m. Capt. Benjamin Mason, sea-capt.

3505[c] *John*[7] *King* (Capt.), sea-capt.
George[7] *King*, l. Lockh., farmer.
Clark[7] *King*, l. L.
Charles[7] *King*, l. L.

1199.

Hugh[6] ***Pudsey*** (Roulenia[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. after 1868, m. 1st *Sarah*[7] *Caldwell* +1249 (Sarah[5], Benj.[4]). He m. 2d *Mary A.*[6] *Caldwell* +1244 (Sarah[5], Benj.[4]). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

3506 *Cynthia Alma*[7] *Pudsey* m. *Charles Douglass*[6] *Burbage* +3704.

+3507 *Hugh Seth*[7] *Pudsey*, b. ——— ——, 1835.

3508 *Lorraine Amelia*[7] *Pudsey* m. Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 26, 1863, Henry Parker Roop of Springfield, N. S.

3509 *Selina*[7] *Pudney* m. Greenwich, Horton, Kings co., N. S., Mar. 20, 1868, Samuel Rope of Springfield, N. S.

Hugh[6] *Pudsey* dwelt at Greenwich. Mrs. *Mary A.*[6] (*Caldwell*) *Pudsey* m. 2d, Greenwich, Jan. 29, 1880, Elijah Roop of Middleton, N. S., l. Greenwich 1883.

1200.

Elizabeth[6] ***Pudsey*** (Roulenia[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), m. Joseph Manning, b. Falmouth, N. S., s. Hon. John and Nancy (Eaton), l. Falmouth, farmer. Ch. b. Falmouth:

3510 *Eunice Olevia*[7] *Manning* m. ——— Griffin, l. New Minas, farmer. Ch.: *Ida*[8] *Griffin*; *Roxalena*[8] *Griffin*.

3511 *Hugh*[7] *Manning*.

3512 *John*[7] *Manning*.

1201.

Olive[6] ***Pudsey*** (Roulenia[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[3]), m. John William Taylor, b. Hull, Yorkshire, Eng. Dwelt Horton Mountain, farmer. Ch.:

3513 *Ann*[7] *Taylor* m. *Wellington*[6] *Neary* +1243.

3514 *George*[7] *Taylor*.

3515 *Mary*[7] *Taylor* m. John Lawrence.

3516 *John William*[7] *Taylor* m. Louisa Cox, da. Garland and ——— (Norton), l. Avonsport, Horton, N. S., farmer. Ch.: *Eliza*[8] *Taylor; Minnie*[8] *Taylor; Charles Davenport*[8] *Taylor; Louisa*[8] *Taylor; William*[8] *Taylor; Laura*[8] *Taylor; Prudence*[8] *Taylor; Henry*[8] *Taylor; Lily*[8] *Taylor; Emma*[8] *Taylor; Mary*[8] *Taylor; Lewis*[8] *Taylor; Bessie*[8] *Taylor.*

Hannah[7] *Taylor.*

3517 *Selina*[7] *Taylor*, m. Boston, Mass.; l'd Boston.

1203.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Martin Luther[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Black River, n. Gaspereaux, Horton, Kings co., N. S., Feb. 2, 1856, a. 70, m. 1st, Gaspereaux, 1810, Prudence Miner, b. G., d. G., May 11, 1820, da. Daniel. He m. 2d, River Phillip, Cumberland co., N. S., May 6, 1824, Mary Patton, b. Cumberland co., N. S., Jan. 29, 1801, d. Gaspereaux, May 11, 1854, da. William Hunter and Isabella (Johnson). Lived at Gaspereaux, farmer. Ch. b. Gaspereaux, by 1st m.:

+3518 MARTIN LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1811.

+3519 ELISHA DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1812, 17, 1813.

+3520 JACOB MINER[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1815.

+3521 WILLIAM ARMSTAD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1816.

3522 LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1818, m. Albert co., N. B., Andrew Martin, b. Hopewell Cape, 1817, d. 1856; she l. Shepody, N. B. Ch. b. Hopewell C.: *James William*[8] *Martin*, b. Jan. 24, 1847; *Luther Cleveland*[8] *Martin*, b. May 10, 1849; *Loran Fox*[8] *Martin*, b. June 20, 1851; *Andrew Dwight*[8] *Martin*, b. June 3, 1856. By 2d m.:

RUFUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1825, d. May 9, 1825.

+3523 HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1826.

+3524 NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1829.

3525 NANCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1830, m. Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 14, 1851, Grandison Jordan, s. Jedediah and Lydia (Benjamin). Ch.: *Lois Ann*[8] *Jordan*, b. Jan. 1, 1852, d. Jan. 2, 1871; *Eliza Jane*[8] *Jordan*, b. Feb. 26, 1856; *John Truman*[8] *Jordan*, b. Sept. 12, 1859; *William Nelson*[8] *Jordan; Nancy*[8] *Jordan*, b. June 16, 1864, d. July 29, 1882.

+3526 ISAAC MARRINER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1833.

+3527 JOHN JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1839.

1208.

MARY SERVAN or SURVINIA[6] CLEVELAND (Martin Luther[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d., m. Greenwich Ridge, N. S., Robert

Cahill, b. Ireland, d. Cornwallis, N. S., dwelt Greenwich, school teacher. Ch. :

3528 *James Adwin*[7] *Cahill.*
+3529 *John*[7] *Cahill.*
3530 *Robert*[7] *Cahill* m. Eliza Griffin.
3531 *Charles*[7] *Cahill.*
3532 *Nancy*[7] *Cahill* m. James Wilson, harness maker.
Andrew[7] *Cahill*, d.
Luther[7] *Cahill*, d.
Lavinia[7] *Cahill*, b. 1835, d. Greenw. Oct. 30, 1859.

1210.

JOHN JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Martin Luther[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Greenwich, N. S., Mar., 1882, a. 71, m. Eliza Ann Bishop, b. White Rock, d. Greenwich, Apr., 1883, da. Elias and Eunice (Strong). Dwelt Gaspereaux, N. S., farmer. Ch. :

+3533 JOHN JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND.
3534 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Horton, N. S., Oct. 15, 1874, Albert Miner of H., s. Ebenezer.

1212.

Sarah Wallgate*[6] *Johnson (Mary[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Falmouth, N. S., June 8, 1870, a. 87, m. Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 29, 1808, *Clarke*[3] *Young* +19,550 (Priscilla[2] Alline, Rebecca[1]), he d. Falmouth June 23, 1843, a. 64. Ch. b. Falmouth:

+3535 *William Henry*[7] *Young*, b. Sept. 1, 1809.
+3536 *George Johnson*[7] *Young*, b. Sept. 1, 1812.
+3537 *Edward*[7] *Young*, b. Dec. 11, 1814.
+3538 *Mary*[7] *Young*, b. Apr. 14, 1818.
+3539 *Margaret Allison*[7] *Young*, b. Sept. 1, 1820.

Clarke Young of Falmouth, farmer, owner of the Clarissa, a coaster to Philadelphia, Pa. A fitting obituary of his wife, written by their son, Wm. H., was published.

Young ancestry : — 6 arms : YOUNGE ; *24 :* YOUNG : (Leny, Scotland) Ar. on 3 piles sa. 3 annulets or. *Crest* — A dexter arm holding a lance in bend ppr. . . . The family of Young participated in the misfortunes of the house of Stewart 1649, in whose favor Anthony Young composed the Royal Anthem of Eng. He was a desc. of Sir Peter Young, Seyton, Scotland, and a commissioner to negotiate the King's marriage in Denmark 1583, and of Alexander Young, gent. of the King's chamber who came to Eng. at the Union of the two crowns 1602. . . . [*Savage's Geneal. Dic.* mentions : Edward Young, of Boston 1675, Newbury, Mass., fisherman, m. Hannah, had sons : Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1691, and Richard. . . . John of Eastham, Plymouth, Mass., m. Dec. 13, 1648, Abigail, had sons : John, Joseph, Nathaniel, David, Robert, and Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1672, who m. Sarah and had sons : Moses and Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1705.] . . . Elkanah[1], presumed to descend from Sir Peter, came from Scotland, prob. 1660, settled in Mass.; his son, name thought to be Elkanah[2] of Cape Cod, Barnstable, Mass., sea capt., fitted out a vessel 1740 to go to Bay of Honduras for logwood, returning the ship grounded off S. C., was attacked by Indians in canoes ; all were murdered except one negro who escaped and told the story which was published in pamphlet form, m. Miss Storey ; Thomas[3] Young (who was cousin to the Lathrops) m. *Priscilla*[2] *Alline* + 10541.

1213.

Mary*[6] *Johnson (Mary[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. St. John, N. B., Aug. 19, 1875, a. 90, m. Horton, N. S., 1807, Hon. Thomas Harding, b. ab. 1786, d. Apr. 7, 1854. (His father's name thought to be William Harding, capt. British Army, came to America with Loyalists.) Alderman St. John 40 years, was appointed Mayor of St. John 1836, 1850–1, &c. Ch. b. St. John:

3540 *George Johnson*[7] *Harding*, M.D., b. Aug. 8, 1808, d. at sea May, 1874, health officer, Partridge Isl., St. John. Ch.: *Hughina*[8], *Georgina*[8], *William*[8], *Maidax*[8], *Maxwell*[8] *Harding*.

+3541 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Harding*, b. Apr. 1, 1810, St. John.

+3542 *Thomas*[7] *Harding*, b. Feb. 29, 1812.

+3543 *William Stenning*[7] *Harding*, b. Jan. 18, 1814.

+3544 *Valentine John*[7] *Harding*, b. Mar. 4, 1816.

+3545 *John Henry*[7] *Harding*, b. Jan. 2, 1818.

3546 *Charles Edward*[7] *Harding*, b. Nov. 21, 1819, m. Susan. Of St. John 1892, lumber merch. Ch. 4 s. 7 da.: *Georgie*[8] *Harding*, m. at her father's res. June 10, 1891, W. F. B. Paterson of the *Restigouche Pioneer*.

3547 *Jesse Gillis*[7] *Harding*, b. Oct. 20, 1821, m. 1st, Amherst, N. B., Oct. 22, 1864, Augusta Amelia Bent of A., eldest da. W. W.; he m. 2d, dwelt New Castle, N. B., of Amherst 1892, retired from business. Ch. by 1st m.: 2. By 2d m. number not stated.

3548 *Harriet Leah*[7] *Harding*, b. Aug. 17, 1823, m. Valentine Graves of Lawrence, Essex co., Mass., 1885, Boston, Mass., 1892. Ch.: 3 *sons*[8] in Bost. 1892; *Daughter*[8], m. Mr. Peters, son of the Atty.-Gen., St. John; res. St. J.

1214.

John*[6] *Johnson (Mary[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Greenwich, N. S., May 15, 1862, a. 74, m. Rosamond Lewis of Cumberland, N. S. Was a successful farmer, large farm and orchards. She res. Parssborough, Cumberland co., N. S. Ch.:

3549 *George Leander*[7] *Johnson*, m. Havilah Ricketson of Bridgetown, Annapolis co., N. S., sister to Walter.

+3550 *Mary Ann*[7] *Johnson*.

3551 *John William*[7] *Johnson*, d., farmer.

3552 *Eunice Elvira*[7] *Johnson*, b. 1823, d. Bridgetown, Dec. 25, 1882, m. Jan. 4, 1859, Walter Ricketson.

3553 *Jesse Louis*[7] *Johnson*, unm. 1883.

+3554 *Gaius Edwin*[7] *Johnson*, b. —— ——, 1830.

3555 *Leonard Chapin*[7] *Johnson*, m. Esther Smith.

+3556 *Frederick Omen*[7] *Johnson*.

1215.

William*[6] *Johnson (Mary[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Wolfville, N. S., Dec. 1, 1861, a. 71, m. 1st, Ann Harris of Lower Horton, a da. David and Sarah (Travis). He m. 2d, Hannah Pettingell of St. John, da. dea. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m.:

+3557 *Eliza Ann*[7] *Johnson*, b. Aug. 1, 1812.

+3558 *Sarah Louisa*[7] *Johnson*.

3559 *Mary Olevia*[7] *Johnson*, m. Charles Armstrong of Wilmot, Annapolis co., N. S., he d. Middleton, Annapolis co., Nov. 1874. By 2d m.:

3560 *Thomas William*[7] *Johnson*, m. Louisa Burbank, Boston, Mass.

+3561 *James Pettingell*[7] *Johnson*.

Rosa Sophia[7] *Johnson*, d. Falmouth, N. S., unm.

Hannah Maria[7] *Johnson*, d. Wolfville, unm.

3562 *George Chapin*[7] *Johnson* (Dr.), m. 1st, Catherine Robb, 2d, Margaret Pollock, Scotland, N. B.

3563 *Charles Young*[7] *Johnson*, m. Clara Murphy of Wolfville.

+3564 *Andrew Hay*[7] *Johnson*, b. ——, 1836, Wolfville, N. S.

Hon. *William*[6] *Johnson*, Esq., a worthy honorable member of Provincial Parliament, 1840 to 1844, magistrate. Surveyor of Kings co., and farmer.

1216.

Ann A.*[6] *Johnson (Mary[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Lawrencetown, Annapolis co., N. S., Feb. 21, 1879, a. 86, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1814, Christopher Kimball Prince, b. L. Nov. 9, 1792, d. Jan. 24, 1828, s. Christopher and —— (Payson) [Caganry]; dwelt Lawrencetown, merchant. She m. 2d, 1847, John Huston Chipman, b. 1782, d., s. Rev. Thomas Handly and Mary (Huston), farmer. Ch. b. Lawrencetown, by 1st m.: *Maria*[7] *Prince*, b. Oct. 12, 1815, d.

3565 *Olivia Sophia*[7] *Prince*, b. Oct. 12, 1816, m. George Lovett of St. John, N. B. Ch.: *T. Lovett* of Boston, Mass., merchant, has ch.:

3566 *Mary Anna*[7] *Prince*, b. Aug. 4, 1818, d. Malden, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893, m. Nov. 5, 1839, Abner Pearson, b. Dec. 14, 1806, d. Cornwallis, N. S., June 10, 1876, s. John and Abigail (Tupper, sister to Rev. Charles, D.D., the father of Sir Charles Tupper). Of Cornwallis. Ch.: *Anna Elvira*[8] *Pearson*, b. Aug. 28, d. Sept. 9, 1840; *Annie Elvira*[8] *Pearson*, b. Sept. 18, 1841, d. May 13, 1859; *Sarah Herbert*[8] *Pearson*, b. Aug. 5, d. Sept. 27, 1843; *Mary Agnes Evernia*[8] *Pearson*, b. Apr. 9, 1845, d. May 23, 1859; *Jessie Harriet Harding*[8] *Pearson*, b. Sept. 21, 1848; *George Tupper*[8] *Pierson*, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1852; *Charles Edwin Abner*[8] *Pearson*, b. Nov. 27, 1860.

+3567 *John Christopher*[7] *Prince*, b. May 26, 1821.

3568 *Sarah Ann*[7] *Prince*, b. Jan. 9, 1823, d. June 8, 1857, m. Apr. 21, 1842, Isaac R. Chute, b. Jan. 10, 1817, d. Feb. 2, 1875. Ch.: *George Prince*[8] *Chute*, b. June 3, 1843, d. July 2, 1850; *Azor Datton*[8] *Chute*, b. Mar. 15, 1845, d. Mar. 21, 1880; *Benjamin*[8] *Chute*, b. Feb. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 25, 1849; *Harriet Ann*[8] *Chute*, b. Sept. 9, 1850, d. Sept. 15, 1852; *Harvey Redding*[8] *Chute*, b. Mar. 26, 1855, d. July 26, 1857; *Francis*[8] *Chute*, b. Aug. 3, 1856, d. Jan. 24, 1859.

+3569 *Benjamin*[7] *Prince*, b. Mar. 10, 1824.

George Johnson[7] *Prince*, b. July 28, 1827, d. Mar. 12, 1829. 2d m.: s. p.

1217.

Olivia Sophia[6] ***Johnson*** (Mary[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. St. John, N. B., Dec. 8, 1886, a. 85, m. Wolfville, N. S., Mar. 20, 1821, James Pettingell, b. Jan. 2, 1792, d. St. John, Jan. 7, 1871, only s. dea. Thomas and Rhoda (Carr). Lived on Prince William st., St. John, 56 years. Their beautiful house, facing harbor, destroyed by fire 1877; had country residence at Loch Lomond, 25 miles from the city. Ship builder. She lived King st., St. J., s. p.

1218.

James Charles[5] ***Fox*** (Olive[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Yarmouth, N. S., Mar. 27, 1840, a. 51, m. Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1813, Elizabeth Smithson, b. Yorkshire, June 11, 1797, d. Dec. 25, 1869, da. Thomas and Sarah (Vickerman). Lt. *James Charles*[6] *Fox*, a lieutenant in the Royal British Navy, came on leave of absence to his home in Cornwallis, N. S., 1819, taught school here to 1839, when he was appointed keeper to lighthouse just erected at entrance Yarmouth harbor, first lighted Jan. 15, 1840. Ch.:

+3570 *Cornelius John Thomas*[7] *Fox*, b. Nov. 14, 1816.

Louisa Sarah Olivia[7] *Fox*, b. May 21, 1819, d. Mar. 8, 1820.

3571 *Charles James*[7] *Fox*, b. Sept. 16, 1821, m. 1878, Mrs. Helen (Cann) Crosby, of California. Ch.: *Eustace Lyman*[8] *Fox*, b. Feb., 1881.

3572 *Elizabeth Matilda*[7] *Fox*, b. Nov. 21, 1823, d. Yarmouth, m. Capt. Joel Baker. Ch.: *George*[8] *Baker*, living; *James*[8] *Baker*, living, *et al.*

3573 *Robert Lowe Brenton*[7] *Fox*, b. Jan. 29, 1826, m. Kate Carlton of Cambridge, Mass. Ch.: *Robert*[8] *Fox; Edward Ward*[8] *Fox; Clara*[8] *Fox; Kate*[8] *Fox; Herbert*[8] *Fox; Nellie*[8] *Fox; Walter*[8] *Fox.*

3574 *Edward Proby*[7] *Fox*, b. May 27, 1828, m. Annie Robinson of Cambridge. Ch.: *Stella*[8] *Fox; Charles Smithson*[8] *Fox.*

3575 *Lydia Louisa*[7] *Fox*, b. Jan. 22, 1831, d. Jan. 1, 1883, m. Apr. 2, 1868, Capt. Robert Kelly. Ch.: *Bertha Louisa*[8] *Kelly*, b. Jan. 6, 1870.

+3576 *George William Henry*[7] *Fox*, b. Nov. 16, 1833.

3577 *Eleanor Pamela*[7] *Fox*, b. Feb. 22, 1837, m. Edward H. Wyman of Yarmouth. Ch.: *Edward Leslie*[8] *Wyman*, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

1219.

John[6] ***Fox*** (Olive or Olevia[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. North East Harbor, N. S., Sept. 9, 1866, a. 73, m. New Glasgow, N. S., June 2, 1843, Agnes Barry, b. Picton, N. S., May 14, 1814, da. James and Mary (Ritchie). Ch.:

+3578 *Olivia Anne Matilda*[7] *Fox*, b. Nov. 26, 1844, New Glasgow.

3579 *Mary Ellen*[7] *Fox*, b. Oct. 4, 1846, Guysboro, N. S., m. Nov. 30, 1871, Stephen Harlow, b. Sable River, Shelburne co., N. S., June 14, 1847, s. James, Esq., and Nancy (Hardy), l. Lock Port, N. S., ship builder. Ch.: *Leslie Cleveland*[8] *Harlow*, b. Oct. 25, 1872, Shelburne; *Charles Eustis*[8] *Harlow*, b. Mar. 19, 1875, Granite Village, N. S.; *Cornelius Arthur*[8] *Harlow*, b. Nov. 30, 1877, G. V.; *Agnes Olivia*[8] *Harlow*, b. Mar. 2, 1883, Lock P.

Dr. *John*[6] *Fox*, M.D., Surgeon Royal Navy, skillful physician, practiced at Wolfville, Windsor, and Halifax, N. S. Author and poet. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Was keeper light house, Yarmouth, N. S. His widow is living, 1885.

1220.

Charles James[6] ***Fox*** (Olive[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Bridgetown, N. S., June 15, 1865, a. 67, m., Barrington, N. S., July 13, 1846, Mary Coffin, b. Barrington, Apr. 20, 1807, da. Seth and Annie M. (Barlow). Dwelt Bridgetown, merchant and teacher. His widow res. Pubnico, N. S. Ch.:

3580 *Olive A.*[7] *Fox*, b. July 1, 1847, unm., 1886.

Charles James[7] *Fox*, b. Oct. 26, 1848, d. Oct. 2, 1849.

+3581 *Charles James*[7] *Fox* (ag.), b. Feb. 11, 1851.

1222.

MARY ANN[6] CLEVELAND (Enoch[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Cornwallis, N. S., m. C., 1816, Joseph Jackson of C. Ch.:

3582 *Rebecca*[7] *Jackson*; *Phebe*[7] *Jackson*; *George*[7] *Jackson*, b. 1823.

1224.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2] Moses[1]), d. Yarmouth, N. S., m. 1st, Chebogue, Yarmouth co., N.

S., Dec. 14, 1824, Sarah Crosby, b. Aug. 27, 1805, d. May 28, 1852. He m. 2d, May 5, 1855, Tryphena Raymond or Perry, b. 1818, d. Arcadia, Yarmouth co., N. S., Oct. 8, 1888. Dwelt at Arcadia and Yarmouth. Ch. by 1st m.:

3583 ELIJAH BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1825, Chebogue, N. S., d. Dec. 18, 1849.

MARY SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1828, C., d. May 28, 1848.

3584 REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1830, m. Lydia Crosby, da. Samuel. Dwelt Arcadia, res. Oakland, Alameda co., Cal.

MARIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Apr. 26, 1834.

MARIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 15, 1835, d. Mar. 3, 1852.

3585 SARAH ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1837, d. Apr., 1858, m. Robert Hilton, s. Smith.

3586 ELIZABETH H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1840, m. Nov. 22, 1866, Norman B. Hardy of Hebron, N. S. By 2d m.:

ALFRED H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1856, d. Mar. 2, 1857.

+3587 ANNIE M. J.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1859, Arcadia.

1225.

ENOCH[6] CLEAVELAND (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Berwick, Cornwallis, Kings co., N. S., Jan. 19, 1883, a. 83, m. 1st, Cornwallis, Dec. 18, 1822, Amelia or Emily Sanford, b. C., Mar. 13, 1800, d. C., Sept. 21, 1834, a da. Samuel and Ruth (Newcomb). He m. 2d, Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 29, 1838, Mrs. Sarah (Dennis) Hilton, b. Y., June 30, 1808 or 9, d. Y., Feb. 22, 1843, a. 34, widow of James Hilton (see below), a da. Amos. He m. 3d, Margaretville, N. S., Dec. 21, 1851, Susan Downie, b. M., Feb. 6, 1822, a da. James and Mary (Cropley). Ch. by 1st m. b. Cornwallis:

3588 MARY ANN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1824, d. Carlton, St. John, N. B., Mar. 10, 1853, m. C., John Whelply of C., l. St. John, farmer. Ch.: *Tressa*[8] *Whelply*, b. Apr., 1850; *Son*[8], d. C., ab. Mar. 10, 1853.

+3589 JOSEPH HENRY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1826.

+3590 EUNICE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 18, 1828.

3591 PERMELIA SOPHIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1829, m., Yarmouth, Wallace Crosby, l. Arcadia, house and ship joiner. S. P. MARY JANE[7], b. Dec. 3, 1830.

3592 MARIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1832, m., St. Johns, N. B., May 5, 1853, James Alexander McInnis, b. St. J., Apr. 20,

1831, s. William and Isabella (Lindsay). Of St. Johns (1884–96), merchant. Ch.: *Frederick Byron*[7] *McInnis*, b. Aug. 21, 1859, Canard, N. S.; *Ella Blanche*[7] *McInnis*, b. June 20, 1863, Woodstock, N. B.; *Emma Belle*[7] *McInnis*, b. Sept. 20, 1869, W.; *James William Herbert*[7] *McInnis*, b. Mar. 3, 1872, W.

3593 CHARLES JACKSON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1834, went away, 1859–62, not since heard from; off to sea (1896). By 2d m. b. Yarmouth:

3594 MELISSA ANN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 10, 1839, d. Lynn, Mass., 1878, m., Yarmouth, James Hilton, he d., dwelt Chebogue, N. S., mariner. Ch.: *Charles*[8] *Hilton*, d.; *Lawrence*[8] *Hilton*, d.

3595 EMILY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 16, 1840, m., Yarmouth, James Dennehur, dwelt Lynn, Watertown, Mass., architect, s. p. Da.[7], b. Feb. 1, d. Y., 15, 1843. By 3d m.:

3596 EUDEVILLA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1852, Wilmot, N. S., unm., 1884, of Middleton, N. S., 1896.

3597 LOVEIDELBERT[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1854, W., d. Cornwallis, Aug. 6, 1878.

3598 LILAH BELL[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1855, Wilmot, m. 1st, Berwick, N. S., Frank or Elias Peck of B., farmer. She m. 2d, William Lee. Ch. by 1st m.: *Francis*[8] *Peck*.

3599 ELIJAH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1856, Berwick, d. Cornwallis, Aug. 17, 1875.

3600 ELLA NORA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1858, Berwick, m. after 1884, Henry S. Lyons, s. George. Ch.: 3.

3601 SARAH JANE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1859, Berwick, m. after 1884, William E. Ward.

3602 JAMES ENOCH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1861, B., d. Cornwallis, Dec. 6, 1877.

3603 CHARLOTTE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1862, B., m. B., Charles or John Howard Douglass, l. B., iron founder, s. p.

NATHAN ALBERT[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 21, 1864, B., d. Cornwallis, Sept. 26, 1867.

ENOCH[6] CLEAVELAND dwelt Cornwallis to 1835, Yarmouth to 1848, Wilmot to 1855, and af. at Berwick, millwright. Sarah Dennis m. 1st, Chebogue, Jan. 20, 1830, James Hilton, b. Kelleys Cove, Yarmouth co., N. S., Jan. 16, 1806, drowned at sea, Sept. 11, 1831, s. Jacob and Hannah (Trask). Sailed in brig Billow, as first mate from Bermuda, Apr. 3, 1831, for Halifax, with dischgd. soldiers, wrecked at night on Outermost Ledge of rocks, ⅓ mile fr. Ragged I., 12 miles E. fr. Shelburne light, gale Apr. 9. Ch.: Mary Jane Hilton, b. Dec. 3, 1831, Kelly C., m. Philip Hilton, s. Thomas, l. Tusk, N. S. Ch.: 3.

Sanford ancestry of Emily Sanford: — 19 arms: SANDFORD (Derived from Thomas de Sanford, companion in arms of the Conqueror, granted lands of Sandford, Salop co.) Quar. 1st and 4th per. chev. sa. and erm., in chief 2 boars' heads; 2d and 3d quar. per fesse indented az. and erm. *Crest* — Falcon wings endorsed, preying on a partridge. *Motto* — Nec temere nec timide. . . Nicholas of Calverhall, 3d s. of Nicholas, Lord Sandford, who obtained, 1426, grant of est. of Lee, n. Whitchurch, Eng. . . John[1] sailed, Aug., 1631, in ship Lion (with Apostle John Eliot and John Winthrop, Jr., afterward Gov. of Conn.), arrived Boston, Nov. 2, 1631, freem., Apr. 3, 1632, cannoneer of fort, 1632, went with William Coddington et al. to buy R. I., Portsmouth, constable, Treas., Sec., Assist., 1647, chosen Pres. of Colony, May, 1653, d. 1653, m. 1st, Elizabeth Webb, 2d, Bridget Hutchinson; Samuel[2], b. June 22, 1634, of P., m. Sarah Waddell or Wodell, b. Oct., 1644, da. William & Mary of P.; Eston[3]; Benjamin[4]; Samuel[5] Sanford, m. Ruth Newcomb.

Mrs. Susan (Downie) Cleaveland is still living, Oct., 1896, at S. Berwick.

1226.

ELISHA[6] CLEAVELAND (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Cornwallis, N. S., Oct. 27, 1879, a. 75, m. C., Oct. 7, 1828, Prudence Porter, b. C., Oct. 10, 1809, d. White Rock, Kings co., N. S., Feb. 8, 1887–8, da. John and Amy (Miner). Dwelt at Cornwallis, Horton, N. S., and C. ag., caulker. Ch. b. Horton: SARAH ELIZABETH[7], b. July 13, 1829, d. H., Aug., 1831.

+3604 DAVID HARRIS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1832.

+3605 GEORGE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1833.

3606 SARAH LUANA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1836, m. 1st, Lockhartville, N. S., Aug. 14, 1869, Henry Wescoat Knowlin or Nowlin, b. Horton, Sept. 15, 1806, d. Cornwallis, July 5, 1878, s. William and Paty (Nason), dwelt C., farmer. She m. 2d, C., Oct. 11, 1881, Gideon Power, b. C., June 1, 1820, res. C., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Flora[8] Nowlin*, b. June 23, 1869, Boston; 2d m.: S. P.

3607 EUNICE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1838, m., Boston, Sept. 7, 1870, Otis O. Knowlin or Nowlin, l. B., express. Ch.: *Ann Eliza[8] Knowlin*, b. 1876; *Minnie[8] Knowlin*, b. 1880.

+3608 JOHN ALONZO[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1842.

+3609 CHARLES ALLEN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 10, 1845.

3610 MARY SUSAN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1849, m., Boston, Jan. 27, 1873, Robert Sydna Kehoe, b. Horton, s. Patrick Louis and Sarah (Costello), l. White Rock, joiner. Ch. b. Horton: *Ida May[8] Kehoe*, b. Dec. 16, 1874; *Burton Minard[8] Kehoe*, b. Sept. 27, 1876, d. H., Feb. 28, 1879; *Gracie Viola[8] Kehoe*, b. Apr. 29, 1879; *Howard Bertram[8] Kehoe*, b. May 1, 1881, d. H., Feb. 21, 1882; *Myrtle Gladis[8] Kehoe*, b. Mar. 15, 1883.

3611 ANNA AMY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1852, unm. 1883.

1227.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEAVELAND (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Yarmouth, N. S., Nov. 21, 1851, a. 44, m., Dec. 20, 1832, Har-

iet Hilton of Y., b. Nov. 21, 1815, da. Thomas. She l. Yarm. 1882. Ch.: ASUBAH ANN[7], b. Sept. 16, 1833, d. July 21, 1834; GEORGE FREDERICK[7], b. June 14, 1835, d. May 14, 1854.

3612 WAITSTILL HILTON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1837, d. July 17, 1862.

3613 ANNIE HILTON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1839, m., May 29, 1847, George Cook.

3614 CHARLES EDWARD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 19, 1843.

3615 THOMAS WILLIAM[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1845, m., Oct. 27, 1869, Laleah Shaw.

1229.

NATHAN[6] CLEVELAND (Enoch[6], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Wilmington, Will co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1845, a. 34, m., Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 12, 1839, Susan Eliza Jackson, b. C., Dec. 10, 1812, a da. Isaac and Hannah (Steadman). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+3616 SARAH MARSDEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1841, Cornwallis, N. S.

NATHAN[6] CLEVELAND abode at Cornwallis to 1843, after at Wilmington, Ill., farmer and joiner. He was of marked uprightness, possessed intellectual qualities, was of remarkable Christian faith. Mrs. Susan Eliza (Jackson) Cleveland m. 2d, Joliet, Ill., July 20, 1851, as 2d w., Benjamin Burgess Cogswell, b. Cornwallis, Oct. 2, 1807, a s. Daniel and Abigail (Newcomb). (He m. 1st, see below.) Ch.: Isaac Jackson Cogswell, b. Sept. 2, 1854, Wilmington, Ill., successful composer and teacher of music. Benjamin Burgess Cogswell of Neodesha, Wilson co., Kan., grocer and blacksmith. He m. 1st, Cornwallis, Nov. 10, 1832, Sarah Ellison Jackson, b. C., Aug. 24, 1810, d. C. or Wilmington, Nov., 1849, a da. Isaac and Hannah (Steadman). Ch. b. Newport, N. S.: Margaret Cogswell, b. Mar. 25, 1834, m., Jan. 7, 1856, Elias Burnham Rockwell, M.D., s. Reuben and Almira (Douglass); Rupert D. Cogswell, b. Aug. 25, 1835, m., Nov. 8, 1860, Eliza M. Robbins, da. Eppah M. and Mary (Clarke); Thomas W. Cogswell, b. Mar. 18, 1838, m., Nov. 7, 1870, Mattie Wardlaw, da. Daniel and Susan (McKnight); Isaac Cogswell, dwelt Chanute, Neosho co., Kan., teacher.

Cogswell ancestry:—Robert[1], Edward[2], John[3] [see +73]; John[4], b. July, 1622, d. 1653; Samuel[5], b. 1651, m. Susanna Haven[2]; Samuel[6], m. Mrs. Ann (Mason[3]) Denison, b. June, 1650, wid. of John Denison, Jr.; Hezekiah[7], b. Lebanon, Conn., 1700, of Cornwallis, N. S., 1761, elder Presbyterian chh., m. Susannah Bailey; Aaron[8]; Daniel[9] Cogswell m. Abigail Newcomb.

Mason ancestry:—Maj. Gen. John[1], b. Eng. 1600, lt. under Sir Thomas Fairfax in Netherlands, 1630, came with John Warham, 1630, of Dorchester, Mass., 1632, freem. Mar. 4, 1635, rep. 1635-6, rem. 1636, with Warham, to Windsor, was of great service in civil and military life, finished the Pequot war, 1637, being in chief command, rep. 1637-41, then

Assist. to 1659, dep. gov. 1660-70, of Saybrook, Conn., 1647, Norwich, Conn., 1659, d N., Jan. 30, 1672, m. 2d, July, 1639, Anne Peck[2], bap. Hingham, Eng., Nov. 18, 1619. Capt. John[2], b. N., Aug. 1646, rep. 1672, 4, capt. in Philip's war, wounded in Narragansett fight, Dec. 19, 1675. Assist. May, 1676, d. of his wounds Sept. 18, 1676, m. Abigail; Ann[3] Mason m. Samuel Cogswell[8].

Peck ancestry:—4 arms: (Derbyshire and Wakefield, co. York, Eng.). Ar. on a chev. gu. 3 crosses formée of the field. . . . Rev. Robert[1], b. Beccles, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1580, grad. A.B. 1599, M.A. 1603, Magdalen Coll, Cambridge, Eng., minister over 30 years at Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., fled from persecutions of the church, 1638, came in the Diligent, 1638, to Hingham, Mass. (prob. bro. of Joseph of H.), freem. Mar. 13, 1639, ret. to rectorship at Hingham, Eng., 1641, d. in his old parsonage, 1656; Anne[2] Peck m. John Mason[1].

Haven ancestry:—Richard[1], from west of Eng., of Lynn, Mass., 1645, m. Susanna Newhall, da. of Thomas; Susanna[2] Haven m. Samuel Cogswell[5].

1230.

Nancy*[6] *Morse (Cynthia[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Bridgetown, N. S., Oct. 4, 1886, a. 90, m., Apr. 2, 1822, James Edward Miner of Gaspereaux, N. S., b. June 14, 1799, d. Bridgetown, Nov. 27, 1870, a s. Griffin. Dwelt Gaspereaux 12 years, merchant there; in Kings co. to 1850, af. at Bridgetown, farmer. Ch.:

+3617 *George Thomas*[7] *Miner*, b. Feb. 12, 1824, Horton, N. S.

3618 *Cynthia Ann*[7] *Miner*, b. June 15, 1825, H., d. Dec. 11, 1878, unm.

+3619 *Sarah Lavinia*[7] *Miner*, b. June 10, 1827, Horton, N. S.

+3620 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Miner*, b. Apr. 30, 1829, Horton, N. S.

Charlotte Jane[7] *Miner*, b. Aug. 19, 1830, Horton, unm.

3621 *James Edward*[7] *Miner*, b. Feb. 6, 1832, Horton, m. 1st, Mar., 1858, Sarah Ann Griffin, b. Cornwallis, N. S., 1830, d. Apr., 1876, da. James and Hannah (Porter). He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1879, Mary Ann Morse Graves, b. May 16, 1829, d. Digby, N. S., Apr. 1, 1882; res. Gloucester, Mass., both m., s. p.

3622 *William Hassie Otis Hamilton*[7] *Miner* (Dr.), b. Nov. 10, 1837, Cornwallis, m., 1874, Emma McNeil, b. June 22, 1855, da. ——— and Eleanor (Clements), physician. Ch.: *Ella Gertrude*[8] *Miner*, b. Aug. 2, 1877; *Willis Hamilton*[8] *Miner*, b. June 28, 1879; *Estella Lavinia*[8] *Miner*, b. Feb. 25, 1882; *Hope Irene*[8] *Miner*, b. ——— 9, 1885.

1231.

Lavinia Moss*[6] or *Morse (Cynthia[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Aylesford, Kings co., N. S., May 29, 1866, a. 67, m. William H. O. Hamilton of Horton, N. S., he d. Aylesford. Resided Long Island, Horton, and Ayl., merch. Ch.:

3623 *Mary Ann*[7] *Hamilton*, d., m. 1st, John P. Graves of A., he d. A., Mar., 1871; magistrate and Baptist dea. She m. 2d, Edward Miner.

1232.

Benjamin Cleveland*[6] *Morse or ***Moss*** (Cynthia[5], Benj[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1878, a. 75, m. 1st, Horton, N. S., 1828, Phebe Gore Pineo or Pinneo, b. Cornwallis, N. S., May ——, d. Hingham, May 7, 1865, da. Peter and Oliver (Comstock). He m. 2d. Dwelt on father's farm, Horton, to 1844, Hingham af., farmer and joiner. His wid. l. Horton. Ch. by 1st m. b. Horton:

3624 *Eliza Jane*[7] *Morse*, b. Jan. 9, 1829, m. 1st, Martin Louther, dwelt Hingham. She m. 2d, Monroe, l. Weymouth, Mass. Ch. by 1st m., 3 l., others d.: *Brainerd*[8] *Louther; child*[8]; *Martin B*[8]. *Louther; Annabel*[8] *Louther; Ambrose B.*[8] *Louther; Burleigh A.*[8] *Louther; Charles W.*[8] *Louther; Annie E.*[8] *Louther.*

3625 *Gibbs Henry*[7] *Morse*, b. Oct., 1832, m. Lucy Ann Blake, l. Brocton, Plymouth co., Mass. Ch.: *Frederick*[8] *Morse; Emma*[8] *Morse; Ida*[8] *Morse; Frank*[8] *Morse; George*[8] *Morse.*

3626 *Lavinia Annie*[7] *Morse*, b. 1834, d. Hingham, m. George Spooner, s. p.

3627 *Aaron B.*[7] *Morse*, b. 1836, m. St. J., Cassie Mitchell, l. Milford, Mass., foreman boot and shoe manfy., s. p.

3628 *J. Edward*[7] *Morse*, b. 1838, d., m. Lucy Sawyer, she l. Chester, Vt. Ch.: *Agnes*[8] *Morse; Burton*[8] *Morse.*

3629 *Charles W.*[7] *Morse*, b. ———— ——, 1843.

1233.

Benjamin*[6] *Sangster (Eunice[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan., 1870, m. Wilmot, N. S., Oct. 1, 1837, Sarah Matilda Phinney, b. June 29, 1816, d. Dec. 2, 1852, da. Elijah and Hepzibah (Chetsey). Ch.:

3630 *Sarah Ann*[7] *Sangster*, b. Oct. 1, 1838, Falmouth, N. S., m. F., Apr. 6, 1858, Joseph Currie, b. Mar. 8, 1826, s. Joseph and Nancy (Payzant), l. Falmouth, farmer. Ch.: *Emma Louisa*[8] *Currie*, b. Jan. 9, 1859; *Ella Grace*[8] *Currie*, b. Oct. 29, 1860; *Adah May*[8] *Currie*, b. Sept. 1, 1862; *William Louis*[8] *Currie*, b. Sept. 17, 1864; *Zeluma Laura*[8] *Currie*, b. Dec. 9, 1866; *Alexander Ritchie*[8] *Currie*, b. Nov. 16, 1869; *Frederick*[8] *Currie*, b. Dec. 18, 1871, d. Aug. 24, 1873; *Josie*[8] *Currie*, b. May 8, 1874; *George Frederick*[8] *Currie*, b. June 26, 1878; *Joseph*[8] *Currie*, b. Mar. 9, 1881.

3631 *Elijah*[7] *Sangster*, b. Feb. 24, 1841, m. Letitia Sproll, l. St. John, N. B. Formerly sea capt., dentist. Ch.: *James William*[8] *Sangster.*

James Vail[7] *Sangster*, b. Aug. 16, 1843, d. Boston, Mass., Oct., 1869.

3632 *John Warren*[7] *Sangster* (Dr.), b. Aug. 17, 1846, m. Falmouth, Nov. 2, 1869, Alice Jerusha Davison, da. Stephen. Dwelt Falmouth to 1882, farmer; Sackville, N. B., af., dentist. Ch.: *Herbert*[8] *Sangster*; *Letitia*[8] *Sangster*; *Bertha*[8] *Sangster*.

William Penn[7] *Sangster*, b. Mar. 24, d. Aug., 1849.

3633 *Cyrus*[7] *Sangster*, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

1234.

Frances[6] ***Sangster*** (Eunice[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Bear River, Digby co., N. S., Oct. 30, 1883, a. 73, m. Falmouth, N. S., Constant C. Morse of Bridgetown, N. S., he d., s. David and ——— (Hicks). Ch.:

3634 *Frances Ann*[7] *Morse*, b. Bridgetown, m. Edward Bishop, b. Beach Hill, Horton, N. S., l. Bear R., farmer.

+3635 *Albert David*[7] *Morse*, b. Feb. 28, 1832, Bridgetown, N. S.

3636 *Mary*[7] *Morse*, b. B., m., Caledonia, Queens co., N. S., Richard Hunt, s. ——— and Olevia (Smith), blacksmith. Ch.: *Olevia*[8] *Hunt*; *Annie*[8] *Hunt*, d. 1878; *Freeland*[8] *Hunt*, d. Aug. 20, 1882; *Earnest*[8] *Hunt*; *Easter*[8] *Hunt*; *Frances*[8] *Hunt*; *Amelia*[8] *Hunt*.

3637 *Caroline*[7] *Morse*, b. Falmouth, m. John Mackintosh, l. Boston, Mass., type-setter.

3638 *Ellen*[7] *Morse*, m. Brookfield, N. S., 1878, Rev. Ebenezer Miller, l. Lunenburg, N. S., Presbyterian clergyman.

3639 *William*[7] *Morse*, m. ——— of U. S.

3640 *Sangster*[7] *Morse*.

3641 *Amanda*[7] *Morse*, m., Brookfield, John Fisk, rem. to Iowa.

3642 *Samuel*[7] *Morse*, m. Emily Moore.

Constant C. Morse dwelt Bridgetown and Falmouth, maker of boots and shoes.

Mrs. *Frances*[6] (*Sangster*) *Morse*, obituary, *pub. Nov., 1883*:

Mrs. Morse for many years gave good evidence of being "a new creature" in Christ Jesus. Her last illness, which was protracted for several months, was very painful, but she bore her sufferings with Christian submission to the providence of God, and at last passed away in joyful hope of a blissful immortality through the merit of the Saviour of sinners. Her remains were interred in the Morse family burying-ground, Bridgetown. May God answer her prayers that her children and grandchildren, widely scattered in different lands, may all meet in the mansions of the celestial city.—Com. by C. J.

1235.

Cynthia[6] ***Sangster*** (Eunice[5], Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Windsor, N. S., Apr. 18, 1893, a. 81, m. Nathaniel Currie, b. 1806, d. July 15, 1883; s. Nathaniel. Of Falmouth, N. S., farmer. Ch.:

3643 *William Henry Sangster*[7] *Currie* (Maj.), b. July 3, 1836, d. Nov. 4, 1873, maj. of militia.

3644 *Louisa*[7] *Currie*, b. Jan. 27, 1841.

1236.

Olivia[6] ***Sangster*** (Eunice[5], Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d., m. Jan. 29, 1833, Benjamin Phinney, he d. 1885, of Wilmot, Annapolis co., N. S., farmer. Ch. b. Wilmot:

3645 *Susan*[7] *Phinney*, b. June 5, 1834, d. Boston, m. B., as 1st w., Edwin Sawtelle, b. B. Ch.: *Frank*[8] *Sawtelle*; *Lena*[8] *Sawtelle*.

+3646 *Annie Lloyd*[7] *Phinney*, b. Sept. 17, 1836.

3647 *Margaret*[7] *Phinney*, b. Oct. 5, 1838, m. B., William Tredgold, l. Cal., gold miner.

3648 *John*[7] *Phinney*, b. Jan. 8, 1840, m. Bost., Kate Taplin. Ch.: *Harvie*[8] *Phinney*; *Elijah*[8] *Phinney*.

3649 *Leander*[7] *Phinney*, b. Dec. 10, 1842, m. Annette Stronach, b. Wilmot. Ch.: *Ella Ermina*[8] *Phinney*; *Hallet Leander*[8] *Phinney*.

3650 *Eunice*[7] *Phinney*, b. May 8, 1844, m. Bost., Charles Wait. Ch.: *Charles Phinney*[8] *Wait*.

3651 *Ellen*[7] *Phinney*, b. June 8, 1846, m. Daniel McDonald, l. Bost., stone cutter. Ch.: *Annie*[8] *McDonald*.

3652 *Sarah*[7] *Phinney*, m., as 2d w., Edwin Sawtelle.

1237.

Harriet Neary (Jerusha[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Canning, N. S., May 7, 1864, a. 68, m. Greenwich, N. S., 1821, Collin De Wolf, he d. Picton, N. S., 1828, s. Charles, l'd Greenwich, farmer. She l'd Picton to 1830, af. at Horton. Her *Obituary* in *Christian Messenger*. Ch.: 3653 *Isaac*[7] *DeWolf*, m., capt. steam packet "Brother Jonathan" in Cal.

3654 *Charles*[7] *DeWolf*, prob. d. in Cal., l'd Cal., sheep farmer, killed by Indians while driving sheep to San Francisco, so thought.

3655 *Colin*[7] *DeWolf*, m., res. Canning, N. S.; *James*[7] *De Wolf*, d. in U. S.; 2 *youths*[7], d.

1238.

Charlotte[6] ***Neary*** (Jerusha[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. 1881, a. 81, m. Greenwich, N. S., 1822, Joseph Woodworth, he l. Wolfville, N. S., carpenter. Ch.:

3656 *James*[7] *Woodworth*, b. Wolfville, m. Halifax, N. S., Clarissa Sarah Longard, b. H., dwelt H., l. Wolfv., carpenter. Ch.: 3.

+3657 *John*[7] *Woodworth*.

3658 *Louis*[7] *Woodworth*, d. Wolfville, m. W., went to U. S.

3659 *Charles*[7] *Woodworth*, d. in U. S., m. Mary Barry, l'd U. S.

Leander[7] *Woodworth*, d. a. 26; *Edwin*[7] *Woodworth*, d. Wolfv., a. 14.

3660 *Harriet Amelia*[7] *Woodworth*, m. Wolfv., May 21, 1850, Bayard W. Boarden of Cornwallis, N. S., l. C.

3661 *Charlotte*[7] *Woodworth*, m. Wolfv., —— 2, 1854, Charles Boarden of Cornwallis, l. C.

3662 *Emma*[7] *Woodworth*, m. John Stewart, l. Wolfv. Ch.: 8.

3663 *Mary*[7] *Woodworth*, m., l. Boston, Mass.

1239.

William[6] ***Neary*** (Jerusha[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Dec. 4, 1870, a. 68, m. Dec. 27, 1827, Eliza Coldwell. Ch.:

3664 *Leander*[7] *Neary*, m. Kathleen Smith of Kings, N. S., l. Kentville, N. S., s. p.

3665 *Olivia*[7] *Neary*, m. James A. Nickery of Oxford, N. S., l. Passborough, N. S. Ch.: 2.

3666 *Harriette*[7] *Neary*, m. New Minas, N. S., Mar. 7, 1859, Joseph Taylor; she l'd Canaan, N. S., 1859, l. U. S.

3667 *Daniel*[7] *Neary*, m. Framingham, Mass., Mary Walker, l. F. Ch.: *Ida*[8] *Neary*; *Mary*[8] *Neary*.

1240.

Henry[6] ***Neary*** (Jerusha,[5] Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Greenwich, N. S., Apr. 16, 1881, a. 76, m. Mary Forsythe of New Minas, N. S., dwelt Greenwich, farmer. Ch.:

3668 *Elijah*[7] *Neary*, m. Elizabeth Bishop, l'd Greenw. Ch.: *Ethel*[8] *Neary*; *Henry*[8] *Neary*.

3669 *Watson*[7] *Neary*, m. Annie Bishop, l. Iowa.

3670 *Wesley*[7] *Neary*, l. California.

3671 *Amelia*[7] *Neary*, d. Greenwich, m. Lovett Bishop, dwelt G. Ch.: 3.

3672 *Isabella*[7] *Neary*, m. Rev. Richard Weddell, l. New Brunswick. Ch.: *Maud*[8] *Weddell*; *Millicent*[8] *Weddell*.

1241.

James[6] ***Neary*** (Jerusha[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]) m. Greenwich, N. S., Feb. 2, 1843, Sophia Curry, b. Falmouth, N. S., d. 1884, a da. Joseph and Nancy (Payzant), architect and dentist. Ch. b. Kentville, N. S.:

3672[a] *Priscilla Grace*[7] *Neary*, m. William H. Marsden of Huddersfield, Eng., b. 1836, d. Kentv., Nov. 23, 1884, dwelt K.

3673 *Adelaide*[7] *Neary*, m. Edgar Baker, l. St. Johns, N. B. Ch.: *Kathleen*[7] *Baker*, b. June 11, 1885.

Maud[7] *Neary*, unm., l. Kentv.; *Clara*[7] *Neary*, unm., l. K.

3674 *James Fenn*[7] *Neary*, m., l. Kentville.

1242.

Enoch[6] ***Neary*** (Jerusha[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]) m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1839, Phebe Curry, b. Falmouth, N. S., d., a da. Joseph and Nancy (Payzant). He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1866, Alice Sprague. He m. 3d, New Albany, Annapolis co., N. S., Oct. 14, 1888, Charlotte M. Fairn of New Albany, dau. Edward, l. Greenwich, N. S., 1888, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

3675 *Rachel*[7] *Neary*, m. James Sterling of Brooklyn, N. S., s. —— and Hannah (Burnham), l. Newport, N. S., farmer. Ch.: 7.

3676 *Annie*[7] *Neary*, unm., l. Boston, Mass.

3677 *Philip*[7] *Neary* (Rev.), m. Catharine Longard of Halifax, l. Dakota, M. E. clergyman.

3678 *Lena*[7] *Neary*, m. Charles Worthen of Boston, l. B.

Richey[7] *Neary*, l. Framingham, Mass., farmer. By 2d m.:

Edward E.[7] *Neary*, minor 1883, l. Greenw.; *Laura*[7] *Neary*, minor, l. G.

1243.

Wellington[6] ***Neary*** (Jerusha[5], Benj.[2], Benj.[3], Aaron[4]), m. *Ann*[7] *Taylor* +3513 (*Olive*[6] *Pudsey*, Roxalena[5], Benj.[4]), l. Gaspereaux Mountain, Kings, N. S., farmer. Ch.:

3679 *Charles Sidney*[7-8] *Neary*, m. Annie Jordan, l. Cornwallis, N. S., farmer.

3680 *Goodwin*[7-8] *Neary*, l. Tex.; *Louis*[7-8] *Neary*, l. U. S.; *Lovette*[7-8] *Neary*, l. Gaspereaux Mt.; *Fletcher*[7-8] *Neary*, l. G. M.; *Arthur*[7-8] *Neary*, l. U. S.; *Edwin*[7-8] *Neary*, l. Tex.

3681 *Emma*[7-8] *Neary*, m. Kunckel, res. Cornwallis, N. S.

3682 *Bessie*[7-8] *Neary*, m., res. in the United States.

1245.

John[6] ***Coaldwell*** (Sarah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Frederickton, N. B., m. *Eunice*[6] *Pudsey* +1202. Dea. *John*[6] *Coaldwell* resided at Frederickton, for many years filled the office of deacon, and was so highly esteemed that at his funeral the church was draped in black; builder. Ch.:

3683 *Olevia*[7] *Coaldwell*, m. —— Johnson.

3684 *John*[7] *Coaldwell*; *Hugh*[7] *Coaldwell*.

1246.

William H.[6] ***Caldwell*** (Sarah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. July 8, 1861, a. 49. Ch.: 3685 *Mahew B.*[7] *Caldwell*, m. New Germany, N. S., Sept. 26, 1861, Emme M. Webber of Chester, N. S., da. Dea. Henry. And 6 *other children*[7] living 1861.

Rev. *William H.*[7] *Caldwell* dwelt at New Germany and Halifax, N. S. From a religious newspaper:

Account of his death and burial from the Rev. E. N. Harris. Being somewhat acquainted with Bro. Caldwell and his family previous to his entering the ministry, we may add our testimony to his devotedness to his Master's work and general concern for the progress of the gospel, long before he gave himself wholly to the ministry. With respectable natural abilities he had made good use of his opportunities, and attained a position of respect and usefulness, which many might emulate with advantage to the Church of Christ and their fellowmen.

We deeply sympathize with the bereaved family and the church of New Germany, in their affliction and sorrow.

BRIDGEWATER, July 10, 1861.

MR. EDITOR, —

Rev. WILLIAM H. CALDWELL, of New Germany, expired on the morning of the 8th inst., aged 49 years, after a sickness of five months. At an early hour this morning the Sons of Temperance, with many more, repaired to his late residence, and in procession bore away his mortal remains, deploring the demise of the man of God.

At 11 o'clock the large assembly entered the new chapel, where we were entertained by a very appropriate sermon, pronounced by Rev. B. Taylor from Heb. iv, 10. The preacher, in unfolding the passage, was careful to make very prominent the necessity of Christian *labor*, that by the grace of God we fail not of entering into that rest. Residing in New Germany, and being conversant with the departed during his pastorate of two years in that place, he bore the most unqualified testimony to his fidelity in his Master's cause. Bro. Taylor referred to his having visited him in his deep affliction, which he bore with sweet submission to the Divine will, accompanied with unshaken confidence in the promises of a covenant keeping God. After the writer had addressed the mourners, the church and congregation, the body of our dear brother was lodged in its last resting place, until "the trumpet shall sound and the dead shall be raised."

Brother Caldwell had labored but a few months in New Germany before he saw and felt the necessity of having a much larger and better house for God. His brethren sympathized with him, in his views, and with a *will* they purchased a central site, which, under his superintendence, was soon honored with a beautiful structure, forty feet wide by fifty long. This chapel is in so advanced a stage of completion as to have, with its well arranged temporary seats, accommodated the large assemblage who entered it in tears, after the mortal remains of him, who anticipated the pleasure of publishing from its pulpit the glad tidings of the Gospel of the Son of God.

This sketch may be read with interest, as connected with a good minister of our denomination; hoping that some one acquainted with the history of Bro. C. will furnish for your columns an appropriate article.

The widow and large family of *seven* fatherless children let us commend especially to God and His grace. I was glad to learn that the good people of New Germany show them every kindness mingled with true Christian sympathy.

E. N. HARRIS.

1250.

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Nathan[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Hopewell, N. B., m. H., Peter Bishop, b. N. S., d. Hopewell, of H. Ch. b. Albert co., N. B.:

3686 *George Cleveland*[7] *Bishop*, d., m. Jane Berriman.
Enoch Aaron[7] *Bishop*, d., m. Hannah ————.
John Henry[7] *Bishop*, d.
John Henry[7] *Bishop* (ag.), m. Martha Martin.

Harvey[7] *Bishop*, m. Naomi Martin.
Mary Jane[7] *Bishop*, m. William Berriman.
Cornelia[7] *Bishop*.
Louisa[7] *Bishop*, m. John Storer.
Simon Peter[7] *Bishop*, m. Maggie Blakeney.
Rebecca[7] *Bishop*, m. Hiram Bishop.
Amelia[7] *Bishop*, m. Isaiah Martin.

1251.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Nathan[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Hopewell, Albert co., N. B., Feb. 12, 1823, Amy or Emma Martin, b. Hopewell, Dec. 24, 1799, d. Salmon River, Alma, N. B., July 19, 1863, a da. James and Prudence (Wickwire). Ch.:

+3687 THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1823, Harvey, N. B.

3688 DEIDAMIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1824, Harvey, m. WILLIAM ARMSTEAD[7] CLEVELAND +3521.

+3689 REBECCA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1825, Harvey, N. S.

3690 PRUDENCE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1827, Harvey, d. Jan. 17, 1865, m. Alma, 1846, John Thomas Connors, b. Sligo, Ireland, Feb. 15, 1823, s. Joseph; he l. Alma 1886. Ch.: *Bessie Jane*[8] *Connors*, b. Feb. 19, 1847; *John Thomas*[8] *Connors*, b. Sept. 29, 1848; *David C.*[8] *Connors*, b. July 15, 1850; *Brazillai*[8] *Connors*, b. Sept. 24, 1851; *Dexter*[8] *Connors*, b. May 27, 1853; *Delilah*[8] *Connors*, b. Feb. 21, 1855; *Cleveland*[8] *Connors* b. Sept. 1, 1856; *Haliburton*[8] *Connors*, b. Dec. 20, 1857; *Charles*[8] *Connors*, b. Aug. 24, 1859; *Amy*[8] *Connors*, b. May 16, 1861; *Clara*[8] *Connors*, b. Apr. 24, 1863.

+3691 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1828, Harvey, N. B.

+3692 ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1830, Harvey, N. B.

+3693 NATHAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1832, Harvey, N. B.

3694 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1833, Alma, m. Winthrop Akerly of Harvey. Ch.: *Rufus*[8] *Akerly*; *Sarah*[8] *Akerly*; *Lucinda*[8] *Akerly*; *Miles P.*[8] *Akerly*; *Harris*[8] *Akerly*.

JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1835, 1836, Alma, d. A. Apr. 20, 1842.

+3695 DAVID CUTTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1837, 1838, Alma, N. B.

+3696 AMA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1840, Alma, N. B.

+3697 WILLIAM SEARS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1841, Alma, N. B.

3698 SUSANNAH PULSIFER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1843, A., m. A., Mar. 4, 1864, Henry R. Nicholson, b. Lubec, Washington co., Me., June 2, 1833, s. Henry and Sybella (Martin), l. Hillsboro, N. B., 1885. Ch.: *William F.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Nov. 12, 1864,

Alma; *Annie B.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Sept. 30, 1866, A.; *Albert J.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. June 1, 1869, Hillsboro; *Cornelius*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Apr. 4, 1871, H., d. Apr. 25, 1871; *Henry S.*[8] *Nicholson*, B. Aug. 13, 1873, H.; *Alida*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Sept. 6, 1875, H.; *Charles S.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Oct. 23, 1877, H.; *Ada S.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Sept. 1, 1879, H.; *Otis G.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Sept. 26, 1881, H.; *Howe J.*[8] *Nicholson*, b. Feb. 1, 1883, H.

Dea. JOHN[6] CLEVELAND has always lived Salmon River, Alma, carpenter and builder. Well known and much respected in the community.

1253.

JAMES WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. 1875, a. 69, m. Sept. 11, 1837, Hannah McElhinney, b. Masstown, Londonderry, Colchester co., N. S., 1804, 1810, d. Upper Londonderry, Dec. 23, 1863, 1869. Dwelt at Annapolis, N. S., to 1846, Masstown to 1874, after at Truro, N. S. Inventor and farmer. Ch.:

3699 ANGELINE HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1838, m. July 21, 1860, Hance Wilson Baker, b. Athol, N. S., May 14, 1841; dwelt n. Amherst, Cumberland co., N. S. Ch.: 8, all d. together: *Florence May*[8] *Baker*, b. June 15, 1864, d.; *Angeline Maud*[8] *Baker*, b. July 11, 1876, d.; *Nettie Archibald*[8] *Baker*, b. Dec. 13, 1877, d.; *Mark McElhinney*[8] *Baker*, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. *Claude Cleveland*[8] *Baker*, b. June 29, 1881, d.

+3700 CHARLES EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1839.

3701 NOBLE AARON[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1841, m. Annie Archibald of Truro; dwelt T. 1881, Masstown, 1884, Rat Portage, Manitoba, N. W. T., 1886. Ch.: several[8].

3702 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND.

3703 ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND.

1254.

MARY ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Benj.[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Lawrencetown, N. S., Aug. 13, 1883, a. 74, m. Clarence Greenwich, N. S., Jan. 26, 1843, George Burbage, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 5, 1810, a s. Abel and Martha (Phelps), l'd Wilmot, N. S., 1883, Lawrencetown 1886, farmer. Ch.:

+3704 *Charles Douglass*[7] *Burbage*, b. Nov. 14, 1843.

3705 *Arnold George*[7] *Burbage*, b. Dec. 2, 1845, m. June 11, 1872, 1873, Lavinia Hamilton Miner, b. Gaspereaux, N. S., a da. Henry Alline and Sarah (Burnham). Ch: *Mary Agnes*[8] *Burbage*, b. Mar. 1, 1874; *Ralph Miner*[8] *Burbage*; *Edward Elder*[8] *Burbage*; *Edith Maud*[8] *Burbage*.

3706 *Agnes Augusta*[7] *Burbage*, b. June 12, 1853, m. Dec. 12, 1872, Norman Burpee Foster. Ch.: 1.

1256.

CHARLES DEWOLF[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Rounthwaite, Brandon co., Manitoba, May 29, 1892, a. 72, m. Aylesford, N. S., Feb. 21, 1850, Margaret Fitch, b. A., Aug. 19, 1825, da. George and Mary (Morse). Of Claremont, Annapolis co., N. S., to 1880, Rounthwaite afterward; farmer. Ch.: HARRIET ELDERKIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1851, d. Aug. 19, 1865.

+3707 GEORGE AARON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1853.

+3708 JAMES HANDLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1855.

3709 EUGENE WYMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1857, m. Victoria Vale, N. S., May 5, 1874, Ella H. Ballentine of Victoria, da. George, s. p.

3710 IDA MAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1859, m. Bridgetown, N. S., —— 5, 1880, Walter Scott Ford of Milton, N. S. Ch.: *Eugene Wyman[8] Ford*, b. Apr. 16, 1881; *William Russell[8] Ford*, b. Apr. 25, 1883; *Maria Josephine[8] Ford*, b. Aug. 6, 1885.

3711 WILLIAM FITCH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1861.

3712 CHARLES ALTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1863.

3713 FRED RUFUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1865.

3714 ELIZA MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1867.

1257.

NANCY CHIPMAN[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Athol, Cumberland co., N. S., June 8, 1890, a. 65, m. Clarence, N. S., Dec. 6, 1849, Jeptha Elderkin, b. Apple River, N. S., Dec. 22, 1819, s. James and Elizabeth (Kerr). Ch.:

3715 *Clara Moir[7] Elderkin*, b. Mar. 21, 1852, m. Jan. 22, 1874, Charles B. Dunham, b. Nov. 21, 1848, s. George and Phebe (McLellan). Ch.: *Lloyd Elderkin[8] Dunham*, b. Dec. 2, 1875; *Charlena Allison[8] Dunham*, b. Jan. 16, 1878; *Louise McLellan[8] Dunham*, Jan. 23, 1880; *George Verry Cleveland[8] Dunham*, Mar. 14, 1882. 3716 *Albert Cleveland[7] Elderkin*, July 27, 1854.

3717 *Charles William[7] Elderkin*, Jan. 27, 1858, m. Oct. 29, 1884, Luella Maud Hatfield of Fox River, da. Lockman, s. p. 3718 *Kate Coyle[7] Elderkin*, May 1, 1861; 3719 *Florence Annie[7] Elderkin*, Oct. 29, 1865; *Frederick Augustus[7]*, June 19, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1876.

Jeptha Elderkin res. Athol, 1886, farmer.

Elderkin ancestry:—[See —138], Jeptha[4], m. Emma Johnson; James[3] Elderkin, m. Elizabeth Kerr, da. Col. James of British Army.

1259.

ELIPHAS[5] CLEAVELAND (Eliphas[6], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820, a. 34, m. Claverack,

June 3, 1811, Rachel Escotte, b. Oxfordshire, Eng., June 11, 1791, d. Falls Village, Litchfield co., Conn., Dec. 6, 1858, a da. Robert and Nancy (Beckett). Ch.:

+3720 MARY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 4, 1812, Claverack, N.Y.

+3721 ANN ELIZA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1814, Hudson, N. Y.

+3722 JAMES FLEMING[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 22, 1815, Claverack, N. Y.

+3723 HARRIET FRANCES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1818, Claverack, N. Y.

+3724 EDWARD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1821, Claverack, N. Y.

ELIPHAS[6] CLEAVELAND dwelt at Hudson to 1815, always afterward at Claverack. He learned the carpenter's trade from his father and with him built a church at Hudson, still standing. Master builder. He fell from a building, was injured, and d. three days later. He is buried with his parents at Claverack.

Escotte ancestry: — *2 arms:* (Cornwall). Sa. 6 escallops. *Crest* — Ostrich, in beak horseshoe. . . . Robert[1], b. Oxfordshire, Eng., 1748, of Norman descent, m. Nancy Beckett (sister to Robert, a college overseer). Ch. b. Oxfordshire: Robert[2], d. y.; Thomas[2], d. y.; Rachel[2]; Nancy[2]; Elizabeth[2] Escott, m. Simeon Stedora Hathaway.

1260.

MARIA[6] CLEVELAND (Eliphas[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Taghkanick, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1826, a. 36, m. Claverack, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1808, as 1st w., Jonathan Fellows, b. Feb. 19, 1787, d. Claverack, Dec. 7, 1843, s. Philemon and Martha (Elton). Ch.:

+3725 *William[7] Fellows*, b. May 12, 1809.

Eliphas[7] Fellows, b. Sept. 5, 1811, d. Dec. 21, 1811.

Walter[7] Fellows, b. Dec. 8, 1812, d. Feb. 1, 1813.

+3726 *John[7] Fellows*, b. Jan. 29, 1814.

+3727 *Henry[7] Fellows*, b. Dec. 28, 1816.

3728 *Reuben Clark[7] Fellows*, b. Sept. 15, 1820, m. Oct. 5, 1862, Victoria Link, or Synk, dwelt Ancram, N. Y., 1862, lived 1882–7 West Copake, Columbia co., N. Y. Ch.: *William H. Fellows*, b. Jan. 27, 1863, of W. Copake, 1887; *Jay[8] Fellows*, b. Feb. 20, 1865; *Katharine Maria[8] Fellows*, b. June 5, 1867; *Henry[8] Fellows*, of W. Copake, 1887.

Jonathan Fellows dwelt at Taghkanick, miller; was a successful merchant at Copake many years. He and wife are buried in Frederick Rickett's family cemetery. He m. 2d, Mrs. Jane Ann Smith, widow. Ch. by her 1st m.: Martin L. Smith.

Fellows ancestry: — *2 arms:* FELLOW; *1:* FELLOWES: (Huntingdon and Norfolk; ancient family). Az. a fesse dancettée erm. betw. 3 lions' heads erased or, murally crowned ar. *Crest* — Lion's head. . . . The common ancestor of Urania Fellowes,

who m. John Wallop, 2d Earl of Portsmouth, 1762 (whose arms and estates were inherited by Newton Fellows (Wallop), 4th Earl Portsmouth 1853—See *Foster's Peerage*, 558), is believed to be ancestor of: William[1], of London, Eng., before 1611; William[2], b. London, 1611, came in the "Planter," 1635, Ipswich, Mass., 1642, shoemaker, had sons: Ephraim[3], Joseph[3], Isaac[3], Samuel[3]; the 3 first settled in Conn., prob. n. Stonington; one of these was father of: Obadiah[4], removed from Canaan, Conn., to Onondaga, N.Y., m. Ursula Plant, da. Judge Plant of Bridgeport, Conn.; Philemon[5] Fellows, of North Canaan, Conn., m. Martha Elton—*Munsell's Ancestries, II*, 37, 1887.

1261.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Eliphas[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1842, a. 45, m. C., ab. 1818, Luther Studley, b. ab. 1792, d. Fuddletown, or Acerton, N. Y., 4 mi. east of Claverack, 1827. Of Claverack, shoemaker. Ch. b. Claverack:

3729 *Julian[7] Studley*, b. ab. 1820, d. C., a. few weeks.

+3730 *Eliphalet Cleveland[7] Studley*, b. Jan. 14, 1823.

1262.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan. 25, 1869, a. 78, m. 1st, Tioga, Pa., 1809, Oliver Hayden, he d. 1813, serving in war of 1812, s. Oliver. She m. 2d, about 1818, William Wortley, or Wortly. She m. 3d, C. Stone. Lived n. Clyde, O. Ch. living n. Clyde, 1882, by 1st m.:

3731 *Oliver[7] Hayden*, b. 1807, Mount Morris, N. Y.

3732 *William[7] Hayden*, b. 1813, Mount Morris, N. Y. By 2d m.:

3733 *Jemima Cleveland[7] Wortley* b. Clyde, O. 3d m.: s. p.

1263.

KESIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Clyde, O., Sept. 19, 1856, 1858, a. 65, m. Tioga, Pa., William Hamer, he d. Clyde, Dec. 26, 1866, s. Thomas. Ch.: *Mary[7] Hamer*, b. 1820, Mount Morris, N. Y., d. Clyde, 1832; 3 *children[7]*, d. y.

3734 *Jemima[7] Hamer*, b. 1828, Clyde, d. C., 1864.

William Hamer rem. to Clyde, 1825, and was the first settler there, giving the place its first name, Hamer's Corners, afterward changed to Clyde. Dwelt always Clyde, farmer.

1264.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Lake co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1845, a. 51, m. Clyde, O., 1824, Loretta Tuttle, b. Ontario co., N. Y., 1805, da. Arad and Martha (Halstead). Ch.:

3735 CLORINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1827, Sandusky co., O., m. Apr. 5, 1848, Perry Blake, b. Jackson co., O., Dec. 26, 1825, s. Jacob and Eleanor (Walton), l. Lake Station, Porter (Lake?) co., Ind., farmer. Ch.: *Harriet[8] Blake*, b. Feb. 23, 1849; *Darus Perry[8] Blake*, b. Dec. 30, 1850; *Thomas[8] Blake*, b. Jan. 5,

1855; *Emily Clorinda*[7] *Blake*, b. Nov. 28, 1852; *Clara*[7] *Blake*, b. Dec. 29, 1856; *Ina Bell*[7] *Blake*, b. Mar. 15, 1862; *William*[7] *Blake*, b. Mar. 1, 1865; *Charles T.*[7] *Blake*, b. June 28, 1868.

+3736 LUCY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1830, Sandusky co., Ohio.

3737 KEZIAH or COSIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1833, S. co., m. Sept. 10, 1852, Cyrus Burge, l. Lake co., Ind., farmer. Ch.: 5.

3738 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1836, S. co., m. 1st, Arza Spencer, farmer. She m. 2d, Coroden D. Carley, farmer, l. Lake county. Ch. by 1st m.: 5; by 2d m.: *Son*[7].

3739 EMELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1837, Sandusky co., Ohio.

3740 JULIUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 1838.

3741 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1839, Pulaski county, Ind., d.

3742 MOSES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1841, Pulaski county, Ind., d.

CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1842, Porter county, Ind., d.

3743 ORANGE LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1844, Lake county, Ind.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND l. n. Clyde, Pulaski, Porter, and Lake cos., Ind. His widow l., 1882, n. Vanlue, Hancock co., O.

1265.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Clyde, O., May 7, 1855, a. 57, m. C., 1822, Timothy Babcock, dwelt n. Clyde. Ch.:

3744 *Timothy J.*[7] *Babcock*, b. Mar. 31, 1824, 1825, Huron or Sandusky co., O., m. 1st, Abigail H. Hayden, da. William and Hannah (Cudney). He m. 2d (name not learned), l. 1883, Brittsville, Mitchell (Cloud?) co., Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: *Clark W.*[7] *Babcock*, b. Jan. 1, 1858, Sandusky co., O.; by 2d m.: *Mary A.*[7] *Babcock*, b. Aug. 8, 1869; *Em*[7] *Babcock*, b. Jan., 1874; *Elsie*[7] *Babcock*, b. 1876; *James*[7] *Babcock*, b. June 14, 1842.

1266.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d., m. 1st, Clyde, O., 1820, Benjamin Curtis, he d. C. 1832. She m. 2d, C., 1836, Alpheus McIntyre, lived n. Clyde. Ch. b. Clyde, lived n. Clyde, by 1st m.:

3745 *Charles*[7] *Curtis*, b. ——— ——, 1822.

3746 *Sarah*[7] *Curtis*, b. 1824; *Clark*[7] *Curtis*, b. 1826, d. C 1828. By 2d m.:

3747 *Alpheus McIntyre*, b. ——— ———, 1840.

1267.

CLARK[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Clyde, O., Feb. 20, 22, 1850, a. 48, m. C., Oct. 6, 1830, Elizabeth Grover, b. Onondaga co., N. Y., May, 1807, June 6, 1815, d. Clyde, Aug. 31, 1858, da. Silas and Sallie (Williams). Lived always ab. 1 mi. from Clyde, farmer. His wid. dwelt on the old place. Ch. b. Clyde:

3748 MOSES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1834, d. C., Nov. 12, 1856, unm.

3749 SALLIE or SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1836, m., Feb. 24, 1853, Peter Stinson, l. Angola, Steuben co., Ind. Ch.: 3.

SON[7], b. Apr. 3, d. 3, 1837; HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1838, d. Apr. 7, 1839; CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, d. Feb. 3, 1840.

3750 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1842, m., Nov. 9, 1863, Calista Hunter, l. Crooked Creek, Steuben co., Ind. Ch.: 4.

3751 THOMAS PAINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1844, m., Jan. 1, 1868, Emma Lindsey, l. Reading, Mich. Ch.: 3.

3752 JEMIMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1846, m., July 2, 1863, Samuel Knap. Ch.: 2.

3753 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1848, unm. 1882, l'd Angola.

3754 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1850, m., Dec. 14, 1874, George Riley Wickwire.

1268.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Mar. 13, 1889, a. 85, m., Clyde, O., Sept. 28, 1826, Samuel Baker, b. Caledonia, Ontario co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1802, d. Clyde, Green Creek tp., O., Aug. 3, 1880, s. Samuel and Anna (Utley). Ch. b. Green Creek tp.:

+3755 *Samuel[7] Baker*, b. Feb. 20, 1828.

3756 *Clark Cleveland[7] Baker*, b. May 20, 1829, d. Clyde, Nov. 14, 1873, m., Monroeville, Huron co., O., Aug., 1862, Nancy Jane Vroman, b. M., Aug., 1832, da. Benjamin and Ellen (Wessel); dwelt Clyde, farmer. His wid. l., 1883, Monroeville. Ch.: *Ward Clark[8] Baker*, b. Aug. 10, 1863, M., unm. 1883, l. M.; *Nellie Elizabeth[8] Baker*, b. Oct. 7, 1865, Geneva, Wood (Ashtabula?) co., O., unm. 1883, l. Monroev.; *Eveline[8] Baker*, b. May 6, 1869, Fremont, Sandusky co., O., unm. 1883, l. Monroev.

+3757 *Keziah Baker*, b. Mar. 22, 1831.

+3758 *Sarah Ann Baker*, b. Aug. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]3.

3759 *Napoleon Bonaparte*[7] *Baker*, b. June 7, 1836, m. 1st, Fremont, O., Apr. 2, 1860, Cynthia Leach, b. Clyde, Nov., 1843, d. C., Feb. 21, 1861, da. Enos and Mary (Pratt). He m. 2d, Fremont, Feb. 21, 1862, Diana Weaver, b. Clyde, Dec. 2, 1843, da. Absalom and Susan (Wriswick), l. n. Clyde, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Twins*[8], d. immediately; by 2d m., b. Green Creek tp.: *Dora Ettie*[8] *Baker*, b. Dec. 7, 1862, d. G., Sept. 26, 1864; *Frank*[8] *Baker*, b. Nov. 29, 1864; *Susan*[8] *Baker*, b. Aug. 15, 1866; *Thomas Cleveland*[8] *Baker*, b. June 20, 1869; *Abigail*[8] *Baker*, b. Mar. 1, 1872; *James Oren*[8] *Baker*, b. Mar. 9, 1875, all l. home 1883.

+3760 *Abigail*[7] *Baker*, b. July 9, 1838.

3761 *James*[7] *Baker*, b. Aug. 28, 1841, m., Fremont, O., Aug. 17, 1869, Alice Elizabeth Hayes, b. F., Dec. 25, 1844, da. Patrick and Bridget (Mackey), l. n. Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. Green Cr. tp.: *Samuel*[8] *Baker*, b. July 23, 1870, d. C., Dec. 27, 1872; *Ellen Mary*[8] *Baker*, b. Jan. 27, 1872; *Joseph*[8] *Baker*, b. Feb. 17, 1874; *Elizabeth*[8] *Baker*, b. Mar. 27, 1876; *Ellsworth*[8] *Baker*, b. Dec. 16, 1878; *James*[8] *Baker*, b. Jan. 30, 1879; *Anna*[8] *Baker*, b. Dec. 3, 1881.

+3762 *Jemima Elizabeth*[7] *Baker*, b. Feb. 24, 1844.

ELIZABETH[6] lives, 1882, on the old homestead farm, Clyde, with her da. Sarah Ann. To her we are indebted for much valuable information, in an interview, Aug. 3, 1882, with H. G.[7] Cleveland. Samuel Baker abode always in Clyde, O.

History of Sandusky co., O.—contains portrait of Samuel Baker, and sketch, "The Baker Family," from which following items: "A portrait is presented of the first known representative of the family which made the first permanent settlement in Green Creek tp. Rugged labor from boyhood gave him a constitution capable of enduring pioneer life. When 16, he was in the midst of an unbroken forest, with no other society than the home circle. Clearing and planting was his only occupation, but every working day of the year was diligently occupied. He was of quiet habits and unassuming manners, a farmer, and wasted little time on outside affairs. His many friends will recognize in the portrait the plain, honest old gentleman."

Baker ancestry:—Samuel[1], emigrated from N. Y. state to Sandusky co. winter of 1818, bringing family, m. Anna Utley.

1269.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Clark[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1806, d. Clyde, O., Sept. 1, 1878, m., Green Creek tp., O., Mar. 3, 1831, Jeanette Rathbun, b. Avon, Genesee (Livingston?) co., N. Y., May 9, 1815, d. n. Clyde, O., Aug. 18, 1891, da. Chaplain and Lucinda (Sutliff). Ch. b. Green Creek tp.:

+3763 JAMES BUTLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1831.

+3764 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1833.

+3765 CLARK RATHBUN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1836.

+3766 GEORGE DOWNING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1838.

3767 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1841, d. n. Clyde,

O., Mar. 27, 1890, m., Fremont, O., Jan. 1, 1860, Horace Taylor, b. Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 13, 1840, s. Sylvester and Eunice (Dimick), l. Clyde, farmer. Ch.: *Fanny Jeanette*[8] *Taylor*, b. Nov. 13, 1862, C.; *George Sylvester*[8] *Taylor*, b. Mar. 5, 1865, Fairfield, Jefferson co., Ia.; *Martin Hastings*[8] *Taylor*, b. Sept. 26, 1866, F., d. Clyde, Sept. 28, 1869; *Mary Eunice*[8] *Taylor*, b. Sept. 30, 1873, C.

+3768 CHAPLIN SQUIER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1844.

+3769 JOHN HUNTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1847.

3770 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1852, m., Clyde, Dec. 25, 1872, Charles Sackrider, b. Norwich, Oxford co., Ont., Can., Sept. 19, 1852, s. Christian Peter and Louisa (Cook), l. n. Clyde, blacksmith. Ch.: *Charles Clesson*[8] *Sackrider*, b. Nov. 24, 1879, C.

3771 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1854, m., Green Spring, Sandusky and Seneca co., O., Sept. 28, 1876, George Edwin Crosby, b. Wendell, Mass., Oct. 31, 1849, s. Edwin and Julia (Sawyer), l. n. Clyde, farmer. Ch.: *Nettie Julia*[8] *Crosby*, b. June 13, 1878, C.

3772 CHARLES CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1857, d. C., Dec. 14, 1879, unm., dwelt Clyde, farmer.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Mt. Morris to 1820, in Huron co., O., to 1824, afterward at Clyde.

History of Sandusky co., O.—contains portrait of James[6] Cleveland and biography: "This early settler in Green Creek tp. resided with his father until 25 years of age. He m. Jeanette Rathbun, sister of Saxton S. Rathbun of Green C. tp. James[6] had earned and saved enough to buy 40 acres. When the Maumee and Western Reserve turnpike was being made, 1841, he contracted and graded ½ mile E. of residence of Charles Clapp. He built a dwelling, 1845, and occupied until his death. Mr. and Mrs. James Cleveland accumulated 400 acres, with dwellings, orchards, barns, etc. The children are settled within a distance of 4 miles of the mother. Few locations can show as well in permanent residence as the Cleveland neighborhood, Green Creek, and few boast of better citizens."

1271.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 3, 1843, a. 41, m. Groveland, N. Y., Elmira Loomis, b. Canton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1804, d. Tecumseh, Apr. 1, 1885, a da. Augustus and Liberty (Gillette). Lived at Tecumseh, farmer. Ch.:

+3773 WHITING[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1826.

+3774 JEROME[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1828, Groveland, N. Y.

3775 MINERVA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1830, m. John Howard, l. Tecumseh. Ch.: 3.

GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1832, d. Jan. 5, 1838.

+3776 EDWARD AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1833, July 7, Dec. 19, 1834, Raisin, Lenawee co., Mich.

+3777 SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1836, 4, 1838, Raisin, Mich.

+3778 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1838.

HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1840, d. July 3, 1841.

1272.

ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Woodstock, Lenawee co., Mich., Apr. 22, 1849, a. 46, m. 1818, Lemuel Jennings, b. Geneseo, N. Y., 1800, d. 1839, a s. Lemuel and Jane (White). Dwelt Groveland, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

3779 *Sophia*[7] *Jennings*, b. Sept. 19, 1819, m. 1847? 1867, A. W. Leach. Ch.: 1 d.

3780 *Elizabeth*[7] *Jennings*, b. 1821, d. Ionia co., Mich., m. Geneseo, Jacob Sherwood. Ch.: *Son*[8] living; *Two*[8] d.

3781 *Chandler*[7] *Jennings*, b. 1823, Geneseo, d. Cal., m. Margaret Avery. Ch.: 4.

Jane[7] *Jennings*, b. 1825, Geneseo, d. Lenawee co., Apr. 4, 1845, unm.; *Emeline*[7] *Jennings*, b. 1827, Geneseo, d. Lenawee co., Apr. 9, 1849, unm.

3782 *Harriet*[7] *Jennings*, b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. Geneseo, Nov. 14, 1854, Elias Goldsmith, b. Wayne co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1827, s. Charles and Lydia (Lewis), l. Geneseo, farmer, 1883, she is a valued correspondent. Ch. b. G.: *Jennie*[8] *Goldsmith*, b. Aug. 16, 1855, d. G. Sept. 1, 1863; *Charles*[8] *Goldsmith*, b. Mar. 4, 1858, l. G.; *Nelly*[8] *Goldsmith*, b. Nov. 4, 1863, d. G. Nov. 6, 1864; *Clarence*[8] *Goldsmith*, b. Aug. 24, 1866, d. G. Mar. 8, 1872.

3783 *Eliza*[7] *Jennings*, b. 1835, m. Darius Hatch, l. Hastings, Mich. Ch.: 4, l. H.

1273.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Woodstock, Mich., Aug. 16, 1851, a. 47, m. Emma Purdy, b. Jan. 17, 1822, d. Mich. July 25, 1860, da. Thomas and Susan (Kirk). Ch. b. Woodstock:

3784 SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1844, d. Batavia, Branch co., Mich., Jan. 25, 1880, m. Andrew Laflner. Ch.: *Cinderella A.*[8] *Laflner*, b. Nov. 10, 1864; *Loel*[8] *Laflner*, b. Nov. 12, 1867.

+3785 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

+3786 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1848.

3787 HARRIET M.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1850, m. Oct. 25, 1869, Andrew Jackson Gallup. Ch.: *Francis W.*[8] *Gallup*, b. Aug. 26, 1870, Leoni, Jackson co., Mich.; *Margaret*[8] *Gallup*, b. Sept. 29, 1872, Batavia; *George A.*[8] *Gallup*, b. July 30, 1875, Coldwater, Branch co., Mich.; *Charles W.*[8] *Gallup*, b. Apr. 12, 1881, Batavia.

1274.

SOPHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1834, a. 27, m. Groveland, Jan. 3, 1827, as 1st w., William Squires, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1800, d. Elgin,

Cook (Kane ?) co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1867, s. Benjamin and Sarah. Ch. b. Groveland :

+3788 *William Merrit*[7] *Squires*, b. Oct. 2, 1831.

Nancy[7] *Squires*, d.; *Melville*[7] *Squires*, d.

William Squires dwelt at Groveland, farmer. He m. 2d, Maria Carpenter. Ch.: Henry Squires, l. Chicago, Ill., 1882 ; 2 other children.

1276.

EMELINE[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Lenawee co., Mich., Nov. 28, 1848, a. 37, m. Aug. 20, 1833, Joseph White Jennings, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1811, d. Lenawee co., July 4, 1869, accidentally shot, a s. Lemuel and Jane (White). Ch.:

3789 *Harriet Cordelia*[7] *Jennings*, b. June 14, 1834, m. Oct. 30, 1858, Zetus Swartout, b. Olive, Ulster co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1832, s. Andrew and Judah (Avery), l. Columbia, P. O. Brooklyn, Jackson co., Mich., 1883, farmer. She a valued correspondent. Ch.: *Denna*[8] *Swartout*, b. Aug. 5, 1859, d. Feb. 4, 1867; *Freemy*[8] *Swartout*, b. Oct. 29, 1861 ; *Emeline*[8] *Swartout*, b. Oct. 1, 1863 ; *James Lent*[8] *Swartout*, b. Nov. 11, 1865, d. Mar. 6, 1875; *Denna*[8] *Swartout* (ag.), b. Nov. 8, 1867; *Vernon*[8] *Swartout*, b. Aug. 13, 1870, d. Mar. 6, 1871; *Harry*[8] *Swartout*, b. July 20, 1872, d. Mar. 13, 1873; *Carry*[8] *Swartout*, b. July 20, 1872; *Hattie*[8] *Swartout*, b. Mar. 23, d. Apr. 15, 1874; *Lomey*[8] *Swartout*, b. Apr. 18, 1875.

3790 *Eliza Jane*[7] *Jennings*, b. Feb. 2, 1837, d. Dec. 2, 1870, m. July 21, 1863, Riley French. Ch.: *Emma May*[8] *French*, b. May 8, 1864; *Mattie Maud*[8] *French*, b. Sept. 4, 1866; *Frank*[8] *French*, b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. 1873.

3791 *Salome Ann*[7] *Jennings*, b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. John Carmichael, b. May 1, 1839, s. Charles and Annie ; l. Wheatland, Mich. Ch. b. Mich. : *Fannie*[8] *Carmichael*, b. Sept. 4, 1864 ; *Delos*[8] *Carmichael*, b. Jan. 16, 1867; *Carrie*[8] *Carmichael*, b. Feb. 16, 1873 ; *John*[8] *Carmichael*, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

1277.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Lenawee co., Mich., Sept. 2, 1843, a. 29, m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1836, Jane Rector, she d. Dwelt at Woodstock, Mich. Ch.:

3792 HARRIET SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1838, Woodstock, m. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND +3776. Several Others[7], all d.

1278.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Summit tp., Potter co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1866, a. 72, m. Salem, Vt.,

Nov. 21, Dec. 20, 1814, Matthias Reed, b. Sandgate, Vt., Sept. 25, 1793, d. Summit tp., Sept. 20, 1862, a s. Matthias and Elizabeth (Day). Ch.: *James*[7] *Reed*, b. Vt., d. Vt., y.

+3793 *Ephraim*[7] *Reed*, b. Oct. 14, 1817, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3794 *James*[7] *Reed* (ag.), b. Nov. 15, 1819, H., m. Paulina Topping, dwelt Summit, l. Borie, Pa., 1883; farmer. s. p.

3795 *Daniel*[7] *Reed*, b. Oct. 22, 1821, Hornel., m. Mary Ann Hart, resided at Hartville, Steuben co., N. Y.; l. Purdy Creek, Steuben co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Charles Henry*[8] *Reed; Marilla Christina*[8] *Reed; Ellen Annette*[8] *Reed; Cordelia*[8] *Reed; Eliza*[8] *Reed.*

+3796 *Luther*[7] *Reed*, b. Oct. 26, 1823, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3797 *Albert*[7] *Reed*, b. Jan. 29, 1826, H., m. 1st, Millison Avery, 2d, Louisa Burton Hill, l. Summit City, McKean co., Pa., hotel propr. Ch. by 1st m.: *Zanom*[8] *Reed: Mary Lillian*[8] *Reed; Albert Avery*[8] *Reed; James Marcellus*[8] *Reed; Grace*[8] *Reed.* By 2d m.: *Udora Diana*[8] *Reed; Charles*[8] *Reed; Ella*[8] *Reed.*

+3798 *Alonzo*[7] *Reed*, b. Mar. 11, 1829, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Esther[7] *Reed*, b. 1831, Hornellsville, N. Y., d. 1831.

+3799 *Sarah Grace*[7] *Reed*, b. July 20, 1832, Hornellsville.

3800 *Henry*[7] *Reed*, b. Aug. 29, 1836, H., m. Mary Thomas, l. Summit, farmer. Ch.: *Marinda*[8] *Reed: Albert*[8] *Reed; Charles*[8] *Reed; Rose*[8] *Reed; Grant*[8] *Reed: Ada*[8] *Reed; Alvin*[8] *Reed: Alma*[8] *Reed; Maud*[8] *Reed; Orvil*[8] *Reed.*

George[7] *Reed*, b. 1837, Hornellsville, N. Y., d. 1840.

+3801 *Marinda*[7] *Reed*, b. Mar. 6, 1838, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Matthias Reed resided many years at Hornellsville, and finally at Summit, where he and his wife are buried. He was much respected.

1279.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Greenfield, Huron co., O., June 1, 1863, a. 67, m. July 18, 1824, Elizabeth Parker, b. Conneaut, O., July 12, 1808, d. Greenfield, July 7, 1845, da. Capt. Andrews or Johnson. Ch. b. Margaretta tp., Erie co., O.:

JAMES LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1826, d. May 26, 1826.

+3802 LUTHER JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1827.

ANDREW JACKSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1829, d. Sept. 14, 1829.

+3803 LUNA MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1831.

3804 ESTHER ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1833, m. Greenfield, Dec. 31, 1857, William White, b. G. tp., Mar. 22, 1834, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Skeels). Ch.: *Jay C.*[8] *White,*

b. Nov. 10, 1858; *Charles W.*[7] *White*, b. Nov. 19, 1862, d. Apr. 23, 1865; *George A.*[7] *White*, b. Aug. 3, 1870.

+3805 SAMUEL AINSLEE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1835, 1836.

3806 ARTIMITIA CALISTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1839.

Son[7] b. 1842, d. G. same day; Son[7] b. July 4, d. G., 4, 1845.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND came when 5 years old with parents from Argyle, Vt., to New York state. Afterward settled n. Greenfield, O., where he owned and operated a sawmill. His wife buried at Sandusky, O.

1281.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1861, a. 60, m. 1st, Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1820, Ephraim Wood, b. Mar. 31, 1795, d. Wayne tp., Ashtabula co., O., Nov. 11, 1851, s. Ephraim and Polly. She m. 2d, Dr. Holliday, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.:

3807 *Mary*[7] *Wood*, b. July 11, 1821, Hardin Hill, Steuben co., N. Y., m. Brushville, Livingston co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1838, Morgan L. Bramblee, b. Delhi, N. Y., May 4, 1807, s. John and Elizabeth (Shoemaker), l. 1883, Pine Grove or Gobleville, Van Buren co., Mich. Ch.: *Caroline*[8] *Bramblee*, b. Sept. 20, 1839; *Ann Eliza*[8] *Bramblee*, b. May 17, 1843; *Mary*[8] *Bramblee*, b. Apr. 7, 1845; *Elizabeth*[8] *Bramblee*, b. Mar. 14, 1847; *Adie*[8] *Bramblee*, b. Feb. 19, 1855; *Florence*[8] *Bramblee*, b. Aug. 1, 1856, Summer Hill, Crawford co., Pa., d. Oct. 12, 1858.

3808 *Caroline*[7] *Wood*, b. Feb. 2, 1823, Hardin H., m. 1st, John Forbes, Mich., 2d, Perkins, Fd Wayne, O., 1851, l. North Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.

3809 *Ephraim*[7] *Wood*, b. June 10, 1824, Hardin H., d. Westminster, Windham co., Vt., Apr., 1886, m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1843, Millicent Page, b. 1821, d. 1853. He m. 2d, 1871, Mary Ann Joy, b. 1823, res. Putney, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.: *Ella*[8] *Wood*, b. 1848; *Etta*[8] *Wood*, b. 1853; *Emma*[8] *Wood*, b. 1851; *Byron*[8] *Wood*, b. 1856; *Frank*[8] *Wood*, b. 1859.

3810 *Orison*[7] *Wood*, b. Dec. 26, 1825, Hardin H., d. Detroit, Mich., or Washington, D. C., 1864, m. Maryette Ruckles.

3811 *Adaline*[7] *Wood*, b. Sept. 18, 1827, Byrnes, Burns, Allegheny co., N. Y., m. Uriah Forbes, Mich., l. Decatur, Macon co., Ill.

3812 *Nathan*[7] *Wood*, b. Apr. 30, 1829, 1831, Burns, m. 1st Summer Hill tp., Pa., Jan. 14, 1851, Clarinda Louvisa Hubbard, b. East Hamburg, Erie co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1828, d. Montrose, Genesee co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1860, da. William and Rachel (Courtright). He m. 2d, Montrose, Apr. 4, 1861, Jane Hilton,

b. Albion, Genesee co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1824, da. Thomas and Rhoda (Reynolds), l. Flushing, Genesee co., Mich. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Byron*[8] *Wood*, b. Aug. 12, 1852; *Mary*[8] *Wood*, b. Aug. 18, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1855; *Mary Edna*[8] *Wood*, b. Sept. 27, 1857, 2d m. s. p.

Sally Ann[7] *Wood*, b. Apr. 28, 1832, Burns, d. B. July, 1836.

3813 *Byron*[7] *Wood*, b. Sept. 29, 1834, B., l. Cleveland, O., palace car conductor, N. Y., P. & O. R. R.

3814 *Eugene Murray*[7] *Wood*, b. July 19, 1836, Burns, l. Jefferson, O.

3815 *George*[7] *Wood*, b. May 27, 1839, prob. Burns, d. in army, Washington, D. C., Nov., 1862.

3816 *Josephine Lydia*[7] *Wood*, b. July 21, 1844, Arkport, N. Y., l. Kingsville, O.

Polly[6] d. at house of her son Byron. Ephraim Wood went from Rockingham, Windham co., Vt., 1828, to Hornellsville, N. Y., dwelt Hardin Hill, Burns, and Arkport, d. at house of da. Caroline.

1282.

ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[6], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Hartsville, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1850, a. 47, m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1819, Abraham Harding, b. Hornellsville Mar. 22, 1797, d. Atalissa, Muscatine co., Ia., Feb. 24, 1864, s. Oliver and Chloe (Jones). Dwelt Hornellsville and Castalia, O., farmer. Ch. b. Hornellsville :

3817 *Louisa*[7] *Harding*, b. May 9, 1820, d. May 1, Aug. 2, 1850, m. Charles Knickerbocker, he l., 1883, Ayers Hill, Potter co., Pa. Ch. : *Alma*[8] *Knickerbocker* ; *Jerome*[8] *Knickerbocker*, both l. n. Coudersport, Potter co., Pa.

3818 *Theresa*[7] *Harding*, b. July 15, 1822, m. Milan, O., July 13, 1846, Elias G. Jakeway, b. Canisteo, Steuben co., N. Y. Ch. b. C. : *Abner McMilton*[8] *Jakeway*, b. 1850 ; *Jay*[8] *Jakeway*, b. 1852.

+3819 *Jerome Benjamin*[7] *Harding*, b. Mar. 25, 1825, in Niagara co., n. Lockport.

3820 *Fidelia*[7] *Harding*, b. June 29, 1828, m. Orison McDonald ; dwelt Castalia, O.; l., 1885, Denver, Col., tinner.

3821 *Abner Wright*[7] *Harding*, b. May 24, 1833, m. Castalia, July 4, 1853, Caroline Ripenbergh, b. Niagara co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1832, da. Hiram and Julia Ann (McClave), l., 1885, Pierson, Montcalm co., Mich. Ch. : *Hiram Ripenbergh*[8] *Harding*, b. July 8, 1854, Erie co., O.; *Lillie Carrie*[8] *Harding*, b. Mar. 24, 1826, LeRoy, Dodge co., Wis.; *Ida Phidelia*[8] *Harding*, b. Dec. 12, 1858, Fulton, Jackson co., Ia.; *William*[8] *Harding*, b. Mar. 18, 1864, Muscatine, Muscatine

co., Ia.; *Frederick[7] Harding*, b. May 1, 1872, Cedar Spring, Kent co., Mich.

Mary Miami[7] Harding, b. Mar. 9, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1848.

1283.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[5], Moses[4], Benj[3], Aaron[2]), d. at the mill Copperas Creek, Fulton co., Ill., ab. 1854, a. ab. 50, or d. Utica tp., LaSalle co., Ill., 1854, or d. Banner tp., Fulton co., Ill., ab. 1856, m. Margaretta, O., 1837, Martha Thompson, b. Constable, Lewis co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1816, d. Peoria, Ill., 1845, July, 1846, da. Ackley and Polly (Stinson). Ch.:

3822 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1838, Lima, La Grange (Adams?) co., Ill., m. Young Hickory tp., Ill., Mar. 8, 1862, Charles Albert Cozzens, b. Olena, Huron co., O., Sept. 23, 1836, s. Daniel Elliott and Eunice (Powers), l., 1883, Glasford, Peoria co., Ill., farmer. Ch., 4 b. Peoria co., 2 b. Young Hickory tp., 1 b. LaSalle, Vermillion (La Salle?) co., 2 b. n. Breed's Station, Fulton co., Ill.: *Eunice Martha[8] Cozzens*, b. Dec. 7, 1862; *Harriet Ellen[8] Cozzens*, b. Jan. 8, 1864; *William Albert[8] Cozzens*, b. Sept. 15, 1866; *George Edgar[8] Cozzens*, b. Apr. 5, 1869, d. Mar. 30, 1874; *Lovina Jane[8] Cozzens*, b. Apr. 4, 1871; *Polly Ann[8] Cozzens*, b. May 18, 1873, d. Mar. 29, 1874; *May Elizabeth[8] Cozzens*, b. July 19, 1875, d. Apr., 1876; *Daniel Franklin[8] Cozzens*, b. Nov. 5, 1880; *James Bertie[8] Cozzens*, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

OLIVE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1840, d. —— —— 1848.

JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. —— —— 1849.

3823 ISABEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1845, Peoria, m. Attica, Ill., Mar. 10, 1862, John Anderson, a s. Morris M., b. New Hartford, N. Y., June 5, 1798, and Eliza (Eddy), l. Wyoming, Stark co., Ill., coal miner. Ch.: *Mary Ellen[8] Anderson*, b. June 7, 1862; *Esther Eliza[8] Anderson*, b. July 14, d. Oct. 24, 1865; *Anna Jane[8] Anderson*, b. Sept. 21, 1866, d. July 3, 1880; *Norman Absalom[8] Anderson*, b. Nov. 4, 1868; *John Henry[8] Anderson*, b. Jan. 2, 1871; *Lillie Belle[8] Anderson*, b. Nov. 2, 1872; *Augusta Olive[8] Anderson*, b. Aug. 30, 1875; *Abigail May[8] Anderson*, b. July 2, 1879, d. July 10, 1880; *Birdie Alice[8] Anderson*, b. Apr. 14, 1882.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND left home at age of 17; after marriage lived in Lima, Peoria, and Fulton co., Ill., millwright and distiller. Varying accounts of his death, that he died at mill where he was at work, etc. He is buried at Utica, Ill.

1284.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Castalia, Margaretta tp., O., Sept. 9, 1877, a. 70, m. Nov. 6, 1825,

Leonard Drake, b. Pompey, N. Y., May 14, 1804, s. Alpheus. Dwelt Castalia, res. 1883, Kinderhook, Branch co., Mich., farmer. Ch.:

+3824 *Elizabeth*[7] *Drake*, b. Sept. 27, 1826, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3825 *Sarah*[7] *Drake*, b. Nov. 22, 1830, H., m. Benjamin Smith, l. Atalissa, Ia.

3826 *Alpheus*[7] *Drake*, b. Aug. 22, 1833, H., m. Mary Wood. He went to South America, whereabouts unk.

+3827 *Dyer Cleveland*[7] *Drake*, b. May 27, 1836, Hornellsville.

3828 *Hezekiah Smith*[7] *Drake*, b. June 3, 1839, H., m. Clyde, O., Mary Norris, l. Rochester, Fulton co., Ind. Ch.: *Bert*[8] *Drake; Bennie*[8] *Drake; Charles*[8] *Drake.*

3829 *Permelia Louisa*[7] *Drake*, b. June 10, 1842, Hornellsv., m. Groton, O., Henry Knauss, l. Kinderhook, farmer. Ch.: *Ida*[8] *Knauss; Della*[8] *Knauss; Nellie*[8] *Knauss.*

3830 *Asa Whitman*[7] *Drake*, b. July 13, 1845, Milan, O., m. Clyde, Mar. 18, 1867, Emma Jane Harris, b. Riley, Sandusky co., O., Oct. 19, 1843, da. William and Susan (Wagoner), l. Tiffin, Seneca co., O., dealer queensware, etc. Ch.: *Grant Colfax*[8] *Drake*, b. Sept. 23, 1869, Margaretta, O.; *Cora May*[8] *Drake*, b. Jan. 25, 1880, Tiffin; *Lulu Estelle*[8] *Drake*, b. May 9, 1883, T.

3831 *Leonard James*[7] *Drake*, b. Sept. 9, 1849, Margaretta, m. twice, l. Concordia, Cloud co., Kan.

3832 *Eunice Lovina*[7] *Drake*, b. June 17, 1856, Groton, O., m. William Bordt, l. Kinderhook, farmer.

1285.

LUCY[6] CLEVELAND (Dyer[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), m. Margaretta tp., O., Oct. 10, 1838, Joseph Albert Hill, b. Blandford, Mass., Oct. 6, 1833, a s. Joseph and Johanna (Kibbey), l. Dixon, Lee co., Ill., 1883. A valued correspondent. Ch.:

3833 *Ellen Sophronia*[7] *Hill*, b. July 13, 1839, m. Mark M. Evans, l. Hutchinson, Reno co., Kan.

3834 *James Augustus*[7] *Hill*, b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. Mary Clark, l. Webster City, Hamilton co., Ia.

Joseph Albert[7] *Hill*, b. June 1, 1844, d.

3835 *Theresa Rosaltha*[7] *Hill*, b. Feb. 19, 1846, m. W. H. Woodyatt, l. Dixon.

3836 *Horace Franklin*[7] *Hill*, b. Aug. 16, 1847, unm.

3837 *Eugene Duane*[7] *Hill*, b. Mar. 25, 1849, unm.

3838 *Ada Fidelia*[7] *Hill*, b. Feb. 8, 1851, m. Charles Wheat, l. Iroquois, Kingsbury co., Dak.

3839 *Lucy Angeretta*[7] *Hill*, b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. May, 1872, drowned by bridge giving way at Baptist immersion.

William Austin[7] *Hill*, b. Aug. 6, 1857, d. July 2, 1860.

1286.

LOVINA[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Dansville, Steuben (Livingston?) co., N. Y., May 6, 1851, a. 48, m. Arkport, N. Y., spring of 1824, Herman Woolever, he d. Addison, N. Y., 1863. Ch.:

3840 *Nancy[7] Woolever*, m. 1st, Johnson, 2d, Newcomb, of Addison; *James[7] Woolever*, m., res. West; *Mary[7] Woolever*, d., m. Cook; *Enoch[7] Woolever*, d., a. 24 years, unm.; *Hannah[7] Woolever*, d., a. 4.

1287.

SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), m. Sparta, N. Y., May 5, 1831, Charity Slack, b. S., Nov. 12, 1809, d. Manchester, Delaware co., Ia., Sept. 9, 1872, da. James and Huldah (Moshier). Of Manchester, Ia., 1884, farmer. Ch.: b. Steuben co., N. Y.: HARRIET[7], b. Feb. 22, d. Mar. 1, 1832.

+3841 CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1833.

+3842 HULDAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1835.

+3843 BYRON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1837.

MARY M.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1840.

3844 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1840, m. Rockford, Dec. 25, 1861, Amos C. Carter, l. Manchester, painter; adopted ch.: Lulu B. Carter, b. Apr. 28, 1864, Evansville, Vanderburgh co., Ind.

3845 HELEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1843, m. Beloit, Rock co., Wis., Mar. 29, 1867, Newton Lawrence. Of Manchester, Ia., hardware merch. S. P.

MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1845, d. Mar. 10, 1845.

3846 JAMES S.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1846, m. Delhi, Delaware, Ia., Oct. 8, 1869, C. Ann Reed. Of Quincy, Branch co., Mich., farmer, S. P.

1288.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), m. Arkport, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1828, Matthias Persing, b. Pa., May 24, 1800, d. Clyde, O., Sept. 19, 1871, s. William and Hannah (Harnett). Dwelt Livingston co., N. Y., to 1846, Clyde afterward, farmer; she l., 1882, Clyde. Ch.:

3847 *Henry William[7] Persing*, b. June 26, 1830, Dansville, N. Y., m. Monroe, Monroe co., Mich., Dec. 24, 1857, Mary E. Skinner, he d. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1870, da. Isaac Pardee and Amanda C. (Alford). Abode fr. 1857, Milan, O., where he was principal of different schools; af. a druggist; dwelt later at

Centralia, Marion co., Ill., pharmacist there. Ch.: *Carrie M.*[7] *Persing*, b. Jan. 25, 1858, Monroe, d. Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 20, 1880; *Sarah Adelle*[7] *Persing*, b. Feb. 23, 1860, Milan, d. Des M., Dec. 23, 1879; *George Henry*[7] *Persing*, b. Aug. 16, 1861, Milan.

3848 *Chester*[7] *Persing*, b. Jan. 8, 1833, Dansville, m. Clyde, May 10, 1860, Mary E. Miller, b. C., Apr. 1, 1840, da. Lyman F. and Melissa (Harkness), l. Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. C.: *Harry L.*[7] *Persing*, b. Dec. 1, 1861; *Cora Bell*[7] *Persing*, b. June 28, 1864; *Maud Elizabeth*[7] *Persing*, b. Nov. 19, 1867; *Matthias James*[7] *Persing*, b. May 12, 1873; *William Miller*[7] *Persing*, b. Mar. 11, 1877.

+3849 *Elizabeth*[7] *Persing*, b. Mar. 5, 1835, Dansville, N. Y.

3850 *Samuel*[7] *Persing*, b. Apr. 1, 1837, Dansville, m. Bellevue, Sept. 21, 1861, Emeline Russell, b. Clyde, Jan. 27, 1841, da. William S. and Elizabeth (Beach), l. Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. C.: *Elsie*[7] *Persing*, b. July 7, 1867, d. Oct. 18, 1868; *Lorena*[7] *Persing*, b. Dec. 8, 1868, d. Sept. 27, 1872; *Louis M.*[7] *Persing*, b. Jan. 16, 1870; *Bessie*[7] *Persing*, b. July 3, 1874.

3851 *Mary*[7] *Persing*, b. Mar. 17, 1840, Dansville, m. Clyde, Dec. 27, 1858, William Henry Bacon, b. London, Eng., June 24, 1833, s. Benjamin and Mary (Oliver). He came to America, Sept., 1848, l. Clyde, merch. Ch. b. C.: *Fred Persing*[7] *Bacon*, b. Aug. 10, 1860; *Homer Mathias*[7] *Bacon*, b. May 20, 1864; *George Oliver*[7] *Bacon*, b. Apr. 5, 1866; *Jennie Elizabeth*[7] *Bacon*, b. June 4, 1870; *Gertrude*[7] *Bacon*, b. Nov. 15, 1872, d. Feb. 30, 1876; *Carrie*[7] *Bacon*, b. Nov. 30, 1874; *William*[7] *Bacon*, b. Feb. 6, 1877; *May*[7] *Bacon*, b. June 20, 1879.

3852 *Clarissa*[7] *Persing*, b. Sept. 8, 1842, South Dansville, Steuben co., N. Y., m. Clyde, Mar. 27, 1862, Oliver Edward Comstock, b. C., June 20, 1835, s. Oliver and Mary (Stebbins). Ch. b. C.: *Ira S.*[7] *Comstock*, b. Jan. 9, 1863; *Amy Lovina*[7] *Comstock*, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

3853 *Lovina*[7] *Persing*, b. July 13, 1846, S. Dansville, m. Clyde, Aug. 26, 1869, Jason Barton Lee, b. Portland, Multnomah co., Ore., Aug. 28, 1846, s. Barton and Henrietta (Steele), valued corres., l. Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. C.: *Homer Matthias*[7] *Lee*, b. Jan. 16, 1878; *Albert Foster*[7] *Lee*, b. Mar. 19, 1881.

1289.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Topeka, Shawnee co., Kan., m. Ira Hyde, s. William and Lydia (Hurlbut). Ch.:

Calvin[7] *Hyde*, d. years ago, m. ————; *Mary*[7] *Hyde*, m. Philip McMichael. Of Hornellsville, N. Y., 1883; *Olive*[7] *Hyde*, d. years ago, m. Shepard Webb; *James*[7] *Hyde*, d. unm.; *John*[7] *Hyde*, d. unm.

1290.

CLARK[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), m. 1st, 1879, Phebe Maria Griswold. He m. 2d, Marion Oakley, b. Rochester, N. Y. Dwelt Peoria, Ill. Of Kansas City, Mo., 1881–9 [not there Jan., 1895], builder, tanner. Ch. by 1st m.:

3854 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, m., l. Chillicothe, Peoria co., Ill. By 2d m.:

3855 FREDERICK A. J.[7] CLEVELAND of Kansas C., 1881–9, baker.

3856 CHESTER PERSING[7] CLEVELAND of Kansas C., 1881–3, baker, rem. to Chicago, Ill., 1892.

1291.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), m. Sparta, N. Y., June 14, 1835, Benjamin Gould, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1811, s. John and Beulah (Dunklee). Ch.:

John[7] *Gould*, b. May 4, 1836, Dansville, N. Y., m. Enfield, Tompkins co., N. Y., July 4, 1857, Henrietta Anderson, she d. Ch.: *George*[8] *Gould*, l. Ithaca, N. Y., 1883; *Jessie*[8] *Gould*, l. I.

Ella[7] *Gould*, b. Feb. 21, 1852, m. Sept. 27, 1876, William Henry Denham of Ithaca. Ch.: *Pearl Gould*[8] *Denham*; *Benjamin*[8] *Denham*.

1292.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Ben.[3], Aaron[2]), d. in Iowa? m. Nancy Simms. Settled in Dansville, N. Y., subsequently rem. to Ia. Ch.: *3857* MARY JANE[7], NETTIE[7], and *3858* FRANK[7] CLEVELAND, all live in Wis., 1883.

1293.

OLIVER[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benj.[3], Aaron[2]), d. Apr. 26, 1855, a. 35, m. Burns, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1843, Betsey Smith, b. Barre, Yates (Orleans?) co., N. Y., da. Noah and Lydia (Fitch). Settled Hornellsville, N. Y. Ch. b. Hornellsville:

3859 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1843, m. H., Jan. 1, 1868, Chauncey Stone, l. H., 1883. Ch.: *Eugene*[8] *Stone*, b. Mar. 7, 1870; *Charles*[8] *Stone*, b. Mar. 27, 1879, d. Jan. 19, 1877; *Louie*[8] *Stone*, b. May 6, 1878.

+3860 ELLETHRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1845.

3861 MARY CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 17, 1847, m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1870. Ch.: *Iralee*[8], b. Apr. 7, 1879; *Bessie*[8], b. Feb. 22, 1882.

+3862 CLARA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1849.

3863 FRED OLIVER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1854, d. Hornellsville, Feb. 21, 1877, unm.

1294.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), m. Dansville, N. Y., July 12, 1846, Nancy Berrey, b. D., Jan. 30, 1827, da. Isaac and Sarah (Smith), l. 1883, Hornellsville, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

+3864 BRADFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1847, Dansville.

+3865 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Hor. SARAH MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1852, H., d. H., Oct. 2, 1855.

1296.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2]), d. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 21, 1860, a. 34, m. D., Matthew Hooper; he l. 1884, Tampa, Hillsborough co., Fla. Ch.:

3865a *William W.*[7] *Hooper*, b. 1849, m. Oct., 1882; 3 *Ch.*[7], d.y.

1299.

DARIUS WILLIAMS[6] CLEVELAND (James[5]), m. Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1853, Hannah Clark Tinkham, b. Belgrade, Kennebec county, Me., Aug. 8, 1832, da. Cephas and Euremia (Clark). Ch.:

HARRIET EVELYN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1854, Dubuque, d. D., July 18, 1855.

+3866 MARY ELLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1857, Topeka, Kansas.

CHARLES EMPIRE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1861, Dubuque, d. D., Dec. 5, 1862.

3867 GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1866, Dubuque.

3868 LOTTIE BELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1868, Dubuque, Ia.

MAGGIE MAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1872, D., d. D., Apr. 7, 1876.

3869 JAMES WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1875, Dubuque.

DARIUS WILLIAMS[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Topeka before 1860. A gallant Union soldier, he enlisted in Co. A, 21st Iowa Vols., Capt. Alfred A. Jones, participating in many battles: Hartville, Wright co., Mo., 1863, Jan. 11, Magnolia Hill, Miss., May 1, Jackson, Hinds co., Miss., May 16, Champion Hill, May 17, Black River Ridge, May 18, wounded at siege of Vicksburg, Warren co., Miss., May 19–June 11, later in Texas, Mobile, Ala., and in Red River exped.; discharged July 25, 1865. Res., 1884, Swan Lake City, Emmett co., Ia., farmer.

1303.

Kerley*[6] *Ward (*Hezekiah*[5] *Ward*, *Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Buckland, Mass., May 19, 1835, a. 83, m. Sept. 28, 1773, Catharine Graham of Spencer, Mass., dwelt Buckland. Ch.:

+3870 *Hannah*[7] *Ward*, b. Sept. 30, 1774.

+3871 *John Graham*[7] *Ward*, Nov. 6, 1776.

+3872 *Jonathan*[7] *Ward*, b. Sept. 23, 1778.

3873 *Jesse*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 22, 1781, d. Stratford, Fulton co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1883, m. Feb. 24, 1804, Sally Johnson.

3874 *Samuel*[7] *Ward*, b. June 1, 1785, d. Albany, Nov. 22, 1822, m. 1807.

3875 *Catherine*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 3, 1788, m. June 18, 1807, John Shepard, l'd, 1850, N. Y. city.

Jane[7] *Ward*, b. Sept. 10, 1791, d. Buckland, Mar. 17, 1796 — *Ward gen., 138.*

1308.

Hezekiah*[6] *Ward (*Hezekiah*[5] *Ward*), d. Duxbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1849, a. 78, m. 1st, 1794, Jemima Johnson of Colraine, she d. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 14, 1812. He m. 2d, 1812, Mrs. Ruth Stockwell of Duxbury, widow. He m. 3d, Dec. 24, 1829, Elizabeth Eastman of Starksboro, Addison co., Vt. Dwelt Burlington, etc., Vt., last at Duxb. His wid. l. 1850. Ch. by 1st m.:

Melinda[7] *Ward*, b. June 11, 1795, Shelburne, Chittenden co., Vt., d. Dec. 6, 1811.

3876 *Deucy*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 18, 1798, Waterbury, Washington co., Vt., unm., 1850, l. Duxbury.

3877 *Earl*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 28, 1800, Waterbury, m. Mar. 12, 1828, Elizabeth Munson of Duxbury, lived D., 1850. Ch.: *William E.*[8] *Ward*, b. June 3, 1829; *Emily Elizabeth*[8] *Ward*, b. June 29, 1831; *Deucy L.*[8] *Ward*, b. July 17, 1834; *Earl J.*[8] *Ward*, b. Oct. 9, 1837; *Chester W.*[8] *Ward*, b. Sept. 9, 1839; *Hiram O.*[8] *Ward*, b. June 10, 1842.

Oren[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 28, 1803, Duxbury, d. inf.

3878 *Fanny*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 28, 1804, D., m. Starksboro, Oct. 29, 1829, John Wesley Bushnell, dwelt Murray, Orleans co., N. Y., to 1845, rem. to Adrian, Lenawee co., Mich. Ch.: *Susan Jane*[8] *Bushnell*, b. Oct. 14, 1830; *Samuel Ward*[8] *Bushnell*, b. Sept. 11, 1832, d. Mar. 20, 1844; *Deucy Amelia*[8] *Bushnell*, b. Dec. 29, 1834; *Mary Almira*[8] *Bushnell*, b. May 25, 1830, d. Nov. 25, 1838; *Frances Adaline*[8] *Bushnell*, b. Mar. 18, 1844; *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Bushnell*, b. June 30, 1846, d. Aug. 18, 1847.

3879 *Hezekiah*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 7, 1806, Duxbury, m. Cabot, Washington county, Vt., 1830, Adaline Walbridge, dwelt 1850,

Montpelier, Vt. Ch.: *Julia Adaline*[8] *Ward*, b. July 15, 1833; *Helen R.*[8] *Ward*, b. Oct. 26, 1835, d. Nov. 8, 1840; *Sarah E.*[8] *Ward*, b. Nov. 12, 1837; *Susan C.*[8] *Ward*, b. Nov. 8, 1842; *Rosette R.*[8] *Ward*, b. Apr. 22, 1845; *Hezekiah C.*[8] *Ward*, b. Feb. 24, 1848.

3880 *Jemima*[7] *Ward*, b. June 15, 1808, Duxbury, d. Starksboro, Sept. 7, 1845, m. Myron T. Holcomb, lived 1850, S. Ch.: *Wesley*[8] *Holcomb*, b. Dec. 15, 1829; *Mary E.*[8] *Holcomb*, b. Sept. 6, 1831; *Julia E.*[8] *Holcomb*, b. Sept. 20, 1837; *Ruth E.*[8] *Holcomb*, b. Sept. 17, 1843.

3881 *Elvira*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 24, 1810, Burlington, Vt., m. Moses Bull. By 2d m.:

3882 *Charlotte*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug., 1813, Duxbury, m. July 4, 1831, Daniel Shepard, l'd 1850, Fayston, Vt. Ch.: *Lovina Richardson*[8] *Shepard*, b. May 20, 1832; *Daniel Perry*[8] *Shepard*, b. June 15, 1834; *Semira Rosina*[8] *Shepard*, b. Apr. 6, 1836; *Almira Medora*[8] *Shepard*, b. June 9, 1838; *Deucy Melissa*[8] *Shepard*, b. Dec. 7, 1840; *Mason Challis*[8] *Shepard*, b. May 28, 1843; *Hulsa Walbridge*[8] *Shepard*, b. June 29, 1846; *Myron Jessup*[8] *Shepard*, b. May 22, 1849.

Oren[7] *Ward* (ag.), b. 1816, Berlin, Washington co., Vt., d. inf. By 3d m.:

3883 *Edwin R.*[7] *Ward*, b. July 5, 1834, Richmond, Vt.

3884 *Tertellus*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 29, 1835, Duxbury, Vt.

3885 *Zalucas*[7] *Ward*, b. June 8, 1838, Berlin, Vt.— *Ward Gen.*, *139*.

1311.

Calvin[6] ***Keyes*** (*Elizabeth*[5] *Ward*), d. Conway, Mass., some years bef. 1850, m. Feb. 22, 1785, Reliance Tolman of Deerfield, Mass. Ch.:

+3886 *Calvin*[7] *Keyes*, b. Dec. 6, 1785.

Luther[7] *Keyes*, b. Sept. 10, 1787, d. inf.

3887 *Reliance*[7] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 11, 1788.

3888 *Lydia*[7] *Keyes*, b. May 28, 1790.

Phila[7] *Keyes*, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d.

3889 *Luther*[7] *Keyes*, b. July 9, 1794, went to Pa. ab. 1835.

3890 *Rhoda*[7] *Keyes*, b. May 19, 1796, m. George Barrows of Ashfield, Franklin co., Mass.

+3891 *Joel*[7] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 11, 1798.

3892 *Nancy*[7] *Keyes*, b. May 1, 1800, d. South Ashfield, Franklin co., Mass., 1877.

3893 *Mary*[7] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 16, 1803.

Elmira[7] *Keyes*, b. June 23, 1806.

3894 *Clarissa*[7] *Keyes*, b. June 22, 1808, m. Childs, l. Conway.

Rev. *Calvin*[6] *Keyes* dwelt at Ashfield and Conway. Baptist clergyman.— *Keyes Gen.*, *237*.

1312.

Patty*[6] *Livermore (*Sarah*[5] *Ward, Hezekiah*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Capt. Samuel Upham of Leicester, Mass., b. 1762–3, d. Randolph, Vt., May 12, 1848, a s. of Samuel and Martha. Ch.:

3895 Hon. *William*[7] *Upham*, b. Aug. 5, 1791, Leicester, d. Washington, D.C., Jan. 14, 1853. Removed with his father to Montpelier, Vt. Studied in the University of Vt., Burlington. Lawyer. Member Vt. Assembly 1827–8, 1830, State Att'y for Washington co., Vt., 1829, Judge. United States Senator in Congress 1843 to decease 1853.—*Dictionary of U. S. Congress by Charles Lanman, 1868, p. 390* (one of the 2 U. S. Senators of Cleveland ancestry, the other being Hon. *Jessie*[5] *Franklin* + 16047).

Samuel[7] *Upham*, b. 1793; *Patty*[7] *Upham*, 1797; *Horace*[7] *Upham*, 1799.

Capt. Samuel Upham, a Revolutionary soldier. Removed 1800 to and was one of the first settlers of Montpelier.—*American Biographical Dictionary by William Allen, D.D., p. 807.*

Upham ancestry:—John[1] [see + 118]; Lt. Phineas[2], b. prob. Weymouth, Mass., ab. 1655, lt. in Indian war, of Malden, Mass., m. Ruth Wood; John[3], b. 1666, m. 1st, Abigail Hayward[2]; Samuel[4], m. Mary Grover, da. Lazarus [prob. Lazarus[2] (Thomas[1] of Charlestown, Mass., Mystic side) Grover & Ruth[2] (Richard[1]) Adams]; Samuel[5] Upham of Leicester, m. Martha.

Hayward or *Howard ancestry:*— Samuel[1], b. 1611, arrived 1635, Charlestown, Malden, m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (————) [Oakes] Sweetser, wid. of Seth Sweetser, who came from Tring, Hertfordsh., Eng., of Charlest., 1657 (she m. 1st, Thomas Oakes from Eng., of Cambridge, Mass.); Abigail[2] Hayward m. John Upham[3].—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXIII: 132: Upham Genealogy by Thomas Bellows Wyman: Wyman's Charl.*

1318.

Jonathan*[6] *Ward (*Nahum*[5] *Ward*), m. Sept. 29, 1789, Melita Daniels of Franklin, Mass., b. Jan. 14, 1774. Dwelt 1850, Upton, Mass. He was the first white child b. at Buckland, Mass. Ch.:

Nahum[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 7, 1790, d. 1796; 3896 *Lois*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 25, 1792, m. Jonas Warren; 3897 *Prudence*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 14, 1797, m. Perley Rockwood; *Pardius Thurston*[7] *Ward*, b. July 12, 1803, d. 1804; 3898 *Anna Marilla*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 5, 1805, m. Emmons H. Fisk.

+3899 *Calvin Judson*[7] *Ward*, b. May 25, 1808.

+3900 *Jonathan Erwin*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 14, 1811.

3901 *Milcah Melita Selina*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 24, 1814, m. Charles A. Fiske.

1325.

Ephraim*[6] *Ward (*Abner*[5] *Ward*), m. 1st, May 5, 1806, Mary Fay of Southboro, Mass., b. 1784, d. S. June 29, 1819, da. Na-

than. He m. 2d, 1820, Sophia Fay of S., b. 1788, da. Hezekiah. Dwelt 1850 Southboro. Ch.:

3902 *Lyman*[7] *Ward*, b. June 25, 1807, m. May 20, 1845, Phebe Miller Cady, l'd 1850 S. Ch. b. S.: *Alphd Miller*[8] *Ward*, b. Mar. 19, 1846; *Orlando Cady*[8] *Ward*, b. Dec. 5, 1847; *Edward Josiah*[8] *Ward*, b. Sept. 13, 1849; *Lyscom*[7] *Ward*, b. July 12, 1808, d. Nov. 7, 1821; *Mary*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 21, 1810, d. Feb. 8, 1815.

3903 *Nathan*[7] *Ward*, b. May 6, 1815, m. Mar. 31, 1841, Lucy Ann Howe of Hopkinton, Mass., da. Dr. Peter, l'd 1850 H. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Ward*, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

Mary Sophia[7] *Ward*, b. May 11, 1821, d. Aug. 3, 1832.

3904 *Charles Ephraim*[7] *Ward*, b. July 2, 1822, m. June, 1848, Abigail Muzzy of Grafton, Mass., l'd 1850, Winchendon, Worcester co., Mass.

3905 *Martha Maria*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 29, 1824, m. May 18, 1850, John B. Eastman of Norwich, Vt., l'd 1850 Lowell, Mass.

Elizabeth Jane[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 21, 1825, d. Aug. 1, 1832.

3906 *Elijah*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 20, 1827, unm. 1850, l'd Southboro.

3907 *Geraldine*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 24, 1830, unm. 1850, l'd S. — *Ward Gen., 159.*

1326.

Elijah[6] ***Ward*** (*Abner*[5] *Ward*), m. July 15, 1802, Azubah Newton of Southboro, Mass., dwelt S., rem. 1850 to Chautauqua, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Ch. b. Southboro:

3908 *Melinda*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 7, 1802, m. 1st, Johnson, he was drowned at Chaut.; she m. 2d.

Loring[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 30, 1803, d. Oct. 6, 1805.

3909 *Polly*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 12, 1805, d. C., m. C.

1327.

Ezra[6] ***Ward*** (*Eneas*[5] *Ward*), d. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1825, a. 47, m. June 16, 1803, Delilah Cowles of Belchertown, Mass., da. John. She dwelt 1850 a wid., New Haven, Conn. Ch.:

3910 *Almira*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 17, 1803, unm. 1850, l'd Belchertown.

3911 *Mendana*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 28, 1805, d. N. Y. 1840.

3912 *Elijah S.*[7] *Ward*, b. June 25, 1807, d. Middletown, 1845.

3913 *Fidelia*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 20, 1809, m. Luther Chamberlain, l'd 1850 Belch.

3914 *Edward E.*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 25, 1812, d. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 25, 1838.

3915 *Eliza*[7] *Ward*, m. George Brown, l'd New Haven.

3916 *Maria*[7] *Ward*, m. Mr. Tuttle, l'd New Haven.

3917 *Mary Jane*[7] *Ward*, m. Bushnell, l'd Westbrook, Middlesex co., Conn.— *Ward Gen., 106.*

1329.

Isaac[6] ***Ward*** (*Eneas*[5] *Ward*), m. Apr. 17, 1811, Esther Root of Belchertown, Mass., she d. East Groveland, Livingston co., N. Y., Nov., 1845, l'd 1850, Winchendon, Mass. Ch.:

3918 *Porter*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 12, 1811, Belch., d. E. Grovel. 1846.

3919 *Electa R.*[7] *Ward*, b. Belch., m. George Fisher, l'd E. Grovel.

3920 *George*[7] *Ward*, b. Barre, Mass., l'd E. Grovel.

1330.

Bernard[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), d. Underhill, Chittenden co., Vt., Dec. 10, 1844, a. 80, m., Poultney, Vt., Apr. 7, 1785, Rachel Strong of Norfolk, Conn., she d. Underhill, Mar. 8, 1844, da. dea. Oliver, l'd Poultney to Mar., 1794, af. Underhill. Ch.:

3921 *Chandler*[7] *Ward*, b. July 16, 1786, m. H., 1806, Clarissa Whipple, l'd H., res. 1851, Burlington, Bradford co., Pa. Ch. b. Underh.: *Barnard*[8] *Ward*, l. Ill.; *Augustine*[8] *Ward*, l. Pa.; *Harvey*[8] *Ward; Alcenas*[8] *Ward; Whipple*[8] *Ward*, l. Ill.; *Candace*[8] *Ward*, l. Pa.

+3922 *Almira*[7] *Ward*, b. May 11, 1788.

+3923 *Chauncey*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 12, 1790—*Ward Gen., 140.*

1332.

Dexter[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), m. Oct. 20, 1791, Hannah Stevens of Poultney, Vt., da. Reuben. Dwelt P. to 1793, Underhill, Vt., af., l. 1850. He has transacted extensive business. Ch.:

3924 *Salmon*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 31, 1792, m. H., Aug. 16, 1818, Susanna Proctor, l. H. 1850. Ch.: *Mary*[8] *Ward; Matilda*[8] *Ward; Melinda*[8] *Ward; Clarinda*[8] *Ward; Washington*[8] *Ward*, d. inf.; *Madison*[8] *Ward; Emily*[8] *Ward; Clarissa*[8] *Ward*, d. inf.; *Columbia*[8] *Ward; Jane Ann*[8] *Ward; Oscar*[8] *Ward; Amy*[8] *Ward; Edgar*[8] and *Edwin*[8] *Ward*, twins; *Julia*[8] *Ward; Reuben*[8] *Ward.*

+3925 *Parley* or *Perley*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 20, 1793.

3926 *Matilda*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 30, 1795, m., Nov. 9, 1823, Abner Adams of Poultney, Vt., l. Wis. 1850. Ch.: *Parley*[8] *Adams; Eliza*[8] *Adams.*

3927 *Melinda*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 6, 1798, m., Underh., Oct. 26, 1830, Samuel Cadwell, l. Ill. 1850. Ch.: *Lucy*[8] *Cadwell; George*[8]

Cadwell, d. y.; *Norman*[7] *Cadwell*; *Dexter Ward*[7] *Cadwell*; *Hannah*[7] *Cadwell*.

Lucy[7] *Ward*, b. July 20, 1800, d. Oct., 1800.

William[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 2, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1802.

3928 *Reuben*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 14, 1803, d. Peoria, Ill., July 8, 1826.

3929 *Asahel P.*[7] *Ward*, b. June 26, 1806, m., Feb. 25, 1831, Susan Converse, l'd Wis. 1850. Ch.: *Nelson*[8] *Ward*.

3930 *Hannah S.*[7] *Ward*, b. May 27, 1809, m., Underh., Apr. 27, 1830, Ryan Bullard, l'd, 1850, Fairfax, Franklin co., Vt. Ch.: *Harriet*[8] *Bullard*, b. Nov. 16, 1831; *Franklin*[8] *Bullard*, b. Nov. 20, 1834; *Hiram*[8] *Bullard*, b. Oct. 14, 1836; *Judson*[8] *Bullard*, b. Mar. 1, 1838; *Loomis*[8] *Bullard*, b. July 19, 1840; *Riando*[8] *Bullard*, b. Nov. 30, 1842; *Joseph B.*[8] *Bullard*, b. June 12, 1844; *Alfred M.*[8] *Bullard*, b. Sept. 11, 1849.

3931 *Dexter*[7] *Ward*, b. Sept. 25, 1812, m., Underh., Feb. 8, 1835, Cecilia Wood, l'd Wis. 1850. Ch.: *William*[8] *Ward*; *Henry A.*[8] *Ward*; *Ellen M.*[8] *Ward*; *Adaline*[8] *Ward*.—*Ward Gen.*, *140*.

1333.

Louisa[6] or ***Lovisa***[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), d. May 27, 1858, a. 86, m., Dec. 9, 1792, Maj. Asahel Pond, b. Jan. 10, 1765, d. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 12, 1830, a s. Dan and Mabel or Mehitable (Munson). Ch.:

+3932 *Monson*[7] or *Munson*[7] *Pond*, b. Nov. 4, 1793, Poultney, Vt.

+3933 *Dan*[7] *Pond*, b. Apr. 29, 30, 1795, Poultney, Vt.

+3934 *Philip*[7] *Pond*, b. Oct. 12, 1796.

3935 *Hiram*[7] *Pond*, b. Dec. 12, 25, 1798, d. Aug. 30, 1873, m. after 1850, Mrs. Betsey Roscoe, wid. Dwelt, 1850, Panton, Addison co., Vt.

+3936 *Louisa*[7] *Pond*, b. Sept. 27, 28, 1800.

+3937 *Angeline*[7] *Pond*, b. June 25, 1802.

+3938 *Zelima*[7] *Pond*, b. May 29, 1804.

+3939 *Asahel*[7] *Pond*, b. May 20, 1807.

+3940 *Evelina*[7] or *Eveline*[7] *Pond*, b. Dec. 3, 7, 1809, Poultney, Vt.

3941 *Paulina*[7] or *Perlina*[7] *Pond*, b. Apr. 14, 1811, d. Monticello, Platt co., Ill., May 26, 1843, m., Poultney, Dec., 1830, John Mason of Castleton, s. John, l'd Monticello. Ch.: *Ann Louisa*[8] *Mason*; *Charles H.*[8] *Mason*; *Helen Pond*[8] *Mason*.

+3942 *Charlotte*[7] *Pond*, b. Dec. 7, 11, 1813.

Maj. *Asahel*[6] *Pond* dwelt at Poultney, was maj. in militia, Representative in Vt. Legislature. A splendid practical farmer.

Pond ancestry: — Samuel[1], b. prob. England, m., Windsor, Conn., Nov. 24, 1642, Sarah. He might have been s. of John Pond, who came to N. E. 1630, with Gov. Winthrop, or s.

of Robert Pond of Dorchester, Mass., 1[illegible], or 8, of Thomas Pond from Eng., arr. Boston 1635; Samuel[2], Branford, Conn., m. Miriam Blakely; Samuel[3] m. Abigail Goodrich; Philip[4] m. Thankful Frisbie, Patriarch Dan[6] Pond.—*Genealogical Rec. of Samuel Pond, by Daniel Streator Pond, 1875, p. 35, etc. Ward gen., by A. H. Ward, 141.*

1334.

Abigail Ward (*William[5] Ward*), m., Sept. 10, 1795, William Cilley of Poultney, Vt., b. 1770, d. Jericho, Chittenden co., Vt., Apr. 6, 1847. Dwelt Poultney, Underhill, and Jericho, Vt. She res. Jericho 1850, a wid. Ch.:

3943 *Lindamira[7] Cilley*, b. May 6, 1797, m., Jericho, Nov. 20, 1825, Marshall Castle, l'd, 1850, Essex, Chittenden co., Vt. Ch.: *Haveley[8] Castle*, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

3944 *Lucy[7] Cilley*, b. June 5, 1799, m., Poultney, Dec. 3, 1818, Almon Fennel of P., he d. Underhill, Apr. 9, 1843. She l'd U. 1850, a wid. Ch.: *William G.[8] Fennel*, b. June 7, 1823, unm. 1850, l'd U.; *Rollin C.[8] Fennel*, b. Feb. 25, 1826, d. Jericho, Aug. 13, 1835.

3945 *William[7] Cilley*, b. Sept. 20, 1801, m., Feb., 1830, Roxana Castle of Essex, l'd Wis. 1850.

+3946 *Spencer[7] Cilley*, b. June 12, 1804.

3947 *Eliza[7] Cilley*, m., Jericho, Dec. 1, 1831, Paul Castle, l'd, 1850, Essex. Ch.: *Herman F.[8] Castle*, b. May 23, 1839, d. Sept. 6, 1844; *Mary E.[8] Castle*, b. June 23, 1846.

3948 *Albert[7] Cilley*, b. Sept. 24, 1809, m., Aug. 6, 1835, Abigail Castle of Williamston, Vt., l'd Jericho 1850.

3949 *Emily[7] Cilley*, b. May 17, 1812, m., Apr. 18, 1841, Ira Abbey of Essex.

3950 *Jackson[7] Cilley*, b. June 30, 1815, m., Sept. 11, 1841, Lucretia Hill.

1335.

William[6] Ward (*William[5] Ward*), d. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 11, 1850, a. 72, m. 1st, P., Mar. 7, 1803, Anna Spencer of East Hartford, Conn., b. 1781, d. P., Jan. 3, 1819, da. John. He m. 2d, Hebron, Washington co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1821, Mrs. Anna Hitchcock of Granville, N. Y., wid. Abner P. Hitchcock. Ch. b. Poultney, by 1st m.:

+3951 *Elisha[7] Ward*, b. June 20, 1804.

+3952 *Spencer[7] Ward*, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

Atarah[7] Ward, b. Apr. 15, 1808, d. inf.

3953 *Atarah[7] Ward* (ag.), b. Apr. 15, 1809, m. *Spencer[7] Cilley* +3946.

3954 *William W.[7] Ward*, b. July 6, 1811, l'd, 1850, Cincinnati, O.

3955 *Charles P.*[7] *Ward*, b. June 27, 1813, d. Poultney, Dec., 1872, m., Jan. 17, 1839, Sophia Sinclair of Gerry, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; l'd always on the homestead, Poultney. Ch.: *Helen S.*[8] *Ward*, b. June 5, 1841; *William S.*[8] *Ward*, b. Sept. 9, 1849; *Arthur*[8] *Ward*; *Ella*[8] *Ward*.

Anna[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 18, 1815, d. P., Aug. 26, 1839, unm.

3956 *Almira*[7] *Ward*, b. June 3, 1818, m., July 4, 1840, Morgan Sacket of La Grange, Chautauqua (Wyoming) co., N. Y., l'd North Bend, Hamilton co., O., 1847–50. Ch.: *Leon*[8] *Sacket*, b. May 9, 1842; *Fanny Maria*[8] *Sacket*, b. Mar. 10, 1846; *William Ward*[8] *Sacket*, b. Dec. 21, 1848. By 2d m.: *Fanny*[7] *Ward*, b. May 28, 1823, d. Silver Creek, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1845, unm.

+3957 *Eliza*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 23, 1825.

William[6] *Ward* dwelt at Poultney. He succeeded to his father's homestead.—*Joslin's Poultney, 358.* Was, 1850, a magistrate.—*Ward Gen., 141.*

1336.

Elisha[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), m. Nov. 14, 1803, Zelina Denzelo, or Denzilo, of Kent, Litchfield co., Conn., l'd, 1850, Milan, O. Ch. b. Reading, Steuben (Schuyler) co., N. Y.:

3958 *Lucy M.*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 15, 1805, m. Feb., 1833, Anthony Thompson, l'd, 1850, Erwin, Steuben co., N. Y. Ch.: *Helen M.*[8] *Thompson*; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Thompson*; *Anable*[8] *Thompson*; *James Ward*[8] *Thompson*; *Robert Emmet*[8] *Thompson*.

3959 *Eliza*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 15, 1806, m. 1st, Jan., 1828, Caleb Townsend of Reading, N. Y.; he d. She m. 2d, Feb., 1846, ——— Root of Milan, O., l'd M. 1850. Ch. by 1st m.: *Clarissa Maria*[8] *Townsend*, m. Aug., 1849, Warren Smith of Sandusky, O.; *Aura Ann*[8] *Townsend*; *Zelima*[8] *Townsend*; *Zeruiah*[8] *Townsend*; *Grotius*[8] *Townsend*; *Grandison*[8] *Townsend*. By 2d m.: *Ward*[8] *Root*, b. 1848.

3960 *Polly D.*[7] *Ward*, b. Dec. 2, 1808, d. Aug. 16, 1809; killed.

3961 *William C.*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 4, 1810, m., 1838, Jane Johnson of Huntsville, Logan co., O.: l'd, 1850, Fountain co., Ia. Ch.: several[8].

3962 *Clark Kendrick*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. 1st, Milo, N. Y., 1839, Alice Demott Selfridge, she d. M. 1842. He m. 2d, June, 1845, Mary Ann Porter of Huron, O.; l'd, 1850, Bucyrus, Crawford co., O. Ch. by 1st m.: *Infant*[8], b. and d. M., 1842. By 2d m.: *Sarah Ann*[8] *Ward*, b. 1846.

3963 *Zelima*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 8, 1815, unm. 1850, l'd Oxford, Butler co., O.

3964 *Publius G.*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 27, 1817; res. unk. 1850.

3965 *Rosetta*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 22, 1818, m. May, 1836, Edward C. Andrews of Reading, N. Y., l'd R. 1850.

3966 *John W.*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 21, 1821; res. unk. 1850.

3967 *Chapman Denzelo*[7] *Ward*, b. June 22, 1823, unm. 1850.

— *Ward Gen., 142.*

1337.

Lorenzo[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward, Charles*[4] *Ward*, Jane[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Poultney, Vt., July 11, 1785, d. P. Dec. 18, 1841, m. P. Feb. 16, 1806, ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND +1696 (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Vt., Dec. 27, 1789, d. Poultney Dec. 14, 1879. Abode Underhill, Vt., 1806, always after at Poultney. Ch.:

3968 *Obadiah Lorenzo*[7] *Ward*, b. Dec. 19, 1806, Underhill, d. Ashland, Ashland co., O., Mar. 12, 1866, m. Fort Wayne, Allen co., Ind., 1835, Caroline Vicroy of Ft. W., she d. Altoona, Blair co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1879, l'd Johnstown, Cambria co., Pa. Ch.: *Ceylon*[8] *Ward*, b. 1837, killed in battle of Pittsburg Landing, Hardin co., Tenn.; *Caroline*[8] *Ward*, b. 1841; *Cornelia*[8] *Ward*, b. 1849; *Rollin*[8] *Ward*; *Chauncey*[8] *Ward*.

3969 *Eley*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 3, 1809, Poultney, m. Ft. Wayne, 1837, Dana Columbia of Ft. W., he d. Defiance, Defiance co., O., July 1, 1850; l'd Ft. Wayne, 1850–1883. Ch.: *Thomas Benton*[8] *Columbia*, b. 1841; *Gertrude*[8] *Columbia*, b. 1843.

+3970 *Lucy*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 3, 1811, Poultney, Vt.

Whitman Rathbone[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 8, 1813, P., d. Feb. 16, 1814.

3971 *Sarah*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 15, 1814, P., m. P. Sept. 1, 1834, James Thomas Gorham, b. P., d. Caryville, N. Y., s. Thomas and Rachel (Elles), l'd P. 1850. Ch. b. P.: *Lucy Ann*[8] *Gorham*, b. Jan. 5, 1835; *Marietta*[8] *Gorham*, b. Oct. 1, 1838; *Jason Thomas*[8] *Gorham*, b. Mar. 10, 1842.

+3972 *Whitman Rathbone*[7] *Ward* (ag.), b. Sept. 26, 1816, Poultney, Vt.

+3973 *Esther*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 31, 1819, Poultney, Vt

+3974 *Henry Cleveland*[7] *Ward*, b. May 3, 1820, Poultney, Vt.

+3975 *Hiram Pond*[7] *Ward*, b. June 4, 1822, Poultney, Vt.

Chauncey Church[7] *Ward*, b. May 3, 1824, P., d. P. Dec. 21, 1825.

3976 *Eliza*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 16, 1826, P., m. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1849, Arabot F. Holt, b. B., d. B., s. p.

+3977 *Chauncey Church*[7] *Ward* (ag.), b. Apr. 13, 1828, Poultney, Vt.

3978 *Perla Melinda*[7] *Ward*, b. Dec. 14, 1830, P., m. Buffalo, after 1850, Ira Holt, b. B., l. 1883, Detroit, Mich. Ch.: *Mary*[8] *Holt; Franklin*[8] *Holt.*

3979 *Orson*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 29, 1833, Poultney, sup. d. in Cal., unm., 1850. Went to Cal.— *Ward Gen., by A. H. Ward, 142.*

1338.

Orlando[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), m. June 29, 1804, Phebe Wood of Castleton, Vt., da. Hezekiah. Dwelt Jericho and Underhill, Vt., Hadley, Saratoga co., N. Y., Luzerne, Warren co., N.Y., l., 1850, Newfane, Niagara co., N. Y. Ch.:

3980 *Dexter*[7] *Ward*, b. Oct. 20, 1804, m. Sept. 14, 1841, Cynthia Sacket of Stanford, N. Y., da. Joel and Betsey, l'd, 1850, Newfane. Ch.: *Levantia*[8] *Ward*, b. Aug. 25, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1847; *Caroline Zeruiah*[8] *Ward*, b. Apr. 12, 1846; *Adra P.*[8] *Ward*, b. Nov. 10, 1848.

3981 *Elvira*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 3, 1808, m. S. Winchester; l'd Mich. 1850.

3982 *Noah Church*[7] *Ward*, b. Sept. 30, 1809, m. Betsey Rowley, da. Phineas and Jane, l'd, 1850, Wilson, Niagara co., N. Y. Ch.: *Lorenzo*[8] *Ward; Margaret*[8] *Ward.*

3983 *Orlando*[7] *Ward*, b. Jan. 22, 1812, m. June 22, 1836, Electa Barnum of North Lee, Mass., l'd, 1850, Milwaukee, Wis. Ch.: *Helen Lovisa*[8] *Ward*, b. Apr. 22, 1847; *Louisa*[8] *Ward*, b. July 1, 1849.

3984 *Philander*[7] *Ward*, b. May 15, 1814, m. Emeline Hoit, da. Jonah and Anna, l'd, 1850, Newfane. Ch. b. N.: *Sarah Ann*[8] *Ward; Henry C.*[8] *Ward; John T.*[8] *Ward.*

3985 *Mandana*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d., m. Timothy Baker, he d.; dwelt Mich.

3986 *Lorenzo*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 25, 1818, m. Harriet Caldwell, l'd Milwaukee, 1850, hotel keeper. Ch.: *Ellen*[8] *Ward; Lorenzo*[8] *Ward; Orlando*[8] *Ward.*

3987 *Clarissa*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 17, 1820, m. ——— Egbert, l'd Mich. 1850.

3988 *Carlos*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 29, 1822, m. Cornelia Cudderbuck, da. Samuel and Betsey.

Zeruiah[7] *Ward*, b. July 14, 1828, d. Newfane, Nov. 5, 1849. — *Ward Gen., 143.*

1339.

Sidna[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), m. Oct. 8, 1812, Eliot Porter, l'd Fayston, Vt., 1850. Ch. b. Fayston:

3989 *William E.*[7] *Porter*, b. Feb. 5, 1815, m. Apr. 14, 1840, Maria Smith of East Williamston, Orange co., Vt., da. Jedediah,

l'd, 1850, Fayston. Ch. b. F.: *Henry*[7] *Porter*, b Dec. 20, 1841; *Clark E.*[7] *Porter*, b. Mar. 18, 1845.

3990 *Willard B. Porter*, b. Mar. 1, 1817, m. May 23, 1841, Mary M. Ingalls of Berkshire, Orange (Franklin) co., Vt., da. Daniel. Ch.: *Tamar*[7] *Porter*, b. Apr. 3, 1843, Fayston.

A. W.[7] *Porter*, b. Nov. 8, 1820, d. in inf.

Tamar[7] *Porter*, b. Mar. 19, 1822, d. Sept. 12, 1823.

3991 *Warren C.*[7] *Porter*, b. Mar. 15, 1824, m. Oct. 27, 1846, Amanda C. Elliott of Fayston, da. Aaron. Ch. b. F.: *Albro C.*[7] *Porter*, b. Aug. 27, 1847; *Lydia S.*[7] *Porter*, b. July 18, 1849.

3992 *Wilfred W.*[7] *Porter*, b. July 24, 1826, unm. 1849.—*Ward Gen., 143.*

1340.

Charles[6] ***Ward*** (*William*[5] *Ward*), m. Sept. 11, 1814, Lydia King, b. Middleton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1791, d. Rochester, Racine co., Wis., Aug. 26, 1847, da. Theodore and Lydia (Smith). Dwelt Steuben co., N. Y., to 1821, Great Valley, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., to 1845, Rochester, Wis., to 1849, Great V. ag. 1850. Ch.:

3993 *Verres*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 21, 1816, m. Aug. 21, 1845, Jennet Roy, b. Scotland, l'd Great V. 1850. Ch. b. G. V.: *Adaline*[7] *Ward*, b. July 24, 1846; *Lydia*[7] *Ward*, b. May 17, 1848.

3994 *Pherson*[7] *Ward*, b. Nov. 8, 1817, m. June 4, 1842, Emily A. Cox of Otto, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., da. Edwin and Abigail (Mann). Ch. b. Otto: *Mary Lawrence*[7] *Ward*, b. Mar. 13, 1843; *Charles Edward*[7] *Ward*, b. June 20, 1846.

3995 *Arunah*[7] *Ward*, b. Sept. 30, 1820, unm. 1850, l'd Great V.

3996 *Stene*[7] *Ward*, b. May 4, 1825, d. Rochester, Wis., Oct. 2, 1846, unm.

3997 *Loyal*[7] *Ward*, b. June 4, 1827, unm., 1850, l'd Great V.

3998 *King*[7] *Ward*, b. July 8, 1828, d. Rochester, Wis., Aug. 1, 1847.

3999 *Theresa*[7] *Ward*, b. Aug. 14, 1831, unm., 1850, l'd Great V.—*Ward Gen., 144.*

1347.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Squier[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Braintree, Orange co., Vt., Oct. 1, 1861, a. 70, m. Mar. 12, 1821, Dorothy Lamb, b. East Randolph, Orange co., Vt., June 6, 1791, d. Braintree, Jan. 5, 1861, da. Nathan and Dorothy (Slafter). Ch.:

Daughter[7], b. Aug. 2, 1822, d. Aug. 2, 1822.

+4000 MILO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1823, 1824, Braintree, Vt.

+4001 IRA H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1826, Braintree, Vt.

EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1831, d. Apr. 7, 1833.

4002 SUSANNAH ZURVIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1835, 1836, m. James Howard of Mondovi, Buffalo co., Wis., 1882.

1351.

BETHABRA[6] CLEVELAND (Squier[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Morristown, Vt., June 7, 1881, a. 82, m. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 27, 1820, Philena Luce, b. Stowe, Lamoille co., Vt., Sept. 9, 1798, d. Wolcott, Lamoille co., Vt., Sept. 8, 1886, da. Oliver and Susannah (Mulican). Ch.:

+4003 RONALDO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1822, Royalton, Vt.

+4004 ENOCH JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1823, Royalton, Vt.

+4005 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1825, Royalton, Vt.

BRADFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1827, Stowe, d. S., July, 1828.

+4006 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1829, Stowe, Vt.

4007 MARINDA EVELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1831, S., d. Royalton, Jan. 11, 1866, m. in Mass., May 20, 1852, Cooley Edmund Anderson, b. Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1825, d. Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1880; dwelt Chicopee Falls, Hampden co., Mass., and Morristown, Vt. Ch. b. Chicopee, Hampden co., Mass.: *Lizzie Marinda*[8] *Anderson*, b. July 2, 1854, d. Apr. 9, 1860; *Edmund Cooley*[8] *Anderson*, b. June 22, 1859, l'd Morristown, 1866–1880; *Frederick Herbert*[8] *Anderson*, b. Jan. 3, 1861.

+4008 ORLANTHA SAMANTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1832, Royalton, Vt.

HIRAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1834, R., d. R., Mar. 28, 1846.

GORDON HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1836, R., d. Hyde Park, Lamoille co., Vt., Apr. 13, 1853.

+4009 NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 30, 1838, Royalton, Vt.

4010 ROSEPHA ANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1840, R., m. Waterbury, Rutland co., Vt., Jan. 2, 1865, Sylvester Norman Palmer, b. Elmore, Lamoille co., Vt., Jan. 6, 1831; l'd on the old Luther Small farm, Morristown, 1882, res., 1886, Elmore, farmer. She is a valued correspondent, S. P.

PAMELIA PRISCILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1843, R., d. R., Aug. 11, 1844.

BETHABRA[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Royalton, Stowe, and Morristown, Vt., farmer.

Luce ancestry: — Oliver[1] Luce, the first settler of Stowe.

1352.

PAMELIA[6] CLEVELAND (Squier[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Aug. 7, 1844, a. 32, m. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1822, Lucian B. Lathrop of Pike, N. Y., b. July 18, 1801. Ch.:

4011 *Mary Ann*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Jan. 3, 1824.
George[7] *Lathrop*, b. Apr. 14, 1825, d. July 10, 1829.
4012 *Lorenzo*[7] *Lathrop*, b. May 14, 1827.
4013 *Luther*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Oct. 18, 1829.
4014 *Miles* or *Milo*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Oct. 7, 1831.

1354.

NAHUM[6] CLEVELAND (Squier[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), died at Newport, Orleans co., Vt., Mar. 6, 1873, aged 68, m. Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 10, 1831, Almira Townsend, b. Stanbridge Feb. 28, 1812, d. Newport, Feb. 14, 1877, da. Sylvester and Patience (Vaughn) Townsend. Ch.:

+4015 LESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1832, Holland, Orleans co., Vt.

+4016 REUBEN BLOSS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1836.

4017 PATIENCE PAMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1840, d. June 29, 1862, m. June 1, 1860, Robert Grives. He l. Saco, Me., 1884. Ch.: *Herbert Robert*[8] *Grives*, d. June 29, 1862, y.

4018 CAROLINE SOPHRONIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1845, m. at Newport, Aug. 19, 1865, George Russell of Boston, residence Lynn, Mass., 1884, merchant.

NAHUM[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Newport, farmer. Was a man of remarkable memory of names and dates. The physique and characteristics of descendants of Nahum[6]: nose large, Roman; eyes peculiar, varying in same person at times from hazel to dark, black or blue eyes rare; hair dark brown, black, curly; chin long, very little moustache; thin lips, splendid teeth; no confirmed drinkers, not quarrelsome, never in lawsuits. Kind fathers and mothers, yet by an inherent power expect and receive obedience from all under them. Height 5 ft. 11 to 6 ft. 2, weight, 180–200 lbs.

1355.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND (Perez[6], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), died at Sharon., Conn., Dec. 5, 1846, aged 57, m. at Sharon Oct. 1, 1817, Mary Ingraham, b. at Groton, Stonington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1799, 1800, d. at Sharon Feb. 2, 1883, a daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Davis) Ingraham. Ch. born at Sharon:

Son[7], b. 1818, d. S. immediately; CHARLOTTE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 15, 1819, d. 1832.

+4019 JAMES BRADFORD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1821.

+4020 FREDERICK WESTON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1824.

4021 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1826, d. Sharon, Dec. 29, 1886, m. Sharon, Apr., 1844, George Skinner, b. S., Aug. 17, 1817, s. George and Catherine (Gibbs, da. of Robert Gibbs, a Hessian soldier in Revolution). He res. Sharon, 1892. Ch.: *Charles*[8] *Skinner*, d. June 22, ——; *Helen Penoyer*[8] *Skinner*, b. 1847, d. Mar. 23, ——; *Charles Arthur*[8] *Skinner*, b. Dec. 20, 1850, unm., 1892, of S.; *Cornelia Anna*[8] *Skinner*, b. Feb. 23, 1856, unm., of S.; *Dwight Livingston*[8] *Skinner*, b. Aug. 4, 1861, m. Apr., 1892, of Tiffin, O., 1883, of Toulon, Stark co., Ill., 1892.

4022 JOHN HARVEY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1829, unm., 1895, residence always at Sharon, retired merchant and real estate owner. Has served as constable. A much esteemed citizen.

DWIGHT LIVINGSTON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1832, d. at Sharon, Aug., 1834, 1835.

4023 DWIGHT LIVINGSTON[7] CLEAVELAND (ag.), b. May 15, 1836, d. Chapinville, Litchfield co., Conn., Jan. 4, 1860, unm., lived New Haven, Conn., printer, buried at Salisbury, Conn.

+4024 JANE CECELIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1838.

4025 GEORGE WILSON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 15, 1841, unm., of Millerton, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1883, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1879–97, printer.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND was a soldier in the war of 1812, was drafted at New London, Conn., for 6 months in a Conn. reg. and worked in the intrenchments in the old sod fort at New London. *Connecticut Men in the War of 1812, p. 36* — Militia, CLEAVELAND, JOHN, service at New London, July 21 to Sept. 16, 1813, under Capt. George Middleton, Lt.-Col. Timothy Shepard. He afterwards located at North East, Dutchess co., N. Y., and toward close of the war enlisted from North East as a substitute in Capt. Eben Wheeler's company in a N. Y. reg. which started for Harlem Heights, N. Y., but the war was over before or soon after they reached there. He removed about 1817 from Canterbury, Conn., to Sharon. Before 1851 his widow received the first government bounty land warrant, 40 acres. After 1851 the children received a land warrant 120 acres.

Davis ancestry—: Betsey Davis, b. at Groton, was niece of a soldier —— (given name not remembered) Billings, murdered at surrender of Fort Griswold, his name inscribed with the massacred garrison. Her mother was b. in Ireland. *Battle of Groton Heights, by Charles Allyn, 1882* — Benedict Arnold's Attack on New London, Sept. 6, 1781. Killed, wounded, and prisoners on American side: Corp. Andrew Billings of Groton, Samuel Billings of G., John Billings of Preston, etc.

1356.

REBECCA[6] CLEAVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Taghkanick, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1824, a. 33, m. Columbia co., N. Y., Samuel Allen, he d. Ch.:

4026 *Perez William[7] Allen*, b. Aug. 17, 1824, Taghkanick, was living 1830.

1357.

SOPHIA[6] CLEAVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Richmond, Tioga (Northampton) co., Pa., July 31, 1861, a. 68, m. Sullivan, Tioga co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1825, Esquire Ebenezer Ripley, b. Windham, Conn., Mar. 22, 1766, d. Richmond, Apr. 30, 1849, a s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Burbank). Dwelt Richmond from 1819: harness maker to 1819, farmer af. Ch.:

4027 *Sarah Malvina[7] Ripley*, b. Oct. 21, 1825, m. May 26, 1867, Charles Henry Pittsley, b. Dec. 21, 1844, s. George, l. R., farmer.

4028 *Charles Johnson[7] Ripley*, b. July 10, 1833, m. Armenia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1864, Julia Marena Bristol, b. Meredith, Delaware co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840, da. Franklin and Marena Reed (Strong), l. on the homestead, Richmond, P. O. Lamb's Creek, Tioga co., Pa. Ch.: *Perez Franklin[8] Ripley*, b. Aug. 2, 1868; *Elmer Eben[8] Ripley*, b. Aug. 10, 1870; *George Henry[8] Ripley*, b. Oct. 15, 1872; *Sarah Marena[8] Ripley*, b. Jan. 4, 1875.

1358.

MARVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Candor, Tioga co., N. Y., May 13, 1864, a. 69, m. Newtown (now Elmira), N. Y., Jan. 27, 1819, Susan Tibbitts, b. Mar. 24, 1804, d. Candor, Mar. 9, 1858, a da. James. Dwelt at Candor, shoemaker. Ch.:

4029 SUSAN ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1820, Elmira, m. bef. 1855, Drake, l. St. Paul, Minn.

+4030 GEORGE MARVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1822.

+4031 JAMES PEREZ[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1825, Nichols, Tioga co., N. Y.

+4032 JOHN COLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1833, Candor, N. Y.

+4033 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1836, Candor, N. Y.

4034 SOPHIA EMELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1839, C., m. and ch.

4035 SOPHRONIA ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1839, Candor, m. Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1866, Joseph Darling, b. Harpersfield, Delaware co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1830, s. John and Hansy (Done), l. Messengerville, Cortland co., N. Y., farmer.

Ch.: *George*[7] *Darling*, b. Dec. 12, 1866; *Franklin*[7] *Darling*, b. June 1, 1870; *James*[7] *Darling*, b. Apr. 12, 1873; *Rosa*[7] *Darling*, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

1359.

PEREZ FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Flint, Genesee co., Mich., June 8, 1886, a. 88, m. May 13, 1825, Hannah Raught, b. Livingston, Columbia co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1803, da. John and Maria (Fonk or Frank). Ch.:

+4036 HILA, HUVLER, or JEHILA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1826, Sullivan, Pa.

+4037 PEREZ FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1830, Sullivan, Pa.

+4038 MARIE BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1832, Owego, N. Y.

+4039 JOHN WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

PEREZ FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Sullivan to 1830, Owego and Campville, Tioga co., N. Y., to 1856, Flint afterward, farmer.

Evening Journal, Flint, June 8, 1886: — "P. F. Cleveland, sr., an old and respected resident of this city, d. at his late home on Oak st., Third Ward, this morning. He came to Flint 28 years ago. Funeral will be held from his late residence at 2 o'clock tomorrow."

1360.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. in Rhode Island, date unknown, m. Smithfield, Providence co., R. I., —— —, 18 —, Julia Ann Nichols, she d. R. I., 1834. Lived in R. I. until his wife d., then ret. to Owego, N. Y., with his daughter; afterward dwelt Lawrenceville, Tioga co., Pa., to 1854, when ret. to R. I. Not since heard from. Ch.:

4040 JULIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1825, d. ab. 1841.

1361.

LUCIUS[6] CLEVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Farmersville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1876, a. 73, m. Canterbury, Conn., or in Chautauqua co., N. Y., n. Olean, May 23, 1823, or as rec. Brooklyn, Conn., May 23, 1830, Sarah M. Cady, b. Brooklyn, 1808, d. Farmersville, Mar. 6, 1882, a da. Pascal. Rem. to Potter co., Pa.; rem. 1830 to Charleston, Pa.; 1832 to Owego, N. Y., dwelt Farmersville. Ch.:

+4041 NORACE N.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1831, Willardsburg, Pa.

+4042 FREEMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1832, Owego, N. Y.

4043 SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1835, O., d. Dec. 6, 1881, m. Oct., 1853, William Hillman, s. Lafayette and Elizabeth. Ch.: *Emma*[8] *Hillman*, b. Apr. 19, 1856.

4044 MARY MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1837, O., m. June 2, 1859, Horace Blackman, b. Farmersv., July 5, 1833, s. James and Persis, l. F. 1884. Ch.: *Oscar[8] Blackman*, b. Aug. 16, 1861; *Albert Clyde[8] Blackman*, b. April 21, 1868; *Charles Hadley[8] Blackman*, b. Jan. 26, 1871; *Edna[8] Blackman*, b. Aug. 4, 1875; *Anna[8] Blackman*, b. Oct. 17, 1877.

ALBERT WALLACE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1839, d. Dec. 2, 1841.

4045 CHARLES FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1845, Farmersv., m. Hornellsv., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1878, Ella Van Gorder, l'd Lawrencev., Pa., l. Blossburgh, Tioga co., Pa., car and house painter.

4046 DELOSS W.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1849, Farmersv., m. Jan. 1, 1882, Addie Hillman, b. Mich., June 29, 1863, da. Lafayette and Elizabeth, l'd Potters co., Pa., l. Farmersv.

1362.

BETSEY ANN[6] CLEVELAND (Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1823, Pelatiah Perrit Story, b. Scotland, Conn., Aug. 13, 1806, a s. Ephraim and Jemima (Clark). Rem. fr. Conn. 1825, to Charleston, Pa., dwelt C. to 1837; Owego, N. Y., to 1841; Lawrencev., Pa., to 1848, when he bought a tavern stand, Harrison Valley, Potter co., Pa., kept it to 1850, sold; bought another, Oswayo, Pa., l'd O. to 1862, when sold; bought at White's Corners, Potter co., Pa., sold, rem. to Willing, Allegany co., N. Y., l. W. 1884, carpenter and wagon maker. Ch.:

+4047 *Emeline[7] Story*, b. Oct. 7, 1824, Canterbury, Conn.

+4048 *Adaline[7] Story*, b. Oct. 7, 1824, Canterbury, Conn.

+4049 *Betsey Ann[7] Story*, b. Apr. 8, 1830, Charleston, Pa.

4050 *Mary Jane[7] Story*, b. July 30, 1832, Charleston, d. Dec. 5, 1861, m. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1860, John Conway Wilkinson from Afton, Chenango co., N. Y., carpenter; enlisted Aug. 5, 1861, for war. Ch.: *John Conway[8] Wilkinson*, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

4051 *Sleeman Shumway[7] Story*, b. Apr. 23, 1835, Charleston, d. ab. Apr., 1865, m. Frances Spalding (she m. 2d, Lawrencev., Philander Hurd and rem. to Ill.), rem. Apr. 23, 1856, to Black River Falls, Jackson co., Wis., carpenter, one of first to enlist, served to ab. Jan., 1865, discharged for disability and came home, d. 3 months afterward; *Emma Lena[8] Story*, d. a. 13; *Pelatiah[8] Story*, l. Neb., farmer; *Estella[8] Story*, teacher.

4052 *Nathaniel Clark[7] Story*, b. June 27, 1837, Owego, m. Ophelia Withey, l. Willing. Ch.: *Mary Jane[8]* and *Helen May[8]*

Story, tw., b. Jan. 3, 1869; *Milo Clark*[8] *Story; Calvin Delray*[8] *Story; Perrit Percy*[8] *Story; Olga*[8] *Story;* daughter[8], b. June 3, 1884.

1363.

ELISHA WHITTLESEY[6] CLEAVELAND (Bradford[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Lakeville, Litchfield co., Conn., Nov. 27, 1883, a. 86, m. City of New York., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1848, Jane Greason, b. Cheshire, Eng., Aug. 15, 1820, da. Robert and Mary (Ritchie). Ch.:

4053 ALMIRA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1849, N. Y. city, unm., still res. Lakeville, 1895, teacher.

+4054 ROBERT[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1851, New York, N. Y.

4055 KATE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1853, N. Y. city, m. Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1876, Robert Dodd Gardner, b. Newark, N. J., June 14, 1846, s. John and Mary Ann (Bruen), res. Manhattan, Riley co., Kan., 1881, Ogden, Riley co., Kan., 1883, Paterson, N. J., 1895, book-keeper. Ch. b. Manhattan: *Edith Florence*[8] *Gardner*, Apr. 12, 1880; *Sarah Louise*[8] *Gardner*, Nov. 10, 1881.

4056 MARY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1855, New York, N. Y., unm., grad. Normal School of Conn., New Britain, Conn., residence, Lakeville (1895), teacher.

4057 ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1857, Lakeville, unm., grad. from New Britain Normal School, 1877, residence West Winsted, Litchfield co., Conn., 1881 to 1891, Hartford, Conn., 1891 to 1894, teacher in West Middle public grammar school; New Haven, Conn., 1894–5, studying at Yale College; Hartford summer term of 1895, teacher in Hillhouse High School, New Haven, 1895–6, sailed June 27, 1896, for Europe.

+4058 GEORGE DOWNER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1859, Lakeville, Conn.

+4059 ALBERT FRANCIS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1861, Lakeville, Conn.

+4060 JENNIE LINCOLN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1865, Lakeville, Conn.

Dr. ELISHA WHITTLESEY[6] CLEAVELAND removed 1826 to New York city, where he for many years was a successful practitioner of medicine; dwelt 1854, 144 Spring st. In 1856 he gave up medicine and retired to a farm in Lakeville.

Conn. Western News, Canaan, Conn., Feb. 13, 1884: — A Memorial Tribute.— Elisha Whittlesey Cleaveland, late of Lakeville, was born near the spot where he departed this life. He began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Kellogg of Sheffield, and was graduated at the medical college of Pittsfield, Mass., when about 21 years of age. After

his graduation he was assistant physician in the office of Dr. Turner of Salisbury. Dr. Cleveland removed to New York city to begin the practice of medicine by himself. He opened one drug store and then another, superintending the two for several years. He employed in each a capable foreman and one or more clerks. Meanwhile he practiced, keeping a careful record of his calls, but never sent out a bill for collection. Office advice he never made any record of, nor would he accept any fee for it.

His health failing somewhat he sold out his drug stores, gave up his large city practice and removed to his native town, on a rugged farm adjoining that of his father at Lakeville.

He was from boyhood an original character. He was gentle, but observing and thoughtful. He was a great admirer of nature and of the curious in art and nature. The last evening that he was able to walk, he on returning from out of doors summoned so many of his family as were home to come out and look at the stars. It was not an infrequent remark of his, "I can't see my stars very well this evening. Clouds hide them."

His language was simple, but his expressions were for the most part unique. While he never laughed, one could not converse with him without smiling or laughing at his witty sayings. As a physician he studied men more than medical books. It was common for him to advise one and another to have the least possible to do with physicians. And still he would never doctor himself nor any member of his family. He always had his family physician. He held salt and water in high esteem as a medicine and a wash; for over 60 years he daily washed his head (close shaved), his face and hands in salt and water. He never used soap to wash his person. His clothing in color and fashion was quakerish; a black garment he would not wear. He never wore a cravat or so-called necktie; he would not black his boots, but did keep them oiled. He would "broom" his clothes, but not brush them. Swimming was a diversion and constitutional with him all his life.

For over 40 years he was an active Mason. His religious views were avowedly those of the Quakers, though it is not known that he ever worshiped with them. His religion was thorough-going honesty. He preferred to lose dues rather than go for men as if they would cheat if they could.

On coming into the country he said he came there to withdraw from practice. When persons came for him he would sometimes respond to their calls, but in no instance would he accept compensation for his services. He possessed quite a museum of curiosities from all lands.

One of his admirers and true friends to the last was the venerable and renowned ex-President Hopkins of Williams college.

Standing by his bedside one night he unaccountably fell to the floor, dislocating his hip joint and fracturing its socket. Unable to move or be moved, he after a few days peacefully died, 86 years old, greatly respected and beloved by all knowing him." ***

Mrs. Jane (Greason) Cleaveland still res. Lakeville, 1895.

1364.

MASON[6] CLEVELAND (Bradford[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), m. 1st, North East, N. Y., May, 1821, Laura Sheldon, b. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1788, d. Ashville, Pickaway co., O., June 1, 1857, da. Ezra and Abigail (Reed). He m. 2d, Sarah West. Rem. from Conn., 1822, to Wolcott, Wayne co., N. Y., dwelt W. to 1825; Oswego, N. Y., to 1831; Scioto, Scioto co., O., from 1831 many years; l., 1884, Commercial Point, Pickaway co., O. Ch.:

4061 OLIVE SHELDON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1822, Wolcott, d. Ashville, July 4, 1842.

LAURA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1826, Wolcott, d. Oswego, June 2, 1829.

+4062 SALLY MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1828, Oswego, N. Y.

CYNTHIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1831, Oswego, d. Scioto, Nov. 15, 1832.

1365.

JOHN FARNUM[6] CLEVELAND (Bradford[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882, a. 80, m. S., July 1, 1829, Mary Smith, b. S., Jan. 27, 1805, d. S., June 24, 1886, da. Thaddeus and Hannah. Ch. b. Salisbury:

+4063 THANKFUL ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1833.

4064 SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1836, unm. 1883, lived with his father, res. on homestead, Salisbury.

JOHN FARNUM[6] CLEVELAND dwelt on Town Hill, Salisbury, Conn., where he owned and operated a farm of nearly 600 acres of most excellent land. A prominent and much respected man. John Cleaveland, assessor, Salisbury, 1846–7.

1366.

BEZALEEL FARNUM[6] CLEVELAND (Bradford[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Sterling or Martville, Cayuga co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1848, a. 43, m., Wolcott, N. Y., 1827, Lucy Jane Harris, b. Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1810, d. Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1851, a da. Elisha and Jane (Jacobs or Jacups). Ch.:

4065 EDWARD FARNUM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 25, 1829, Wolcott, d. Oswego Falls, Oswego co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1860, m., Ira, Cayuga co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1854, Mary Andrews; she res., 1883, Hannibal Centre, Oswego co., N. Y. Ch.: 2, l. n. Hannibal.

LUCY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1832, Wolcott, d. Martville, Sept. 17, 1847.

+4066 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1834, East Wolcott, N. Y.

+4067 ROCEPHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1835, Wolcott, N. Y.

+4068 ISADORE MARIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1837, 1838, Wolcott, N. Y.

+4069 BRADFORD FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1840, Martville, N. Y.

+4070 CLARISSA ANTOINETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1844, Martville, N. Y.

BEZALEEL FARNUM[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Salisbury to 1827, South Britain, New Haven co., Conn., Wolcott to 1840, Martville afterwards, miller.

1367.

CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND (Bradford[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. South Britain, Conn., Dec. 31, 1883, a. 76, m., Southbury, New Haven co., Conn., Nov. 29, 1835, Esther Bradley, b. Southbury,

Feb. 6, 1805, da. Israel and Esther (Peirce). Dwelt Roxbury, Litchfield co., Conn., to 1841, South Britain af.; stone cutter, later a farmer, of mechanical genius. His widow l. Southbury 1884. Ch.:

4071 EUNICE ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1836, Roxbury, d. R., Oct. 25, 1840; Son[7], b. and d. R., May 21, 1839; Da.[7], b. Apr. 29, R., d. R., 30, 1840.

ISRAEL BRADFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1842, So. Britain, d. S. B., Nov. 10, 1851.

MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1845, S. B., d. S. B., Nov. 17, 1851.

1369.

FREDERICK FARNUM[6] CLEVELAND (Bradford[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Lakeville, Conn., July 27, 1879, a. 36, m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1842, Maria Davidson, b. Cornwall, Litchfield co., Conn., June 7, 1821, d. Apr. 5, 1862, da. Asa and Hopestella (Hawley). He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1862, Ann Kilmer, b. Copake, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1825, da. Abram and Phebe (Van Deusen). Dwelt Lakeville, farmer and sawyer. His widow l., 1883, Lakev. Ch. b. Lakeville, by 1st m.:

4072 ELISHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1844, d. Annapolis, Md., Jan. 3, 1862, unm., at U. S. hospital, in service of his country. Enlisted, Oct. 25, 1861, Simsbury, Conn., in Co. E, 11th Reg., Conn. Inf.—*Office Adj.-Gen., Conn.*

RHODA J. CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1845, d. L., Mar. 28, 1862, unm.

MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1846, d. East Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn., Apr. 8, 1863, unm.

EUNICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1848, d. Lakeville, Oct. 29, 1852.

4073 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1850, carpenter.

4074 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1853, farmer.

4075 PETER FARNUM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1854, farmer.

ANNA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1856, d. L., Apr. 9, 1862.

4076 ADA[7] CLEVELAND, } b. Mar. 13, 1858.

4077 IDA[7] CLEVELAND, } b. Mar. 13, 1858, m., Jan. 4. 1882, Gardner Potts Barnett, b. South Egremont, Berkshire co., Mass., May 28, 1856, s. George and Emeline C. (Gardner), farmer and sawyer. Ch.: *Emeline Christina*[8] *Barnett*, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

4078 PHEBE AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1860, unm. 1883, of Lakeville, efficient teacher. By 2d m.:

4079 FRANK[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1863.

4080 PERRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1866.

1370.

JOHN MILTON[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. on his homestead farm, 1 mile from Hainesville, Avon tp., Ill., Feb. 15, 1881, a. 76, m., Austerlitz, Columbia co., N. Y., May 21, 1835, Mary Ann Tyler, b. Austerlitz, Nov. 13, 1813, da. Major Meade or Milton and Edith (Bradford). Ch.:

+4081 MAJOR HAMMOND[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1836, Starkey, Yates co., N. Y.

+4082 GEORGE FRANCIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1837, Starkey, N. Y.

+4083 JAMES DELIZON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1839, Starkey, N. Y.

+4084 CHARLES ARCHIBALD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1842, Austerlitz, N. Y.

+4085 ERASTUS TYLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1844, Austerlitz, N. Y.

4086 MARIE LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1846, Avon, Ill., m. Munroe, Anderson county, Kansas, Jan. 3, 1869, Thomas Dykes, b. Sullivan co., Tenn., Jan. 3, 1837, s. Joseph and Mary (Brandon) of Union tp., formerly Walker tp., Anderson county, Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Lilian*[8] *Dykes*, b. Oct. 30, 1869, Walker tp.; *Callie*[8] *Dykes*, b. Jan. 13, 1871, W.; *Baby*[8], b. Aug. 15, W., d. Oct. 28, 1872; *Perley Clarence*[8] *Dykes*, b. Nov. 6, 1873, W.; *Mary Isabella*[8] *Dykes*, b. Jan. 1, 1877, Union, Sullivan co., Mo.; *Charley Forest*[8] *Dykes*, b. June 3, 1878, Munroe, Kan.; *Thomas Chester*[8] *Dykes*, b. Aug. 13, 1881, M.

4087 MARY JEANNETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1847, Avon, unm. 1882, l. Avon.

4088 CORA ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1849, Avon, m. 1st, A., Dec. 23, 1868, Charles Mortimer Druce, b. A., Aug. 14, 1847, d. A., June 19, 1877, s. Alexander Neere and Mary Louisa (Stiles), l'd Avon, farmer. She m. 2d, A., Apr. 27, 1881, John Minto, b. Dumfries, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1835, s. David and Jane (Johnson), l. Antioch, Lake co., Ill., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Florence Josephine*[8] *Druce*, b. Apr. 28, 1873; *Maudie Marie*[8] *Druce*, b. June 11, 1874, d. Apr. 8, 1875; by 2d m.: *Bertha Louella*[8] *Minto*, b. Apr. 15, 1882, Antioch.

+4089 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1851, Avon, Ill.

4090 CYRUS MILTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1853, A., unm. 1884, res. on the old farm, Avon, Ill., farmer.

4091 ADDIE JOSEPHINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1857, A., unm. 1884, res. home.

JOHN MILTON[6] CLEVELAND accompanied his widowed mother to Illinois, 1845, and settled first on a farm in Avon township,

1 mile from Hainesville, where he thereafter lived, and where his widow res. 1884–95.

Bradford ancestry:—William[1], William[2], William[3], William[4] [see +152]; Captain Thomas[5]; Lt. James[6], m. 1st, Edith; Thomas[7], m. Eunice Adams[5]; Thomas[8]; Edith[9] Bradford, m. Major Meade Tyler.

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1], Thomas[2], Samuel[3] [see +152]; Captain Joseph[4], m. 1st, Eunice Spaulding; Eunice[5] Adams, m. Thomas Bradford[7].

1371.

GEORGE LAWRENCE[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1874, a. 67, m. Milo, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1833, Sally Ann Cushman, b. Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y., May 20, 1812–13, a da. Bela and Lavinia (Knapp). Dwelt at Benton and Penn Yan, gardener. She res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1883, s. p.

Cushman ancestry:—Rev. Robert[1], b. Eng., 1580–85, of Canterbury, England, wool carder, came in Mayflower, Aug. 1, 1620, ret. to Eng., came again in the Fortune, arrived Nov. 10, 1621. The first sermon preach. in N. E. was by him, on appropriate subject of self-denial, ret. ag. to Eng., Dec., 1621, was constant in serv. at London for the emigr., d. bef. June, 1625, m. Leyden, June 3, 1617, Mary Singleton (*Dutch rec.*—Chingleton) of Sandwich; Elder Thomas[2], b. 1607, given to Gov. Bradford, Plymouth, Mass., m. Mary Allerton[2], b. 1609, the last survivor of the Mayflower co., d. 1699; Thomas[3], b. Sept. 16, 1637, m. 1st, Ruth Howland[2]; Robert[4], b. Oct. 4, 1664; Joshua[5]; Consider[6]; Bela[7] Cushman, m. Lavinia Knapp.—*Descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, 1617, By Henry Wyles Cushman, 1855, p. 562.*

Howland ancestry:—John[1] [see +1155]; Ruth[2] Howland, m. Thomas Cushman[3].

Allerton ancestry:—*5 arms*: Ar. chev. betw. 3 lions' heads. *Crest*—Lion's head. . . . Hon. Isaac[1], a Mayflower pilgrim, the richest of the Co., Plymouth, 1620, Assist., 1621–4, New Haven, 1646, d. N. H., 1659, m. 1st, Mary, she came in Mayflower, d. Feb. 25, 1621; Mary[2] Allerton, m. Thomas Cushing[2].

1372.

ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Sodus, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1883, a. 73, m. Nobletown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1829, David L. Teetor, b. N., Aug. 10, 1809, d. Huron, Wayne co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863, s. Zachariah and Hannah (Moon). Dwelt Nobletown to 1834, Sodus to 1854, Huron afterwards, farmer. Ch.:

4092 *William Rowland*[7] *Teetor*, b. Feb. 23, 1830, Nobletown, d. Sodus, Oct. 10, 1853, unm., dwelt N. to 1834, S. afterwards, sailor.

4093 *Betsey Emeline*[7] *Teetor*, b. Aug. 21, 1831, N., m 1st, S., Jan. 19, 1854, Edward Washington House, b. Lodi, Seneca co., N. Y., June 25, 1835, d. Sodus Point, Wayne co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1856, l'd Huron, shoemaker. She m. 2d, Sodus P., Jan. 15, 1858, Levi Courtwright, b. Goshen, Sussex co., N. J., Oct. 10, 1824, s. Barney and Deborah (Heater), l. Huron, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Edward George*[8] *House*, b. Apr. 23, 1856, H., unm., 1883, l. Wolcott, N. Y., farmer; by 2d m.: *Ida Jane*[8] *Courtright*, b. Mar. 2, 1859, H., d. H., Oct. 22, 1866; *Deborah Eliza*[8] *Courtright*, b.

June 7, 1862, Greenville, Montcalm co., Mich., d. H., Aug. 10, 1864; *Emma Jane*[8] *Courtright*, b. Dec. 10, 1866, H.

+4094 *George Lawrence*[7] *Teetor*, b. July 25, 1834, Sodus, N.Y.

Philo David[7] *Teetor*, b. July 26, 1837, S., d. S., Aug. 28, 1840.

4095 *Sylvester*[7] *Teetor*, b. Mar. 29, 1840, S., d. Key West, Monroe co., Fla., Aug. 17, 1862, m. Huron, fall of 1861, Sarah Wicks, da. John. Farmer; served 1 year Co. D, 90th N. Y. V., pri. His wid. l. Alton, Wayne co., N. Y., s. p.

4096 *Jacob Henry*[7] *Teetor*, b. Oct. 12, 1842, Sodus, m. Stuyvesant, Columbia co., N. Y., July 7, 1871, Mary Hall Danberry, b. Rocktown, Hunterdon co., N. J., Oct. 29, 1855, da. John Jule and Carrie Salome (Wilson), sailor. Ch.: *Carrie May*[8] *Teetor*, b. Dec. 20, 1872, East Albany, N. Y.; *George David*[8] *Teetor*, b. Feb. 7, 1874, Trenton, N. J.

4097 *James Monroe*[7] *Teetor*, b. July 25, 1846, Sodus, m. Huron, Mar. 13, 1867, Jennie Elizabeth Harper, b. Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 26, 1847, da. George and Elizabeth (Etherington), dwelt Sodus to 1855, Huron to 1870, Sodus ag. to 1872, Huron to 1882, farmer. Ch.: *George William*[8] *Teetor*, b. Dec. 19, 1867, H., d. S., June 21, 1871; *Emma Eliza*[8] *Teetor*, b. Oct. 10, 1870, S.; *Frances Melvina*[8] *Teetor*, b. Apr. 14, 1873, H.; *Ella May*[8] *Teetor*, b. May 10, 1878, H.

4098 *Melvin John*[7] *Teetor*, b. July 10, 1849, Sodus, m. S., Aug. 23, 1879, Mary Ellen La Rock, b. Rose, Wayne co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1858, da. Leonard and Rosettie (Paller), lived Sodus to 1855, Huron af., farmer. Ch.: *Floyd Melvin*[8] *Teetor*, b. July 12, 1882, H.

1373.

WEALTHY or WILTHA[6] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 28, 1859, a. 85, m. 1791, Frederick Evans of Pawlet, Vt. Dwelt Pawlet, rem. to Cleveland, Hancock co., Ind., farmer. Ch.:

4099 *Julia*[7] *Evans*, b. July 15, 1792, d. Sept., 1872, m. Marshall Lee.

+4100 *Fanny*[7] *Evans*, b. Feb. 19, 1794.

+4101 *John Miller*[7] *Evans*, b. July 17, 1796.

+4102 *Hervey Mason*[7] *Evans*, b. Feb. 16, 1799.

4103 *Ruby*[7] *Evans*, b. June 9, 1801, d. Willoughby, Lake co., O., Sept. 14, 1844, m. John Hughes, tailor, s. p.

4104 *Tracy Hyde*[7] *Evans*, b. May 21, 1803, m. Pawlet, Jan. 1, 1826, Lucinda Hughes, b. East ———, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1802, d. Cleveland, Ind., Oct. 29, 1879; l. Elkhart, farmer. Ch.: *Ann*[8] *Evans*, b. May 22, 1827, Willoughby; *Weltha*[8] *Evans*, b. Apr. 28,

1828, W.; *Tracy Hyde[8] Evans; Horatio[8] Evans*, b. June 22, 1844, Elkhart.

+4105 *Corlow De Castle[7] Evans*, b. Sept. 7, 1805.

4106 *Jane Augusta[7] Evans*, b. Aug. 16, 1808, d. Apr. 9, 1886, m. Willoughby, 1832, Elial G. Farr, shoemaker. Ch.: *Ellen Leicester Lyster[8] Farr*, b. July 14, 1833, d. W., Sept., 1835; *Minerva Jane[8] Farr*, b. Elkhart.

1374.

DAVID[4] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Jackson, Mich., Dec., 1861, a. 88, m. 1st, Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 25, 1799, Mrs. Pollie Beardsley, b. Fredericks Borough, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1777, d. Castile, Wyoming co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1829, wid. of William Beardsley. He m. 2d, Castile, Dec. 12, 1831, Frances Duryea, b. N. Y. state, d. Castile, July 18, 1834. He m. 3d, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1839, Jane Boyington or Boynton, b. England, d. Ann Arbor, July 15, 1840. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4107 DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1802, near the Green Mountains, Vt.

+4108 PHEBE[7] CLEVELAND.

+4109 MARY ALTHEA[7] CLEVELAND.

+4110 FLORA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1807, N. Y. state.

+4111 DELIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1809, Hawkesbury, Upper Canada.

GRACE HALL[7] CLEVELAND, d. in infancy.

+4112 JOHN PANGMAN[7] CLEVELAND.

4113 ELEANOR PANGMAN[7] CLEVELAND, d. Ann Arbor, Mich., unm.

+4114 WILLIAM BEARDSLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1821, Perry tp., Wy. co., N. Y., 2d and 3d m., s. p.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND lived successively near Chatham, Upper Canada, Niagara Falls, Niagara co., N. Y., rem., June 23, 1832, to Ann Arbor; dwelt af. Jackson, Mich., millwright and carpenter.

His 1st w. Pollie m. 1st, William Beardsley. Ch.: Andrew Beardsley, Elizabeth Beardsley.

1375.

ARUBAH[6], AZUBAH[6], or RUBY[6] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Kirtland, O., Apr. 11, 1845, a. 67, 69, m. 1st, Pawlet, Vt., 1796, Zalmon Castle, cabinet maker. She m. 2d, Granville, N. Y., 1803, John White, b. Derby, New Haven co.,

Conn., 1773, d. Kirtland, Aug. 24, 1868, a s. Joseph and Lois (Davis), or Elizabeth (Johnson), farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

4115 *Corlo De*[7] *Castle*, b. May 18, 1797, Pawlet, m. Christiana Ann Swerdfeger, l'd Canada, was revenue collector on Welland canal 50 years, retired on half pay, willed his property to church. Mason.

4116 *Minerva*[7] *Castle*, b. ab. 1799, m. David Tryon or Wyon. Ch.: *Daughter*[8], m. Harvey Truesdell, l. Michigan City, La Porte co., Ind.

+4117 *Tracy*[7] *Castle*, b. Apr. 11, 1800. By 2d m.:

Flora[7] *White*, b. 1804, d. 1822, unm.

+4118 *Caroline*[7] *White*, b. Nov. 21, 1806, Granville, N. Y.

+4119 *John C.*[7] *White*, b. Oct. 1, 1808.

+4120 *Laura*[7] *White*, b. Aug. 7, 1814.

+4121 *Ann Loomis*[7] *White*, b. May 21, 1818.

1376.

REBEKAH[6] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Green Bay, Brown co., Wis., m. Pawlet, Vt., Samuel Wright of P., he d. Green Bay ab. 1865, a s. Samuel. Ch.:

+4122 *Hoel Smith*[7] *Wright*, b. May 23, 1802, Pawlet, Vt.

4123 *Lucien B.*[7] *Wright* (Rev.), d. in Alabama, at an early age. Settled in Alabama, Episcopal clergyman.

Samuel Wright after marriage settled near his father in Pawlet. He was an intelligent and influential citizen. He built a linseed oil mill in 1814. He rem. ab. 1830 to Green Bay.

Wright ancestry:—43 arms: WRIGHT: (Wrightsbridge, Hornchurch and Dagenham, Essex co., Eng., granted June 20, 1509.) Az. 2 bars ar.; in chief 3 leopards' heads or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head ppr. . . . John[1] Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Eng., Lord of K. manor, 1538, patron of the church, d. Oct. 5, 1551, m. Olive; John[2] Wrightsbridge, m. Avis Rooke, da. Robert; John[3], arms granted June 20, 1590, m. 2d, Bennett Greene, da. Lawrence; Nathaniel[4] of London, Eng., assistant Mass. Bay co., 1627, m. Lydia James, da. Edward; Samuel[5], b. 1614, from Eng., Springfield, Msss., 1639, m. Margaret. . . Samuel[9], b. 1747, of Pawlet, settled on present (1867) homestead of Edmund C. Whiting, Pawlet. Was a noted hunter, d. 1828; Samuel[10] Wright, m. REBEKAH CLEVELAND[6].—*Pawlet for one hundred years. By Hiel Hollister, 1867, p. 267; Hemenway's Vt. His. Gaz., III: 932.*

1377.

HARDIN[6] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Elkhart, Ind., May 3, 1864, a. 80, m. Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1808, Betsey Mason, b. Warren, Bristol co., R. I., Feb. 3, 1783, d. Elkhart, Oct. 28, 1849, da. Joseph and Lovina (Rounds). Ch.: ALSINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1809, d. 1811, aged 2 years.

4124 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1810, Herkimer, Herkimer co., N. Y., m. Lewis B. Wood of Perry, Lake co., O., l. P., 1881.

+4125 JOSEPH MASON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1812, Herkimer, N. Y.

4126 HARDIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1814, H., m. Emily Ayres, l., 1884, Davis Corners, Adams co., Wis.

+4127 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1816, Herkimer, N. Y.

+4128 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1818, Painesville, O.

+4129 TRACY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1820, Painesville, O.

HARDIN[6] CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named CLEVELAND, Indiana, dwelt Canterbury, Conn., Pawlet, Vt., Herkimer, N. Y., to 1817, Painesville, O., to 1824, Kirtland, O., to 1837, afterward at Elkhart, Cleveland P. O., Ind. Hardin[6] was much respected, and held the office of Township Trustee of Kirtland, O. Farmer and joiner.

1378.

LOIS[6] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 20, 1870, a. 82, m. N. Y. state, Aug. 16, 1801, Ira Carey, b. May 9, 1782, d. Ft. Wayne, Dec. 23, 1850, a s. Oliver and Lydia (Daley). Dwelt Pawlet, Vt., Sandy Hill, N. Y., to 1844, Ft. Wayne afterward, farmer. Ch.:

4130 *Laura*[7] *Carey*, b. Oct. 28, 1806, m. New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1831, John Force, carpenter. Ch.: 7.

+4131 *Louisa*[7] *Carey*, b. Feb. 20, 1809, Pawlet, Vt.

4132 *Norman Denalvo*[7] *Carey*, b. Sept. 28, 1810, d. Feb. 26, 1839, m. New Hartford, Apr. 18, 1830, Zilpha Ferris. Ch.: 2.

4133 *Emily*[7] *Carey*, b. Dec. 25, 1812, m. New Hartford, Jan. 1, 1833, George Parkhurst, carpenter. Ch.: *George*[8] *Parkhurst; Charles*[8] *Parkhurst.*

4134 *Phebe Ann*[7] *Carey*, b. Apr. 11, 1815, m. Lockport, N. Y., William Sternberg, weaver. Ch.: *Laura Ann*[8] *Sternberg; Pearl*[8] *Sternberg; Cleveland*[8] *Sternberg; Ephraim*[8] *Sternberg; Frances Emma*[8] *Sternberg; Joseph*[8] *Sternberg; Ella*[8] *Sternberg.*

+4135 *Mary*[7] *Carey*, b. July 2, 1818.

Jane B.[7] *Carey*, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. Sept. 19, 1834.

4136 *Alonzo B. Carey*, b. June 29, 1823, d. July 14, 1857, m. Lockport ab. 1844, Julia Carney, painter. Ch.: 2. *Florence*[8] *Carey; Another*[8].

Frances Emma[7] *Carey*, b. July 25, 1826, d. Oct. 8, 1839.

Hardin Cleveland[7] *Carey*, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. Sept. 13, 1829.

1379.

FIDELIA[6] CLEVELAND (Tracy[5], David[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Walker, Mich., July 26, 1877, a. 84, m. Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 27,

1814, John Hare Willard, b. P., Oct. 8, 1790, d. Walker, July 30, 1872, a s. Joseph and Sarah (Hare). Dwelt Grand Rapids, Mich., farmer. Ch. :

Daughter[7], b. Nov. 1, 1816, Pawlet, d. P., Nov. 1, 1816.

Sidney Dayton[7] *Willard*, b. May 20, 1820, Pawlet, d. n. Grand Rapids, Oct. 25, 1854, unm.

+4137 *Warren*[7] *Willard*, b. July 14, 1829, Kirtland, O.

4138 *Henderson*[7] *Willard*, b. May 11, 1834, K., d. Georgetown, Clear Creek co., Col., Nov. 11, 1881, m. Berlin, Ottawa co., Mich., July 25, 1864, Mrs. Mercy Anne (Watrous) Petrie, b. Perry, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1839, wid. Charles Petrie, da. Gen. Randall and Abby (Shearman). His widow res. Grand Rapids, 1886, s. p.

1382.

Patience[6] ***Wight*** (Patience[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Jan. 22, 1799, Stephen Lyon, b. ab. 1776, d. Ludlow, Mass., ab. 1836. Dwelt Ludlow. Ch. b. Wilbraham, Mass. :

4139 *Lucy*[7] *Lyon*, b. Nov. 22, 1800, Ludlow, m., as 2d w., Joseph[6] Cleveland +1393.

4140 *Solon*[7] *Lyon*, b. Aug. 22, 1802, L., d. June 24, 1873, m. Hannah White of L. Ch. : 10.

Eunice[7] *Lyon*, b. June 8, 1804, L., d. Sept. 3, 1865, m. Samuel Hilliard of L. Ch. : *Jane*[8] *Hilliard*, b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. May 31, 1838.

Ruth Stebbins[7] *Lyon*, b. June 10, 1806, L., d. Excelsior, Minn., Sept. 3, 1858, m. Ralph White. Ch. : 7.

Esther Cleveland[7] *Lyon*, b. Sept. 26, 1808, Ludlow, d. Feb. 23, 1876, m. Abial Barrett of L. Ch. : 6.

Ephraim Wight[7] *Lyon*, b. Jan. 2, 1811, L., d. May 20, 1863, m. Almira Harris. Of Chicopee, Mass.

4141 *Gad*[7] *Lyon*, b. Apr. 2, 1813, L., d. Vt. Nov. 29, 1849, m. Delphina Henderson of Ludlow. Ch. : 2 *Sons*[8]. *Mary Wight*[7] *Lyon*, b. July 13, 1815, L., d. L. Feb. 14, 1882, unm. ; *Dexter*[7] *Lyon*, b. May 10, 1817, L., d. Wilbraham July 12, 1863, unm.

Sarah[7] *Lyon*, b. Apr. 24, 1819, Ludlow, d. L. ab. 1892, m. Wesley Cornelius Swart of Ludlow.

Josiah[7] *Lyon*, b. Aug. 3, 1821, L., d. May 11, 1822.

Caroline Cynthia[7] *Lyon*, b. Apr. 23, 1823, Monson, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1859, m. Ambrose Towers. Ch. : *Daughter*[8].

1383.

Bathsheba[6] ***Wight*** (Patience[5]), m. 1st, John Parsons of Ludlow, Mass., 2d, Joseph Bartholic. Ch. by 1st m. :

4142 *Edwin Dwight*[7] *Parsons*, b. Jan. 13, 1809, d. S. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 16, 1869, m. Jan. 31, 1831, Mary J. Abbey of S. W.

Fanny Prescott[7] *Parsons*, b. Oct. 23, 1810, d. Springfield, Mass., 1895, m. June 17, 1828, Charles Knight of Ludlow.

Mary Ann[7] *Parsons*, b. Oct. 23, 1812, d. E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 5, 1858, m. Dec. 5, 1833, Edward Dexter of Windsor, Conn.

Angeline[7] *Parsons*, b. Mar. 24, 1816, d. Springfield Feb. 28, 1849, m. Sept. 16, 1832, Orrin Andrus of Ludlow. By 2d m.:

4143 *Thomas Dexter*[7] *Barcolic*, b. Aug. 22, 1822, d. Hot Springs, Ark., Apr. 21, 1874, m. Sept. 25, 1855, Martha M. Miller of Port Jervis, N. Y. Was finally of Fla. and Ark. for health.

Philinda[7] *Bartholic*, b. July 18, 1824, m. Jan. 23, 1848, Lewis Westly Hewett, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1830. Of Highbridge, New York co., N. Y., 1890.

1384.

Charlotte[6] ***Wight*** (Patience[5]), m. Ezra Hoag of Cannonsville, N. Y., from May, 1838. Ch.:

Salome[7] *Hoag*, b. May 14, 1812, d. Hancock, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1885, m. Oct. 14, 1840, Samuel Curtis Pettingill.

4144 *Ezra Guernsey*[7] *Hoag*, b. Apr. 27, 1813, d. Cannonsville, Sept. 7, 1828, m. Nov. 24, 1842, Caroline Huyck, b. Trout Creek, Delaware co., N. Y., May 6, 1815, harness and shoemaker.

Esaias[7] *Hoag*, b. Nov. 3, 1814, d. Unionville, O., May 13, 1879, m. Mentor, O., Feb. 16, 1858, Mrs. Ellen Hodges. Teacher, farmer. Left a wid. and 2 *daughters*[8].

4145 *Ephraim Wight*[7] *Hoag*, b. July 30, 1816, m. 1st, July 20, 1854, Hannah Fuller of Carpenter's Eddy, Delaware co., N. Y., she d. July 26, 1882. He m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1883, Margaretta Rose. Of Carpenter's Eddy, 1890, farmer, merch., postmaster.

4146 *Horace*[7] *Hoag*, b. June 20, 1818, d. Alameda, Cal., July 27, 1877, m. Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y., fall of 1842, Catherine Fields, b. Dec. 26, 1818. Was of Troy, Pa., merch., rem. to Cal. 1849, of San Francisco, Cal., merch.

Clarissa[7] *Hoag*, b. July 5, 1820, m. Oct. 11, 1847, Chauncey Stoddard, wheelwright.

Elizabeth[7] *Hoag*, b. Feb. 20, 1824, unm., of Cannonsville, May, 1838–96, milliner.

4147 *Charles Oscar*[7] *Hoag*, b. June 24, 1828, m.; was in the war. Of Mehoopany, Wyoming co., Pa., with wife and 2 children; shoemaker.

1385.

Mary[6] ***Wight*** (Patience[5]), d. Montpelier, Vt., May 11, 1875, a. 82, m. Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 15, 1818, Ezra White, b. South

Hadley, Hampshire co., Mass., Aug. 4, 1794, d. Wilbraham, Mass., June 8, 1860, a s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Lyman). Ch.:

4148 *Charlotte*[7] *White*, b. Aug. 11, 1819, prob. Amherst, Mass., d. Minneapolis, Minn., June 14, 1868, m. Wilbraham, June 10, 1840, Rev. Alanson Latham, res. Holmes Hole, Mass. Methodist clergyman, res. Wilbraham. Ch.: *Charlotte White*[8] *Latham*, b. Nov. 13, 1842; *Alanson Winslow*[8] *Latham*, b. July 15, 1843, of Minneapolis (1896); *Caroline Augusta*[8] *Latham*, b. July 30, 1847; *Francis Ezra*[8] *Latham*, b. Sept. 7, 1849; *Julia Elizabeth*[8] *Latham*, b. May 26, 1853, d. May 17, 1854; *Benjamin Franklin*[8] *Latham*, b. May 17, 1855; *Augustus Blair*[8] *Latham*, b. Sept. 9, 1857.

+4149 *Lorenzo*[7] *White*, b. May 9, 1821, Granby, Mass.

Ephraim[7] *White*, b. Feb. 22, G., d. G. May 30, 1823.

Francis[7] *White*, b. July 22, 1826, Ludlow, d. Wilbraham June 8, 1846; of W.

Wilbur Fisk[7] *White*, b. June 17, 1831, Ludlow, d. Wilbraham Sept. 26, 1846.

Ezra White resided at Wilbraham, Mass., shoedealer.

White ancestry:—74 arms: (Desc. from Thomas White, representative of Poole, Dorset co., Eng., 1533). Az. on fesse betw. 3 greyhounds courant, 3 roses. *Crest*—Dexter arm embowed, hand holding by legs eagle volant betw. 2 roses. *Motto*—Virtus omnia vincit. Elder John[1] from London, Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, Newtown, Camb. freem. Mar. 4, 1633, an orig. propr. Hartford, Conn., 1636, Hadley 1659, rep. m. Mary; Capt. Nathaniel[2], b. Eng., 1629, an orig. propr. Middletown, Conn., m. 1st Elizabeth; Nathaniel[3], b. July 7, 1652, m. Elizabeth Savage, da. John and Elizabeth (Dubbin) of M.; Nathaniel[4], b. Nov. 4, 1680; Nathaniel[5]; Ebenezer[6] White m. Ruth Lyman.—*Memorials of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford. By Allyn S. Kellogg, 1860, p. 182.*

1386.

LOVISA[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Palmer, Mass., Mar. 20, 21, 1824, a. 42, m. May 5, 1805, Abner Burleigh, b. Union, Conn., Apr. 2, 1776, d. Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860. Dwelt at Monson, Hampden co., Mass. Ch.:

+4150 *Abner Cleveland*[7] *Burleigh*, b. June 11, 1807, Monson, Mass.

Daughter[7], b. ab. —— ——— 1809.

+4151 *Benjamin Abelard*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Jan. 13, 1811, Monson.

+4152 *Lovisa Aurelia*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Feb. 15, 1815, Wilbraham, Mass.

Burleigh ancestry:—12 arms: BURLEY; *1:* BURLEIGH: Paly of 6, ar. and gu, on a chief paly, 6 crescents. *Crest*—Stag's head. . . . See *Burleigh Genealogy.*

1387.

ADAH[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Butler, Branch co., Mich., Apr., Aug. 25, 1849, a. 66, m. Nov. 16, 1801, Chauncey Day, b. Apr. 24, 1783, d. Butler Feb., 1871. Dwelt first Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; then in South Danville,

N. Y.; "the evening of life" near their children in Mich. Both are buried at Butler. Ch.: b. N. Y. state:

4153 *Lucinda*[7] *Day*, b. Mar. 10, 1802, d., m., N. Y. state, Hugh Steele.

4154 *Lovisa Cleveland*[7] *Day*, b. Feb. 10, 1804, d., m., N. Y. st., Jonathan Haynes.

4155 *Lucy*[7] *Day*, b. Dec. 9, 1805, m., N. Y. st., John Smith, l. Beltwood, Neb., 1886.

4156 *Salah*[7] *Day*, b. Feb. 11, 1808, d., m. N. Y. st., Sarah White.

4157 *Eliza*[7] *Day*, b. Sept. 28, 1809, d., m. Mich., Edward Smith.

+4158 *Chauncey*[7] *Day*, b. July 23, 1811.

4159 *Elisha*[7] *Day*, b. July 4, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1872, m. Mich., Roxa Wanzey.

Calvin[7] *Day*, b. May 23, 1815, d. June 19, 1815.

4160 *Norman B.*[7] *Day*, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Aug. 16, 1840, m. Mich., Eliza Merces.

4161 *Joshua J.*[7] *Day*, b. Jan. 23, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1876, m. Mich., Caroline Miner.

4162 *Abraham*[7] *Day*, b. Feb. 22, 1821, d., m. Mich., Charity Morton.

4163 *Phineas*[7] *Day*, b. May 19, 1823, d. June 8, 1852, m. Mich., Jane Worden.

George W.[7] *Day*, b. Sept. 2, 1825, d. June 14, 1844, unm.

Ira[7] *Day*, b. Mar. 30, 1828, d. Dec. 28, 1852, unm.

David R.[7] *Day*, b. Sept. 22, 1830, unm. 1886.

1388.

ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Sullivan, Pa., Feb. 23, 1858, a. 72, m. Richmond, Pa., Nov. 23, 1820, Polly Shaw, b. Plainfield, Hampshire co., Mass., or Meredith, Mass., Nov. 29, 1800, d. Richmond, Jan. 7, 1880, a da. Joshua and Sarah (Haws). Ch. b. Richmond, Pa.:

+4164 HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1822.

+4165 HORACE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1823.

+4166 LESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1825.

+4167 DESTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1827.

SALLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1830, d. R. Nov. 20, 1842, unm.

MARYETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, d. R. 24, 1832.

+4168 AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1835.

+4169 ADIN ELISHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1838.

+4170 MALON SHAW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1841.

4171 SELENA POLLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1844, m. WILLIAM RILEY[7] CLEVELAND + 5396.

Capt. ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Wilbraham, Mass., Troy, Pa., and at Richmond, Mansfield, Mainesburgh, Sullivan, all in Tioga co., Pa., builder of houses and barns. He was a military man in Mass. He served and was prominent in the war of 1812, then of Troy, Pa. Was years capt. militia in Richmond tp. Was many years a faithful member of Baptist church on State road, Sullivan, much beloved.

1389.

NAOMI[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Monson, Mass., June 4, 1854, a. 66, m. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1806, Joseph Warriner, b. Monson, Sept. 5, 1782, d. M. Apr. 10, 1849, s. Nathan and Hannah (Butler). Dwelt at Monson, farmer. Ch. b. Monson :

+4172 *Amos*[7] *Warriner*, b. May 16, 1808.

+4173 *Miriam Cleveland*[7] *Warriner*, b. May 3, 1810.

Linus[7] *Warriner*, b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. M. Sept. 23, 1813.

4174 *Naomi Maria*[7] *Warriner*, b. Mar. 3; 1815, d. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 19, 1845, m. Monson, ab. 1830, Reuben Burt, b. Chicopee, May 13, 1806, s. Reuben and Bathsheba (Wright), l. 1883 Chicopee, mechanic, s. p.

+4175 *Elias Turner*[7] *Warriner*, b. May 31, 1818.

+4176 *Hannah*[7] *Warriner*, b. Mar. 17, 1824.

Nathan Howard[7] *Warriner*, b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. M. Mar. 22, 1831.

1390.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Birdsall, Allegany co., N. Y., May 16, 1852, a. 38, m. Wilbraham, Mass., May 25, 1814, Sarah Clark, b. Mass. June 1, 1797, d. Dansville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1838, a da. Cyrus. Farmer. Ch. b. South Dansville :

+4177 JUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1815.

4178 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1819, d. y., m. Jesse Ames Bishop, dwelt Dansville, farmer, s. p.

+4179 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1822.

+4180 ELI CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1826.

+4181 NANCY ARILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1831.

1391.

RUTH[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Somerset, Hillsdale co., Mich., Apr. 15, 1876, a. 84, m. Palmer, Mass., Nov. 7, 1810, Pliny Root, b. Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 23, 1785, d.

Jackson, Mich., 1863, s. Timothy and Sarah (Bartlett). Dwelt Ludlow, Mass., Palmer, Steuben co., N. Y., rem. to Jackson, Mich. Ch. b. South Dansville, N. Y.:

4182 *Nancy*[7] *Root*, b. Mar. 20, 1812, m. Rufus Smith.

4183 *Ruth E.*[7] *Root*, b. Feb. 18, 1814, m. James E. Haynes, he d.

4184 *William*[7] *Root* (Dr.), b. Sept. 19, 1816, m. Sarah Palmer, practicing physician, South Jackson, Jackson co., Mich. Ch.: 2.

Timothy[7] *Root*, b. Aug. 29, 1818, d. Oct. 25, 1846, s. p.

4185 *Simeon Pliny*[7] *Root* (Dr.), b. Feb. 24, 1826, m. Apr. 7, 1852, Susan E. Haynes, res. Somerset, Mich., practicing physician; grad. University Mich. Ch.: 6.

1392.

ABIGAIL S.[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Sam[3], Sam.[2]), d. Monson, Mass., Feb. 26, 1829, a. 32, m. M. May 21, 1815, Nathan Warriner, b. M. May 29, 1792, d. M. Oct. 8, 1829, dwelt Monson. Ch. b. Monson:

Eliza[7] *Warriner*, b. Apr. 2, 1816, d. infant.

+4186 *Levi Clark*[7] *Warriner*, b. May 17, 1819.

+4187 *Abigail Marilla*[7] *Warriner*, b. Feb. 19, 1821.

4188 *Perlin Nathan*[7] *Warriner*, b. July 24, 1823, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1874, m. 1st, May 1, 1842, Louisa Jane Bunnell, b. Plainfield, Conn., 1821. He m. 2d, Martha Hart, b. Barkhamstead, Conn., Mar. 17, 1828. He m. 3d, Clarissa T. Hoyt, b. New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1838. She l. 1883 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Perlin Clinton*[8] *Warriner*, b. Nov. 2, 1849, North Providence, R. I.; *Martha Annette*[8] *Warriner*, b. July 21, 1851, Ansonia, New Haven co., Conn.; *Addie Cleveland*[8] *Warriner*, b. Mar. 26, 1855, New Haven; *George Edward*[8] *Warriner*, b. Feb. 21, 1858, N. H.; by 3d m., b. Brooklyn: *Jennie Louise*[8] *Warriner*, b. Apr. 22, 1861; *Ella Francis*[8] *Warriner*, b. Dec. 31, 1862.

+4189 *James Monroe*[7] *Warriner*, b. July 4, 1825.

1393.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 8, 1876, a. 77, m. 1st, Ware, Mass., Apr. 27, 1829, Sarah Quintin, b. W. July 2, 1802, d. Mansfield, May 12, 1856, a da. Thomas and Thankful (Nye). He m. 2d, Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 15, 18, 1856, *Lucy*[7] *Lyon* + 4139, she d. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 4, 1881, a. 81. Dwelt Mansfield and at Ware, farmer. Ch. b. Ware, by 1st m.:

+4190 SARAH LOVISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1830.

CHARLOTTE MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1832, d. W., Aug. 9, 1833, 19, 1834.

+4191 MARY ANN BUZZEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1835.

4192 MARIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1841, m., Mansfield, Sept. 7, 1862, Samuel Warner Chapin, b. Wilbraham, 1836, s. Mason and Maria (Shepherd), l. Hampden, Mass., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Wilbraham: *George Le Roy[8] Chapin*, b. Oct. 7, 1863; *Carrie Maria[8] Chapin*, b. Feb. 3, 1866; *Sarah Estella[8] Chapin*, b. May 2, 1875; *Wilber Francis[8] Chapin*, b. Feb. 21, 1879, d. W., Aug. 8, 1880. 2d m., s. p.

1394.

PULCHERIA[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Sam'l[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Goshen, Hampshire co., Mass., Dec. 12, 1878, a. 78, m., July 3, 1822, 1823, Isaac Plumley, b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 10, 1800, s. Isaac and Tamason (Barrows). Dwelt Wilbraham, Palmer, and Ludlow, Mass., farmer. Ch.:

+4193 *Pulcheria Marcia[7] Plumley*, b. Oct. 11, 1823, 1824.

+4194 *Adah Calista[7] Plumley*, b. Aug. 13, 1825, Palmer.

+4195 *Tamson Charlotte[7] Plumley*, b. Aug. 27, 1828, Palmer.

+4196 *Angeline[7] Plumley*, b. July 8, 1830, Ludlow, Mass.

Abigail[7] Plumley, b. —— —, 18—, d. infant.

4197 *Lucina[7] Plumley*, b. Feb. 27, 1840, m., Dec. 2, 1869, John King Fuller, b. May 1, 1840, s. Lester K. and Mary (Adams), l. Goshen, Conn., 1883.

1395.

SIMEON[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Hopestill[4], Sam'l[3], Sam'l[2], Moses[1]), d. Horton, Jackson co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1880, a. 73, m. 1st, Ware, Mass., Feb. 23, 1836, Tamerson Arethusa Davison, b. Wales, Mass., Oct. 23, 1810, d. West Clarksville, Allegany co., N. Y., May 14, 1857, da. Asa and Thankful (Nye). He m. 2d, Hector, Potter co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1859, Sarah Margaret Hauber, b. Troupsburg, Steuben co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827, da. Guy Young and Margaret (Barnes). Ch. by 1st m.:

+4198 AUGUSTA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1837, Ware, Mass.

+4199 CHARLES SIMEON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1839, Ware, Mass.

+4200 THANKFUL ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1841, Ashfield, Mass.

+4201 EDWIN ELISHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1842, Ware, Mass.

+4202 HANNAH ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1845, Arkport, N. Y.

JOSEPH MERRICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1847, S. Dansville, N. Y., d. Arkport, Feb. 4, 1848.

4203 EVA DEETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1854, Richburg, Allegany co., N. Y., unm. 1897, res. with her sister, Augusta J.[7], Philadelphia, Pa., 1886; Springfield, Mass., 1891, matron. By 2d m.:

4204 FRANK HAUBER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1861, Hector, Pa., unm. 1886, detective, l. Horton, Mich.

4205 BENJAMIN GRANT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1863, Grove, N. Y., unm. 1886, l. Horton.

4206 AMY SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1866, Summit, Mich., unm. 1886, l. Horton.

Rev. SIMEON[6] CLEVELAND, the well-known Baptist clergyman, lived an active, useful, and laborious life. He dwelt at Palmer, Mass., to 1829, then went to South Dansville, N. Y., taught school there and in Va. He joined a church in S. Dansville, and commenced preaching in 1834. He followed teaching and preaching in N. Y. and Pa. to 1839. He had, under God, raised 1 church in Pa., 2 churches in N. Y. He then returned to Mass., and offered himself as a missionary to India. He went to Palmer, then to Ware, where he soon raised a Freewill Baptist church, and settled with it. He lived in Ware, Monson 1 year, Ware ag., Ashfield, and Ware ag. to 1844, traveling and laboring extensively through the N. E. states. Then he went to his former places of labor in N. Y., Grove, Arkport 6 months, S. Dansville 2 years, Arkport ag., Burns, Grove to 1852, Richburg to 1855, West Clarksville to 1858, Westfield, Potter co., Pa., to 1865; from 1865 Somerset and S. Jackson, Mich. From 1875 he lived always in Horton, Mich. He was of uncommon constitution, never requiring a physician for sickness.

Mrs. Sarah Margaret (Hauber) Cleveland, residence, Horton, Mich.

1397.

CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Hopestill[4], Sam'l[3], Sam'l[2], Moses[1]), d. Ludlow, Mass., Apr. 23, 1856, a. 55, m., Feb. 6, 1826, Eleanor Plumley, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1808, da. Isaac and Tamason (Barrows). Dwelt Belchertown and Ludlow, Mass. His widow res. Ludlow, 1883. Ch.:

+4207 ELEANOR LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1828, Belchertown, Mass.

+4208 TAMERSON AURILA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Belchertown, Mass.

+4209 SARAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1836, Ludlow, Mass.

CYRUS NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1840, L., d. L., Feb. 1, 1845; CYRUS CHESTER WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1845, L., d. L., Oct. 14, 1848.

4210 ALICE AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1853, L., m., Belchertown, Dec. 9, 1869, Andrew Bartlett. Of Ludlow. Ch. b. Ludlow: *Herbert Andrew[8] Bartlett*, b. June 19, 1876; *Lewis Garfield[8] Bartlett*, b. May 1, 1882.

1400.

ALMIRA[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Hopestill[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1821, Lorin or Lowry Burlingame, b. Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 1, 1798, d. Jan. 10, 1865. She res., 1880, Three Rivers, Hampden co., Mass. Ch.:

4211 *David L.[7] Burlingame*, b. June 5, 1822, Ludlow, Mass., d. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 20, 1853, m. Cross; *Jerome B.[7] Burlingame*, b. Dec. 19, 1823, L., d. P., June 15, 1863.

4212 *Caroline A.[7] Burlingame*, b. Mar. 19, 1825, L., m. Freeman Smith, l. Palmer, 1883. Ch.: *Lizzie A.[8] Smith*, b. June 30, 1856; *Otho R.[8] Smith*, b. May 6, 1865. *Elizabeth A.[7] Burlingame*, b. Jan. 24, 1827, Ludlow, d. L., Nov. 26, 1836.

4213 *Nancy M.[7] Burlingame*, b. Jan. 20, 1828, L., d. Palmer, Nov. 12, 1860, m. Horace Stetson.

4214 *James B.[7] Burlingame*, b. Apr. 1, 1829, Springfield, d. P., Dec. 12, 1871, m. Nov. 5, 1862, Harriet Anderson. *Angie A.[8] Burlingame*, b. Apr. 14, 1865; *James B.[8] Burlingame*, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

4213 *Phebe Louisa[7] Burlingame*, b. Apr. 19, 1830, Springf., m. Alonzo Smith, l. Palmer. Ch.: *Charles[8] Smith; Minnie Belle[8] Smith*, b. Feb. 25, 1865.

4216 *Jeremiah B.[7] Burlingame*, b. June 30, 1833, Wilbraham, Mass., m. Oct. 18, 1859, Ruby E. Shaw of Palmer. Ch.: *Mary L.[8] Burlingame*, b. June 24, 1861.

Laura A.[7] Burlingame, b. Feb. 6, 1834, L., d. P., May 21, 1853.

4217 *George D.[7] Burlingame*, b. Dec. 19, 1836, Ludlow, d. City Point, Prince George co., Va., Aug. 5, 1865, m. Mar. 15, 1860, Frances Shaw. Ch.: *Freddie R.[8] Burlingame*, b. Aug. 3, 1861; *Caroline Belle[8] Burlingame*, b. Oct. 19, 1863.

William H.[7] Burlingame, b. Feb. 19, 1839, L., d. P., Dec. 23, 1839; *Mary F.[7] Burlingame*, b. Jan. 10, 1840, P., d. P., Nov. 17, 1862; *Joseph H.[7] Burlingame*, b. Sept. 26, 1842, Monson, d. M., Nov. 25, 1845; *Josiah[7] Burlingame*, b. Jan. 10, 1844, M., d.

M., Feb. 27, 1845; *Joel F.*[7] *Burlingame*, b. Mar. 27, 1846, M., d. M., Feb. 17, 1862.

1402.

Zebina[6] ***Miller*** (Esther[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. 1867, a. 73, m. Polly Miller.

4218 *Mary Wilder*[7] *Miller*, b. 1819, d. Aug. 30, 1876, m. Wilder.

4219 *Martha Matilda*[7] *Miller*, m. Benjamin Franklin Alden.

Marcia Ann[7] *Miller*, b. ——— —— 18—, d. ——— ——, 1842.

4220 *Caltha Maria*[7] *Miller*, m. Jan. 26, 1847, Samuel Perkins Parsons, farmer. Ch.: *George Henry*[8] *Parsons*, b. July 14, 1850, farmer.

+4221 *Jane Adeline*[7] *Miller*.

Zebina[7] *Miller*, d. Nov. 19, 1855; *Henry Burke*[7] *Miller*.

Eunice Parsons[7] *Miller*, b. Aug. 31, 1830, m. Parsons.

4222 *Caroline*[7] *Miller*, b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. Nov. 24, 1859, Dea. William Anderson Smith, farmer. Serg. 52d Reg., Mass. Ch.: *Harriet Maria*[8] *Smith*, b. Feb. 13, 1861; *Mary Miller*[8] *Smith*, b. June 11, 1863; *Edwin Herbert*[8] *Smith*, b. Aug. 3, 1866, d. Aug. 30, 1876; *Carrie Louise*[8] *Smith*, b. Dec. 7, 1871. *Angeline Aurelia*[7] *Miller*, b. Mar. 25, 1833; *George*[7] *Miller*, b. June 28, 1837, d. Aug. 18, 1862.

1403.

Almira[6] ***Miller*** (Esther[5], Hopest.[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), d. 1859, a. 63, m. Asahel Bartlett. Ch.: *George*[7] *Bartlett*, d.

4223 *Louise*[7] *Bartlett*, m. James Elbert Perry, soldier, promoted to Serg. Ch.: 5.

1406.

LORIN GRAVES[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Eddyville, Sullivan (now Cattaraugus) co., N. Y., ab. July, 1836, 1838, a. 36, 38, m. Effie Rockefellow or Rockerfeller, b. Holland ab. 1805, d. Paterson, N. J., 1861. Dwelt at Eddyville, school teacher. Ch. b. Eddyville:

+4224 LORIN GRAVES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. —, 1836.

+4225 JAMES EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1837.

MARY ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, d. Paterson, N. J., aged 17.

4226 MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, d. somewhere out West, m. Paterson, William Thompson. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Thompson*, d. Paterson; *William*[8] *Thompson*, of Paterson, 1882.

1408.

MARIA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Hopest.[4], Sam.[3], Sam.[2]), m. Palmer, Mass., Jan. 3, 1827, John Maxwell, b. Monson, Mass., July 4, 1804, s. Alexander and Ruth (Thayer), res. Brimfield, Ill., 1883, shoemaker. Ch.:

4227 *Ocren Graves*[7] *Maxwell*, b. Aug. 21, 1828, Palmer, d. Brimfield, May 22, 1881.

Lorin Orlando[7] *Maxwell*, b. Aug. 16, 1838, Palmer, d. P., July 27, 1841; *Minerva Maria*[7] *Maxwell*, b. Sept. 3, 1842, P., d. Brimfield, Mar. 1, 1847.

4228 *Clarence LaRoy*[7] *Maxwell*, b. Apr. 3, 1848, Brim., m. Canton, Fulton co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1875, Mary Jane Sheahan, b. Baltimore, Md., July 27, 1851, da. John Patrick and Sarah Ann (Cole), dwelt Brimfield, harness maker. Ch.: *Mary Albertia*[8] *Maxwell*, b. Feb. 18, 1878, Brim.

1409.

Clarissa[6] ***Borden*** (Hannah[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), d. prob. 1806–8, m., as 1st w., Stephen Cross, Jr., of Gilsum, Cheshire co., N. H., s. Stephen. (He m. 2d, *Rachel*[6] *Borden* +1410). Ch.:

+4228 *Clarinda*[7] *Cross*, b. Dec. 19, 1805.

1410.

Rachel[6] ***Borden*** (Hannah[5], Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2]), m., as 2d w., Stephen Cross, Jr., s. Stephen. (He m. 1st, *Clarissa*[6] *Borden*, +1409). Ch.:

4229 *Clarissa*[7] *Cross*, b. Mar. 9, 1809, d., m. Ephraim Moores, he l. Monson, Mass., 1885, s. p. *Anna*[7] *Cross*, b. Jan. 10, 1811, d.

+4230 *Hannah*[7] *Cross*, b. June 17, 1813.

4231 *Lyman D.*[7] *Cross*, b. Dec. 6, 1815, m. Abby Kendall of North Egremont, Berkshire co., Mass. Ch.: *Mary*[8] *Cross*; *Frederick*[8] *Cross*.

4232 *Lucinda*[7] *Cross*, b. Oct. 11, 1818, m. Luther B. Peck, l. Monson. Ch.: *Ira*[8] *Peck*; *Lucius*[8] *Peck*; *Carlos*[8] *Peck*; *Jennie*[8] *Peck*. *Luther*[7] *Cross*, b. Dec., 1820, d.

4233 *Dudley S.*[7] *Cross*, b. Mar. 26, 1822, m. Jane Lamb, l. New London, Conn. Ch.: *Abby A.*[8] *Cross*; *Ann*[8] *Cross*.

1412.

Amos[6] ***Hunter*** (Abigail[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. ——— Marsh. Ch.:

4234 *Amos*[7] *Hunter*, m. ——— Converse of Ware, Mass.

1413.

JACOB[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Naples, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1843, a. 67, m. Elizabeth Baker. Dwelt in 1836 at Mount Upton, Chenango co., N. Y. Ch.:

4235 SON[7] and 3 DAUGHTERS[7].

1414.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Middleton, Dane co., Wis., Aug., 1853, 1854; a. 70, 71, m. Richmond, N. Y., or in Oswego co., N. Y., Dec., 1804, Lydia Cooper, b. Providence, R. I., Richmond, or in N. J., Apr. 5, 1787, d. Marion co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1872. Dwelt in N. Y., Pa., Ohio, Mich., and finally at Middleton, farmer. Was much respected. Ch.:

+4236 STEPHEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1805, Unadilla, Butternut tp., N. Y.

+4237 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1807, Butternut tp.

CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— 1809, d. ——— 18—, young.

4238 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 13, 1811, m. 1st, May 10, 1829, Joel Payne, b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. May 26, 1846. She m. 2d, ——— Trew; 3d, ——— Trew. Dwelt Drake's Mills, Crawford co., Pa.; l., 1882, Mosiertown, Crawford co., Pa. Ch. by 1st m.: *John[8] Payne*, b. Apr. 26, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1881; *Edey[8] Payne*, b. Mar. 4, 1832, d. June 28, 1854; *Moses[8] Payne*, b. Dec. 25, 1833; *Laura Ellen[8] Payne*, May 19, 1836; *Joel C.[8] Payne*, July 29, 1838; *Mary Lydia[8] Payne*, Feb. 21, 1841; *Persis Maria[8] Payne*, Oct. 4, 1843.

+4239 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1814, Unadilla, N. Y.

4240 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1816, d., m. Hiram Ellis, he d.

+4241 PERSIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1818.

+4242 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1820.

+4243 GILBERT MOSHEM MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1826.

BETSEY or MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1828, d. 1830, a. 2.

+4244 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1830.

1415.

EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Naples, N. Y., July 9, 1862, a. 78, m. June 26, 1814, Anna

Hubbard, b. Feb. 27, 29, 1786, d. Naples Dec. 7, 1869, da. William. Settled in N. Y. state. Ch. :

+4245 GLAZIER WHEELER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 1815, Unadilla, N. Y.

4246 JOSEPH HUBBARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1817.

4247 HANNAH PAGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1819, m., Jan. 3, 1847, Marvin Sullivan; he d. late war; she res. 1883, Rock Island, Ill.

4248 ESTHER WILSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1821, m. Mar. 29, 1848, John B. Grover, l. 1883, Disco, Macomb co., Mich. Ch. : 5.

+4249 CHARLES GILES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1823, Richmond, N. Y.

1419.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Eph.[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Black Rock, N. Y., or d. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., war of 1812, m. Mrs. Ursula Drew, widow, or m. —— Hungerford. Enlisted 1812 war, lived at Black Rock. S. P. or Ch. :

4250 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, res., 1882, 10 miles from Honeoye, Ontario co., N. Y.

1422.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 28, 1856, a. 66, m. Hardwick Dec. 14, 1819, Lucy Barnes, b. Hardwick Nov. 20, 1796, d. New Braintree, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 31, 1858, a da. Adonijah and Chloe (Knights or Wheeler). Ch. b. Hardwick :

+4251 HENRY ELIJAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1820.

+4252 ALBERT ALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

+4253 EPHRAIM MARSH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1823.

+4254 LUCIA CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1825.

4255 ANGELINE LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. Middletown, Conn., 1854, m. pub. Hardwick, Jan. 18, 1851, Dr. Emerson Warner, b. New Braintree, s. Emery. (He m. 2d, had 2 ch., eldest d.) Dwelt North Bridgewater, Mass., of Worcester 1883. Ch. : 2 or 3, d. y.

+4256 SARAH MARY MARSH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1828.

4257 WILLIAM WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1830, m. ELMIRA NYE[7] CLEVELAND +4266.

4258 RUTH ALICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1832, m. pub., Hardwick, Dec. 26, 1852, Walter W. Warner, b. New Braintree, a s. Royal. Dwelt N. Bridgewater, l., 1886, Downs, Osborne co., Kan., jeweler.

+4259 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

+4260 LUTHERA JULIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1840.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND lived at Hardwick, owned and operated the farm which had belonged to his father, Elijah[5], and Ephraim[4], his gr. fa. He was a much esteemed man.

Barnes, Barns ancestry: — *1 arms:* BARNS; *17:* BARNES (Berkshire). Ar. 2 bars betw. 6 mascles. *Crest* — Demi unicorn erm. *Motto* (Glasgow), Peace and plenty. . . . Name originially spelt Baineis, prob. derived from the Saxon *beorn*, or Norse *bjorne*, a warrior. . . . Moses[1] of Brookfield, Mass., m. Hannah Olds; Jesse[2], b. B., Nov. 7, 1744, of Hardwick, 1780, farmer, m. Patience Gilbert; Adonijah[3] Barnes, b. Oct. 12, 1772, m., Apr. 9, 1793, Chloe Knights (descendants say her name was Wheeler), b. 1774.

1423.

ROYAL[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), died Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875, a. 81, m., Athol, Mass., June 1, 1820, Sarah Smith, b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1795, d. Hardwick, Nov. 23, 1873, da. Edward and Annie (Blood). Dwelt at Hardwick, farmer, greatly respected. Ch. b. Hardwick:

4261 CHARLES ROYAL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1821, m. pub. H., Aug. 24, 1842, Eunice S. Thayer of Athol, dwelt Hardw., l., 1883, Guilford, Windham co., Vt., farmer.

+4262 PORTER CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1823.

+4263 WILLARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1826.

4264 EDWARD SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1828, m., Hardwick, May 4, 1869, Nancy G. Turner, b. Alna, Lincoln co., Me., June 2, 1829, da. Asa and Sarah (Longfellow), l. Hardwick. s. p.

+4265 SARAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1831.

+4266 ELMIRA NYE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1835.

1424.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), died Greenwich, Mass., May 1, 1854, a. 57, m., Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 31, 1818, Rufus Barnes, b. 1798, d. H., May, 1828, s. Adonijah and Chloe (Knights or Wheeler). Dwelt at Barre, Mass. Ch.:

Infant[7], b. Mar., 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1822.

+4267 *Lorenzo*[7] *Barnes.*

4268 *Elbridge*[7] *Barnes*, b. ab. 1825, d. North Brookfield, Worcester co., Mass., Mar. 31, 1870, m. H., Dec. 22, 1852, Catharine Bakeley, l'd New Braintree, Mass. Ch.: large family, several *Sons*[7], l. N. Brookfield.

4269 *Calvin*[7] *Barnes*, b. ab. 1827, d. Hardwick or Petersham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1866, m. H., Mar. 6, 1851, Nancy R. Kilmore of Prescott, Hampshire co., Mass., b. 1833, d. H., Aug. 12, 1852; dwelt Hardwick, enlisted 21st Mass. Vols.

Barnes ancestry: — See ELIJAH CLEVELAND[6] —1422.

1425.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hardwick, Mass., May 15, 1894, a. 93 y., 8 mo., 29 days, m. 1st, H., a week after Thanksgiving, Nov. or Dec., 1820, Amy Barnes, b. H., Dec., 1806, 1807, d. H., Mar. 17, 1823, a da. Adonijah and Chloe (Knights or Wheeler). He m. 2d, pub., Hardwick, Sept. 12, 15, 1825, Bathsheba Burgess, b. H., Jan. 14, 1806, d. H., Nov. 5, 1881, a da. Luther and Sarah (Carpenter). Ch. b. Hardwick, by 1st m.:

+4270 JASON WELCOME[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1822. By 2d m.:

+4271 JOSEPH ANDREW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1826.

SON[7], b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. soon.

+4272 HENRY LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1829.

+4273 ELBRIDGE CUTLER or CHARLES CUTLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1831.

CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA[7], b. Nov., Dec., 1833, d. Aug. 14, 1835.

+4274 FREDERICK MORRISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1836.

+4275 ALVIN ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1838.

4276 WILLIAM HARRISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1841, d. while being removed on a boat from Fredericksburg, Va., to Alexandria, Alexandria co., Va., Aug. 29, 1862, m., Hardwick, July 17, 1861, Mary Alice Atwood, b. H., Dec. 3, 1841, da. Simeon Nye and Prudence (Haskins). Dwelt Hardwick, farmer. Mustered in, July 19, 1861, for 3 years, corporal Co. K, 21st Mass. Vols.—*Paige's Hardwick, 284.* S. P.

+4277 DWIGHT SEYMOUR or SYLVESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1843.

+4278 FRANKLIN HERBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1846.

+4279 ALPHEUS AUSTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1852.

SON[7], b. Dec. 29, 1854, d. Dec. 31, 1854.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND lived at Hardwick, Barre, Mass.

Barnes ancestry:—See +1422.

Burgess ancestry:—Thomas[1], b. 1603, Sandwich, Mass., 1637, ancestor of: Luther[5], b. ab. 1745, of Hardw., d. at sea, 1786, m. Alice Southworth, b. 1750; Luther[6] Burgess m. 2d, Sarah Carpenter.

1426.

CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1878, a. 74, m. Barre, Mass., Dec. 16, 1829, Sarah Eaton, b. B. July 8, 1810, d. Binghamton, N. Y., May 29, 1880, da. Benjamin and Sarah (Lyon). Dwelt Fitchburg, tanner. Ch.:

+4280 LAWSON LYON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1831, Wendell, Mass.

+4281 PHEBE JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1833, Barre, Mass.

+4282 URIAH EATON CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1836, Hardwick, Mass.

4283 MARTHA ADELIA CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1839, H., m. North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1862, Romango Bradford Holmes, b. N. Brookfield July 20, 1838, s. Lorenzo and Jerusha Rice (Woodward), of Binghamton, 1883; shoemaker. Ch.: *Adeth May*[7] *Holmes*, b. May 18, 1867, N. Brookf.; *Newell Augustus*[7] *Holmes*, b. June 18, 1868, N. Br.; *Gilbert Ray*[7] *Holmes*, b. Aug. 21, 1870, N. Br., d. Aug. 6, 1872; *Grace Adelia*[7] *Holmes*, b. Aug. 22, 1878, Bing.

4284 CAROLINE LOMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1846, H., m. N. Brookf. Nov. 19, 1867, Emery Warner Johnson, b. N. Br. Dec. 26, 1844, a s. Waldo and Hannah Palmer (Holmes), l. Irvington, Douglas co., Neb., farmer. Ch.: *Alice May*[7] *Johnson*, b. May 3, 1869, Cincinnati, Harrison co., Ia.; *Willard Henry*[7] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 17, 1871, C.; *Mary Jane*[7] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 8, 1872, C., d. Oct. 12, 1872; *Emory Ward*[7] *Johnson*, b. July 17, 1874, Irvington, d. Oct. 10, 1874; *Edward Holmes*[7] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 1, 1878, I.; *Ora Estella*[7] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 9, 1879, I.; *Hosea Cleveland*[7] *Johnson*, b. Apr. 21, 1883, I.

4285 ABNER OLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1852, New Braintree, Mass., of N. Brookfield 1879–80.

1427.

ALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Surry, Cheshire co., N. H., Feb. 25, 1836, Rosetta Darte, b. Alstead, Cheshire co., N. H., Apr. 23, 1816, da. Jesse and Susan (Capen). Ch. b. Hardwick, Mass.:

+4286 SYLVESTER SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1838.

4287 LAURA ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1849, m. Greenwich, Mass., Sept. 2, 1868, Lewis Brewster, s. ——— and Elizabeth, l'd Roxbury 1880, Boston 1883, Greenwich 1884. Ch.: *Cabot Russell*[7] *Brewster*, b. Oct. 2, 1869.

ALVIN[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Greenwich, Mass., 1877, Iowa 1878, Greenwich Station or Plains Oct., 1880. He was a selectman of Hardwick 1855. — *Paige's Hardwick, 317.*

1429.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Sept. 25, 1824, m. Alvin Hill. He dwelt Leverett, Franklin co., Mass., 1878. Ch.:

4288 *Alvin, Ansel,* or *Russel Hill*, b. Feb. 5, 1815, d. Leverett ab. 1884, m. twice, dwelt L., blacksmith. Ch.: *several*.

+4289 *Harriet N.*[7] *Hill*, b. Mar. 20, 1816.

1430.

ASA or ASAPH[1] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1880, a. 84, m. H.

(pub. Dec. 20, 1824), Dec., 1825, Nancy Freeman, b. Aug. 15, 1800, d. Prescott, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846, da. Joseph and Hannah (Haywood). Ch.:

ORILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1827, d. Ware, Mass., 1830.

ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1829, d. Pelham, Mass., 1840.

+4290 HENRY WILDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1831.

+4291 JOSEPH LEWIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1833, Greenwich, Mass.

+4292 WILLIAM WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1835, Greenwich, Mass.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, d. aged 2 years.

4293 NANCY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1841, unm., of Bennington, Vt., 1880–95.

EVELYN VIOLA[7] CLEVELAND, d. a. one yr.

ASAPH[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Hardwick, farmer.

Freeman ancestry: — Hon. Edmund[1], b. 1590, from Devonshire, Eng., came, 1635 (with Mary, b. 1585, John, b. 1600, Thomas, b. 1611), Lynn, Mass., 1635, grantee Saugus Sandwith, assist. Plymouth Col., m Elizabeth; Hon. Edmund[2] m. 2d, Margaret Perry or Young; Edmund[3], b. Oct. 5, 1655, m. Sarah; Isaac[4] m. Deborah Foster of Barnstable; Nathan[5] m. Mary; Joseph[6] Freeman, b. May 13, 1770, m. Hannah Haywood, da. Nehemiah and Hannah (Wilder). — *Freeman Genealogy, 19.*

1431.

NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Barre, Mass., May 9, 1853, a. 53, m. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 17, 28, 1824, Sophronia Gilbert, b. H. Sept. 10, 1806, d. Barre Apr. 24, 1859, da. Timothy and Sarah (Wheeler). Ch.:

WILLIAM GILBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1824, Warren, Worcester co., Mass., d. W. Apr. 7, 1825.

WILLIAM ORSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 24, 1827, W., d. W. May 28, 1840.

+4294 SARAH GILBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1829, Hardwick, Mass.

+4295 SOPHRONIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1831, 1832, Hardwick, Mass.

+4296 ALPHEUS ANGELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1834, Hardwick, Mass.

+4297 THOMAS CONVERSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1838, Warren, Mass.

+4298 JULIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1840, W.

+4299 ELIZABETH LOVELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1842, W.

+4300 JOSEPH GILBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1846, W.

+4301 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1847, Hardwick.

NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND dwelt in Hardwick to marriage, Warren to 1829–31, Hardwick again to 1835–8, Warren again to 1846–7, Hardwick again 1847, and finally at Barre, farmer.

Gilbert ancestry: — Timothy[1], b. Hardwick Jan. 25, 1747, m. pub. Oct. 13, 1771, Martha Rogers; Timothy[2] Gilbert, b. H. Mar. 13, 1772, m. Sarah Wheeler. — *Page's Hardwick, 353.*

1432.

Ephraim*[6] *Cooley (Persis[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. at Landaff, N. H., m Electa Young, b. Worcester, Mass., 1789. Of Landaff, farmer and carpenter. Ch.: *Seraph*[7] *Cooley*, m. Roswell Blood; *Alonzo*[7] *Cooley*, m. Emeline Wallace; *Ephraim*[7] *Cooley*, m. Adeline Wilson; *Alden*[7] *Cooley*, unm.

1433.

Benjamin*[6] *Cooley (Persis[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 17, 1827, a. 40, m., Lisbon, Dec. 20, 1806, Polly Taylor, b. Lisbon, Nov. 26, 1790, d. Manchester, Ia., Jan. 31, 1879, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Lovell). Ch.: *Nelson*[7], b. Apr. 18, 1808, Concord, N. H., d. C., Oct. 11, 1823; *Benjamin Cleveland*[7], b. June 22, C., d. C., Dec., 1810.

+4302 *Pedee Taylor*[7] *Cooley*, b. Dec. 12, 1811, Concord, N. H.

+4303 *Ward Clark*[7] *Cooley*, b. July 30, 1813, Concord, N. H.

4304 *Betsey Lovell*[7] *Cooley*, b. Dec. 11, 1815, Lisbon, d. Mitchell, Davison co., S. D., Feb., 1894, m. Dec. 7, 1839, Greenleaf Stevens. Of Mitchell, farmer. Ch.: *Gilman*[8] *Stevens*; *Pauline*[8] *Stevens*; *Duran*[8] *Stevens*; *Sarah*[8] *Stevens*; *Calvin*[8] *Stevens*; *George*[8] *Stevens*; *Susan*[8] *Stevens*; *Edwin*[8] *Stevens*; *Oscar*[8] *Stevens*; *Clara*[8] *Stevens*.

+4305 *Ithamar*[7] *Cooley*, b. Aug. 28, 1817, Concord, N. H.

4306 *Mary*[7] *Cooley*, b. Apr. 23, 1819, Lisbon, m. L., 1840, George P. Bowler. Of Dell Rapids, Minnehaha co., Dak., now S. D., 1886. Ch.: *Charles Emery*[8] *Bowler* of Janesville, Rock co., Wis., real estate; *Orrin Freeman*[8] *Bowler* of Dell Rapids, farmer.

+4307 *Sarah*[7] *Cooley*, b. Apr. 8, 1821, Lisbon, N. H.

4308 *Tirzah Wright*[7] *Cooley*, b. Feb. 16, 1823, Lisbon, d. Manchester, 1878, m., Lisbon, 1842, Ira Howland. Ch.: *Sarah Maria*[8] *Howland*, *Wilber*[8] *Howland*, and following, who were living 1878: *James Harvey*[8] *Howland* of Manchester, farmer; *Ross Ward*[8] *Howland* of Dell Rapids, merchant; *Washington Irving*[8] *Howland* of Dell Rapids, in co. with his bro. Ward.

+4309 *Dennis Nelson*[7] *Cooley*, b. Nov. 7, 1825, Lisbon, N. H.

Benjamin[6] *Cooley*, residence, Lisbon, N. H., farmer. Timothy Taylor, in Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's reg., enlisted Aug. 1, 1778, served in Rhode Island, on an alarm call.

1434.

Achsa*[6] *Cooley (Persis[5]), d. at Landaff, N. H., bef. 1896, m. Ezekiel Hall of Landaff, farmer. Ch.: *Aaron*[7] *Hall*.

Elmira[7] *Hall*, b. Landaff, m. Daniel Howland. Of Landaff (1896), farmer. *Mary Ann*[7] *Hall*, b. Landaff, d. there bef. 1896.

Hiram[7] *Hall*, b. Landaff, d. Lyman, N. H., bef. 1896, m. Laura Brown. Of Landaff, farmer.

James[7] *Hall*, b. Landaff, m. Esther Willey. Of Landaff, farmer.

Persis[7] *Hall*, b. Lisbon, N. H., m. Parker Howland. Of Lisbon, farmer. Ch.: *Ora*[8] *Howland*.

Henry[7] *Hall*, b. Lisbon, N. H. Of Landaff, N. H., farmer.

Julia Ann[7] *Hall*, b. Lisbon, d. Lisbon bef. 1896, m. Simon Guernsey. Of Landaff, shoemaker.

1435.

Daniel[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), born Windham, Canterbury, Conn., July 24, 1764, d. Lyme, N. H., Mar. 1, 2, 1850, m. L., Feb. 18, 1789, Beulah Pingree of Hanover, N. H., b. Coventry, Conn., Feb. 1, 1769, d. Lyme, Nov. 26, 1857, da. Sylvanus and Mary (Sawyer). Ch. b. Lyme, N. H.:

4310 *Beulah*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 17, 1790, d. May 29, 1817, unm.

+4311 *Daniel*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 25, 1792.

4312 *Mary*[7] *Hovey*, b. June 19, 1794, d. Lyme, Nov. 27, 1819, unm.

+4313 *Abigail*[7] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 31, 1797.

+4314 *Sarah*[7] *Hovey*, b. June 29, 1799.

4315 *Samuel Sylvanus*[7] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 1, 1801, d. Lyme, Nov. 5, 1819, unm., while preparing for college.

4316 *Elizabeth Perkins*[7] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 22, 1803, d. Aug. 15, 1847, unm. Was a successful teacher in N. H., Vt., Middletown, Conn., in the Blind Asylum, South Boston, Mass., in Mansfield, O., and other places in O., 5 years, teaching in academies. A most engaging, accomplished lady.

+4317 *Rhoda Lord*[7] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 14, 1806.

Josiah Fairfield[7] *Hovey*, b. May 31, 1808, d. June 2, 1808.

+4318 *George Lewis*[7] *Hovey*, b. Aug. 20, 1810.

Daniel[6] *Hovey* dwelt in Lyme, N. H. Surveyor.—*Genealogy of Benjamin*[4] *Cleveland, by H. G.*[7] *Cleveland* +4480, p. 12, 99, 100–3 —Letter, July 25, 1877, of George Lewis[7] Hovey +4318:

"You ask for a sketch of my father. I can only say I could easier write his biography than a sketch that would do him justice. Near the close of the Revolutionary war his father was drafted into the army, and he, though but seventeen years of age, was accepted as his substitute. While acting as a scout he was taken prisoner near Lake Champlain, and carried to Quebec, Canada. Being in prison with an Englishman of education, who took pleasure in teaching him arithmetic and surveying, a thirst for learning more was awakened, and on his return home, at the close of the war, he commenced studying with Rev. Dr. Burton, Thetford, Vt., with a view to entering Dartmouth College. This was prevented by the failure of his health, and he was employed by Government in surveying the new townships of Northern Vermont. Another benefit of his soldier life and what appeared the misfortune of imprisonment, was his receipt of a pension for life, which was continued to his widow after him. He was passionately fond of the business of surveying, and his apology for not writing me on his 80th birthday was that *he was out surveying*. His sight, which had failed for years, had become strong again, and his hair retained its color, and though three miles from church, he often preferred walking to riding, for the sake of the exercise. Though settled upon a farm, he was engaged in teaching during the winter for twenty-five years, till most of his children had received their common school education. He usually held one or more town offices, and often assisted in the settlement of the estates of his neighbors and friends. Though too doubtful of his own religious state to join the church till late in life, he was eminently a religious man, always maintaining prayers in his family and in his school. He was the first Sunday-school superintendent I ever knew, and among the first in New Hampshire; and continued his connection with the S. S. either as supt. or teacher as long as he lived. His love for children increased with his years, and he was greatly beloved by them in return. Though a moderate drinker, as to the use of ardent spirits so universal in his day, he was one of the first to place himself under the banner of total abstinence, giving up for the sake of others what he conceived to be the real advantages of a restricted use of such stimulants. In fine, he was a good man, and a just, and his memory is precious. He was the most honest, unselfish man I ever knew. If he erred at all, it was in loving his neighbor *better* than himself, a characteristic which has descended to some of his children."

Another sketch of Daniel[6] Hovey, from the pen of his niece, Mrs. Ruth Hovey[7] (Hibbard) Sprague +4383, is here inserted,

and will be no less interesting than the preceding one by his son.

"Daniel, eldest son of elder Samuel and Abigail (Cleveland) Hovey, was born in Canterbury, Conn., July 24, 1764. In his childhood or early youth his parents removed to the town of Lyme, N. H.

"On the 11th of October, 1781, he, with four others, were sent on a scout from a fort in Corinth, and were fired upon in the town of Jericho by a party of sixteen tories, some of whom were acquainted with, and had partaken of the hospitality of, the family. One member of the scouting party was mortally wounded, and died the next day. The scouts jumped into some high brakes and thick bushes, and hid themselves. Four of them were soon discovered, and three being asked in turn how many there were, answered, 'four'; when the fourth one was asked, being a very honest fellow, he answered, 'five.' Thereupon search was made for the fifth, and Daniel was discovered. On being ordered, he at once gave up his arms, but he told me that for awhile he trembled excessively. He said, 'One said on hearing my account, "I would not have given up my gun"; another, "I would not have come from my cover"; but none of them knew what they would have done.' The leader of the tories shook him by the hand, inquired after the health of his father, and said if he had him there he would treat him. It appeared this tory was supposed to be a patriot, and had been told of the contemplated expedition of the scouts.

"The four scouts were taken to Quebec and imprisoned; Daniel being confined in the same cell with an elderly prisoner of good education, who had been for some years a teacher. They sold a part of their allowance of food, and bought paper and a few books, and *at this seminary* the ready scholar acquired a considerable part of his education. They were permitted to exercise occasionally in making pickets under a guard, outside the prison walls. A charitable lady occasionally sent them a welcome present of some nice little dish as an addition to their prison fare. After a captivity of eleven months, his father received intelligence that an exchange of prisoners had been made, and that the son was liberated. He went a day's journey to meet his footsore son, lent him the horse, and walked home by his side.

"After the close of the war our scout married Beulah Pingree, a highly accomplished and very beautiful young lady, and settled on the banks of the Connecticut, in the town of Lyme, Grant's island being a part of his farm. In addition to his farming business, he taught in the district schools of the town more than twenty winters; filled nearly all offices of honor and trust; was active in establishing a circulating library; was often chosen to settle differences among his neighbors and townsmen; never had a lawsuit, and was 'Uncle Daniel' to all, young or old, of his acquaintance.

"Having for many years received from a grateful Government a pension for the patriotic services of his youth, and having lived to a good old age and seen his six children useful, beloved, and respected, the dear old saint departed to that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

"In stature he was short, had dark brown hair and blue eyes; was very unassuming in his appearance, and in his countenance and manner of speaking resembled his mother more than any other of his children I ever knew. In his will he bequeathed a Bible to each of his grandchildren and one to his grandnephew, D. H. Sprague, my younger son (deceased)."

The following inscription upon his monument in the cemetery at Lyme, N. H., was prepared in accordance with his wish:

"Daniel Hovey, born in Windham, Conn., July 24, 1764, married Beulah Pingree of Hanover, Feb. 18, 1789—by whom he had four sons and six daughters. Died March 2, 1850, aged 86."

1436.

Abner *Hovey* (Abigail[3], Benjamin[1], Joseph[1], Samuel[2]), d. Lyme, N. H., Jan. 12, 1842, a. 75, m. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 17, 1790, Lois Tucker, b. W. Oct. 20, 1769, d. Lyme, July 6, 1848, da. Capt. Stephen and Lois (Lyon). Ch. b. Lyme:

Lydia[5] *Hovey*, b. May 15, 1791, d. L. Nov. 19, 1810.

+4319 *Abigail*[5] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 14, 1793.

+4320 *Samuel*[5] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 9, 1795.

+4321 *Dudley*[5] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 31, 1797.

Daniel[5] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 20, 1799, d. L. Mar. 20, 1799.

+4322 *Esther*[5] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 11, 1800.

Twin Sons[5], b. Mar., 1802, both d. Mar., 1802.

4323 *Rachel*[5] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 5, 1803, d. Belvidere, Lamoille co., Vt., June 5, 1838, m. Enosburgh, Vt., Nov. 20, 1835, Josiah Burroughs, b. Nottingham, Rockingham co., N. H., Dec. 28, 1809, s. William and Rachel (Searls). He res. 1877 Belvidere. Ch.: *Son*[6], b. Sept. 20, d. 20, 1836; *Son*[6], b. June 2, d. 2, 5, 1838.

+4324 *Lois*[5] *Hovey*, b. May 24, 1806.

Abner Bingham[7] *Hovey*, } d. Mar. 16, 1809.
Arba Green[7] *Hovey*, } b. Mar. 12, 1809. d. Mar. 26, 1809.

+4325 *Nancy Bingham*[7] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 22, 1812.

Abner[6] *Hovey* lived at Lyme, N. H., miller.

Tucker ancestry: — Capt Stephen Tucker, a Revolution soldier, was at New York 1776 — *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 462, m. Lois Lyon.

1437

Mary[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Germantown, Montgomery co., O., Apr. 10, 1859, a. 90, m. Lyme, N. H., Jan. 1, 1788, Joseph Lord, b. Vt. May 4, 1764, d. n. Jamestown, Greene co., O., Aug., 1847, s. John and Ruth (Rogers). Lived in Windsor, Windsor co., Vt., to 1806, rem. 1806 to Ohio, farmer. Ch.:

4326 *Lucinda*[7] *Lord*, b. 1789, Windsor, d. Germantown, O., ab. 1849, m. Greene co., O., 1839, as 1st w., Rev. William Fraser or Frasier, b. Scotland. (He m. 2d, *Ruth*[7] *Lord* + 4332), s. p.

+4327 *Mary*[7] *Lord*, } b. Apr. 21, 1791, Windsor, Vt.
4328 *Pamelia*[7] *Lord*, } b. Apr. 21, 1791, W., d. 1810, m. Greene co., ab. 1808, John Crary, b. Vt. Ch.: *Phebe*[8] *Crary*, b. 1809–10, d. y.

+4329 *Joseph Tilden*[7] *Lord*, b. Apr. 14, 1793, Windsor, Vt.
+4330 *John Paine*[7] *Lord*, } b. Oct. 30, 1795, Windsor, Vt.
+4331 *Alice*[7] *Lord*, } b. Oct. 30, 1795, Windsor, Vt.
+4332 *Ruth*[7] *Lord*, b. July 25, 1797, Windsor, Vt.
+4333 *Jonathan*[7] *Lord*, } b. Jan. 5, 1800, Windsor, Vt.
4334 *David*[7] *Lord*, } b. Jan. 5, 1800, W., d. Newtown, Hamilton co., O., ab. 1848, unm.

+4335 *Abiel Hovey*[7] *Lord*, b. Apr. 26, 1802, Windsor, Vt.
Rhoda[7] *Lord*, b. —— ——, 1804, W., d. —— ——, 1808.

4336 *Rebecca*[7] *Lord*, b. Jan. 10, 1807, Hamilton co., O., d. Portsmouth, Scioto co., O., Sept. 15, 1829, m. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1827, John Hoskinson of Portmouth, s. Rev. Josiah. Ch.: *Da.*[8], b. and d. Sept. 15, 1829.

+4337 *Abigail*[7] *Lord*, b. Apr. 30, 1811, Hamilton co., O.

1438.

Rufus Cleveland[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Brookfield, Orange co., Vt., July 5, 1817, a. 46, m. Lyme, N. H., July 17, 1794, Grace Billings, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 22, 1777, d. Brookfield, July 29, 1819, a da. Benjamin and Amy (Darby). Farmer. Ch.:

+4338 *Rufus Billings*[7] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 17, 1794, Lyme, N. H.
4339 *Amy*[7] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 17, Dec. 7, 1795, Brookfield, Vt., d. B. May 9, 1818, m. B. Nov. 29, 1816, David Burroughs, b. Alstead, N. Y., 1793, d. Brookf., Jan. 17, 1845, s. Timothy. (He m. 2d), s. p.

+4340 *Orange*[7] *Hovey*, b. Feb. 5, 1797, Brookfield, Vt.
Ruth[7] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 2, 1798, B., d. May 12, 1812.
+4341 *Silas*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 5, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.
+4342 *Rhoda*[7] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 25, 1803, Brookfield, Vt.
Simeon Skinner[7] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 9, 1805, B., d. Aug. 28, 1808.

Betsey[7] *Hovey*, b. May 2, 1807, B., d. Sept. 3, 1808.

+4343 *Simeon Skinner*[7] *Hovey* (ag.), b. Nov. 13, 1809, Brookfield, Vt.

4344 *Asahel King*[7] *Hovey*, b. May 25, 1811, B., m. 1st, B. Dec. 3, 1834, Martha P. Downing, b. B. June 1, 1813, d. Albany, Vt., Oct. 4, 1839, da. Rufus and Mary (Wells). He m. 2d, Chelsea, Orange co., Vt., Apr. 9, 1845, Rocina Chastina Martin, b. Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 13, 1813, da. Daniel and Betsey (Mosely), res. 1879 Chelsea, farmer, s. p.

+4345 *Laura*[7] *Hovey*, b. May 6, 1813, Brookfield, Vt.

+4346 *Horace Nelson*[7] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 28, 1815, Brookfield, Vt.

Grace[7] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 26, 1817, B., d. Aug. 10, 1819.

1439.

Rebecca[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Jackson tp., Newton co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1853, a. 81, m. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 25, 1794, James Sanderson, b. Woodstock, Vt., June 6, 1772, d. Sherman, now Weaver's Corners, Huron co., O., Sept. 2, 1828, s. James and Sarah (Powers). Served one year war of 1812. Rem. 1828 to Huron co., O. Rebecca[6] Hovey is buried Morocco, Newton co., Ind. Ch.:

+4347 *Lola*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Dec. 21, 1795, 13, 1796, Woodstock, Vt.

+4348 *Electa*[7] *Sanderson*, b. July 16, 1797, Woodstock, Vt.

4349 *Melissa*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Feb. 21, 1799, Brookfield, Vt., d. Waterville, Lucas co., O., July 23, 1854, unm.

+4350 *Rebecca*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Oct. 11, 1800, Brookfield, Vt.

+4351 *Minerva*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Aug. 4, 1802, Brookfield, Vt.

+4352 *James*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Apr. 20, 1804, Morristown, Vt.

4353 *Sarah*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Feb. 19, 1806, M., d. Oxford, O., Nov. 18, 1831, unm.

+4354 *Asenath*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Aug. 16, 1808, Morristown, Vt.

+4355 *Benjamin*[7] *Sanderson*, b. July 30, 1810, Morristown, Vt.

+4356 *Joel*[7] *Sanderson*, b. Dec. 26, 1816, Brookfield, Vt.

1440.

Samuel[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. July 25, 1856, a. 81, m. 1st, Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 15, 1798, Amy Billings, b. New London, Conn., May 5, 1780, d. Brookf., Feb. 13, 1836, a da. Benjamin and Amy (Darby). He m. 2d, Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 7, 1836, Phyletta Kendall, b. W. Oct. 7, 1800, d. Brookf., July 22, 1872, a da. Timothy and Eunice (Houghton). Ch. all b. Brookfield by 1st m.:

Grace[7] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 3, 1799, d. Sept. 4, 1802.

+4357 *Samuel Willis*[7] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 25, 1801.

Abiel[7] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 25, 1803, d. Nov. 25, 1805.

+4358 *Alvan*[7] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 4, 1804.

Grace[7] *Hovey* (ag.) b ——, 1807, d. ——, 1807.

+4359 *Permelia*[7] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 4, 1809.

+4360 *James Harvey*[7] *Hovey*, b. July 28, 1811.

4361 *Rufus Cleveland*[7] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 15, 1816, d. East Brookfield, Vt., July 12, 1872, m. Hartford, Windsor co., Vt.,

Mar. 6, 1844, Caroline Mary Clark, b. H. May 24, 1810, da. Hyde and Caroline (Brooks). Farmer; his wid. l. 1878 E. Brookfield. Ch.: *Sarah Emily*[8] *Hovey*, b. Aug. 6, 1845, Brookf., d. Mar. 11, 1863; *Caroline Ella*[8] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 7, 1849, Chelsea, Vt., d. Mar. 19, 1863.

Amy Billings[7] *Hovey*, b. Aug. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 16, 1837.

By 2d m.:

+4362 *Amy Phyletta*[7] *Hovey*, b. July 7, 1838.

4363 *Althea Loretta*[7] *Hovey*, b. Feb. 17, 1840, m. Brookf., Mar. 27, 1861, James Alexander Trask, b. B., Mar. 1, 1836, s. James Gray and Eliza Melvina (Alexander), l. E. Brookf., farmer. Ch.: *James Edgar*[8] *Trask*, b. Mar. 9, 1865, E. B.

Samuel[6] *Hovey* dwelt at Brookfield, farmer.

Mrs. R. H.[7] Sprague writes: "He was a man of middling stature, had, like other members of the family, blue eyes and brown hair, was of a social, friendly nature, very much respected by the community and beloved by his family. He was honored by Legislature with appointment to the office of Justice of the Peace. He was for many years a prominent member of the Baptist church, which his influence and example helped to sustain. It fell to his lot to care for his aged parents during many years of their age and infirmities, which duty he fulfilled."

1441.

Abiel[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Lyme, N. H., Oct. 30, 1776, d. Posey co., Ind., July 17, 1823, m. Middlebury, Vt., ——— ——— ab. 1802, Frances Peterson, b. ———, Vt., May 20, 1780, d. Posey co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1836, da. John and Frances. Ch.:

John[7] *Hovey*, b. Feb. —, 1803, d. Apr. —, 1803.

+4364 *Frances*[7] *Hovey*, b. Aug. —, 1806, Rutland, Vt.

+4365 *Eliza*[7] *Hovey*, b. Aug. —, 1809, Rutland, Vt.

4366 *Amanda*[7] *Hovey*, b. June 11, 1811, R., d. Mount Vernon, Posey co., Ind., Sept. —, 1837 or 1839, unm.

+4367 *Charlotte*[7] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 15, 1813, Montpelier, Vt.

+4368 *Charles*[7] *Hovey*, b. Apr. 19, 1815, Middlebury, Vt.

+4369 *Minerva*[7] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 18, 1819, Mount Vernon, Ind.

+4370 *Alvin Peterson*[7] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 6, 1821, Mount Vernon, Ind.

Abiel[6] *Hovey* dwelt successively in Lyme, N. H., Rutland, Montpelier, and Middlebury, Vt. He came to Indiana in 1818, lived at Mount Vernon. Farmer. An active and energetic man, greatly respected for his sound judgment and good principles. He died in Posey co., Ind., leaving a widow and 7 children, the eldest only 17 years of age. His widow survived him 13 years.

1442.

Alvan[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1864, a. 85, m. 1st, B., Apr. 3, 1803, Nancy Seabury, b. Conn., Aug. 8, 1780, d. Brookf., Nov. 27, 1856, da. Benjamin and Lucretia (Kingsbury). He m. 2d, B., Oct. 12, 1857, *Mrs. Nancy*[6] (*Hamblin*) *Bean* +1458, she d. Enfield, Grafton co., N. H., Aug. 15, 1868, a. 77, wid. Folsom Bean. Ch. b. East Brookfield, Vt., by 1st m.:

Alvan[7] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 12, d. 30, 1804; *Nancy*[7] *Hovey*, b. and d. Feb. 20, 1805; *Benjamin*[7] *Hovey*, b. and d. June 15, 1806.

+4371 *Nancy Seabury*[7] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 6, 1807.

Alvan Seabury[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 27, 1809, d. July 15, 1821.
+4372 *Lucretia Kingsbury*[7] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 9, 1813.
+4373 *Harriet Atwood*[7] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 29, 1815.
+4374 *Emily Ann*[7] *Hovey*, b. Feb. 12, 1818.
Twin Sons[7], b. June 27, 1822, both d. June, 1822. 2d m., s. p.

Dea. *Alvan*[6] *Hovey* dwelt at East Brookfield, Vt., farmer. For many years he filled the office of deacon in the Baptist church of Brookfield. He commanded much influence and respect. He was the inventor and patentee of a horse rake. "He was an uncommonly handsome man, with a sedate smile on his face, and his long white hair curling over his shoulders. He was a sweet singer and had fine musical talents."—*Mrs. Sprague.*

1443.

Abigail[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. East Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1851, a. 70, m. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1805, Capt. Oliver Hibbard, b. Windham, Conn., or Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 27, 29, 1780, d. E. Brookfield, July 29, Aug. 8, 1833, a s. Roger and Sarah (Davison). Ch. b. Brookfield:
+4375 *Polly*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 13, 1805.
+4376 *Amanda*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Aug. 14, 1807.
+4377 *Oliver Davison*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 12, 1809.
Lewis[7] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 10, 1811, d. 1811; *Son*[7], b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. 1813; *Son*[7], b. May 20, 1814, d. 1814.
+4378 *William Lewis*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
Abigail Cleveland[7] *Hibbard*, b. Dec. 31, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1835, unm.
+4379 *Almira*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Jan. 13, 1821.
+4380 *Sarah Marinda*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 23, 1826.

Abigail[6] *Hovey* "was m. to Oliver Hibbard, whose parents were emigrants from Conn. She and her husband resided on a small farm in the vicinity of their respective parents, suffering the hardships and enjoying the pleasures incident to the dwellers in a new settlement. They were frequent attendants at Sabbath worship in the schoolhouse, with the long benches, and many are the times they have ridden to the meetings — about a mile — on one horse, with each a child in arms. As their family increased in numbers, the parents and children rode together in a common farm-cart, drawn by a yoke of oxen; for pleasure carriages were then unknown in the community, or were few in number. She always seemed to feel the presence of poverty very sensibly, endeavoring to compel limited means to make a respectable appearance. Although an excellent cook, she was accustomed to disparage the fare set before her friends and family. Her pious husband's answer usually was: 'It is good enough for saints; too good for sinners.' She was large in form — would probably weigh 180 or more; was extremely quick and sensitive in her feelings, and resembled her father in features and mental character more than her mother. She was quick, active, and diligent in household occupations — a very neat housekeeper."

RUTH H. SPRAGUE.

— *Gen. of Benjamin Cleveland, 146.*

Capt. Oliver Hibbard was a prosperous farmer. Was enrolled at Brookfield in First Light Infantry Co., Vt., State Troops, rose from private through the non-commissioned and commissioned offices to capt., commanding his own co., served in this rank until no longer liable to do military duty. He never could be induced to hold an office except on school boards. Was beloved by all.

1444.

Elizabeth Perkins*[6] *Hovey (Abigail[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 6, 1864, a. 80, m. B., Dec. 25, 1808, Gurdon Hibbard, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1782, d. Brookfield, Sept. 27, 1871, a s. Roger and Sarah (Davison). Ch. b. Brookfield:

+4381 *Mary*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 24, 1809.
+4382 *Gurdon Plummer*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Apr. 27, 1811.
+4383 *Ruth Hovey*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Jan. 26, 1813.
4384 *Eliza Matilda*[7] *Hibbard*, b. May 28, 1815, unm., res. Brookfield, 1879.
+4385 *Sarah Davison*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 4, 1817.
+4386 *Fanny Burnham*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 10, 1819.
+4387 *Elizabeth Perkins*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 5, 1821.

Concerning her own parents Mrs. Sprague contributes the following interesting account:

"*Elizabeth Perkins*[6] *Hovey*, tenth child of Elder Samuel and Abigail C. Hovey, was born on Grant's Island, in Connecticut river, containing sixty acres of excellent land. A slight bluff near the centre of the island was adorned by a house and barn, to one of which a canoe was fastened during times of high water—all of the remaining land being submerged. At the time of her birth, Apr. 15, 1783, the ice of the river being deeply covered with water, and rapidly thawing, the company invited on the occasion were carried across on men's shoulders. The family remained in this island home till her ninth year, and the little fishes were among her earliest playthings. She delighted to feed them with crumbs of bread and bits of meat, and her brothers, designing to terrify her, caught her and tossed her into the water, but instead of being terrified she was delighted.

"From the island the family removed to Norwich, Vt., and at the age of twelve they again removed to Brookfield. Here she became a pupil in a little log schoolhouse, which was afterwards burned. Her health during three years was very delicate, and she was believed by her family to be in a confirmed consumption; but at the age of eighteen it greatly improved, and a journey on horseback, with a change of air and diet confirmed it.

"At the age of nineteen she formed a contract of marriage with Gurdon Hibbard, a brother of Oliver, he being one year her senior; but constant labor as a journeyman carpenter destroyed his health, and he was pronounced by his physicians, after a year of medical treatment, to be in a hopeless consumption. But *he* was not hopeless. He performed a journey on horseback to Saratoga Springs, in the state of New York, in opposition to the strenuous advice of his family, they never expecting to see him come back alive. After drinking the water a few weeks, his racking cough abated, and his violent night sweats disappeared. After his recovery, he bought fifty acres of land near his father, built himself a barn, set out an orchard, and was finally married, on Dec. 25, 1809, after an engagement of seven years, her father officiating at the ceremony, and presenting her a Bible as a wedding gift. The next day she rode behind her husband on horseback to his father's, about three-fourths of a mile, in a part of whose house they made a temporary home while he should build himself a house.

"Her furniture consisted of two tables, two chests of drawers, six kitchen chairs and a rocking-chair, two bedsteads, a large wheel, a linen wheel, a quill wheel, reel, and swifts manufactured by her father, a looking-glass, and some necessary crockery. She had devoted some years to sewing, making men's clothing, which was as lucrative as any employment for young women, at that time; she was therefore able to furnish beds with bedding, sheets, and pillow-cases, also very beautiful tablecloths and towels of her own manufacture.

"Her wedding cloak was of scarlet broadcloth, reaching nearly to her feet, the body, armholes, cape, and standing collar trimmed with silk velvet ribbon, nearly three inches wide; her bonnet, black velvet, with very little trimming; and, no doubt she was thought to make a very respectable appearance on a pillion. She had very deep-blue eyes—they passed for black in the evening—dark brown hair, a very full forehead, and a fair skin. She was taller than any of her sisters, and weighed, at her marriage (as did her husband), just one hundred and sixty pounds.

"She was a splendid singer, the best of the family, equal to her mother. She sang, in her girlhood, more than sixty songs, and I have heard that while singing 'The Exile

of Erin,' tears would fall fast from the eyes of the company of auditors, excited by the music and the pathos of the song. Her children were indifferent singers, but her husband had a very fine cultivated voice; her grandchildren and great-grandchildren are some of them excelled only by her. There was music indeed when the husband and wife, by their own fireside, their children for auditors, sung the old fugue tunes which were then passing out of use among the people, but have sometimes returned and been popular with musical choirs.

"By close economy, they were enabled to make, at different times, additions to the farm, till it numbered between two and three hundred acres; to build two additional barns, and a very convenient farm-house. Her husband, a few years after marriage, introduced the first Spanish merinos into the town, having bought a pair of lambs, for one hundred dollars, of Wm. Jarvis, late consul from the United States to Spain. Two spinners were hired two or three months in the summer, and, some years, as many as two hundred pounds of wool were manufactured into cloth, she doing the weaving; the cloth, when dressed, compared favorably with imported broadcloth, and commanded one dollar and a half to two dollars per yard. These spinners worked in the room where she and her little daughters were performing the household work for the family. While the work went on, beautiful hymns were sung, and there was much happiness under a very humble roof.

"After fourteen years of married life, their son and six daughters, having been taught, began to take the places of hired laborers, and in the succeeding years mother and daughters performed music on wheels and loom, which, if not equal to the piano, yet had a very cheerful sound, and besides helped to render the family comparatively independent. The long evenings of winter were passed with a table in the center of the room, the mother and daughters employed in knitting or sewing, at the same time listening to the vocal reading of the father, who was extremely fond of books.

"The oldest daughter married at the age of nineteen, the third went to reside in New Hampshire with a cousin, and the second was about to follow to New Hampshire as a teacher; the mother's heart began to be bereaved. Her cry was, 'Joseph is not, Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin also.' But swiftly passed the fleeting years. All the children departed to other homes, excepting the third daughter, who returned to the parental roof, and relieved the mother of her burden of labor while moving down the vale of years. Finally, at the age of eighty-one, after one day's illness, she folded her tired hands, gently closed her eyes, and breathed her latest breath, and slept that sleep which seemed more like translation than death.

"Her daughters, with loving hands, robed the sacred remains for burial, and she rests in hope of a glorious immortality. Her husband survived her eight years, a most disconsolate mourner. He said to his daughter, 'There has been no day when I have not thought of her.' During all the years of their married life she had been the chief company he sought, had been consulted in all business affairs, and, although a feeble woman in health, had borne her full share of the family burdens. I never knew a more conscientious person. She was worthy of all the confidence and affection she received from him and her children.

"Like all her sisters whom I have seen she resembled her father in features, but, more than any, she resembled her mother in the qualities of her mind. In all her work she was extremely nice, 'so exquisite with her needle.' Six of her children survived her; and in hope of meeting her in a world where is no death, we laid her in that cemetery where her parents and daughter, and many other relatives are laid, and where, eight years after, we laid her husband by the side of her who was the choice of his youth. RUTH H. SPRAGUE."

1445.

John Fairfield [6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Camden, Lorain co., O., Feb. 8, 1870, a. 85, m. Milton, Chittenden co., Vt., Sept. 16, 1813, Elizabeth Hill, b. M., Jan. 25, 1794, d. Camden, Apr. 14, 1864, da. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Owen). Farmer. Ch.: *Samuel Benjamin*[7] *Hovey*, b. Sept. 27, 1814, Milt., d. Mar. 20, 1817.

+4388 *Abigail Elizabeth*[7] *Hovey*, b. July 21, 1816, Milton, Vt.

+4389 *Samuel Benjamin*[7] *Hovey* (ag.), b. Sept. 21, 1818, Milton, Vt.

+4390 *John Kean*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 3, 1821, Milton, Vt.

+4391 *Alvan Seabury*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 31, 1823, Milton, Vt.

4392 *Philemon Henry*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 17, 1826, M., m. Paris, Henry co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1854, Rachel Ruthea Indman, b. Pleasant Garden, Burke co., N. C., May 8, 1826, da. Ezekiel and Martha (Becknel). Res. 1879, Union City, Obion co., Tenn., farmer. Ch.: *Sarah Pauline*[8] *Hovey*, b. Aug. 19, 1855, Henry co., Tenn.; *Joseph Newton*[8] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 20, 1858, H. co.; *Martha Ann Eudora*[8] *Hovey*, b. Feb. 4, 1860, H. co.; *Henry Horace*[8] *Hovey*, b. Nov. 12, 1861, Metropolis City, Massac co., Ill.; *John William*[8] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 14, 1863, M. C.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Hovey*, b. July 20, 1865, Camden, O.; *James Alvin*[8] *Hovey*, b. Aug. 6, 1871, M. C.

+4393 *Daniel Hill*[7] *Hovey*, b. Mar. 23, 1828, Milton, Vt.

Charles Carroll[7] *Hovey*, b. July 3, 1831, M., d. Apr., 1832.

4394 *James Monroe Prouty*[7] *Hovey*, b. Oct. 29, 1833, Milton, d. Clarksfield, O., June 14, 1877, m. C., June 15, 1856, Nancy Melissa Cook, b. Scriba, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1834, da. Newell and Esther Lucinda (Shattuck). She l. 1879, Clarksf. Ch.: *Wilbert Newell*[8] *Hovey*, b. Jan. 30, 1860; *Esther Elizabeth*[8] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

4395 *Rufus Cleveland*[7] *Hovey*, b. Dec. 15, 1836, d. July 1, 1863.

1446.

Lucy[6] ***Hovey*** (Abigail[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 19, 1827, a. 37, m. Brookfield, Vt., July 7, 1811, Lucius Howes, b. Windham, Conn., May 3, 1790, d. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872, s. Zachariah and Alice (Bingham). Farmer. Ch.:

Abner Hovey[7] *Howes*, b. Dec. 23, 1811, d. Apr. 3, 1813.

+4396 *Abigail Rosella*[7] *Howes*, b. Sept. 15, 1814, Chelsea, Vt.

+4397 *Caroline Matilda*[7] *Howes*, b. Jan. 26, 1817, Chelsea, Vt.

+4398 *Nancy Amanda*[7] *Howes*, b. Nov. 13, 1819, Randolph, Vermont.

+4399 *Lucius Edson*[7] *Howes*, b. Sept. 30, 1823, Chelsea, Vt.

1447.

EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND (Zenas[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. prob. in vicinity of Albany, N. Y., m. ——— Wing, who lived once near Albany. Ch.:

4400 *Freeman*[7] *Wing*, and prob. *Others*[7].

EUNICE is supposed to have m. ——— Wing, or her sister Betsey[6] may have m. ——— Wing. Every effort to trace their descendants has been without success.

1448.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Zenas[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. in Pennsylvania soon after May, 1850. It is probable that she m. and that her husband d. before 1850, for after May, 1850, she went to live with friends in Pa. Either Betsey[6] or her sister, Eunice[6], m. ——— Wing, dwelt one near Albany, N. Y., and had a son, *Freeman*[7] *Wing*. No further trace.

1449.

ZENAS[6] CLEVELAND (Zenas[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Sept. ——, 1778, d. Litchfield, Bradford co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1873, m. Deborah Canada or Kennedy, b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1770, d. Litchfield, Pa., Mar. 22, 1849, da. David and Deborah (Jennings). S. P. ZENAS[6] CLEVELAND, abode in Brookfield, Vt., and removed, previous to 1811, to Litchfield, Pa., where he took up a wild piece of land. He is described as

"A burly, thick-set and fearless man, as fond of a rough-and-tumble fight at militia musters as the proverbial Irishman at Donnybrook Fair. He was a very successful farmer, and considered even wealthy at one time, by his neighbors. He was quite blind for nearly ten years before his death, and was kindly cared for in the family of a Mr. Wolcott for many years previous to that event. — *Gen. of Benj. Cleveland*, 22."

1450.

ELEANOR or ELINOR[6] CLEVELAND (Zenas[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1780, d. Afton, Chenango co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869, m. 1st, Woodstock, Conn., 1800, Caleb Burgess, b. Middleboro, Plymouth co., Mass., ab. 1774, d. Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1820, a s. Samuel and Hannah (Sturtevant). She m. 2d, Ithaca, Mar. 9, 1821, Solomon Hallett, b. Dec. ——, 1758, d. Afton, June 4, 1841, s. William. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4401 *Samuel[7] Burgess*, b. Aug. 29, 1801, Woodstock, Conn.
+4402 *James[7] Burgess*, b. Apr. 20, 1803, Woodstock, Conn.
Didama[7] Burgess, b. Dec. 9, 1805, d. Apr. 8, 1810.
+4403 *Eunice[7] Burgess*, b. July 20, 1808, Hartford, Conn.
+4404 *Hannah[7] Burgess*, b. Aug. 24, 1811, Hartford, Conn.
+4405 *William Cleveland[7] Burgess*, b. Oct. 4, 1813, Ithaca, N. Y.
Zenas Burgess, b. Oct. 20, 1816, drowned Mar. 17, 1830.
+4406 *Eleanor[7] Burgess*, b. May 29, 1819, Ithaca. By 2d m.:
+4407 *Miriam[7] Hallett*, b. Jan. 31, 1822, Bainbridge, N. Y.
Fidelia[7] Hallett, b. June 10, 1824, d. Feb. 25, 1826.
+4408 *Sarah Jane[7] Hallett*, b. July 14, 1828, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Caleb Burgess resided at Woodstock, Hartford, and Ithaca, shoe manufacturer.

Burge, Burgess ancestry:—11 arms: BURGES (Westham, Essex co., Eng.) Ar. on cross sa. leopard's face or. *Crest*—Saracen's head side-faced, wreathed ab. temples ar. and sa. over shoulders stripes, thereon torteaux. Thomas[1], b. Eng. 1603, fr. Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630, pioneer ancestor N. E. "Burgess" famlies, Lynn, Mass., Duxbury, Mass., where land assigned him July 3, 1637, but was assigned to Nicholas Robbins Nov. 5, 1638; forfeited by his rem. to Sandwich, Barnstable co., Mass., 1637, large landholder, dep. to Plymouth, Mass., Court for years, d. Sandw. Feb. 13, 1685, m. in Eng. Dorothy; Jacob[2] of Sandw. m. Mary Nye[2]: b. Apr. 8, 1652; Ebenezer[3] m. Mercy Lombard[3]; Samuel[4] m. 1st, Jedidiah Gibbs; Samuel[5] Burgess m. Hannah Sturtevant.

Lombard, Lumbart, Lumbort ancestry:—3 arms: LOMBARD (Cork co., Ireland several hundred years). Per pale, dexter or, demi eagle imperial sa.; sinister fusily and sa. *Crest*—Lion ramp. Thomas[1] fr. Eng. in ship "Mary and John," 1630, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, Scituate, Mass., Barnstable, Mass., 1640, m. Joyce; Benjamin[2], bap. Barns., Aug. 27, 1643, m. Jane Warren[3]; Mercy[3] Lombard m. Ebenezer Burgess[3].

Warren ancestry:—Richard[1] came in "Mayflower," Plymouth, 1620, d. 1628, m. Elizabeth, b. Eng. 1580–3, d. Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1673; Nathaniel[2], Plym., m. Sarah Walker; Jane[3] Warren m. Benjamin Lombard[2].

Nye ancestry:—Benjamin[1], Lynn, Sandwich 1637: Mary[2] Nye m. Jacob Burgess[2].—*Gen. Benj. Cleveland, 159; Burgess Gen.; Savage.*

1453.

Polly[6] Hamblin (Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1808, a. 30, m. B. Sept. 15, 1798, Roswell Shepard, b. Alstead, N. H., July 22, 1777, d. Brookf. Aug. 10, 1864, s. Simeon and Rachel (Brooks). Ch. b. Brookfield:

+4409 *Roswell[7] Shepard*, b. July 9, 1799.
+4410 *Betsey Hamblin[7] Shepard*, b. June 1, 1801.
+4411 *Hiram[7] Shepard*, b. July 4, 1803.
+4412 *Simeon[7] Shepard*, b. Oct. 14, 1805, Jan. 4, 1806.
+4413 *Joel Hamblin Shepard*, b. Feb. 16, 1808.

1454.

Betsey[6] Hamblin (Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Danbury, Merrimack co., N. H., Oct. 1830, a. 50, m. Brookfield, Vt., July 4, 1806, Samuel Clifford, b. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 8, 1780, d. Danbury June 4, 1857, s. Samuel and Sophia (Elliott) [Bean]. Ch. b. Danbury, N. H.:

4414 *Elijah Miner*[7] *Clifford*, b. Apr. 24, 1807, d. Alton, Crawford co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1875, m. 1st, Holliston, Mass., Mrs. Julia (Moore) Leland, b. Rutland, Worcester co., Mass., 1810,—date of d. not learned,—da. William and Sally (Rice). He m. 2d, Warren, Mass., May 2, 1855, Mrs. Cornelia (Nutting) Shaw, b. Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1821, da. James and Rachel (Ward). She b. 1877, Alton. Both m. s. p.

+4415 *Oliver Hamblin*[7] *Clifford*, b. Jan. 18, 1809.

Polly[7] *Clifford*, b. Oct. 14, 1810, d. Aug. 22, 1830.

Sophia[7] *Clifford*, b. Jan. 31, 1813, d. July 11, 1817.

4416 *William Plummer*[7] *Clifford*, b. Sept. 24, 1814, m. 1st, Ware, Mass., Apr. 18, 1849, Abigail Green, b. Warwick, Franklin co., Mass., Dec. 9, 1820, d. Ashland, Middlesex co., Mass., June 4, 1850, da. John A. and Abigail (Maynard). He m. 2d, Ware, Jan. 7, 1851, Sarah Croft, b. Warren Oct. 14, 1815, da. Joseph and Chloe (Collins) of Ware, joiner. s. p.

4417 *Samuel*[7] *Clifford*, b. Feb. 26, 1817, unm. 1877, res. Eugene City, Lane co., Oregon.

Sophronia[7] *Clifford*, b. Sept. 30, 1820, d. Apr. 13, 1843.

4418 *Lorena*[7] *Clifford*, b. July 4, 1825, m. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851, Luke Wilbur Dean, b. F. May 27, 1827, s. Colburn and Mary (Wilbur). Of Waltham, Middlesex co., Mass. Mechanic. s. p.

1455.

Joel Hamblin (Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 18, 1859, a. 76, m., East Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 3, 1833, Mrs. Phila (Maxfield) Dewey, b. Bradford, N. H., July 24, 1801, d. Calais, Washington co., Vt., Apr. 30, 1868, da. Stephen and Sarah (Hurd); dwelt Brookfield, prosperous farmer. Ch. b. Brookfield, Vt.:

4419 *Orilla*[7] *Hamblin*, b. Jan. 6, 1837, m., Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 25, 1855, George W. Freeman, b. Brookf. Dec. 3, 1830, s. Ralph and Electa C. (Hawes). Of North Montpelier, farmer. s. p.

4420 *Ellen*[7] *Hamblin*, b. May 30, 1839, m., Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 17, 1862, Isadore Fox, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836, s. John and Ellen (Riley). Of Boonesboro, Boone co., Ia., farmer. s. p.

1457.

James*[6] *Hamblin (Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 2, 1865, a. 76, m. B., Jan. 4, 1816, Lovisa Bigelow, b. B. Feb. 22, 1791, d. B. July 22, 1866, da. Josiah and Lucy (Waters). Dwelt Brookfield, a prosperous farmer, much respected. Ch. b. Brookfield:

Nancy[7] *Hamblin*, b. Dec. 19, 1816, d. Jan. 9, 1839, unm.; *Laura*[7] *Hamblin*, b. Feb. 20, d. Apr. 4, 1818; *Lydia*[7] *Hamblin*, b. Feb. 8, 1819, d. Apr. 5, 1846, unm.; *Lucy*[7] *Hamblin*, b. Sept. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 3, 1843, unm.; *Philena*[7] *Hamblin*, b. Nov. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 3, 1840, unm.; *Rowena*[7] *Hamblin*, b. May 17, 1827, drowned June 3, 1837.

4421 *James Monroe*[7] *Hamblin*, b. Apr. 30, 1829, m. 1st, Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1856, Caroline Annis, b. Chelsea, Vt., Feb.

14, 1832, d. Brookf. Sept. 30, 1863, da. Jesse and Charity (Spiller). He m. 2d, B., Sept. 17, 1866, Calista Lucina Thayer, b. B. Dec. 18, 1833, da. Theron and Rebecca (Whitney), l. Brookfield, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Walter Monroe[8] Hamblin*, b. Jan. 25, 1857, B. 2d m., s. p.

+4422 *Lovisa[7] Hamblin*, b. Nov. 17, 1830.

Eliza[7] Hamblin, b. Feb. 4, 1833, d. Nov. 8, 1857, unm.

1458.

Nancy[6] Hamblin (Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1868, a. 77, m. 1st, Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 17, 1814, Folsom Bean, b. Boscawen, N. H., Mar. 2, 1789, d. Danbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1851, s. John and Polly (Garvin). She m. 2d, East Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1857, *Alvan[6] Hovey* +1442. Ch. b. Danbury, by 1st m.:

+4423 *Lovisa[7] Bean*, b. Sept. 8, 1815.

+4424 *Elvira[7] Bean*, b. Dec. 22, 1816.

4425 *Abigail Hamblin[7] Bean*, b. Aug. 24, 1818, m., Danbury, N. H., Oct. 30, 1853, Alfred Huse, b. Enfield, N. H., Oct. 1, 1811, s. John and Mary (Currier), l. Enfield, farmer, s. p.

+4426 *Joel Hamblin[7] Bean*, b. Aug. 11, 1821.

4427 *Lovina Hoyt[7] Bean*, b. Aug. 1, 1823, m., Danb., June 7, 1846, Daniel Flanders, b. D. Mar. 24, 1818, s. Caleb and Mehetable (Searls). Ch.: *Henry Willis[8] Flanders*, b. Dec. 27, 1855.

4428 *Susan Cass[7] Bean*, b. Apr. 30, 1829, m., Danbury, Dec. 22, 1860, George Perly Mason, b. D. Apr. 5, 1828, s. Perly and Ruth (Padelford), l. Frankfort, Ia. Ch.: *Ida Candice[8] Mason*, b. Nov. 18, 1861; *Cora Kent[8] Mason*, b. June 10, 1864.

4429 *Frank Gilbert[7] Bean*, b. Feb. 17, 1831, m., Douglass, Fayette co., Ia., Sept. 15, 1861, Abbie Mansfield, b. Glenwood, Mills co., Ia., May 6, 1830, da. George and Abby (Lane), l. Wallace, Montgomery co., Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Oscar Whittier[8] Bean*, b. Aug. 8, 1862; *Cora Amanda[8] Bean*, b. Mar. 16, 1867. 2d m., s. p.

1459.

James[6] Payne (Persis[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Richland, Oswego co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1834, a. 60, m., Wendell, Mass., July 4, 1798, Mercy Goddard, b. W. Nov. 8, 1778, d. Richl. Oct. 19, 1850, da. Ebenezer and Hannah (Deth). Dwelt Montague, Mass., to 1809, Eaton, N. Y., to 1820, Nelson, Madison co., N. Y., to af. 1822, and Richland; farmer. Ch.:

+4430 *Hannah[7] Payne*, b. May 1, 1799, Montague, Mass.

+4431 *Brigham[7] Payne*, b. Jan. 3, 1801, Montague, Mass.

+4432 *Sophia[7] Payne*, b. July 5, 1804, Montague, Mass.

+4433 *Lucinda[7] Payne*, b. May 16, 1806, Montague, Mass.

+4434 *Samuel Stebbins[7] Payne*, b. June 21, 1808, Montague, Mass.

+4435 *Persis[7] Payne*, b. Apr. 20, 1810, Eaton, N. Y.

+4436 *James[7] Payne*, b. Mar. 23, 1811, 24, 1812, Eaton, N. Y.

Lyman[7] Payne, b. Apr. 28, 1814, d. June 10, 1817.

4437 *Henrietta[7] Payne*, b. June 18, 1816, E., m., Richl., Jan. 10, 1836, Robert Gillespie, b. R. May 15, 1816, s. Robert and Martha (Johnson), l. Daysville, Oswego co., N. Y., 1879, farmer. Ch.: *Nettie[8] Gillespie*, b. June 25, 1854.

+4438 *Selina*[7] *Payne*, b. Apr. 6, 1819, Eaton, N. Y.

4439 *Lyman*[7] *Payne* (ag.), b. May 23, 1822, Nelson, m., Mexico, Oswego co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1847, 1857, Matilda Everts, b. M., May 31, 1824, da. Samuel and Lucinda (Slack). Of Mexico, N. Y., farmer, s. p.

1460.

Edward[6] ***Payne*** (Persis[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Montague, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866, a. 90, m. M., Oct. 5, 1807, Susan Bancroft, b. M., May 8, 1780, d. M., Jan. 10, 1856, da. Kendall and Tabitha (Ewers). Dwelt Montague, farmer. Ch. b. Montague:

4440 *Mary*[7] *Payne*, b. Nov. 9, 1809, d. M., Aug. 29, 1869, m., Wendell, Mass., June 25, 1838, John Watt Brewer, b. W., Nov. 7, 1812, d. M., Oct. 3, 1876, s. Samuel and Fanny (Watt). s. p.

+4441 *Nathan Cleveland*[7] *Payne*, b. Nov. 5, 1812.

+4442 *John Fox*[7] *Payne*, b. Aug. 13, 1815.

Edwin[7] *Payne*, b. Dec. 16, 1816, d. July 19, 1818.

1464.

Persis[6] ***Payne*** (Persis[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1857, a. 71, m., Leverett, Mass., May 1, 1808, as 1st w., Eluna Martin, b. Attleborough, Bristol co., Mass., June 30, 1782, d. Morrisv., Feb. 15, 1864, s. John and Huldah (Richardson). (He m. 2d, Elizabeth Gaul.) Ch.:

+4443 *Melona*[7] *Martin*, b. Mar. 2, 1809, Franklin co., Mass.

4444 *Eluna*[7] *Martin*, b. Nov. 17, 1810, F. co., d. Morrisv. Dec. 16, 1868, m. M. Apr. 20, 1859, Ellen Hitchcock, da. Joseph and Catherine. Ch.: *Lizzie*[8] *Hitchcock*, b. Sept. 23, 1861; *Sidney*[8] *Hitchcock*, b. Mar. 14, 1863.

4445 *Adaline*[7] *Martin*, b. Aug. 20, 1812, M., d. M. Nov. 26, 1865, m. Apr. 16, 1833, Elisha Crane Topliff, b. Vt. June 11, 1807, s. Elisha and Zilpha (Crane). s. p.

+4446 *Hibbard*[7] *Martin*, b. Aug. 17, 1814, Morrisville, N. Y.

+4447 *Susan*[7] *Martin*, b. July 11, 1816, Morrisville, N. Y.

+4448 *Alexa Ann*[7] *Martin*, b. June 20, 1820, Morrisville, N. Y.

Savilla[7] *Martin*, b. Aug. 16, 1830, M., d. M., Sept. 5, 1847.

1466.

John[6] ***Payne*** (Persis[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Janesville, Wis., Mar. 16, 1873, a. 83, m., Amherst, Mass., Mar. 13, 1826, Elizabeth Sarah Nelson, b. Milford, Mass., Apr. 10, 1803, da. Seth and Sarah (Jones). Ch.:

4449 *Mary Louisa*[7] *Payne*, b. Feb. 17, 1827, Morrisville, N. Y., d. Mar. 16, 1873.

+4450 *Charles Howard*[7] *Payne*, b. Apr. 15, 1830, Morrisville, N. Y.

+4451 *Sarah Sophia*[7] *Payne*, b. Mar. 21, 1832, Morrisville, N. Y.

+4452 *William Henry Harrison*[7] *Payne*, b. Mar. 14, 1834, Canastota, Madison co., N. Y.

Ann Amelia[7] *Payne*, b. Aug. 6, 1838, Horseheads, Chemung co., N. Y., d. Feb. 15, 1848.

+4453 *Henry Nelson*[7] *Payne*, b. Nov. 4, 1840, Horseheads, N. Y.

Dr. John[6] *Payne*, *M.D.*, dwelt Unionville, Canastota, and Horseheads, N. Y., and Janesville, N. Y., practising physician. His widow is l., 1878, with her son, Rev. Henry Nelson[7] Payne, at Lima, Livingston co., N. Y.

1468.

Ira[6] ***Payne*** (Persis[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Montague, Mass., May 8, 1873, a. 79, m. 1st M., Jan. 1, 1816, Lydia Makepeace, b. M. June 19, 1793, d. M. Aug. 1, 1857, da. Seth and Lydia (Dean). He 2d M., Apr. 10, 1858, Mrs. Abby (Cummins) Porter, b. Wendell, Mass., d. Montague, Jan. 30, 1868, wid., da. Reuben and Anna (Joslyn). He m. 3d M., Apr. 1, 1869, Mrs. Roxiana (Covil) Cross, b. Fabius, Onondaga co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1815, wid., da. Stephen and Roxiana (Clark). Ch. b. Montague, by 1st m.:

+4454 *Miranda*[7] *Payne*, b. Nov. 23, 1816.

Julia Ann[7] *Payne*, b. Dec. 17, 1818, d. Dec. 9, 1819.

+4455 *Willard*[7] *Payne*, b. Dec. 1, 1820.

4456 *Calvin*[7] *Payne*, b. Apr. 4, 1823, m. M. Nov. 26, 1846, Lois Emeline Webster, b. M. Oct. 30, 1826, da. Francis and Edith (Goldthwait), l. Monroe, Wis., grocer. Ch.: *Emma*[8] *Payne*, b. Nov. 7, 1850, d. Oct. 20, 1851; *Frank Webster*[8] *Payne*, b. July 4, 1860; *Frederic*[8] *Payne*, b. Feb. 23, d. 27, 1863.

+4457 *John Adams*[7] *Payne*, b. Mar. 30, 1825.

4458 *Susan*[7] *Payne*, b. May 14, 1827, m. Montague Mar. 26, 1860, Adoniram Prentice, b. Williamsburgh, Mass., Mar. 24, 1822, s. Nathaniel and Permelia (Warren); l. North Hadley, Hampshire co., Mass. s. p.

+4459 *Emeline*[7] *Payne*, } b. Nov. 22, 1831.
Eveline[7] *Payne*, } b. Nov. 22, 1831, d. Feb. 22, 1832.

4460 *Julia Ann*[7] *Payne* (ag.), b. Sept. 11, 1833, m. Vernon, Windham co., Vt., Aug. 2, 1854, John Spaulding Pierce, b. Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1830, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Lamb), l. Montague, farmer. Ch.: *Jennie Maria*[8] *Pierce*, b. Feb. 5, 1856, Northfield, Mass.; *Susan Ardell*[8] *Pierce*, b. July 9, 1863, Monta., d. Dec. 11, 1864: *Fannie Ardell*[8] *Pierce*, b. Nov. 15, 1873, M. 2d and 3d m. s. p.

Ira[6] *Payne* dwelt at Montague, Mass.

Abby Cummins m. 1st ——— Porter. Ch.: several.

Roxiana Covil m. 1st ——— Cross. Ch.: several. She res., 1879, Montague.

1470.

CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Barkhamsted, Conn., June 12, 1822, a. 40, m. B. July 4, 1799, Daniel White, b. Tolland, Conn., Dec. 11, 1774, d. Winsted, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859, s. George and Mary (Benton). Ch. b. Barkhamsted:

+4461 *Emily*[7] *White*, b. Feb. 9, 1801.

+4462 *Lavinia*[7] *White*, b. Aug. 20, 1803.

+4463 *Mary Cleveland*[7] *White*, b. Jan. 31, 1805.

4464 *Harriet*[7] *White*, b. Jan. 28, 1807, d. Jan. 23, 1881, m.

1st, Sandisfield, Berkshire co., Mass., Dec. 26, 1846, Oren Kellogg, b. S. July 20, 1793, d. Colebrook, Litchfield co., Conn., Nov. 4, 1859, s. Asa and Anna (Webster). She m. 2d, Winsted, Conn., July 10, 1863, Anson Harrington of Northampton, Mass.; he d. Aug. 6, 1878. They separated soon after m. She dwelt, 1878, Winsted, Conn. Both m. s. p.

+4465 *Horace Cleveland*[7] *White*, b. Feb. 22, 1809.

4466 *Urania Clarissa*[7] *White*, b. July 20, 1811, d. at the Mission House in La Pointe, Ashland co. (Lake Superior), Wis., Aug. 5, 1839, unm. She was imbued with the missionary spirit at Oberlin, Lorain co., O., while a student, and volunteered to go as a teacher to the Indians in the Northwest Territory.

+4467 *Philenda Miller*[7] *White*, b. June 11, 1814.

Janette[7] *White*, } b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. July 26, 1816.
Daughter[7], } b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816.

4468 *Pembroke*[7] *White*, b. Sept. 18, 1819, m. Fairview, Jones co., Ia., July 4, 1860, Caroline Frances Perry, b. Fleming, Cayuga co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1842, da. Ira and Catherine (Reynolds); l. McGregor, Ia., sales agent. He was a Union soldier. Ch. b. Iowa: *Mary Catherine*[8] *White*, b. Aug. 1, 1861; *Jane Caroline*[8] *White*, b. Sept. 9, 1865; *Benjamin Lyon*[8] *White*, b. June 8, 1868; *Edward LeGrand*[8] *White*, b. Jan. 5, 1874; *Bessie Alice*[8] *White*, b. Nov. 3, 1875.

Twins[7], b. June, 1822.

Daniel White dwelt in Barkhamsted, Conn. His epitaph is "*An honest man.*"

White ancestry: — John[1] [see +1385]; Lt. Daniel[2], b. 1634, m. Sarah Crow[2], aged 14; Capt. Daniel[3], b. July 4, 1671; Oliver[4]; George[5] White m. Mary Benton. — *Kellogg's White Gen.*, 179.

Crow ancestry: — *5 arms* (Kent). Gu. chev. or betw. 3 cocks. *Crest* — Camel's head. . . . John[1], b. 1606, came 1634, an orig. propr. Hartford, Conn., 1636, largest land owner of East Hartf., named Crow Hill, Hadley 1659, m. Elizabeth Goodwin, da. Elder William (an original propr. of Hartford 1636) and Susanna of Hartford; Sarah[2] Crow m. Daniel White[3].

1471.

ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 16, 1783, d. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 5, 1860, m. Barkhamsted, Conn., Feb. 25, 1805, Mary Kinne, b. Groton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1777, d. Winsted, May 13, 1860, da. Rev. Aaron and Anna (Morgan). Ch. b. Barkhamsted:

Son[7], b. Dec. 14, 1806, d. Dec. 14, 1806.

+4469 Rufus[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1807.

+4470 Alexander Pitt[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 1, 1810.

Chester[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 5, 1812, d. Jan. 23, 1812.

Hon. Alexander[6] Cleveland, lived at Barkhamsted and Winsted, Conn. *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, 38* — He was of small stature and decided opinions. He represented Barkhamsted in the State Legislature several terms — 1841, 1842 — and was justly esteemed for his sterling integrity. He was a whig in politics, a Calvinist in religion, and ready to defend his views whenever attacked. Few men could equal him as a

teller of anecdotes, and his fund of them seemed inexhaustible. His death was greatly lamented by his kindred and friends. *Kilbourne's Litchfield Biography, 384.*

1472.

OREN[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. East Windsor, Conn., May 3, 1785, d. Cleveland, Ohio, 2.20 A.M., Sunday, July 8, 1883, m. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 5, 1806, Esther Allen, b. Enfield, Sept. 24, 1785, d. Huntsburgh, Geauga co., O., May 21, 1869, a da. Moses and Mary (Adams). Ch.:

4471 OREN ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1807, d. Winsted, Conn., Mar. 24, 1809.

+4472 ESTHER ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1808, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4473 JEMIMA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1810, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4474 JAMES CHAMBERLAIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1813, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4475 OREN LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1815, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4476 MARY CLARISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1817, Winchester, Litchfield co., Conn.

+4477 WILLIAM CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1819, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4478 MOSES ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1822, Winchester, Conn. SON[7], b. and d. B. Oct. 31, 1825.

+4479 EDWARD HOOKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1827, Barkhamsted, Conn.

+4480 HORACE GILLETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1832, Winchester, Conn.

OREN[6] CLEVELAND was one of the number of the Cleveland family who reached the great age of 98 years 2 months and 5 days, almost a centenarian. His unblemished life is thus sketched by his son, Horace Gillette[7] Cleveland +4480, in *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, 1879,* (this work has for its frontispiece opposite the title the photograph of OREN CLEVELAND. Taken at Ninety), *p. 43:* —

Oren[6] Cleveland was brought up by his maternal grandparents at Warehouse Point, East Windsor, Conn. A good student at the academy in the village, he graduated with credit to his preceptors and himself. After his marriage and removal to Litchfield co., Conn., he was much sought for as a school teacher, and taught successfully in various places two summers and fourteen winters. He entered the employ of the firm of Belknap & Hammersly, booksellers in Hartford, as a canvasser, and traveled over a considerable portion of the New England

states. He also sold clocks for Riley Whiting of Winsted, extensively in the New England states and in Eastern New York and Pennsylvania. In 1839 he came to Geauga co., O., to be near his eldest daughter, where he resided up to the death of his wife in 1869. In the fall of that year he took up his residence with his youngest son, a merchant in Cleveland, O. In stature he is about five feet eight inches, and in his prime of life of ruddy complexion, with black hair and dark blue eyes. He was a superior horseman, and was accounted the finest "trooper" in his company. His kindness of heart, combined with a natural politeness of manners and rare conversational powers, not to omit to mention a fund of anecdotes and incidents of travel, made him hosts of friends wherever he went.

Although nearly a century has passed since he first saw the light of day, he still enjoys a fair degree of health, with his mental faculties unimpaired. His memory of persons and past events is certainly very remarkable, to say the least. He has invariably acted with the Whig and Republican parties, though never radical in partisanship. About the year 1814 he united with the Congregational Society in Winsted, Conn., and continued without other ecclesiastical connection until 1872, when, after much reading and reflection, he was confirmed by Rt. Rev. G. T. Bedell, in Grace (Episcopal) church in Cleveland. Contented and happy, in peace and charity with all men, he cheerfully awaits his Master's call from the church militant on earth to the church triumphant in heaven.

Telegram from Rt. Rev. Gregory Thurston Bedell, D.D., Bishop of Ohio, on receiving notice of the death of Oren[6] Cleveland:

"GAMBIER, KNOX CO., O., July 10, 1883.

"Horace G. Cleveland, 74 Hamilton st., Cleveland, O.

"Our love and sympathy. Regret necessary absence. Horace is an Obed to Oren — Ruth iv : 15th. Oren a crown to Horace — Proverbs xvii : 31st. G. T. BEDELL."

"Quite characteristic of our dear Bishop," writes H. G. C.

Geauga Republican [*Julius O. Converse, editor*], *Chardon, O., July 18, 1883* —

AT REST — DEATH OF OREN CLEVELAND.

A long, useful, and honorable life was closed Saturday, when Mr. Oren Cleveland, who had nearly attained the remarkable age of ninety-nine years, breathed his last at the residence of his son, Mr. H. G. Cleveland, No. 74 Hamilton st. The immediate cause of Mr. Cleveland's death was the shock to his system produced by a fall sustained in moving about in his room, although but for his advanced age this would have had little effect upon him. Oren Cleveland was a direct descendant of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., who emigrated to this country from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, 1635, and the father of Oren Cleveland was a second cousin of General Moses Cleveland, from whom this city derives its name, the name being spelled Cleveland or Cleaveland, according to the taste of the members of the various branches of the family. Oren was the third son of Rufus and Mary Cleveland, and was born at East Windsor, Conn., May 3, 1785. His early youth was spent with his mother's parents at Warehouse Point, East Windsor, Conn., and he obtained his education at the academy in that village. He was married in Enfield, Conn., in 1806, to Miss Esther Allen, the daughter of Moses Allen, who was a cousin of General Ethan Allen, of revolutionary fame. After his marriage Mr. Cleveland spent several years as a teacher, being eminently successful in that profession. He then engaged in business, and remained in New England until 1830, when he removed to Geauga co., to be near his eldest daughter, Mrs. Esther Allen Barnes, who is still living in Geauga co. After the death of his wife, which occurred in 1869, Mr. Cleveland came to this city and has since resided with his youngest son, Mr. H. G. Cleveland.

Mr. Cleveland was a man of rare qualities of heart and mind. He was of a modest disposition, and shrank from any political or other distinction, but throughout his long life was one of those men of high principle and great ability, whom other men delight to honor. He was noted for his kindness of heart, which, combined with his natural politeness of manner and rare conversational powers, made him hosts of friends both in his early home in Conn., in his newer home in Ohio, and wherever his business called him. In politics he always acted with the Whig or Republican party, although never a radical partisan. He voted at nineteen Presidential elections, a remarkable record, which probably no other man in the country can show. His first ballot for president was cast for

Hon. Charles C. Pinckney, in 1808, and his subsequent votes were for DeWitt Clinton in 1812, William H. Crawford in 1816, James Monroe in 1820, John Quincy Adams in 1824 and 1828, Henry Clay in 1832, Daniel Webster in 1836, General Harrison in 1840, Henry Clay in 1844, General Zachary Taylor in 1848, General Winfield Scott in 1852, John C. Fremont in 1856, Abraham Lincoln in 1860 and 1864, U. S. Grant in 1868 and 1872, R. B. Hayes in 1876, and James A. Garfield in 1880.

Oren Cleveland was an earnest and consistent Christian throughout his life. He united with the Congregational Society in Conn. in 1814, and remained a member of that denomination until 1872, when, after much reading and reflection, he decided to unite with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was confirmed by Rt. Rev. Bishop G. T. Bedell, at Grace church, Cleveland. His last years were spent in quiet and contentment. Peaceful and happy among his loved ones, he awaited the call of his Master from his home on earth to the home above, and, when the summons came, passed into the other world at peace with mankind and his own soul.

Nine of the eleven children born to him and his beloved wife are still living, the youngest being now fifty-one years of age. These sons and daughters are, Mrs. Esther Allen Barnes of Geauga county; Mrs. Jemima Maria Mitchell of Mentor, Lake county; James C. Cleveland of Litchfield, Conn.; Oren Luther Cleveland of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary Clarissa Hope of Geauga county; William C. Cleveland and Moses Allen Cleveland of Geauga county; Edward Hooker Cleveland of Mentor; Horace Gillette Cleveland, of Cleveland, Brown & Co., of Cleveland.

Funeral services over the remains of Mr. Cleveland will be held at the residence of his son, Mr. H. G. Cleveland, No. 74 Hamilton street, at 4 o'clock this afternoon, Rev. Dr. Bolles and Rev. G. W. Hinkle officiating, and the body will then be taken to Geauga county for interment by the side of that of his wife. In the death of Mr. Cleveland earth loses one of its true noblemen. His mental powers were retained to the last, and many of the older residents of this part of the country found much enjoyment in visiting him and recalling anecdotes and incidents of the past, of which Mr. Cleveland had an almost inexhaustible fund.—*Cleveland Leader, July 9, 1883.*

On Tuesday afternoon, July 10th, the remains of Oren Cleveland were interred in the cemetery of Huntsburgh, previous to which appropriate services were held in the Congregational church, by Revs. George W. Hinkle, rector of Grace church, Cleveland, O., and J. T. Blanchard, resident minister of the town. Although a busy season of the year, a large concourse of relatives and friends assembled to pay their last tribute to an aged father in Israel, and one so generally known throughout Northern Ohio. Six of the nine children now living were able to be present, and were all past middle age, the youngest being fifty-one. Three of the sons and a grandson lowered the remains into their last resting-place, by the side of the wife and mother who had preceded him fourteen years. "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." [COM.

The Standard of the Cross, Cleveland, O., July 12, 1883—

CLEVELAND.—On Sunday morning last, July 8th, at half-past two o'clock, Mr. Oren Cleveland, the venerable father of Mr. Horace G. Cleveland, junior warden of Grace church, quietly passed from death unto life, in the 99th year of his age. Had it not been for an accidental fall in his room ten days before, his physician says that in the ordinary course of old age he would have lived four or five years yet. He himself, although for many years he has been waiting patiently for his change, yet, as he approached his hundredth year, he was rather desirous of completing the century of his life. In a conversation with the Rev. Mr. Hinkle, a few days before his death, he expressed himself so. "Although," said he, "it could, of course, be no satisfaction to me when beyond the grave, it would be a source of gratification to my children and grandchildren to know that I had lived so long." He knew that his dissolution was nigh, but he feared it not. Since 1869 he has lived in Cleveland with his youngest son, Horace G., where he has been most tenderly cared for. The freshness of his recollection of the many interesting events of the past over which his long life extended makes his departure worthy of note. He was a lad fourteen years of age when Washington died, and he remembered well the public expressions of grief at the loss of the Father of his Country. When a full-grown man of forty, he saw General Lafayette on his last visit to America, and remembered and could describe minutely his personal appearance.

It seems almost incredible that within the last few days has passed away one whose memory was a living link between this age and that in which moved the demigods of American history. His fund of anecdotes was inexhaustible, and his memory of names as well as faces was simply marvellous. During his life he had the rare privilege of voting for nineteen Presidential candidates, from Charles C. Pinckney in 1808 to James A. Garfield in 1880. The family of Clevelands have been exceptionally long-lived. For sixty-five years Mr. and Mrs. Oren Cleveland lived together as man and wife without a death in the family. His brothers have attained to great age, as did his father before him, who was the cousin of General Moses Cleveland, for whom this city was named. They were born in the same town in the same year, and were boys together. Mrs. Cleveland, the mother of Mr. Horace G. Cleveland, was a relative of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame, and was also connected with the Massachusetts Adams family.

Mr. Cleveland never was sick in bed from a fever or other illness a day in his life until that which was his first and last.

During the early part of his life Mr. Cleveland was a Congregationalist, but in 1872, after careful reading and reflection, he presented himself as a candidate, and was confirmed in Grace church by Bishop Bedell. The funeral services were held on Monday at the residence of Mr. H. G. Cleveland, and were conducted by Rev. Mr. Hinkle and Dr. Bolles.

Dr. Bolles, from the text, Leviticus 19:32, "Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head and honor the face of the old man and fear thy God," alluded to the many strange and instructive events which had occurred to him within the last two weeks in regard to the painful office which he was then filling, that of conducting the funeral services of the dead. Two weeks ago he received a telegram informing him of the death of Rev. Dr. Edson of Lowell, Mass., who was, no doubt, the oldest priest and rector of the Protest-

ant Episcopal Church, having entered upon his ninetieth year. No sooner had he returned from the funeral of the aged rector than he was called upon to officiate at the funeral of a young woman, a member of his church Then the sad news came of the death of one of the oldest and most venerated Christian fathers in the nation. It is recorded that not more than one in 50,000 attains the age of the dearly-beloved father who has just passed away. No doubt but that for a singular accident that happened recently, Mr. Cleveland would have filled up an even 100 years of life on earth. In that life we have one of the most remarkable examples illustrating the moulding and transfiguring power of the Gospel in preparing the soul for the inheritance with the saints. Naturally, he possessed all those elements of character which belong only to men of noble minds. What industry, what energy, what perseverance, what skill, what wisdom, what undaunted holiness and courage he possessed to withstand the peculiar trial and temptation of the age in which he lived, and at last to come out of the furnace as gold purified! What a century in which to have lived! It has been the most eventful and historic of any century of human existence. So far as Mr. Cleveland's personal character is concerned, everything has worked together for good, and he has fulfilled the fundamental axiom of the kingdom of God, "Except ye be converted and become as little children, ye cannot enter into the kingdom of heaven."

Standard of the Cross, July 19, 1883—

The following, furnished us by the kindness of our good Bishop Bedell, will be interesting reading to very many: On Sunday morning last, at an early hour, Mr. Oren Cleveland, one of the oldest citizens of Cleveland, died. He was born in New England, removed to this state among the earlier of that class of strong and healthy men, strong in mind and healthy in body, who gave character to the early history of Ohio. He was in his ninety-ninth year. Unfortunately, he fell whilst walking, a short time since, and was confined to his room, and in part to his bed for the first time in his life. To this unusual relaxation, leading to unusual changes in the current of blood, it is supposed that his death was owing, and his disappointment at not being able to count a hundred years. He was a man of strict integrity of Christian character, and of course was free from the curse of habits which bring so many to a premature grave. He attributed his long life to his constant ability to take sound, unbroken sleep at night. But he must have been free from care and possessed of a quiet conscience. These are the true sleep provokers. We know that he had the continued care of one of the best of sons, Mr. Horace G. Cleveland, who was the "nourisher of his age." Both father and son attended Grace church in Cleveland. We do not write idle words when we quote, in reference to this man of many years, "The memory of the just is blessed."

Other obituaries appeared: *Cleveland, O., Leader, July 9, 1883; Weekly Leader, July 14; Cleveland Herald, July 9; Geauga Republican, July 9; Woburn, Mass., Journal, July 20, 1883; Catskill, N. Y., Recorder, Feb. 4, 1881*, contains sketch of Oren Cleveland.

Geauga Republican, Sept. 7, 1887—

HUNTSBURGH.—*Cleveland Family Reunion.*—The descendants of Oren Cleveland enjoyed a very pleasant reunion at the residence of V. T. Barnes, on the 24th of August, that day being the birthday of Mrs. Esther A. Barnes, the eldest member of the family. Fifty-four persons were present, and, after doing ample justice to a bountiful dinner, were called to order by the president, Mr. H. G. Cleveland. In a few concise and appropriate remarks, he welcomed those present, and then, in behalf of the assembly, congratulated Grandma Barnes on having entered her eightieth year. In a brief manner he spoke of her coming to Ohio, then known as the "Far West," with her husband, Michael Barnes, and of his selection of a site for his future home. His choice was determined by a spring of pure, soft water, situated a short distance back of the house, to which he had the water conveyed by means of a lead pipe which he brought with him from the East. For more than fifty years the house has been supplied with water from this unfailing source. Mr. Cleveland closed his address by reading an original poem, called

THE OLD SPRING.

Oh, listen while I sing
Of the dear old spring
That bubbles where the meadow grasses grow;
Where the butterflies will loiter,
Where the daises kiss the water,
Till it's gathered in the iron tank below.

This tank of shapely iron
The waters clear environ,
Nicely fashioned by a strong and master hand;
There they sparkle in the sunlight
There they glisten in the moonlight,
Like the jewels of the elves in fairy-land.

And grateful for the boon
Are the toilers when, at noon,
They quaff the cooling waters as they glow,
While the honey bee is humming,
And the distant partridge drumming,
In the bushes where the stately maples grow.

In love of merry cheer
Many drink their ale or beer;
Such example we'll not emulate to-day,
But good "Adam's ale" we'll cherish,
Though all other liquors perish,
And be thankful we have found the better way.

Then listen while I sing
The praises of the spring
Whose limpid waters never cease to flow,
And, as Adam's sons and daughters,
Let us drink these crystal waters
From the spring that bubbles where the grasses grow.

This toast, to "The Old Spring," was drank in its waters,

amidst hearty applause. After the hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds," had been sung, an address was delivered by Mr. M. A. Cleveland as follows:

"We gather here to-day, to observe and commemorate the birth of the oldest member of the family of children born to Oren and Esther Cleveland, the record of her birth being Aug. 24th, 1808. Only another year to add, and the fourscore years are reached, yet enjoying a measure of health, she sits among us an honored and venerable matron. The period of her birth finds the parents lately emigrated from the fertile meadows of the Connecticut River to the green woods and rocky hills of Litchfield Co., forming part of the State's western boundary. In this section were reared a family of six sons and three daughters, who, for quite a number of years, although absent from the hearthstone, were enabled to meet together and enjoy such pleasures as those whose daily toil is for daily bread. Their history written would be only 'The short and simple annals of the poor;' yet I think you of the gray hairs will agree with me in saying that few families of our acquaintance and circumstances enjoyed as much as ours. Wealth brings its cares as well as luxuries, but we were blessed with God-fearing parents, whose greatest anxiety was to fulfill their Christian duties to those who were committed to their care, and gave to us children a fitter legacy than dollars and cents. They have gone to their reward, and we are biding our time with a fond hope of beyond the river, where partings are unknown.

"Turning back the record of years, May 4, 1835, the aged matron of to-day was a bride, and a few days later, with her husband, she left her native state for Ohio, taking the 'overland route.' Brother Edward, then a lad, accompanied them. After a wearisome journey they arrived in Huntsburgh, and began housekeeping in this their first and only home. To-day we look out upon the fields and woods made dear to them and us. Changes have taken place, but here many years of hard labor and patient toil were passed; here all their children were born, scenes of joy and sorrow passed through. But I know it is with greatful hearts to the All Father that we to-day share the hospitality of the son who occupies the Old Homestead, while so many of the old landmarks pass into the hands of strangers,—a joy to you, my sister, that your children settled in the town of their birth, and that you can see them often in your lonely widowhood.

"Must I allude to the vacant chairs in the several families here represented? The inevitable changes, sure to come with years, have come to us also, and the silent tokens in yonder cemetery mutely attest the memory of the departed. Of their worth we can all speak. Of his kindness who, for so many years, tilled these fields, I fain would speak for myself, and also others who will never forget the ready hand and pleasant word for all his kindred.

"Here are gathered the old and the young, all treading the path of life with far different prospects. The years will pass with rapid strides; change is written on all earthly things; some present to-day may never meet again; we who bear the burden of years will soon follow those gone before, and the question might be asked, with our experience, Would we return? A poet writes:

"'Would we return, if once the gates
That closed upon the Past were open wide
for us. * * * *
Recalled the old, sweet days of childish
fear,
With all their faded hopes, and brought
anear
The far-off streams in which our skies were
glassed?
Did those lost dreams which wake the
soul's sad yearning,
But live once more, and waited our returning,
Would we return? Would we return?'

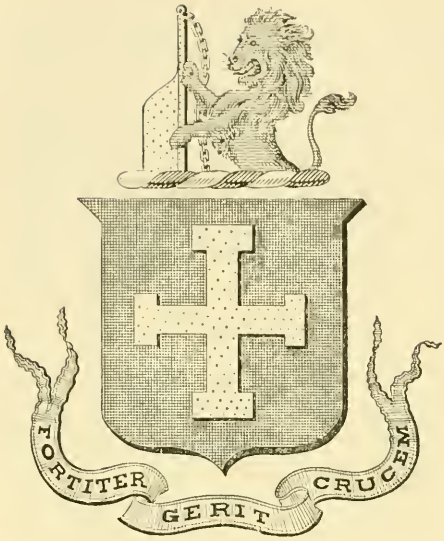
"The Present only is ours. So let us enjoy as much as possible these red letter days of social gatherings. I think we all feel it is good to be here, and can ask of others, '*Aint ye glad ye come?*'"

Mr. H. G. Cleveland then read a journal kept by a member of Oren Cleveland's family during their journey from Conn. to Ohio, by way of the Erie Canal, in 1839, which was both interesting and instructive. This was followed by the reading of several poems, of which "Sea Ventures" and "Carleton's Second Settler's Story" were especially pleasing.

Mr. S. A. Cleveland, the Secretary, read his report. Among the sixty-five living descendants of Oren Cleveland, there had been, during the year ending Aug. 20, 1887, two marriages, that of Rev. George H. Cleveland of Northport, L. I., to Miss Cuyler, Dec. 7, 1886, and also that of Miss Viola A. Tyler to Mr. H. E. Grace, Feb. 3, 1887. Of births there have been two, a son, Carl, to Frank and Essie Millard, March 5, 1887, and a son, Charles Chapin, to Marvin and Mary Moss, June 7, 1887. No deaths during the year.

After the report of the Secretary, the hymn, "When shall we all meet again?" was sung, after which it was voted by acclamation that the present President and Secretary should hold their offices for another year. This business finished, all present rose to their feet and sang "Praise God from whom all blessings flow." Shortly after the guests regretfully bade their host and hostess good-bye, and scattered to their various homes, having passed a day long to be remembered with pleasant associations by each. Among those present, were Mr. Charles Johnson and family, Mr. E. H. Cleveland and wife, Mr. Willard Tyler and family, of Mentor; Mr. A. J. McWethy and daughter of Kirtland; Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Cleveland of Painesville. The President, Mr. Horace G. Cleveland of Cleveland, by his additions to the program, contributed much to the enjoyment of the occasion. Mr. O. M. Barnes, Mr. A. W. Strong, and Mr. V. T. Barnes were appointed a committee of arrangements for the next annual reunion. S. A. C.

Allen ancestry: — Samuel[1] of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Eng., perhaps father of: Samuel[2], b. ab. 1588, from Braintree, co. Essex, Eng., Cambridge, Mass., 1632 (brother of Col. Matthew Allyn, who came from Brampton, co. Devon, Eng., of Cambridge, 1632, Hart-



ALLEN.

ford, Conn., and Windsor, and of Dea. Thomas Allyn of Wethersfield 1636, and Middletown, Conn.) removed to Conn. 1635, settled in Windsor 1636, was a juryman, Mar. 5, 1644; farmer.

Windsor land rec.—"January 27, 1640, Samuel Allen hath granted from the Plantation of Windsor, Conn. 1st. An house lott being six acres, three roods, ten poles, bounded from the rivulet [Farmington River] to the West, by Rodger Ludlow on the South; by Thomas Marshall on the North; and runs in length to the West into a highway laid out unto some part of the lot of the said Rodger Ludlow and him the said Samuel Allen. 2d. In Plymouth meadow Four acres, bounded by Bray Rossiter on the North; and a rivulet that runs into the Great [Connecticut] River on the South. 3d. Toward Hartford Nineteen acres more or less, and runs in length to the Great River to the West one hundred and thirty and four rods, and is bounded by John Wichfield on the North, and Thomas Marshfield on the South. 4th. Over the Great River next to the same, fifteen rods in breadth, in the length to the East three miles; bounded by Joseph Lammus on the South; John Hurd on the North."

The fourth division was undoubtedly within the present limits of South Windsor. Samuel[2] Allen was a man of public spirit, and was honored by his fellow citizens with positions of trust.

"Windsor, 8th September, 1648.

"An Inventory of the estate of Samuel Allen, late of Windsor, deceased:

	£	s.	d.
Impr: the housing and home lottes 11£: lt. 4 acres of meadow 7£,	18	00	0
It: 15 acres over the Great River,	15	00	0
It: 15 acres of upland,	4	10	0
It: In goods one bed with furniture,	5	00	0
It: two beds more, &c.,	2	14	0
It: One pillow beere, one table cloath & napkins,		10	8
It: his wearing aparrell,	5	05	0
It: Iron pots 2l. 5s.; in brass 1l. 10s.; in pewter 1l.,	4	15	0
It: in hogsheads, payles, tubbs and earthenware,		19	0
It: 2 spinning wheels,		07	0
It: in crooks, Grid iron, fire pan and tongs,		13	0
It: his working tooles 2l. 2s.,	2	02	0
It: a muskitt and sworde 13s.,		13	0
It: a table and forme, and other lumber,		10	0
It: in cattle, one cowe, one heifer, one yearling,	12	00	0
It: two swynes,	4	00	0
	£76	18	8

HENRY CLARK.
DAVID WILTON."

Samuel[2], d. Windsor, Apr., 1648, buried Apr. 28, 1648, m. Ann ———, she d. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1687 (she m. 2d, N., William Hurlbut). Ch.: 6; John[3] was killed by Indians at Lathrop's fight, Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675, m. Dec. 8, 1660, Mary Hannum[2], b. Dorch. Apr. 5, 1650; John[4], b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1670, d. Enfield, Conn., Nov. 3, 1739, m. 1st, May 3, 1694, Bridget Booth[3], b. E. 1670, d. E. Sept. 5, 1714; Azariah[5], b. E. May 14, 1701, d. E. Apr. 3, 1787, m. Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 3, 1727, Martha Burt, b. L. 1706, d. E. Oct. 12, 1782; Moses[6] Allen, b. E. May 14, 1746, d. E. Sept. 26, 1826, m. 1st, Warehouse Point, Conn., May 1, 1766, Mary Adams[6], b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 21, 1745, d. Enfield, Oct. 9, 1805.—*Gen. of Allen family by Willard S. Allen; Gen. Benj. Cleveland, 204.*

Adams ancestry:—George[1] of Watertown, Mass., evidently prior to 1645, Lancaster, Mass., glover, removed to Cambridge farms, now Lexington, Mass., and d. Oct. 10, 1696, m. Frances ———; John[2], b. Watertown, Aug. 6, 1645, evidently removed successively to Windsor, Simsbury, Conn., Enfield, Colchester, 1703, m. Windsor, Dec. 6, 1677, Abigail Pinney, b. W., Nov. 26, 1654, a da. of Humphrey and Mary (Hull). [*Stiles' Ancient Windsor, 516, 745*]; Thomas[3] (prob. b. Enfield ab. 179-), m. (intention Aug. 6,

1715) 1715, Sarah Collins of Lynn, Mass., d. of Benjamin; Thomas[4], b. Colchester, Aug. 30, 1719. It is not yet determined by Adams genealogists whether he was identical with, but the weight of evidence is that he was the following: Thomas[4], Montville, Conn., and E. Windsor, Conn., d. Warehouse Point, Nov., 1767, m. 1744, Mrs. Mary (Hammond[5]) Vallett. The circumstances are romantic: Jeremiah Vallett, sea capt., m. 1736, Mary Hammond. Ch.: Jeremiah Vallett. Three years after his marriage, Capt. Vallett, leaving his snug little home well stored with the necessaries of life, bade his wife an affectionate farewell, kissed little "Jerry," his only son and heir, and joined his vessel for a short cruise. The time came around for his promised return, but no tidings of the ship or its captain. Weeks and months passed by, and the disconsolate wife anxiously watched and waited for some message from the absent husband and father. At length the report came that the ship had been lost at sea with all on board, and the "widow Vallett" put on mourning for the prescribed period. At the expiration of the time, but with no unseemly haste, she accepted the hand of Thomas Adams, a young and active ship carpenter at that time, and her junior by a few years only. Her former husband's estate being administered upon, as any dead man's should be, the newly married couple settled down to domestic happiness in the comfortable home of "the late" Capt. Vallett.

Everything was going on swimmingly enough when, to the consternation of all, Capt. Vallett himself appeared at the door of his former domicile, and the consequent surprise and astonishment may be imagined better than described. But under the laws of the colony no wrong had been done or intended, and a consultation was held without delay with the good minister of the place who had tied the second knot, and a magistrate of the law as the legal counselor, to effect an amicable arrangement among the parties so deeply interested. It was agreed that the wife should herself say which husband she preferred, and she unhesitatingly chose the second one, undoubtedly, from her past experience, being more in favor of a land lubber on shore, than the best sailor man in the world afloat.

So the Captain graciously accepted the situation, with the stipulation, however, that young Adams and his wife should depart from that neighborhood a considerable distance, little "Jerry," of course to remain with his father.

Mrs. Mary (Hammond[5]) [Vallett] Adams m. 3d, Gen. ——— Wolcott; Mary[6] Adams m. Moses Allen[6].

Hammond, Hammons ancestry:—6 arms: HAMMOND: (Thomas Hammond purchased, 1551, St. Albans' Manor, co. Kent, Eng.) Ar. on chev. sa. betw. 3 ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the field, as many escallops or, all within a bordure engr. vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased sa. enfiled with a rose gu. the rose issuing rays or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria. . . .

Mary Hammond was, without doubt, a descendant of "Thomas[2] Hammond of Hingham, Mass., 1636 (younger bro. to William of Watertown, 1632), who came from Lavenham, Suffolk co., Eng. He was made a freeman Mar. 9, 1637. By wife Elizabeth, m. (probably in England), Nov. 12, 1623, who d. before him, brought children, Elizabeth and Thomas; had Sarah baptized Sept. 13, 1640, and Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1643; removed to Watertown, Mass., and thence across the river in 1650 to Cambridge village, purchased a large farm with Vincent Druce, and d. Sept. 30, 1675, aged 88 years. His will names all these children: Elizabeth (who m. Aug. 17, 1659, George Woodward), Thomas and Nathaniel, all then married, and Sarah, probably wife of Nathaniel Stedman, as deceased, but her children, Sarah and Elizabeth to be heirs. He had a very good estate."

Thomas[1], m. in Eng., May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe; Thomas[2]; Nathaniel[3] of Newton m. Mary; Nathaniel[4], b. Jan. 26, 1678, or Thomas[4], b. Feb. 27, 1686; Mary[5] Hammond m. Thomas Adams[20].

Booth ancestry:—3 arms: BOTHE; *21*: BOOTH: (Orig. Barton, Lancaster co., desc. from William de Booth, l. 1275, s. of Adam.) Ar. 3 boars' heads. *Crest*—Lion pass. *Motto*—Quod ero spero. . . . Rev. Robert[1], b. 1604, from Wales, Exeter 1635, Saco 1653, m. Deborah; Simeon[2], b. Wales or Exeter, May 10, 1641, of Fairfield, Hartford, Enfield, d. Feb. 28, 1702/3, m. Rebecca Frost[3], b. 1640; Bridget[3] Booth m. John Allen[4].

Frost ancestry:—3 arms: FROST: (Yorkshire.) Ar. a chev. sa. betw. 3 trefoils slipped vert. . . *Crest*—An old man's head ppr. betw. sprigs of laurel vert. . . . William[1] fr. Nottingham, Eng., Fairfield, d. 1645—*Lechford's Plain Dealing*, will in *Trumbull's Col. Rec., I: 465*—speaks of his est. in Eng.; Daniel[2], of F., m. Elizabeth; Rebecca[3] Frost m. Simeon Booth[2].

Hannum ancestry:—William[1], Dorchester 1630, Windsor, d. Northampton, June 1, 1677, m. Honor Capen, whose sister Dorothy m. Nicholas Upshall of D. 1630; Mary[2] Hannum m. John Allen[3].

Capen, Capon ancestry:—Arms: CAPON: Sa. a chev. betw. 3 mullets or. *Crest*—Demi lion gu. . . . Barnard[1], b. 1568, fr. Dorchester, O. E., Dorch., N. E., 1636, d. D., Nov. 8, 1638, m. Eng., Jane Purchis, da. Oliver; Honor[2] Capen m. William Hannum[1]. *Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 294, 296, 484: Savage.*

1473.

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875, a. 88, m. 1st, Winchester, Conn., Feb. 3, 1813, Philenda Miller, b. W. Aug. 29, 1793, d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1814, da. Lewis and Mary (Allen). He m. 2d, Hartland, Conn., Sept. 19, 1816, Sally Taylor, b. H. Dec. 8, 1791, d. Winchester Dec. 27, 1819, da. Prince and Lucy (Adams). He m. 3d, Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 21, 1820, Lucy Northrup, b. S. Apr. 20, 1798, d. W. Mar. 26, 1884, da. Joseph and Mary (Bradley). Ch. by 1st m.:

+4481 CHARLES MILLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1814, Philadelphia, Pa. 2d m. s. p. By 3d m.:

+4482 JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1821, Winsted, Conn.

SON[7], b. and d. Apr. 28, 1825.

Hon. JAMES CHAMBERLAIN[6] CLEVELAND removed to Philadelphia 1813, and engaged in business selling groceries and clocks, and taught school six months. The early death of his wife greatly disheartened him, and he sold out his entire business, stock, and fixtures, returning June 1814, to Winsted, where he always afterward dwelt. Clock manufacturer and farmer. He represented his town in the Legislature 1834, was since assessor 15 years, and filled several offices of trust with ability and scrupulous fidelity.

[James C. Cleveland of Winchester, Conn., turnpike roads Wolcottv. to Winsted 1849–50, grand juror 1855, 1866 Hebron, Conn.]

In stature he was small size, light hair, and blue eyes. A man of few words, but of plain speech when occasion required. He died after a short but severe illness, universally esteemed and respected.—*Kilbourne's Litchfield Biography, 384.* His third wife is still living in Winsted, 1879.

1474.

HORACE[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Coesse, Whitley co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1864, a. 75, m. East Windsor, Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 10, 1815, Belinda Baker, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1795, d. Coesse, Jan. 8, 1866, da. Col. Eliphalet and Clarissa (Cooke). Ch.:

+4483 HANNAH CORNELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1816, Enfield, Conn.

HORACE BAKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1818, d. Mar. 12, 1833.

+4484 CLARISSA BELINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1819, Enfield, Conn.

+4485 BARBER ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1822, Catskill, N. Y.

HORACE[6] CLEVELAND was a man of medium stature, enterprising and energetic in his undertakings. He built an extensive distillery in Greene co., N. Y., on the Korteskill river, not far from Catskill, and managed it very successfully for several years. About 1835 he abandoned the business and removed to Coesse., Ind. Was P.M. at Coesse 1855; pursued the avocation of a farmer until his death. Was President of the County Agricultural Society for many years, and, though abrupt in his manners and uncompromising in his opinions, he was highly esteemed in the community where he resided. A Whig and Republican in politics, and a Universalist in his religion.

1475.

NANCY[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. New Hartford, Litchfield co., Conn., May 20, 1827, a. 34, m. New Hartford Nov. 17, 1813, Alanson Spencer, b. New Hartford Aug. 7, 1792; d. Hamden, New Haven co., Conn., Apr. 13, 1832, s. Seth and Jerusha (Pettibone). Ch. b. New Hartford, Conn.:

Betsey Ellsworth[7] *Spencer*, b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1816.

+4486 *Frederick Alanson*[7] *Spencer*, b. June 27, 1816.

+4487 *George Cleveland*[7] *Spencer*, b. Apr. 27, 1819.

Son[7], } b. May 20, 1827; d. May 20, 1827.
Daughter[7], } b. May 20, 1827; d. May 21, 1827.

1476.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 18, 1827, a. 33, m. Barkhamsted, Conn., Apr. 4, 1816, as 1st w., Almon Alcott, b. Wolcott Feb. 22, 1790, s. John Blakeslee and Lois (Gaylord). Ch.:

Lois Gaylord[7] *Alcott*, b. Mar. 22, 1817, d. Oct. 5, 1827.

+4488 *Clarissa*[7] *Alcott*, b. Sept. 29, 1822, Wolcott.

Sidney Whiting[7] *Alcott*, b. Sept. 6, 1827, W., d. June 29, 1829.

Almon Alcott, res. Wolcott 1878, farmer, a much-esteemed citizen. He m. 2d, MARY[6] CLEVELAND, +1477.

4489 Don Carlos Littlefield (adopted son), b. Jan. 7, 1818, Barkhamsted, m. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 30, 1840, Olive Byington, b. Southington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1815, da. Theodore and Olive, supt. of the 6th st. Market, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. Ch.: 1. Theodore Byington, b. Jan. 22, 1845, Perry, Ill., m. San Francisco Jan. 20, 1870, Loleta Green, b. San F. Apr. 3, 1852, da. Alfred Augustus and Lola (Lagareta), l. San Francisco, contractor. Ch.: Perry Alfred, b. Oct. 29, 1870, d. Sept. 4, 1876; Frederick Augustus, b. Apr. 15, 1872. 2. Nellie Aurelia, b. Sept. 12, 1847, Peoria, Ill. 3. Alice Cleveland, b. Nov. 22, 1849, Peoria, d. San F. Feb. 10, 1872. — *Gen. of Benj. Cleveland.*

1477.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5]), d. Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838, a. 42, m. Wol., Dec. 7, 1829, as 2d w., Almon Alcott. (He m. 1st BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND +1476.) Ch. b. Wolcott:

4490 *Sidney Whiting*[7] *Alcott*, b. Aug. 1, 1831, m. Wol. Feb. 19, 1854, Marietta Alcott, b. Wol. Mar. 10, 1834, d. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 19, 1874, da. Alvin and Chloe Barnes (Finch), l. Waterb. 1879, mechanic. Ch.: *Clara Etta*[8] *Alcott*, b. Sept. 21, 1856, W., d. W. Apr. 16, 1879.

4491 *Rufus Cleveland*[7] *Alcott*, b. Feb. 28, 1833, m. 1st New Britain, Conn., May 8, 1853, Mary Ballard Pinks, b. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1832, da. Jonathan C. and Esther (Flint), divorced. He m. 2d, Oxford, New Haven co., Conn., Sept. 30, 1858, Maria Hitchcock, b. July 13, 1838, da. George and Ruth Ann (Johnson). Res. Seymour, New Haven co., Conn. Ch. by 1st m.: *Alice Jane Cleveland*[8] *Alcott*, b. June 27, 1854, New Britain; teacher in New

York city. By 2d m.: *Frederic Cleveland*[7] *Alcott*, b. Apr. 8, 1860, Naugatuck, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1868; *Hubert*[7] *Alcott*, b. Sept. 24, 1861, N.; *George Almon*[7] *Alcott*, b. Oct. 22, 1864, N.; *William Rufus*[7] *Alcott*, b. Feb. 21, 1867, N.; *Frank Cleveland*[7] *Alcott*, b. Apr. 25, 1869, N.; *Antoinette Louisa*[7] *Alcott*, b. July 23, 1871, West Ansonia, Conn., d. Jan. 2, 1890, unm.; *Edith Gertrude*[8] *Alcott*, b. Jan. 15, 1877, Seymour.

4492 *Lucien Palmer*[7] *Alcott*, b. July 11, 1835, m. Goshen, Conn., Mar. 22, 1859, Maria Ella Robinson, b. G. Nov. 27, 1836, da. Thomas and Rebecca (Perkins); res. Wolcott, farmer. Ch. b. Wolcott: *Bertha Christine*[8] *Alcott*, b. June 7, 1861; *Frances Ella*[8] *Alcott*, b. May 10, 1864; *Lois Betsey*[8] *Alcott*, b. Jan. 28, 1866; *Eddie Lucien*[8] *Alcott*, b. Apr. 20, 1867.

Son[7], b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1838.

1478.

CHARLES CHESTER WARNER[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1893, a. 90 y., 9 mo., 30 da., m. 1st Catskill, Feb. 5, 1824, Rachel Halcott, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1804, d. Catskill Oct. 8, 1845, da. John and Letitia (Jenkins). He m. 2d, New York city, June 18, 1846, Cynthia Bennett, b. Bovina, Delaware co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1816, d. Catskill June 4, 1877; da. David and Phebe (Halcott). Ch. b. Catskill, N. Y., by 1st m.:

+4493 CHARLES HALCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 22, 1824.

BOLIVAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1826, d. Feb. 4, 1826.

+4494 CELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1827.

+4495 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1829.

+4496 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1830.

+4497 BELINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1833.

+4498 RACHEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1836.

+4499 JOSEPH PRENTISS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1839.

MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 22, 1847.

+4500 PHEBE ADELAIDE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1844. By 2d m.:

BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1870.

+4501 JULIUS AUSTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1850.

+4502 ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1851.

CHARLES CHESTER WARNER[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Catskill, N.Y., res., 1889, 125 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Accountant. He was a man of medium height, of fine personal appearance, and a staunch adherent to the Episcopal Church, in which he was a vestryman and lay reader for many years. In ante-bellum days he was an old line Whig, but latterly acted politically with the Democratic party. He possessed social qualities

of a rare order, and gave much of his time and talents to the promotion of popular education. Since the death of his second wife he resided a portion of the time with his daughters in Conn. *Greene co., N. Y., rec.*—Grantee as Trustee School Dist., 1827, Catskill. He writes Nehemiah[6] Cleveland, 1855, "All of the above ch. (except 2d) were made members of Christ, children of God, and inheritors of the Kingdom of Heaven, by Holy baptism."

Halcott ancestry:—3 arms: HALKETT (Hall Hill and Dumbarnie Fife co., desc. fr. a common ancestor with Halkett, bart., of Pitfirrane Fife co.; progenitor, Sir John Halkett, knighted by James VI; family distinguished in military). Sa. 3 piles, &c., on chief lion pass. *Crest*—Falcon's head. *Supporters*—2 falcons. *Mottoes*—Fides sufficit. Honeste vivo. . . . Maj. John[1], brigade quartermaster British army, with whom he came to America in Revolution. Becoming dissatisfied with John Bull, he went over to the Americans by swimming Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N. Y., with his sword in his mouth; Rachel[2] Halcott, aunt to Cynthia[3] Bennett.

1479.

ALICE[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Perry, Ill., Oct. 25, 1886, a. 77, m. in Griggsville, Pike co., Ill., Apr. 26, 1838, Dana Ayres, b. Truro, Barnstable co., Mass., Dec. 7, 1809, d. P., Aug. 5, 1886, s. Jason and Betsey (Holman), res. Perry, Ill., druggist. Ch.:

4503 *Delia[7] Ayres*, b. June 23, 1844, m., Perry, Apr. 24, 1866, James Burton Carpenter, b. Dixon, Ill., Sept. 10, 1842, s. Burton Bradford and Mary (Richards). Res. Memphis, Shelby co., Tenn. Ch.: *Charles Dana[8] Carpenter*, b. Aug. 17, 1867, Knoxville, Tenn.; *Mary Alice[8] Carpenter*, b. Dec. 12, 1869, K.; *Maud[8] Carpenter*, b. Apr. 13, 1872, Nashville, Tenn.; *Nellie[8] Carpenter*, b. Jan. 17, 1875, Memphis; *Clara Louisa[8] Carpenter*, b. May 10, 1877, M.

4504 *Charles Dana[7] Ayres*, b. Sept. 24, 1850, d. Perry, May 2, 1882.

Horace[7] Ayres, b. Aug. 22, 1852, d. Aug. 6, 1853.

1480.

JOHN KENT[6] CLEVELAND (Rufus[5], Benj.[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Perry, Ill., Mar. 12, 1880, a. 68, m., Humphreysville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1833, Emeline Canfield, b. H., Dec. 24, 1812, d. Perry, Mar. 24, 1880, da. Lewis and Eunice (Steele). Ch.:

ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1834, d. Nov. 25, 1835.

+4505 ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1836, Prompton, Wayne co., Pa.

FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1838, d. Apr. 16, 1850.

+4506 ALICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1841, Perry, Ill.

+4507 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1843, Perry, Ill.

+4508 EUNICE AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1845, Perry, Ill.

+4509 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1849, Perry, Ill.

JOHN KENT[6] CLEVELAND, farmer and merchant, Perry, Ill., a

man of swarthy complexion, black eyes, and tall and muscular frame. He worked in early life at blacksmithing, but after he became forehanded in Ill., to which state he removed from Wayne co., Pa., in 1837, he engaged in buying and selling live stock, and finally established a store in Perry. A radical Democrat in politics, a Presbyterian Calvinist in religion, a kind neighbor, and a good citizen. Was P. M. of Perry.—*Register of officers in service of U. S. on Sept. 30, 1847.*

1481.

Anna*[6] *Pearson (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1829, a. 31, m. M., Oct. 11, 1798, Benjamin Sutherland, b. M., Aug. 24, 1775, d. M., Oct. 22, 1852, a s. Samuel and Rachel (Purdy); farmer. Ch. b. Manchester:

+4510 *Marcius*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Nov. 18, 1801.

+4511 *Julia*[7] *Sutherland*, b. June 6, 1803.

+4512 *Delia*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Oct. 22, 1804.

4513 *Mary Pearson*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Apr. 25, 1806, d. Tuscola, Tuscola co., Mich., Dec. 4, 1865, m 1st, Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1856, Truman Martin Watrous, b. Avon, N. Y., May 8, 1807, d. Tuscola, Feb. 20, 1857, s. Josiah and Mary (Pearson). She m. 2d, Tuscola, Nov. 23, 1861, William Slafter, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 1, 1807, s. John and Persis (Grow), res. (1877), Tuscola. S. P.

+4514 *Ammi*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Jan. 11, 1808.

+4515 *Edgar*[7] *Sutherland*, b. June 22, 1809.

Seth[7] *Sutherland*, b. Apr. 7, 1811, d. in Ill., Sept. 2, 1842, unm.

+4516 *Samuel*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Feb. 28, 1813.

4517 *Elon Galusha*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Jan. 23, 1815, m., 1836, Sarah Ann Stillman of New London, Conn.; she d. Buffalo or Chicago, 1837, da. Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson). He was a sailor on the lakes in early life, and the last known of him by any of his relatives was that he went to Lake Nicaragua, Panama, where res. 1860. Ch.: *Daughter*[8], b. 1837, d. at age of 6 months.

+4518 *Jonah*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 10, 1817, res. Waucoma, Iowa.

Harriet[7] *Sutherland*, b. Dec. 30, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1826.

+4519 *William*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Feb. 28, 1820.

+4520 *Benjamin*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Nov. 19, 1821.

1482.

Mary*[6] *Pearson (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Edmeston, Otsego co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1857, a. 75, m., Manchester, Vt., Jan. 29, 1807, Jonah Sutherland, b. M., Dec. 20, 1779, d. Edmeston, Aug. 5, 1845, a s. Samuel and Rachel (Purdy). Farmer, came from Manchester in spring of 1816 to Edmeston. Ch.:

+4521 *Walter*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Aug. 12, 1807, Manchester, Vt.

Emeline[7] *Sutherland*, b. June 9, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1842, unmarried.

Anna[7] *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 28, 1811, d. June 15, 1835, unmarried.

+4522 *Benjamin*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Dec. 1, 1812, Manchester, Vt.
+4523 *Giles*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 25, 1815, Manchester, Vt.
+4524 *Charles*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Nov. 4, 1816, Edmeston, N. Y.
+4525 *Mark*[7] *Sutherland*, b. June 28, 1819, Edmeston, N. Y.
+4526 *Albert*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Nov. 16, 1821, Edmeston, N. Y.
Noyes Palmer[7] *Sutherland*, b. Apr. 15, 1824, d. July 22, 1842, unm.
+4527 *Alonzo Wheelock*[7] *Sutherland*, b. Jan. 12, 1827, Edmeston, N. Y.

1483.

Eunice[6] ***Pearson*** (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. New Berlin, Chenango co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1866, a. 81, m. Manchester, Vt., May 1, 1803, D'Estaing Eaton, b. M., June 8, 1872, d. Brookfield, Madison co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1847, s. Nathan and Phebe (Brooks). Removed, 1806, to State of New York. Farmer. Ch.:

+4528 *James*[7] *Eaton*, b. Mar. 24, 1805, Manchester, Vt.
+4529 *Nancy*[7] *Eaton*, b. May 8, 1807, Sherburne, N. Y.
+4530 *Nathan*[7] *Eaton*, b. Aug. 30, 1815, Brookfield, N. Y.
+4531 *John*[7] *Eaton*, b. Feb. 15, 1818, Brookfield, N. Y.
+4532 *Joseph*[7] *Eaton*, b. Oct. 12, 1820, Brookfield, N. Y.

1484.

Jacob[6] ***Pearson*** (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie co., Ia., Dec. 20, 1846, a. 59, m. 1st, Charleston, S. C., Dec. 25, 1809, Mrs. Eliza Anderson, maiden name not learned, she d. Charleston, Feb. 3, 1811. He m. 2d, Manchester, Vt., June 4, 1812, Rhoda Ewers, b. Gill, Franklin co., Mass., Dec. 22, 1790, d. in or near Council Bluffs, Oct. 30, 1846, da. John and Sally (Marley). 1st m., s. p. Ch. 2d m.:

4533 *Phebe Cleveland*[7] *Pearson*, b. May 26, 1813, Le Roy, N. Y., m. Waterville, Oneida co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1859, Orenzo Barnard, b. Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 18, 1804, d. Waterville, June 16, 1873, s. Benjamin and Polly (Murray). A builder by occupation. She res. 1878 Waterville, s. p.

4534 *Elizabeth Boyd*[7] *Pearson*, b. July 25, 1815, Brookfield, N. Y., d. Akron, O., Aug. 14, 1871, m. Akron, Jan. 1, 1846, Porter Cunningham Rector, b. Manlius, Onondaga co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1815, s. John and Tamasin Mary (Dana), res. Oakland, Cal., miller. Ch.: *Alice Logenia*[8] *Rector*, b. Feb. 22, 1848, Copley, Summit co., O., d. Feb. 13, 1853; *Emma*[8] *Rector*, b. Oct. 10, 1849, Akron, d. Jan. 4, 1850; *Henrietta*[8] *Rector*, b. Dec. 4, 1851, Warsaw, Coshocton co., O., d. Mar. 5, 1854.

+4535 *Josiah Miller*[7] *Pearson*, b. Apr. 25, 1817, Brookfield, N. Y.
+4536 *Adaline*[7] *Pearson*, b. July 22, 1820, Brookfield, N. Y.
Josephus[7] *Pearson*, b. Mar. 23, 1823, d. Jan. 8, 1850, unmarried.
+4537 *Ephraim John*[7] *Pearson*, b. Oct. 28, 1825, Brookfield, N. Y.
+4538 *Elias Frasier*[7] *Pearson*, b. July 9, 1827, Brookfield, N. Y.
Henry[7] *Pearson*, b. May 24, 1830, d. Nov. 17, 1846.

Jacob[6] *Pearson* was of fine appearance and of indomitable energy. Merchant. Mrs. Phebe C. Barnard and Mrs. Adaline Newman have each kindly aided the compiler to gather the necessary statistics concerning the family of Jacob[6] Pearson, their father. After he learned of the death of his father, Ephraim Pearson, he was accustomed to sign his own name as Ephraim J. Pearson. Second wife, Rhoda, was a very devout though credulous woman, in all matters appertaining to religion. She joined the followers of Joseph Smith, the Mormon, but became disenchanted subsequently, perhaps about the time she was taken sick at Council Bluffs, where Mormons had encamped after being driven from the States.

1486.

Timothy[6] ***O'Brien*** (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Aug. 15, 1879, a. 80, m. 1st, Middlefield, Otsego co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1821, 1822, Mary Chase, b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 6, 1799, d. Poolville, Madison co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1874, da. James and Polly (Utley). He m. 2d, Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1875, Minerva Waterhouse, b. Hanover, Pa., July 26, 1820, da. David and Betsey (Luther). Dwelt at Poolville, N. Y., farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Madison co., N. Y.:

+4539 *James Albert Chase*[7] *O'Brien*, b. Nov. 11, 1822, 1823.

+4540 *Almira Jane*[7] *O'Brien*, b. Nov. 29, 1823, 1824.

1487.

Drusilla[6] ***O'Brien*** (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838, a. 37, m. S., Jan. 8, 1824, Simeon Gilbert Reese, b. S., Oct. 6, 1799, d. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1871, s. Jacob and Anna (Gillett). Ch.:

+4541 *Sarah Caroline Marilla*[7] *Reese*, b. Feb. 24, 1825, Berkshire, Tioga co., N. Y.

+4542 *Simeon Dewitt Clinton*[7] *Reese*, b. Apr. 23, 1827, Sherburne, N. Y.

4543 *Rachel Emeline Clarinda*[7] *Reese*, b. Aug. 31, 1829, S., d. Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1858, m. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1852, George Edward Baker, b. Danbury, N. H., Oct. 23, 1823, s. Edmund and Betsey (Baker), was well known as one of the "Baker Family" vocalists. She traveled and sang with them several years. S. P.

+4544 *Haskell Galusha Cleveland*[7] *Reese*, b. Apr. 19, 1832, Sherburne.

4545 *Jacob Gillett*[7] *Reese*, b. Dec. 26, 1833, S., m. S. Feb. 14, 1866, Lucy Orcelia Miller, b. S., May 11, 1844, da. Lyman Onslow and Rachel Emeline (Burdick), res. near Earlsville, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *David Miller*[8] *Reese*, b. Dec. 27, 1866; *Simeon Gillett*[8] *Reese*, b. Apr. 2, 1875.

Martha Ann[7] *Reese*, b. May 14, 1838, d. Oct. 24, 1838.

1488.

Sarah[6] ***O'Brien*** (Phebe[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1863, a. 59, m. Sherburne, N. Y., May 31,

1827, Ezra Stetson, b. Barnard, Vt., July 25, 1798, d. Bouckville, Madison co., N. Y., May 28, 1863, s. Benjamin and Mary (Johnson). Ch. b. Sangerfield :

+4546 *Phebe Louisa*[7] *Stetson*, b. Apr. 9, 1828.

4547 *Egbert Joseph*[7] *Stetson*, b. Nov. 29, 1833, m. Sangerfield, Apr. 8, 1856, Louisa Marcia Burlingame, b. Lenox, Madison co., N. Y., Mar. 14, 1832, da. Harry and Elmina (Frisbie), res. Sangerfield, farmer. Ch. b. Sangerfield : *Scott Egbert*[8] *Stetson*, b. Dec. 28, 1859, d. Aug. 19, 1863 ; *Frank Cleveland*[8] *Stetson*, b. May 20, 1864 ; *Kirk Alvin*[8] *Stetson*, b. Nov. 27, 1867.

4548 *Alvin Cleveland*[7] *Stetson*, b. Dec. 17, 1837, d. Dec. 3, 1857.

4549 *Adelia Drusilla*[7] *Stetson*, b. July 3, 1840, m. Wolcott, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1866, Henry Loomis Day, b. Sangerfield, Aug. 3, 1834, s. Lyman and Maria (Preston). Farmer, res. Marshall, Calhoun co., Mich., s. p.

1489.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 20, 1834, a. 59, m. 1803, Lucretia Brookins, b. Aug. 14, 1787, d. Elkhart, Oct. 10, 1837, da. Artemas and Lois (Johnson). Ch.:

4550 ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1803, m. Plymouth, Chenango co., N. Y., July, 1824, Isaac Purdy, b. Aug. 6, 1791, d. Beloit, Wis., July, 1857, s. James and Phebe (Purdy). Ch.: *Milo*[8] *Purdy*, d. a. 6 years.

+4551 CHARLES JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1805, Ulster co., N. Y.

4552 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1807, d. Norwich, Chenango co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1820, unm.

+4553 LEWIS VALENTINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1808.

+4554 ARTEMAS BROOKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1810, Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

+4555 JOHN EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1812, Hillsdale, N. Y.

+4556 SAMUEL FRANCIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1815.

+4557 DANIEL D. TOMPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1817, N. Y. state.

+4558 CORNELIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1818, North Norwich, Chenango co., N. Y.

LORENZO[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1820, d. Sept. 23, 1820.

+4559 ERASTUS FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1821, Norwich, N. Y.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND resided formerly in Norwich, N. Y., subsequently in Preble, Cortland co., N. Y., and d. while en route to Wisconsin. Carpenter.

1490.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Flint, Mich., Oct., Nov. 13, 1873, a. 93 y., m. 1st, Tully, Onondaga co., N. Y., just before spring of 1802, 1803, Jane Scutt, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1781, d. Cambria, Niagara co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1851, da. Capt. William Henry and Ruth (Locy). He m. 2d, Lewiston, N. Y., Nov., 1851, Mrs. Artemisia (Wetherbee) Bailey, she d. Youngstown, Niagara co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1860, wid. John Bailey, da. —— and —— (Allen). He m. 3d, Youngstown, June 6, 1860, Mrs. Laura Darling, wid. John Darling. Ch. by 1st m:

+4560 ABRAHAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1804, Athens, N. Y.

+4561 JOSEPH ELIJAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1808, N. Y. state.

+4562 DANIEL FENTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1809, Tully, N. Y.

+4563 THOMAS RAYMOND[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1811, Preble, N. Y.

MARIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov., 1812, d. a. 2 weeks.

+4564 PETER AIKEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1814, Porter, Niagara co., N. Y.

+4565 JOHN WESLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1815, Porter, N.Y.

+4566 DAVID LAFAYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1817. Porter, N. Y.

+4567 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1819, Porter, N. Y., 2d and 3d m., s. p.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND was a sailor in his early days, came into New York harbor from a voyage in the fall to winter, met and married Jane Scutt before spring, sailed again in the spring, was gone 2 years. Returned home. He sailed for 3 years after that and left the "Ocean Waves" forever. Dwelt at Athens, where he deeded land in 1808. Settled 1811 in Ransomville, N. Y., and lived many years in Porter and Cambria, rem. to Flint. Farmer.

Scutt ancestry: — *2 arms:* (Suffolk & Dorsetshire) Or. 3 hinds pass. on chief a tower. *Crest* — Crane having in beak a rose . . . Capt. Philip[1], his progenitors were of Holland, he was a Revolution officer; Jane[2], aunt of wives of JOHN CLEVELAND[6] + 1493 and DAVID CLEVELAND[6] + 1494.

Allen ancestry: Samuel[1], Samuel[2] [see + 1472]; Nehemiah[2], m. Sarah Woodford, b. H. Sept. 2, 1649, da. Thomas & Mary (Blott); Samuel[4], m. Mercy Wright, da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Burt); Joseph[5], m. Mary Baker, da. John; Gen. Ethan[6], b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1737, of Revolution fame, m. 1st, Mary Bronson, da. Richard 2d, Mrs. Frances Buchanan, gr. fa. of Miss[r] Allen, mother of Artemisia Wetherbee.

1491.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Baltimore, Md., ab. 1838, a. ab. 55, m. Sally Hicks, dwelt Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md., ship carpenter. Ch. b. Catskill or Athens, N. Y.

4568 PHILIP[7] CLEVELAND, d. early in life.

4569 SALLY ALMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1810, N. Y. state, m. JOSEPH ELIJAH[7] CLEVELAND + 4561.

+4570 ELIJAH[7] CLEVELAND.

1492.

DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. in Canada, so thought; m. Cordelia Streeter, b. Little Falls, Herkimer co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1792, d. N. Y. city, Mar. 25, 1881, da. Eleazer and Cynthia (Sheldon). Ch. b. Salisbury, Herkimer co., N. Y.

+4571 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1812.

+4572 CHARLES DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1822.

DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND resided Nobletown, Dutchess Co., Little Falls and Salisbury, N. Y., blacksmith and wagon maker. Some years since went into Canada with a lot of wagons to sell, and it is supposed that after selling them he was robbed of a large sum of money and murdered; never heard from since. His widow lived N. Y. city, d. at her grand-daughter's, 420 East 61st street, N. Y. *Streeter ancestry:* — Eleazer[1] Streeter was a Revolution soldier.

1493.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Porter, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1831, a. 44, m. 1st, Athens, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1809, Mary Scutt, b. Athens, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1791, d. Preble, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1815, a da. William and Ruth (Locy). He m. 2d, July 18, 1816, Elizabeth Shaw of Argyle, Washington co., N. Y., da. James and Elizabeth. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4573 JOSEPH HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1810, Athens, N. Y.

4574 WILLIAM SCUTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1812, Preble, d. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1832, unm.

+4575 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1814.

4576 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1817, d. Porter, June 1, 1868, unm.

PHILANDA or PHILANDER[7], b. Sept. 5, d. Dec. 6, 1819.

+4577 JOEL SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1820, Porter, N. Y.

4578 FRANKLIN D.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1822, d. Cambria, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1856, unm.

MARY ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1825, d. July 11, 1825.

JARED[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1826, d. Lockport, Sept. 21, 1826.

4579 MARIA or MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1860.

4580 SARAH MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1830, d. Dec. 29, 1860.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND lived in Fishkill, Lockport, and Porter, N. Y.

Scutt ancestry:—Capt. Philip[1], Revolution officer, of Holland ancestry; William[2] Scutt, m. Ruth Locy.

1494.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), died South Bend, St. Joseph co., Ind., ab. 1845, 1851, m. Elizabeth Scutt; she d. South Bend, Ind., ab. 1853, 1856, a da. William and Ruth (Locy). Ch.:

4581 BRADFORD[7] CLEVELAND, last heard from in Canada.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND dwelt many years in Porter, N. Y., and Lockport, N. Y.

1495.

LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Porter, N. Y., 1879, a. 91, m. Peter Aiken, uncle of Samuel. Of P., Lockport, N. Y., and N. Evanston, Cook co., Ill. Ch.:

+4582 *Peter B.[7] Aiken. Erastus[7] Aiken; Alice[7] Aiken.*

4583 *Lucinda[7] Aiken*, d. bef. 1878, m. Root, he d. bef. 1878. S. P.

4584 *Abner A.[7] Aiken*, m. Cynthia A. Halstead. Of Porter. *Jeremiah[7] Aiken; Eliza Jane[7] Aiken; Emery P.[7] Aiken.*

1497.

ELINOR or ELLEN[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. 1st, Samuel Aiken. She m. 2d, —— Brazee. She m. 3d, —— Cain. Ch. by 1st m.:

4585 *Samuel[7] Aiken*, b. Athens, N. Y., d. Dayton, Campbell co., Ky., ab. 1875, m. and lived in Cincinnati, O. S. P.

+4586 *Daniel[7] Aiken*, b. Athens, N. Y. By 2d m.:

4586[a] *Peter[7] Brazee*, d., m., and lived in Cincinnati, afterward in Cairo, Alexander co., Ill. By 3d m.:

4586[b] *Elsie[7] Cain*, m., res. Dayton, O.

1498.

Henry[6] Dibble (Lucinda[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. a. 83, m. twice, 1st, Butts. Ch.: 19.

4587 *Lucy[7] Dibble*, m. —— Brownell, l., 1878, Delaware co., N. Y.

4587[a] *Daughter[7]*, m. Andrew Brown of E. Meredith, Delaware co., N. Y.

1507.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Asa[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), died early in life, m. Daniel Sawyer. Ch.:

4588 *Mollie[7] Sawyer*, m. —— Andrews, moved to Ohio.

4588[a] *Katherine[7] Sawyer*, m. John Utter, res. Davenport, N. Y.

4588[b] *Henry*[7] *Sawyer*, d. ab. 1870, m., l'd 1 mile from Fergusonville, Delaware co., N. Y. Ch.: *Daughter*[8], b. betw. 1800 and 1805; *George*[8] *Sawyer*, b. ab. 1804, res. (1878), Altona, Knox co., Ill.

1508.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND (Asa[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Quincy, Ill., ab. 1850–3, a. 72, m. Hannah Sawyer; she d. before family went West. Ch. b. betw. 1800 and 1805:

4589 ELIZA or ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, d., m., Quincy, John Owens, he d. Ch.: *Daughter*[8], m. ———.

4590 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, d., m. ——— Morgan, Quincy, he d.

4591 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, d., wife and ch. all d.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND of Harpersfield, N. Y., bought land in 1804.—*Office Co. Clerk, Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.*

1509.

WAITSTILL[6] CLEVELAND (Asa[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. ab. 1840, 1841, a. ab. 60, m. Polly Nears, she d. quite old. Ch.:

4592 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1802, d. 1867, m. Jabez Dibble, he d.

+4593 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1803–4.

4594 KATY or KATHERINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1814, m. Hiram Dibble, he d. She res. Summit, N. Y., 1878. Ch.: *Several*[8].

1510.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (Asa[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Hillsdale, Columbia co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1783, d. Richfield, Adams co., Ill., Jan., 1854 or 1855, m., Summit, Schoharie co., N. Y., ab. 1803, Anna Ward, she d. Holland Patent, Oneida co., N. Y., at the age of 35 or 38 years, da. Elijah and Abigail (Bradley). Ch.:

4595 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, d. ———, m. ———.

+4596 ASA HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1806, Floyd, Oneida co., N. Y.

+4597 DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1809, Charlotteville, Schoharie co., N. Y.

+4598 AMY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1811, Summit, N. Y.

+4599 NATHANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1813, Summit, N. Y.

+4600 ISAAC[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1814, Summit, N. Y.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND lived at Floyd, Charlotteville, and Summit, N. Y., farmer and blacksmith. He was well known and much respected. *St. James Parish, Great Barrington, Mass., rec.* —Henry Cleveland, son of Asa and Mary, his wife, bap. at Noble Town, Oct. 13, 1784. Henry[6] is buried at Richfield; his wife is buried at Holland Patent or Summit.

Ward ancestry:—Elijah[1], d. n. Utica, N. Y., m. Abigail Bradley, she d. n Utica.

1511.

ASA[6] CLEAVELAND (Asa[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. ab. 4 miles from Quincy, Ill., Oct. 18, 1859, a. 73, m. 1st, Summit, N. Y., June 11, 1807, Sally Galucha or Galusha, b. in United States, Oct. 12, 1784, d. Charlotteville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1826, a da. David and —— (Comstock). He m. 2d, Jefferson, Schoharie co., N. Y., Mrs. Cynthia (Childs) De Lamater or Delamatter, b. Vt., July 4, 1819, d. Quincy, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856, wid. of Mr. De Lamater. Ch. by 1st m.:

ISAAC[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1808, d. Mar. 6, 1809.

+4601 HENRY ASA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1810.

EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, d. prob. young.

+4602 JACOB[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1815, Charlotteville, N. Y.

+4603 ABIGAIL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1817.

4604 AMY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1820, Charlotteville, m. 1st, Quincy, Jan. 23, 1841, Samuel Campbell, b. Chester, Meigs co., O., Dec. 1, 1814, d. Payson, Apr. 12, 1849, s. John and Elizabeth (Prawl). She m. 2, P., Sept. 29, 1853, George W. Harmon, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1818, d. Payson, Mar. 28, 1878, s. —— and —— (Warren). She dwelt, 1878, Payson; 1883, Maxwell, Colusa co., Cal. Ch. by 1st m.: *Marilla*[8] *Campbell*, b. Feb. 15, 1841, d. Payson, Sept. 10, 1841; *Lycurgus*[8] *Campbell*, b. Jan. 16, 1844, d. P., Feb. 22, 1849; *Elizabeth Prawl*[8] *Campbell*, b. Mar. 12, 1846; by 2d m.: *Charles Cleveland*[8] *Harmon*, b. June 3, 1856.

+4605 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1822, Charlotteville, N. Y.

4606 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1824, C., d. July 29, 1854, m. Larken May Hunley. By 2d m.:

4607 ISAAC[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Altona, Ill., Apr. 29, 1874, unm.

4608 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1831, n. Charlotteville, m., Payson, Dec. 9, 1860, George Washington Sawyer, b. S. Worcester, Otsego co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1828, s. Henry and Margaret (Multer), l., 1883, Altona, Ill., notary, ins., and real estate agent. Ch.: *Lucinda Margaret*[8] *Sawyer*, b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 1, 1862; *Ida Ellen*[8] *Sawyer*, b. Oct. 19, 1862; *Charles Cleaveland*[8] *Sawyer*, b. Mar. 9, 1867; *Lillian*[8] *Sawyer*, b. Aug. 11, 1869, d. Aug. 11, 1870; *Henry Joseph*[8] *Sawyer*, b. Dec. 13, 1870.

WILLIAM[7] CLEAVELAND, d. y.; AMOS[7] CLEAVELAND, d. y.

ASA[6] CLEAVELAND lived at Charlotteville; rem. 1834 from Schoharie co., N. Y., to Quincy. He is buried in Quincy cemetery.

Galucha or Galusha ancestry of Sarah Galusha:—David[1] Galucha was one of the French soldiers of, and came from, France with Gen. Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier marquis de Lafayette in Revolution.

Cynthia Childs m. 1st, Mr. De Lamater Ch.: 2 sons, 2 daughters, a son dwelt, 1827, Jefferson.

1512.

RACHEL[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1837, a. 57, m. East Durham, Greene co., N. Y., ab. 1818, Samuel Holmes, b. E. Durham, 1780, d. Hervey st., Durham, Apr. 20, 1837, a. s. Alanson? Ch.:

Alanson[7] Holmes, b. 1819, d. Durham, Feb. 6, 1821.

4609 *John Cleveland[7] Holmes*, m. in place now called Waukechon, Shawano co., Wis., 5 miles below Southport; went to Waukechon before m., bought real estate, sold at large profit; res. 1883 12 miles from Kenosha, Kenosha co., Wis. Ch.: *Several[7]: Son[7]*, lived Kenosha, 1878, started by father in lumber business.

4610 *Samuel[7] Holmes*, d. a young man.

4611 *William[7] Holmes*, m. Barker, Broome co., N. Y., a widow (ch. by her 1st m.: 6), res. 1881 on his mother's farm, Barker; P. O., Silver Creek, Broome co., N. Y., s. p.

+4612 *Sally[7] Holmes*, b. June, 1813, Hillsdale, N. Y.

4613 *Hannah[7] Holmes*, m. 1st, Durham, 1842, Henry Bostwick. She m. 2d, as 2d w., George Runyon. Henry Bostwick a blacksmith, went to sea. She went to Wis.

4614 *Eliza[7] Holmes*, m. 1st, John Lant, s. Laurence. She m. 2d, Samuel Law, or Low, bro. to Orin. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.[7]*: by 2d m.: *Several[7]*.

RACHEL[6] dwelt after 1837 in Unadilla, N. Y. Samuel Holmes lived Henry st., Durham, where he owned a farm. He is buried in the Stone Bridge cemetery, E. Durham. His father was a saddler.

1513.

SEARING[6] or SERREIGN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Porter, Cass co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1837, a. 55, m. 1st, Wright st., Oak Hill, Greene co., N. Y., 1802, 1803, Catharine Sherman, or Shoreman, b. Wright st., East Durham, N. Y., about 1784, d. at Cleveland homestead, Oak Hill, about 1803–4, a da. John. He m. 2d, Scipio, Cayuga co., N. Y., Martha Drake, she d. Orange, Cuyahoga co., O., 1816. He m. 3d, Cass co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1819, Eliza Covey, b. Cass co., Apr. 10, 1802. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+4615 JOHN SHOREMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1803, Oak Hill, N. Y. By 2d m.:

4616 CHRISTOPHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1805, Greene co., N.Y., d. Orange, O., 1818.

+4617 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1806, Greene co., N.Y.

4618 ALANSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1809, Greene co., d. in Utah, 188–, m. Orange, O., accompanied Mormans to Utah. Relatives heard he was killed when the people fought them at a place where they settled, not since heard from.

4619 AMOS[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1812, Greene co., d. Middle-

field, O., 1891, unm. Of Orange, Warrensville, Cuyahoga co., O., to 1854, and Middlefield.

+4620 MARTHA MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1816, Scipio, N. Y. By 3d m.:

+4621 NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1819, 6, 1820, Orange, O.

4622 ORILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1821, Orange, m. Jacob Harman, he d. Of Union, Cass co., Mich., 1854. She res. Porter, 1879–95. Ch.: *William[8] Harman; Eliza[8] Harman; John[8] Harman; Henry[8] Harman.*

LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1823, 1827, Orange, O., d. 1825, 1829, aged 2.

+4623 VAN RENSSELAER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1823, 1825, Orange, O.

+4624 SAMANTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1825, 1827, Orange, O.

+4625 WILLIAM CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1828, Orange, O.

4626 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1829, Orange, m. Dec. 29, 1852, Samuel Mortimer Rinehart, b. Sept. 4, 1831. Of Union, 1854, Porter, 1877–83. Ch.: *O. F.[8] Rinehart*, b. May 27, 1853; *Sarah Jane[8] Rinehart*, b. Aug. 2, 1855; *Floura C.[8] Rinehart*, b. July 4, 1857, d. Oct. 7, 1858; *Aaron[8] Rinehart*, b. Sept. 14, 1859; *Harvey Martin[8] Rinehart*, b. June 26, 1862; *Frederick Earl[8] Rinehart*, b. Nov. 12, 1864; *Maggie Bell[8] Rinehart*, b. July 3, 1867; *Lewis Melven[8] Rinehart*, b. Apr. 9, 1870; *Harry[8] Rinehart*, b. May 5, 1873.

4627 SEREIGN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1833, 1834, Porter, d. Kan., May 2, 1883, m. Kan., Julia Baker. Moved to Kan., but little known of him. Ch.: 4.

4628 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1837, Porter, m. Aug. 8, 1854, Joseph Reed; of Elkhart, Ind. (1883–95). Ch.: *Charles Albert[8] Reed*, b. Dec. 11, 1855, Porter; *Ada Estella[8] Reed*, b. June 9, 1857.

SEARING or SEREIGN[6] CLEVELAND moved from Cayuga co., N. Y., and settled, 1813, in Orange, O. (where President Garfield's father lived), then woods for miles around. *Cuyahoga co. rec.*— W. N. and Henry M. Boardman sell to Sereign Cleveland Nov. 6, 1829, 124 acres in Orange tp. He rem. to Mich. 1832–3, or 1835, and to Porter, 1835; farmer.

Mrs. Eliza (Covey) Cleveland m. 2d, Hilton, of Porter (1895), farmer. Ch. b. Porter: Hiram Hilton, b. 1841, of Porter; John Hilton, b. Dec. 15, 1843, of Cassopolis, Mich.; Eliza Hilton, b. 1845, of Elkhart, Ind.

1514.

AMOS[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Durham Centre, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1831, a. 46, m. D., Mar. 17, 1807,

Mercy Peirce, b. prob. Patchogue, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y., June 1, 1790, d. Durham C., Nov. 22, 1831, a da. Sylvester and Martha (Wheeler). Ch. b. Durham C.: NELSON[7], b. Dec. 11, 1807, killed by fall from barn, E. Durham, July 23, 1816.

4629 RENSSELAER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1809, d. E. D., Mar. 12, 1831, unm.

4630 CLARISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1811, d. Jan. 14, 1832, unm.

+4631 AMOS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1816.

4632 ADALINE MINERVA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1818, m. E. D., Jan. 11, 1835, William Henry Clark, b. Westerlo, Albany co., N. Y., a s. Henry and Lydia (Coffin). Dwelt Freehold, Greene co., N. Y., l. 1882 Beaver Dam, Dodge co., Wis., farmer. His parents fr. Nantucket, Mass., to Greenville, Greene co., N. Y. Ch.: *Theodore*[8] *Clark*, b. Nov. 9, 1835, Durham, d. D., June 15, 1836; *Edgar*[8] *Clark*, b. Apr. 5, 1837, D., d. D., Mar. 15, 1838; *2 Inf. Sons*[8], b. and d. E. D.; *Ellen*[8] *Clark*, b. 1846, Madison, Dane co., Wis., unm., res. 1881 Beaver Dam; *Emogene*[8] *Clark*, b. Mad., d. Beav. D.; *Son*[8], b. and d. Mad.

+4633 SYLVESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b May 24, 1823.

AMOS[6] CLEVELAND came with his father to Durham, 1791. After m. he rented the house (between the Stone bridge and school), East Durham, which he afterward bought with 100 acres. He divided his property among his children after the youngest became of age. Farmer.

Pierce ancestry: — Michael[1] [see +970]; Ephraim[2] rem. fr. Weymouth, Mass., to Warwick, R. I., m. Hannah Holbrook[3]; Ephraim[3], b. 1674, m. Mary Low; Dea. Mial[4], b. Apr. 24, 1703, m. Judith Ellis, da. Judge Ellis; Caleb[5], b. June 8, 1726, m. Mary Rowland; Sylvester[6] Pierce of Durham, N. Y., m. Patience Wheeler.— *Pierce Gen., No. 4: 100.*

Holbrook ancestry: — *4 arms:* HOLBROOKE; *1:* HOLBROKES; *4:* HOLBROOK: (Suffolk.) Ar. a chev. betw. 10 crosses crosslet gu. . . . Thomas[1] from Eng., Weymouth, freem. 1643, Dorchester, Medfield, m in Eng., Experience Leland, da. Hopestill of Weymouth; John[2], b. prob. Eng., of W., representative many years, m. 2d, Elizabeth Streamo, da. ——— & Elizabeth [the last named a widow who m. 2d, John Otis of Hingham]; Hannah[3] Holbrook m. Ephraim Pierce[2].

1515.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Durham, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1874, a. 86, m. D., Sept. 22, 1811, Daniel Wright, b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 4, 1786, d. Durham, Nov. 7, 1769, a s. John and Marcy (Spencer). Ch. b. Oak Hill, Durham:

+4634 *Betsey*[7] *Wright*, b. July 27, 1812.

4635 *Catharine*[7] *Wright*, b. Sept. 15, 1814, unm., res. 1882 in the old homestead on the Daniel Wright farm near Oak Hill.

Daniel Wright lived near Oak Hill, Durham. Farmer, carding wool and dressing stock, millwright and carpenter. An industrious, much respected man.

Wright ancestry: — John[1], b. Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 17, 1753, d. Durham, May 25, 1848, m. Saybrook, July 15, 1781, Marcy Spencer, b. S., June 11, 1758, d. Durham, Dec. 1, 1826, da. Joseph.

1516.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1858, a. 66, m. D., Nov. 24, 1813, Polly Wright, b. Saybrook Hill, Durham, Mar. 31, 1796, d. Westerlo,

N. Y., Nov. 17, 1863, a da. John and Marcy (Spencer). Ch. b. Durham :

+4636 LYMAN EMERSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1815.

+4637 EZRA ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1817.

4638 CAROLINE CANDACE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1821, m. Westerlo, July 11, 1866, as 2d w., Darius Stone, b. Norton Hill, Albany co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1812, s. Orrin and Clarissa (Cowell). (He m. 1st, Spaulding.) Dwelt since 1866, Muir, Iona co., Mich. s. p.

+4639 MARY ADELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1832.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND always lived on the homestead farm of his father at Durham, farmer. A prominent and influential citizen. Is buried in Stone Bridge cemetery, East Durham.

1518.

LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 4, 8, 1817, William Soper, b. Greenfield ab. 1797, s. Henry and Hannah (Thorn). Dwelt in Durham, Owego, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis., rem. ab. 1824, to Nichols, N. Y. He is supposed to be living in Syracuse, N. Y., mason. She l. 1878–81, North Evanston, Ill. Ch. :

+4640 *Hiram*[7] *Soper*, b. Dec. 15, 1818, Durham, N. Y.

4641 *Charles Cleveland*[7] *Soper*, b. Sept. 27, 1820, D., m. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1841, Eunice Bowers, b. Rocky Hill, Conn., Aug. 5, 1821, da. Ephraim and Esther (Benton). Resides, 1878, Hartford, Conn., contractor. Ch. : *Charles Bowers*[8] *Soper*, b. Apr. 7, 1843, Rome, d. Nov. 25, 1864 ; *Helen Maria*[8] *Soper*, b. Dec. 11, 1844, d. Aug. 5, 1845 ; *Byron Henry*[8] *Soper*, b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. Sept. 30, 1855 ; *William Otis*[8] *Soper*, b. Feb. 23, 1854 ; *Hattie Frances*[8] *Soper*, b. Feb. 27, 1857, d. Aug. 6, 1868 ; *George Cleveland*[8] *Soper*, b. Aug. 12, 1860, res. Hartford, Conn., printer.

4642 *William*[7] *Soper*, b. Oct. 1822, d. Milwaukee, Aug., 1849, m. Margaret Coal or Cool, she l., 1878, Syracuse, N. Y. Ch. : 2. *Roxianna*[7] *Soper*, b. Dec. 24, 1823, Greenfield, d. Nichols, Aug., 1838.

4643 *George*[7] *Soper*, b. July, 1827, Tioga, N. Y., d. Milwaukee, Aug., 1849, unm.

Henry[7] *Soper*, b. summer 1829, Tioga co., N. Y., drowned in Erie canal, near Rochester, N. Y., June, 1846.

4644 *Allen Porter*[7] *Soper* (Capt.), b. Oct. 18, 1832, Tioga, m. Milwaukee, Nov. 23, 1852, Catharine R. Rogers. Res., 1878, North Evanston, Ill. Was capt. of a boat on Lake Erie, after part owner of a boat : Ch. : *Daughter*[8] ; *Son*[8], &c.

1519.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Stockbridge, Madison co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1869, a. 66, m. 1st, Durham, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1824, Eliza Butler, b. South Durham, Greene co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1802, d. Stockbridge, Sept. 9, 1853, only da. Giles

and Anna (Root). He m. 2d, Stockbridge, Apr. 4, 1855, Mrs. Sarah (Griggs) James, b. Union, Conn., Oct. 13, 1804, wid. David James, da. Elisha and Sarah (Booth). Ch. by 1st m.:

+4645 GILES BUTLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1825, Durham, N. Y.

+4646 GUY KIMBALL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1827, Durham, N. Y.

+4647 GLEN EDGAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. April 22, 1830, Durham, N. Y.

+4648 JOHN ROOT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1832, Stockbridge, N. Y.

+4649 CHARLES EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1836, Stockbridge, N. Y.

SON[7], b. Sept. 13, d. 29, 1839, Stockbridge, N. Y.

+4650 GEORGE FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1841, Stockbridge, N. Y. 2d m.: s. p.

Capt. JOHN[6] CLEVELAND removed to Munroville, Madison co., N. Y., soon after 1822, and Mar., 1832, to Stockbridge. "His occupation was agriculture, a man of intelligence, a consistent Christian, and a model father. I may like to record some pleasant reminiscences of my father's life that may be of pleasure and profit to future generations." — *Letter of Rev. Giles Butler[7] Cleveland.* John[6] and his children at first spelt the name Cleavland. Mrs. Eliza (Butler) Cleveland died of consumption. Mrs. Sarah (Griggs) [James] Cleveland lived with her son in Indianapolis, Marion co., Ind.

1520.

Abigail[7] Bathrick (Abigail[6], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Galena, Floyd co., Ill., July 9, 1844, a. 62, m. Kortright, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1797, James Harris, b. Conn., Oct. 14, 1777, d. Galena, Oct. 10, 1829. Ch.:

4651 *Elizabeth[7] Harris*, b. April 6, 1799, Delaware co., N. Y., d. Galena, Oct. 4, 1827, m. Benson Hunt, left ch.: *several[8]*.

4652 *Susannah[7] Harris*, b. Oct. 4, 1801, Del. co., d. Galena, 1830, m. James Smith. Ch.: *Several[8]; Orin[8] Smith* (Capt.) of Chicago, Ill., &c.

Zilpah[7] Harris, b. July 22, 1803, Del. co., d. Del. co., May 13, 1809.

4653 *Sallenda[7] Harris*, b. Jan. 26, 1806, Del. co., d. 1827, m. John Ray. s. p.

4654 *Daniel Smith[7] Harris*, b. July 24, 1808, Del. co., m. 1st, Sarah M. Langworthy. He m. 2d, Sarah Coates, res. 1878, Galena. Ch.: *Several[8]*.

4655 *Robert Scribe[7] Harris*, b. Mar. 21, 1810, Del. co., m. Phoebe Reeder, res. Dubuque, Ia., 1866, l. 1878. s. p.

4656 *Lucena[7] Harris*, b. Nov. 24, 1812, Del. co., d. 1855, m. 1st, C. C. Hobart. She m. 2d, William Blau, both m., s. p.

4657 *Martin Keeler[7] Harris*, b. Oct. 8, 1815, Del. co., d. Galena, 1852, m. Luellar Webster, living 1878. Ch.: 2.

4658 *Electa Jane*[7] *Harris*, b. Nov. 25, 1818, in Cincinnati, O., d., m. William H. Hooper. Ch.: 2, both d.

Orpah Ann[7] *Harris*, b. Aug. 22, 1820, Greene co., O.; d. Aug. 9, 1821.

4659 *James Meeker*[7] *Harris*, b. Jan. 4, 1823, Greene co., m. Frances Stoffer. Ch.: 2.

4660 *Andrew Jackson*[7] *Harris*, b. Jan. 24, 1827, Galena, m. Mary F. Bockins, she d. Living 1878. Ch.: *Several*[8].

1521.

John[6] ***Bathrick*** (Abigail[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Chatham, n. Meredith, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1856, a. 73; m. Feb. 5, 1799, Susannah Champion, b. Nov. 12, 1783, d. Kortright, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1871, da. Reuben and Esther. Ch.:

+4661 *Martin*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Oct. 30, 1802.

+4662 *Anna*[7] *Bathrick*, b. July 11, 1805.

4663 *John Hiram*[7] *Bathrick*, b. July 24, 1807, m. Laura Brownell, she d.; living, 1878, in Windsor, N. Y. s. p.

4664 *Reuben Champion*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Oct. 4, 1809, d. Dec. 26, 1835, unm.

+4665 *Esther Champion*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Oct. 4, 1809.

+4666 *Abigail*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Mar. 19, 1812.

+4667 *Fanny Maria*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Jan. 25, 1815.

+4668 *Lydia Champion*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Feb. 12, 1817.

4669 *Daniel Delos Tompkins*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Apr. 24, 1819, d. Dec. 21, 1850, m. Sophronia Redfield, she d. Jan. 1, 1874. Ch.: *Daniel D.*[8] *Bathrick*, unm., l. Chicago, Ill. *Two*[8], d. inf.

+4670 *Elizabeth Caroline*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Apr. 17, 1821.

+4671 *Noah Smith*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Feb. 7, 1823.

+4672 *Catharine Susan*[7] *Bathrick*, b. Oct. 19, 1826.

Israel Champion[7] *Bathrick*, b. Apr. 6, 1829, d. Nov. 1, 1835.

John[6] *Bathrick* lived in Bloomville, Delaware co., N. Y., but his family were scattered from that place before 1878. *John*[6] *Bathrick*, his wife, Susannah, sons, Daniel D. T., Reuben C., and Israel C., all buried in his family b. g., Bloomville.

Champion ancestry:—The family of Old Lyme, Conn. S. B. Champion, editor *Stamford Mirror*, a relative Dr. Jonathan Edwards. New Haven compiling *Champion Genealogy*.

1522.

Elijah Cleveland[6] ***Smith*** (Abigail[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1873, a. 85, m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1812, Electa Seward, b. Mar. 5, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1838. He m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1839, Abbal Wells. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4673 *Peter Seward*[7] *Smith*, b. Dec. 25, 1812.

+4674 *Elizabeth Ann*[7] *Smith*, b. Feb. 20, 1814.

4675 *John Clark*[7] *Smith*, b. Jan. 25, 1815, d. Mar. 28, 1847, unm., lawyer.

+4676 *Sarah Delilah*[7] *Smith*, b. Dec. 24, 1817.

+4677 *Elijah Martin*[7] *Smith*, b. Sept. 7, 1819.

4678 *James Harris*[7] *Smith*, b. Aug. 28, 1821, m. Huldah Howland, res. Union, McHenry co., Ill., of Wellsborough, Pa., 1878, farmer. Ch.: *Avice E.*[8] *Smith*, res. Champaign, Champaign co., Ill., teacher; *Dana R.*[8] *Smith*.

+4679 *Orris Keeney*[7] *Smith*, b. Sept. 6, 1823.

4680 *Electa Lucina*[7] *Smith*, b. Aug. 25, 1830, m. Nelson O. Flint, l. Walton, N. Y., founder and dealer iron goods. s. p.

+4681 *Orpha Maria*[7] *Smith*, b. May 14, 1833. By 2d m.:

+4682 *George Cleveland*[7] *Smith*, b. July 2, 1840.

4683 *Josiah Demming*[7] *Smith*, b. Nov. 7, 1843, m. Betsey Benedict, farmer, soldier in army during war. s. p.

+4684 *Henry Melville*[7] *Smith*, b. Feb. 3, 1847.

Elijah Cleveland[6] *Smith* lived to see gr. grand children; has 64 descendants, 1878.

1525.

Lucinda[6] ***Smith*** (Abigail[6], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Kortright, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1829. 1839, 1859, m. as 1st w. Wilson Butts of K. He m. 2d *Amy*[6] *Reynolds* +1536.

4685 *Five Children*[7], who, or descendants, live at Kortright.

1529.

Isaac[6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. June 3, 17, 1854, a. 66; m. 1st, June 4, 1806, Zada Smith, she d. Oct. 19, 1838. He m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1839, Phebe Ann Riggs, she d. Apr. 28, 1856. Tanner, harness maker. Ch. by 1st m.:

4686 *Alice*[7] *Reynolds*, b. May 8, 1807, m., as 1st w., *Henry*[6] *Salisbury* +1556.

Sally[7] *Reynolds*, b. Aug. 23, 1809, d. Mar. 21, 1831.

Zada[7] *Reynolds*, b. Feb. 21, 1812, d. June 12, 1814.

4687 *Zada Ann*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Aug. 3, 1814, d. June 5, 1839, m. Daniel Murdock. Ch.: *Two Daughters*[8], both l. Pa.

Isaac[7] *Reynolds*, b. Apr. 21, 1817, d. June 18, 1817.

Emma Delilah[7] *Reynolds*, b. Mar. 3, 1818, d. Aug. 15, 1819.

John Henry[7] *Reynolds*, b. July 16, 1820, d. Jan. 19, 1825.

4688 *Abigail Samantha*[7] *Reynolds*, b. July 10, 1822, d. June 9, 1852.

4689 *Patty Delilah*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Jan. 21, 1825, m. *Orris Keeney*[7] *Smith* +4679.

Amy Adelia[7] *Reynolds*, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d.

Fanny[7] *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 15, d. 17, 1828.

Son[7], b. and d. June 11, 1830.

Frances Elizabeth[7] *Reynolds*, b. Jan. 25, 1831, d. Mar. 17, 1839.

Daughter[7], b. and d. Aug. 15, 1833. By 2d m.:

4690 *Silas Deroy*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Nov. 26, 1839, m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1862, Mina A. Stewart; she d. July 4, 1864. He m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1867, Nancy Hymers, res. Croton, Delaware co., N. Y. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Mina Elizabeth*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Nov. 17, 1871; *Anna Eliza*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

4691 *Phebe Ann*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Nov. 24, 1840, unm.; res. Croton.

James Leroy[7] *Reynolds*, b. July 31, 1843, d. July 24, 1844.

4692 *Martin Luther*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Feb. 8, 1847, m. Feb. 11, 1875, Maggie Williamson, l. Meredith, N. Y., 1878. Ch.: *Gilbert David*[8] *Reynolds*, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

Sarah Maria[7] *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. May 21, 1852.

1530.

Hosea [6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. May 18, 1867, a. 78, m. ——— Fuller. Dwelt at Davenport, N. Y., tanner and harness manufacturer. Ch.:

4693 *Sarah*[7] *Reynolds*. m. Alfred Burge.

4694 *Jackson*[7] *Reynolds*, d. leaving wife and ch., currier.

4695 *George W.*[7] *Reynolds* resided at Oneonta, N. Y., Franklin, 1878, Exeter, N. H., 1880, Melrose, Mass., editor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

4696 *Rebecca*[7] *Reynolds*, m. Dr. Samuel Maharg, res. Davenport Center, N. Y. Ch.: *Daughter*[8], a licensed Dr.

4697 *Dean*[7] *Reynolds*, a salesman.

4698 *Mary*[7] *Reynolds*, m. Henry Reynolds, res. Oneonta. Ch.: *Daughter*[7], l. Oneonta.

4699 *Luther*[7] *Reynolds*, res. Davenport Centre, harness mfr.

4700 *William*[7] *Reynolds*, harness manufacturer.

4701 *Maria*[7] *Reynolds*, m. Bennett, res. n. Chicago, Ill., lawyer, office Chicago.

4702 *Lucinda*[7] *Reynolds*, m. William Rowland, he d., she l. Oneonta.

4703 *Lydia*[7] *Reynolds*, m. Strain, he d., she l. Binghamton, N. Y. *Another*[7].

1531.

Henry [6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Oct. 26, 1856, a. 66, m. Roxy Falkner; farmer. Ch.: *Charles*[7] *Reynolds*, l. Binghamton, N. Y., 1880; *Henry*[7] *Reynolds*, l. B.

4704 *Phebe*[7] *Reynolds*, d., m. Sheldon. Ch.: 4.

4705 *Polly*[7] *Reynolds*, d., m. Jonas Peaster. Ch.: *David*[7] *Peaster*, l. Oneonta, N. Y.

4706 *Halsey*[7] *Reynolds*, l. South Worcester, N. Y., farmer.

4707 *Catharine*[7] *Reynolds*, m. William Adee, l. Hobart, Delaware co., N. Y., farmer.

1532.

Sally [6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. bef. 1880, m. Joseph Edmunds. Ch.:

4708 *Sarah*[7] *Edmunds*, m. ——— Fisher, went West.

4709 *Daughter*[7], m. Obed Jones of Kortright, N. Y. 3 *others*[7].

1533.

Andrew [6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Aug. 20, 1853, a. 61, m. Sally Gilbert, tanner, harness mfr. Ch.: *Harriet*[7] *Reynolds*, unm. 1879; *Hiram G.*[7] *Reynolds*, l. S. Hill, Davenport, N. Y.; *Hepzibah*[7] *Reynolds*.

4710 *Sarah*[7] *Reynolds*, m. Deming Payne of Kortright, N. Y., he d., she l. Winfield, Henry co., Ia.

1536.

Amy [6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Nov., 1862, a. 64, m., as 2d w., Wilson Butts. (He m. 1st, *Lucinda*[6] *Smith* + 1525), farmer. Ch.: *Jeremiah*[7] *Butts*; *Horace*[7] *Butts*, d.

4711 *Candace*[7] *Butts*, m. Matthew Murdock, he d., she l. Bloomville, N. Y., 1879.

1537.

Patty[6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. April 3, 1861, a. 60, m. Feb. 27, 1825, Thomas Smith, l. Kortright, N. Y., successful farmer, 2 farms; prominent, elected town officer 16 yrs. Ch.: *Delos*[7] *Smith*, l. 1878 Grafton, O.; *Emily*[7] *Smith*, d.

+4712 *Sarah A. D.*[7] *Smith*, b. June 13, 1830.

1539.

Charles[6] ***Reynolds*** (Sarah[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam.[2]), d. Mar., 1862, a. 57, m. 1st, Jerusha Roberts, 2d, Phebe Jones, she l. 1878–80 E. Davenport, N. Y., l'd 1858 Briar st., Delaware co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: *William*[7] *Reynolds; Egbert*[7] *Reynolds; Lois*[7] *Reynolds; Sarah*[7] *Reynolds; Marcus*[7] *Reynolds; Horace*[7] *Reynolds.* By 2d m.: *Andrus*[7] *Reynolds; Hattie*[7] *Reynolds; Lucina*[7] *Reynolds.*

4713 *Elizabeth*[7] *Reynolds*, m. Benjamin Smith, West Davenport, Delaware co., N. Y. 2 *others.*[7]

1540.

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND (Waitstill[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Worcester, Otsego co., N. Y., May 28, 1840, a. 47, m. Summit, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1819, Hannah Ripley, b. Duanesburg, Schoharie co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1793, 1798, d. Worcester, Apr. 7, 1865, a da. Preserved and Hannah (Amey). Ch.:

4714 JOHN RIPLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1821, Summit, d. Wellsbore, Pa., Mar. 23, 24, 28, 1859, 1860, unm. Dwelt at Worcester, rem. 1848 to Wellsboro, joiner.

4715 JOSEPH AMEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1823, Summit, d. Worcester, Apr. 1, 1842, Mar. 31, 1844, unm. Lived at Worcester, farmer.

4716 MARTHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1825, S., m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1855, Levi Barrett, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1825, d. R. May 24, 1860, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Winegar), farmer. She m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1861, 1866, Edward Alonzo Rose, b. Chenango Forks, Broome co., N. Y., s. Herman and ——— (Miller). Deserted her Mar., 1873. She dwelt 1879, Ilion, Herkimer co., N. Y., res. 1883 Worcester, N. Y. Both m. s. p.

+4717 ADDLEMORN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1828, Summit, N. Y.

+4718 STEPHEN HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1831, Summit, N. Y.

HANNAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1833, 1835, Worcester, d. 1837–8.

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Summit and Worcester, farmer and carpenter. He was drafted in the war of 1812, but had a substitute. He and his wife were members of the Baptist communion. He shingled the church roof, was a millwright, wagon and cabinet maker. He was injured by lifting, dying

soon after. His widow lived at Palmyra, Wayne co., N.Y. She was very industrious and reared her 6 children with credit to herself.

1542.

ABRAHAM TABER[6] CLEVELAND (Waitstill[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Greig, Lewis co., N. Y., July 18, 1862, a. 65, m. Feb. 10, 1820, Mary Adams, b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. Greig, Sept. 2, 1861, da. Uriah and Mary (Wiltsee). Lived at Greig. Ch. b. Columbia co., N. Y.:

4719 DAVID WILTSEE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. July 27, 1851, unm.

4720 LEMUEL WATSON OR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan., July 16, 1830, d. June 13, 1863, unm.

+4721 CAROLINE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1834, Canaan, N. Y.

+4722 URIAH ADAMS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1841, Greig, N. Y.

1543.

LEMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (Waitstill[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Wellsboro, Pa., May 25, 1873, a. 74, m. Lorena Riggs or Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1814, d. Oct. 1, 1846. Settled at Wellsboro, saddler and harness-maker. Left a considerable estate which passed to his brothers, S. P.

1544.

WAITSTILL[6] CLEVELAND (Waitstill[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Greig, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1876, a. 75, m. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1823, Janette McArthur, b. Jefferson, June 18, 1803, d. Greig, Jan. 2, 1881, da. Robert and Margaret (Grey). Ch.:

LEMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1825, d. May 12, 1827.

+4723 MARTHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1827.

+4724 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1831.

4725 LORENA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1833, d. Mar. 25, 1878, m. John Norton, l. Turin, Lewis co., N. Y., hop grower. Ch.: 3.

4726 FRANCES JANETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1845, m. McArthur, l. Greig.

Rev. WAITSTILL[6] CLEVELAND was a first settler of Greig; lived near the Brintinghar Lake when the country was new. Methodist preacher. By trade a smith.

1547.

MARGERY[6] CLEVELAND (Daniel[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. 1834, a. 44, m. Philip Turck or Turk, b. Ulster co., N. Y., 1788, d. Saybrook, O., Apr. 14, 1846, s. Henry and Katy (Brink). Lived at Virgil, N. Y., and Saybrook, O., miller. Ch.:

4727 *Ann Eliza*[7] *Turck*, b. May 3, 1812, m. Hamilton Smith,

he d., farmer; she l., 1880, Denmark, Ashtabula co., O. Ch.: *Alexander[8] Smith; Nancy[8] Smith; Theodore[8] Smith; Caroline[8] Smith; Ann[8] Smith; Charles[8] Smith.*

4728 *Almira[7] Turck*, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. 1858, m. Charles Preston, farmer. s. p.

4729 *Lucy Jane[7] Turck*, b. Feb., 1816, m. John Clark, l. Cortland co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Steny[8] Clark; Estelle[8] Clark; Melissa[8] Clark; Hannah[8] Clark; Philip[8] Clark; Daniel[8] Clark; Charles[8] Clark; John[8] Clark.*

4730 *Nancy Louisa[7] Turck*, b. Sept. 14, 1817, d. Elkhart, Noble co., Ind., Sept. 24, 1868, m. Barclay Samson, farmer. Ch.: *Delphine[8] Samson; Deven[8] Samson; Fremont[8] Samson; Elvene[8] Samson.*

4731 *Henry C.[7] Turck*, b. Apr. 8, 1818, d. Etna, Tompkins co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1872, m. Mary Babcox; farmer, owned and operated a water mill. Ch.: *Guann[8] Turck; Henry C.[8] Turck.*

4732 *Elvina[7] Turck*, b. Sept. 3, 1819, m. Harvey Terpening, res. Geneva, O., 1878–83, farmer. Ch.: *Dwight[8] Terpening; Metta[8] Terpening; Friend[8] Terpening.*

4733 *Philip Brink[7] Turck*, b. May 1, 1821, d. June 19, 1872, m. Lucy L. Chaffy. Ch.: *George[8] Turck; Ella[8] Turck; Mary[8] Turck; Carl[8] Turck; Franklin[8] Turck.*

4734 *Daniel Dibble[7] Turck*, b. Aug. 21, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1865, m. Phebe Ann Town, b. Louisville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., da. Elihu and Ann (Roberts). (She res. Saybrook, m. 2d, Ephraim Wade. s. p.) From 1850 owned and ran steam sawmill. Ch.: *Delphene[8] Turck*, b. Aug. 21, 1842, d. Sept. 21, 1850; *Son[8]*, b. and d. Nov. 14, 1858.

4735 *Margery A.[7] Turck*, b. Apr., 1827, d. July, 1878, m. Edmund Ives, dry goods merch. Ch.: *Adell[8] Ives; Frank[8] Ives; Alvene[8] Ives; Eugene[8] Ives; Rollin[8] Ives; Katy[8] Ives.*

1550.

HENRY MARSHALL[6] CLEVELAND (Daniel[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Lapeer, N. Y., May 23, 1826, Sarah Fox, b. Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1806, d. Lapeer, Jan. 10, 1881, da. Nehemiah and Sarah (Bailey). Ch. b. Virgil, now Lapeer:

+4736 NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1827.

+4737 EUGENE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1828.

+4738 BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1830.

ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1833, d. V., Feb. 29, 1836.

4739 HENRIETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1837, m. Lapeer, Oct. 11, 1854, Daniel Cook Johnson, l., 1880, Harford Mills, Cortland co., N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Harford, Cortland co., N. Y.: *Henry Marshall[8] Johnson*, b. Nov. 25, 1857; *Frank[8] Johnson*, b. July 30, 1867.

HENRY MARSHALL[6] CLEVELAND rem., 1818, from Harpersfield, N. Y., to Virgil, where he has since dwelt. Res., 1880, Hunt's Corners, Cortland co., N. Y.; owned and operated a farm.

Joiner. He is much esteemed in the community. A valued correspondent.

1551.

NANCY[6] CLEVELAND (Dan.[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. bef. 1883, m. Nehemiah Fox. Ch.: *Ann*[7] *Fox*.

4740 *Amy*[7] *Fox*, m. Van Gelder, l., 1883, Salem, Marion co., Ill.

1553.

Melinda*[6] *Salisbury (Amy[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. before 1878, m. John Smith, b. Columbia co., N. Y., s. Jeremiah and Sophia. Dwelt Davenport, N. Y. Ch.:

4741 *Hiram C.*[7] *Smith*, b. Nov. 10, 1825, D., m. Harriet M. Arnold, b. D., Dec. 11, 1836, da. Horace and Harriet (Hine), l., 1878, Galesburg, Knox co., Ill. Ch. b. G.: *Minnie L.*[7] *Smith*, b. Mar. 22, 1863; *Lillie*[7] *Smith*, b. Jan. 21, 1868, d. G., Sept. 23, 1869; *Bertie A.*[7] *Smith*, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

4742 *John B.*[7] *Smith* (Dr.); *Benjamin*[7] *Smith*.

1556.

Henry*[6] *Salisbury (Amy[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Meredith, N. Y., June 25, 1861, a. 57, m. 1st, M., Jan. 1, 1824, *Alice*[7] *Reynolds* +4686 (*Isaac*[6] *Reynolds*, Sarah[5], Elijah[4]), she d. Aug. 9, 1844, a 37. He m. 2d, June 9, 1846, Fanny Maria Colwell of Kortright, N. Y., b. Oct. 13, 1810. Ch. by 1st m.:

Isaac Almiron[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. Dec. 9, 1825, Meredith, d. M. Oct., 1837; *Amy Ann*[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. May, 1828, M., d. M., 1834.

4743 *Candace Maria*[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. July 4, 1830, M., d. Pleasant Grove, Floyd co., Ia., Apr. 9, 1869, m. Racine, Wis., Dec. 11, 1860, James P. Lockwood, b. Chautauqua co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1814. Ch.: *Charles E.*[8-9] *Lockwood*, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

John Henry[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. Nov., 1832, M., d. M., 1833.

4744 *Leander Milton*[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. Dec. 7, 1834, M., died Harpers Ferry, Va., Nov., 1862, m. Brackneyville, Susquehanna co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1857, Phebe Ann Britton of B., b. Jan. 1, 1835. Ch.: *Elsie Adelia*[8-9] *Salisbury*, b. June 23, 1858; *Milton Fletcher*[8-9] *Salisbury*, b. Nov., 1860.

4745 *Sarah Jane*[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. Aug. 26, 1838, M., m. Sioux City, Woodbury co., Ia., Dec. 18, 1867, Horace Dutton, b. Mere., Nov. 6, 1833, l., 1878, Dakota City, Dakota co., Neb. Ch. b. Dakota City: *Alice Maud*[8-9] *Dutton*, b. Apr. 19, 1869; *Ruth*[8-9] *Dutton*, b. July 4, 1872.

4746 *Zada Adelia*[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. Aug. 26, 1838, Mere., m. Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1860, Fletcher Brownell, b. Mere., Sept. 12, 1832. Dwelt Charles City, Floyd co., Ia., l. Nashua, Chickasaw co., Ia. Ch.: *William Henry*[8-9] *Brownell*, b. Jan. 6, 1862; *Dickenson Leander*[8-9] *Brownell*, b. Mar. 19, 1863; *Hattie Mable*[8-9] *Brownell*, b. Dec. 16, 1865.

Marion Validea[7-8] *Salisbury*, b. Apr. 17, 1840, Mere., d. Hamden, Delaware co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848; *Son*[7-8], b. and d. M., June 3, 1843. By 2d m.:

4747 *Henry Cleveland*[7] *Salisbury*, b. Aug. 31, 1847, Hamden, d. Moingona, Boone co., Ia., May, 1873, m. Moingona, Nov. 22, 1868, Rose Ann Norton, b. Chat. co., N. Y. Ch.: *Maude Iowa*[7] *Salisbury*, b. 1870; *Fannie*[7] *Salisbury*, b. 1872.

Charles Nelson[7] *Salisbury*, b. Mar. 19, 1849, Mere., d. M., Oct., 1853.

1558.

Elijah Cleveland*[7] *Salisbury (Amy[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), m. Hervey st., Durham, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832, Araminta Jane Hervey, b. Durham, May 19, 1811, a da. Rev. Hermon. Dwelt Durham; Racine, Wis., kept store there, l. 1878 Geneva Lake, Walworth co., Wis., farmer. Ch.:

4748 *Lavinia Maria*[7] *Salisbury*, b. Oct. 6, 1835, Durham, unm., l. Geneva L.

4749 *Celia Euphenia*[7] *Salisbury*, b. Jan. 11, 1840, Durham, d. Union Grove, Racine co., Wis., Sept. 20, 1871, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Simeon D. Scofield. Ch.: *Son*[7], b. Apr., 1863, d. a. 4 days; *Herbert Cleveland*[7] *Scofield*, b. Oct. 20, 1867, l. with gr. fa.; *Son*[7], b. Nov. 13, d. Dec. 13, 1870.

4750 *Genevieve Henrietta*[7] *Salisbury*, b. Mar. 24, 1856, Racine, m. R., Oct., 1882, Winters.

1559.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Burlington Centre, Conn., Apr. 4, 1855, a. 80, m. Burlington, Oct. 20, 1794, Hannah Crandall, b. Conn., Aug. 11, 1778, d. B., Dec. 30, 1852, a da. of Abijah and Mary (Auchmady, or Auchmuty). Ch.:

+4751 PORTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 31, 1797, Burlington.

+4752 HORATIO NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1799, 1800, Bristol, Conn.

+4753 THEDA or THEODOTIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1801, 1802, Burlington.

+4754 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 26, 1803, Bristol, Conn.

+4755 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1807, Burlingt'n, Conn.

+4756 ELIHU[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1809, Burlingt'n, Conn.

+4757 JOHN CRANDALL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1811, B., or Duanesburgh, N. Y.

+4758 POLLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1813, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Inf.[7], b. and d. 1816; CYNTHIA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1818, d. Mar. 1, 1822, drowned in well.

+4759 CHARLOTTE ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1816, Nov. 2, 1820, Duanesburgh.

+4760 FRANCIS HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1823, Burlington, Conn. 2 Infants[7], d.; CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Burlington, d. inf.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND resided at Burlington to 1812; Duanesburgh to 1814; afterward at Burlington Centre, ½ mile east of Burlington, on Woodruff farm, top of Wiard Hill. Farmer.

Crandall ancestry — Elder John[1], 7th day Baptist minister, from Wales to Boston, Mass., 1634-5, imprisoned at Boston for a Baptist, fled to Providence, R. I., 1637, first elder at Westerly, R. I., freeman at Newport, R. I., 1655, d. N., 1676, m. 2d, Hannah Gaylord[3]; Eber[2], of Westerly, will Aug. 22, 1727, m. 2d, ——— Lamphere, or Landfear, da. of George of W.; John[3], of Hopkinton, Washington co., R. I., 1754, m. Hannah; Ahijah[4] Crandall, b. Sept. 17, 1734, m. Charlestown, Washington co., R. I., 1754, Mary Auchmady, or Auchmuty.— *Crandall gen. in prep. by Elwin G. Davis, Boston.*

Gaylord, Gallard, Gaillard ancestry:—5 arms: GALLARD; GALLIARD, or GALIARD (Normandy). Az. a bend betw. three roses or, stalked and leaved vert *Crest* — An arm embowed, vested gu. holding in the hand ppr. a rose sprig vert. tapped with a rose, or. . . . Chateau Gaillard, Normandy, was built by Richard I, 1189. . . Guillard d'Arce, a Crusader, accomp. Louis IX to Palestine, 1248. . . . Gaylord French Huguenots from Normandy came to Eng., 1550. .. . . Dea. William[1], b. Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., 1585, was chosen deacon at Plymouth, Eng., Mar., 1630, with his bro. John arr. Nantasket, May 30, 1630, of Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Conn.; William[2], b. Eng., 1616, m. 1st, Ann Porter, da. John and Rose; Hannah[3] Gaylord, m. John Crandall[1].— *The House of Gaillard, or Gaylord, by William Gaillard, 26.*

1560.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1848, a. 71, m. Bristol, Conn., April, 1798, Joseph Bacon, b. Burlington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1772, 1777, d. East Granville, Mass., June 28, 1848, a s. Joseph and Mary (Douglass). Ch.:

+4761 *Theda[7] Bacon*, b. Jan. 18, 1799, Bristol, Conn.

+4762 *Mary[7] Bacon*, b. Apr. 25, 1801, Burlington, Conn.

+4763 *Sophia Leonora[7] Bacon*, b. Jan. 17, 1804, Burlington, Conn.

+4764 *Amira Maria[7] Bacon*, b. Aug. 3, 1806, 1807, Burlingt'n.

+4765 *William Walbridge[7] Bacon*, b. Oct., 1809, Burlington, Conn.

+4766 *Sherman Joseph[7] Bacon*, b. Feb. 27, 1811, 1812, Burlington, Conn.

+4767 *Julia Ett[7] Bacon*, b. Jan. 3, 1816, East Granville, Mass.

+4768 *Henry Douglass[7] Bacon*, b. May 3, 1818, East Granville, Mass.

Joseph Bacon resided at Bristol and Burlington, and finally at East Granville. Farmer. A much esteemed member of the community. He and wife, Abigail[6], are buried at East Granville.

Bacon ancestry:—20 arms: (Hesset, Norfolk co.). Ar. on a fesse engr. gu. betw. 3 inescutcheons gu. 3 mullets ar. pierced sa. *Crest* — A talbot's head sa. erased gu. holding in the mouth a deer's leg or. . . . Grimbaldus, the patriarch of the Bacon family, a Norman gentleman, came to Eng., 1066, with and was related to William de Warren, Earl Surrey [see *De Warren, Plantagenet, etc., ancestries* +452], was of Letheringsete, Norfolk co., had sons: Randulph, Edmund (who each took the name of his abode thus: Ranulph de Laringseta) and Ranulf, Reynold, or Ralph, who was of Thorpe Norf. and took name Ralph de Bacons-Thorp (Becuns Thorp-Beech-tree Village), was founder of this illustrious family, was father of Roger (whose s. Robert assumed the name Bacon), and of George, whose s. Roger was progenitor of Bacons of Drinkstone and Hessett, Suffolk co. . . . John Bacon of H. m. Cecilly Hoo, or How, and had John, who m. Hellen Gedding, whose s. John m. 1st, Hellena Tillotts, da. Sir George of Rougham, and had John, who m. Margery Thorpe, da. of John (s. of William by w. Margaret, Quapladde), s. of Sir William Thorpe by w. Beatrix Bacon, da. of Sir Roger Bacon[12] (Sir Henry[11] m. Margaret Ludham, Sir Henry[10], Richard[9], Reginald[8], Richard[7], Reginald[6], Robert[5], Roger[4], George[3], Ralph[2], Grimbald[1]), commander in the wars temp. Edw. II and III) and had Edmund of Drinkst., father of John, who m. Agnes Cokefield, whose s. Robert m. Isabella Cage, da. John, and had Sir Nicholas (father of Lord Francis, b. Lond., Jan. 22, 1561, Baron Verulam Hertford co. and Viscount St. Albans), and Alderman James of Lond., the ancestor of Nathaniel of Virginia, 1670.— *The Bacons of Va. and their English Ancestry, By Charles Hervey Townsend*, in *N. E. Reg., XXXII: 189.* . . . William[1], of Stretton Parish, Rutland co., Eng. (bro of Andrew, an original propr. Hartford, Conn., 1636); Nathaniel[2], of H., New Haven, Middletown, Conn., 1653, d. Jan. 27, 1706, m. 1st, Ann Miller, da. Thomas and Isabel of Stret. and Middlet.; Andrew[3], b. June 10, 1666, m. Mehitabel Wetmore[3]; Joseph[4], b. Apr. 20, 1706, prob. father of: Joseph[5] of Middletown, m. and had ch.: Moses[6], d. Burlingt., m. Dec. 25, 1777, Rosanna Rust; ch.: Alma[7], b. Sept. 26, 1778, Rosanna[7], Oct. 14, 1780; Lois[6], d. B., m. 1st, More, 2d, Doud; Bethia[6]; Capt. Joseph[6], from Middletown, capt. Continental A. Rev. (son Roswell had his commission), in exped. to Quebec under Gen. Richard Montgomery, Sept.-Dec., 1775, and Col. Benedict Arnold; was with Washington when he evacuated Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1776, could trace his ancestry to Eng., d. Burlington, Apr.

10, 1814, m. New Hartford, Conn., 1765, Mary Douglass, b. N. Hartf., 17[illegible], d. Sept. [illegible], 17[illegible]. Ch.: Roswell[7], b. May 12, 1764; Anna Maria[7], b. May, 1766, d. unm.; Douglass[7], b. Oct. 26, 1767; Joseph[7] Bacon, m. ABIGAIL CLEVELAND. *Hinman's Conn. Settlers*, 99, 100, 104; *Savage*; *Edwards' Hist. St. Louis*, *Hollister's Conn.*

Douglass ancestry — *arms*: DOUGLASS; *41*: DOUGLAS: (Cruixton, Scotland, Glenbervie, Kincardine co. Sir James de Douglas secured a body of English in Jedburgh Forest; his successors assumed into their arms a heart, from his having conveyed the heart of Robert Bruce to the Holy Land). Ar. a man's heart gu. ensigned with an imperial crown ppr.; on a chief az. 3 stars ar. *Crest* — On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a salamander vert. in middle of fire. *Motto* — Jamias arrière. . . . William of Douglas, the first recorded Douglas, witness charters by king and Bishop of Glasgow, 1175. . . . Robert[1], b. 1588, of Scotland; William[2], b. Scotland, 1616, Boston, 1649, Gloucester, Mass., New London, Conn., 1652, ship-builder; m. Anna Mable, Marble, or Mottle, da. Thomas of Ringstead, Northampton co., Eng.; Robert[3], b. 1639, of New London, Conn., m. Mary Hemstead, da. Robert; ch.: William[4], b. N. L., Nov. 11, 1666, m. Hannah Gusterfield, John[4], Thomas[4]; Dea. William[3], b. Apr. 1, 1645, of N. L., m. Abiah Hough, da. William (s. of Edward of Cheshire) and Sarah (Caulkins, da. of Hugh and Sarah) of N. L.; ch.: Richard[4], 1682; William[4], b. Feb. 10, 1672-3, of Plainfield, Conn., m. Sarah Proctor; ch.: 12: Benajah[5], of North Canaan, Conn. (gr.-gr.fa. of Hon. Stephen Arnold Douglas); Asa[5]; James[5]; Thomas[5] Douglass, of Sterling, Conn. See *Douglas Genealogy, By Charles H. James Douglas, Providence, R. I., 1870.*

Wetmore, Whitmore ancestry: — John[1] [see 563]; Thomas[2], b. Eng., western part, 1615, came to America with father 1635, Wethersfield, Middletown, Hartford, rep. 1654-5, m. 1st, Sarah Hall[2]; Mehitable[3] Wetmore m. Andrew Bacon.[3]

Hall ancestry: *2 arms*: HALLE; *71*: HALLES; *2*: HALLS; *106*: HALL: (Warwickshire.) Ar. on chev. betw. 3 columbines az., mullet. *Crest* — Talbot's head. *Motto* — Turpiter desperatur. English Halls desc. fr. men of Halle, who came in Saxon invasions; called De la Halle, which became a surname. . . . John[1], b. Kent co., Eng., 1584, freem., Boston 1635, an orig. propr. Hartford 1639, Middletown, m. 2d, Ann Willcocks, Wilcock or Wilcox, da. John (an orig. propr. of Hartford 1639) & Mary; Sarah[2] Hall m. Thomas Wetmore.[2]

1562.

ELIHU[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Adams, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1861, a. 80, m. 1st, Burlington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1806, Prudence Covey, b. Burlington, 1783, d. Burlington, Dec. 16, 1811, da. Jared. He m. 2d, Burlington, Mar., Nov. 26, 1812, Lucretia Hotchkiss, b. Burlington, Dec. 10, 1787, d. Adams, Apr. 16, 18, 1874, da. Samuel and Rachel (Upson). Ch. by 1st m.:

TERRICA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct., 1807, d. Apr. 24, 1808.

+4769 PRUDENCE COVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1811, B. By 2d m.:

+4770 HANNAH LUCRETIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1813, Burlington, Conn.

+4771 JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1820, Unadilla Forks, Madison co., N. Y.

ELIHU[6] CLEVELAND resided at Burlington, Conn., to 1816, Brookfield, N. Y., to Feb. 25, 1834, afterward always in Adams, N. Y. Farmer and seed grower. An influential and prosperous man.

1563.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860, a. 75, m. May 9, 1804, Jared Covey, b. Jan. 17, 1783, d. B., Sept. 24, 1868, a s. Jared and Prudence (Clark or Maxwell). Ch.:

+4772 *Lucetta*[7] *Covey*, b. May 5, 1806, Brookfield, N. Y.

4773 *Alexander Madison*[7] *Covey*, b. Apr. 8, 1815, B., d. Mar. 26, 1855, m. Nov. 1, 1840, Elizabeth L. Greene, da. Elder John. Ch.: *Harlan Eugene*[8] *Covey*, b. Oct. 8, 1841; *Tracy Emergene*[8] *Covey*, b. Sept. 19, 1844; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Covey*, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

4774 *Julius*[7] *Covey*, b. Mar. 24, 1822, perhaps d. young. Jared Covey dwelt at Brookfield.

Covey ancestry:—Hope[1] m. Lydia Davis; Jared[2] Covey m. Prudence Clark or Maxwell.

1564.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (Timothy[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Constable, Franklin co., N. Y., July 4, 1844, 5, 1846, m. 1st, Hanover or Haverhill, N. H., 1790, Sarah Gould, b. Hanover, Feb. 24, 1775, d. Plainfield, N. H., May 29, 1819, a da. Gen. James and Mary (Lovejoy) or Anna (Lovell)? He m. 2d, Vt. or N. Y., Sept., 1820, Malinda Estabrooks, b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 26, 1801, d. Malone, N. Y., May 10, 1839, da. Caleb and Jane (Ellis). Ch. by 1st m.:

Da.[7], b. and d. Hanover, 1791.

+4775 Polly Lovejoy[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 7, 1792, Hanover, N. H.

+4776 Abigail Crane[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 26, 1794, Hanover, N. H.

+4777 Caroline Matilda[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 26, 1795, 25, 1796, H.

+4778 Lucia Kinney[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 23, 1798, Hanover, N. H.

+4779 Lovell Tisdale[7] Cleveland, b. July 5, 1800, Hanover, N. H.

James Gould[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1802, H., d. H., July, 1804; Inf[7], b. and d. H., 1804.

+4780 James Gould[7] Cleveland (ag.), b. Sept. 24, 1805, 1806, H.

Da.[7], b. 1807, d. soon.

+4781 Eliza Lovejoy[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 10, 1809, Hanover, N. H.

4782 Samuel Willis[7] Cleveland, b. Nov., 1811, Plainfield, d. Milton or Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1837, unm., dwelt Boston, blacksmith, buried at Milton.

+4783 Theodore Newcomb[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 16, 1813, Plainfield, N. H.

Freeman Pulsifer[7] Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1815, P., d. Randolph or Montpelier, Vt., 1827.

+4784 Sarah Gould[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 28, 1818, Plainfield. By 2d m.:

+4785 William Wallace[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 21, 1821, Hanover or Malone.

Edwin Ruthven[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 13, 1823, M., d. June 21, 1824.

4786 Adaline Sophronia[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1824,

M., m. Constable, Isaac Cheesbrough, l. Consta. 1884, shoemaker. Ch.: *Charles*[8] *Cheesbrough*, l. Cecil, Paulding co., O.

+4787 EDWIN RUTHVEN[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 22, 1826, Constable.

+4788 HELEN MAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1828.

+4789 FREEMAN PULSIFER[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 11, 1830, Constable.

4790 SOLON JENKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1833, Malone, d. Alexandria, Va., 1861, unm., dwelt Cleveland and Cincinnati, O., bridge builder; in —— reg. Ohio Vols., d. of wounds, buried in hospital cemetery.

Daughter[7], b. 1835, d. soon; MATILDA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, d. 26, 1837.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND lived at Hanover and Plainfield to ab. 1820, rem., 1820, to Malone; afterward to Constable, the first settler there. Rafted on Conn. river and ran a stage line, before railroads were built. Farmer. His first wife buried in Plainfield cemetery.

1565.

ABIGAIL CRANE[6] CLEVELAND (Tyxhall[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 4, 1859, a. 82, m. Hanover, N. H., Dr. Amasa Morse, b. Suffield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1773, d. Hardwick, June 13, 1820, a s. Noah. Ch. b. Hardwick:

+4791 *Almira*[7] *Morse*, b. June 7, 1801.

+4792 *Divine Tuttle*[7] *Morse*, b. Apr. 12, 1803.

+4793 *Amasa*[7] *Morse*, b. Jan. 14, 1805.

+4794 *Augustus*[7] *Morse*, b. Apr. 9, 1807.

+4795 *Nathan Wright*[7] *Morse*, b. Dec. 29, 1809. *Lucy Abigail*[7] *Morse*, b. Dec. 3, 1812, d. H., Oct. 21, 1821.

4796 *Samuel French*[7] *Morse*, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. Hardw., Oct., 1882, unm., dwelt Hardw., farmer.

Dr. Amasa Morse grad. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover: resided at Hardwick.

Hemenway's Vt. His. Gaz., I: 333—Hardwick. Dr. Amasa Morse was the first physician in Hardwick, came 1800, practiced until death; a very kind man, and a good family physician. His wife survived him 4 years—an active woman who energetically met the wants of a large family; a very shrewd and useful woman in the community.

1566.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND (Tyxhall[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Albany, Vt., Mar. 22, 1872, a. 93, m. Hanover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1802, Roger Willis, b. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1778, d. Albany, Aug. 17, 1872, s. Abiel and Charity (Packard). Dwelt Hanover to 1803, Hardwick, Vt., to 1805, Haverhill, Grafton co., N. H., to 1818, Hanover to 1821, afterward at Albany; farmer and joiner. Ch.:

+4797 *Nancy*[7] *Willis*, b. Oct. 26, 1802, Hanover, N. H.

+4798 *Lothrop*[7] *Willis*, b. Sept. 20, 1804, Hardwick, Vt.

+4799 *Samuel Cleveland*[7] *Willis*, b. Feb. 16, 1806, Haverhill, N. H.

4800 *Amos Tuttle*[7] *Willis*, b. Dec. 14, 1807, Haverhill, N. H., d. Schroon, Essex co., N. Y., June 24, 1827, unm., drowned.

4801 *Eliza*[7] *Willis*, b. Apr. 14, 1809, Hav., d. Barton, Orleans co., Vt., Sept. 20, 1857, m. Woburn, Mass., Aaron Sargent, s. p., dwelt Barton. He m. 2d, and res. Glover, Orleans co., Vt., joiner, 1885.

+4802 *Abigail Crane*[7] *Willis*, b. Jan. 15, 1811, Haverhill, N. H.

4803 *Lucia*[7] *Willis*, b. Nov. 7, 1812, Hav., d. Craftsbury, Orleans co., Vt., Mar., 1881, m. Albany, William Leonard, he res. Hav., blacksmith. Ch. b. Haverhill: *Sidney*[8] *Leonard*, d. New Orleans, La., in U. S. A. under Gen. Banks; *Alma*[8] *Leonard*, d.; *Willis*[8] *Leonard*, l. Craftsb.; *Zuar*[8] *Leonard*, l. Craftsb.; *Williamine*[8] *Leonard*, d.

+4804 *Lucy Ann Stearns*[7] *Willis*, b. June 11, 1814, Haverhill.

+4805 *Dyar*[7] *Willis*, b. July 20, 1816, Haverhill, N. H.

Daughter[7], b. 1818, Hanover, d. infant.

+4806 *Edward Lawrence*[7] *Willis*, b. Jan. 3, 1820, Hanover, N. H.

+4807 *Almira*[7] *Willis*, b. May 5, 1822, Albany, Vt.

1567.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Tyxhall[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Salem, Kenosha co., Wis., Oct. 15, 1840, a. 60, m. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 20, 1805, Daniel Sanborn, b. H. June 4, 1780, d. Salem July 17, 1840, a s. Israel. Dwelt Hardw. to 1818, Genesee co., to 1836, rem., 1836, to Rochester, N. Y.; af. l'd in Wis., carpenter. Ch.:

4808 *Irene*[7] *Sanborn*, b. Dec. 30, 1803, Hardw., d. Gainesville, Wyoming co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1830, m. N. Y., 1827, as 1st w., William Bradley, b. Canada. (He m. 2d.) Dwelt Perry, N. Y., 3 yrs. lumber dealer; af. in Gainesville; rem., af. 1831, to Canada, farmer. Ch.: *Laura Ann*[8] *Bradley*, b. Dec. 29, 1828, d. Can. 1842; *Julia Irene*[8] *Bradley*, b. Sept. 5, 1830, d. Gainesv., May, 1831.

Eliza[7] *Sanborn*, b. Sept. 21, 1807, Hardw., d. Nov. 22, 1807.

+4809 *Daniel Cleveland*[7] *Sanborn*, b. June 13, 1809, Hardwick, Vt.

4810 *Eliza*[7] *Sanborn* (ag.), b. Aug. 16, 1811, H., d. June 1, 1841, m. Twinsburg, Portage co., O., Aug. 16, 1835, as 1st w., George Richards of Watertown, N. Y. (He m. 2d.) Dwelt Mich. 1851, capt. Lake Michigan vessel, ship carpenter. Ch.: *William Henry*[8] *Richards*, b. Apr. 10, 1840; Infant, b. and d. Jan., 1841.

+4811 *Jerusha Maria Tuttle*[7] *Sanborn*, b. June 4, 1813.

+4812 *Lucy Emeline*[7] *Sanborn*, b. Dec. 7, 1818.

+4813 *Sarah Adaline*[7] *Sanborn*, b. Mar. 23, 1821.

+4814 *John Gilman*[7] *Sanborn*, b. Mar. 10, 1823.

1568.

CAROLINE MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND (Tyxhall[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Bloomfield, Essex co., Vt., Aug. 19, 1844, a. 62,

m. 1st, Hanover, N. H., Nov. 22, 1801, Levi Smith, b. Hanover, d. Hatley, C. E., Mar. 7, 1814, s. Elijah, farmer. She m. 2d, Hatley, Dec. 7, 1815, Eleazer Doan Davis, b. July 4, 1786, d. Sept. 7, 1878. Dwelt Stanstead, Can., af. 1815. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4815 *Russell Mansfield*[7] *Smith*, b. Mar. 29, 1803, Hanover, N. H.

+4816 *Clarissa Crane*[7] *Smith*, b. May 22, 1804, Hanover, N. H.

Son[7], b. May 4, 1806, Hanover, d. H. May 5, 1806.

+4817 *Laura Pineo*[7] *Smith*, b. Aug. 10, 1808, Hanover, N. H.

+4818 *Caroline Matilda*[7] *Smith*, b. Nov. 5, 1809, Hanover, N. H.

4819 *Charlotte Marshall*[7] *Smith*, b. July 7, 1813, Hatley, d. Bloomfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1855, m. B. Apr. 5, 1835, Hiram Clough, s. Joseph. He l. Bloomf. Ch. b. B.: *John Russell*[8] *Clough*, b. Jan. 13, 1837; *Susan Maria*[8] *Clough*, b. June 16, 1839; *James Russell*[8] *Clough*, b. Sept. 19, 1840; *Abigail Rebecca*[8] *Clough*, b. Oct. 20, 1841; *Charles Volney*[8] *Clough*, b. Jan. 10, 1843; *Elizabeth Nancy*[8] *Clough*, b. Sept. 19, 1845; *Laura Jane*[8] *Clough*, b. Dec. 23, 1848; *Ellen Aurilla*[8] *Clough*, b. Jan. 31, 1850; *Wilber Carlos*[8] *Clough*, b. Apr. 12, 1852. By 2d m.:

+4820 *Erastus Augustus*[7] *Davis*, b. Jan. 3, 1818.

+4821 *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *Davis*, b. Mar. 27, 1820.

4822 *Horace Cleveland*[7] *Davis*, b. Nov. 13, 1822, d. Girard, Erie co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1881, m. Northampton, Mass., Eliza Sinclair, s. p.

1571.

CHESTER[6] CLEVELAND (Newcomb[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1866, a. 83, m. Worthington, Mass., Polly Townsend, b. W. Apr. 11, 1787, d. Rutl. Oct. 5, 1850; both buried at Worthington. He was a blacksmith. Ch.:

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1808, W., d. W. Mar. 5, 1810.

SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1809, W., d. Rutl. Feb. 21, 1810.

4823 DOLLY or DOROTHEA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1810, d. R. Feb. 3, 1840.

+4824 ASAHEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1814, Worthington, Mass.

RUBIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1816, W., d. Rutl. Feb. 27, 1827.

4825 WILLIAM TOWNSEND[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1818, d. R., Sept. 9, 1833.

+4826 ABIGAIL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1820, Worthington, Mass.

+4827 JOHN WINTHROP[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1823, Worthington, Mass.

4828 THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1827, Rutland, Vt.

1572.

CHARLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND (Newcomb[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Union, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1869, a. 82, m. Worthington, Mass., Feb. 26, 1812, Samuel Murdock, b. Rutland, Vt., Mar. 13, 1787, d. Union Feb. 3, 1873, a s. Daniel and Mary A. (Fields). Dwelt Vestal, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Vestal:

Infant[7], d. soon.

4829 *Emily*[7] *Murdock*, b. July 20, 1816, m. V. May 5, 1839, Chester Seymour, b. V. Sept. 23, 1812, d. V. Apr. 17, 1878, s. John and Lydia (Howard); dwelt V. farmer; she l. V. 1884. Ch.: *Emeline*[8] *Seymour*, b. July 22, 1848; *John*[8] *Seymour*, b. July 11, 1855, d. Feb. 10, 1860.

4830 *Austin*[7] *Murdock*, b. Nov. 14, 1818, m. Vestal, Mar. 1, 1848, Esther Whittemore, b. Union Oct. 10, 1820, da. James and Hannah (Pierce); dwelt V., farmer. Ch.: *Jessie*[8] *Murdock*, b. Feb. 5, 1849.

4831 *Louisa*[7] *Murdock*, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. Vestal, Feb. 2, 1847, Allen Benjamin, b. V. Sept. 18, 1821, s. Nathaniel and Amy (Winans), l. V., farmer. Ch.: *Samuel M.*[8] *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 12, 1849; *Nathaniel*[8] *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 10, 1851.

+4832 *Angeline*[7] *Murdock*, b. Feb. 12, 1826.

1573.

ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND (Newcomb[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Ill., Dec. 5, 1845, a. 52, m. Pierpont, Ashtabula co., O., Priscilla Benjamin, b. Worthington, Mass., Apr. 7, 1796, d. Pierpont, Dec. 27, 1830, da. Asa and Mary (Bromley). Dwelt at Pierpont; builder. Ch.:

+4833 CHESTER EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1817.

4834 CLARISSA ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1819, m. John P. Elliott. Dwelt Brown tp., Delaware co., O., and Kingsville, O. Ch.: *Louisa Priscilla*[8] *Elliott*; *Chester Cleveland*[8] *Elliott*, l. Athens, Limestone co., Ala.

+4835 EMMA PRISCILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1823.

4836 MARIA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Nelson A. Harris, dwelt Morgan, Porter co., Ind., Manitowoc and Cato, Manitowoc co., Wis., Waldo, Alachua co., Fla., 1884. Ch.: *Sarah Mandane*[8] *Harris*; *John Earl*[8] *Harris*; *Orville Delos*[8] *Harris*; *Emma Jane*[8] *Harris*; *Clara Priscilla*[8] *Harris*; *Eva Louise*[8] *Harris*.

4837 LUCINDA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1827, d. Norris Creek, Lincoln co., Tenn, Apr. 9, 1870, m. Peter Himelaugh; dwelt Mulberry, Lincoln co., Tenn., and Norris C. Ch.: *Mary Belle*[8] *Himelaugh*; *Guy*[8] *Himelaugh*; *Grace*[8] *Himelaugh*.

1575.

DOLLY[6] or DOROTHEA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1837, a. 43, m. Saratoga S., June 8, 1812, Caleb Adams, b. Mass. Nov. 27, 1788, d. Saratoga S., Oct. 24, 1861, a s. David and Hannah (Russell). Ch.:

4838 *Orilla*[7] *Adams*, b. June 30, 1813, d. Jan. 26, 1834, m. Wilton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1833, John Height, dwelt Rochester, N. Y.

4839 *Clarissa*[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 25, 1816, m. Sar. S., May 8, 1851, Isaiah W. Thompson, l. Sar. S.

Myron[7] *Adams*, b. Nov. 16, 1814, d. Feb. 2, 1816.

4840 *Ziba T.*[7] *Adams*, b. Dec. 22, 1817, unm., l. Saratoga.

4841 *Martha Ann*[7] *Adams*, b. Dec. 2, 1819, m. Rochester, Oct. 1, 1840, John S. Blossom, l. Roch.

4842 *Mervin*[7] *Adams*, b. June 18, 1821, m. Victory Village, Ann Wilcox, l. Saratoga S.

Ezra[7] *Adams*, b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. Nov. 8, 1831.

4843 *Frederick Cleveland*[7] *Adams*, b. Aug. 25, 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1862, unm.

4844 *William H.*[7] *Adams*, b. Sept. 2, 1827, m. San Francisco, Cal.

4845 *Sarah C.*[7] *Adams*, b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. Aug. 1, 1850, John J. Van Norden of Jersey City, N. J., l. Cedar Falls, Blackhawk co., Ia.

4846 *John Q.*[7] *Adams*, b. Aug. 21, 1832, m. Northumberland, Mar. 12, 1861, Dorcas E. Lathrop; l. Saratoga S., liveryman.

4847 *Maria E.*[7] *Adams*, b. July 22, 1835, m. Saratoga S., Jan. 22, 1856, Guy D. Streeter of Janesville, Wis., l. Lancaster, Grant co., Wis.

Caleb Adams resided at Saratoga Springs. Mrs. Dolly[6] (Cleveland) Adams is buried in Green Ridge Cemetery, Saratoga S.

Adams ancestry: David[1] of Mass. (had a brother Oliver Adams), d. Oct. 18, 1824, m. Hannah Russell, she d. Dec. 24, 1812.

1576.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. New York city, N. Y., June, 1848, a. 47, m. N. Y. city, Aug. 10, 1824, Sarah Jaggar, b. Riverhead, N. Y., June 20, 1796, d. Mobile, Ala., Oct., 1853, da. Jeremiah and Charity (Wright). Ch. b. N. Y. city:

4848 MARY RICHERSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1825, m. Mobile, Ala., Feb. 26, 1845, James Barnes, b. Preston, Conn., Aug., 1807, d. Hot Springs, Garland co., Ark., Mar. 28, 1880, s. Ezra and Olive (Palmer). Dwelt Mobile 1834 to 1860, Conn. to 1865, Mobile to 1868, Hot Sp., af. she l. Norwich, Conn., 1884, s. p.

+4849 SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1827.

+4850 MARIA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1830.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND resided in New York city; in the livery business. Was proprietor 1829 of hotel at Catskill Point, N. Y., and ran passenger express to Mountain House.

1577.

CHARLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. New York city, N. Y., ab. 1830, m. N. Y. city, 1825, Enos Cune, b. Brattleboro, Vt., d. Coldwater, Mich., 1840, a s. John and Sally (Sykes). Dwelt Brattleboro, N. Y. city, Buffalo, N.Y., Coldwater; merchant. (The name of ancestors was McCune, originally Scotch). Ch. b. New York city:

+4851 *Sarah Cleveland*[7] *Cune*, b. Feb. 17, 1826.

4852 *Charles Frederick*[7] *Cune*, b. 1828, m. Mrs. ———, wid., l'd.; was of Boston 1881; of Allston, Brighton, Suffolk co., Mass. (1883–96). Ch.: *Inf.*[7], d.

1578.

NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1807, d. at his country seat, Tarrytown, Westchester co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1870, m. 1st, New Haven, Vt., Nov. 8, 1827, Sarah Wheeler, b. Addison co., Vt. (prob. New Haven), ab. 1802, d. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 7, 1835, a. 33, g. s. there, a da. of Moses and Eunice (Freeman). He m. 2d, Watervliet, Albany co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836, Gertrude Maria Freligh, b. Watervliet, Sept. 16, 1803, d. Sturtevant House, New York city, Jan. 12, 1875, a da. of Dr. Michael and Anna (Witbeck). Ch. by 1st m.:

+4853 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1829, ———, N. Y.

+4854 CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1830, ———, N. Y.

+4855 CHARLES WHEELER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1832, Salem, N. Y.

+4856 CORNELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1834. By 2d m.:

+4857 FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1838, Middlebury, Vt.

+4858 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1839, New York city.

+4859 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1841, Ovid, N. Y.

NEWCOMB[6] CLEVELAND was a man of marked executive ability and sterling integrity. When nine years old his father died, and he was dependent upon his own efforts at that early age. But with indomitable perseverance, which was a characteristic of his maturer life, as his business capital, he left his home at Salem, N. Y., and went to Vermont, where he resided until 1846, when he removed to New York city and remained there till 1849; then locating his family at Schenectady, N. Y., he became one of the California pioneers and engaged in mercantile business in Sacramento. In 1852 he returned to the East, purchased and occupied a residence on Ten Broeck st., Albany, N.

Viscount Cleveland

Y., until 1853, then went to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became prominent in banking and railroad enterprises. He was for several years president of the Farmers' and Millers' bank of Milwaukee. In 1857 he removed to Waukegan, Ill., and remained there during an extended railroad litigation until 1862. He resided in New York city to 1864, thereafter at his country seat in Tarrytown, N. Y. Is buried in Albany, Rural Cemetery.

Wheeler ancestry: — *7 arms*: WHEELER; *1*: WHEELER or WHEELER; *2*: WHEELER: (Shropshire, Eng.), Gu. 3 catharine-wheels ar.; on a chief or, a talbot courant sa. within a bordure engr. vert. . . Capt. Moses[1] Wheeler, b. ab. 1761, went from Dalton, Mass., to Vt., when the state was young, d. May 16, 1812, a. 57, g. s. at New Haven, Vt., m. Eunice Freeman, b. ab. 1771, d. May 29, 1818, a. 47, g. s. at New Haven, Vt.

Freligh ancestry of Gertrude Maria Freligh: — Peter[1] came from Holland under inducements from Queen Anne to encourage the population of Her Majesty's Colonies in America, came in 1709, settled in Ulster co., N. Y. Ch.: Rev. Moses and Rev. Solomon, Reformed Dutch ministers, and Hendrick[2]. Hendrick[2] of Rhinebeck m. Elizabeth Catharine Snyder; George[3] of Rhinebeck, N. Y., m. Gertrude Maria Potts; Dr. Michael[4] Freligh, b. Dutchess co., near Rhinebeck, July 16, 1770. *Annals of Medical Society of Albany county, by Sylvester D. Willard, M.D., Albany, 1894, p. 393-7.* — Dr. Michael Freligh studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Anthony, receiving his diploma from Dr. Anthony, at Nine Partners, Dutchess co., 20th, 9 mo. 1797, attended 1788 lectures by Drs. William Shippen and Benjamin Rush at Philadelphia. Practised first at Schenectady, N. Y., and 5 years later at Watervliet, remarkably diligent to the sick poor; elected 1816 member legislature from Albany co. Was in active professional life 46 years, afterward lecturer; one of his temperance lectures was published 1832; wrote poetry of merit. He was ardently attached to the faith and church of his fathers. Elected member of the Society Apr. 12, 1824, d. Newtonville, Albany co., N. Y., June 26, 1853, m. Antje (Anne) Witbeck[5], b. Watervliet, Jan. 28, 1781, d. Dec. 23, 1863. Ch.: 15.

Witbeck, Van Witbeck ancestry: — Jan Thomase[1] Witbeck, alias Van Witbeck, b. at Witbeck in Holstein. From 1652 when Beverwyck was laid out, to 1678, he was the most considerable dealer in home lots in the village. In 1664, in company with Volkert Janse Douw, he bought from the natives the whole of Apje's Island or Schotack and the mainland opposite on E. side of Hudson river, m. Geertruy Andriese Dochter, b. in New Amsterdam; Thomas Janse[2] buried at Papsknee, May 6, 1731, m. Sept. 5, 1709, Jannetje Van Deusen; Lucas[3], bap. Feb. 26, 1724, m. Geertruy Lansing; Gerrit[4], bap. Mar. 18, 1750, m. May 29, 1774, Emitye or Immetje Perry; Antje (Anne[5]) Witbeck, m. Michael Freeligh[4].

1579.

MARY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 6, 1857, a. 43, m. M., Mar. 25, 1834, Jonathan Reynolds, b. Stafford co., N. H., Mar. 24, 1804, son of Levi and Mary (Watson). Residence, Summit, Pike co., Miss. (1886); architect and builder. Ch.:

4860 *Theodore Watson*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 2, 1835, Mobile, d. Wesson, Copiah co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1884, m. Dry Grove, Hinds co., Miss., Feb. 14, 1874, Mrs. Annie Mariah (Wingate) Reynolds, widow of *George Washington*[7] *Reynolds* +4864. She res. New Orleans, La. (1896). Residence, Wesson, book-keeper. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Reynolds*, b. Apr. 28, 1875, Dry Grove, unm., of New Orleans, drug clerk.

4861 *Alonzo Vesuvius*[7] *Reynolds*, b. July 13, 1837, Mobile, d. New Orleans, Aug. 4, 1853; *Frederick John*[7], b. June 28, 1839, Mobile, d. M. May 13, 1840.

+4862 *Mary Jane*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Jan. 1, 1841, Mobile, Ala.

4863 *Caroline Medora*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 28, 1843, M., unm.

4864 *George Washington*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Oct. 19, 1845, N. O., d. Oak Grove, Kemper co., Miss., Nov. 13, 1872, m. Dry Grove, Aug. 28, 1870, Annie Mariah Wingate, b. Paulding, Jasper co., Miss., June 15, 1850, da. Robert Harrison and Elizabeth (Woolforth). (She m. 2d *Theodore Watson*[7] *Reynolds* +4860.) Residence, Dry Grove, farmer. Ch. b. Dry Grove: *Robert Edward Lee*[8] *Reynolds*, Sept. 25, 1871, unm., of New Orleans, paving contractor; *George Washington*[8] *Reynolds*, b. Apr. 29, 1873, d. Dry Grove, Jan. 27, 1875.

Emma[7], b. Mar. 19, 1848, New Orleans, d. N. O. Dec. 20, 1851.

4865 *Ann Glover*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Nov. 14, 1850, N. O., m. N. O. Jan. 16, 1873, Allen Alexander Carmen, b. N. O. Jan. 4, 1841, d. N. O. Dec. 18, 1887, s. James Lawrence and Elizabeth Jane (Fish). Residence, New Orleans, merchant. His widow res. New Orleans. Ch. b. New Orleans: *Walter Soule*[8] *Carmen*, Dec. 8, 1873, unm., of New Orleans, clerk; *Allen Alexander*[8], b. Sept. 13, d. N. O. Nov. 30, 1875; *Edwin Cleveland*[8] *Carmen*, b. Mar. 12, 1877, unm., of New Orleans, clerk.

John[7], b. Sept. 24, 1852, N. O., d. N. O. 1853.

4866 *Cleveland Harvey*[7] *Reynolds*, b. Feb. 19, 1854, N. O., d. N. O. Feb. 7, 1887, m. N. O. Nov. 22, 1882, Fannie Beale, b. Mason co., W. Va., Jan. 27, 1863, da. William and Lavina Ann (Moore). Residence, New Orleans, teacher. His widow res. New Orleans. Ch. b. New Orleans: *Leocadie Soule*[8] *Reynolds*, Aug. 2, 1884; *Marie Louise*[8] *Reynolds*, Mar. 8, 1886.

1580.

REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. New York city, N. Y., m. 1st Reuben Clark of N. Y. She m. 2d. Ch. by 1st m.:

4867 *Rebecca*[7] *Clark*.

4868 *Elizabeth*[7] *Clark*. By 2d m.: 2.

1581.

ALETHEIA[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Union, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1868, a. 81, m. Duanesburg, Albany co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1809, Rev. Oliver Russell, b. Mass., Apr. 3, 1787, d. Union, Mar. 21, 1865, s. Joshua and Abiah (Smith). Ch.:

Clark[7] *Russell*, b. Jan. 9, d. D. Aug. 13, 1810.

+4869 *Harvey*[7] *Russell*, b. Mar. 30, 1811, D.

Son[7], b. Feb. 25, 1814, D., d. D. soon.

+4870 *Oliver*[7] *Russell*, b. Feb. 13, 1815, Berne, Albany co., N. Y.

Aletheia[7] *Russell*, b. Feb. 20, 1817, Union, d. U. Sept. 8, 1830.

4871 *Lucinda*[7] *Russell*, b. Sept. 11, 1819, U., m. U. Apr. 27, 1849, Julius Higbee, s. Elijah and Esther (Howard), l. Columbus, Wis., farmer. S. P.

4872 *Henry*[7] *Russell*, b. Dec. 7, 1822, Union, m. 1st, Penn. tp., St. Joseph co., Ind., Jan. 5, 1847, Dorothea Ann Terwilliger, b. P. Mar. 20, 1828, d. Union July 25, 1859, da. ——— and Margaret (Thurston). He m. 2d, U., Feb. 5, 1867, Maria Melcena Davis, b. N. J., Feb. 5, 1847, l. Union, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Penn. tp.: *Daniel*[8] *Russell*, b. Mar. 4, 1848; *Jane*[8] *Russell*, b. Feb. 24, 1850; 2d m. S. P.

4873 *Almira*[7] *Russell*, b. Mar. 4, 1825, Union, d. U. Apr. 22, 1857, m. U. Nov. 29, 1843, Calvin C. Simons, b. Jefferson, N. Y., l'd J., farmer, s. P.

4874 *Cynthia*[7] *Russell*, b. Aug. 11, 1830, Union, d. U. Feb. 23, 1845.

Rev. Oliver Russell resided at Duanesburg, Berne, and Union. Was a Methodist local deacon 50 years, preaching Sundays. Eternity will show the results of his faithful labors. He owned and operated a fine farm.

1582.

LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Union, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1839, a. 49, m., U., 1822, Ephraim Davis, b. 1771, d. U. Feb. 23, 1845, s. Rollin and Mary (Tubbs) [Rockwell], farmer. Ch.:

+4875 *Sarah Melvina[7] Davis*, b. Apr. 15, 1825.

+4876 *Marcia Amina[7] Davis*, b. Aug. 22, 1827.

4877 *Ann Lodema[7] Davis*, b. Nov. 30, 1829, m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1853, Thomas Davis Taylor, b. Mountrath town, Queens co., Ireland, May 25, 1823, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Simpson), l. Binghamton, tailor. s. p.

1583.

EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Newark, Tioga co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864, a. 71, m. Duanesburg, N. Y., bef. May 14, 1814, or Sept. 7, 1815, Isabella McFarlan, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1793, d. Newark Jan. 13, 1881, da. Parlan and Elizabeth (McNeal). Ch.:

4878 HUGH D.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1817, d. Dec. 12, 1842.

+4879 ANN ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1818.

CATHARINE ISABELLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1820, d. Apr. 20, 1822.

4880 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1821, unm., l. Hooper, Tioga co., N. Y.

+4881 CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1824.

CORYDON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1826, d. same day.

+4882 DEIDAMIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1827.

+4883 ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1831.

+4884 EZEKIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1833.

EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND and Isabel, his w., heir of Parlan McFarlan, deed land in Duanesburg, May 14, 1814. — *Schenectady co. rec.* Dwelt many years at Newark, farmer.

1584.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Union, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836, a. 41, m. U. Jan., 1822, Sarah Twining, b. n. Trenton, N. J., d. U. Mar. 15, 1867, da. John and Rebecca (Ferner); farmer. Ch.:

4885 RACHEL ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1823, m. U., Nov. 25, 1849, Isaac Vandemark, b. U., l. U., farmer. s. p.

+4886 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1825.

4887 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1827, m., U., June 10, 1850, William Shores, b. U., s. Samuel and Sarah (Roberts), carpenter. Ch.: *Nancy[8] Shores; Francis[8] Shores; Sarah Ann[8] Shores; Burdette[8] Shores.*

4888 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1829, m. U., Apr. 1, 1849, Ira B. Packard, farmer and bee-keeper. Ch.: *Andrew[8] Packard; Charles[8] Packard; Eugene[8] Packard.*

+4889 JOSEPH NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1833.

+4890 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1835.

1585.

RODOLPHUS[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Union, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1881, a. 78, m. U., Oct. 10, 1824, Jane Caneran Mulford, b. Lindley, Steuben co., N. Y., May 16, 1807, d. Union, Oct. 3, 1873, da. Ezekiel and Nancy (Lindsley). Farmer. Ch.:

4891 ALANSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 21, 1826, m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1869, Lucy Ann Schermerhorn, b. Maine, Broome co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1852, da. Cornelius and Harriet Amanda (Henian), l. Hooper, N. Y., shoemaker and farmer.

4892 EMILY ALZINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1830, d. Feb. 6, 1881.

4893 ELEANOR ALMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1833, m. Apr. 12, 1866, John B. Roberts of Union.

4894 ORLAND[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

+4895 ALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1838.

+4896 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1840, Lindley, N. Y.

4897 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 7, 1864, from wounds at Chapin's Farm battle, Co. F, 89th N. Y. V.

+4898 EDWARD RODOLPHUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1844.

+4899 SEVALAN MULFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

1587.

JEDEDIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Northumberland, Coos co., N. H., Jan. 2, 1865, a. 78, m. 1st, Royalton, Vt., Jan. 16, 23, 1814, Harriet Douglas Randall, b. per. R., Jan. 9, 1796, d. R., Mar. 14, 1841, da. Dr. Elias and Hannah (Brown). He m. 2d, R. or Northum., Oct. 26, 1841, Anna Hubbard, b. May 14, 1791. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4900 WILLIAM LORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1814, Royalton, Vt.

HARRIET AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, R., d. R., 10, 1817.

+4901 CHARLES DOUGLAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1818, Royalton, Vt.

+4902 NORMAN CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1819, 1820, Royalton, Vt.

+4903 JEDEDIAH ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1821, Royalton, Vt.

+4904 HIRAM EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1823, Royalton, Vt.

+4905 JAMES REID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1825, Royalton, Vt.

+4906 ELIAS RANDALL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1827, Royalton, Vt.

4907 CAROLINE LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1830, R., d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848, unm., at house of Dr. Charles D.[7] Cleveland.

+4908 ADONIRAM JUDSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1832, Royalton, Vt.

+4909 HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1834, Royalton, Vt. 2d m.: s. p.

Jedediah[6] Cleveland removed to Northumb. after 1841 farmer.

Randall ancestry of Harriet Douglas Randall: — *1 arms:* RANDALL or RANDOLPH; *1:* RANDOLPH or RANDAL; *2:* RANDOLL; *14:* RANDALL: (Wiltshire.) Gu. on a cross ar. 5 mullets sa. *Crest* — An antelope's head couped or. . . . Dr. Elias[1] Randall of Pittstown, N. Y., m. Hannah Brown of P., whose father was of Irish ancestry and lived at Pittstown, and her mother was a Scotch woman

1589.

RUTH[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. bef. 1883, m. Royalton, Vt., Apr. 1, 1815, 1817, Howard Moulton of East Randolph, Vt., he d. bef. 1883. Dwelt Montpelier, Vt., to 1825, Randolph af. Ch.:

Son[7], b. 1816, M., d. soon; *Son*[7], b. 1818, M., d. soon.

+4910 *Lucy Elizabeth*[7] *Moulton*, b. July 20, 1819, Montpelier, Vt.

+4911 *Laura Lazette*[7] *Moulton*, b. June 6, 1821, Montpelier, Vt.

4912 *Harriet Curtis*[7] *Moulton*, b. Oct. 18, 1823, M., d., m. Pain of Brooklyn. s. p.

Ruth Eliza[7] *Moulton*, b. Jan. 3, 1825, Randolph, d. Aug., 1826.

+4913 *Ruth Eliza*[7] *Moulton* (ag.), b. Jan. 18, 1827, Randolph, Vt.

1590.

CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 30, 1870, a. 74, m. 1st, Thetford, Orange co., Vt., ab. 1832, Hannah Hall of T., b. 1800, d. Oct.

5, 1837, da. John. He m. 2d, Royalton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1842, Sarah Columbia Chase, b. Langdon, Sullivan co., N. H., Aug. 2, 1801, d. West Braintree, Orange co., Vt., Aug. 1, 1877, da. Solomon Huse and Polly (Hall). Ch. by 1st m.: Son[7], b. 1883, d. soon.

4914 MARY ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1835, Royalton, m. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 11, 1860, Ezra Day of West Enfield, N. H., l. W. E. Ch.: *Concord Cleveland*[8] *Day*, b. Feb. 26, 1864, d., buried Enfield, N. H.; *Bernice Leslie*[8] *Day*, b. Feb. 15, 1865. By 2d m. b. Lunenburg, Essex co., Vt.:

4915 HENRY CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1843, d. U. S. hospital, Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 24, 1864, unm., enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, Co. G, 8th Vt. Vols.

4916 ELLEN COLUMBIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1845, m. 1st, Randolph, Vt., Dec. 29, 1865, George W. Sargeant of Sharon, Vt. Divorced June, 1875, she given custody of child. She m. 2d, Barre, Washington co., Vt., July 4, 1875, Albert Ray of W. Braintree. Ch. by 1st m.: *Myrtie*[8] *Sargeant* now *Myrtie Isabel*[8] *Ray*, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Royalton, where he and wives are buried.

Hall ancestry of Hannah Hall:—Mr. Nathaniel[1], perhaps fr. St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk co., or Kent co., or Coventry, Warwick co., Eng., was by town of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1634, assigned 3 acres previously allotted to Capt. Lovewell, m. Mary afterward Mary Hall, wid., of Cambridge, Mass., ment. 1653 in will of William Wilcox of Camb.; John[2], b. Eng., 1627, of Medford, Mass., m. Elizabeth Green, b. Apr., 1639, da. Percival & Ellen of Camb.; Thomas[3], b. Nov. 16, 1681, m. 1st, Hannah Cutter[4]; John[4], m. Elizabeth; David[5], Thetford, Vt.; John[6] Hall, b. Plaistow, Rockingham co., N. H., May 10, 1773, m. Hannah Lathrop[10]—*Hall's Hall Gen., 513.*

Lathrop ancestry:—John[1]; Robert[2]; Thomas[3]; John[4]; Samuel[5]; Israel[6] [see +354]; Samuel[7], Bozrah, Conn., m. Elizabeth Waterman; Capt. Elisha[8], b. July 13, 1713, of Lebanon, N. H., m. Margaret Sluman; Elias[9] m. Hannah Gurdon, da. Joseph; Hannah[10] Lathrop m. John Hall[6]—*Huntington's Lathrop Gen., 172.*

Cutter ancestry:—From *A History of the Cutter Family of New England, the compilation of Dr. Benjamin Cutter of Woburn, Mass., revised and enlarged, by William Richard Cutter, 1871: Arms:*—Az. three dragons' heads erased or, a chief ar. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or langued gu. . . Cutter derived from Cutherd or Cuthra, originally the regal name Cutha, whose Saxon root signifies "known famous." ————[1] Cutter, whose name was Samuel, probably, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., d. before 1640, m. Elizabeth ————, b. ab. 1574, whose mother placed her in a family in Newcastle, Eng., and after her husband's death she was sent to Cambridge, Mass., about 1640, was quite in years, d. C., Jan. 10, 1663-4, a. ab. 89; Richard[2], b. ab. 1621, very likely was a voyager in the ship with his mother, 1640, freem., Cambridge, June 2, 1641, resided in Menotomy, member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1643, member Cambridge chh., d. June 16, 1693, g. s. in old burying ground at Cambridge, m. 1st, 1644, Elizabeth Williams, b. ab. 1619, d Mar. 5, 1661-2, g. s. the oldest at Cambridge; Gershom[3] m. Lydia Hall[2]; Hannah[4] Cutter m. Thomas Hall[3].

Hall ancestry of Lydia Hall:—Thomas[1] in the "Plain Joan" to Va. 1645, Camb. 1645 (bro. to Edward, b. 1608, of C. 1636), m. 1st, Elizabeth or Isabel; Lydia[2] Hall m. Gershom Cutter[3].

1591.

LUCY ELNETTE[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Royalton, Vt, Mar. 31, Apr. 3, 1829, Joel Hebard or Hibbard, b. St. Armand, Prov. Quebec, Can., Feb. 6, 1801, d. Troy, Orleans co., Vt., Oct. 22, 1873, s. Jedediah and Ann (Hodgkins). Dwelt Troy, farmer. She lived, 1873-83, Essex Junction, Newport, Vt. Ch. b. Troy:

4917 *Ann Elizabeth*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 27, 1831, m. A. P. Hibbard, l'd Washington Ter., l., 1883, Newport.

4918 *Jedediah Cleveland*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Mar. 31, 1833, m. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873, Angeline Weaver Bettey or Pettey, b. F. R., May 9, 1847, a da. Josiah B. and Sarah (Church), lived Newport, mfr. boots and shoes. Ch.: *Lucy Allene*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Jan. 8, 1875; *Joel Cleveland*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Nov. 10, 1876; *Helen Elizabeth*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Apr. 1, 1879; *Mary Grace*[8] *Hibbard* and *Curtis Guy*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

4919 *George Lovictor*[7] *Hibbard*, b. July 18, 1835, m. 1st, Portland, Ore., Sept. 17, 1867, Josephine Jeffers, b. Oregon City, Clackamas co., Ore., Feb. 15, 1848, d. Portland, May 30, 1878, a. da. Joseph and Sarah (Hurford). He m. 2d, P., Oct. 17, 1878, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth (Jeffers) Harned, b. Burlington, Des Moines co., Ia., Sept. 23, 1845, wid., a da. Joseph and Sarah (Hurford), l. Portland, mfr. and wholes. dealer boots and shoes. Ch. b. P. by 1st m.: *Charles Curtis*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Feb. 10, 1869; *George Lambert*[8] *Hibbard*, b. July 12, 1871; *Willie Frank*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Aug. 15, 1873; *Carrie Winnifred*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 30, 1876; by 2d m.: *John Brazee*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 4, 1879; *Guy Arthur*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

4920 *Curtis Ahira*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 12, 1837, m. Westfield, Orleans co., Vt., May 18, 1870, Mary E. Goodhue, b. Bradford, N. H., Mar. 10, 1851, da. Rev. Daniel and Mary Potter (Morrill), l'd Burlington, Vt., jobber and mfr. boots, shoes, and rubbers; no ch. living.

4921 *Charles Melville*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 17, 1839, d. Newport, May 23, 1874, m. N., Dec. 29, 1869, Mary Jane Spaulding, b. Franklin, Franklin co., Vt., Apr. 8, 1851, da. Lorenzo W. and Eliza R. Ch.: *Eliza Elnette*[8] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 30, 1870, Troy, d. Barton Landing, Orleans co., Vt., Mar. 17, 1875; *Charles Melville*[8] *Hibbard*, b. June 17, 1874, Brownington, Orleans co., Vt.

4921[a] *Lewis Lambert*[7] *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 1, 1842, d. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1873, unm.

1592.

NORMAN[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Marshall, Lyon co., Minn., Jan. 23, 24, 28, 1879, a. 77, m. 1st, Irasburg, Vt., 1826, Eliza Bissel of I., b. Royalton, Vt., niece of Mrs. Ira Allen. He m. 2d, Randolph, Vt., May 24, 1837, Alice Herrick Tucker, b. Randolph, Mar. 30, 1808, d. Marshall 1891, within a few hours of 82 years old, a da. Alexander Wolcott and Alice (Herrick). Ch. by 1st m.: ELIZA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, d. bef. 2 years old. By 2d m.:

4922 NORMAN ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, d. Aug. 18, 1839.

ALICE ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, d. Mar. 19, 1841.

CORDELIA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1842, d. Apr. 2, 1843.

+4923 WILLIAM RUSH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1845, Prov. of Quebec.

4924 JEDEDIAH TRACY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1848, lived, 1879, Ia., l., 1883, Marshall.

4925 CURTIS HERRICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1851, d. Jan. 23, 1857.

4926 TIMOTHY DWIGHT[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1853, d. June 16, 1854.

Dr. NORMAN[6] CLEVELAND, Burlington coll., Vt., Dartmouth coll., N. H., McGill coll., Can. Lecturer on chemistry, Orange co. Grammar (high grade) school, Randolph. Practicing physician of Irasburg. *Hemenway's Vt. His. Gaz., III: 255* — Norman Cleveland, town clerk, Irasburg, 1828–9. Induced by his uncle, Sylvester[6] Cleveland, he went to Barnston, Can., Dec., 1837 [practised medicine in Province of Quebec many years], and resided to Nov., 1873, thence rem. to Red Wing, Goodhue co., Minn., and Marshall. *Marshall Messenger, Jan. 31, 1879* — Obituary of Dr. Norman[6]. He is buried at Marshall.

Mrs. Alice Herrick (Tucker) Cleveland res. Marshall, 1883.

Herrick ancestry: —3 arms: HERRICK or EYRICK (seated at Streton, Leicester co., Eng., 11th century; derived from Sir William Heyricke, M. P., who purchased Beaumanor, Leicester co., 1594-5 [was uncle of Robert Herrick, poet]; present rep., William of Beaum.). Ar. fesse or and gu. *Crest* — Bull's head, etc., with chaplet of roses. *Motto* — Virtus omnia nobilitat. . . . John[1] Eyrick, b. 1513, descended from Eric the Forester, the Danish king who invaded Eng. temp. Alfred, 872, mayor of Leicester, Eng., 1559, 1572, m Mary Bond, da. John, esq., of Warwicksh.; Sir William[2], b. 1557, knighted 1605, ambassador of Q. Elizabeth to Turkey, M. P. 1601-30, of Beaumanor, m. Joan May, da. Richard, esq., of London. His 5th s., Henry[3], b. London, Aug. 16, 1604, with a CLEVELAND of Loughboro, Eng. [see MOSES[1] CLEVELAND + 1, ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND + 16001] to Virginia, Naumkeag, Salem, Mass., 1629, m. Editha Laskin, da. Hugh of S.; Ephraim[4], b. Feb. 11, 1638, of Birch Plain, Beverly, Mass., m. Mary Cross, da. John of S.; Timothy[5], b. Jan. 4, 1681, of Preston, Conn.; Israel[6], b. June 11, 1720, m. Hannah Tucker; Israel[7], b. July 3, 1750, of Le Roy, N. Y. Alice[8] Herrick, b. Sept. 1, 1782, m. Alexander Wolcott Tucker.—*Herrick genealogy: By Lucius Carroll Herrick, M.D., of Columbus, O., 1885.*

1599.

MARY ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND (Sam'l[5], Sam'l[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Abbot's Corners, St. Armand, P. Q., Apr. 21, 1862, a. 75, m. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 1, 1812, John Tracy of Tunbridge, Vt., b. Aug. 7, 1784, Feb. 4, 1789, d. Abbot's Corners, Dec. 18, 1861, s. Elijah and Jerusha (Starkweather), shoemaker. Ch.: *Isaac L.*[7] *Tracy*, b. Aug. 25, 1813, Tunb., d. May 18, 1817.

4927 *Elijah S.*[7] *Tracy*, b. Feb. 9, 1816, Tunb., d. Abbot's C., Nov. 1, 1877, m. St. Armand, Oct. 18, 1840, Arabel L. Hibbard of Davis Patent, St. Armon, Can., l'd Abbot's C., carriage mfr. Ch.: 3, l. 1883, 1 d.

4928 *Isaac Storrs*[7] *Tracy*, b. Mar. 16, 1818, Tunb., m. T., Sept. 15, 1840, Mary M. Peirce of Royalton, l. Franklin, Johnson co., Ind., decorator. Ch.: 2 l., 3 d.

4929 *Mary A.*[7] *Tracy*, b. Jan. 22, 1820, Tunb., m. Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 21, 1845, Whiting Jenne, l., 1866–83, Freleighsburg, St. Armand, P. Q., Berkshire, farmer. Ch.: 3.

4930 *Martha M.*[7] *Tracy*, b. Apr. 10, 1822, Royalton.

4931 *Norman Cleveland*[7] *Tracy*, b. Oct. 9, 1826, R., d. July 16, 1828.

4932 *Seth W.*[7] *Tracy*, b. May 19, 1832, R., m. Granby, P. Q., Jan. 1, 1859, Joanna Neill, l. Granby, architect. Ch.: *Several*.

1601.

SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]), d. Madison, Greenwood co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1882, a. 90, m. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 22, 23, 1814, Joshua Eaton, b. prob. Hopkinton, N. H., Apr. 29, 1792, d. Aug. 20, 1868, s. Daniel and Lydia (Clement). Ch.:

+4933 *Daniel Clement[7] Eaton*, b. July 31, 1815.

+4934 *Martha Porter[7] Eaton*, b. July 16, 1817.

4935 *Henry Hibbard[7] Eaton*, b. Nov. 27, 1819, d. Dec. 20, 1822.

4936 *Ruth Darby[7] Eaton*, b. Jan. 24, 1822, m. Rev. JEDIDIAH ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND +4903.

4937 *Harvey Brigham[7] Eaton*, b. June 2, 1824, d. Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 19, 1853, m. Oct. 9, 1851, Olive Grow, b. East Bethel, Windsor co., Vt., Sept. 25, 1823, da. Asa and ——— (Hale), s. p.

4938 *Porter Henry[7] Eaton*, b. Dec. 14, 1831, d. Tunbridge, Dec. 18, 1860, m. Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 28, 1855, Isabel Follansbee of C., she d. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868, da. Frank and Lucinda (Moody). Ch.: *Lizzie B.[8] Eaton*, b. Aug. 19, 1858, d. Mar. 20, 1861; *Frederick Henry[8] Eaton*, b. July 1, 1861, d. Sept. 30, 1864.

SUSAN[6] dwelt Tunbridge; S. Royalton, 1881; Madison afterward.

Eaton ancestry:—John[1], Haverhill, Mass.; Thomas[2], m. Eunice Singletary, b. Jan. 7, 1642, da. Richard and Susanna of Salisbury, Mass.; Job[3], b. 1671; Dea. Thomas[4], b. H., Feb. 20, 1701, of Methuen, Mass., m. Mehitable Carter; John[5], m. Abigail Peaslee; Daniel[6] Eaton, b. Feb. 26, 1763, of Bradford, N. H., Tunb., d. Hopkinton, m. Lydia Clement.—*D. C. Eaton's Eaton gen.*

1603.

RUTH DARBY[6] CLEVELAND (Sam'l[5], Sam'l[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Sutton, P. Q., Aug. 3, 1880, a. 82, m. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 10, 1830, 24, 1831, Samuel Jennee, b. St. Armon, Davis Patent, Can., Mar. 18, 1796, May 1, 1805, d. Sutton, June 3, 1870, s. Fraser and Mary (Perkins). Ch.:

4939 *Ruth Alma[7] Jennee*, b. Feb. 13, 1832, m. Sutton, May 31, 1856, Anson Willey. Ch.: 2 now, 1883, young.

4940 *Samuel Cleveland[7] Jennee*, b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. S., Mar. 15, 1858, Nancy J. Smith; farmer, s. p.

4941 *William Maynard[7] Jennee*, b. Aug. 29, 1836, m. St. Armon, Aug. 29, 1864, Lucy J. Minor, farmer.

4942 *Marcus Lyndon[7] Jennee*, b. July 4, 1839, m. Sutton, Feb. 2, 1862, Dorinda Spencer, l. S., hotel keeper. Ch.: 2, young.

1604.

JUDITH[6] CLEVELAND (Wm. Darbee[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Baraboo, Sauk co., Wis., Dec. 15, 1885, a 94, m. 1st, Pike, Allegany co., N. Y., 1811, Daniel Shays Swift, b. Barnard, Vt., July 5, 1783, d. Erie, Pa., Oct. 6, 1838, a s. Whitfield and Phebe (Shays), farmer. Divorced from him. She m. 2d, 1826, John Wolcott, b. Mass., Sept. 23, 1787, d. Baraboo, Aug. 12, 1870, a s. John. Ch. by 1st m., b. Pike:

4943 *Phebe[7] Swift*, b. Mar. 9, 1812, d. Fox Lake, Dodge

co., Wis., Jan. 11, 1852, m. Pike Hollow, Allegany co., N. Y., winter 1828, Charles Pratt, b. Weston, Mass., 1803, d. Pike H., May, 1831, s. Paul and Lydia (Gates), shoemaker. Ch.: *Abigail*[8] *Pratt*, b. Dec. 2, 1832, P., unm, l. Jefferson, Jefferson co., Wis., 1883.

+4944 *Polly*[7] *Swift*, b. Oct. 6, 1814.

+4945 *Alden Cleveland*[7] *Swift*, b. Apr. 29, 1818. By 2d m.:

+4946 *William Wallace*[7] *Wolcott*, b. Oct. 8, 1827, Pike Hollow, N. Y.

JUDITH[6] resided at Pike and Erie. *Jefferson, Wis., Banner, Dec. 24, 1885*—Mr. A. C. Swift returned from Baraboo, where he was called by the sudden death of his mother. Mrs. Judith Wolcott came to Wis., 1850, and settled in Baraboo, where she peacefully expired Dec. 15.

John Wolcott a blacksmith. He enlisted in the war of 1808, discharged 1813.

1605.

DOLLY or DOROTHY[6] CLEVELAND (Wm. Darbee[5], Sam'l[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Pike, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1870, a. 76, m. P., Nov. 23, 1810, Caleb Powers, b. Apr. 11, 1789, d. P., Dec. 25, 1863, s. Joshua and Betsey (Griffith), lived at Pike. Ch.:

+4947 *Ebenezer*[7] *Powers*, b. Aug. 15, 1811.

4948 *William Cleveland*[7] *Powers*, b. Dec. 28, 1812, d. Aug. 4, 1834, unm.

+4949 *Susan Augusta*[7] *Powers*, b. Aug. 2, 1815.

+4950 *Calvin Griffith*[7] *Powers*, b. May 2, 1822.

4951 *Dorothy Cleveland*[7] *Powers*, b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Dec. 28, 1853, William Manchester Wells, b. Hartwick, Otsego co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1816, s. Joshua and Ann (Manchester). Of Racine, Wis., 1883, salesman, Chicago, s. P.; their adopted daughter m. D. L. Morgan, Racine.

1606.

SYLVESTER or VESTER[6] CLEVELAND (Wm. Darbee[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Harrison, Ill., July 23, 1862, a. 67, m. Eagle, Allegany, now Wyoming co., N. Y., 1817, Lydia Seavey, b. New Hampshire, Mar. 7, 1796, d. Harrison, Mar. 5, 1871, a da. William and Jemima (Shaw). Ch.:

+4952 SOPHRONIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1819, Pike Hollow, Allegany co., N. Y.

+4953 LORRIN WOODRUFF[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1824, Pike Hollow, N. Y.

+4954 PHILLIE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1829, Yorkshire, N. Y.

SYLVESTER[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Royalton, Vt., to 1827, Pike to 1831, Yorkshire and Machias, N. Y., to 1838, Harrison afterward; farmer, builder, chair manufacturer.

1607.

ALBA[6] CLEVELAND (Wm. Darbee[5], Sam'l[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Kaneville, Kane co., Ill., Dec. 10, 1876, a. 80, m. Allegany co., N. Y. 1819, Nancy Seavey, b. Rye, Mass., 1802, d. Kaneville, Jan. 23, 1875, a da. William and Jemima (Shaw). Ch.: WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1819, Pike, N.Y., d. Feb. 1821.

+4955 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 19, 1821, Pike, N. Y.

+4956 LUVIA[7] CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 19, 1821, Pike, N. Y.

+4957 SALLIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1823, Pike, N. Y.

+4958 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1825, P. DAU.[7], b. P., d. soon.

+4959 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1828.

+4960 RHODA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1832, Eagle, N. Y.

+4961 MARY SAMANTHA or SEAVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1834, Eagle, N. Y.

+4962 SMITH ALBA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1840, Eagle, N. Y.

+4963 FREDERICK MORRELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Kaneville, Ill.

ALBA[6] CLEVELAND rem. 1843 from Allegany co. to Ill., lived at Kaneville, farmer.

1608.

PLINNY[6] CLEVELAND (William Darbee[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Sam'l[2]), d. McKean, Erie co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1867, a. 66, m. 1st, Pike, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1822, Rachel Ketchum, b. Benton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1800. d. Yorkshire, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1831, da. Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Peets). He m. 2d, Pike, July 1, 1836, Elizabeth Holt, b. P. Aug. 30, 1810, d. McKean, July 22, 1875, da. Asa and ——(Woodward). Dwelt at Pike to 1837, McKean afterward, shoemaker. Ch. by 1st m.:

+4964 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1823, Pike, N. Y.

+4965 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1824, Pike, N. Y.

+4966 CHARLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1827, P. By 2d m.:

4967 AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1837, P., m. McKean, Jan. 26, 1854, Charles Carroll Stevens, b. Cuba, Allegany co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1832, s. Henry and Laura (Baird). Dwelt Cuba to 1855; since Pecatonica, Winnebago co., Ill., res. 1883, harness mfr., justice of peace, notary. Ch.: *Frank Carroll[8] Stevens*, b. Oct. 30, 1854, Cuba; *Emma Elizabeth[8] Stevens*, b. July 23, 1857, Pecatonica.

LOUISA HOLT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1839, Pike, d. McKean, Apr. 30, 1843; ADELIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1840, Pike, d. McKean, Apr. 5, 1843.

+4968 CELIA LORAINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1843, McKean, Pa.

+4969 JOHN MURREY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1844, McKean, Pa.

4970 MARY ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1846, M., m. M. Jan. 19, 1870, Joseph Clarence Ross, b. Pomfort, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848, s. Eleazer Gilbert and Almeda Hannah (Knapp), lived Pomfort to 1856, McKean to 1872, Corry, Erie co., Pa., to 1879, Leipsic, Putnam co., O., to 1881, since Edgerton, Williams co., O., wood turner; mustered in Co. A, 102d Pa., Mar. 30, 1865, discharged July 6, 1865, s. p.

+4971 KELSEY PLINNEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1849, McKean, Pa.

+4972 CHARLES STACY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1852, McKean, Pa.

1610.

OEL[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Tunbridge, Vt., June 7, 1876, a. 78, m. Anna Keys, Keyse, Kies, or Kyes, b. Apr. 9, 1804, d. Chelsea, Vt., July 21, 1871. Ch.:

4973 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1820, Tunbridge, m. Lowell, Mass., Clark Clapp, dwelt Denver, Col., l. 1882 San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: *Eddy*[8] *Clapp.*

4974 MARTHA MAHALA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1821, Tunb., m. Lowell, *rec. Royalton, Vt.*, Apr. 5, 1849, Philip M. Hunt of Tunb., l'd 1876 Chelsea, l. 1882 Tunb. Ch.: *Leslie*[8] *Hunt; Charles*[8] *Hunt.*

+4975 LOVELL H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1824, Tunbridge, Vt.

4976 IRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1827, T., d. Feb. 28, 1835.

+4977 ARUNA B.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1828, Tunbridge, Vt.

+4978 GEORGE C.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1831, Tunbridge, Vt.

4979 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1833, T., m. 1st, Oscar Coburn, he d. Chelsea. She m. 2d, John Titeware, l. 1882, Guilford, Vt. Ch. b. 1st m.: *Correnah*[8] *Coburn; Alard*[8] *Coburn; Elmer*[8] *Coburn.*

+4980 IRA WILBER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1835, Tunbridge, Vt.

4981 WILLIAM C.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1838, T., d. Oct. 10, 1843.

+4982 HENRY H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1840, Tunbridge, Vt.

4983 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1842, killed in battle Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, unm.

4984 WILLIAM HARRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1844, Tunb., d. Sept. 20, 1863.

+4985 NORMAN A.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1847, Royalton, Vt.

4986 FRANK[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1851, R., d. Apr. 11, 1875.

OEL[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Tunbridge to 1847, Royalton, June 9, 1847 to Nov., 1862, South Boston, Mich., to 1867, Chelsea, finally Tunbridge. Farmer, much respected and influential.

1611.

ASA[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Ill., Sept. 4, 1865, a. 64, m. Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 2, 1823, Experience Avery, b. Springfield, Sullivan co., N. H., Nov. 10, 1806, da. Joseph and Elizabeth (Colby). Lived in Greenview, Menard co., Ill., where his wid. res. 1883. Ch.:

4987 CHARLES SHEPARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1824, Tunb., m. Ann Woods. Ch.: 4 l.

4988 CHESTER DARBY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1825, Royalton, Vt., d. 1851, unm.

4989 SUSAN JANETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1827, Tunb., m. Cass co., Ill., Elihu Miller. Ch.: 7 l.

4990 ACHSA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1829, Tunb., m. Cornelius Rourke. Ch.: 3 *Daughters*[8], l.

+4991 JOSEPH CHANDLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1832, Tunbridge.

4992 MARCIA HELEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1834, Tunb., d. New Market, Ill., Jan. 15, 1852, unm.

4993 ARABELLA ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1836, Geneseo, N. Y., m. on Yankee Hill, Elias Bogardus.

4994 WILLIAM HIBBARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1839, Livingston co., N. Y., m. 1st, Ill., Hannah Bramble or Brumbo. He m. 2d, res. Iowa. Ch. by 1st m.: 2; by 2d m.: 5.

4995 HARRIET CORNELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1841, New Market, m. G. W. Blair, Greenview, Menard co., Ill. Ch.: 9, l.

4996 THOMAS WILMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1843, New Market, m. Mary Obanin of Greenview, 1883–96. Ch.: 3 *Sons*[8].

+4997 SELBY NEWMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1847, New Market, Ill.

1612.

SELBY[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hesper, Winneshiek co., Ia., Feb. 28, 1876, a. 69, m. Tunbridge, Vt., July 10, 1831, Abigail M. Clement, b. T. Aug. 30, 1811, da. James and Betsey (Bean), rem. to Ia., 1852, farmer. His wid. l. 1883 Burr Oaks, Ia. Ch.:

+4998 MARK FRANCIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1835, Geneseo, N. Y.

+4999 FREDERICK MILLS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1838, Hartland, Niagara co., N. Y.

+5000 FITZ WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1844, Burlington, Lake co., Ill.

5001 JAMES CLEMENT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1847, Eagle, Waukesha co., Wis., unm. 1883, l. Burr Oak, Winneshiek co., Ia.

1613.

ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 20, 1834, Joseph Warner Reynolds, b. T. Apr. 25, 1809, s. John and Polly (Burroughs), res. 1876–82, South Royalton, Windsor co., Vt. Ch. b. Tunbridge:

5002 *Edgar Fudge[7] Reynolds* (Dr.), b. Dec. 31, 1835, unm. 1878.

+5003 *Azra Hibbard[7] Reynolds*, b. Dec. 14, 1838.

5004 *Eliezur Cleveland[7] Reynolds*, b. Mar. 25, 1840, d. June 24, 1866.

5005 *Laura Ellen[7] Reynolds*, b. June 18, 1849, unm., l. S. Royalton.

1614.

MARY HIBBARD[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Tunbridge, Vt., Mar. 15, 1840, Ransom Reynolds, b. T., Oct. 10, 1812, s. John and Mary (Burroughs), l., 1883, S. Royalton, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Royalton: *Albert[7] Reynolds*, b. Feb. 11, d. Mar. 17, 1841.

5006 *Arabella Amanda[7] Reynolds*, b. Jan. 21, 1843, d. Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 18, 1876.

5007 *Francis Frederick[7] Reynolds*, b. Nov. 15, 1844, d. Royalton, Oct. 3, 1881.

5008 *Alma Louisa[7] Reynolds*, b. July 19, 1849, m. Nov. 15, 1870, Clark Turner, b. R., Nov. 15, 1842, s. Leander and Laura (Blanchard). Ch.: *Alice Mabel[8] Turner; Laura Ellen Lucille[8] Turner.*

1615.

LAURA[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Manchester, N. H., Apr. 28, 1850, Thomas Henry Benton Chase, b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 20, 1829, d. Littleton, Grafton co., N. H., Oct. 28, 1883, s. Daniel Phelps and Diantha P. (Day), printer, l'd Littleton, where she l. 1883. Ch.:

5009 *Isadore Jenny Lind[7] Chase*, b. June 16, 1851, Manchester, m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1868, Ira Wellington Van Ness, b. Minisink, Orange co., N. Y., May 19, 1846, s. Milton Isaac and Sarah Maria (Ross). Ch.: *Ada May[8] Van Ness*, b. June 25, 1869; *George Henry[8] Van Ness*, b. Oct. 10, 1871; *Willie Eugene[8] Van Ness*, b. Sept. 22, 1875, d. June 8, 1876; *Chester Eugene Hurd[8] Van Ness*, b. June 12, 1879.

5010 *Daniel Fazio De Leon*[7] *Chase*, b. Apr. 5, 1853, West Randolph, Orange co., Vt., m. Cleveland, O., Eliza Arabel Werden, b. C., Mar. 13, 1849. Ch.: *Thomas Henry*[8] *Chase*, b. Sept. 18, 1875; *Lenore Ann May*[8] *Chase*, b. May 3, 1881; *Giles Cleveland*[8] *Chase*, b. Aug. 29, 1883.

5011 *Chester Phelps*[7] *Chase*, b. Feb. 3, 1855, Port Jervis, Orange co., N. Y., m. Littleton, Jan. 8, 1883, Helen Isadore Stevens, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 22, 1853, da. Zelotes and Susan Marian (Morse), l. Littleton.

1616.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Coaticook, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1880, a. 78, m. 1st, Barnston, P. Q., June 17, 1824, Mary Blake, b. Stonebridge, P. Q., Nov. 12, 1803, d. Barnston, Mar. 5, 1842, da. John and Lucy (Wheeler). He m. 2d, B., June 29, 1843, Fanny Baldwin, b. B., Jan. 28, 1819, d. June 29, 1850, a da. Lotes or Zelotes and Sarah (Lamb). He m. 3d, Sherbrook, P. Q., Dec. 31, 1855, Mrs. Mary (Arnold) Lahase, b. Drummondville, P. Q., May 1, 1825, wid. Peter Lahase, da. Jacob and Mary (Miller). Ch. by 1st m.:

5012 SYLVESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1825, Barns., d. Aug. 31, 1839.

+5013 JOHN BLAKE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., Oct. 31, 1826, Barnston, P. Q.

+5014 RELIEF[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1829, Barnston, P. Q.

5015 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1829, B., d. B., 1852, m. B., 1848, Jonathan Converse, b. B., s. Asaph and Lydia (Hanson), he l. Coaticook. S. P.

+5016 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1831, Barnston, P. Q.

5017 CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1833, B., d. Cal., Jan. 11, 1861, unm., went to Minn., 1855, with his bro. William,[7] to Cal., 1858, was killed, buried by embankment in gold mine.

5018 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1834, Barnston, m. B., June 20, 1855, Ira H. Bullock, b. Georgeville, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1829, d. Nov. 15, 1872, s. William, Jr., and Mary (Packard), merch., she l., 1878, Coaticook. Ch.: *Da.*[8], b. and d. May 13, 1857; *Mary Ella*[8] *Bullock*, b. Jan. 21, 1860, d. Apr. 5, 1862; *William Henry*[8] *Bullock*, b. Oct. 24, 1861, d. Feb. 18, 1862; *Son*[8], b. Oct. 24, 1861, d. soon; *Sarah Nellie*[8] *Bullock*, b. Apr. 10, d. Sept. 26, 1863; *Mary Alice*[8] *Bullock*, b. Aug. 20, 1865; *George Fredcrick*[8] *Bullock*, b. June 25, 1869, d. Mar. 20, 1871; *James Cleveland*[8] *Bullock*, b. Mar. 17, 1871.

+5019 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1836, Barnston, P. Q.

+5020 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1838, Barnston, P. Q.

5021 MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1841, B., m. Northfield, Rice co., Minn., Oct. 13, 1868, Adelbert Caswell Tucker, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 24, 1840, a s. Rev. Ezra and Mary Ann

(Tucker), l., 1878, Marshall, Lynd tp., Lyon co., Minn., farmer. Ch.: *Adelbert Jay*[8] *Tucker*, b. Sept. 28, 1869, Redwing, Minn.; *Ezra Cleveland*[8] *Tucker*, b. May 6, 1871, R.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Tucker*, b. Oct. 14, 1873, Lynd; *Harriet Daisy*[8] *Tucker*, b. Apr. 12, 1876, L.; *George William*[8] *Tucker*, b. Oct. 7, L., d. Nov. 1, 1878; *Eva Alice*[8] *Tucker*, b. July 8, 1880, L.; *Birdie Relief*[8] *Tucker*, b. Feb. 14, 1883, L. By 2d m.: Child[7], d. soon.

+5022 Francis Baldwin[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 24, 1845. Infant[7], d. June 29, 1850. By 3d m.:

5023 Albert Lorenzo[7] Cleveland, b. Oct. 12, 1856, Norton, Essex co., Vt., m. Island Pond, Brighton, Essex co., Vt., May 26, 1875, Mary Alice Stephens, b. Barns., a da. Nason and Susanna (Marsh), l. Lake Megantic, P. Q., millwright. s. p.

5024 Julia Alice[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 6, 1859, Norton, m. Coaticook, Dec. 26, 1881, John William Hughes, b. Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 26, 1853, s. Harry and Ann (Allen), l. Norton Mills, Essex co., Vt., station agt. Grand Trunk R. R. Ch.: *Henry Garnet*[8] *Hughes*, b. Feb. 12, 1882, Norton M.

5025 Levi[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1862, unm., 1883, l. North Coaticook, P. Q.; Ezra[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1866, d. Jan. 31, 1868; Another[7].

Hon. Samuel[6] Cleveland, M. P., was the first white boy b. at Barnston; lived at Stanhope, Can., n. Vt. Farmer, later merchant at Barnston Corners, 1 mi. from his farm. Was successful also in other enterprises; was partner, 1844, with John Thurston, who m. Lucy Baldwin, sister to Fanny. Samuel[6] was a Member of Parliament; Justice of Peace many years, highly esteemed in the community.

Blake ancestry of Mary Blake: — John[1], d. aged nearly 100, enlisted Revolution soldier; Mary[2] Blake.

Mrs. Mary (Arnold) [Lahase] Cleveland lives, 1883, Barnston. She m. 1st, Peter Lahase. Ch.: Peter Lahase.

1617.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. 1870, m., as 2d w., Lewis Hanson, b. Alton, Belknap co., N. H., Mar. 1, 1798, a s. Micajah. Ch.:

5026 *Francis Cleveland*[7] *Hanson*, b. 1828, with bros. Curtis and Rufus went to Cal. 1849; l. Cal. 1882, judge.

5027 *George Curtis*[7] *Hanson*, m. Barnston, Can., Julia Howe; went to Cal., ret. to Barnston, res. 1883. Ch.: 3.

5028 *Rufus K.*[7] *Hanson*, d. Cal., killed by Indians.

5029 *Walter Cooper*[7] *Hanson*, m. Miss Sprague, l. Barnston, Ch.: 6.

5030 *Albert C.*[7] *Hanson*, l. Cal., prosperous business man.

5031 *Laura A.*[7] *Hanson*, d. aged 19 years.

5032 *Wilder C.*[7] *Hanson*, d.; *Da.*[7], d. when child; 2 *Sons*[7].

Lydia[6] dwelt Barnston. Lewis Hanson m. 1st, Charity Wheeler, she d. Aug. 11, 1826. Ch.: Calvin W. Hanson.

1618.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[6], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 4, 1830, Sarah Baldwin, b. Jan. 19, 1809, a da. Lotes and Sarah (Lamb). Ch. b. Barnston:

5033 RUTH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1830, d. Rochester, Olmsted co., Minn., Sept. 2, 1869, m. Apr. 30, 1856, James Bryan, a s. James and Rachel (Jenkenson), l., 1883, Douglas, Olmsted co., Minn. Ch.: *Clarabel*[8] *Bryan*, b. July 24, 1861; 3 *others*[8].

NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1832, d. Nov. 17, 1832.

5034 CHESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1835, m. Nov., 1863, Mary A. Herring, l. Barnston, farmer.

ELSIE VICTORIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1837, d. July 6, 1846.

5035 CHARLES WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1842, d. Nov. 3, 1854.

5036 ALMA LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1843, m. Barns., Mar. 18, 1868, Thomas Bryan, b. B., July 24, 1836, a s. James and Rachel (Jenkenson), rem. to Minn., Apr. 13, 1868, l. Rochester, farmer. Ch. b. Cascade, Olmsted co., Minn.: *Laura Bylle*[8] *Bryan*, b. Sept. 26, 1869; *Arthur William*[8] *Bryan*, b. Mar. 18, 1874; *Nellie Grace*[8] *Bryan*, b. Jan. 21, 1877; *George Frank*[8] *Bryan*, b. Sept. 5, 1878; *Edward Henry*[8] *Bryan*, b. Oct. 11, 1880.

5037 GEORGE BALDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1846, m. Minda Hills, l., 1878–83, Johnsville, Barnst., miller.

5038 AGNES HULDAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1848, unm., l. Coaticook, Can.

ALICE DELPHENE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 28, 1854, d. Nov. 7, 22, 1854, 1856.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND res., 1878–83, Barnston, Coaticook, a prosperous farmer. For many years members of the Methodist church, much respected.

Baldwin ancestry:—Richard[1]; Henry[2]; John[3]; John[4], Milford [see + 34]: Nathaniel[5], bap. M., Mar. 22, 1648, m. Sarah Phippen[4], b. 1652; Samuel[6], m. Rebecca; Levi[7], sup. to be Levi[7], b. Conn., to Vt., Barnston, 1749, m. 1st, Experience Goff; Lotes[7] Baldwin m. Sarah Lamb, b. Vt.—*C. C. Baldwin's Baldwin gen., 823.*

Phippen ancestry:—Robert[1]; David[2] [see + 1114]; Benjamin[3], b. Eng., Boston, m. Wilmot ——; Sarah[4] Phippen m. Nathaniel Baldwin[5].

1620.

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. 1868, a. 58, m. Micajah Hanson, b. Barnston, P. Q., a s. Micajah. Ch.: *Son*[7], d.

5039 *Relief*[7] *Hanson*, m. Oren Martin, l. Barnston, 1883. Ch.: *Son*[8]; *Da.*[8].

5040 *Rosa*[7] *Hanson*, m. George Sutton, his grandparents came fr. Eng., l. Barnston Corner. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[8]; 3 *Das.*[8].

5041 *Matilda*[7] *Hanson*, m. Walter Putney. Ch.: 2.

1621.

HULDAH[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), d. 1844, m. Albert Wheeler, he d. bef. 1883. Ch.:

5042 *Abigail*[7] *Wheeler*, b. 1829, m. 1st, Johnson. She m. 2d. l. Wis. Ch. by 1st m.: 3.

5043 *Parley*[7] *Wheeler*, d. Wis., 1857; *Royal*[7] *Wheeler*, d.

5044 *Cordelia*[7] *Wheeler*,] one of these m. Thomas Tryhey,

5045 *Donna*[7] *Wheeler*,] l. Coaticook, P. Q.; another *Da.*[7] l. Coaticook.

5046 *Joseph*[7] *Wheeler*, l. Barnston, P. Q.

1622.

LEVI[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. 1st, Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 19, 1840, Zilpah Baldwin, b. B., Nov. 23, 1810, 1811, d. B., Dec. 15, 1853, a da. Lotes or Zelotes and Sarah (Lamb). He m. 2d, B., Apr. 14, 1854, Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. B., July 31, 1820, d. B., July 10, 1871, da. Edmund and Elizabeth (Smith). He m. 3d, B., Mar. 27, 1877, Mary Jane Crook, b. Melbourne, P. Q., Sept. 27, 1844, da. William and Mary (Angell). Ch. b. Barnston, by 1st m.:

+5047 EZRA WALLINSFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1841.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1845, d. Apr. 13, 1847.

+5048 JAMES PORTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1851.

+5049 HOMER LESLIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1853. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m.:

5050 SYLVESTER WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

LEVI[6] CLEVELAND always of and still res. Barnston, 1884, farmer. *Baldwin ancestry:*—see +1618.

1623.

EZRA[6] CLEVELAND (Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Nancy Childs. Of Barnston, 1878–83, farmer; l. within a mile of where he and wife were reared. Ch.: *5051* ABBY[7]. *5052* CORNELIA[7]. *5053* LEE[7] CLEVELAND.

1632.

Elizabeth Stuart*[6] *Ensworth (*Lebbeus*[5] *Ensworth*), d. Cayuga co., N. Y., ab. 1840, a. ab. 37, m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1831, Lt. Nicholas Austin, b. S. Kingston, R. I., 1801, d. in a foreign port ab. 1838. Sea capt. for years; latterly 2d lt., then 1st lt. U. S. Revenue Cutter. Ch. b. S. Kingston:

+5054 *Sarah*[7] *Austin.*
5055 *Benjamin*[7] *Austin ; Elizabeth*[7] *Austin*, d. S. K., a. 6 yrs.

1634.

Clarissa Congdon[6] ***Ensworth*** (*Lebbeus*[5] *Ensworth*), m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1836, Hon. Marshall Smith, b. C., Aug. 13, 1808, d. C., Feb. 28, 1880, a. s. Roger and Alice (Bingham). Dwelt Canterbury; farmer, selectman, highway surveyor, assessor; was member Conn. Legislature 2 terms, 1865, 1868, widely known. She l. Canterbury (1885). Ch. b. Canterbury:

5056 *Courtland*[7] *Smith*, b. Aug. 28, 1837, d. C., Sept. 24, 1856, unm.

5057 *Herman*[7] *Smith*, b. Mar. 4, 1840, d. C., Dec. 17, 1859, unmarried.

Georgia Ensworth[7] *Smith*, b. Jan. 1, 1845, d. S. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 17, 1845.

5058 *Lebbeus Ensworth*[7] *Smith* (Hon.), b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. Rockville, Conn., Nov. 17, 1878, Sarah Maria James, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 18, 1844, only da. Benjamin and Sarah (Thomas), l. Putnam, Conn., furniture dealer and funeral director. Member Legislature, 1871. Ch.: *Clara Thomas*[8] *Smith*, b. Feb. 25, 1881, Canterbury; *Herbert James*[8] *Smith*, b. Dec. 9, 1883, Putnam.

1636.

HIRAM[6] CLEVELAND (Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 8, 1859, a. 61, m. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1824, Esther Robinson, b. Plainfield, Jan. 4, 1802, d. Pawtucket, Feb. 11, 1880, a da. Joseph. Ch.:

5059 HENRY ADOLPHUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1825, Washington Village, or Coventry, Kent co., R. I., d. Pawtucket, or North Providence, R. I., June 27, 1873, m. in Cal., ab. 1850; his wife d. Pawtucket between 1865 and 1871, s. p.

+5060 GEORGE CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1827, Wash. V., or Coventry.

5061 CHARLES CARROLL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1834, Pawt. or N. Prov., d. N. P. or Pawt., Jan. 4, 1864, unm.

CAROLINE AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1836, Pawtucket, d. Pawt., July 13, 1836.

SUSAN MANNING[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1836, Pawtucket, d. Pawt., Aug. 11, 1836.

5062 JOHN EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1838, Pawt., d. Pawt., Dec. 19, 1840.

5063 THOMAS STANLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1845, Pawt., d. Pawt., Aug. 16, 1846.

Dr. HIRAM[7] CLEVELAND took his degree at Yale college. Removed 1824 to Washington Village, Coventry, R. I., and after a short practice, thence about 1834 to Pawtucket. A prac-

ticing allopathic physician. A prominent and greatly-beloved man. He d. of heart disease.

1637.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND (Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1847, a. 46, m. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 2, 1826, Almira Aspenwall, b. C., Dec. 2, 1806, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1894, da. William and Olive (Leach). Ch.:

+5064 EMILY ASPENWALL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1828, Canterbury.

5065 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1831, Pawtuxet, Providence co., R. I., unm., of New York city, 1883.

+5066 SARAH SHAW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1834, Pawtuxet, R. I.

+5067 FRANCES EMERET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1835, Pawtuxet, R. I.

5068 JOHN MASON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1838, Pawtuxet, d. Prov., Apr. 28, 1843.

5069 OLIVE PALMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1841, Providence, unm., res. 1883 N. Y. city.

5070 CHRISTOPHER CARROLL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1844, Prov., d. Prov., Aug. 14, 1845.

Dr. THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND was educated at the old academy, Plainfield, Conn., then famous. After private instruction, studied medicine at Bowdoin college and Pittsfield, Mass. Grad. from Williams College Medical School, 1829, receiving its diploma. Lived at Canterbury to 1830, Pawtuxet to 1839, afterward in Providence. A practicing allopathic physician, whose skill gave him a wide reputation. Was a time warden R. I. state prison to investigate effects of solitary confinement on mental and physical condition of prisoners.

Mrs. Almira (Aspenwall) Cleveland residence from 1869 New York city.

Aspenwall, Aspinwall ancestry:—Arms: ASPINWALL, ASHMELL, and ASMALL Northumberland, Eng.). Gules two bars dancettée or, within a bordure sa. . . . *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLII: 342*—The Aspinwall Family of Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., by Edward Augustus Bowen of Woodstock, Conn.—About 1630 lived at Toxteth Park, now a part of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, Eng., Edward Aspinwall, who may have been father of Peter[1] Aspinwall. *Ibid: 391-6*—Genealogical Gleanings in England by Henry F. Waters—wills of English Aspinwalls of Toxteth Park, etc., evidently relatives. William Ambrose of Stepney, Midd. Eng., will Feb. 10, 1637, mentions "children of my uncle, Thomas Aspinwall, Peter," etc. . . . Peter[1], from Toxteth Park, Eng., to New England ab. 1630, of Dorchester, Mass., where he was made freeman, May, 1645, of Brookline bef. 1650, town surveyor 1651-2, 1661-2, Constable 1667, Fence Overseer, Mar. 25, 1677-8, will Nov. 29, 1687, inventory Dec. 9, 1687, m. 3d, Feb. 12, 1661, Remember Palfrey of Reading, Mass., da. Peter and Edith of Salem, Mass., 1626; Nathaniel[2], b. Muddy River, June 5, 1666, of New Roxbury, Mass., a settler of Woodstock, frequently mentioned in *Larned's Windham co.*, will Feb. 15, 1711-12, proved Boston June 4, 1713, m. Nov. 11, 1698, Abigail Bowen[6]; Nathaniel[3], b. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 7, 1700, signed his name Aspenwall, of Canterbury, bot. 1761 a Lake Saratoga, N. Y. (n. Crown Point) tract from a royal agent on receipt of a peppercorn on the feast of St. Michael every year for 10 years, the clearing of several acres and then full possession, owned the Peagscomsuck place, d. C., Oct. 12, 1777, m. 2d, Woodstock, Nov. 11, 1737, Mary Derby of Mortlake, Conn.; William[4], b. C., Jan. 10, 1749, sent by his father to look after the Lake Saratoga tract, went there with his young wife, at close of the Revolution Indians from Canada under royal troops drove them away, fled to Canterbury, d. C., Aug. 24, 1816, m. Mary Shaw, b. May 16, 1721, of Long Island, of a loyalist family, who, at time of Revolution, took refuge in Nova Scotia, d. C., Mar. 12, 1803; William[5] Aspinwall, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1775, of Canterbury, d. Feb. 5, 1863, m. Apr. 3, 1803, Olive Leach, b. C., Aug. 21, 1782, d. C., Feb. 17, 1863.

Leach ancestry:—Arms: LEACH or LEACHE; ? LEACH (Devonshire). Erm. on a chief sa. [illegible] crowns or. . . . Jedediah[1], m. Phebe Kasson[2]; Olive[2] Leach, m. William Aspinwall[5].

Kasson ancestry:—Samuel[1], whose ancestors, prob. grandparents, were b. in Scotland and came via Belfast, Ireland, to America, years before the Revolution, of Sterling, Windham co., Conn., a well-to-do farmer, lost much by transactions in Continental bills, m. Eleanor Dixon of Voluntown, Conn., and of Tivertown, R. I., family; Phebe[2] Kasson, m. Jedediah Leach[1].

Bowen ancestry:—Arms: BOWEN (Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, possessed of estates in that co. time immemorial). Gu. a lion ramp. reguard. or. *Crest*—A nag's head bridled. . . . *N. E. H. G. Reg., XLIII, 457.* "Griffith Bowen, by Edward Augustus Bowen. Griffith Bowen of Boston belonged to the family of 'Bowens of Slade,' parish of Oxwich, Gower, Glamorgan, Wales. I have found three pedigrees of this family. The one deposited in the College of Arms, London, begins with Beli Mawr, King of Britain, 55 B. C., and ends with the generation of 'Griffith Bowen of Barryhead.' The pedigree in the Golden Grove Books at the Public Record Office, London, begins with Griffith Gwyr and ends with 'Griff: B.: of Burvshade.' The 'I. H.' pedigree, possessed by the late Joseph Joseph, Esq., F. S. A., of Brecon, is as follows: "Bowen of Slade," etc. Griffith[1], ap. Owen, m. An. da. of —— Berry of Berrymerbert, Devon; Philip[2] Bowen of Slade, m. Elsbet., da. and heir of Hopkin John Vychan of Kilvay; Francis[3] Bowen; Griffith[4], in 1632 was of a "juric" in survey of Oxwich and Nicholaston, and in survey of Penrice, 1632, Gryffith Bowen, gent., holdeth of sayd manor 1 messuage and tenemt[6] of land called Mount y brough ab. 16 acres. Lived on the Gower, May 1, 1638, of Oxwich, from Llangenydd, Glamorgansh, of Boston, 1638, in a bond, May 15, 1640, is called "late of Lagenith, co. Glamorgan," was elected 9: 2 mo: 1649, in Boston, to office of perambulator at Muddy River, of Roxbury, Mass., returned to Wales with w. and ch., of Gower Wallicana, 1650, of London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1669, Mar. 28, 1671, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Eng., Dec. 16, 1669, d. in Eng., adm. granted in Boston, Apr. 17, 1676, m. in Wales, Margaret Fleming, da. Henry; Henry[5], b. Wales, 1633, of Roxbury, d. Woodstock, Mar. 13, 1723-24, m. Elizabeth Johnson[3], b. Dec. 24, 1637; Abigail[5] Bowen, m. Nathaniel Aspinwall[2].

Johnson ancestry:—John[1], Isaac[2] [see +70]; Elizabeth[3] Johnson, m. Henry Bowen[5].

1638.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1877, a. 73, m. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1824, Nelson Palmer, b. Montville, Conn., Nov. 14, 1799, d. in or n. Norwalk, Conn., July 3, 1869, a s. Samuel and Thankful (Clark). Ch. b. Ware, Mass.:

+5071 *Mary Davison[7] Palmer*, b. June 18, 1826.

5072 *Horatio Nelson[7] Palmer*, b. Dec. 5, 1828, d. Buxton, Eng., June 6, 1889, unm.; res. since 1849, Manila, Luzon I., Philippine Is., E. Indies; merchant, since 1853, of the old house of Peale, Hubbel & Co.

+5073 *Maria Louise[7] Palmer*, b. May 7, 1831.

Nelson Palmer resided at Northampton, Mass., to 1826, Ware, Ithica, N. Y., Broad Brook, Hartford co., Conn. Manufacturer of woolen, later of leather belting; was of unusual mental ability, and highly esteemed. He died suddenly while visiting. Both he and wife are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

1639.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1853, a. 47, m., Plainfield, Oct. 16, 1834, Lydia Clift Woodward, b. Plainfield Mar. 7, 1811, d. P. Feb. 19, 1890, eldest da. Capt. Lemuel and Bridget (Gallup). Ch. b. Plainfield:

+5074 FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1837.

5075 JULIA WOODWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1841, unm.; res. Plainfield.

+5076 LEMUEL WOODWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1841.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND resided at Plainfield. He was educated

at Plainfield Academy. For a number of years was preceptor. He was a prosperous and prominent member of the community, and was honored with town offices. — *Conn. Register, 1841, p. 71.* LUTHER CLEVELAND, collector Plainfield; 1850, clerk and treasurer of school fund; 1853, clerk. He was useful in the church, and for years leader of the choir.

Mrs. Lydia Clift (Woodward) Cleveland continued to live in the homestead until a few years after her husband's decease, and then built and removed into the fine residence in which she always afterward dwelt, and is now occupied by her children.

Capt. Lemuel Woodward, an active an wealthy citizen of Plainfield, and town officer. — *Conn. Registers.*

1640.

EMELINE[6] CLEVELAND (Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Sam'l[2]), d. Ware, Mass., Aug. 23, 1880, a. 71, m. W., Nov. 18, 1836, as 2d w., Gideon Lamberton, b. W. Nov. 14, 1798, d. W. Mar. 12, 1892, s. James and Hannah (Chamberlain). Ch. b. Ware:

5077 *Henry Cleveland*[7] *Lamberton*, b. Dec. 9, 1837, d. W. Feb. 24, 1895, m. W. May 5, 1868, Susan Esther Dunbar, b. W. Jan. 19, 1847, d. W. Apr. 8, 1871, da. Daniel and Susannah (Cummings), l. Ware, always farmer. Ch.: *Fred Dunbar*[8] *Lamberton*, b. Feb. 18, 1869, d. Aug. 26, 1874.

5078 *Charles Thomas*[7] *Lamberton*, b. July 4, 1841, m. Worcester, Mass., June 13, 1868, Agnes E. Powers, b. Utica, N. Y., May 3, 1847, l., 1865–83, Worcester, salesman. Ch. b. Worces.: *Henry Warren*[8] *Lamberton*, b. Apr. 18, 1869; *Alice Gertrude*[8] *Lamberton*, b. July 8, 1871, d. Aug. 25, 1872; *Charles Franklin*[8] *Lamberton*, b. Oct. 18, 1873; *Ida Agnes*[8] *Lamberton*, b. Nov. 29, 1875; *Fred Cleveland*[8] *Lamberton*, b. July 18, 1877; *Mary Ella*[8] *Lamberton*, b. Sept. 23, 1879. *Inf.*[7], b. Mar. 3, d. 17, 1843.

5079 *Jane Lucena*[7] *Lamberton*, b. Apr. 13, 1846.

Gideon Lamberton resided always at Ware, farmer. He m. 1st Miss Dunbar. Ch.: Marcia Lamberton m. ——— Stevens, l. Hoosick, N. Y., paper mfr. Ch.: 2 s., 2 da.

1641.

SALLY[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Dunham, Canada E., Apr. 30, 1850, a. 56, m. D. Apr. 16, 1815, Thomas Shufelt, b. Livingston Manor, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1789, s. George and Elizabeth (Pechtel or Pickel), l. Dunham 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Dunham, P. Q.:

5080 *Harriet*[7] *Shufelt*, b. May 23, 1816, d. May, 1856.

5081 *Mary Ann*[7] *Shufelt*, b. May 3, 1818, d. Nov., 1854.

5082 *Fanny*[7] *Shufelt*, b. Feb. 17, 1820, d. Mar. 7, 1826.

5083 *Cyrus Cleveland*[7] *Shufelt*, b. Nov. 7, 1824, m. Ch.: *Thomas F.*[8] *Shufelt*, l. Dunham.

5084 *Leonora*[7] *Shufelt*, b. Aug. 1, 1827, d. Mar. 16, 1839.

5085 *Matilda*[7] *Shufelt*, b. Oct. 1, 1829, d. June 27, 1843.

5086 *Sarah A.*[7] *Shufelt*, b. Feb. 1, 1837.

1644.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Sweetsburg, P. Q., Mar. 13, 1849, a. 49, m. Dunham, P. Q., 1825, Katherine Shufelt, b. D. May 25, 1803, d. D. Mar. 28, 1843, a da. George and Elizabeth (Pechtel). Ch. b. Dunham:

+5087 GEORGE RUSSELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1826.

5088 AMANDA MALVINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1828, d. Magog, P. Q., May 11, 1853, m. Dunh. Jan. 1, 1846, Henry Traver, b. D. Mar. 5, 1823, s. Henry and Fanny (Pettes), l'd Magog, s.p.

+5089 CHARLES HAZLETON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1830.

1645.

CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), m. 1st, Canada, 1825, Weltha Durkee, b. Sutton, Can., 1803, d. Walpole, Ont., June, 1833–4, a da. Ransom and Hannah (Vail). He m. 2d, Rainham, Ont., June 25, 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barber) Wilcox, b. Barton, St. David, Somersetshire, Eng., Dec. 1, 1810, wid. James Wilcox, a da. Asa and Mary (Grant), l. 1884, Cheapside, Walpole tp., Haldimand co., Ont., C. W., farmer. Both m. s. p.

1646.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1884, a. 82, m., Dunham, P. Q., 1824, Stephen P. Darling, b. Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 14, 1805, d. Dunh. May 17, 1872, s. William and Lydia (Fuller); hatter. Ch. b. Dunham:

+5090 *Lydia Elizabeth*[7] *Darling*, b. May 20, 1825.

5091 *Columbus Cicero*[7] *Darling*, b. Dec. 28, 1827, m. Downieville, Sierra co., Cal., Dec. 28, 1858, Mary Jane Ford, b. Leitrim co., Ireland, Nov. 1, 1834, da. Terrence and Ellen (Kernan); went to Cal. 1850 spring, l. 1885 Sierra Valley, Sierra co., Cal.; wagon mfr. s. p.

5092 *Florantha Cordelia*[7] *Darling*, b. Sept. 19, 1829, d. Broome, P. Q., July 28, 1856, m. Stukeley, P. Q. July 7, 1851, Levi Scott, b. Broome, May 11, 1828, s. Hiram and (Katherine) Shufelt, l. Broome, farmer. Ch. b. B.: *Blanche Olivia*[8] *Scott*, b. Apr. 16, 1852, d. B. July 11, 1860; *Clarence Albert*[8] *Scott*, b. May 4, 1856, d. B. Oct. 28, 1865.

+5093 *Donna Maria*[7] *Darling*, b. Sept. 19, 1832.

+5094 *Elhanon Winchester*[7] *Darling*, b. Dec. 27, 1834.

+5095 *Origen Balfour*[7] *Darling*, b. Jan. 27, 1836.

5096 *Mary Josephine*[7] *Darling*, b. Feb. 19, 1839, d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1876, m., Boston, Mass., June 17, 1863, George Canning Nichols, b. Hillsborough, N. S., June 13, 1828, s. Joseph and Ann (Pritchard); retired merchant. Ch. b. Boston: *Flora Darling*[8] *Nichols*, b. Feb. 19, 1865; *Irene*[8] *Nichols*, b. Mar. 9, 1870, d., Medford, Mass., Mar. 20, 1875. *Esther Cleveland*[7] *Darling*, b. Nov. 24, 1843, d. Dun. Feb. 16, 1844.

1648.

DANIEL SPENCER[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Fort Jones, Siskiyou co., Cal., Jan. 25, 1880, a. 72, m. Dunham, C. E., Feb. 18, 1833, Mary Wood Kathan, b. Sweetsburg, P. Q., Dec. 24, 1816, a da. Charles and Sarah Susan (Wood). Dwelt Sweetsb. to 1852, Cal. afterward, went for gold. Farmer. His wid. l. Sweetsb. 1885. Ch. b. Sweetsb.:

NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1831, d. soon.

+5097 HARMON SPENCER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1834.

+5098 CHARLES NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 22, 1836.

5099 SUSAN WOOD[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1839, d. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 22, 1871, m. N. Y. city Apr. 24, 1865, Thomas Vick Cook, b. Stepney Parish, London, Eng., May 19, 1836, s. Lewis Jacob and Mary Ann (Vick); l. Indianapolis, decorator. S. P.

5100 CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1843, m. Dunham, Feb. 4, 1875, Naomi Maria Cameron, b. Farnham, C. E., Apr. 2, 1851, a da. William and Mary Maria (Jones), l. Cowansville, P. Q., farmer. S. P. EMILY CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. Oct. 23, 1850.

+5101 CALVIN CARTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1849.

1649.

SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Farnham, P. Q., Jan. 12, 1867, a. 58, m. Dunham, Can., Feb. 18, 1829, Barton Kathan, b. East Farnham, P. Q., Jan. 15, 1807, s. Charles and Susan (Wood). Dwelt Cowansville, P. Q.; 1884, Sweetsburg, P. Q., l., 1885, Broome, P. Q. Ch. b. E. Farnham:

5102 *James Albert*[7] *Kathan*, b. July 4, 1830, lost at sea going to Cal. Aug. 21, 1852, unm.

5103 *Orville*[7] *Kathan*, b. May 1, 1832, m. Broome, May 15, 1871, Lucy Shufelt of Iron Hill, Can., a da. Cyrus, l. East Farnham, farmer.

5104 *Thomas Edwin*[7] *Kathan*, b. July 5, 1834, m. W. Farnham, P. Q., Apr. 25, 1866, Henrietta Saunders, l'd Broome, l. Rutland, Vt., farmer. S. P.

5105 *Eliza Jane*[7] *Kathan*, b. Aug. 9, 1837, m. Broome, Aug. 27, 1868, George Hurlburt, l'd, 1884, Sweets.; 1885, W. Sheffield, P. Q., farmer. Ch.: *Ethel*[8] *Hurlburt; Herbert*[8] *Hurlburt.*

5106 *Charles Ransom*[7] *Kathan*, b. May 23, 1839, m. Granby, P. Q., Mar. 3, 1868, Susan Laing, l. Broome, farmer.

5107 *Josephus*[7] *Kathan*, b. Apr. 10, 1841, m. E. Farnham, Mar. 10, 1866, Mary Wells, l. Shepherd Plain, Broome, Hatley, farmer. Ch.: *several*[8].

5108 *Arnold Stevens*[7] *Kathan*, b. Dec. 3, 1844, m. Dunham, Mar. 13, 1868, Harriet Hastings, d. E. Farnham, Aug. 9, 1870, killed by lightning, farmer.

5109 *Romelia Ann*[7] *Kathan*, b. Mar. 26, 1847, d. E. F., Sept.

23, 1883, m. E. F., Sept. 12, 1868, Eli Hall, s. Eli, l. Cowansv., farmer. Ch.: *several*[7].

5110 *William Elwin*[7] *Kathan*, b. Aug. 17, 1849, d. E. Farn., July 13, 1879, unm.

1651.

LOUISE[6] CLEVELAND (Jeptha[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), m. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1835, James Henry Isaacson, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 20, 1812, d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 7, 1881, a son James and Lydia (Eddy). Chemist, gold and silver plater. She was educated at Plainfield, Conn., Seminary and at Newtown, Queens co., L. I., N. Y.; from 1835 dwelt East Hartford, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth, l., 1883, Brooklyn, E. D. Ch.:

5111 *Henry West*[7] *Isaacson*, b. Apr. 6, 1840, E. Hartford, d. Williamsburg, Kings co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1879, m. W., July 19, 1861, Elizabeth Cabble, b. Frome, Somersetshire, Eng., July 6, 1841, da. Edward and Elizabeth (Whiting). Author and contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. S. P.

5112 *Alice Louise*[7] *Isaacson*, b. July 2, 1857, Brooklyn, unm., l. Brooklyn.

5113 *Helen Ida*[7] *Isaacson*, b. July 19, 1859, Brooklyn, unm., l. Brooklyn.

1652.

E. W.[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), died Naples, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860, a. 66, m. Dec. 4, 1816, Hannah Watkins. Ch. b. Naples:

5114 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Valentine Wormer, l., 1881, Cohocton, Steuben co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: 3 *Sons*[8], 4 *Da.*[8].

5115 EUNICE[7] CLEVELAND, d. Aug. 13, 1880, m. 1st, Rev. David B. Olney, he d. Bath, Steuben co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1860, Baptist clerg. She m. 2d, Loomis Bunce of Dundee, N. Y., he d. Mar. 5, 1878.

5116 ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, unm., furnished records to this work.

5117 CYNTHIA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Dr. Stephen H. Hagadorn of Bath, he d. Aug. 20, 1865. Ch.: *Da.*[8].

5118 JENNIE[7] CLEVELAND, d. June 13, 1877, unm., l. Naples.

+5119 ABIGAIL[7] CLEVELAND.

5120 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, m. Lorenzo D. Fuller, l. Naples, farmer. Ch.: *Son*[8].

5121 ANDREW W.[7] CLEVELAND, d. Nashville, Tenn., m. Almira Goodrich, l'd n. Milwaukee, Wis., farmer. Volunteer late war, d. U. S. hospital. Ch: 5 *Sons*[8], 3 *Da.*[8].

5122 MYRON H.[7] CLEVELAND, m. Clarissa Trembley; farmer. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[8], 7 *Da.*[8].

+5123 EPHRAIM W.[7] CLEVELAND.

Hon. E. W.[6] CLEVELAND resided at Naples, farmer. Was in war of 1812. A prominent personage, an honored and useful

citizen, serving in the offices of surveyor, supervisor, magistrate, member state Assembly in Legislature from Ontario co.; he honorably occupied the bench of Ontario co. as Associate Judge of Sessions for many years.

1653.

STEPHEN BUSHNELL[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Mottville, Mich., Nov. 2, 1855, a. 55, m. Naples, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1820, Martha Wiley, b. N., Mar. 31, 1797, d. Paxton, Redwood co., Minn., Mar. 1, 1884, a da. Samuel Robert and Keziah (Cady). Dwelt Alden, Erie co., N. Y., to 1840, Cleveland, Ind., and Mottville, farmer. His widow is buried at Lone Tree Lake, Brown co., Minn. Ch.: Twin daughters[7], b. 1820, d. soon; Son[7], b. 1821, d. soon.

+5124 JANE ABEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1822–3, Barre, N. Y.

SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1825, d. Nov., 1826.

5125 MARTHA PAULINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1827, Alden, m. St. Joseph co., Mich., n. Mottville, June 27, 1847, Daniel Southworth Virgil, b. Genesee co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1812, s. Jacob Valentine and Elizabeth (Southworth), l. Galesville, Douglas co., P. O., Ashland, Jackson co., Ore., farmer and carpenter. Ch.: *Martha Elizabeth*[8] *Virgil*, b. Apr. 18, 1848; *Albert Daniel*[8] *Virgil*, b. Feb. 9, 1850; *Hetty Frances*[8] *Virgil*, b. Dec. 16, 1858; *Sarah Louisa*[8] *Virgil*, b. June 12, 1860; *William Henry*[8] *Virgil*, b. May 20, 1863; *Andrew Johnson*[8] *Virgil*, b. May 15, 1865; *Cora Paulina*[8] *Virgil*, b. and d. Mar. 20, 1867.

5126 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1829, d. Idaho, Mar. 2, 1880, m. Bristol, Elkhart co., Ind., Jane Gilbert, she d. Cal. years ago. (She left home soon after marriage and m. again.) S. P. 2 INF.[7], d. y.

5127 STEPHEN BUSHNELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1831, unm., l. Hansen, Lessen co., Cal.

5128 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, Sept. 16, 1833, d. Nov. 20, 1855, unm.

5129 ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1836–7, Alden, m. White Pigeon, St. Joseph co., Mich., Mar. 11, 1860, Henry Work Chase, b. Berkshire, Delaware co., O., June 14, 1832, s. John Mudget and Eliza (Carney), l. Birch Cooley, Renville co., Minn., farmer. Ch.: *Ava*[8] *Chase*, b. Dec. 11, 1860, White P.; *William Dugal*[8] *Chase*, b. June 5, 1862, W. P.; *Henry Allen*[8] *Chase*, b. Oct. 28, 1864, W. P.; *Nellie Belle*[8] *Chase*, b. Feb. 5, 1869, Mound Prairie, Houston co., Minn.; *Stephen Bushnell*[8] *Chase*, b. Jan. 6, 1871, M. P.; *Bert*[8] *Chase*, b. and d. Oct. 28, 1873, Lonetree L.; *Alfred*[8]

Chase, b. Nov. 23, d. 25, 1874, L. L.; *Son*[7], b. and d. Aug. 23, 1876. SON[7], b. 1838, d. soon.

5130 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 25, 1860.

5131 ARMINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Jan. 24, 1856.

1654.

ALMA[6] CLEAVELAND (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), m. 1st, Italy, Yates co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1824, Bezaleel Edson, b. N. Y. or Vt., Mar. 10, 1802, d. Italy, N. Y., Feb., 1850, a s. Rufus and Mary Cole (Sampson). She m. 2d, Paw Paw, Mich., June 9, 1858, as 2d w., Stafford Godfrey, b. Berlin, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1802, s. Joshua and Barbara (Green). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5132 *John Wesley*[7] *Edson*, b. Oct. 8, 1826, Italy, N. Y.

5133 *Martha Brace Bushnell*[7] *Edson*, b. Mar. 24, 1829, d. May 20, 1847, m. May 20, 1846, John Knapp.

5134 *Elisha Bushnell*[7] *Edson*, b. May 25, 1832, m. Oct. 28, 1859, Emily Emerson, b. Leiston, Eng., Mar. 27, 1842, l. Italy 1883, farmer. S. P.

5135 *Eastley Doubleday*[7] *Edson*, b. June 19, 1833, m. Pueblo, Pueblo co., Col., l. Pueb., farmer, wire fence builder. S. P. *Mary Cole Sampson*[7] *Edson*, b. July 30, 1835, d. Apr. 5, 1839.

+5136 *Livonia Doubleday*[7] *Edson*, b. July 30, 1837.

5137 *Ephraim Watkins Cleveland*[7] *Edson*, b. Oct. 5, 1839, d. Pueblo ab. 1859, unm., went there to care for sick bro. but taken sick and died.

5138 *Mortimer Jerome*[7] *Edson*, b. Oct. 17, 1841, m. N. Cohocton, Steuben co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1882, Lydia Thomson, b. Eng., 1846. Ch.: *Lettie Livonia*[8] *Edson*, b. Jan. 19, 1883; 2 *Others*[8]. *Clarissa Alma*[7] *Edson*, b. Oct. 12, d. Nov. 20, 1843.

5139 *Letitia Bonaparte Strong*[7] *Edson*, b. Dec. 1, 1847, m. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 23, 1875, Augustus J. Teed, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 16, 1844, l. Cadillac, Wexford co., Mich., city and co. surveyor. Ch.: *Delmar Edson*[8] *Teed*, b. June 18, 1877, Reed City, Osceola co., Mich.; *Lester Elisha*[8] *Teed*, b. June 11, 1881, Cadil. 2d m. S. P.

ALMA[6], res. Paw Paw, Mich., 1887, has a farm of 100 acres of her own at Italy, N. Y., operated by son Elisha. She is a valued correspondent and contributed many records to this work. Bezaleel Edson lived at Italy, farmer.

Edson ancestry:—Rufus[1] d. Italy, 1828, set. 81[6], lot 16, S. survey, lt., an early Methodist, joined in Vt. Ch.: Marcus[2], Dan[2], Rufus[2], Bezaleel[2], Polly[2], Hezzy[2], Eliza[2], Philany[2], Mary Ann[2], Peggy[2], Edson—*Cleveland's His. Yates co.*, 405. Stafford Godfrey l'd Cohocton, N. Y., to 1880, Naples, N. Y., to Apr., 1881, Paw Paw since; a close Baptist. He m. 1st, ————. Ch.: Phebe Godfrey, b. Oct. 27, 1839, m. Darling

Godfrey ancestry: Joshua[1] Godfrey, sheriff and col., Oneida co., N. Y., m. Barbara Green.

1655.

EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Cedar Creek tp., Lake co., Ind., July 13, 1845, a. 38, m. Naples, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1826–7, Almira Sanger, b. Cambridge, Washington co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1801, d. Crown Point, Lake co., Ind., Apr.

25, 1872, a da. Adin and Elizabeth (Niles), farmer. Ch. b. Naples: ALLISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, d. Aug. 17, 1828.

+5140 TIMOTHY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

+5141 MARY ALMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1833.

5142 ELISHA BUSHNELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1836, m. Laura A. Logue of Cheyenne City, Laramie co., Wy., l. Green River City, Sweetwater co., Wy., joiner.

1657.

CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Lowell, Lake co., Ind., Apr. 1, 1865, a. 54, m. Naples, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1828, John Niles Sanger, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1804, a s. Adin and Elizabeth (Niles). Went to Ind., 1838, l. Lowell, 1889, farmer. Ch.:

5143 *Martha Mariah[7] Sanger*, b. Dec. 11, 1830, d. 1856, m. 1855, John Craft, farmer.

5144 *Alba Cleveland[7] Sanger*, b. Dec. 13, 1832, d. 1876, 1880, m. 1854, Eunice Bowe. Of Elk co., Kan. Ch.: 4.

5145 *Ephraim Cleveland[7] Sanger*, b. Mar. 1, 1835, m. 1856, Martha Craft, she d. a few years ago. Of Longton, Elk co., Kan. Ch.: 5.

5146 *Adin Alfonzo[7] Sanger*, b. Apr. 5, 1837, m. 1856, Lovisa Forcia. Ch.: 1.

5147 *Clarissa Cleveland[7] Sanger*, b. May 2, 1839, d. Apr. 28, 1866, m. 1857, Benjamin Drennan.

5148 *John Niles[7] Sanger*, b. Aug. 12, 1841, m. 1874, Emma Miller. Of Lowell, Ind. Ch.: 2. *Alson Alonzo[7] Sanger*, b. Feb. 5, d. Nov. 28, 1844.

5149 *Joseph Buskirk[7] Sanger*, b. Sept. 21, 1845, unm. Of Lowell.

5150 *Alma Ann[7] Sanger*, b. Oct. 14, 1848, m. 1867, G. Washington Martin. Of Lowell. Ch.: 2.

5151 *Ellen Gertrude[7] Sanger*, b. June 6, 1852, m. 1873, James B. or Phillip Reed. Of Crown Point, Ind. Ch.: 5.

5152 *Mary Elizabeth[7] Sanger*, b. Aug. 27, 1855, m. 1880, James Reed. Ch.: 2.

1658.

TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), d. Marengo, Calhoun co., Mich., Mar. 25, 1843, a. 31, m. 1st, Avoca, Steuben co., N. Y., 1834, Elizabeth Ann Van Buskirk, b. A. or Fonda, Montgomery co., N. Y., 1814, d. Marengo, Oct., 1842. He m. 2d, Marengo, Mar. 22, 1843, Elizabeth Babcock of Marengo, b. 1824, da. Arnold C. (She m. 2d.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+5153 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1835, 1839, Malone, N. Y. Da.[7], b. 1838, Marengo, d. Mare., 1839; Son[7], b. and d. Mare., 1840. 2d m.: s. p.

TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND resided at Malone to 1836, Marengo afterward; tailor. *Marshall, Mich., rec.*— Land located Calhoun co. by Timothy[6], July 2, 1835.

1659.

MARTHA BRACE[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Eph.[4], Tim.[3], Sam.[2]), d. Lowell, Ind., Dec. 29, 1880, a. 32, m. Naples, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1832, James Henry Sanger, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 15, 1808, d. Lowell, July 31, 1882, a s. Aden and Elizabeth (Niles), farmer. Ch.:

5154. *Sidney Bushnell*[7] *Sanger*, b. Nov. 30, 1832, unm. Of n. Lowell, 1889.

5155 *Simeon Lyon*[7] *Sanger*, b. Apr. 13, 1834, m. Elizabeth Bellshaw. Of n. Lowell. Ch.: *Walter*[8] *Sanger*; *Harry*[8] *Sanger*; *Judson*[8] *Sanger*. *Sarah Esther*[7] *Sanger*, b. Dec. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 22, 1837.

5156 *Sanford Chester*[7] *Sanger*, b. May 15, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1874, m. Amelia Gragg. Ch.: *Sarah*[8] *Sanger*, b. Dec. 14, 1867, d. Dec. 8, 1882.

5157 *Cyril Chaffee*[7] *Sanger*, b. Feb. 23, 1839, m. Caroline P. Childers, l. Lowell, merchant. s. p.

5158 *James Henry*[7] *Sanger*, b. Apr. 13, 1844, m. Charlotte Levering. Of n. Lowell. Ch.: *Maud L.*[8] *Sanger*; *Frederic Judson*[8] *Sanger*; *Burdette*[8] *Sanger*.

5159 *Martha Brace*[7] *Sanger*, b. May 15, 1846, m. June 3, 1868, Epentus Reed Bacon, M.D. Of Lowell. Ch. b. Lowell: *Sylvia Leora*[8] *Bacon*, b. Aug. 2, 1871; *Mattie Grace*[8] *Bacon*, b. Oct. 12, 1877. *Myron Alonzo*[7] *Sanger*, b. Nov. 18, 1854, d. Feb. 8, 1855.

1665.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Isaac Race, he d. Mar., 1811, came fr. Nobletown, N. Y., 1779, to Hampton, N. Y., l'd Fair Haven, Vt. Ch.: *Elijah*[7] *Race*; *Russell*[7] *Race*; *Catherine*[7] *Race*; *Samuel*[7] *Race*.

Sarah[7] *Race*, b. 1776, d. Hamp., Apr. 10, 1869, m. Dec. 30, 1804, Joseph Benjamin.

Clarissa[7] *Race*, m. Spencer Scott.

Rhoda[7] *Race*, m. Nathaniel Howard.

Peter[7] *Race*, shot in battle Plattsburg, N. Y., in army.—*Adams' Fair H.*, 458.

1666.

AZUBAH[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Benjamin Parmenter, early settler, Fair Haven, Vt., built house n. Cedar Swamp. Ch.: *Polly*[7] *Parmenter*, d. F. H.

Ann[7] *Parmenter*, m. ——— Plummer.

1667.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Hampton Flat, N. Y., May 26, 1824, a. 60, 63, m. 1st, *Chloe*[6] *Spoor* + 1689 (Zilpah[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Ed.[2]), she d. Fair Haven, Vt., Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1804, *gr. s.* — 1808 in 40th year. He m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1810, *Deborah*[6] *Spoor* + 1690 (Zilpah[5], &c.), she d. ab. 1813. He m. 3d, Betsey Roberts of Poultney, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.:

+5160 OLIVE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1785, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5161 OLIVER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1787, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5162 BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1789, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5163 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1791, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5164 NICHOLAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1793, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5165 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1795, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5166 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1798, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5167 CHARLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1800, Fair Haven, Vt.

+5168 ROYAL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, Dec. 2, 4, 1802, Fair Haven, Vt.

5169 BULINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1805, F. H., m. Ezra Morgan of Hampton. Ch.: *Cyrus[8] Morgan.*

+5170 CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1807, Fair H. By 2d m.:

+5171 CHLOE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1811, Hampton, N. Y.

5172 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Hampton, d. young. By 3d m.:

+5173 JOHN JARVIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1820, Hampton, N. Y.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Fair Haven to spring 1818, Hampton afterward; farmer.

Adams' Fair Haven, 15, 317; Hemmenway's Vt., III: 673— At death of Oliver Cleveland, Sept., 1803, his farm was divided among his 3 sons, Josiah, Albert, James. Josiah had 60 acres on the s., and l'd on it to spring 1818, when rem. to Hampton Flats, sold his farm to Charles Wood 1817. Josiah[6] and w. Chloe buried at Hampton.

1668.

RHODA[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), d. W. Haven, Rutland co., Vt., m. Dr. Thomas Dibble, he d. W. H. Ch.:

+5174 *Elizabeth[7] Dibble.*

5175 *Harry[7] Dibble*, m. Clara Priest, she d. Parma, Orleans co., N. Y., da. Noah. Dwelt P., rem. to O.

5176 *Emily[7] Dibble*, m. William Bullock, he d. Canada, bro. to Shubael and Simon, l'd Dresden, Yates co., N. Y., Kendall, Orleans co., N. Y.; she l. K. 1870.

5177 *Dolly[7] Dibble*, m. Fox Kelly of West Haven, Vt.

5178 *Fanny[7] Dibble*, m. Col. Lemon Barnes, l. Whitehall, N. Y.

Dr. Thomas Dibble came from Nobletown, N. Y., to Fair Haven, Vt., dwelt w. of Cedar Swamp on Poultney river bef. 1807; bot. 1807 farm, settled by Jeremiah Durand, dwelt there to 1817, af. at W. Haven. Veterinary surg., noted farrier. — *Adams' F. H., 351–2.*

1669.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), m. John Lewis, b. Conn. 1763, d. Poultney, Vt., 1827, a s. Josiah and Molly (Cole). Ch.:

5179 *Polly[7] Lewis*, m. Reuben Sanford, rem. to Jay, Essex co., N. Y.

5180 *Eliada*[7] *Lewis*, m. Miss Thayer, rem. to Ohio.
5181 *Azuba*[7] *Lewis*, m. Alfred Hosford.
5182 *Albert*[7] *Lewis* removed to Jay, N. Y.
+5183 *John*[7] *Lewis*.
5184 *Anna*[7] *Lewis*, m. William Buckland.
5185 *Arila*[7] *Lewis*, d. soon af. marriage, m. Lois Smith.
5186 *Ezra*[7] *Lewis*.
5187 *Josiah*[7] *Lewis*, d. Mar., 1875, m. Harriet Ransom, she d. Mar., 1875; owned and occupied Lusk farm, Poultney. Ch.: *Eveline*[8] *Lewis*; *Henry R.*[8] *Lewis*, l. P.
5188 *Hannah*[7] *Lewis*, d. Ohio, m. Hiram Angevine.
5189 *Harry*[7] *Lewis*, d. unm.

John Lewis dwelt Poultney on farm where Josiah Lewis first settled.

Lewis ancestry: — Josiah[1] from Conn. 1771, the first Lewis of Poult., revol. soldier at Hubbardton and Ticonderoga battles, aid to Col. Brookins, d. bef. 1800, m. in Conn. Molly Cole, who fled on Burgoyne's invasion, and carried news for the patriots, recd. for her services 160 acres on Castleton road 2 mi. N. of E. Poultney, Rutland co., Vt. Ch.: John[2], Benjamin[2], Lewis, d. Nov. 6, 1811, m. 1804, Patty Durant.—*Joslin's Poultney*, 298-300.

1670.

ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), m. 1st, James Sharp, a s. Abraham and Jemima (Vandozen, Vandozer). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Stephen Sharp of Fair Haven, Vt., bro. to James. He went to Colchester, Vt., studied law at Burlington, Vt. He m. 1st, Munson of Colch.

Sharp ancestry: — Abraham[1], fr. n. Bennington, Vt., with bro.-in-law, James Vandozen, bef. Oct., 1780 to Fair H., was a Dutch settler at New Haven on N. Y. side, proprietor on Poultney river of land to Castleton river, drowned n. Granville bef. Mar., 1789, m. Jemima Vandoser.— *Adams, Fair Haven*, 22-4, 403.

1671.

ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), d. Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1861, a. 89, m. Fair Haven, Vt., *Alvirah*[6] *Bibbins* + 1686 (Deborah[5], Enoch[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), she d. Nunda, Jan. 30, 1866, a. 89. Ch.:

+5190 SALMON or SOLOMON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Vt.
5191 SABRINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Vt., d., m. Ch.: *Son*[7], res. 1879, Nunda or Grove, Allegany co., N. Y.
5192 CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1799, Vt., l. Avon Springs, Livingston co., N. Y.
5193 POLLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Vt., m. 1st, Hovey; 2d, Elijah White, l. Nunda Grove.
+5194 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1803, ————, Vt.
5195 ANNIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Vt., d. y.; HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Vt., d.; Son[7] d. inf.
+5196 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1812, Fair Haven, Vt.
+5197 ELISHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. ————, 18—, Pennsylvania.
5198 DEBORAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1817, Pa., m. 1st, May 12, 1842, John Rankin, he d. Mar. 6, 1853. She m. 2d, Genesee? Wis., Jan. 6, 1856, C. S. Smith; rem. to Wis. spring 1842

l. Genesee. Ch. by 1st m.: *Albert*[8] *Rankin*, b. Feb. 9, 1843; *Elvery*[8] *Rankin*, b. Aug. 30, 1844; *Sarah Jane*[8] *Rankin*, b. July 10, 1846; *Mary*[8] *Rankin*, b. Sept. 12, d. Oct. 6, 8, 1848; *Henry*[8] *Rankin*, b. Nov. 12, 1849, d. June 27, 1854. By 2d m.: *Lincoln Cleveland*[8] *Smith*, b. Dec. 5, 1856, 1858, l. Bonus, Boone co., Ill.

ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND was bap. Nobletown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1772. — *Rec. St. James Parish (Episcopal) Great Barrington, Mass., kept by Rev. Gideon Bostwick.*

Adams' F. Haven, 15, 318; Hemmenway's Vt., III: 673 — ALBERT CLEVELAND conveyed his 60 acres of father's farm on N. & E. Nov. 13, 1813, to Oliver[7] Cleveland + 5161 of Ft. Ann, but prob. occupied it till sold Sept., 1817, to Charles Wood of Hampton, N. Y., rem. to Pa.

Dwelt Butler, Wayne co., N. Y., Grove, n. Portage, N. Y., 1854, finally Nunda. Much respected.

1672.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), d. at or n. Wolcott, Wayne co., N. Y., ab. Mar. 25, 1863, a. 88, m. 1st, Charity Way of Hampton, N.Y., b. per. Joy, Essex co., N.Y., ab. 1777, d. Fair Haven, Vt., ab. 1811, a da. Hezekiah. He m. 2d, 1813? Mrs. Sybel (Gibbs) Maynard, or Mrs. Maynard, she d. Mar. 12, 1849, wid. Ch. by 1st m.:

5199 AMAZIAH[7] CLEVELAND.

+5200 AVERY[7] CLEVELAND.

5201 LEONARD[7] CLEVELAND, d. Albion, Mich., Feb., 1868. *Adams' F. H., 319* — Dwelt Convis, Mich., where had fine farm 250 acres. His wid. rem. to Marshall, Mich. Ch.: Son[8] l. M. 1869–70; Daughter[8] l. m.

5202 SATIRA[7] CLEVELAND. By 2d m.:

+5203 NELSON[7] CLEVELAND.

+5204 JAMES B——[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1817?

5205 POLLY[7] CLEVELAND, d. Aug. 20, 1849, m. Sept. 25, 1845, Lewis Wadsworth. Ch.: *James*[8] *Wadsworth.*

5206 CHARITY[7] CLEVELAND, m. May 12, 1846, David Crosman, s. p.

5207 TALLITHA[7] CLEVELAND, d. Nov. 5, 1861, m. Sept. 15, 1847, C. W. Churchill, s. p.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND. *Adams' F. H. 15, 319; Hemmenway's Vt., III: 673*—sold his part of Oliver Cleveland's farm, 80 acres on the W. side, Nov., 1807 to Pliny Adams of Hampton, N. Y. He res., 1828-9, on the Beddow place, Fair Haven, rem. to Wayne co., N. Y., was noted for trading horses. Mrs. Charity (Way) Cleveland d. on old Ballard place, F. H. James[6] m. 2d a wid. Maynard, who l'd in S. School Dist., F. H. Dwelt n. Wolcott.

Way hypothetical ancestry: Henry Dorchester, Mass.; James[2], early settler English Kills, Newtown, N. Y., a Quaker, prominent, acquired large est., d. Oct. 2, 1685. Ch.: Francis[3], John[3] — *Ricker's Newtown, 378.* Supposed ancestor of a Dutchess co., N. Y., branch, whence it is thought came; Hezekiah[5], b. ab, 1750, of Joy, farmer, d. Joy 1812. Ch.: Alexander[6], b. 1773, Lyman[6], John[6], m. Elizabeth Hamblin, Sarah[6] m. Fowler, Charity[6] Way m. JAMES CLEVELAND[6].

1673.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Del.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Fair Haven, Vt., ab. 1848, a. ab. 73, m. Poultney, Vt., Lewis D. or Louis De Maranville, he d. Fair Haven Mar., 1849, a s. Stephen and Delia (Barden). Ch.:

5208 *Lucinda*[7] *Maranville*, unm., res. Warsaw, N. Y., 1870.
5209 *Oliver*[7] *Maranville*, unm.; res. Warsaw, N. Y.
5210 *Sabria*[7] *Maranville*, m. Feb. 20, 1823, Simeon Beddow, l. Warsaw.
5211 *Stephen*[7] *Maranville*, res. Warsaw, N. Y.
5212 *Pamelia*[7] *Maranville*, d. Fair Haven, m. Simeon Cobb.
5213 *Lewis D.*[7] *Maranville*, b. 1809, m. Laura Ann Kimball, l. Fair H.
5214 *Lydia*[7] *Maranville*, m. l. Arcade, Wyoming co., N. Y.
5215 *Christie*[7] *Maranville*, l. Warsaw, N. Y.
Charity[7] *Maranville*, d. Poultney, Vt., aged 17.

Lewis D. or Louis De Maranville — *Adams' Fair Haven, 119* — of Poultney, bo't 54 acres of William Buckland of P., July, 1799, E. of Mr. Beddow's, Fair Haven. He built and resided here.

De Maranville ancestry: — Louis[1], b. France of noble birth, from Paris when aged 17, Dartmouth, Mass., m. Susan Crapo, kin to Gov. Crapo of Mich.; Stephen[2] De Maranville, b. Aug. 15, 1750, served in Revolution as minute man, m., 1770, a Della Barden. — *Joslin's Poultney, 305.*

1676.

ADDEN[6] CLEVELAND (Amaziah[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Long Run, Jefferson co., Ky., Jan. 3, 1833, a. 55, m. Stafford co., Va., Mary Conyers, b. Stafford co., Nov. 15, 1787, d. Carlisle, Sullivan co., Ind., Apr. 4, 1868, a da. Benjamin. Dwelt Jefferson co., Ky., farmer. Ch. b. Jefferson co.:

5216 NANCY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1811, d. Louisville, Jefferson co., Ky., bef. 1885, m. John Lusher, he d. L. s. p.
+5217 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1813.
+5218 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1815.
+5219 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1817.
+5220 JESSE MARVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1818.

1679.

EBENEZER[6] or EZER[6] CLEVELAND (Amaziah[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), d. Lawrence co., Ind., Oct. 27, 1853, a. 71, m. Martha Wadkins, b. Tenn. Sept. 21, 1783, d. Lawrence co., Nov. 26, 1862, a da. David and Hannah. Ch.:

5221 DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1805, Wythe co., Va. d. Louisville, Ky., unm., a young man.

5222 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1808, Wythe co., d. Clay co., Ill., m. James Duncan, he d. Clay co.; dwelt Clay co. Ch.: *Sarah*[8] *Duncan*, d. unm., killed by falling tree; *Marshal M.*[8] *Duncan*; *Martha*[8] *Duncan*.

+5223 MARVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1810, Wythe co., Va.

+5224 MATTHEW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1812, Shelby co., Ky.

+5225 JOSHUA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1814, Clarke co., Ind.

5226 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1816, Orange co., Ind., d. Ill., m. 1st Daniel McNelly, he d. Ill. She m. 2d ——— Gordon; rem. to Ill. after 1st m. Ch. by 1st m.: *Crafford[8] McNelly; Abigail[8] McNelly.* By 2d m.: *Ephraim[6] Gordon; Rebecca[8] Gordon.*

+5227 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1818, Orange co., Ind.

+5228 ABIGAIL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1820, Orange co., Ind.

+5229 URIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1823, Orange co., Ind.

5230 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1825, Orange co., d. Lawrence co., Ind., m. Asa Redyard, he d. in army. Ch.: *Ezer[8] Redyard; Benjamin[8] Redyard*, et al.

AMAZIAH[7] CLEVELAND, d. inf.; WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, d. inf.; EZER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Carrollton, Hancock co, Ind., d. infancy.

EBENEZER[6] or EZER[6] CLEVELAND, lived Wythe co., Va., to 1811, Shelby co., Ky., to 1813, Clarke co., Ind., to 1815, Orange co. to 1839, Lawrence co. af., farmer; called Ezer.

1692.

ALMEDA[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edw.[2]), d., m. Poultney, Vt., as 1st w., David Fellows; (he m. 2d, Martha[6] Cleveland +1695), rem. from Castleton, Vt., years ago. Ch.:

5231–7 *Armenia[7], Armenius[7], David[7], Martha[7], Mary Ann[7] Fellows*, et al.

1694.

ENOCH[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]), d. Carlton, Kewaunee co., Wis.. Mar. 13, 1874, a. 88, m. 1st, 1804, Parmelia Jenney of Vt., b. Jan. 1, 1787, d. Wilna, N. Y., July 29, 1832, da. Prince and Olive (Lincoln). He m. 2d, ab. 1835, Boadicea McDonnell, b. Eng., d. Diana, Lewis co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1844, da. Elijah and Martha. Ch. by 1st m.:

+5238 SOLOMON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1806, Poultney, Vt.

5239 CHARLOTTE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1808, P., m. Fowler, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1833, Gideon Draper, he d. Oct. 12, 1871. She dwelt Carlton, Wis., 1871–3, af. Toledo, O., res. 1881. S. P.

+5240 RUSSELL WOLCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1810, Poultney, Vt.

+5241 JOSIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1812, Poultney, Vt.

SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1814, P., d. P., Oct. 30, 1815.

+5242 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 22, 1817, Milan, Bradford co., Pa.

+5243 ENOCH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1819, Hadley, N. Y.

+5244 DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb 6, 1820, Hadley, N. Y.

+5245 SOPHRONIA ALMEDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1823, Fowler, N. Y.

5246 LYDIA PAMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1827, F., m. Oct. 23, 1868, Elijah or Elisha Mix, l. Evans Mill, Jefferson co., N. Y., or Phelps Mills, N. Y.

+5247 ALFRED[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1829, Diana, N. Y.

SON[7], b. and d. July 29, 1832, Wilna, N. Y. By 2d m.:

+5248 WILLIAM GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1837, Watertown, N. Y.

DAUGHTER[7], d. immediately, or a. 2 mos.

1695.

MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edw.[2]), d., m., as 2d w., David Fellows; (he m. 1st, Almeda[6] Cleveland +1692). S. P.

1697.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edw.[2]), d. Pekin, Tazewell co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1874, a. 80, m. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 20, 1814, Mrs. Anna (Canfield) Morgan, b. P., July 25, 1786, d. Hydeville, Vt., Nov. 15, 1872, wid. George Morgan, a da. Ebenezer. Ch.:

5249 MARTHA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1816, Canaan, Conn., d. Hydeville, 1888, m. H., Apr. 3, 1844, James Thomas Freeman, b. West Randolph, Rutland co., Vt., Nov. 5, 1820, s. Elisha and Diana (Shippey), l., 1870–82, Hydev., marble dealer; ch.: *Ernest Edward[8] Freeman*, b. Mar. 11, 1845, H.; *Eugene James[8] Freeman*, b. Oct. 27, 1847, Fair Haven, Vt.; *Frank Selwin[8] Freeman*, b. May 25, 1850, F.; *Harriet Anna[8] Freeman*, b. Apr. 24, 1852, Hydev.; *Julia Emmons[8] Freeman*, b. Sept. 12, 1854, H.; *Mary Elizabeth[8] Freeman*, b. Feb. 24, 1859, d. Apr. 28, 1861.

5250 HARRIET ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1818, Poultney, d. Canada, 1853, m. Samuel C. Clark of Can. S. P.

+5251 GEORGE CLAUDIUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1820, Poultney, Vt.

+5252 SAMUEL RATHBONE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1822, Poultney, Vt.

+5253 WILLIAM DATUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1824, Poultney, Vt.

+5254 EDWIN CLARENCE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1826, Poultney, Vt.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND lived at Canaan, Conn., Poultney, Vt.,

farmer and mechanic. *Hemenway's Vt., III: 675* — SAMUEL CLEVELAND of Hydeville, an intimate friend of Col. Matthew Lyon, late resident of Fair H., relates that 1796 he heard Lorenzo Dow preach at house of Holt, a Methodist. *Adams' F. H., 321* — SAMUEL CLEVELAND remembers incidents, to him writer indebted for interesting facts. *Joslin's Poultney, 241* — Samuel Cleveland rem. fr. Poultney to Hydeville, and lived there many years.

Anna Canfield m. 1st, George Morgan, he was drowned in the flood of 1811 — *Joslin's Poultney, 231.* Her sister, Submission Canfield, m. Oct. 14, 1804, Jonathan Morgan, who was b. Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1779, s. of Jonathan, who came to Poultney, 1795.

1698.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Del.[3], Edw.[2]), m. Chenango co., N. Y., Hiram Pond, b. Sept. 9, 1801, a s. Phineas and Rhoda (Wood). Ch.: *Martha Ann[7] Pond*, b. Dec. 19, 1827, died Nov. 2, 1830.

5255 *Robert Emmet[7] Pond*, b. Apr. 26, 1832, m. Brittiana Spencer of Wellsboro, Pa. In Co. A, 149th Pa., late war. Ch.: *Adda Jane[8] Pond*, d. Jan. 27, 1863; *George Byron[8] Pond*, d. Feb. 1, 1863; *Frank M.[8] Pond*, d. Feb. 1, 1863.

5256 *Myron C.[7] Pond*, b. Nov. 7, 1834.

5257 *John L.[7] Pond*, b. Dec. 27, 1837, killed in battle, m. Oct. 3, 1857, Sarah J. Morrison of Lycoming co., Pa. In Co. A, 149th P. V. Ch.: *Mary J.[8] Pond.*

5258 *Martha M.[7] Pond*, b. Apr. 24, 1841, m. Eglon Lamb. Ch.: *Flora[8] Lamb*, b. Oct., 1869.

Hiram Pond rem. fr. Poultney, Vt., to Chenango co., 1862 to Wellsboro.

Pond ancestry: — [See + 1333.] Dan[5] m. Mabel Munson; Phineas[6] Pond m. Rhoda Wood.

1699.

FASSETT[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edw.[2]), m. 1st, Vt., Harriet Prindle, she d., were divorced. He m. 2d, Wilna, N. Y., Jemima Leonard, b. Champion, Jefferson co., N. Y., da. Ezra and Abigail (Clark). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

5259 EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, m. Baraboo, Wis.

5260 MARTHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, m. Diana, N. Y., Oscar Van Wagner, s. John; rem. from Diana, 1861, to Baraboo.

5261 ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND.

FASSETT[6] CLEVELAND. *Joslin's Poultney, 241* — rem. fr. Poultney years ago. Lived at Diana, Baraboo, where he is still living; farmer.

1701.

DEBORAH[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Enoch[4], Deliv.[3], Edw.[2]), m. Jonathan M. Huntington, b. Bethel, Vt., 1799, d. Middlebury,

Vt., Dec. 31, 1840, s. James and Rebecca (Densman). She l'd, 1863, Middlebury.

Huntington ancestry: — Simon[1], Simon[2] [see +551]; Lt. Samuel[3] m. Mary Clark, da. prob. William: Caleb[4] m. Lydia Griswold; Abner[5] m. Mary Whitman of N., James[6] Huntington.— *Huntington Fam., 274.*

1709.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Silas[4], Edw.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 14, 1782, d. Rochester, N. Y. Sept. 23, 1851, m. R., May 4, 1821, Catharine Ann Livingston, b. New York city, N. Y., June 25, 1795, d. Rochester, June 28, 1849, a da. Henry Gilbert and Ann (Nutter). Ch.:

+5262 CAROLINE ANTOINETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1822, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

+5263 HENRY LIVINGSTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1826, Rochester, N. Y.

+5264 CATHARINE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1828, Rochester, N. Y.

5265 LOUIS WILKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1836 [1834? 1840?], Rochester, d. Alexander, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1851, "aged 11."

+5266 VALENTINE NUTTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1836, New York city.

+5267 SARAH LIVINGSTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1838, New York city.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND grad. Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1806. Soon after marriage he rem. to Ogdensburg, N. Y. He settled in Rochester, and in partnership with James Livingston, cousin of Mrs. Catherine Ann (Livingston) Cleveland, was of the founders of Rochester, the beautiful city in which he passed the central and most active part of his busy life.

French's N. Y. Gazetteer, 1860, p. 402 — Rochester was taken from Brighton and Gates, named Rochesterville for Col. Nathaniel Rochester, incorp. village, Mar. 21, 1817, name changed Apr. 12, 1822, incorp. a city, Apr. 28, 1834.

Palmer[6] resided several years in New York city. He returned to Rochester, where he passed the remainder of his life. He was by profession a lawyer. A man of large executive ability, much force of character and a leading and progressive spirit in the community, and much esteemed. Palmer and wife both are buried at Rochester.

Livingston ancestry: — *1 arms:* LEITHINGTOWN; *2:* LIVINGTON; *12:* LIVINGSTONE; *3:* LIVINGSTON (Counteswells; Greenburgh, N. Y.). Quarterly 1st and 4th ar. 3 cinquefoils gu. within the royal tressure flory counterflory vert.; 2d and 3d sa. a bend betw. 6 billets or. *Crest* — A demi Hercules, wreathed about the head and middle, holding in the dexter hand a club erect, in the sinister a serpent, all ppr. *Motto* — Si je puis. . . . . The 5th Lord Livingston, ancestor of the Earls of Linlithgow and Callendar — *Burke's Extinct Peerage* — and ancestor of: Rev. John[1] (who said he was descended from ——, killed at Pinkie, son of Lord Livingston), an energetic preacher of Reformed Church in Scotland, was banished for non-conformity, took refuge in Rotterdam, d. R., 1672. Of his 7 ch.: Robert[2], b. Ancram, Scotl., Dec. 13, 1654, First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, N. Y., came 1674, N. Y., received 1686, from Gov. Thomas Dongan, a large tract (now in Dutchess and Columbia cos., N. Y.), which was, 1715, confirmed by royal charter of George I, creating the manor and lordship of Livingston; a portion still held by the Livingston family is known as Livingston Manor; d. 1728, m. 1683, Mrs. Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, wid. of Domine Nicholas Van Rensselaer, da. Col. Philip Piertese Van Schuyler of Albany, N. Y.; Gilbert[3], d. 1746, m. Cornelia Beekman, b. 1690; Robert Gilbert[4], m. Catharine McPheadres; Henry Gilbert[5] Livingston, m. Ann Nutter. — *American Genealogy, by Jerome B. Holgate. Alexander, Livingston, etc., Albany, Joel Munsell, 1898, p. 177. Munsell's Am. Ancestry, II: 74.*

1710.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Silas[4], Edw.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 3, 1783, d. Pomfret, Apr. 30, 1863, m. Pomfret, Jan. 3, 1804, Charles Chandler, b. Pomfret, Aug. 25, 1778, d. Pomfret, Feb. 24, 1858, a s. Silas and Grace (Fascit or Fassett). Ch.:

+5268 *Hannah Dana[7] Chandler*, b. Nov. 12, 1804, Woodstock, Conn.

5269 *Mary Allen[7] Chandler*, b. Oct. 24, 1806, W., d. Pomfret, Sept. 25, 1825, unm.

+5270 *Lucius Lemuel[7] Chandler*, b. Aug. 5, 1809, Woodstock, Conn.

+5271 *Loiza Grace[7] Chandler*, b. Apr. 20, 1812, Woodstock, Conn.

+5272 *Palmer Cleveland[7] Chandler*, b. Jan. 7, 1816, Pomfret, Conn.

Laura Johnson[7] Chandler, b. Feb. 18, 1820, P., d. P., May 14, 1821.

+5273 *Albert Charles[7] Chandler*, b. Nov. 15, 1822, Pomfret, Conn.

Charles Chandler resided at Pomfret to 1804, Woodstock to 1814, at Pomfret again. Farmer and builder. He was active and leading in town and church matters, and greatly esteemed in the community.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 544, 546—Town meeting 1831. A comm. of 1 from each school district, viz.: George Cady, Hiram Holt, Samuel Underwood, Smith Wilkinson, William James, Charles Chandler, Lemuel Holmes, William Osgood, Robert D. Sharpe, George Randall, John Williams, Orin Morey—was chosen to ascertain cost of a town-house. . . . Jan. 2, 1841, Geo. Sharpe, moderator. Proposed to build town-house near Larned Haskell, he offering to give land. Lewis Averill, Charles Chandler, and George B. Matthewson were continued committee and instructed to proceed to build immediately, but at the next meeting the vote was rescinded, Col. Calvin Dav's land selected.

Chandler ancestry, 2 lines:—*3 arms:* CHANDLER. (London): Ar. 2 bendlets sa. betw. 5 pellets in saltire. *Crest*—Bull's head sa. attired ar. . . . William[1], came from Eng. 1637, settled in Roxbury, Mass., ab. 1637, d. R., Dec. 26, 1641, or Jan. 19, 1642, m. Annis Alcock (?) or Hannah, who came with him; John[2], b. Eng., 1635, a leader among those who went from R., 1686, and settled Woodstock, Conn., was 1 of the 6 men who bought of Capt. James Fitch of Norwich, Conn., the land which is now Pomfret, d. Apr. 15, 1703, m. Elizabeth Douglas[3]; Joseph[3], of Pomfret, m. Susanna Perrin of Roxbury, b. Aug. 20, 1687; David[4], m. Mary Allen (*Charles Edward[8] Chandler* +11707 has, 1802, a mirror she brought to the Chandler house when m.), b. Aug. 8, 1715, da. David and Hannah; ch.: Mehitable[5], m. Benjamin Fascit, Silas[5] Chandler, m. 1st, Grace Fascit of Brooklyn, Conn., da. Benjamin and Mehitable[6] (Chandler).—*Chandler genealogy.*

Douglas ancestry:—Robert[1]; William[2] [see +1560]; Elizabeth[3] Douglas, m. John Chandler[2].

1711.

LOIS[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), d. Putnam, Conn., Sept. 27, 1868, a. 83, m. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 12, 1815, as 2d w., Walter Tucker, b. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 2, 1770, d. Quasset, Woodstock, Aug. 24, 1861, a s. Ephraim and Mehitable (Chandler). Ch.:

+5274 *Ann Lucy[7] Tucker*, b. July 15, 1816, Woodst'k, Conn.

5275 *Diantha Cleveland[7] Tucker*, b. May 28, 1826, W., d. Jan. 20, 1851, m. Aug. 20, 1849, Edmund Chamberlain. Ch.: *Lewis[8] Chamberlain*, now *Lewis Chamberlain[8] Chandler*, b. Jan. 14, 1851, adopted by his uncle, Gilbert Chandler of Putnam.

5276 *Frances Arietta Lee[7] Tucker*, b. Mar. 20, 1809, Thompson, Conn., d. Putnam within a year to Nov. 9, 1892, m. Oct. 23, 1831, Gilbert Chandler, b. Pomfret, June 15, 1812, s. Lathrop[6] (Silas[5] see +1710) Chandler and Betsey[2] (Ephraim[1]) Spalding. Of Putnam, 1892, carpenter, s. p.

Walter Tucker was of Woodstock, farmer; he m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1794, Lutheda Franklin of W., she d.; ch.: 3.

1712.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Silas[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865, a. 78, m. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1807, Noah Sabin, b. P., Dec. 30, 1778, d. Fitchburg, or Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 11, 1867, s. Jonathan and Mary (May). Ch. b. Pomfret:

+5277 *John Palmer*[7] *Sabin*, b. Mar. 31, 1806.

+5278 *Faith Cleveland*[7] *Sabin*, b. June 27, 1811.

5279 *Augusta May*[7] *Sabin*, b. Aug. 3, 1816, d. P., unm.

5280 *Jonathan*[7] *Sabin*, b. Dec. 27, 1819, d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1880, unm.

5281 *Elizabeth Hyde*[7] *Sabin*, b. Feb. 25, 1821.

5282 *Charles*[7] *Sabin*, b. Feb. 1, 1825, l. 1883, Rockford, Ill.

James Souren[7] *Sabin*, d. Pomfret, inf.

5283 *Henry*[7] *Sabin*, b. Oct. 23, 1829, l., 1883, Clinton, Clinton co., Ia.

Noah Sabin resided Pomfret to 1830, Fitzwilliam afterward, farmer.

May ancestry:—John[1]; John[2]; John[3]; Eleazer[4]; Mary[5] May.—*Desc. of John[1] May from Eng. to Roxbury, 1640, p. 32.*

1713.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 3, 1789, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1862, m. 1st, Grafton, Mass., Jan. 20, 28, 1815, Elizabeth Adams, b. G. May 3, 1790, d. G. Nov. 22, 1826, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Temple). He m. 2d, New York city, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833, Jane Scott, b. N. Y. city Aug. 3, 15, 1803, d. Brooklyn Apr. 23, 1862, da. James and Margaret (Cromwell). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5284 ELIZA TEMPLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1815, Grafton, Mass.

5285 OLIVE JONES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1817, G., d. G. Apr. 12, 1842, unm., was ed. at Franklin, Mass., resided in Grafton and N. Y. c.

+5286 HANNAH SHARPE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1819, Grafton, Mass.

+5287 LYDIA MARIA ADAMS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1823, Grafton, Mass. By 2d m.:

+5288 JENNIE CROMWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1834, New York city.

+5289 CHARLES SHAKESPEARE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1836, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+5290 MARY MINARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1840, New York city.

+5291 HENRY CLAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1842, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+5292 SARAH CECELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1844, Brooklyn, E. D.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND grad. Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1806. In 1812–13 made a tour through Lake Superior copper region. In his description of this journey he often adverted to the times when he slept in the same blanket with Indian chief, Red Jacket. He resided at Grafton to 1832, where, when aged 21 years, he delivered the Fourth of July oration. From 1809 was supt. of a mill at G. Resided in N. Y. city to 1835, Brooklyn to 1839, N. Y. ag., afterward in Williamsburg, N. Y., and Brooklyn. He was a practising lawyer. Owned and dealt in real estate, was an experienced mineralogist: office in New York city. He was "on 'change" in Wall street many years. Had title of lands in Brooklyn jointly with Samuel Coit. Charles[6] wore his hair in a que, which reached his waist. He is buried in the Scott lot, Greenwood. Jane Scott was bap. in Trinity Church, N. Y. city.

1715.

MASON[6] CLEVELAND (Silas[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 25, 1796, d. Hampton Sept. 13, 1855, m. Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 19, 1822, Eliza Maria Perkins, b. Lisbon, Mar. 17, 1802, d. Hampton Jan. 26, 1887, da. Abijah and Olive (Manning). Ch.:

+5293 PERKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1822, Scotland, Conn.

+5294 EDWARD SPICER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1825, Hampton, Conn.

+5295 HENRY MASON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1827, Hampton, Conn.

+5296 GEORGE LEE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1835, Hampton, Conn.

Hon. MASON[6] CLEVELAND resided successively in Scotland, Windham, Hampton, and Pomfret, Conn., merchant. He soon became active in politics, and was greatly respected by his fellow citizens, who honored him with many offices, his name appearing in various capacities for years in the *Connecticut State Registers*, *by Bradley*, *by Brown*, *by Green*, and *by Huntington*. Hampton Town Register 1826–8, Town Clerk, Treasurer, 1831, First Selectman 1837, Selectman 1851, Dep. Town Agt. 1853, Notary Public, Justice of the Peace, 1838–54, Judge of Probate 1839–43, James A. Hovey, clk.; Representative from Hampton, Legislature 1834; State Senator 1842–3 from 13th District, s. half of Windham co.; Comptroller of Public Accounts of Conn. 1846–7; Bank Commissioner of Conn. 1852; Commissioner of School Fund of Conn. 1854. Hon. Mason[6] Cleveland possessed sound judgment, and had the respect and confidence of the people of Conn.

Larned's Windham Co., II: 520—Hampton. The Cleveland brothers, Mason and Chauncey F., entered early into the political arena and gained much influence in town and county. 521—Committee appointed 1837-8, comprised of leading men: Josiah C. Jack-

son, William Brown, Henry G. Taintor, Uriel Hammond, David Searls, Mason Cleveland, Harvey Fuller, to consider the question of building a new church. — citizens of the town were favored with important public offices. Mr. Mason Cleveland, who was highly esteemed for sound judgment and integrity, officiated as school commissioner and comptroller.

Hartford Daily Times, Jan. 28, 1887 — Obituary: Mrs. Eliza Maria (Perkins) Cleveland.

Perkins ancestry: — Hon. John[1], b. Newent, Gloucester co., Eng., 1[illegible], arr. Nantasket Feb. 5, 1631, with Roger Williams, Boston, to Agawam, Ipswich, Mass., 16[illegible], with John Winthrop (prob. bro. to Abraham and Isaac of Hampton, N. H.) rep. m. in Eng. Judith; Serg. Jacob[2], b. Eng. 1624, m. Elizabeth; Dea. Joseph[3], Norwich, Conn., m. Martha Morgan; John[4], b. N. Oct. 5, 170[illegible], m. 1st Elizabeth Bushnell[4]; John[5] m. wid. Bethia (Baker) Kingsley; Abijah[6] Perkins, b. N. 1777, m. Olive Manning, da. Luther.— *Family of John Perkins, complete in 3 parts, By George A. Perkins, M.D., Member N. E. His. Gen. Society, 1889. Part Third, 24.*

Bushnell ancestry: — Richard[7] Saybrook, m. Oct. 11, 1648, Mary Marvin, da. Matthew and Elizabeth of Hartf. 1638; Richard[2], b. Sept., 1652, m. Elizabeth Adgate, da. Thomas of Sayb.; Capt. and Dr. Caleb[3], b. May 26, 1679, of Norw.; Elizabeth[4] Bushnell m. John Perkins[4].

Morgan ancestry: — Hon. James[1], New Lon.; James[2], bap. Mar. 8, 1644; Joseph[3], Preston, m. Dorothy Parke, da. Dea. Thomas; Martha[4] Morgan m. Joseph Perkins[4].

1716.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Silas[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 5, 1797, d. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1826, unm. Dr. JOHN[6] CLEVELAND studied medicine with Dr. Rufus Johnson of Canterbury, but never practiced. He was a very accomplished gentleman. Becoming acquainted in New York city with Hon. Edward Livingston, (Mayor of N.Y. 1801–2,) he went into Mr. Livingston's family as private tutor to his daughters, residing at the old Livingston Manor on the Hudson summers and in N. Y. city winters, remaining with them 3 years. Afterward was partner with Mason[6] Cleveland, merchant at Scotland, Conn., for 2 years, and then became a merchant of Rochester, N. Y., remaining there until his last sickness. Gov. C. F. Cleveland writes: "John[6] Cleveland stood 6 ft. 2 in., and was as finely a formed man as I ever have known."

1717.

CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] CLEVELAND (Silas[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Hampton, Windham co., Conn., Feb. 16, 1799, d. Hampton, June 6, 1887, m. 1st, Hampton, Dec. 13, 1821, Diantha Hovey, b. Hampton, Apr. 2, 1800, d. Hampton, Oct. 29, 1867, a da. Dr. Jacob and Olive (Grow). He m. 2d, Titusville, Crawford co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1869, Helen Cornelia Litchfield, b. Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 22, 1834, a da. Dr. Eleazer and Marina Lavinia (Hovey). Ch. b. Hampton by 1st m.:

+5297 JOHN JACOB[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1823.

+5298 DELIA DIANTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1825, 2d m., s. p.

Hon. CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] CLEVELAND, LL.D., Governor of the State of Connecticut, May 4, 1842 to May 1, 1844, was one of two of the Cleveland name, and one of four of the blood who have received the high honor of being elected to the Executive of States of the Union; the other Governors being: Hon. GROVER[7] CLEVELAND + 8666, President of the U. S., Governor

of New York 1883–4, a descendant also of Moses[1] of Woburn; Gen. *Alvin Peterson*[7] *Hovey* + 4370 elected Governor of Indiana, Nov. 6, 1888, another descendant of Moses[1]; and Hon. *Jesse*[6] *Franklin* + 16047, Governor of North Carolina 1820–1, a descendant of Alexander[1] Cleveland of Virginia.

Chauncey Fitch[6] Cleveland was educated in the common schools of the vicinity of his birthplace. Studied law with Daniel Frost of Canterbury, Conn., three years, 1816 to 1819, was admitted to the bar in his native county, Windham, Aug. term 1819, commenced practice Sept. 30, 1819, in Hampton, and at once entered upon a lucrative practice. He was called upon to perform military duty, and in 1821 was elected corporal Conn. 5th Reg. In 1826–8 was Capt. of 3d Battalion co. Joseph Foster, Lt.; Edmund Cummins, ensign; 5th Reg., Erastus Lester, Col.; Samuel S. Moseley, Lt.-Col., Waterman Clark, Maj. — *Annual Connecticut Register 1826 by Samuel Green '93.* Was promoted Brig. Maj. and Inspector 5th Brigade 1831; Major 5th Reg. 1832; Lt.-Col. 5th Reg. 1833; Col. 5th Reg. 1834–6; Brigadier-General 5th Brigade — 5th, 11th, 19th, 23d Reg. Inf., 2d Reg. Cav.— 1837. Remained in the military until elected Gov., Capt.-General, and Commander-in-Chief.

He was clerk of Probate Court from 1827, was appointed 1829 by Legislature Judge of Probate for the District comprising Windham, Mansfield, Chaplin, and Hampton (succeeding Jonah Lincoln, Esq.), continuing in office to 1835, was succeeded by Joel W. White, Esq. Was Justice of Peace Hampton 1827 to 1842. Was prosecuting attorney several years. Appointed attorney for the state from Aug. term 1833 to Oct. term 1838. Elected Member of Legislature, House of Representatives 1826–7–8–9, 1832–5–6–8, 1847–8, 1863–6. Was Speaker of the House 1835–6 and 1863. Was State Bank Commissioner in 1837, when the system was first commenced in New England.

In 1839 he received the unanimous nomination of his party — the Democratic — in the Third district (then Tolland and Windham counties) for Congress, but was not elected. Nominated again 1841, same result. In 1841 he opened a law office in Norwich, Conn., partner with James Albert Hovey, Esq. (second cousin of his wife, law firm Cleveland & Hovey, practicing in Windham, New London, and Tolland counties. Mr. Hovey, a young man who had read law with him, was Judge of the Superior court of Conn. 1875–1885, an honor to the bench, Member of Legislature, &c. The partnership continued to 1847 when Gov. Cleveland returned to Hampton, where he always thereafter lived in the handsome and comfortable residence built by himself.

In 1842 Chauncey Fitch[6] Cleveland was nominated by the Democratic party for Governor, his competitor in the convention being Hon. Isaac Toucey of Hartford, Conn., afterwards Secretary of the Navy, in the cabinet of Pres. Buchanan. The Whig candidate for Governor was Hon. William Wolcott Ellsworth of Hartford, then Governor, who had held the office four years, elected by large majorities each year. Gov. Cleveland was elected over Ellsworth by about 2,000 majority. In 1843 Gov. Cleveland was again nominated for governor, the opposite

candidate being Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin of New Haven, the ablest and best man of the Whig party. Gov. Cleveland was elected by about the same majority. He was unanimously renominated by his party in 1844, but defeated by Mr. Baldwin in a small majority, being the Presidential year, and Henry Clay the Whig candidate.

Predecessors of Gov. Chauncey Fitch Cleveland, Governors of Connecticut: John Haynes 1639, '41, '3, '5, '7 '9, '51, '53; Edward Hopkins 1640, '4, '6, 8, '50, '2, '4; George Wyllys 1642; Thomas Welles 1655, '8; John Webster 1656; John Winthrop 1657, '9–'76; William Leet 1676–'83; Robert Treat 1683–Oct. 31, '87, '89–'98; Sir Edmund Andross 1687–9; Fitz-John Winthrop 1698–1707; Gurdon Saltonstall, Dec. 17, 1707–'24; Joseph Talcott, Oct. 1724–'41; Jonathan Law, Oct. 1741–'50; Roger Wolcott, Nov. 1750–'4; Thomas Fitch, 1754–'66; William Pitkin, 1766–'9; Jonathan Trumbull, Oct. 1769–'84, 1798–1809; Matthew Griswold, 1784–'6; Samuel Huntington, 1786–'96; Oliver Wolcott, 1796–'8, 1817–'27; John Treadwell, Oct. 1809–'11; Robert Griswold, 1811–Oct. 1812; John Cotton Smith, 1813–'17; Gideon Tomlinson, 1827–'31; John S. Peters, 1831–'3; Henry W. Edwards 1833–'4, 1835–'8; Samuel A. Foote, 1834–'5; William W. Ellsworth, 1838–'42. Portraits of the Governors in the State Library, Capitol, Hartford. Executive Dept. 1842–1844: Chauncey Fitch Cleveland, Governor; William S. Holabird, Lt.-Gov.; Jabez L. White, Jr., Treas.; Noah A. Phelps, Sec.; Gideon Welles, Comptroller; Seth P. Beers, Commis. School Fund; James A. Hovey, Executive Sec.

While in office, Gov. Cleveland recommended and carried through the law abolishing imprisonment for debt, and an appropriation for the insane poor, and that children under 14 in factories be worked only 10 hours a day, and receive 3 months' schooling each year. In 1842 Washington (now Trinity) college, Hartford, conferred the degree of LL.D. He was again elected to Congress, 1849, representing the Third District, New London and Windham counties, for 4 years, fighting slavery extension faithfully. (See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV, Governor's messages, speeches in Congress, etc.) He has a number of times received the vote of his party in the Legislature, for United States Senator. Gov. Cleveland was vice-president of the Republican convention at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1856, when Gen. John Charles Fremont was nominated for President. He was a vice-president of the Chicago convention, 1860, a body always memorable by nominating Abraham Lincoln for President. When the war cloud was gathering, he was selected a member of the Peace Congress, so called, that assembled at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4 to 27, 1861. His remarks during the conference were full of fraternal love and conciliation. *Report of debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing Amendments to the Constitution of the U. S., By L. E. Chittenden, 1864, pp. 80, 105, 214, 288, 367, 434, 446.* He was nominated for Presidential elector, 1840, on the Democratic (Van Buren) ticket, but not elected. However, he was one of the five Clevelands who have been members of the U. S. Electoral college; the others were: Hon. Elijah Cleveland +2315,

Hon. Francis[3] Cleveland +3212, Hon. Francis Landon[3] Cleveland +3256, Hon. Robert[4] Cleveland +16013; being elected an elector-at-large on the Connecticut Republican ticket, and was chairman of the Connecticut Board of Presidential Electors, 19th Presidential election, that met at New Haven and cast the vote of Conn., 1861, for Lincoln and Hamlin. For President, Abraham Lincoln received 180 votes, John Cabell Breckenridge 72, John Bell 39, Stephen Arnold Douglas, 12. For Vice-President, Hannibal Hamlin 180, Joseph Lane 72, Edward Everett, 39, Herschell V. Johnson, 12. In 1876 he was elected an elector voting for Samuel Jones Tilden and Hendricks. He was nominated for elector, 1880, on Democratic (Winfield Scott Hancock for Pres., William H. English for Vice-Pres.) ticket, which was not elected.

After leaving the gubernatorial chair, Gov. Cleveland refused all business except that of counselor and advocate, and remained at the bar in full practice until nearly 80 years of age. A parallel case cannot be found in the state. He became connected with many important cases at home and in the neighboring states. Among others the celebrated case of William Mason of Windham co., acting with Hon. Charles O'Conor of N. Y. as senior counsel for the defense.

Larned's Windham co., II: 471, 520-3, 553, 562-4, 568, 583, makes frequent mention of Chauncey F. Cleveland from the time of his admission to the bar, 1819, describing at length the conspicuous part he bore in the affairs of Windham co., etc.—Chauncey F. Cleveland won immediate success at the bar by his intuitive skill in seizing upon the salient points of a case and presenting them before a jury, and was equally successful in winning the suffrages of his fellow citizens. A Radical by training and conviction, he soon became a power in the Democratic party. . . . He was capt. of the Hampton co. His military bearing and affable manner gave him great popularity as an officer, and he was rapidly promoted. . . . So great was Gen. Cleveland's popularity and personal influence that he was elected governor, 1842, though the Whigs had elected Ellsworth the preceding year by 5,000 majority. Even the staunch old city of Norwich, with a large whig majority, yielded to the fascinations of Windham county's Democratic champion. Gov. Cleveland's administration was radical and aggressive. . . . His recommendations were always made for the benefit of that class who are more or less at the mercy of the rich. His course with relation to the famous Dorr Rebellion was somewhat unsatisfactory, Whigs insisting that he should have surrendered the *pseudo* Gov. upon R. I. requisition, and ultra Democrats complaining that he did not retain and defend the fugitive.

Hampton Hill greatly enjoyed its honors as the seat of Government, and the county at large exulted in its first resident governor. . . . The call to aid in putting down the gigantic rebellion met immediate response. A county mass-meeting was held in Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1861, Gov. Cleveland presiding. *Ammidon's Charlton, Mass., I: 314, 317*—Celebration July 4, 1870, at Woodstock, Conn. Gov. Cleveland introduced by Gov. Marshall Jewell to Pres. U. S. Grant, and delivered the address welcoming the President as chairman of the general committee. After the oration by Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gov. Cleveland read the resolutions. *Lanman's Dic. Congress, 85; Drake's Dic. Bio., 106.*

Gov. Cleveland occupied a place with the ex-governors in the procession on Battle-Flag Day at Hartford, Sept. 17, 1879, when the glorious old flags of regiments in the civil war were removed from the arsenal to the new Capitol.

HAMPTON HILL, CONN., Mar. 9, 1883.

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, ESQ. *Dear Sir:*—I send you some of my speeches in Congress which will show you the position I occupied there. When I found the slave states had a majority in the Democratic party, I left it and did yeoman duty in organizing the Republican party, and did my whole duty in supporting the war for the Union, until the Union was secure and slavery abolished. When I found the Republican party legislating for the benefit of wealth, exempting the property of the rich from taxation, and casting the burden of the war upon labor, in short, having adopted the principles of the Federalists of 1800, I abandoned them, and have done what I could to restore the principles of Jefferson, under which the country prospered.

Very sincerely your friend,
CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND.

Obituaries appeared in the newspapers, and his decease was editorially noticed in *Hartford Times*, June 7, 1887.

The funeral took place June 8, 1887, 1 P. M., from Hampton Congregational church (on whose front steps he had expired), and was attended by prominent persons. The body was placed in the "Cleveland" tomb in the village cemetery.

Mrs. Diantha (Hovey) Cleveland, a first cousin of Hon. Galusha A. Grow, M. C. from Pa., 1851-63. At time of her decease a beautifully appropriate In Memoriam was published.

Mrs. Helen Cornelia (Litchfield) Cleveland res. Hampton. Is a niece of Mrs. Diantha (Hovey) Cleveland.

1719.

Clarissa*[7] *Shepard (Clarissa[6], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), d. Tivoli, Dutchess co., N. Y., m. Pomfret, Conn., 1806, Adam Knox of Stafford Springs, Tolland co., Conn., he d. Tivoli 1827, s. Adam. Dwelt Brooklyn, Conn., Tivoli; both buried there. Ch.:

+5299 *Lomira*[7] *Knox*, b. Aug. 11, 1808, Stafford Springs, Conn.

5300 *Phillip*[7] *Knox*, d. Philadelphia, Pa., m., she d. Ch.: 1 d.

5301 *Robert*[7] *Knox*, m., res. N. Y. s. p.

5302 *Adam*[7] *Knox*, m., l. 1883, Hyde Park, N. Y. Ch.: 2, *John*[8] *Knox*, l. Harlem, N. Y. co., N. Y., builder.

5303 *John*[7] *Knox*, l. Malden, Ulster co., N. Y. Ch.: 4.

5304 *Edward*[7] *Knox*, m., she d., l. Chicago, Ill. Ch.: 2 l.

5305 *Clarissa*[7] *Knox*, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., leaving family.

1720.

OLIVE BROWN[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 13, 1809, d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 14, 1876, m. Brooklyn, June 1, 1828, Lester Burnett, b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 29, 1804, d. Long Bar, Yuba co., 14 miles from Marysville, Cal., Sept. 6, 1870, s. James and Elizabeth (Martin). Ch. b. Hampton:

5306 *Wellington Cleveland*[7] *Burnett*, b. Sept. 21, 1829, m. JENNIE CROMWELL[7] CLEVELAND +5288.

+5307 *Edward Worthington*[7] *Burnette*, b. Oct. 29, 1842.

Ensign Lester Burnett resided in Conn., Mich., and finally in Cal., farmer. He was an officer in the Conn. militia. *Register of Civil, Military, &c., officers in Conn., 1828, p. 97* — 5th reg. Erastus Lester, Col., Samuel S. Moseley, Lt.-Col., Waterman C. Clark, Maj.; 3d Battalion Company: Chauncey F. Cleveland, Capt., Joseph Foster, Lt., Lester Burnet, Ensign.

Martin ancestry: — David[1], b. Feb. 22, 1736, m. 1st, May 27, 1756, Elizabeth Hendee, b. July 12, 1733, d. June 12, 1771. Ch.: 6, Elizabeth[2] Martin, b. Jan. 15, 1757.

1722.

JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Silas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 3, 1816, d. Wauregan, Plainfield tp., Windham co., Conn., Aug. 18, 1873, m. 1st, Brooklyn, Aug. 22, 1841, Rachel Evans, b. B., June 3, 1819, d. B., Mar. 23, 1846, da. Elijah and Waty (Smith). He m. 2d, Canterbury, Conn., May 20, 1850, Julia Adaline Park, b. C., Oct. 17, 1823, da. Ruel and Artemesia (Parish). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5308 VERNETT EVANS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1846, Brooklyn, Conn. 2d m.: s. p.

JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND resided in Brooklyn to 1839, Danielsonville, Windham co., Conn., South Windham, Windham co., Conn., to 1850, Brooklyn to 1853, S. Wind. to May, 1856, Brooklyn to spring 1869, Wauregan afterward; iron founder, engineer, and machinist. He sold the old farm of his father 1869. Was much esteemed.

1724.

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Bethel, Vt., Sept. 26, 1792, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1847, m. Essex, Essex co., N. Y., July 26, 1819, Deborah Reeves Vaughan, b. E., June 4, 1797, d. San Antonio, Bexar co., Tex., Sept. 19, 1866, da. Benjamin and Johanna (Davis). Ch. b. Poughkeepsie:

+5309 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1820.

MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1822, d. P., Sept. 21, 1822.

+5310 LAFAYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1824.

5311 MARY HUNTINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1825, d. P., Aug. 17, 1826.

5312 ARRIETTA MINTHORNE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1827, d. P., Aug. 10, 1829.

+5313 STEPHEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1830.

+5314 FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1831.

5315 ANNA KATE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1833, d. San Antonio, Sept. 25, 1866, unm. An elegant writer of unusual talents. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1835, d. P., Feb. 19, 1836.

+5316 DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 21, 1838.

+5317 EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND entered Burlington, Vt., college of which Eliphalet H. Nott was then president. He was an officer in the last war with England, 1812. While attending college he marched as commander of a company of students to meet the British army then coming from Canada on Plattsburg, arriving too late to participate in that battle. The college buildings were soon afterward taken for barracks and Stephen[6] returned to his home. He subsequently grad. Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., and then became a pupil of Judge Reeves in his famous law school at Litchfield, Conn. Later he studied law with Judge George Bloom, Poughkeepsie, and when admitted to practice, 1818, formed a partnership with him, remaining in Poughkeepsie afterward. Became master in chancery. He was eminent in his profession, and had as clients some of the most distinguished citizens of the nation, including the Gov. of N. Y., a Vice-President of the U. S., and a Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Stephen[6] was distinguished for

great learning and remarkable skill and ability as an advocate. He identified himself with the Whig party. His political speeches were eloquent, persuasive, and convincing. He was a leading Mason, being Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of N. Y. state. He was President of the Trustees of the village of Poughkeepsie, 1823–5, serving several terms. In 1830 he owned and edited the *Poughkeepsie Gazette* — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. About 1832 he organized the Trinity Land co., which contracted with the Mexican Govt. for the improvement of the navigation of the Trinity river; he expended large sums in sending materials, laborers, and colonists to Texas. His friend, Hon. John Thompson, lawyer of Poughkeepsie, about 1848 published in the *Poughkeepsie Eagle* a sketch describing characteristics of members of the Poughkeepsie bar, including Stephen[6]. After death of Stephen[6] his family rem. to Biloxi, Harrison co., Miss., thence to San Antonio.

Vaughan, Vahan, Vahen ancestry: — 1 arms: VAUGHAN or VAHAN: *45:* VAUHAN: (Treverwyn, co. Hereford, Eng.; Wales, &c.) Sa. a chev. betw. three boys' heads, couped at the shoulders ar. crined or, enwrapped about the neck with as many snakes ppr. *Crest* — A boy's head couped at the shoulders ppr. enwrapped with a snake as in the arms. . . . John[1], b. in Eng., of Newport, R. I., ab. 1632, was there Mar. 4, 1634, freeman 1635, name in list of inhabitants of N., May 20, 1638, was granted land in N. 1639, d. N., 1687, m. Gillian ——— ; George[2], b. Oct. 20, 1650, of Greenwich 1687, was in the Narragansett cavalry, d. May 7, 1724, m. July 29, 1680, Margaret Spinke, da. of Robert and Alice of Wickford; Christopher[3], b. Apr. 22, 1686, d. Dec. 10, 1728, m. June 27, 1702, Deborah Nichols[3]; Benjamin[4], b. July 2, 1711, home was in Conn., was an officer in the British army when the Revolution broke out, he then resigned; Benjamin[5] Vaughn, b. Conn., 1758, his father being in the British army absent from home on Long I., an English spy came to his Conn. home and said that his father was mortally ill and had sent for his 2 sons to come to him. They went, learned that the story was a lie, and were impressed into the English army on a ship at N. Y. city, but soon deserted; he concealed himself at Brooklyn, N. Y., under the assumed name of Briggs, to evade arrest, resumed his own name 1782, d. Cannelton, Perry co., Ind., July 12, 1835, m. (possibly under the name Briggs) at Brooklyn ab. 1782, Johanna Davis, she d. at Cannelton, da. of Daniel (?) Davis.

Nichols ancestry: — Thomas[1], one of the 48 who bought East Greenwich, R. I., d. 1708; Thomas[2], b. Aug. 9, 1670, d. 1745, m. Mercy Reynolds; Deborah[3] Nichols m. Christopher Vaughan[3] — *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by John Osborne Austin Savage.*

1725.

HANNAH HUNTINGTON[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2]), d. DeKalb, DeKalb co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1865, a. 69, m. Bethel, Vt., Apr. 29, 1816, Michael Flynn, b. Beth. Aug. 1, 1790, d. DeK. Jan. 17, 1855, s. Michael and Fanny (Child). Dwelt Royalton, Vt., to 1833, Beth. to 1843, Boston, Mass., to 1852, De K. af., farmer; volunteer. war 1812. Ch.:

5318 *Charles Edward[7] Flynn*, b. Feb. 8, 1817, Royalt., d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 13, 1877, m. Concord, N. H., Nov. 22, 1848, Emma Foster, b. Canterbury, Merrimack co., N. H., Aug. 12, 1824, da. David and Sarah (Dearborn), dwelt Bost. to 1854, De K. to 1866, Minneap. since; druggist; she l. De K. 1886. Ch.: *Mary Rodman[8] Flynn*, b. Feb. 20, 1855, Bost., d. De K. Sept. 2, 1864; *Adelaide[8] Flynn*, b. Oct. 8, 1858, De K., d. De K. Oct. 3, 1864; *Wilkie[8] Flynn*, b. May 31, 1860, De K., d. De K. Sept. 7, 1864; *Edward Roy[8] Flynn*, b. Apr. 3, 1866, De K.

5319 *James William[7] Flynn*, b. Aug 31, 1819, Royal., d. R. May 16, 1822.

+5320 *George Johnson[7] Flynn*, b. Feb. 17, 1822, Royalton, Vt.

5321 *Hannah Huntington Flynn*, b. Mar. 19, 1824, R., unm., l. De Kalb.

5322 *Susan Cleveland[7] Flynn*, b. July 8, 1826, Royal., d.

Manson, Calhoun co., Ia., July 23, 1881, m. Cleveland, O., May 13, 1857, Samuel Andrews, b. New Lebanon, Columbia co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1825, s. Asahel and Maria (Smith), l. Manson, hardware mer. Ch. b. De K.: *Herbert Asahel*[8] *Andrews*, b. Nov. 30, 1858, d. De K. Oct. 26, 1864; *Edward Cleveland*[7] *Andrews*, b. Nov. 16, 1864, unm., l. San Francisco, Cal., printer; *Guy Huntington*[7] *Andrews*, b. Feb. 21, 1867, l. San F.

5323 *Henry Michael*[7] *Flinn*, b. Dec. 8, 1828, Royal., m. Union, Rock co., Wis., Mar. 23, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Slawson, b. Orange co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841, da. Reuben and Rachel (Halleck), l. Lake City, Calhoun co., Ia., farmer. Ch. b. Lake C.: *Son*[8], b. and d. Mar. 11, 1881; *Ruby Amelia*[8] *Flynn*, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

5324 *Harriet Elizabeth*[7] *Flynn*, b. June 26, 1831, Royal., m. Sycamore, De Kalb co., Ill., Dec. 31, 1854, Edward Hamlin, b. Elyria, Lorain co., O., May 16, 1825, s. Erastus and Harriet (Toby), l. Minneapolis, merch. Ch. b. De K.: *Florence*[8] *Hamlin*, b. Oct. 7, 1855; *Gertrude Ellen*[8] *Hamlin*, b. Nov. 21, 1862.

5325 *Mary Jane*[7] *Flynn*, b. Dec. 19, 1833, Bethel, m. 1st, De K. Feb. 22, 1852, Thomas Scott Rodman, M.D., b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 26, 1822, d. Cleveland, O., Apr. 21, 1864, s. William Woodbridge and Lucy (Sheldon), grad. Harvard, l'd Cleveland 1852–64, phys. She m. 2d, Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1875, Dr. Jean H. Broadus, l. Manhattan, Kan., real est.; both m.: s. p.

5326 *James William*[7] *Flynn* (ag.), b. Apr. 24, 1836, Beth., m. De K. Jan. 23, 1858, Sarahette Lucy Wadsworth, b. Litchfield, Herkimer co., N. Y., June 1, 1838, da. John Wesley and Electa Mariah (Harvey), l. Chicago, R. R. postal clk. Ch. b. De K.: *Son*[8], b. Nov. 27, d. De K. Dec. 20, 1861; *Harry Huntington*[8] *Flynn*, b. Jan. 2, 1864, printer; *James Bernard*[8] *Flynn*, b. Dec. 6, 1867, d. De K. Dec. 21, 1878.

1726.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Jefferson, Wis., Mar. 15, 1855, a. 56, m. Bethel, Vt., Aug. 22, 1819, Michael Haskell, b. Barnard, Vt., Nov. 30, 1793, d. Jefferson, Jan. 13, 1881, a s. Prince and Leah (Wilder). Ch.:

+5327 *Henry*[7] *Haskell*, b. Aug. 14, 1820, Barnard, Vt.

Mary Deborah[7] *Haskell*, b. Mar. 12, 1823, Bar., d. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1833.

5328 *Michael Edward Wilder*[7] *Haskell*, b. Sept. 19, 1827, Royal., d. Jeff. Mar. 13, 1855, unm.; *Hannah Curtis*[7] *Haskell*, b. Sept. 3, 1829, Royal., d. R. May 31, 1835; *Stephen Cleveland*[7] *Haskell*, b. Nov. 23, 1832, R., d. R. Aug. 31, 1833.

5329 *Stephen Cleveland*[7] *Haskell* (ag.), by. May 12, 1835, R., d. Jeff. Jan. 5, 1884, m. Whitewater, Walworth co., Wis., Jan. 1, 1862, Annie Rebecca Soule, b. Jacksonville, N. Y., May 28, 1835, only da. Daniel and Fannie (Stevens), l'd Royal., Jeff., and Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson co., Wis., 1876–84, marble dealer; his wid. l. Ft. A. 1886. Ch. b. Ft. A.: *Herbert Michael*[8] *Haskell*, b. July 16, 1872.

5330 *George Charles*[7] *Haskell*, b. May 19, 1839, Royal., d. Loudonville, Ashland co., O., Jan. 15, 1876, m. L. Dec. 28, 1871,

Lucy E. Hayes; I'd Royal. to 1848, Jeff. to Aug. 30, 1864, when enlisted Co. A, 146 Ill., serving to discharge July 8, 1865, Jeff. to 1869, Loudonv. af.; banker, his wid. l. L. Ch.: *Mary Haskell.*

Michael Haskell dwelt Barnard to 1824, Royalton to 1848, Jefferson af., farmer.

Haskell, Haskell ancestry. — *Arms:* Vaire ar. & sa. *Crest* — On a mount an apple tree. . . . Roger[1] b. 1613, Salem 1637 (bro. of William of Gloucester) Beverly, m. Elizabeth Hardy, da. John & Elizabeth of S.; Mark[2] m. Mary Smith, da. John, Roger[1] m. Joanna Swift; Mark[4] b. Mar. 28, 1[illegible], m. Mary Spooner[3]; Nathaniel[5] m. Lydia Foster[5]; Prince[6] Haskell carried of by Indians Aug. 1[illegible]0, m. Leah Wilder.

Foster ancestry. — Thomas[1] Weymouth 164[illegible] Woburn, Billerica, selectman, m. Elizabeth; John[2] b. Wey. Oct. 7, 1642, Marshfield, m. 1st, Mary Chillingsworth, da. Thomas & Jane of M.; Hon. Chillingsworth[3], m. 1st, Mary Freeman, da. John; James[4], town clk., m. Lydia Winslow, da. Maj. Edward & Sarah; Lydia[5] Foster m. Nathaniel Haskell[5].

Spooner ancestry. — *Arms:* SPOONE; *p.* SPOONER; *r.* SPONER (Worces. co., 15[illegible]) Az. boar's head, &c. *Crest* — Boar's head pierced through neck with spear. . . . John Spooner, lord of manor of Manclerk's late Inglase's, d. 1514. . . . John[1] of Leyden, Hol. 1610 [pilgrim?] m. Ann, who a wid. was of L. 1636, Salem 16[illegible]7, sup. to be parents of Thomas of Salem 1637, and of: William[2] fr. Colchester, Essex co., Eng., Plymouth, Mass., 1637, m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1652, Hannah Pratt, prob. da. Joshua & Bathsheba of Dartmouth; William[3] m. Mrs. Alice (Warren[3]) Blackwell, wid. John Blackwell; Mary[4] Spooner m. Mark Haskell[4]. — *Record of William Spooner, By Thomas Spooner 1889, p. 120.*

Warren ancestry. — Christopher[1] of Eng., m. Alice Webb, d. Thomas; Nathaniel[2] Plymouth (bro. of Richard "Mayflower," passeng., P. 1620), m. Sarah Walker; Alice[3] Warren m. William Spooner[3].

1728.

JAMES PAYNE[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Edw.[3], Edw.[2]), m. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 10, 1827, Ann Pride Huntington, b. R. Apr. 20, 1827, only da. Miller and Betsey (Miller). Ch. b. Bethel, Vt.:

+5331 JAMES PAYNE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1828.

5332 ELIZABETH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 21, 1831, unm., l. San Francisco, Cal., 1878–85, '89, the efficient principal of the Rincon Grammar School.

JAMES PAYNE[7] CLEVELAND resided at Bethel, Vt., to 1846, Braintree, Vt., East Randolph 25 years, Braintree ag., Bethel since, where he and his good wife celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 10, 1877, of which an account was published. *Herald and News, W. Randolph, Nov. 27, 1879 — contains genealogical article.*

Huntington ancestry. — Simon[1], Simon[2], James[3], James[4], William[5], m. 1st, Anne Pride (see — 555); Miller[6] Huntington, b. Aug. 1[illegible], 1778, m. Betsey Miller. — *Huntington gen. 289.*

1729.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2]), d. bef. May, 1886, m., July 14, 1826, Feb. 4, 1827, David S. Austin of Bethel, Vt., l. Brunswick, Essex co., Vt., 1879–81. Ch.:

5333 *Lucinda E.*[7] *Austin*, b. July 17, 1831, Bethel, m. Charles A. J. Shores of Victory, Essex co., Vt., of V. Ch.: 5 l.

5334 *Louisa A.*[7] *Austin*, b. Apr. 5, 1833, Beth., unm., l. Beth.

+5335 *Stephen Faulkland*[7] *Austin*, b. May 17, 1835, Beth. or Brunsw.

5336 *Mary H.*[7] *Austin*, b. Feb., 1838, Beth., m. John Shores of Victory, l. V. Ch.: 1.

Harriet M.[7] *Austin*, b. July 10, 1841, Bruns., d. May 30, 1843.

Charles E.[7] *Austin*, b. Nov. 3, 1843, Bru., d. Oct., 1846.

5337 *David C.*[7] *Austin*, b. May 30, 1846, Bruns., m. Sarah R. Burrington, l. Lyndon, Caledonia co., Vt. Ch.: 2.

5338 *Alice J.*[7] *Austin*, b. July 22, 1849, Bruns., d. Whitehall or Whitefield, Coos co., N. H., May 30, 1877, m. Augustus W. Deavitt.

5339 *Aaron B.*[7] *Austin*, b. Apr. 9, 1852, Bruns., unm., of B.

1730.

DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1807, d. Liberty, Liberty co., Tex., Mar. —, 1861, unm.

DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the town of CLEVELAND, LIBERTY CO., TEXAS, removed in the fall of 1836 to Texas, previous to the Texan war for independence. Resided at Liberty, engaged in mercantile pursuits many years. He was prominent in all the affairs of the locality, and was greatly esteemed.

1732

Thomas*[6] *Waterman (Susannah[5], Paine[4], Ed.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875, a. 83, m. Jan. 12, 1832, Joanna Towle, b. N. Hampton, N. H., Apr. 10, 1803, d. Apr. 22, 1864. Ch.:

5340–1 *Harriet Elizabeth*[7] *Waterman*, b. Oct. 21, 1832; *Thomas*[7] *Waterman*, b. Nov. 12, 1835, d. Nov. 20, 1840; *Emily*[7] *Waterman*, b. Mar. 3, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1840; *Emily*[7] *Waterman* (ag.), b. May 1, d. June 26, 1841.

5342 *Thomas*[7] *Waterman* (ag.), (Dr.), b. Dec. 17, 1842, fitted for coll. at Public Latin School, Boston, grad. Harvard 1864, studied med., practising phys. of Boston 1869. W. Master of Zetland Lodge F. A. A. M.

Thomas[6] *Waterman. N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXX: 119, 185* — commenced life a merchant's clerk, W. Lebanon, Grafton co., N. H., taught Dist. school at Lebanon; salesman in Hartford, Vt., to Dec., 1817, and in Boston to Sept., 1819; then commenced business Concord, N. H., of firm Bullard [Sampson] & Waterman to 1824. He engaged in West India goods bus. to Jan., 1829, was connected with Bank of U. S. Sept., 1829, to 1841, and with Trader's Bank from Dec., 1841; member, 53 years, of Mt. Lebanon Lodge F. A. M., 44 years its secretary; 33 years with St. Andrews Royal Arch Chapter; 57 years with Boston Royal Council of Select and Royal Masters; member 30 years of Grand Royal A. Chap. Mass. Elected member N. E. Historic-Genealogical Soc. Feb. 18, 1852; member Register Club 1871–2. Author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Was buried in his lot, No. 1021 Mt. Auburn.

1742.

ORANGE[6] CLEVELAND (Paine[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1873, a. 76, m. 1st, Tolland, Conn., Sept. 1, 1819, Anna (recorded as Sally) Morgan, b. Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1797, d. Tolland Mar. 17, 1823. He m. 2d, Tolland or Coventry, Conn. (so thought), Nov. 30, 1823, Hannah Turner, b. May 18, 1796, d. Tolland Oct. 19, 1836, da. Amos and Hannah. He m. 3d, Willington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1836, Lucinda Aldrich of

W., b. Uxbridge, Mass., July 31, 1806, d. Stafford June 26, 1866; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Tolland:

Clarissa Ann[7], b. May 29, 1825, d. T. Apr. 25, 1828.

+5343 Alice[7] Cleaveland, b. Mar. 22, 1827.

Susannah[7] Cleaveland, b. May 12, 1829, d. T. Mar. 10, 1831.

+5344 Payne[7] Cleaveland, b. Aug. 2, 1831.

Marline[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 28, 1835, d. T. Jan. 20, 1837. By 3d m., b. Tolland:

+5345 John Church[7] Cleaveland, b. Jan. 12, 1838.

+5346 George Orange[7] Cleaveland, b. Dec. 4, 1839.

+5347 Clarissa Ann[7] Cleaveland (ag.), b. Aug. 15, 1842.

Orange[6] Cleaveland lived at Stafford Springs, Conn., clothier and farmer.

Amos Turner, b. May 15, 1765, d. Sept. 15, 1826, m. 1st Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1765, d. Nov. 19, 1797.

1745.

ANNA[6] CLEAVELAND (Paine[5]), d. Tolland or Stafford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1840, a. 32, m., Union, Conn., May 28, 1832, as 1st w., Augustus Tourtelotte, b. Thompson, Conn., June 16, 1807, d. Stafford, July 1, 1884, s. Joshua and Hannah (Carroll). (He m. again twice.) Of Stafford, carpenter. Ch.:

Martha C.[7] *Tourtelotte*, b. Apr. 8, 1834, Tolland or Union, d. Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872, m. W. Sept. 8, 1852, Cyrus F. Edson.

Freeman C.[7] *Tourtelotte*, b. Oct. 14, 1839, Tolland, m. Monson, Mass., Sept. 17, 1861, Sarah E. Holdridge. Of Springfield, Mass., 1895–6.

1746.

SOLOMON[6] CLEAVELAND (Paine[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), d. Mashapaug, Tolland co., Conn., Oct. 17, 1878, a. 66, m. Vernon, Conn., Jan. 27, 1832, Lucy Reed, b. Stafford, Conn., June 14, 1816, d. Mashapaug, Jan. 21, 1892, da. Alexander and Sally (White). Of Mashapaug; farmer. Ch.:

Mary Ann[7] Cleaveland, b. June 12, 1833, Vernon, d. Mashapaug Nov. 20, 1891, unm., of Mashapaug.

+5348 Sarah Jane[7] Cleaveland, b. Jan. 24, 1835, Union, Conn.

5349 Clarissa[7] Cleaveland, b. Feb. 23, 1838, U., m. Fiskdale, Worcester co., Mass., Sept. 5, 1864, George Nelson Skinner, s. Calvin and Susan (Nelson); res. Monson, Mass., 1895, farmer. Ch.: *Harry Eugene*[8] *Skinner*, b. Mar. 27, Wales, Mass., d. W. Sept. 11, 1871.

5350 Francis[7] Cleaveland, b. Mar. 23, 1843, Union, m. U. Nov. 13, 1864, Lovinia Harmonia Chaffee, b. Ashford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1841, da. William and Mary Ann (Parker, b. Willington,

Conn., Dec. 25, 1814). Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, Co. G, 22d Conn., honorably dis. July 7, 1863. See *Historic Rolls Conn. Troops, State Library.* Lived at Union 1862, saw-mill tender; Mystic Bridge, New London co., Conn., 1881–2, res. Willimantic, Conn, 1895. S. P.

5351 REED[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1847, Union, unm; still res. Mashapaug, Union, mechanic.

1748.

Constant*[6] *Freeman (Prudence[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), died Moretown, Vt., June 8, 1877, a. 77, m. Moretown, May 11, 1834, Louisa Mariah Howe, b. Jericho, Vt., Oct. 26, 1805, d. Moretown, Sept. 8, 1890, da. Charles and Dolly (Cook). Lived at Corinth, Vt., clothier and farmer. Ch.:

5352 *Charles Howe*[7] *Freeman*, b. Nov. 29, 1837, Corinth, m. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1861, Louisa Olive Spaulding, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 8, 1843, da. Stephen and Olive (Swan). *Hon. Charles Howe*[7] *Freeman* in late war, enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, Co. G, 6th Vt. Vols., for physical disability was disch'd June 4, 1862. Residence, Moretown 1895–6, farmer; was elected to the Vt. House of Representatives Sept., 1894, for 2 years. Ch. b. Moretown: *Jessie Evelin*[8] *Freeman*, July 31, 1864, unm.; *Lewis Leslie*[8] *Freeman*, Aug. 17, 1867, unm.; *Herbert Charles*[8] *Freeman*, Sept. 23, 1871, unm.; *Herbert George*[8], b. Dec. 4, 1872, d. Moret., Mar. 29, 1873; *Mabel Edith*[8], b. Apr. 16, 1874, d. Moret., Feb. 27, 1878; *James Delmer*[8], b. Nov. 28, 1875, d. Moret., Nov. 22, 1876; *Olive Alice*[8] *Freeman*, b. June 24, 1882.

Mary Melissa[7] *Freeman*, b. Dec. 23, 1835, Corinth, d. Duxbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1868, m. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 28, 1857, Amariah Chandler Atherton, who res. Duxbury, farmer. Ch.: *Herbert M.*[8], d. inf.; *Charles W.*[8] *Atherton; Samuel C.*[8] *Atherton; Ida L.*[8] *Atherton; Fred*[8], d. inf.

Melvin Leslie[7] *Freeman*, b. July 30, 1845, Moretown, m. Montpelier, Feb. 12, 1867, Helen Marion Smith, b. Enfield, N. H., Nov. 7, 1843, da. Uriah and Charlotte (Chamberlin). Residence, Moretown, blacksmith. Ch. b. Moretown: *Eva Louisa*[8] *Freeman*, Nov. 3, 1868, unm., res. Moretown, school teacher; *Harry Howe*[8] *Freeman*, b. Sept. 3, 1870, unm., res. Franklin, N. H., machinist; *George Melvin*[8] *Freeman*, b. Mar. 27, 1874, unm., of Franklin, machinist; *Celia Helen*[8] *Freeman*, b. Sept. 7, 1877; *Addie Charlotte*[8] *Freeman*, b. July 8, 1882.

1749.

Hiram*[6] *Freeman (Prudence[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 9, 1840, Adaline Ware Guernsey, b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 8, 1812, d. Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1891, daughter of Joseph and Phœbe (Jefferson). Ch.:

Sophia Adaline[7] *Freeman*, b. Oct. 22, 1842, Middlesex, Vt., d. Gilmanton, N. H., July, 1843.

+5353 *Hiram Guernsey*[7] *Freeman*, b. Jan. 3, 1844, Concord, N. H.

5354 *Ella Adaline*[7] *Freeman*, b. May 29, 1850, Rochester, Vt., unm., res. with her father at Sioux City, Ia., 1895.

Rev. Hiram[6] *Freeman* graduated from Oneida Institute, Whitesboro, Oneida co., N. Y., 1838, and was ordained a Congregational minister at Concord, N. H., 1843. Was pastor at Concord. He came West 1846, in the Home Missionary work, and in that year was pastor at Potosi, Grant co., Wis. Organized the First Congregational Church at Oshkosh, Wis., where he was pastor 1849. Rev. Mr. Freeman was prominent in such work in Wisconsin, and was also greatly interested in the organization and establishment of Brockway, now Ripon, College, at Ripon, Wis. He was pastor also at other places, and in Illinois and Iowa. Residence, Sioux City, Iowa.

Garnzey, Guernsey ancestry: — John[1] Garnzey, not known where he came from [there was a John b. Stamford, Conn., 1697], m. Rehoboth, Mass., June 6, 1717, Elizabeth Titus; John[2], b. Feb. 4, 1719-20, m. May 13, 1742, Lydia Healy; Oliver[3], b. July 5, 174[illegible], removed to Richmond, N. H., m. Rachel; Joseph[4] Guernsey, b. Richmond, N. H., May 6, 1772, m. Phœbe Jefferson[2], b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1784.

Jefferson ancestry: — 2 arms: (Yorkshire). Gu. a griffin sejant, wings endorsed ar. a bordure engr. of the last charged with 8 pellets. *Crest* — A griffin as in the arms, gorged with a collar gemel az. in the beak a lily slipped ppr. *Motto* — A cruce salus. . . . Joseph[1] of Uxbridge, tradition says helped throw the tea in Boston harbor, a cousin of Thomas Jefferson, and was with him in France, m. Ruth; Phœbe[2] Jefferson m. Joseph Guernsey[4].

1755.

EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), b. n. Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 3, 1775, d. Norwalk, O., Apr. 10, 1849, m. 1st, Vt., Betsey Clark, b. n. Woodstock ab. 1775, d. Scott tp., Cortland co., N. Y., May, 1823, da. Thomas and Hannah. He m. 2d, Scott, Lucretia Ann Perkins, da. Daniel and Rebecca. Ch. by 1st m.:

5355 RODERICK RANDOM[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1800, Vt., left home when 16 to go to Baltimore, Md., or South America; went to Green Bay country winter 1832, was seen in Cincinnati, O., never heard from.

5356 SYLVIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1802, Vt., m. in Scott, Seth Richardson. Ch.: *Sylvia*[8] *Richardson; Adaline*[8] *Richardson; Betsey*[8] *Richardson; Polly*[8] *Richardson; Mary Ann*[8] *Richardson; Son*[8].

ALANSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1804, d. soon.

+5357 ALANSON L.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1806, Woodstock, Vt.

5358 BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1808, Vt., d. 1859, m. Scott, Halsey Tuttle, l'd Angola, Ind. Ch.: *Nathan*[8] *Tuttle*, m. in Steuben co., n. Angola, Ind., and Scott; *John*[8] *Tuttle*, m., l. Angola; *Amanda*[8] *Tuttle*, m.; *George*[8] *Tuttle*.

5359 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1810, Vt., d. aged 27, unm.

5360 PHILA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1812, n. Montreal, Can., died Freedom, Portage co., or Hiram, Portage co., O., m. Francis Hendricks, a kinsman. Of H. or Freedom. Ch.: *Philander*[8] *Hendricks*, of F. or Hiram; *Da.*[8].

Son[7], b. 1814, Scott, d. same day.

+5361 Philo[7] Cleveland, b. June 6, 1815, Scott, N. Y.

+5362 Philander[7] Cleveland, b. —— —, 1817, Scott, N. Y.

+5363 Frederick[7] Cleveland, b. —— —, 1819, Scott, N. Y.

Infant[7], b. and d. May, 1823, same day as mother d.

By 2d m.:

+5364 William Perkins[7] Cleveland, b. Dec. 24, 1824, Scott, N. Y.

5365 Sarah Ann[7] Cleveland, b. S., m. Tyler, l'd, 1883, Westernville, Saline co., Neb. Ch.: *Sarah Aramentia[7] Tyler.*

5366 Mary Jane[7] Cleveland, m. Edson Edwards, l. York, York co., Neb.

5367 Maria Louise[7] Cleveland, b. Scott, m. 1st, in Steuben co., Sayler. They separated. She m. 2d, William Smith, l. Westernville.

5368 Spencer[7] Cleveland, b. Scott, N. Y., d. 1862, unm.

5369 Edward[7] Cleveland, b. S., m. Helen Wilson, lived Wood co., O., l. Grand Island, Neb. Infant[7], b. Scott, d. y.

Edward[6] Cleveland removed from Vt. Feb., 1815, to Canada, afterward dwelt Cortland co., N. Y., to ab. 1832. He finally abode in Huron co., O. Gravestone at Norwalk.

1756.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5]), d. Hyde Park, Vt., May 9, 1859, a. 82, m. 1st, Sally Bruce. He m. 2d, Rebecca Slocum, b. Templeton, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 15, 1787, d. Hyde P., Aug. 21, 1858, da. Apollos and Deborah (Coleman), dwelt Morristown, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.:

+5370 Lyndon[7] Cleveland, b. Apr. 8, 1799, Woodstock, Vt.

+5371 Orange[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 10, 1800, W. By 2d marriage:

5372 Louisa Ann[7] Cleveland, b. May 17, 1807, d. Feb. 18, 1877, unm.

5373 Clarissa Bradford[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 14, 1809, d. July 28, 1883, m. Chester Clark. s. p.

+5374 Philena Briggs[7] Cleveland, b. May 30, 1811, Hyde Park, Vt.

+5375 Aldis Milo[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1813, H. P.

Coleman[7] Cleveland, b. and d. 1815, y.

+5376 Abigail Slocum[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1817.

5377 Elvira[7] Cleveland, b. June 23, 1819, d. 1846, Aug. 25, 1854, unm.

+5378 Nelson Alonzo[7] Cleveland, b. Jan. 8, 1822, Morristown, Vt.

+5379 PHILO CAMP[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1824, Morristown, Vt.

MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1827, d. May 3, 1830

1757.

JERUSHA[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5]), died Morrisville, Lamoille co., Vt., Jan. 5, 1857, a. 79, m. Vt., Alpheus Goodale, b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 2, 1771, d. Morristown, Vt., Feb. 25, 1837, a s. Nathaniel. Ch. b. Morristown: *Esther[7] Goodale*, b. Mar. 10, d. Aug. 8, 1815.

+5380 *William[7] Goodale*, b. July 20, 1816.

Willis[7] Goodale, b. Oct. 8, 1818, d. Nov. 13, 1820.

5381 *Esther Helen[7] Goodale*, b. Nov. 27, 1820, m. May 2, 1865, Nathaniel W. Goodale, b. Nov. 2, 1803, d. Mar. 17, 1881, farmer. S. P.

1758.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5]), d. Covington, Tioga co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1857, a. 74, m. 1st, Sally Lamphear, or Lanfier, she d. Covington, Apr. 26, 1837, da. Luke and Eunice (Harred). He m. 2d, N. Y., 1837, Amy Braford, b. Auburn, N. Y., 1804, d. Covington, Aug. 13, 1856. Ch. by 1st m.:

5382 MALISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1800, Woodstock, Vt., d. Sullivan, Pa., Nov. 16, 1848.

+5383 AARON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1802, Sterling, Vt.

5384 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1803, Sterling, Vt.

5385 EUNICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb., May, 1805, Sterl'g, Vt.

+5386 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1808, Sterling, Vt.

5387 CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. —, 1809, Sterling, Vt.

5388 SALLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. —, 181–, Sterling, Vt.

+5389 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 181–, Sterling, Vt.

+5390 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. —, 1812, Sterling, Vt.

5391 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. —, 1812, Sterling, d. Cortland, N. Y.

5392 PERMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sterling, d. Covington, 1834.

5393 PHILINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 181–, Sterling, Vt.

+5394 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1819, Sterling, Vt.

+5395 ORWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. ———, Sterling. By 2d m.:

+5396 WILLIAM RILEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1839, Covington, Pa.

5397 MARTIN VAN BUREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1840, Covington, Pa.

5398 CLARASA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1842, Covingt'n, Pa.

5399 ALANSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June, 1843, Covington, Pa.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND removed from Sterling, now Morristown, Vt., ab. 1831, accompanied by his brothers, William[6] and Enos[6],

into Cortland co. (Scott), N. Y., remaining to 1837. They rem. from Scott, N. Y., into Pa. John[6] lived on Canoe Camp Creek, Covington; farmer.

1759.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5]), d. Jackson, Pa., June 16, 1859, a. 71, m. Vt., 1805, Simon Slocum, b. Jan. 31, 1776, d. Jackson, Jan. 31, 1851, a s. Apollos and Deborah (Coleman), joiner. Ch.:

5400 *Hiram*[7] *Slocum*, b. 1806, d. 1867, m. Britania Stone, l'd Jackson, farmer.

5401 *Jerusha*[7] *Slocum*, b. 1811, d. 1841, m. Hiram Tanner, l'd Jacks., joiner.

5402 *Elvinia*[7] *Slocum*, b. Aug. 3, 1813, d. 1881, m. Elson Stone, l'd Jacks., farmer.

5403 *Lorin*[7] *Slocum*, d. 1868, m. Maria Mallory, l'd Scott, Susquehanna co., Pa., farmer.

5404 *Otis*[7] *Slocum*, b. Aug. 16, 1817, d. 1877, m. Achsa Washburn, l'd Jacks., farmer.

5405 *Apollos*[7] *Slocum*, b. Aug. 1, 1819, m. 1st, Maria Hathaway, 2d, Christina Bell; l. Sullivan co., Pa., P. O., Ellington, Lycoming co., Pa., farmer and blacksmith.

5406 *William Augustus*[7] *Slocum*, b. Aug. 10, 1821, m. Sophia Warner, l. Covington, Pa., farmer.

+5407 *Mary*[7] *Slocum*, b. Apr. 30, 1824, Jackson, Pa. *Son*[7], b. 1826, d. same day.

5408 *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *Slocum*, b. June 19, 1828, m. Samantha Ray, l. Ararat, Susquehanna co., Pa., farmer; ch.: 2 *sons*[8].

1760.

ENOS[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5]), d. Covington, Pa., Nov., 1852, m. Sterling, Vt., 1816, Martha Patty Dike, b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 27, 1801, d. Covington, June 6, 1881, a da. Reuben and Elizabeth (Holden). Ch.:

5409 ASENATH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1818, Sterling, Vt., d. Ill.

5410 AURILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1820, Sterling, d. Covington, 1851.

5411 REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1822, Sterling, d. Sterling.

5412 BETSEY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1824, Sterling, Vt.

+5413 MARTHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1828, Sterling, Vt.

5414 REUBEN HARRISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1832, Scott, N. Y.

5415 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1836, Scott, d. Richmond, Pa., Feb. 2, 1884.

5416 OREN ENOS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan., 1843, Covington, d. Lycoming, Pa., Aug., 1869.

ENOS[6] CLEVELAND with bros. John[6] and William[6] rem. from Woodstock, 1831, to Cortland co., N. Y., dwelt Scott to 1837, af. in Pa., resided Covington.

1761.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Edward[5]), d. Thompson, Susquehanna co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1843, a. 49, m. Jackson, Pa., 1817, Chloe Cargill, b. N. H., May 8, 1798, d. Thompson, May 8, 1869, a da. James and Chloe (Chaffee). Ch.:

+5417 LORENZO DOW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1819, Jackson, Pa.

5418 SALLY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1821, d. Westfield, Pa., Jan. 13, 1886, m. Henry H. Hobart.

+5419 JAMES CARGILL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1823, Scott, N. Y.

5420 MARY ETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1825, m. Harvey Gregory, l. Binghamton, N. Y.

5421 HARRIET NEWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1827, m. Martin Van Horn, l. Waverly, N. Y.

5422 LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1830, m. George Washington Barrager, l. Lake Como, Wayne co., Pa. Ch.: *Alphonso[8] Barrager; Hattie[8] Barrager.*

MELISSA CHLOE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June, 1833, d. 1836.

5423 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1835, m. 1st, Elizabeth Gutchell, 2d, ———, l. North Bend, Clinton co., Pa.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND removed from Sterling, Vt., 1816, to Jackson, Pa., 1820 to Scott, N. Y., thence to Thompson, farmer.

1766.

ISRAEL[6] CLEVELAND (Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Smyrna, or New Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874, a. 82, m. N. B., or Smy., Feb. 20, 1814, Sally Tuttle, b. Colebrook, Conn., Oct. 20, 1793, d. Mar. 26, 1866, da. Enos and Susannah (Allcott, or Allcox). Lived from 1810 at Smyrna; farmer. Ch.: MIRANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1816, New Berlin, d. Jan. 31, 1818.

+5424 SMITH ANGELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1818, New Berlin, N. Y.

+5425 SETH PALMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1820, Smyrna, N. Y.

+5426 ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1822, Smyrna, N. Y.

SALLY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1823, S., d. Apr. 8, 1825.

+5427 WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1825, Smyrna, N. Y.

+5428 POLLY MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1828, Smyrna, N. Y.

+5429 ROXY MELVINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1830, Smyrna, N. Y.

+5430 LYSANDER STEPHEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Smyrna, N. Y.

1767.

ANGELL[6] CLEVELAND (Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. Worthington, Franklin co., O., Oct. 27, 1877, a. 84, m. 1st, New Berlin, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1823, Ruth Brown, b. N. B., Apr. 5, 1799, d. N. B., Jan. 9, 1828, da. Barnabas and Nancy (Medberry). He m. 2d, N. B., between Jan. and Mar., 1829, Mrs. Polly (Medberry) Field, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1801, d. Worthington, Mar. 26, 1880, wid. Henry Field, da. Hezekiah and Lydia (Burlingame). Ch. by 1st m.: HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1824, N. B., d. N. B., Sept. 18, 1826. By 2d m.:

+5431 ARNOLD MEDBERRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1829, New Berlin.

+5432 CAROLINE ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1832, New Berlin, N. Y.

+5433 NATHANIEL MEDBERRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1834, New Berlin.

+5434 HEZEKIAH ALBRO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1839, Columbus, O.

ANGELL[6] CLEVELAND from Providence, R. I., settled, 1812, at New Berlin. Rem. from Chenango co., N. Y., 1836, to Worthington; lived n. Columbus. Albro[6] was in U. S. naval service in R. I., war of 1812.

1768.

ALBRO[6] CLEVELAND (Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 11, 1863, a. 67, m. 1st, W. G., Oct. 31, 1824, Sally Maria Congdon, b. W. G., 1809, d. W. G., Feb. 6, 1826, a da. Samuel Dyer and Amy Ann (Essex). He m. 2d, Warwick, Kent co., R. I., Apr. 27, 1828, Phebe Ann Congdon, b. W. G., 1813, d. East Greenwich, Kent co., R. I., Sept. 21, 1836, a da. Samuel Dyer and Amy Ann (Essex). He m. 3d, Warwick, Sept. 3, 1837, Susanna Gardner, b. Exeter, R. I., June 15, 1807, d. W. Green., Nov. 21, 1857, da. Ezekiel and Susan (Champlin). Settled in W. Greenwich. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

+5435 SALLY MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1831, West Greenwich.

+5436 PHEBE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1833, W. Greenwich.

Da.[7], b. and d. Aug. 10, 1835, E. G. By 3d m.:

5437 JOHN ALBRO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1838, W. G., d. La. or Ind., May 15, 1863, in U. S. A., enlisted 1862, 114th N. Y. V.

5438 ISRAEL ANGELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1840, W. G., d. Napoleonville, Assumption co., La., Nov. 12, 1864, in U. S. A., enlisted 1864, R. I. reg.

+5439 MARY GARDNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1841, West Greenwich.

5440 EZEKIEL GARDNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1843, North Kingston, R. I., d. Jan. 18, 1847.

5441 SUSAN ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1845, W. G., m. Nov. 7, 1870, Edward Alfonso Tarbox, b. W. G., Nov. 6, 1838, a s. Foose Whitford and Sally Ann (Spencer), l. 1879, Centreville, Kent co., R. I., farmer. Ch. b. W. Greenwich: *Alfonso*[8] *Tarbox*, b. May 17, 1875; *Bertha Marion*[8] *Tarbox*, b. May 26, 1878.

5442 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1847, N. Kings., m. Smyrna, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, Cynthia S. Cash. Of Providence, R. I., mechanic.

5443 GEORGE ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1849, W. G., m. Mar. 22, 1877, Carrie Ripley of Prov., l. Prov. 1879, '91; police officer 1879. Ch.: 1.

5444 LUELLA FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1853, W. G., l. New Berlin, N. Y.

1770.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND (Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. Brockville, C. W., Feb. 16, 1847, a. 48, m. 1st, Rome, N. Y., 1817, Rubie Tibbets, b. R., d. R. or Brockv. 1839, a da. John. He m. 2d, Morristown, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1839, Rachel M. Yeomans, b. Rome, Mar. 14, 1811, d. Hannibal, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, da. Samuel and Deborah (Purdy). Ch. by 1st m. b. Rome:

5445 MARTHA ADELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1822, d. Rome, 1840.

+5446 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. —, 1823.

5447 CHARLES MILTON[7] CLEVELAND, m. Ill., l. Jerseyville, Jersey co., Ill., 1879–84, was in U. S. A.

5448 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1829, d. Honolulu, Sandwich Isles, 1853, unm., went to Cal. 1848, taken sick, d. on sailing vessel on way home.

+5449 SARAH HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1831.

+5450 FRANCIS JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1832, Morrist. By 2d m.:

+5451 MARY ARTEMISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1840.

5452 JOHN PALMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1842, m., she d., l. Chicago last ac.

+5453 MERRITT NEWTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1845.

SAMUEL YEOMANS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. Apr. 10, 1848.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND rem. 1817 to Rome. Palmer[6] and w. Rachel M. of Brownville, Jefferson co., N. Y., deed Mar. 3, 1840, to Albro Cleveland land in Exeter. Rem. af. 1840 to Can., cooper. Samuel Yeomans of Rossie, St. L. co., N. Y., of Mohawk Dutch ancestry.

1772.

ELIZA M.[6] CLEVELAND (Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), b. N. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 20, 1810, d. New Berlin, N. Y., m. Exeter, R. I., Sept. 17, 1829, Barnabas Brown, Jr., of N. B., he d. N. B., s. Barnabas; dwelt New Berlin. Ch.:

5454 *Martha Adelaide*[7] *Brown*, b. Mar. 3, 1831, N. Berlin, m. Nov. 4, 1857, Warren A. Lull of N. B.; she has furnished many records to this work; *Sally*[7] *Brown*, b. Mar. 25, d. 27, 1832; *Peleg Tracy*[7] *Brown*, b. Feb. 15, 1833, d. Mobile, Ala., Sept. 14, 1853.

1773.

ALMIRA C. G.[6] CLEVELAND (Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), m. Sept. 3, 1837, William R. Wilbur, from 1848 res. Providence, R. I., 1881. Ch.:

5455 *Luella*[7] *Wilbur*, m. ———. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[8].

1774.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Plymouth, Hancock co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1860, a. 70, m. Cincinnati, O., 1826, Mrs. Sarah Marietta (Kingsley) Howe, b. Berkshire co., Mass., May 26, 1788, 20, 1789, d. Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1856, 14, 1857, wid. John Howe. Ch. b. Cincinnati:

+5456 AUGUSTA BOWEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1828.

+5457 ALEXANDER DENNISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1832.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND resided Cincinnati to 1834, Quincy, Ill., to 1841, from 1846, Plymouth; builder. Sarah Marietta Kingsley m. 1st, Capt. John Howe, he d. Cincin., dwelt C., merch. and sea capt. Ch.: Edward Chaplin Howe.

1776.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Alton, Madison co., Ill., Jan. 2, 1873, a. 78, m., Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1822, Serepta Swan, b. Cayuga, Cayuga co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1806, d. Alton, Ill., May 4, 1869, a da. Samuel and Eleanor (Reynolds). Ch.:

5458 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1824, Buffalo; resided, 1848, Buffalo, l. 1855–84, 1887, St. Louis, Mo., manager

Yours Truly
Palmer Cleveland.

branch house of Graff, Bennett & Co., stone dealers. Alderman; he is influential in politics and a leading citizen. ANNIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1826, Buffalo, d. B. Aug. 18, 1827; ELINOR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1828, B., d. July 18, 1829.

5459 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1830, B., d. B. June 28, 1836.

+5460 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1832, Tonawanda, Erie co., N. Y.

+5461 ELLA LOUISE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1834, Buffalo, N. Y.

+5462 FRANCES CHAPIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y.

EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1840, B., d. B. Mar. 28, 1842.

5463 LUCY HAWES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1844, unm., res. St. Louis.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND resided at Duanesburg, N. Y. to 1815, Buffalo to 1830, Tonawanda to 1833, Buffalo ag. to 1867, and in Alton afterward. Builder and architect. He took much interest in the Cleveland genealogy, a valued correspondent of Nehemiah[6] Cleaveland. The excellent portrait of Palmer[6] Cleveland denotes a character of much force and perseverance, and was presented to this work by his daughter, Ella Louise[7], wife of Richard Jordan Compton, president of Compton Litho. Co., St. Louis, mfrs. of this fine lithograph.

1779.

JOEL[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), m. Galena, Delaware co., O., July 5, 1837, Mary Ann Wheatley. Ch.:

5464 MARY FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1838, d. Sept. 11, 1865, m. Sept., 1860, Dr. James Davenport, he d. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1863, was surgeon O. V. I.

5465 SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1840, d. Oct. 22, 1855.

5466 CHARLES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1842, d. July 17, 1855.

5467 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1852, single 1882.

JOEL[6] CLEVELAND, when but a boy, went from home in Schenectady co., N. Y., and settled in Ohio; res., 1885, Constantia, Delaware co., O.

1780.

JOB[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1804, d. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 28, 1877, m. Duanesburg Nov. 5, 1824, Dorcas Briggs, b. Duanesburg Sept. 19, 1807, d. Jersey City Nov. 8, 1874, da. Jeremiah and Margaret (White). Ch. b. Quaker Street, Schenectady co., N.Y.:

+5468 JEREMIAH BRIGGS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1825.

5469 PALMER DURKEE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1827, d. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1863, unm.

+5470 ORESTES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1829.

+5471 JOHN CALHOUN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1832.

+5472 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

JOB[6] CLEVELAND removed from Duanesburg, N. Y. Resided many years in Jersey City, where he filled the office of Treasurer of the Dixon Black Lead and Crucible Co. He attended to his daily business at the company's works until early in 1877.

1781.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Duanesburgh, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1806, m. 1st Orwell, Bradford co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1834, Mary Chubbuck, b. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 20, 1799, d. Orwell Dec. 9, 1839, da. Ebenezer and Lucina (Crawe). He m. 2d, Orwell, Feb. 24, 1840, Orinda Alliss, b. Orwell July 11, 1809, d. Orwell Feb. 15, 1846. He m. 3d, Orwell, May 8, 1846, Eunice Dimmick, she d. Orwell Aug. 14, 1869, da. Cicero and Mary (Charter). Ch. b. Orwell by 1st m.:

+5473 HORACE AGARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1835.

+5474 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1836.

5475 JAMES GARDNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1838, d. Centreville, Alameda co., Cal., Dec. 10, 1872, unm. Grad. at Law Department of Pa. University, Philadelphia; resided in Cal., lawyer. Well versed in law; a close student, richly stored intellect, unstained character, of excellent promise. He died of brain exhaustion from too close study. By 2d m.:

+5476 ANNIS ORINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1842.

5477 SARAH ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1843, unm.; res. Camptown, Pa., 1886.

5478 ROBERT OSCAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. 1854. By 3d m.:

+5479 JOHN CICERO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1847.

5480 NATHAN CHARTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1850, unm.; res. Orwell, on his father's farm.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND removed early in life from Duanesburg. He located at Silver Lake, Susquehanna co., Pa. In 1830 he settled at Orwell, where he married his first wife, then a teacher, a woman of great culture and piety, eloquent in public speech. He still res. Orwell 1886. He served a regular apprenticeship at the trade of joiner, became a successful contractor and house builder. After marriage he went to farming, and took great pride in improving and ornamenting his excellent farm. His health failing, he resigned the farm to his son Cicero John[7]. James[6] has been prosperous, and always has been greatly esteemed in the community. His descendants are most respected and worthy people of Bradford co.

Chubbuck ancestry: Ebenezer Chubbuck, b. 1762, U. S. pensioner, living 1840, with James Cleveland, Orwell, m. Lucina Crawe.— *Census Pensioners, 1840.*

1783.

SENECA[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), m. Duanesburg, N. Y., 1835, Delia Thompson, b. D., 1807, d. Mar. 1873, only ch. Allen and Mary (Howard). Ch.:

+5481 CHARLES EDWARDS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1837, Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y.

+5482 MARY L.[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1839, Greenbush, N. Y.

+5483 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May, 1843, Rochester, N. Y.

SENECA[6] CLEVELAND resided at Greenbush to 1841, Rochester to 1857, Waterloo, Blackhawk co., Ia., res. Bloomington, Ill., 1882. Architect and builder.

Thompson ancestry:— Dr. John[1], founder Thompsonian practice of medicine, ancestor of: Allen Thompson, m. Mary Howard, da. Enos, well known in Schenectady co., N. Y.

1784.

RUFUS DURKEE[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), m. 1st, Orwell, Pa., 1836, Fidelia Chubbuck, she d. Mar. 21, 1859, da. Bissell and Betsey. He m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1861, Mary Ann Lewis, da. of Ebenezer and Julia. Ch. by 1st m.:

5484 EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1841, unm., l. Camptown, Pa., 1881, builder.

5485 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1843, d. Mar. 7, 1863.

5486 LUCINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1846, m. Oct. 22, 1872, Justus L. Coburn, l. Camptown, farmer. Ch.: *Mary Lucy*[8] *Coburn*, b. July 20, 1873. 2d m., s. p.

RUFUS DURKEE[6] CLEVELAND rem. 1834 to Bradford co., res. Camptown, where he owns and operates a fine farm. Builder. A valued correspondent.

1785.

PALMER[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. at Cleveland, Whitley co., Ind., July 19, 1842, aged 75, m. at Sandgate, Vt., 1795, Anna Hamilton, b. Sandgate, 1777, d. Cleveland, Ind., Oct. 4, 1847, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Hopkins) Hamilton. Children:

+5487 JOHN HAMILTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1796, Salem, N. Y.

5488 FINDLAY or FINLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1801, Salem, N. Y., or Pawlet, Vt., d. P., Mar. 6, 1813.

5489 JESSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1803, P., d. Cleveland, Ind., Dec. 14, 1838, m. 1830, Loama Wheaton, or Loana Whe-

don of Hebron, N. Y., dwelt first Akron, Summit co., O., witness to deed, Middlebury, Summit co., O., June 30, 1831.

+5490 BENJAMIN HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1806, Salem, or Pawlet.

+5491 SALLY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1808, Pawlet, Vt.

5492 LETTY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1811, P., d. Wood co., O., Oct. 1, 1836, m. James Madison Wilson of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit co., O., dwelt first Northfield, Summit co., O. Ch.: *Eli*[8] *Wilson*, l. n. Bowling Green, Wood co., O.; *David*[8] *Wilson*, l. Toledo, O.

+5493 THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1815, Pawlet, Vt.

5494 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1818, P., m. Weems Carothers, or Caruthers, he d. before 1877; she lived, 1877, Akron, res. 1876–95 Tallmadge, Summit co., O. Ch.: *Allen*[8] *Caruthers; Sarah*[8] *Caruthers*, unm., res. Tallmadge or Akron, O.; and 2 other *daughters*[8].

Dea. PALMER[6] CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named CLEVELAND TOWNSHIP, SOUTH WHITLEY, WHITLEY CO., IND., resided West Greenwich, R. I., to 1769, Salem to 1801, when he rem. to Pawlet.

Hollister's Pawlet, 40— Palmer Cleveland selectman 1811-13; p. 61 — PALMER CLEVELAND & SONS ab. 1825 put in extensive machinery for dressing hemp and flax; 177 — CLEVELAND PALMER, from Salem settled on the present homestead of Consider S. Bardwell, first occupied by John Fitch. He was deacon of the Presbyterian church in Hebron. Besides being a large farmer, he carried on tanning. He rem. to Indiana, 1832. *Hemenway's Vt., III: 881, 885. His. Washington co., N. Y.*, contains biographical sketch. With his children, Benjamin H.[7], Thomas[7], and Mary[7], he rem. fall of 1835 from Pawlet to the then extreme West, the southern part of Ind., Whitley co. He bought a township of land which he named Cleveland, being its first settler. He dwelt afterward in Cleveland. Palmer[6] was of great size and strength, weighing 350 lbs.

Hamilton ancestry: — & arms: (Sir Gilbert Hamilton, founder of the family, having slain John de Spencer, fled from court of Edward II to Scotland. Closely pursued, changed clothes with woodcutters, were sawing through an oak when pursuers passed. Hants.) Gu 3 cinquefoits. *Crest* — Out of ducal coronet oak tree transversed with frame-saw. *Motto* — Through . . . Capt. Thomas[1] Hamilton, of English army under Gen. James Abercrombie, French and I. war, 1756–8, deacon at Sandgate, m. Margaret Hopkins.

1786.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Pawlet, Vt., m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., 1790, Findlay McNaughton, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, d. Pawlet, s. Daniel and Margaret. She m. 2d, Granville, N. Y., David Stearns, he d. Buffalo, N. Y. Ch. b. Pawlet, by 1st m.:

5495 *Daniel*[7] *McNaughton*, d. Middlebury, O., m. ———.

5496 *Margaret*[7] *McNaughton*, d. Salem, m. William Gray, s. p.

+5497 *Nancy*[7] *McNaughton*, b. May 31, 1791.

5498 *Martha*[7] *McNaughton*, d. Pawlet, m. John Conant, he l. P.; ch.: *Daniel*[8] *Conant; Orlando*[8] *Conant; Charlotte*[8] *Conant; Maria*[8] *Conant;* et al.

+5499 *Sarah*[7] *McNaughton.*

5500 *Hannah*[7] *McNaughton*, m. William Whitney, l. Akron, O.; ch.: *Amelia*[8] *Whitney; Parmelia*[8]*; Finlay*[8]*; Margaret*[8] *Whitney; Louisa*[8] *Whitney; Hannah*[8] *Whitney.*

5501 *Helen*[7] *McNaughton*, d. Pawlet, unm. By 2d m.:

5502 *John[7] Stearns*, d. P., m. Nancy Hopkins; ch.: *John Hopkins[8] Stearns*, l. Mound City, Linn co., Kan.; *Mary Esther[8] Stearns; Sarah Jenette[8] Stearns; James Henry[8] Stearns.*

5503 *Maria[7] Stearns*, d. Pawlet, m. Riley Hawkins; he l. P.; ch.: *Don[8] Hawkins; Cornelia Jane[8] Hawkins.*

+5504 *Charlotte[7] Stearns.*

+5505 *Delila[7] Stearns.*

5506 *Lola[7] Stearns*, d. Hartford, N. Y., m. John B. Norton, he l. H.; ch.: *Charlotte[8] Norton; Enoch[8] Norton; Benjamin[8] Norton; Adaline[8] Norton; Lyman[8] Norton; Aaron[8] Norton; Delia[8] Norton; David[8] Norton; Elizabeth[8] Norton; Sarah[8] Norton.*

Finlay McNaughton lived at Hebron, N. Y., and Pawlet; civil engineer and farmer. *Hollister's Pawlet, 215* — McNaughton, Findlay, from Washington co., N. Y., was one of the earliest settlers near present home of John Stearns. David Stearns lived at Pawlet; farmer.

1787.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), m. Salem, N. Y., Daniel McNaughton, a s. Daniel and Margaret. Ch.: *Benjamin[7] McNaughton; Finley[7] McNaughton; Daniel[7] McNaughton.*

Elizabeth[7] McNaughton, m. ——— Adams.

Hannah[7] McNaughton, m. ——— King.

1788.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Hinckley, Medina co., O., Feb. 8, 1855, a. 78, m. Simsbury, Conn., Nov., 1798, Lydia Viets, b. Simsb., d. Hinckley, Oct. 17, 1836, a da. Seth and Eunice. Ch. b. Pawlet, Vt.:

5507 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1801, m. Salem, N. Y., David Anderson, dwelt Pembroke, N. Y. Ch.: *Lawrence[8] Anderson*, lived, 1878, Pemb.; *Emily[8] Anderson; Oscar[8] Anderson; David[8] Anderson; Riley[8] Anderson; Hattie[8] Anderson; Ann[8] Anderson; Laura[8] Anderson; Wilber[8] Anderson; Arthur[8] Anderson; L. Jane[8] Anderson.*

5508 JULIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1803, d. Hinckley, Aug. 27, 1855, unm.

5509 HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1806, m. Hinckley, 1866, William A. Blackney of Granger, 1876–83; Medina, 1886. s. p.

+5510 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1808.

+5511 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1810.

+5512 DAVID HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1813.

+5513 SYLVESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1817.

+5514 LOIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1820.

Capt. DAVID[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Salem and Pawlet. *Hollister's Pawlet, 40. Hemenway's Vt., III: 881* — David Cleveland a selectman 4 yrs., 1814–17. p. 127 — settled on farm next above

Palmer[6] Cleveland, occupied, 1867, by Merritt W. Bardwell. David[6] rem., 1836, to Hinckley; farmer; an active and useful man. Like his brothers, of great size and strength.

1789.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[6], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), b. Salem, Washington co., N. Y., Mar. 3, 1779, d. Warren, Trumbull co., O., July, Sept. 3, 1854, m. Rutland, Vt., June 15, 1800, 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth (Risley) Dickenson, b. Bolton, Tolland co., Conn., May 31, 1779, d. Rutland, May 6, 1832, wid. of James Dickenson, da. Benjamin. Ch. b. Rutland, Vt.:

5515 ELIZABETH HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1805, d. R., Sept. 12, 1812.

+5516 JOHN SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

+5517 ELIZABETH ANN HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1816.

Dr. JOHN[6] CLEVELAND graduated about 1800 from Middlebury college, Vt., and from Castleton, Vt., Medical college soon after. Of Castleton Medical college he became afterwards Professor of Materia Medica and Obstetrics. In the war of 1812–15, Dr. John[6] Cleveland was surgeon of a Vermont regiment, and was present at the battle of Plattsburg.

Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, III: 1109—Sketch of Dr. James Porter of Rutland—when the epidemic of 1812 and 1813 had spread over the country, the call of Dr. Cleaveland to Plattsburg as surgeon in the regiment, left Dr. Porter alone to contend with the disease. *Hemenway, III: 893; Hollister's Pawlet, 100*—John Cleveland one of the earliest practitioners of Pawlet.

During the last ten years of his life Dr. John[6] was bedridden, and a great sufferer. In physique he was over 6 feet in height, of florid complexion, and inclined to corpulency; a man of great culture and ability, of fine presence and great dignity. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Judge Benjamin F. Hoffman.

Elizabeth Risley m. 1st, James Dickenson of Stillwater, N. Y., merchant. Soon after marriage he went to New York city, and never returned or again heard from, and his fate is unknown. Mrs. Elizabeth (Risley) Dickenson was divorced from him previous to her marriage with Dr. John[6] Cleveland. Ch.: James Risley Dickenson, b. Apr. 25, 1796, Stillwater (after Dickenson's disappearance), whose descendants resided, 1876, Chicago, Ill.

Benjamin Risley d. Warren, O., ab. 1812.

1790.

AARON[6] CLEVELAND (Benj.[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1864, a. 85, m. May, 1802, Dorothy Stone of Windsor, Vt., b. 1776, d. Jan. 10, 1852. Ch. b. Salem:

5518 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1803, unm., l. Salem, 1879.

5519 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1804, d. S., Nov. 2, 1868, unm.

5520 CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1806, d. S., Apr. 2, 1831, unm.

5521 JOEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1808, d. S., Apr. 4, 1867, unmarried.

5522 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1809, l. Petaluma Valley, Sonoma co., Cal.

5523 ZEDEKIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1810, m. Ann Ware of Washington, Washington co., Ia., l. W. Ch.: Several[7].

5524 DOROTHY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1815, d. S., Sept. 25, 1845, unm.

5525 MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1817, d. S., Jan. 30, 1857, unm.

MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1818, d. S., May 7, 1825.

+5526 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1824.

Capt. AARON[6] CLEVELAND lived always on the old homestead in N. E. part of Salem, which he owned by purchase and inheritance; farmer. He was capt. in 1812 war. Of large stature and powerful.

1792.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. New Berlin, Waukesha co., Wis., 1851, a. 65, m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., Anna Sackett, b. 1784, d. Salem, Apr. 18, 1822. He m. 2d, Sandgate, Bennington co., Vt., Mrs. Sarah (Todd) Sanford, she d. Schoharie, N. Y., wid. Clark Sanford, da. James. Ch. by 1st m.: BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, d. y.

+5527 ROWLAND SACKETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1810, Salem, N. Y.

+5528 MOSES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1811, Salem, N. Y.

+5529 HENRY BONAPARTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1812, Salem, N. Y.

+5530 FINDLEY FISHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1815, Salem, N. Y.

+5531 ESTHER ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1818.

+5532 DAVID ANDRE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1820, Salem, N. Y.

+5533 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1822, Salem. By 2d m.:

+5534 JAMES TODD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1824, Salem, N. Y.

5535 ARCHIBALD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1826, d. Durhamville, Oneida co., N. Y., June 17, 1849, unm.; MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1828, d. y.; SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND, d. Hinckley, O., y., unm.

Moses[6] Cleveland dwelt Salem to 1836, Akron, O., to 1838, Waukesha, Wis., to 1840, New Berlin, afterward. Farmer.

1793.

DANIEL R.[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Macon, Ga., May 1, 1837, a. 50–56, m. 1st, 1810, Rebecca Archer, b. East Salem, Washington co., N. Y., d. E. Salem, June 1, 1824, da. James and Mary (English). He m. 2d, Oct., 1824, Esther Monroe, b. Pawlet, Vt., 1800, d. Harpersfield, Ashtabula co., O., Oct. 25, 1847, da. James and Esther (Giles). Ch. b. Salem, N. Y., by 1st m.:

5536 Calvin[7] Cleveland, b. Apr. 15, 1812, d. New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1847, unm., was a principal book-keeper and confidential clerk in a large mercantile house in New Orleans, afterward a partner. Was in commission business with his cousin, Henry B.[7] Cleveland. He was a fine scholar and able man.

5537 Caroline[7] Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1814, d. Quincy, Ill., May 27, 1843, m. Athens, Clarke co., Ga., ab. 1841, J. M. Grover. She went to Milledgeville, Baldwin co., Ga., in fall of 1833, rem. from Athens soon af. 1841 to Quincy, s. p.

+5538 Daniel[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 31, 1819. By 2d m.:

5539 Nathan[7] Cleveland, b. Salem, N. Y., d. S., a. 4 years.

+5540 Edwin Ruthom[7] Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1829.

Daniel R.[6] Cleveland removed to near Dunkirk, Chautauqua co., N. Y., 1836. In fall of 1836, leaving his family, he took his son Daniel[7] with him to Macon, and there d. After his death his family rem. to Harpersfield, O.

1797.

Amos Lewis (Patience[5] or Deliverance[5] or Mary[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. West Rupert, Bennington co., Vt., Apr. 1, 1861, a. 79, m. 1st Salem, N. Y., in 1804, Hannah[6] Cleveland + 1800 (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), she d. Rupert, Bennington co., Vt., June 26, 27, 1823, a. 37. He m. 2d, Hebron, N. Y., Lois Goodenough Farnum, b. Rupert, 1802, d. W. Rupert, June 19, 1861, a. 59, sister of Chester Farnum (husband of Anna[6] Cleveland + 1799), when a young man came from Rhode Island to work for his uncle, Job William[5] Cleveland, on the farm. Of Hebron and Rupert, farmer and shoemaker. Ch. b. Rupert by 1st m.: 5541 *Job*, b. June 13, 1805, d. Apr. 25, 1864, unm. 5542 *Daniel*[7], b. Mar. 28, 1808, d. R. Oct. 16, 1828. *Lydia*[7], b. Mar. 25, 1812, d. R. Feb. 24, 1830.

+5543 *Benjamin*[7] *Lewis*, b. July 21, 1814.

+5544 *James Lewis*, b. Apr. 21, 1819.

+5545 *Hannah*[7] *Lewis*, b. May 21, 1823. By 2d m.: *Daughter*[7] lived a few hours, buried in private b. g. on old Job Cleveland homestead, Salem.

1798.

Jason*[6] *Lewis (Mary[5], or Patience[5], or Deliverance[5]), m. Miss Perkins of Rupert, Vt. Ch.:

+5546 *William*[7] *Lewis.*

5547 *Benjamin*[7] *Lewis*, of Hannibal, Cayuga co., N. Y., 1879, farmer.

5548 *Margaret*[7] *Lewis*, m. Clark, res. Oswego, N.Y., farmer.

5549 *Malinda*[7] *Lewis*, m., her husband d., she res. in Conn. 1879.

5550 *Jane*[7] *Lewis*, m. ——— Buck of Hannibal, N. Y.

1799.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. East Hebron, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1858, a. 73, m., as 1st w., Chester Farnum, b. Aug., 1743, d. Wethersfield, Wyoming co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865. (He m. 2d). Dwelt E. Hebron, farmer. Ch.:

5551 *Chester*[7] *Farnum*, m. 1st, Miss Ophelia Wheeler of Hebron. He m. 2d, rem. spring 1836 to Leroy, N. Y., res. 1877, wagon mfr. Ch. by 1st m.: 2. By 2d m.: *Several*[7].

5552 *James*[7] *Farnum*, m. Miss Smith of Leroy, dwelt Leroy many years, farmer.

5553 *Ann*[7] *Farnum*, d. L. years ago, m. Smith of L., farmer; 4 *Children*[7], d. y.

1801.

DANIEL CLARK[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Hebron, N. Y., May 15, 1865, a. 76, m. Salem, N. Y., Nov., 1810, Hannah Hopkins, b. S. July 20, 1794, d. Hebron, Aug. 7, 1862, a da. George and Patience (Osgood). Ch. b. Hebron:

5554 PATIENCE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1812, m. H. Nov. 14, 1833, David Hopkins, b. H., 1809, d. Salem, Oct. 19, 1881, a s. Joel and Jennie (Mack). I'd Hebron, farmer; she l. Salem 1885. Ch. b. Hebron: *Henry*[8] *Hopkins*, b. 1834, d. H. 1842; *Jane*[8] *Hopkins*, b. 1838, l. 1877, Port Henry, N. Y.; 3 *Infants*[8], d. y.; *Mary Alice*[8] *Hopkins*, b. Dec. 28, 1851, d. H. Oct. 18, 1854.

5555 JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1814, m. BENJAMIN HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND + 5490.

+5556 WARNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1816.

5557 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1819, l. Salem Village 1877–84.

5558 ROXANA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1822, l. Salem Village, N. Y., 1877–84.

+5559 DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1825.

DANIEL CLARK[6] CLEVELAND, after 1810 resided at Hebron always. Farmer. He was a worthy man and much esteemed.

Hopkins ancestry: — George Hopkins, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, m. Patience Osgood.

1802.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Job Wm.[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. Dorset, Bennington co., Vt., Oct. 18, 1872, a. 81, m. 1814, Elijah Gray, b. Aug. 31, 1790, d. D. Jan. 1, 1856, a s. Isaac and Lucina (Barnum). Ch.:

5560 *Alvin Cleveland*[7] *Gray*, b. Apr. 10, 1816, d. W. Dorset, Sept. 5, 1839.

+5561 *Hannah Cleveland*[7] *Gray*, b. Oct. 5, 1817.

5562 *Arelia Maria*[7] *Gray*, b. May 21, 1821, m. 1844, Joseph Cross of Bombay, Franklin co., N. Y., s. p.

5563 *Maryett*[8] *Gray*, b. Jan. 19, 1823, m. May 6, 1860, George Baldwin, l. W. Dor., farmer. Ch.: *Bertha M.*[7] *Baldwin*, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. July 11, 1866; *George W.*[7] *Baldwin*, b. Mar. 31, 1864.

+5564 *Luke B.*[7] *Gray*, b. Jan. 15, 1825.

5565 *Lamira*[7] *Gray*, b. Aug. 21, 1828, d. Dorset, Sept. 26, 1868.

Elijah Gray lived at Dorset, farmer; esteemed member of Baptist church.— *Gray Genealogy, descendants of John Gray of Beverly, Mass., including sketches of other Gray families. By Marcius D. Raymond, publisher of Tarrytown, N. Y. "Augus" 1887, p. 242.*

1803.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. Dorset, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875, a. 81, m. Alvin Gray, b. 1796, d. D., a s. Isaac and Lucina (Barnum), l'd D., farmer. Ch.:

5566 *Louisa*[7] *Gray*, b. June 13, 1813, d. June 8, 1838.

5567 *Mary*[7] *Gray*, b. 1815, d. July 28, 1843.

5568 *Lucina*[7] *Gray*, b. Nov. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 31, 1884, m. Malutus Barron of D., rem. to O. Ch.: *Several*[8].

+5569 *Job Cleveland*[7] *Gray*, b. May 17, 1820.

+5570 *Clark*[7] *Gray*, b. July 4, 1822.

5571 *Susan*[7] *Gray*, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. Aug. 31, 1884, m., l'd Sherman, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

+5572 *George Washington*[7] *Gray*, b. May 17, 1833.

5573 *Henry*[7] *Gray.— Raymond's Gray gen.*

1804.

JOB WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Wethersfield, N. Y., July 7, 1870, a. 74, m. Dorset, Vt., Sept. 18, 1817, Almira Fenton, b. Wintenburg, Mass., Nov. 12, 1799, d. Wethersfield, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1886, da. Jonathan and Rosalinda (Lucus). Ch.:

+5574 George Clark[7] Cleveland, b. July 27, 1818, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5575 Albert Lucas[7] Cleveland, b. July 23, 1820, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5576 Maria Susan[7] Cleveland, b. July 20, 1823, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5577 Eli Tuller[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1825, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5578 MARIETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1827, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5579 WILLIAM JOB[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1829, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5580 HERVEY SEYMOUR[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1831, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5581 LORENZO DOW[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1834, East Hebron, N. Y.

+5582 HENRY JEROME[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1839, Wethersfield, N. Y.

5583 HELEN ROSALINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1844, W., m. W., June 6, 1867, Percival Joiner, b. W., June 27, 1840, s. Andrew and Elizabeth (Walradt), l. Weth. 1883, farmer. Ch. b. W.: *Allie May*[8] *Joiner*, b. July 11, 1869; *Andrew Cleveland*[8] *Joiner*, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

JOB WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND removed from East Hebron, May, 1836, to Wethersfield, a memorable 3-weeks journey by canal and river. All narrowly escaped being drowned in Genesee river, then swollen 20 feet, getting to York; farmer. He was a soldier of 1812, in his country's service when the war closed.

Mrs. Almira (Fenton) Cleveland resided at Wethersfield after his decease.

Fenton ancestry: — ———[1] Fenton m. Miss Weber, she d., aged 99 years 11 months; Jonathan[2] Fenton lived at New Haven, Conn., Boston, Mass., Dorset, Vt., and Batavia, N. Y., by occupation a potter, m. Rosalinda Lucus.

1805.

MARY or POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Dec. 9, 1881, m. Jan. 8, 1820, Morris Graves, b. Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1793, d. Salisbury, Addison co., Vt., Nov. 2, 1882, s. Julius and Roxie (Farnham). Ch.:

5584 *Roxy Ann* or *Roxanna*[7] *Graves*, b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Nov. 18, 1841, Norman Story.

+5585 *Hannah A.*[7] *Graves*, b. Apr. 11, 1824.

Clarissa P.[7] *Graves*, b. Sept. 25, 1826, d. Feb. 25, 1829.

Julia F.[7] *Graves*, b. Oct. 24, 1831, d. Oct. 28, 1847.

+5586 *Maria A.*[7] *Graves*, b. Mar. 18, 1836. *Several young ch*[7].

Morris Graves of West Salisbury, Addison co., Vt., farmer.

Graves ancestry: — Thomas[1], b. Eng. bef. 1585, of Hartford, Conn., 1645, Hatfield, Mass., 1661, m. Sarah, who accompanied him to America; Isaac[2] m. Mary Church, da. Richard & Ann of Hartford; John[3] m. Sarah Banks, da. John of Chelmsford, Mass.; Isaac[4] m. Mary Parsons, da. John of Northampton, Mass.; Phineas[5] of Sunderland, Mass., m. Rhoda Smith; Julius[6] Graves m. Roxie Farnham — *Genealogy of the Graves Family in America, in 3 Vols., by John Card Graves, 1890, I: 131.*

1806.

IRA[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Chatham Centre, Medina co., O., Oct. 14, 1884, a. 84, m. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1821, Elizabeth Russell, b. S., Oct. 10, 1799, da. William and Submit (Fosget). Ch.:

5587 MARY LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1822, S., m., as 2d w., GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND +5511.

5588 HANNAH CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1824, S., d. Oberlin, O., Feb. 6, 1876, m. Nov. 20, 1845, Luther L. I. Willicutt; dwelt Oberlin. He l. De Smet, Kingsbury co., Dak., 1883, builder. Ch.: 6.

+5589 ELIZABETH RUSSELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1826, Salem, N. Y.

5590 LAURA ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1829, S., m. Chatham C., Apr. 26, 1860, Alfred Sigmond Samelson, b. Berlin, Prussia, Feb. 6, 1819, s. Isaac and Frederica (Hestfield), l. Penfield, Lorain co., O. Ch.: *Zerlina Pauline*[8] *Samelson*, b. Jan. 23, 1861, Chatham C.; *Mathilda Elizabeth Pertania*[8] *Samelson*, b. Apr. 9, 1863, Litchfield, Medina co., O.; *Amy Frederica*[8] *Samelson*, b. July 10, 1866, L.

5591 CHARLOTTA MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1841, Guilford, O., d. Chatham C., Oct. 28, 1862.

5592 CLARA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1848, Adams co., Miss., m. Sept. 27, 1873, Amos Ogden Jump, b. Mar. 21, 1835, l. Sparta, Monroe co., Wis. Ch.: *Cliffie Xenia*[8] *Jump*, b. May 11, 1875, Massilon, Stark co., O.; *Anthie Inez*[8] *Jump*, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

IRA[6] CLEVELAND went on a farm near his father's; rem., 1831, to Akron, O., became merchant; in several years rem. to Chatham C. Was much respected. Mrs. Elizabeth (Russell) Cleveland l. Chatham C., 1877.

1807.

ROXANIA[6] CLEVELAND (Job Wm.[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), d. Menomonee Falls, Wis., June 15, 1880, a. 77, m. Dec. 3, 1823, Anson Gray, b. Aug. 3, 1796, d. Germantown, Washington co., Wis., Mar. 10, 1871, s. Chauncey and Polly (Borland). Ch.:

5593 *Chauncey*[7] *Gray*, b. Nov. 12, 1824, Dorset, Vt., m. July 18, 1850, Caroline Ostrander of Menomonee, Wis., l. Myra, Washington co., Wis., was co. clerk, much respected. Ch.:

Harmon O.[8] *Gray*, b. Nov. 20, 1852, d. Feb. 11, 1854; *Byron C.*[8] *Gray*, b. Mar. 2, 1855, d. Aug. 29, 1856; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Gray*, b. Aug. 16, 1857; *Sarah Jane*[8] *Gray*, b. Oct. 4, 1859; *Anson Clarke*[8] *Gray*, b. Feb. 25, d. May 28, 1862; *Albert Ellis*[8] *Gray*, b. Jan. 16, 1865.

5594 *Byron*[7] *Gray*, b. June 17, 1828, m., res. Wis.

5595 *Mark*[7] *Gray*, b. Sept. 10, 1831, m., res. Wis.

5596 *Mary E.*[7] *Gray*, b. Sept. 5, 1837.

Anson Gray rem. from Dorset, 1840, to Germantown; farmer.

Gray ancestry: — Edward[1] of Yarmouth, Mass., 1680, m. Meletiah Lewis, b. Jan. 13, 1664; Edward[2]; Edward[3] m. Mary Paddock; Capt. John[4] m. Susannah Rider; Chauncey[5] Gray — *Raymond's Gray gen.*

Lewis ancestry: — George[1], fr. East Greenwich, Kent co., Eng., 1632, Scituate, Barnstable, m. in Eng., Sarah Jenkins; George[2], b. Eng., m. Mary Lumbard, da. Bernard, s. of Thomas; Meletiah[3] Lewis m. Edward Gray[1].

1808.

LEVI HOPKINS[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Ed.[2]), m. 1st, Hebron, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1828, Miriam Parish, b. H., Feb. 1, 1812, d. Salem, N. Y., June 30, 1859, da. John and Sarah (Osgood). He m. 2d, S., Jan. 17, 1865, *Mary[7] Duncan* +5612 (Ruth[6], Abel[5], Deliverance[4]). Ch. b. Salem, by 1st m.:

5597 CAROLINE MITCHELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1833, d. S., July 9, 1878, m. S., Dec. 19, 1863, Samuel Mitchell, b. Ireland, July 8, 1830, he l. S., farmer. S. P.

+5598 HENRY JOB[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1836.

5599 ALMIRA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1839, m. S., Dec. 19, 1859, William McCleary, b. S., Apr. 1, 1830, s. John and Sarah (McKillip), l. S., farmer. Ch. b. S.: *Miriam Cleveland[8] McCleary*, b. Feb. 8, 1862, d. S., Oct. 31, 1878; *Ann Zonetta[8] McCleary*, b. Dec. 27, 1865; *Annie Elizabeth[8] McCleary*, b. Feb. 13, d. S., Mar. 20, 1872.

Twins[7], b. June 20, d. S., July 11, 1843. 2d m.: S. P.

Elder LEVI HOPKINS[6] CLEVELAND has always lived at Salem upon the farm occupied many years by his father. He has ever been an active, universally respected, and much beloved member of the community with whom he cast his lot; a most exemplary Christian. Continuously since 1848 he has acceptably filled the office of Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian (Brick) church of Salem.

1809.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. at the family homestead, 4 miles north of the village of Salem, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1808, d. Salem Dec. 29, 1882, m., 1st S., Dec. 3, 1827, Eliza Rowan, b. S. Feb. 19, 1807, d. S. May 18, 1846, da. Stephen and Sarah (Coon). He m. 2d, S., Jan. 26, 1847, Maria Atwood, b. S. Feb. 8, 1805, da. Zaccheus and Hannah (Gregory). Ch. b. Salem, by 1st m.:

SARAH ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1830, d. S. Mar. 7, 1831.

5600 WILLIAM JOB[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1831, unm., of Salem (1886).

Dea. BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND lived always in his birthplace, a prominent, honored, useful, and greatly esteemed man. The following from *New York Evangelist, Jan., 1883.* Obituary of Elder Benjamin Cleveland:

Mr. Cleveland was known in Salem as a business man for more than forty years, and was long a prominent merchant. Ten years ago he retired with an ample competence and the sincere respect and good-will of the entire community. He was a director of the National Bank of Salem from its beginning until his death, and one of the most influential projectors and trustees of Evergreen Cemetery; he also took much pride in seeing this beautiful and sacred spot brought to its present state of perfection. He united with the First Incorporated Presbyterian (Brick) Church in 1845, and became an elder of the same in 1848. He was a devout Christian, and always faithful in the public and private duties of religion: was never absent from the place of duty or privilege when health or circumstances permitted; and often went to the house of God when he

was evidently too feeble to be there. Mr. Cleveland's personal characteristics were known and read of all men. He held clear and well-defined views regarding any subject to which he gave his attention, and, once formed, his intelligent and conscientious convictions were not deviated from. He was honest to the letter, and prompt to the hour in meeting every obligation. He expected this of others, but he never oppressed them, and he was lenient in the extreme with a struggling debtor. His truthfulness was proverbial. He was a most loyal friend, true, and to be depended upon in time of need; and it was hardly within the power of any one to make of him a personal enemy. Always an active supporter of every good cause, for many years his liberality knew only the bounds of others' needs and his own reasonable capacity to help. He was not, however, an indiscriminate giver; for in this, as in all his affairs, he adopted a carefully planned system. If there were burdens to be borne, his broad shoulders were cheerfully ready for his full share of the work. His church and the cause of Christ generally were ever dear to him; and for these he constantly prayed, labored, and generously gave of his means. His last and crowning act of liberality was the furnishing of the "Mary Bancroft Memorial Chapel" (now being completed), at an expense of something more than $1,000. It was while engaged actively and with great enjoyment in this, his last work upon earth, that he was suddenly called to his heavenly rest by the Angel of Death. He left the chapel at 4 o'clock P.M. on Wednesday, Dec. 27. At about 6.30 of the same evening, while passing rapidly through his dining-room, he accidently fell upon some coal scuttles, and sustained serious internal injuries. His sufferings were intense during the night; but without a murmur he repeatedly referred to the goodness of God to him; and his last conscious utterance was a thanksgiving for the mercy and grace of his Saviour. Death did not find him unprepared or unwilling to obey its summons. He had for years lived in a state of constant preparation for the event of death. "We heard it remarked recently," says the editor of the local paper, "that he was one of the men to whom it would make no difference when he died; that he was always ready for life or death." As a citizen, as a Christian, as an officer of the church, as a friend (he was friendly to all), as husband and father, Benjamin Cleveland was highly esteemed, revered, and loved; and his memory will be long and gratefully cherished by all classes. His funeral was attended by a large number of neighbors and friends, who gathered to pay tribute to his worth. Rev. Mr. Hunter officiated, assisted by Revs. Mackenzie and Van Decar. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace." J. L.

Resolutions of Respect adopted by the Session of the First Incorporated Presbyterian Church of Salem, Jan. 6, 1883: Whereas it pleased God to remove from us by sudden death our beloved Christian brother, friend, and fellow member of Session, Elder Benjamin Cleveland, in the 75th year of his age, therefore —

Resolved, That we make grateful record of our high appreciation of Brother Cleveland's character as a devout Christian, as an esteemed member of this Session, and as an active and generous supporter of this church and congregation.

Resolved, That a copy of this minute be delivered to the family of our lamented brother, together with our expressions of sincerest condolence of Session, in view of their deep sorrow at this time.

A life-size crayon portrait of him adorns the chapel, accompanied by an appropriate inscription.

Salem Press Mar. 29, 1872, contains biog. sketch of Dea. Benjamin[6] Cleveland.

Rowan ancestry: — *5 arms:* (Scotland). Gu. 2 crosses crosslet; on chief 3 mullets. *Crest* — Wheatsheaf. *Motto* — Per industria. . . . John[1], an early pioneer and prominent man of Salem; Stephen[2] Rowan m. Sarah Coon[2].

Coon ancestry: — Daniel[1] of Salem, orderly serg. in Revolution; Sarah[2] Coon.

1810.

PALMER DOWNING[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1837, a. 51, m., S., Feb. 15, 1810, Martha Hopkins, b. S. June 11, 1791, d. S. Nov. 13, 1838, 12, 1839, a da. George and Patience (Osgood). Lived always in Salem, farmer. Ch. b. Salem:

+5601 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1811.

5602 RUTH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1813, m. May, 1833, Almon Gray of Dorset, Vt., Milwaukee, Wis., 1877, Omes, Wis., 1884; farmer. Ch.: *Several*[8].

+5603 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1815.

GEORGE HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1817, d. Aug. 31, 1820.

5604 LEVI HOPKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1819, d. Rupert, Vt. Dec. 17, 1839.

5605 PATIENCE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1821, m., Nov. 27, 1845, Francis Howlett, b. R. Aug. 12, 1812, d. W. Ru-

pert, Vt., Dec. 31, 1883, s. William and Sarah (Hays); shoemaker; she l. W. R.

5606 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1823, m. Frank Raymond, l'd R., l'd Sioux Falls, Minnehaha co., Dak., fármer.

+5607 MARIE ANTOINETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1825.

1812.

RUTH[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Salem village, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1855, a. 67, m. S. Feb. 13, 1806, John Duncan, b. Scotland May 3, 1781, d. Salem Nov. 25, 1828, a s. John. Rem., 1815, to Salem V., on farm where his father lived; shoe mfr. Ch.:

5608 *Daniel Cleveland*[7] *Duncan*, b. Apr. 29, 1807, Hebron, N. Y., d. Salem June 6, 1837, unm., l'd S., shoe mfr.; *William*[7] *Duncan*, b. Mar. 6, 1809, Hebron, d. Jackson, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1820.

5609 *Parmelia Agnes*[7] *Duncan*, b. May 19, 1811, Heb., d. Sal., Oct. 1, 1841.

5610 *Abel Cleveland*[7] *Duncan*, b. Aug. 20, 1813, S., d. S., Feb. 5, 1835, l'd S., farmer.

+5611 *David*[7] *Duncan*, b. Jan. 9, 1816, Salem, N. Y.

5612 *Mary*[7] *Duncan*, b. Jan. 9, 1816, S., m., as 2d w., LEVI HOPKINS[6] CLEVELAND +1808.

5613 *Louisa*[7] *Duncan*, b. Aug. 20, 1818, S., d. Oxford, Marquette co., Wis., 1874, m. Salem, 1840, Daniel White, l'd S., l. Oxford, 1886, farmer. Ch.: *Mortimer Franklin*[8] *White*; *Mary*[8] *White*.

5614 *Jane Ann*[7] *Duncan*, b. Nov. 1, 1820, Salem, l. S. village.

1813.

LOIS[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), d. Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1863, a. 72, m. Samuel Clapp, born 1793, d. Hebron, N. Y., bef. 1852, a s. Stephen. Ch.:

5615 *Catharine*[7] *Clapp*, m. 1873, Calvin Woodruff, dwelt Cambridge 1863, l. 1882 Stafford co., Pa.; farmer.

5616 *Julia Ann*[7] *Clapp*, d. ab. 1857, m. Orcutt, dwelt Jackson, N. Y.; farmer.

5617 *Almira*[7] *Clapp*, m. Albert Billings of J., went West, rem. 1851 to Va.; farmer; ch.: *Several*[8].

5618 *Mary*[7] *Clapp*, d. 1849, m. Mr. Henry of Greenwich, N. Y., farmer. *Frances*[7] *Clapp*.

Samuel Clapp and wife of Worthington, Mass., when m., lived at Clapp's Mills, Salem, N. Y., clothier; af. at Hebron, N. Y., inn-keeper.

Clapp ancestry:—Arms: Vaire gu. and ar. a quarter az charged with the sun or. *Crest*—A pike naiant ppr. . . . Osgod Clapa, a Danish noble at court of Canute, King of Eng., 1017-36; country-seat Clapham, Surrey co., held by Clappa, a Saxon temp. Edward the Confessor. . . ——[1] Clapp, perhaps of Devonshire, Eng., ch.: ——[2], of Salcombe, Devon co., had ch.: Edward[3] and Roger[3], of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; John[3], of Eng.; Richard[2], of Dorchester, Eng., had ch. b. Dorch., Eng.: Ambrose[3] and Richard[3] of Eng., Nicholas[3] and John[3] of Dorchester, Mass., and: Hon. Thomas[2], b. Dorchester, Eng., 1597, Dorchester, Mass., 1633, Weymouth, 1635, Scituate, m. Abigail; Samuel[4], assistant, m. Hannah Gill[2]; Stephen[5], b. Mar. 4, 1670, m. Temperance; John[6], m. Mercy Otis; Samuel[7], of Worthington, Mass.; Stephen[8], New Salem, N. Y.; Samuel[9] Clapp, m. LOIS CLEVELAND[6].—*Clapp Memorial, By Ebenezer Clapp*, 1876, *p.* 172.

Gill ancestry:—Arms: GELL; *1:* GILLE; *11:* GILL (Norton, Derby co., temp. Elizabeth, desc. fr. GELL of Hopton, Derby, temp. Edward III). Per bend or. and vert.

3 mullets in bend. *Crest*—Greyhound statant. . . . Thomas[1], Hingham, 1635, m. Hannah Otis[2]; Hannah[2] Gill, m. Samuel Clapp[4].

Otis, Ottis ancestry:—1 *arms:* OTTYS; 1: OTES: (Shipdon). Az. saltire between 4 crosses crosslet. . . . John Otes of Otes Manor, Eng., 1307. Richard[1], of Glastonbury, Somerset co., Eng., per. fa. of: John[2], b. G., or Barnstable, Devonsh., Eng., 1581, Hingham, 1636, Weymouth, 1653 (bro. of Stephen of G., the fa. of Richard of Dover, 1656), m. 2d, wid. Elizabeth Streame, mo. of Benjamin and Thomas Streame; Hannah[3] Otis, m. Thomas Gill[1].

1814.

ABEL[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), d. Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831, a. 39, m. Catharine Clapp of Hebron, she d. H., years ago. (She m. 2d, see below.) ABEL[6] CLEVELAND lived Hebron, farmer. Mrs. Catharine (Clapp) Cleveland m. 2d, Dr. Charles J. White of Hebron. His daughter m. *Fayette Wilson Hopkins* +12125.

1815.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), d. Jackson, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1851, a. 56, m. Hebron, N. Y., Dec. 28–9, 1820, Elizabeth Graham, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1799, d. Jackson, June 27, 1886, da. Daniel and Deborah (Dwella). Ch. b. Salem, Jackson tp., N. Y.:

+5619 DANIEL DWELLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1821.

5620 JAMES GRAHAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1824, l. on old homestead, Jackson, 1886.

AZUBAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1826, d. Sept. 18, 1827; MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1828, d. Jan. 23, 1830; JOSEPH TOMBS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1830, d. Feb. 2, 1832; MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1833, d. Sept. 26, 1836.

5621 ELIZABETH R.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1835, has l'd years Troy, N. Y.

+5622 DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1837. CARLOS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, d. Nov. 6, 1838.

5623 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1839, married White Creek, Washington co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1860, Evander Burtis, b. Hoosack, N. Y., d. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862, s. John and Eliza (Lee), dwelt Salem, clothier; enlisted Sept., 1862, died en route to war. She l. since 1862 Jac.

Elder DAVID[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Jackson; farmer. From Feb., 1834, he was a Ruling Elder in First Presbyterian church, Salem. An honored, exemplary man. He was instantly killed falling from scaffold in his barn.

1816.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), d. Jackson, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1876, a. 79, m. Hebron, N. Y., 1818, Fanny Shepherd, b. H., Aug. 14, 1794, d. Jac., Dec. 31, 1872, da. Turner and Lydia (Derby). Ch. b. Jackson:

+5624 TURNER SHEPHERD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1818.

+5625 WILLIAM CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

+5626 FRANCES ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1825.

5627 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 2, 1879, m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., Dec., 1864, Fanny Elizabeth Adams, b. Fayetteville, Windham co., Vt., 1845, d. Shushan, Washington co., N. Y., June 6, 1869, da. Chester and Aurilla (Jackson). He m. 2d, Salem, Feb. 25, 1879, Mary Billings, b. Salem, l. Salem, 1879. Dwelt Shushan, merchant, retired 1870.

+5628 JAMES HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1833.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND dwelt always on his father's homestead, Jackson; merch. and farmer. Trustee Brick chh., Salem, Jan., 1839 to Jan., 1868; director Salem Bank, 1856 to 1876. A leading citizen, of ability and integrity. *His. Washington co., N. Y.*, contains biographical sketch, plate of himself and homestead.

1817.

ALMIRA[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Del.[4], Palmer[3], Edw.[2]), d. Shushan, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1855, a. 56, m. Francis McLean of Jackson, N. Y., b. Jan. 23, 1790, d. bef. 1877. Ch.:

5629 *Ruth Ann*[7] *McLean*, b. Apr. 6, 1821, d. before 1877, m. Frederick Newton of J.; mechanic.

George[7] *McLean*, l. Ohio, 1877; grocer. *David*[7] *McLean*, d.

1819.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. New Marlborough, Berkshire co., Mass., Aug. 3, 1864, a. 81, m. Bennington, Vt., 1804, Mary Keyes, b. July, Aug., 1786, d. N. Marl., Dec. 6, 1873, da. Willis and Sarah (Smalley). Ch.:

5630 MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1803–4–10, Bennington, d. N. Marl., Mar. 22, 1817, m. Egremont, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843, Frederick Daniels Chapin, b. N. Marl., Aug., 1805, d. N. M., Feb. 2, 1874, s. George and Ester (Daniels), lived N. M., farmer, s. p.

5631 CHARLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1806–12, Bennington, unm. 1882.

+5632 SABRINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1810–14, New Marlborough.

+5633 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1810, New Marlborough, Mass.

5634 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. N. M., m. Andrew Peirce of Sheffield, Mass. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Peirce*, l. Winsted, Conn., 1884.

+5635 CLARA MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1817, New Marlborough.

WILLIAM SIDNEY[7] CLEVELAND, d. aged 2 years.

5636 LAURA LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, ——, N. M., m. N. M., Dec. 24, 1843, Luther Brooks, b. N. M., Oct. 2,

1801, d. N. M., May 29, 1878, s. Luther and Thankful (Huxley), l'd N. M., miller. Ch. b. N. M.: *William George*[7] *Brooks*, b. Aug. 3, 1846, always l. N. M., P. O., Canaan Valley, Litchfield co., Conn., farmer; *Eva Frances*[7] *Brooks*, b. Jan. 11, 1857.

+5637 LUCIAN JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1823, New Marlborough.

5638 CATHARINE FRANCES MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1834, N. M., m. 1st, Sheffield, Aug. 17, 1854, Sheldon Hotchkiss Clark, b. New Haven, Conn., 1832, d. N. H., 1857, merch. She m. 2d, Lee, Berkshire co., Mass., June 18, 1868, Peter Van Deusen, b. Livingston, N. Y., July 8, s. Robert I. and Barbara (Sharp), farmer; she dwelt N. Marl. to 1847, Lee to 1854, New Haven to 1857, Lee ag. to 1868, Aurora, Ill., 1882.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Bennington to 1809, New Marl. af., farmer.

Keyes ancestry:—Robert[1], Watertown; Elias[2]; Dea. John[3], b. 1668, town officer, Shrewsbury, 1718, m. Sarah, possibly fa. of William[4], Bolton, Harvard, Worcester co., Mass., assessor 1755, m. Mary; Nathan[5], b. Bolton, 1737, m. Zuriah Greenough of Marlboro; Willis[6] Keyes m., 1785, Sarah Smalley.—*Keyes gen.*, *243*.

1821.

BENAJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Borodino Village, Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1862, a. 74, m. Mary Clark, b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 11, 1797, d. Spaff., Apr. 19, 1883, da. James and Betsey (Wright). Dwelt Spaf., she l'd S., 1883. Ch.:

5639 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1817, m. Caroline Doty, l. S. Ch.: 1.

5640 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1818, m. Wm. Smith.

5641 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1825, m. Charles K. Ferry. Ch.: 2.

5642 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1830, m. Lansing Sheldon. Ch.: 2.

5643 MARTIN H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1834, l'd S. Hadley Falls, Hampshire co., Mass., l'd Wetmore, Orleans co., Vt., 1884.

1823.

LAURA[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1876, a. 84, m. Sept. 2, 1819, Orsemus Boies, b. Blandford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1791, d. Cort., July 2, 1873, s. Samuel and Anna (Dick); of Cortland, farmer. Ch. b. Cortland:

+5644 *Henry Fayette*[7] *Boies*, b. Apr. 3, 1820.

5645 *Harriet*[7] *Boies*, b. Nov. 2, 1822, unm., l. Cort., 1883.

5646 *John Franklin*[7] *Boies* (M.D.), b. Sept. 24, 1825, of Santa Rosa, Sonoma co., Cal., practising phys.

5647 *Luman Dwight*[7] *Boies*, b. Mar. 13, 1829, l. Cort., far-

mer. *Laura Antoinette[7] Boies*, b. June 20, 1834, d. Cort., Apr. 14, 1844. *Corydon[7] Boies*, b. Aug. 2, d. C., 20, 1836.

1827.

LUMAN JOHNSON[6] CLEVELAND (Solomon[5], Johns.[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Wirt, N. Y., m. Eliza Sherman of Spafford, N. Y., da. Peleg; l'd Spafford, 1855–83, farmer. Ch.:

5648 RUTH[7] CLEVELAND, m. Williams, l. Allentown, N. Y.

5649 ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1833, Spafford Hollow, N. Y., d. Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1866, m. Borodino, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, Richard Warren Alvord, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826, s. Calvin and Rebecca (Gibberson), l'd Boro. to Apr., 1855, Marcellus since, hotel; Ch. b. M.: *Frank Cleveland[8] Alvord*, b. Aug. 18, 1857. Of Gloversville, Fulton co., N. Y.; *Lucina Warner[8] Alvord*, b. Feb. 21, 1864, of Marcellus.

5650 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, m. I. L. Cutler, l'd Bolivia, Allegany co., N. Y.

5651 HANNAH M.[7] CLEVELAND, m. Cross, l'd Friendship, Allegany co., N. Y.

5652 JOHNSON[7] CLEVELAND, res. Allentown, N. Y., 1883.

1828.

LIBBEUS[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Johns.[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Milo, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852, a. 63, m. 1st, Mar. 27, 1810, Comfort Booth, b. Vt., June 17, 1791, d. Milo, Oct. 23, 1831. He m. 2d, Benton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1839, Lavinia Onderdonk, b. Warwick, Orange co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1805, da. Roulof R. and Eleanor (Tinkey). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+5653 HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1810.

5654 NAOMI BOOTH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1814, d. Aug. 30, 1832, unm.

+5655 STEPHEN HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1816, Milo, N. Y.

+5656 HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1822, Milo. 2d m.: s. p.

LIBBEUS[6] CLEVELAND. *Cleveland's Yates co., 700*—In 1811, Lebbeus Cleveland became a resident of Milo, then Benton; working land on shares, soon purchased 50 acres on Lot 30, afterward increased his possessions to 200 acres. Was industrious, a good citizen, member of Baptist chh. *759*—Libbeus[6] overseer of highways, elected at first Town meeting, Milo, at Isaac Nichols house, Apr. 7, 1818. Mrs. Lavinia (Onderdonk) Cleveland m. 2d, Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1856, Joseph Williams, he d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1866, s. p. She lived Canandaigua, 1884.

1829.

MARCUS[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Rochester, N. Y., June 6, 1850, a. 59, m. New Lisbon, Otsego co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1813, Triphenia or Tryphosia Harrington, b. N. L., Mar. 16, 1796, d. N. L., Mar. 12, 1833, da. James and Mary (Spencer). Dwelt Cooperstown, N. Y., N. Lisbon, and Rochester, builder. Ch. b. New Lisbon:

+5657 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1815.

+5658 LEMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1817.

+5659 SYBIL ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1819.

+5660 MARCUS STEWART[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1821.

5661 JOHN WEBSTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1827, l'd St. Louis, Mo., 1878–85.

+5662 MARCIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1830.

MARCUS CLEVELAND, b. June, 1790–1, d. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1850, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (De Lambert) Enos, b. 1808, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868, wid. John Enos. Ch. by 2d m.:

+5663 ROSWELL WICKWIRE CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1848, Rochester.

MARCUS CLEVELAND lived in Rochester, bell hanger. Mary De Lambert m. 1st, John Enos. She m. 3d, prob. Rochester, Nahan Buddington, he d.; dwelt Groton Bank, opp. New London, Conn. She m. 4th, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1863, as 2d w., Dr. Stephen Sweet, b. Lebanon, Conn., ab. 1788, d. Franklin, Conn., ab. 1868, a s. Benoni and ——— (Champlin). Ch. by 1st m.: Joshua Enos, b. June 4, 1834, Rochester, l. Norwich, Conn., 1889, merch.; Ellen M. Enos, b. Nov. 28, 1836, Auburn, N. Y., m. New London, Conn., Oct. 1, 1854, Jabez Smith, l. Poquonock Bridge, New London co., Conn., farmer, Groton. Ch.: Emma Smith, Mabelle Smith; Syble M. Enos, b. Aug. 11, 1840, Pittsburg, Pa., m. Norw., Dec. 25, 1865, Henry Staplin; Mary Enos, b. Dec. 5, 1843, Auburn, d. 1872, m. N. Lon., Dec., 1853, W. W. Hubbard, l. Philadelphia, Pa., bolt works. Ch.: William Hubbard, Nellie Hubbard, Frank Hubbard, Carrie Hubbard. 3d and 4th m.: S. P.

Dr. Stephen Sweet dwelt Franklin, surgeon. He m. altogether four times. Ch.: Dr. Byron Sweet, lived Norwich, Son, Daughter, m.

1830.

CHILLSON[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2]), m. Sarah ———. Dwelt n. Bath, N. Y., rem. thence to Mich., farmer. Ch.: 5663–8 LEMUEL[7]; JOHN[7]; MARCUS[7]; MARSHA[7]; SYBIL[7]; LIBBEUS[7] CLEVELAND, and Other Children[7].

1834.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), died Hammondsport village, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1868, a. 61, m. Starkey, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1831, as 1st w., Henry Benham, b. Bridgewater, Oneida co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1804. (He m. 2d.) He lived, 1883, Hammondsp., grape culture. Ch.:

5669 *George Kinney[7] Benham*, b. Sept. 19, 1832, Naples, N. Y., d. in U. S. Army, Fla., June 11, 1865.

Lemuel Cleveland[7] Benham, b. May 29, 1834, Ham. Of Penn Yan, N. Y., carriage mfr. Inf.[7], b. Aug. 28, Ham., d. H., Sept. 16, 1837.

5670 *Helen Augusta[7] Benham*, b. Mar. 16, 1839, H., m. H. E. Hurlbut, l. Rochester, N. Y.

5671 *Harriet Stewart[7] Benham*, b. Nov. 29, 1841, Ham., m. Oct. 20, 1863, S. S. Fairchild, l. H.

Emily Jane[7] Benham, b. Apr. 19, 1844, H., d. H., July 20, 1864, unm.

Frank Henry[7] Benham, b. June 5, 1846, H., l. Col., saw mill. *Charles Frederick[7] Benham*, b. Mar. 19, 1849, Hammondsp., of H., grape culture with his father.

1838.

EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[5], Lemuel[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Nicteaux, N. S., Oct. 23, 27, 1832, a. 58, m. N. Nov. 19, 1796, Elizabeth Wheelock, b. Granville, N. S., 1775, d. Nicteaux, June 11, 1858, a. 83, da. Abel and Sarah (Foster), s. p.

EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND, "when a young man, desirous of making a home for himself, shouldered his axe, went into the forest, built a camp, commenced a farm. Afterward erected a log cabin for himself and wife. By industry they planted a fine orchard and built a substantial farm house. He was called Major Cleveland. He never professed religion, but was Baptist 'to the back-bone.'" Evidently dwelt near Nicteaux, N. S., a pioneer settler.

Wheelock ancestry:—*Arms*: (Wheelock, co. Chester, Eng.) Ar. a chev. betw. 3 catharine-wheels sa. . . . Rev. Ralph[1], b. Salop co., Eng., 1600, bred at Clare Hall, Cambridge, U. deg. 1626, came over from Shropshire, Eng. 1637, Watertown, the founder of Medfield, d. 1683, a. 83, m. Rebecca; Gershom[2] m. Hannah Stodder, da. John & Ann of Hingham; Joseph[3]; Abel[4] Wheelock, m. Sarah Foster[5].

Foster ancestry:—Reginald or Renold[1] of Exeter, Devon co., Eng., came 1638 Ipswich, had land Apr. 6, 1641, m. 1st; Isaac[2], b. Eng., m. 1st, Mary Jackson, da. William & Deborah of Rowley; Jacob[3] b. Feb. 9, 1653, per., m. Sarah; Benjamin[4]; Sarah[5] Foster, m. Abel Wheelock[4].

1839.

SALOME[6] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[5], Lemuel[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Nicteaux, N. S., Feb. 25, 1853, a. 77, m. Gaspereaux, Horton, N. S., 1794, Jacob Benjamin, b. 1776, d. July 14, 1832, believed to be son of Obed and Mary (Ward), [see + 578.] Settled in Nicteaux many years ago, farmer. Ch.:

5672 *Elizabeth[7] Benjamin*, b. Feb. 19, 1797, d. May 28, 1890, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1814, Samuel Westcoat, b. Jan. 16, 1786, d. June 29, 1849. She m. 2d, Thomas Martin, farmer at Gaspereaux. Ch. by 1st m.: *Letitia[8] Westcoat, Lucinda[8] Westcoat, Jacob R.[8] Westcoat, Nancy[8] Westcoat, Susan[8] Westcoat, Robert[8] Westcoat, Mary[8]*

Westcoat, Sarah A.[8] *Westcoat, Amelia*[8] *Westcoat, Parney R.*[8] *Westcoat.*

5673 *Parney*[7] *Benjamin*, b. Apr. 26, 1799, m. Theodore H. Reid, b. 1800, d. 1855, of Gaspereaux, farmer. Ch.: *Mary E.*[8] *Reid, Abner*[8] *Reid, Salome A.*[8] *Reid, Jacob B.*[8] *Reid, James H.*[8] *Reid, Jerusha*[8] *Reid.*

5674 *Ezekiel*[7] *Benjamin*, b. Apr. 1, 1801, m. 1st, 1824, Sarah A. Davison. He m. 2d, Phebe Ilsley of Gaspereaux. Ch.: *Charles T.*[8] *Benjamin, William A.*[8] *Benjamin, Sarah E.*[8] *Benjamin, Augusta E.*[8] *Benjamin, Salome A.*[8] *Benjamin, Rebecca S.*[8] *Benjamin, Nancy A.*[8] *Benjamin, Mary E.*[8] *Benjamin, Eunice S. A. D.*[8] *Benjamin.*

+5675 *Nancy*[7] *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 10, 1803. *Jacob Whitman*[7] *Benjamin*, b. 1805, d. 1883.

+5676 *Agnes E.*[7] *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 21, 1808. *Jacob H.*[7] *Benjamin*, b. 1810, d. unm.

+5677 *Salome*[7] *Benjamin*, b. 1813. 5678 *Obed*[7] *Benjamin*, b. 1815, d. 1873, m. Rebecca Davidson, Gaspereaux. Ch.: 6. 5679 *Mary*[7] *Benjamin*, b. 1818, d., m. Colin Martin of Gaspereaux, s. p.

1840.

LEMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Lemuel[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Oshkosh, Wis., 1859, m. Isabel ——, b. Sussex, N. B., d. Oshkosh. Lived at Oshkosh. Ch.:

5680–1 ISAAC[7] CLEVELAND; ISABEL[7] CLEVELAND; ELIAS[7] CLEVELAND; SARAH[7] CLEVELAND; GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND; ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND; SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND; AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND; ALICE[7] CLEVELAND.

1842.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Lemuel[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. St. Johns, N. B., 1864, a. 78, m. St. J. 1826 Catharine Hayward or Haywood, b. St. J. 1817. Dwelt at St. J., and Sussex, N. B., where his wid. l. 1885; farmer. Ch. b. Sussex, N. B.:

+5682 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1828.

+5683 ABIGAIL[7] CLEVELAND.

+5684 BARTHOLOMEW[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1832.

5685 ISABEL[7] CLEVELAND, m. St. Johns, Dr. Isaac Dougherty, b. Kings co., N. B., a s. Isaac and —— (McClellan). Studied medicine at Boston, Mass., l. Kingston, N. B., practicing allopath. phys. Ch.: *Several*[8], b. various places.

5686 CHARLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, m. Shediac, N. B., Henry Clinton Davidson, b. Sh., l'd Shediac, l. 1885 Moncton, N. B., time-keeper Intercolonial R. W. Ch.: 6.

5687 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, d. St. Johns, N. B., a. 15.

+5688 XENOPHON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1839.

GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, d. St. J. y.; OLIVE[7] CLEVELAND, d. St. J., a. 9; EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, d. St. J., a. 9.

5689 SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND, m. St. J., George Jardine, b. Rechibucto, N. B., l. 1885, Moncton, builder. Ch.: *3 Sons*[7].

+5690 GEORGE MILES[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1848.

1847.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Sullivan, O., June 21, 1860, a. 80, m. 1st, East Windsor, Conn., July 1, 1805, Jerusha Rockwell, b. E. Windsor, June 8, 1780, d. Black River, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1812, a da. Samuel and Sarah (Sheldon or Talcott). He m. 2d, E. Windsor, Sept. 26, 1819, Anna Drake, b. E. W., May 25, 1782, 1783, d. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1843, a. da. Silas and Hannah (West). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5691 AMANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1806, Rutland, N.Y.

+5692 MIRANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1809, Rutland, N.Y.

+5693 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1811, Rutland. By 2d m.:

+5694 JERUSHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1820, Cazenovia, N. Y.

5695 SILAS DRAKE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1823, Antwerp, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., d. A. Mar. 27, 1824.

+5696 EUNICE BLODGET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1826, Watertown, N. Y.

ISAAC[6] CLEVELAND, from age of 14 to 21, worked in a paper mill, and then learned mill carpenter's trade. Built a grist mill in Conn., and 3 saw mills on Black River, sold out, bought farm in Cazenovia, N. Y., lived there several years; rem. to Antwerp, built a saw mill, run it a few years, rem. to Watertown, thence to O.

Drake ancestry: — Dea. Nathaniel[1] b. June 4, 1708, of Windsor (evidently desc. of John of W.—see — 3160); Silas[2] Drake, b. Jan. 8, 1741, m. Hannah West.—*Stiles' Windsor*, 580.

1848.

HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Houndsfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1862, a. 80, m. Rutland, N. Y., Mar., 1808, Relief Cross, b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1791, d. East Houndsfield, Jefferson co., N.Y., May 20, 1885, da. Abel and Desire (Palmer). Ch. b. Rutland: SELONA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, d. R. Mar. 17, 1809.

+5697 VACAH DECASTRO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1810.

+5698 CHRISTIANA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1811.

+5699 JANE SELONA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

+5700 BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1816.

+5701 ISAAC HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1819.

5702 FLORA PHILA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1821, d. Boylston, Oswego co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1882, m. Hounds, Jan. 1, 1840, John Phelps, s. Henry, dwelt Boyls., farmer. Ch.: *Adeline*[8]

Phelps, b. and d. Brownville, N. Y.; *Adelaide*[8] *Phelps*, b. and d. Browny.; *Marion*[8] *Phelps*, b. and d. Browny.; *Charles C.*[8] *Phelps*, b. Browny., l. Boyls.; *Dora Bell*[8] *Phelps*, b. and l. Boyls.

+5703 PHILANDER BLODGETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1823.

HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Rutland to 1833, Houndsfield af., farmer. A volunteer war 1812, lost left arm at Sackett's Harbor battle; member of Capt. Lampson's co.

Cross ancestry: — 3 arms: CROSS or CROSSE; *16:* CROSSE; *S:* CROSS: (Hull, co. York, Eng.) Gu. 3 crosses pattée ar. . . . Abel Cross and wife came from Bennington, Vt., to New York state, d. at Rutland, N. Y., m. Desire Palmer, she d. at Rutland.

1849.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. June 16, 1854, a. 69, m. Apr. 3, 1803, Benjamin Woodruff, b. June 12, 1773, d. Sept. 15, 1860. Ch.:

5704 *Orlin S.*[7] *Woodruff*, d. Pamelia, Jefferson co., N. Y., m. Julia Hale, she d. P.

5705 *Almeda*[7] *Woodruff*, d. Henderson, Jefferson co., N. Y., m. Boomer.

5706 *Fanny*[7] *Woodruff*, d. Watertown, N. Y., m. Josiah Huckins.

5707 *Sophia*[7] *Woodruff*, d. W., m. Josiah Huckins.

5708 *Emeline*[7] *Woodruff*, d. W., m. Cyrus Morgan.

5709 *Clark S.*[7] *Woodruff*, m. Julia Drummons of Watertown.

1851.

IRENE[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. July 21, 1859, a. 70, m. 1st Caleb Sperry or Spary, 2d, Stanton Brown, he d. May 15, 1857. Ch. by 1st m.: *Nancy*[7] *Sperry*, d. By 2d m.: *William*[7] *Brown*, d., m., widow, and ch., l. in Mich. Ch.: *Several*[7]. *Loisa*[7] *Brown*, d., m., husband and ch. l. in Mich. Ch.: *Several*[7].

1854.

ABNER[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. Bedford, Cuyahoga co., O., Apr. 10, 1884, a. 87, m., Sept., 1829, Amanda Ward, b. Mar. 9, 1802, d. May 3, 1870. Dwelt, since Sept., 1834, at Bedford; farmer. Ch.:

5710 FANNY LODOKA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1823, Jefferson co., N. Y., unm., l. Bedford 1878–87, valued correspondent; has contributed many records.

+5711 JAMES CHAMBERS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 18, 1825, Rutland, N. Y.

+5712 CHARLES WARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1831, Watertown, N. Y.

5713 CLARK BROWN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1832, W. unm., l. Bedford.

5714 ALBERT WIZEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1834, B., m. Mar. 3, 1859, Mary Frazee, l. Rensselaer, Jasper co., Ind. S. P. MARILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1839, Bed., d. B. Sept. 23, 1841.

1855.

RHODA[6] CLEVELAND (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. Wis. Mar. 18, 1855, a. 54, m. Sept. 5, 1819, Amasa Cook; had 6 sons and 3 sons-in-law in Union Army, 1 lost a leg, 1 lost a hand. Ch.:

5715 *Almeda[7] Cook*, b. July 9, 1820, d. Wis., May, 1863.

5716 *Martin[7] Cook*, b. July 14, 1822.

5717 *Phineas[7] Cook*, b. Mar. 17, 1824, d. Dec. 22, 1874.

5718 *Irene[7] Cook*, b. Aug. 18, 1826, d. Henderson, N. Y., M.—— —— 1852.

5719 *Simeon[7] Cook*, b. Feb. 10, 1828. *Rosel[7] Cook*, b. May 17, 1830, d. Jefferson co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1834.

5720 *Emoline[7] Cook*, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Wis. Apr. 1858.

5721 *George W.[7] Cook*, b. Feb. 22, 1854.

5722 *Betsey G.[7] Cook*, b. July 7, 1836.

5723 *Samuel L.[7] Cook*, b. Nov. 3, 1838.

5724 *Adarastus W.[7] Cook*, b. Sept. 17, 1840.

5725 *Morris C.[7] Cook*, b. Apr. 25, 1842, killed in U. S. A. Apr. 6, 1862.

5726 *Albert W.[7] Cook*, b. July 19, 1845.

1862.

MARY JANE[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Simsbury, Conn., May 27, 1815, a. 32, m. Canton, Conn., Oct. 21, 1798, 19, 1799, as 1st w., Richard Humphrey, b. 1780, d. Dec. 3, 1818, s. Michael and Hannah (Andrus). Ch. b. Simsbury:

+5727 *Sylvia[7] Humphrey*, b. May 11, 1801.

Nancy[7] Humphrey, b. July 24, 1803, d. S. Sept. 7, 1818, unm.

5728 *Emily[7] Humphrey*, b. Oct. 5, 1806, d., m. Lester Noble, he d., l'd Candor, N. Y., and Wis. Ch.: 5, all d.

5729 *Roxana[7] Humphrey*, b. Oct. 9, 1809, d. Nov. 26, 1881, m., Oct. 29, 1828, James Darwin Cornish, b. Sims. 1808, d. S. Mar. 15, 1852, s. Col. James. Ch.: *Sarah Maria[8] Cornish*, b. Sept. 5, 1830: *Richard Wollun[8] Cornish*, Sept. 29, 1834; *Charlotte Pettibone[8] Cornish*, Apr. 7, 1844, l. Sims.; *Andrew William[8] Cornish*, b. Jan. 30, 1850, d. July 3, 1860.

+5730 *Richard Cromwell[7] Humphrey*, b. Nov. 7, 1811.

Richard Humphrey dwelt at Simsbury, farmer. He m. 2d, Sarah Miller, she d. Avon, Hartford co., Conn., da. Ebenezer and Diantha (Hutchinson). Ch.: Jeffry Humphrey, l. west.

Humphrey ancestry: —Michael[1], John[2], John[3], Michael[4] [see +586]; Michael[5], Humphrey m. Hannah Andrus. — *Humphrey gen., 187.*

1863.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[2], Ed.[2]), d. Canton, Conn., Mar. 7, 1861, a. 76, m. C., Feb. 4, 1802, Sadosa Barber or Barbour, b. C. Jan. 31, 1781, d. C. Nov. 25, 1860, a s. Reuben and Elizabeth or Mary (Case). Ch. b. Canton:

+5731 *Melissa[7] Barber*, b. Apr. 3, 1803.

5732 *Sterling Johnson[7] Barbour*, b. June 30, 1804, d. Candor, N. Y., May, 1878, m., 1830, Polly Mills, l'd C. Ch.: *Myron[8] Barbour*, l. Springf., Mass.; *Mary[8] Barbour*; *Helen[8] Barbour*; *Flavia[8] Barbour*; *Adah[8] Barbour*; *Another[8]*.

5733 *Ansel Sadosa*[7] *Barber*, b. July 8, 1806, d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1875, m., 1829, Miss Mary Chapman, l'd H. Ch.: *Albert*[8] *Barbour*, d.; *Mary Jane*[8] *Barbour*, l. Hart.; *Charles*[8] *Barbour*, d. in army.

+5734 *Sophronia*[7] *Barbour*, b. July 23, 1808.

5735 *Clarissa*[7] *Barbour*, b. Feb. 11, 1811, d. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 15, 1867, m. Henry Griswold Sexton, l'd W. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Sexton*, d. in army; *Clarissa*[8] *Sexton*; *Edward*[8] *Sexton*.

Fanny Lucretia[7] *Barbour*, b. Sept. 4, 1818, d. Canton May 17, 1819.

5736 *Fanny Elizabeth*[7] *Barbour*, b. Feb. 14, 1820, d. Collinsville, Hartford co., Conn., Jan. 29, 1883, m. James Clark, l'd Coll., he l. Southington, Hartford co., Conn. Ch.: *Sarah*[8] *Clark*; *Ellen*[8] *Clark*.

+5737 *Lucius Lorenzo*[7] *Barbour*, b. July 17, 1822.

5738 *Jasper Ellsworth*[7] *Barbour*, b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. Collinsv. Mar. 22, 1872, m. Maria Bowers, l'd Coll. Ch.: *Eugene*[8] *Barbour*, l. Coll.; *Edward*[8] *Barbour*, l. Coll.; *Hannah*[8] *Barbour*, l. Coll.; *Clifford*[8] *Barbour*, d.; *Ida*[8] *Barbour*, d.

+5739 *Henry Martin*[7] *Barbour*, b. Dec. 14, 1832.

SALLY[7] was admitted to church, Canton, Nov. 3, 1805; lived at Canton.

Barber, Barbour ancestry:—... Serg. Thomas[1] Barber, b. 1614, came in the *Christian*, 1635, a. 21, Dorchester, Mass., engag. in Pequot war under Lt.-Col. Israel Stoughton, came to Windsor, Conn., with Mr. Francis Stiles' party, 1635, freem. 1645, of Simsbury, Conn., contracted to build first meeting-house in S., d. 1662, m. Windsor, Oct. 7, 1640, Jane or Joan; Thomas[2], b. W. July 14, 1644, m. Mary Phelps, da. William of Windsor; Samue)[3], m. Mercy or Sarah Holcomb[3]; John[4], b. 1719, of Canton, m. Lydia Reed, gr. da. of Dr. Jacob, s. of Dr. Philip Reed of Concord, Mass; Reuben[5] Barbour, m. Elizabeth or Mary Case[4].—*Genealogy by Heman Humphrey Barbour, appendix to his book, My Wife and my Mother.*

Case ancestry:—Joseph[1] m. Anna Eno; Joseph[2] m. Hannah Humphrey[4], Dr. Hosea[3]; Mary[4] Case m. Reuben Barbour[5].

Humphrey ancestry: Michael[1], John[2], John[3] [see +586]; Hannah[4] Humphrey m. Joseph Case.

Holcomb ancestry:—*1 arms;* HOLCOMBE or HOLCOMB; *3:* HOLCOMBE (Devon); Az. a chev. betw. 3 boys' heads, couped ppr., crined or. . . . . Thomas[1], Dorchester 1663, freem. May 14, 1634, Windsor 1635; Nathaniel[2], b. W. Nov. 4, 1648, of Simsbury, rep. m. Mary Bliss[4]; Mercy or Sarah[3] Holcomb m. Samuel Barber[3].

Bliss ancestry:—Thomas[1], Thomas[2] [see +354]; Nathaniel[3], b. Eng., of Springfield, Mass., 1645, m. Catharine Chapin, a da. Dea. Samuel and Cicely or Sisly of S.; Mary[4] Bliss m. Nathaniel Holcomb[2].

1864.

CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. Norton, Delaware co., O., Feb. 8, 1816, a. 28, m. Canton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1806, as 1st w., Ahira or Hira Wilcox, b. New Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1785, d. Waldo, Marion co., O., Nov. 6, Dec. 13, 1869, s. Jehuel and Azubah (Moore). Ch.:

5740 *Cherissa*[7] *Wilcox*, b. June 8, 1807, m. Samuel Hull, l'd Delaware co., O. Ch.: *Several*[8].

+5741 *Elmore H.*[7] *Wilcox*, b. Sept. 2, 1808, Norton, O.; *Harmon*[7] *Wilcox*, b. Oct. 11, 1810, d. Nov. 17, 1815; *Sylvia*[7] *Wilcox*, b. Jan. 30, d. Sept. 30, 1813.

+5742 *Sylvia Ann*[7] *Wilcox*, b. Oct. 7, 1814, 5, 1815.

Hira Wilcox buys at Montville, O., 98 acres of Orison Cleveland. He m. 2d, June 8, 1816, Mary Millikan, she d. Dec. 15, 1844. He m. 3d, Feb. 17, 1845, Mary Dutton, she d. Feb. 21, 1868. Ch. by 2d m.: Clarissa Wilcox, b. Sept. 7, 1817.

1865.

WEALTHA[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. Canton, Conn., Feb. 19, 1819, a. 30, m. Benjamin Franklin. Dwelt Onondaga, Onondaga co., N. Y., Canton. Ch. :

5743 *Margaret[7] Franklin*, d., m. ——— Cooley.

1866.

TEMPERANCE[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. New Hartford, Conn., 1858, a. 56, m. Canton, Conn., Nov. 14, 1832, Jonathan P. Marsh of New Hartford, b. Feb. 13, 1798, d. Oct., Dec. 4, 1837, a s. Jonathan and Damaris (Pitkin). Ch. : *Son[7]*, d. soon.

5744 *Charlotte[7]* or *Elizabeth[7] Marsh*, d. early, m. Gaylord Steele. Ch. : *Arthur G.[8] Steele*, l. N. Hartf. ; *Vara[8] Steele*, l. N. H..

Jonathan P. Marsh dwelt at New Hartford.

Pitkin ancestry : — Roger[1], William[2], Roger[3] [see +12343] ; Caleb[4], b. Aug. 10, 1687, m. Dorothy Hills[3] ; Ensign Caleb[5], m. Damaris Porter, da. Timothy & Hannah (Goodwin[4]) ; Stephen[6] m. Jemima Tyler, da. Abiel & Jemima (Richards) of New Hartford ; Damaris[7] Pitkin, m. Jonathan Marsh, b. Mar. 1, 1757, s. Jonathan, 2d, & Theodocia (Kellogg) of New Hartford — *A. P. Pitkin's Pitkin gen., 30.*

Goodwin ancestry : — Ozias[1], Nathaniel[2], John[3] [see –5820] ; Hannah[4] Goodwin.

Hills ancestry : — William[1] came in *the Lion*, 1632, Roxbury, freem. May 14, 1634, an orig. prop. Hartford, 1639, m. 1st, Phillis Lyman da. Richard[2] (Henry[1] of Navistoke, Eng.) Lyman & Phillis of Hartford, Conn. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Warner) Steele, wid. of John Steele, Jr., da. Andrew[2] (John[1] of Hatfield, Eng.) Warner of Hartford. He m. 2d or 3d, wid. of Richard Risley ; Lt. Jonathan[2] m. Dorothy Hale, da. Samuel & Mary of Glastonbury, Conn. ; Dorothy[3] Hills m. Caleb Pitkin[4].

1867.

HORATIO[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Plymouth, Conn., July, Aug., 25, 1859, a. 55, m. Barkhamsted, Conn., Mar. 22, 1831, Catherine Barber, b. B., 1806, d. Ply., Nov. 24, 1870–1, da. David and Deborah, l'd Harwinton, Conn., farmer. Ch. b. Canton, Conn. :

+5745 HORATIO JOHNSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1831.

5746 CHARLES GATES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1835, d. Alexandria, Va., Jan. 20, 1863 ; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, Co. D, 19th Conn. V., 2d H. A. Son[7], l. Ply., 1885 ; Son[7], d. bef. 1885.

1868.

EMELINE[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), d. Plymouth, Conn., Jan. 15, 1836, a. 27, m. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1831, John Churchill, b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1813, s. Solomon and Selina (Hart), l. West Winsted, Conn., 1884, miller and farmer. Ch. :

+5747 *Henry Hart[7] Churchill*, b. Jan. 22, 1834, Plymouth, Conn.

1872.

Betsey[6] Bailey (Sarah[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), m. Apr. 16, 1804, Benjamin Fenton, b. Norwich, Vt., June 3, 1775. Ch. :

5748 *George[7] Fenton*, b. Jan. 2, 7, 1805, Plymouth, Conn., m. FANNY[6] CLEVELAND +1890.

5749 *Betsey*[7] *Fenton*, b. Jan. 15, 1806, m. ——— Hill.

+5750 *Anna*[7] *Fenton*, b. Feb. 24, 1807. *Fanny*[7] *Fenton*, b. Oct. 19, 1808, d.

5751 *Sherman*[7] *Fenton*, b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. Deliverance Nash Olcott.

5752 *Eliza Ann*[7] *Fenton*, b. Aug. 19, 1811, m. Samuel Odell.

+5753 *Lucius S.*[7] *Fenton*, b. Apr. 7, 1813. *William*[7] *Fenton*, b. Sept. 14, 1815, d.

5754 *Roxy A.*[7] *Fenton*, b. July 2, 1817, m. Hezekiah Shepard.

5755 *Sarah Jane*[7] *Fenton*, b. Mar. 3, 1819, Ply., m. SAMUEL DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND +1891.

+5756 *Polly Cemantha*[7] *Fenton*, b. May 31, 1820.

5757 *Belinda Caroline*[7] *Fenton*, b. Feb. 8, 1822, m. Lucius Rogers.

+5758 *Esther Adaline*[7] *Fenton*, b. Oct. 10, 1827.

1875.

Rachel[6] ***Harrison*** (Phebe[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), m. Eliab Dunbar, lived Camden, N. Y. Ch.:

5759 *Charity*[7] *Dunbar*, m. ——— Nelson.

5760 *Betsey*[7] *Dunbar*, m. Leavitt Pond, prob. Leverett Pond, a s. Curtis.

Pond ancestry: — Samuel[1] of Windsor, Conn., 1642; Samuel[2]; Samuel[3]; Philip[4]; Timothy[5], m. Sarah Munson; Bartholomew[6] m. Elizabeth Dunbar; Curtis[7] Pond — *Pond gen., by D. S. Pond.*

1877.

Phebe[6] ***Harrison*** (Phebe[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Ed.[2]), m. Nelson, he d., she returned to Conn. Ch.:

5761 *Harriet*[7] *Nelson*, m. 1st, Russell Scoville, 2d, Wing.

5762 *Phebe*[7] *Nelson*, returned to Conn.

1879.

EPHRAIM SMITH[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1877, a. 89, m. Mrs. Mindwell (Rossetter) Barber, b. 1787, d. H., Sept. 28, 1860, wid. Abner Barber. Ch. b. Harwinton:

+5763 MINDWELL ROSSETTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1817.

JULIA[7] CLEVELAND, } twins, b. 1819, d. infant.

5764 JULIUS[7] CLEVELAND, } b. 1819, m. Elizabeth Williams of Eutaw, Greene co., Ala., l. Eutaw, formerly merch., propr. Eutaw House, 1881. S. P.

+5765 JULIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1821.

+5766 MINERVA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1824.

5767 SHELDON[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1826, d. Cleveland, O., 1847, unm., went to Cleveland, 1845.

+5768 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1829.

EPHRAIM SMITH[6] CLEVELAND resided always at Harwinton;

farmer. He died at the house of his daughter, Minerva[7]. Mindwell Rossetter, m. 1st, Abner Barber. Ch.: Abner Barber, l. 1881, Cleveland, with his s. Asa Barber.

1881.

TRACY[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 10, 1879, a. 88, m. H., Chloe Colt, b. 1791, d. H., Feb. 7, 1870, 5, 1871. Ch. b. Harwinton:

5769 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1819, m. H., Nov. 1, 1846, Eli Pickwick. Ch.: *Sarah Jane[8] Pickwick.*

+5770 LORENZO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1820.

SARAH ANN[7], b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 18, 1873.

+5771 JENNETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1825.

+5772 ALFRED[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1827.

+5773 ADELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1829.

THEADOTIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1831, d. Harwinton, June, 1832.

5774 THEADOTIA[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 10, 1833, m. Elial Dailey, b. Watertown, Litchfield co., Conn. Of Watertown, 1881–95, farmer. Ch.: *Carrie May[8] Dailey.*

5775 CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1837, d. June 15, 1856, m., as 1st w., Sherman E. Welton, a s. Herschel and Eunice (Prindle). (He m. 2d, Julia Pritchard, and res. Cheshire, 1895.) Ch.: *Hattie Cleveland[8] Welton.*

1884.

SHERMAN[6] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Burlington, Conn., July 18, 1888, a. 87, m. 1st, Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 26, 1823, 15, 1826, Eliza Clark, b. H., 1804, d. H., May, 1833–6, da. —— and Elizabeth (Johnson). He m. 2d, H., Nov. 6, 1839, Hannah Stone, b. H., Mar. 27, 1802, d. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1878, da. Timothy and Hannah or Emeline (Hart). Ch. by 1st m.:

+5776 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1835, Harwinton, Conn.

+5777 DELIA A.[7] CLEVELAND.

5778 JANE[7] CLEVELAND, d. Waterbury, Conn., m. Charles Dean. Of W. (1881–95), policeman, 1895. Ch.: *Lizzie Rose[8] Dean; Eliza[8] Dean*, m. 1st, Bangs, 2d, Wheeler, of Brattleboro, Vt.

+5779 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1831, Harwinton. By 2d m.:

JULIAETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1840, H., d. New Hartford, May 4, 1842.

+5780 ELLEN MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1844, New Hartford, Conn.

EMMAGEAN[7], b. May 25, 1849, New Hartford, d. there, Jan. 13, 1851.

SHERMAN[6] CLEVELAND, residence, Harwinton, Nepaug, Litchfield co., Conn., 1881, Burlington, 1884.

Stone ancestry of Hannah Stone:—Rev. Samuel[1], a Puritan Divine of Herefordshire, Eng., in reign of Queen Elizabeth; William[2], b. Eng., of Guilford, Conn., 1639, signed the covenant of June 1, d. G., Nov., 1683, m. 1st, Hannah; William[3], b. G., 1642, d, Sept. 28, 1730, m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1674, Hannah Wolfe, she d. Mar. 28, 1711-12; William[4], b. Mar. 22, 1676, d. Sept. 21, 1753, m. Oct. 2-, 1701, Sarah Hatch, b. 1681, d. Nov. 26, 1751; Jehiel[5], b. G., Nov. 11, 1704, d. Oct. 18, 1780, m. 2d, June 10, 1730, Ruth White, b. Sept. 28, 1703, d. Mar. 28, 1774; William[6], b. G, Jan. 23, 1740, d. Harwinton, Apr. 22, 1814, m. Nov. 14, 1763, Sarah Johnson; Timothy[7] Stone, b. H, May 26, 1773, d. Feb. 19, 1851, m. Hannah Hart, b. 1778, d. Apr. 14, 1839, a. 61.—*Stone Genealogy, in preparation by Charles S. Smith of Terryville, Litchfield co., Conn.*

1887.

RICHARD[6] CLEAVELAND (Samuel Rich[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2]), d. Des Plaines or Lemont, Cook co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1874, a. 77, m. Parish, Oswego co., N. Y., June 18, 1818, Elizabeth Mead, b. N. Y., June 5, 1797, d. Lemont, July 26, 1853, da. Jacob. Ch.:

+5781 MILTON WINTHROP[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1819, Camden, N. Y.

SAMUEL[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 18, N. Y., d. July 1, 1821.

+5782 LUTHER HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1823, Parish, N. Y.

+5783 ISAAC R.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1825, Parish, N. Y.

+5784 JACOB MEAD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1827, Parish, N. Y.

+5785 BYRON RICHARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1829–30, ———, N. Y.

5786 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. June 15, 1831, ———, N. Y.

5787 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1833–4, Yates, Orleans co., N. Y., m. Oct. 7, 1853, David A. Davis, he d., she res. Lansing, Mich., 1895. Ch.: 2; *Da.*[8], m. Frederick Smith, res. Lansing.

5788 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1836, N. Y., m. Amos Perrin of Prescott, C. W.

RICHARD[6] CLEAVELAND, land owner, Oswego co., N. Y., of Joliet, Ill., rem., 1837, to Des Plaines.

Mead ancestry:—Jacob Mead m. 2d, Nellie Brown, but it is not stated whether she was mother of Elizabeth Mead.

1888.

LAURA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel Rich[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d., m. 1st, Alanson or Alonzo Fox. She m. 2d, Polycarp Smith. Ch. by 1st m.:

+5789 *Cynthia Almira[7] Fox.*

5790 *Anna[7] Fox*, m. Carndruff, l. Winona, Winona co., Minn.

5791 *Sophia[7] Fox*, res. Winona, Minn. By 2d m.:

5792 *Laura Jane[7] Smith*, m. Heman Snow, l. Camden, N.Y.

5793 *Ellen Cordelia[7] Smith*, m. James Remore, l. Winona.

Pulaski[7] Smith; Sally[7] Smith; Maria[7] Smith; Hector[7] Smith; Franklin[7] Smith.

1889.

ZERUIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel Rich[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2]), d. July 24, 1846, a. 45, m. Jehial Dunham. Ch.:

5794 *Emma*[7] *Dunham*, b. June 20, 1846, d., m., adopted by Samuel Davis[7] Cleveland +1891. Ch.: 3.

1890.

FANNY[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel Rich[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), b. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1806, m. Annsville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1833, *George*[7] *Fenton* +5748 (*Betsey*[6] *Bailey*, Sarah[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edw.[2]), d. Dedham, Carroll co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1882, a. 76. Farmer. Mrs. Fenton res. West Camden, Oneida co., N. Y., to 1882, since at Dedham (1884). Ch. b. Camden:

5795 *Samuel Mortimer*[7-7] *Fenton*, b. Feb. 11, 1834, d. Wolcottville, Litchfield co., Conn., July 7, 1879, m. Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 4, 1866, Harriet Jane Vail, b. Cornw., June 17, 1839, a da. Philander and Urenia Maria (Johnson), l. Camden., farmer. s. p.

5796 *Emily Eliza*[7-7] *Fenton*, b. Dec. 14, 1836, m. Volney, N. Y., June 5, 1859, Benson Aldrich Kenfield, b. Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1839, s. Zera and Phœbe (S———), l. Florence, N. Y., harness mfr. Ch.: *Fannie Louella*[7-9] *Kenfield*, b. Apr. 8, 1861; *Edwin Benson*[7-9] *Kenfield*, b. Mar. 19, 1864; *George Eugene*[7-9] *Kenfield*, b. Feb. 9, 1869; *William John*[7-9] *Kenfield*, b. July 14, 1873.

5797 *Emerson James*[7-8] *Fenton*, b. Apr. 17, 1839, m. Williamstown, Oswego co., N. Y., May 9, 1870, Catherine Marie Lida, b. Aromà, Iroquois co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1853, da. Jacob and Selinda Ann (Maybee), shoemaker. Ch.: *Flora May*[7-9] *Fenton*, b. Oct. 8, 1871, Cam., d. Oct. 18, 1877; *Charles John*[7-9] *Fenton*, b. Mar. 2, 1874, Vienna, Oneida co., N. Y.; *Elenora Almira*[7-9] *Fenton*, b. May 3, 1876, Cam.; *William James*[7-9] *Fenton*, b. Nov. 8, 1878, C.; *George Walter*[7-9] *Fenton*, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Vie.

+5798 *Philo Scovill*[7-8] *Fenton*, b. June 14, 1844.

+5799 *George Herbert*[7-7] *Fenton*, b. Nov. 26, 1849.

1891.

SAMUEL DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel Rich[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Tama City, Tama co., Ia., June 9, 1883, a. 74, m. New London, N. Y., —— 24, 1848, *Sarah Jane*[7] *Fenton* +5755 (*Betsey*[6] *Bailey*, Sarah[5], Isaac[4]), she d. Blue Earth City, Faribault co., Minn., Nov. 5, 1874, a. 55. Dwelt Camden, N. Y., where deeds land, 1853; and Blue Earth City. Was accidentally killed by cars; much respected. s. p. Adopted ch.: *Emma*[7] *Dunham* +5794.

1892.

HENRY THOMPSON[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel Rich[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2]), d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1883, a. 61, m. Camden, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1842, Sarah Cleantha Wilson, b. C., Apr. 27, 1822, d. C., Nov. 16, 1871, da. John and Jerusha (Dunbar). Ch. b. Camden: SETH DUNBAR WILSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, d. Mar. 19, 1843.

5800 CLARISSA JERUSHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1844, d. Buff., Apr. 11, 1881, m. Cam., Nov. 13, 1872, Alfred Edward

Wilcox, b. Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1848, s. John and Mary (Wilson), l. Buffalo, in fire dept., supt. fire alarm, 1882, ch.: *Hugh Bernard*[8] *Wilcox*, b. May 8, 1874, Cam.

+5801 SETH DUNBAR WILSON[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. May 16, 1846.

+5802 JOHN SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1848.

+5803 EDGAR PLATT[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1850.

5804 MARY ANETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1853, unm., l. Buffalo.

5805 ARIADNA SOPER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1858, m. B., Mar. 14, 1878, Edward Skillette, b. London, Eng., May 16, 1850, s. Edward Day and Susannah (Nash), l. Buff., scenic artist, s. p.

HENRY THOMPSON[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Camden to 1871, Buffalo afterward; hotel proprietor. He and wife are buried at Camden.

1893.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Sam'l[5], Phinehas[4], Sam'l[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 31, 1838, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1808, Mary Congdon, b. Brook., d. Preston, Conn., Feb. 12, 1837, da. Daniel. Dwelt Brooklyn. Ch.:

5806 DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1810, Brook., d. Dec. 7, 1882, unm.; l'd Andover, Tolland co., Conn., since 1842, farmer.

5807 ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1812, Central Village, Windham co., Conn., d. Griswold, Conn., Aug. 17, 1828; MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, Cen. V., d. Cen. V., 18, 1814.

+5808 WILLIAM NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1819, Bozrah, Conn.

1894.

ZEBIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Sam'l[5], Phinehas,[4] Sam'l[3], Edw.[2]), died Utica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1847, a. 64, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 27, 28, 1805, Joel Cady Searls, b. B., 1778, d. Utica, Feb. 23, 1856, a s. Salter, l'd Brook. and Utica, farmer and tanner. Ch.:

5809 *George*[7] *Searls*, b. Oct. 4, 1807, d. Oct., 1844, unm, l'd U. *Charles Salter*[7] *Searls*, b. May 6, 1809, d. Nov. 7, 1813.

+5810 *Laura*[7] *Searls*, b. June 18, 1811.

5811 *Mary Ann*[7] *Searls*, b. Nov. 1, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1879, m. Sept. 10, 1838, Dr. Joseph P. Newland, he d., l'd Utica, phys. Ch.: *John P.*[8] *Newland; 6 Ch.*[8], d.

5812 *Elijah*[7] *Searls*, b. Mar. 25, 1816, m. 1st, Paris Hill, Oneida co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1847, Mrs. Jane Hannah (Doolittle) Brown, b. Paris, Oneida co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1821, d. Utica, July 26, 1884, wid., da. Uri and Miranda (Tompkins). He m. 2d, Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1885, Caroline Eliza Doolittle, b. Cumberland, Providence co., R. I., Aug. 29, 1839, da. Harley and —— (Emerson), l. 1887 Utica. Ch. by 1st m.: *George Mortimer*[8] *Searls*, b. Jan. 9, 1849, d. Dec. 28, 1851.

5813 *Harriet*[7] *Searls*, b. Oct. 16, 1818, unm., l. Rome, N. Y.

1896.

HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND (Sam'l[5], Phinehas[4], Sam'l[3], Edw.[2]), d. Utica, N. Y., m. U., John Corp of Brooklyn, Conn., l'd Utica; shoemaker. Ch.:

+5814 *Emily*[7] *Corp.*

1897.

ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND (Sam'l[5], Phinehas[4], Sam'l[3], Edw[2]), died Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 23, 1872, a. 77, m. Bozrah, Conn., Oct. 21, 1819, Mercy Locke Bates, b. Bozrah, Aug. 18, 1799, d. Central Village, Conn., Apr. 26, 1866, a da. David and Nancy (Locke). Dwelt Brook. and Plainfield, Conn., farmer. Ch. b. Brooklyn:

HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1820, d. Bozrah, Aug. 28, 1822.

+5815 BETSEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1823.

5816 LUCY COMSTOCK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1827, m. 1st, Brook., Aug. 4, 1845, Charles Cady, b. Brook., Jan. 1, 1825, d. Central V., Nov. 28, 1862, s. Elisha and Betsey (Darby), farmer. She m. 2d, Stonington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1867, Gilbert Palmer Perkins, b. S., July 11, 1817, d. Centr. V., Feb. 18, 1887, s. Jacob and Lucinda (Davis), farmer; she l. 1887, C. V. Ch. by 1st m.: *Anna Mercy*[8] *Cady*, b. Dec. 21, 1852, unm; *George Henry*[8] *Cady*, b. Apr. 6, 1858, d. C. V., Mar. 6, 1875. By 2d m.: *Minnie Jane*[8] *Perkins*, b. Dec. 9, 1868, d. Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1884.

1898.

COLBE CHANCY[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 2, 1883, a. 82, m. B., Sept. 19, 1825, Flora Farnham, b. Hampton, Conn., May 21, 1802, died Brooklyn, June 27, 1879, a da. Thomas and Abigail (Durkee). Dwelt Brooklyn; tanner and shoe mfr. 25 years; merchant 50 years. Ch. b. Brooklyn:

+5817 CHARLES COLBE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1826.

+5818 HENRY PITT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1828.

• GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1831, d. Oct. 23, 1832.

5819 MARY LUCRETIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1833, d. Brook, Jan. 4, 1872, m. B., Lafayette Spencer, l'd Boston, Mass., watchmaker, s. p.

5820 FLORA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Brooklyn, Dec. 12, 1853, Lewis Searls, b. Brook., Sept. 2, 1828, a son Phineas and Mary (Witter), l'd Brook. 1883, merch., s. p.

5821 CATHARINE FARNHAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1838, m. Hampton, Oct. 14, 1856, James Cyril Palmer, b. Eastford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1833, a s. James B. and Sally (Loomis), l. Brooklyn 1882–7, insurance. Ch. b. B.: *Ella Josephine*[8] *Palmer*, b. Nov. 4, 1858; *Frederick James*[8] *Palmer*, b. Sept. 28, 1860; *Lewis Searls*[8] *Palmer*, b. Aug. 27, 1867; *Mary Loomis*[8] *Palmer*, b. Mar. 3, 1876; *James Spencer*[8] *Palmer*, b. June 30, 1878.

+5822 WILLIAM BRITT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1841.

5823 DELLA LUCILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1845–6, m. Wauregan, Conn., May 15, 1872, Aaron Thomas Walker, b. Killingly, Conn., Apr. 14, 1835, d. Colorado Springs, El Paso co., Col., May 5, 1883, a s. Comfort and Betsey (Baker) contractor builder. She l. Brook., s. p.

1900.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Phinehas[4], Sam[3], Ed[2]), d. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 12, 1873, a. 64, m. E. Frank Butts of B., farmer. Ch.:

5824 *Mary*[7] *Butts*, b. Feb., 1828, B., m. Edwin Maine.

5825 *Harriet Louisa*[7] *Butts*, b. July 29, 1830, Plainfield, Conn., m., Brook. Nov. 25, 1847, Theodore Francis Robbins, b. Foster, Providence co., R. I., Dec. 25, 1824, s. Samuel and Bethia (Hale), l. Springfield, Mass., 1884, goldsmith. Ch.: *Helen*[8] *Robbins*, b. Aug. 30, 1848, Brook.; *Christopher Mason*[8] *Robbins*, b. Sept. 21, 1849, B.; *John Francis*[8] *Robbins*, b. Aug. 19, 1851, B., d. Sprin. Aug. 31, 1885; *Harriet Louisa*[8] *Robbins*, b. May 12, 1854, Long Meadow, Mass., d. Sprin. Jan. 25, 1876; *Charles Homer*[8] *Robbins*, b. Long M. Jan. 12, 1857, d. L. June 25, 1859; *Lydia Cleveland*[8] *Robbins*, b. Aug. 21, 1859, L.; *George Dwight*[8] *Robbins*, b. May 20, 1861, L., d. L. Jan. 11, 1862; *Frederick Theodore*[8] *Robbins*, b. Oct. 12, Sprin., d. S. Nov. 21, 1862; *Edward Gardner*[8] *Robbins*, b. Oct. 23, 1863, S. *Charles*[7] *Butts*. *Elizabeth*[7] *Butts*.

5826 *Nancy*[7] *Butts*, m. William Williams, l. Brooklyn.

5827 *Emily*[7] *Butts*, m. Prescott Baker.

+5828 *Edward W.*[7] *Butts*.

1901.

Benjamin[6] ***Holmes*** (Mary[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 9, 1786, d. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 2, 1828, m. Wilbraham, Mass., May 4, 1809, Erepta Craw, b. Tolland, Conn., Aug. 20, 1785, d. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1849, a da. Amon and Sarah (Allen). Ch. b. E. Windsor:

William Davis[7] *Holmes*, b. July 7, 1811, d. Reynoldsburg, Franklin co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1851, unm.

+5829 *Julia Ann*[7] *Holmes*, b. July 1, 1814.

+5830 *Erepta Maria*[7] *Holmes*, b. May 16, 1816.

+5831 *Caroline*[7] *Holmes*, b. July 21, 1818.

Miranda[7] *Holmes*, b. Sept. 15, 1821, d. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1837.

Benjamin[6] *Holmes* was reared in Stafford, Conn., rem. from Stafford, 1804, to East Windsor, where he afterward always resided; he owned and operated a fine farm. He was well known and greatly esteemed. He often mentioned his uncles William and Davis Cleveland, in whose honor, conjointly, he named his eldest child.

1903.

Lemuel[6] ***Holmes*** (Mary[5], Phinehas[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Stafford, Conn., bef. 1845, m. S. Lydia Bragg of S., she d. S. bef. 1845; farmer. Ch.: *Benjamin*[7] *Holmes*, d.; *Lucretia*[7] *Holmes*; *Lovina*[7] *Holmes*.

5832 *Cleveland*[7] *Holmes*, d. bef. Sept., 1882, m., l'd S.

5833 *Mary*[7] *Holmes*, d. years ago, m. ———

5834 *Lemuel*[7] *Holmes*, m. years ago, dwelt Stafford.

1904.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Broadalbin, N. Y., 1883, a. 90, m. Corinth, Saratoga co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1818, Mary Hoskin, b. Milton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1794, d. Broadalbin May 6, 1875, da. Joel and Elizabeth (Nash). Ch.:

+5835 SMITH GAIUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1819, Greenfield, N. Y.

+5836 HARVEY TOURTELLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1825, Broadalbin, N. Y.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND resided at Thompson, Conn., to 1800, Greenfield, N. Y., to 1823, and at Broadalbin afterward. He was for many years a merchant and manufacturer of paper. At one time in partnership with his brother, Noah D.[6] In his last years he devoted his entire attention to his fine farm of 200 acres, situated at Broadalbin and extending into Mayfield, Fulton co., N. Y. During his last 21 years he was entirely blind, having lost his eyesight by reading too constantly at night by the flickering light of a candle.

1905.

DAVIS[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Sept. 5, 1836, a. 39, m. Miss Clarissa James of Greenfield, N. Y., she d. 1837; lived at Broadalbin, N. Y., farmer and land owner; well known and much respected. S. P. Adopted ch.: 5837 Seneca J. S. Cleveland.

1906.

NOAH DIAH[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Broadalbin, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846, a. 46, m. Greenfield, N. Y., 1823, Amanda Morehouse, b. G. Nov. 5, 1800, da. Joseph and Amanda (Merrills). Ch. b. Broadalbin:

+5838 DANIEL OSCAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1824.

5839 WILLIAM WALLACE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1828, d. Apalachicola, Franklin co., Fla., Jan. 9, 1859, unm.; resided San Francisco, Cal.; was a '49er, clerk of forwarding co., commission merchant.

NOAH DIAH[6] CLEVELAND lived at Broadalbin; merchant and paper mfr., once partner with his brother, Thomas[6]. He was many years Supervisor of Roads and Justice of the Peace. A useful and honored man and land-owner.

1907.

ASA BARNEY[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m. Fonda's Bush, Fulton co., N. Y., Sept., 1835, Mary Davis Stewart, b. Mayfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1809, da. Thomas and Margaret (McKinley). Ch.:

+5840 WILLIAM DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1838, West Fonda Bush, Fulton co., N. Y.

5841 JAMES STEWART[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1840, Fort Hunter, Montgomery co., N. Y., l'd N. Y. city, was in Custom House; l., 1883, Coney Island, Kings co., N. Y. Served 2 yrs. 3 mos. 2d N. Y. V. late war.

5842 ANDREW THOMPSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1844, Amsterdam, N. Y., unm., l'd Troy, N. Y., to 1870, l. Amst., locomotive engineer on Troy & Boston R. R. many years, now on Rens. & Saratoga R. R.

ASA BARNEY[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Greenfield to 1825, farmer;

Broadalbin, N. Y., to 1844, merch. and P. M. Vails Mills, Fulton co., N. Y., 1834–8; Amst. 1844–52, contractor; Tribe's Hill, Montgomery co., N. Y., to 1855; Troy to 1870, ins. broker; Amst. to 1881, N. Y. c. to 1882, since Brooklyn, N. Y.

1908.

SALLY[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Phinehas[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Alvah Dake of Greenfield, N. Y., he d. several years ago; farmer and Esquire. She l., 1880–3, Balston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y. Ch.:

5843 *Jane Eliza*[7] *Dake*, d. soon af. marriage, m. Orrin Bently.

5844 *Amanda*[7] *Dake*, m. William Boss, l. B. S.

5845 *Alvah C.*[7] *Dake*, m., l. Bal. Spa; able lawyer. Ch.: *Several*.

1909.

DANIEL TOURTELLOTTE[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Ed.[2]), m. Greenfield, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1838, Phebe Dake, b. G. Feb. 7, 1811, da. Charles and Abigail (Sherman) of Springfield, Sangamon co., Ill. (1887–96), horticulturist. Ch.:

5846 JOSEPHINE PRESTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1839, Fonda's Bush, N. Y.; was instructed at Mrs. Titus' seminary, Geneva, N. Y., afterward by tutor at home, ent. senior class Packer Institute, Brooklyn, L. I., severe illness prevented graduation. Afterward grad. Monroe, Mich.; was a past graduate for Reading, Music, and German at Linderwood Female Seminary, St. Charles, St. Charles co., Mo., 1 year. Rem. to Springfield, Ill., taught in seminaries 10 years. Has been 8 years in state employ, 4 years in Adj.-General's office, assisting in reprint of Adj.-Gen. report of 1861–6. She was the originator of repair of 390 battle flags returned from war torn by bullets, and had them all photographed. Miss Cleveland was, 1887, assistant in the Illinois State Historical Library, and now is Librarian of that Library (1894–6). Author — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Is a charter member of the Chicago Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, through her mother's lineage, and has 4 lines, as Miss Cleveland writes:

"Charles Dake, Senior and Junior, Caleb Sherman, and Elder William Waite of Bennington, Vt. fame, who shot as he preached, that a heart should be pierced every time. This battle (so-called) was fought on his farm, and the Hessians were imprisoned in his 'Waite's Meeting house.' The Calcutta Black Hole was nothing compared to it! My grt. grandmother forced her way in and carried water as long as her strength lasted to those poor sufferers. Was not this an early instance of the work of the 'Red Cross' in America? I call her a pioneer of neutral charity — *Love*."

1910.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND (Wm.[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m. 1st, Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840, Catalina Eliza Maria Smith, b. B., May 19, 1816, d. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1852, da. Dodridge and Catalina (Rawson). He m. 2d, Schuylersville, Saratoga co., N. Y., June 3, 1856, Ann Aurelia Neilson, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1816, da. Samuel and Sylvia (Force). Ch. b. Broadalbin, by 1st m.:

+5847 EDMUND ORLANDO[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1843.

+5848 CHARLES RAWSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1846.

FRANCIS ELIZA[7], b. Sept. 8, 1848, d. Mar. 9, 1852. 2d m.: s. p.

Judge GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND resided first at Broadalbin, at Schenectady, 1850 to spring of 1857. He was there Judge of Court of Sessions and Magistrate; and in the insurance business. He lived from spring of 1857 at Prescott, Pierce co., Wis., and Chicago, Ill., to 1873, and since in Kan.; res. Agenda, Republic co., Kan., on a farm, an energetic, leading citizen.

Rawson ancestry of Catalina E. M. Smith — Edward[1], David[2], Edward[3], Grinda[4], Grindal[5], Edmund Grindal[6] (see 1654); Dr. Edmund Grindal[7] m. Maria Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y.; Catalina[8] Rawson m. Dodridge Smith.

1914.

LUCIA[6] CLEVELAND (Davis[5], Phinehas[4], Thomas[3], Edward[2]), died Livonia, Livingston co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1832, a. 35, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 2, 1817, as 1st w., Henry Pierce, b. B., Apr. 14, 1791, d. Livonia, Sept. 13, 1847, a s. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Gurley). Ch.: *Infant*[7], b. 1819, Livonia, d. immediately.

LUCIA[6] was much beloved; she was an invalid after marriage. Henry Pierce, after 1817, dwelt at Livonia, merchant, farmer, land owner; was much respected. He m. 2d, Livonia, May 2, 1833, Mrs. Anstres Emerson (Stewart) Stow, b. Nashua, Hillsborough co., N. H., Jan. 20, 1801, d. Canandaigua, Ontario co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1874, wid. Rev. Jeremiah Stow (see below), da. David and Susannah (Lovejoy). Ch. b. Livonia: Lucia Annie Pierce, b. Mar. 24, 1834, unm., l. Canandaigua, 1883; Henry Stewart Pierce, b. Apr. 25, 1836, unm., l. C., 1883, U. S. Int. Rev. Col., Rochester; Edward Lord Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1838, unm., l. C.; Francis Willard Pierce, b. July 31, 1840, unm., l. C. Anstres Emerson Stewart m. 1st, Amherst, Hillsborough co., N. H., July 12, 1826, Rev. Jeremiah Stow, b. Hillsborough, Hillsborough co., N. H., Feb. 15, 1795, d. Livonia, Nov. 15, 1832, s. Joel and Rebecca (How). He settled first in Rush, Monroe co., N. Y.; was pastor Presbyterian chh., Livonia 5 years. Ch.: Sarah Elizabeth Stow, b. May 12, 1827, Rush, m. George A. Bennett, l. N. Y. city.

Pierce ancestry: — Capt. Benjamin[1], b. Canterbury, Conn., militia capt., m. Dec. 24, 1786, Lydia Gurley of Mansfield, Conn., da. Jacob and Hannah (Brigham). Ch.: 8. Henry[2] Pierce.

1915.

AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND (Davis[5], Phinehas[4], Thomas[3], Edw.[2]), d. Paris, France, Mar. 8, 1878, a. 79, m. city of New York, Nov. 11, 1856, Maria Elizabeth Minturn (Mossom) Lewis, b. 1822, adopted da. George Lewis. s. p.

AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND resided first in N. Y. city, where he began life as a merchant, and retired 1840, a wholesale dealer. Lived in England some years as partner in an importing firm of woolen cloths, in which George Lewis was also partner. After retiring, was engaged in the management of his N. Y. real estate. He resided from 1856 in different cities in Europe, and from 1872 at No. 63 Avenue de Jena, Paris, where he died.

Mrs. Maria E. Cleveland has been interested in charitable enterprises. *N. Y. Times, May 18, 1882* — Mrs. Maria E. Cleveland a contributor to Sea Side Sanitarium.

1916.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Davis[5], Phinehas[4], Thomas[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., May 29, 1877, a. 76, m. Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1830, Rev. Silas Clark Brown, b. Easthampton, Hampshire co. (the part now included in Northampton), Mass., Sept. 2, 1797, d. West Bloomfield, June 14, 1876, a s. Silas and Jemima (Clark). Ch.:

+5849 *Mary Lucia*[7] *Brown*, b. Nov. 15, 1831, W. B.

5850 *Sarah Louisa*[7] *Brown*, b. Mar. 23, 1834, W. B., unm., res. W. Bloomfield, 1883.

+5851 *Augustus Cleveland*[7] *Brown*, b. Oct. 23, 1839, York, Livingston co., N. Y.

+5852 *Henry Clark*[7] *Brown*, b. Sept. 6, 1841, Batavia, N. Y.

Rev. Silas Clark Brown grad. Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., 1826, and grad. Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary, 1827. Taught and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hotchkin in Prattsburgh, Steuben co., N. Y. Ordained Apr. 23, 1828, and installed pastor of the Congregational church in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he lived many years. He was afterward pastor of First Presbyterian Church of York, of the Presbyterian church of Batavia, of the Presbyterian church of Pembroke, N. Y. In 1846, he returned to the Congregational Church in West Bloomfield. Two of his discourses were published in pamphlet form, viz.: Sermon on the death of Mr. Stone, whose death, Rev. S. C. Brown insisted, was caused by the town giving permission to sell liquor, York, N. Y.; Appeal to the Christian Public, with special reference to the public feeling on Masonry during the Morgan excitement, West Bloomfield, N. Y. Rev. S. C. Brown was much beloved. He remained in West Bloomfield pastor to the time of his decease, which was much lamented.

Brown ancestry:—James[1], Hatfield, Mass., 1660, Springfield, Mass., 1674, Deerfield, Mass., 1683, Colchester, Conn., m. Remembrance Brook; John[2], b. Deerfield, Feb. 10, 1695, m. Hannah Janes[3]; Silas[3], m. Catharine Searle; Silas[4] Brown m. Jemima Clark.—*Family Record of Silas Brown, Jr. By Augustus Cleveland*[7] *Brown, 1879, p. 5.*

Janes, Jeanes, de Jeane ancestry:—*18 arms:* JAMES; *1:* JANE or JEANE; *1:* JEANES; *1:* JANES; *4:* JANES; *1:* JANES or JAMES: (Cambridge co.; Cornwall co.). Ar. lion ramp. betw. 3 escallops, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet demi lion holding an escallop, gu. *Motto*—Ex virtute bonos. . . . Of Norman origin. Gen. Guido de Janes, French, accomp. Hen. II to Eng., 1154. . . . Rev. William[1], b. Essex, Eng., 1610, came to America, 1637, was allotted land corner of Chapel and Church streets, New Haven, Conn., Oct., 1639, teacher and preacher, with other pioneers, about 1656, he planted the colony at the place they named Northampton, Mass., thence to Northfield, Mass., where he, 1673, preached the first sermon under an oak, on the first Sabbath the first colony arrived, d. Sept. 20, 1690, m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Bascom) Broughton, wid. of John Broughton, da. of Thomas and Avis Bascom of Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Benjamin[2], b. Sept. 30, 1672, of Northfield, Northampton, and of Pascomac, where, May 13, 1704, Indians killed his 3 children and scalped his wife, of Coventry, Conn., m. Hannah: Hannah[3] Janes m. John Brown[2].—*Janes Genealogy, by Rev. Frederic Janes, 1808.*

1918.

HENRY FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], Phinehas[4], Samuel[3], Ed.[2]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 14, 1805, d. Lansing, Mich., June 28, 1852, m. York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1839, Charlotte Augusta Dickson, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1818, da. Andrews and Laura (Babcock). Ch.:

5853 LUCIA AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1840, Perry, N. Y., unm., res. St. Louis, Mo., 1883, Perry, 1895.

5854 HENRY DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1843, Perry, unm. Grad. Yale college, res. 1883–94, St. Louis. Was, 1878, assistant cashier Treas. office St. Louis and Iron Mountain R. R. Co. and Southern R. R., 1883 Supt. Cass. Ave. and Fair Ground Railway co., St. Louis, Dep. coll. U. S. Int. Rev., 1887, 1894.

5855 MARY AGNES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1846, Perry, unm., res. St. Louis, Perry, 1895.

5856 HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1848,

Batavia, d. Perry, Apr. 22, 1873, unm. Grad. Yale college, July 21, 1870.

Statistics of Class of 1870, Yale College. Compiled by L. W. H. and C. E. S. L. W. Hicks and C. E. Shepard were of the Class. 3 — H. A. Cleveland, graduate; 1 — Boat crew [non-graduates in italics]: *W. McClintock*, stroke, R. Terry, *J. F. Hinds*, *C. A. Chadwick*, J. E. Curran, H. A. Cleveland, bow; 22 — On Freshman Hat and Supper Committee (Supper at Savin Rock): H. A. Cleveland.

HENRY FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, whose full name was HENRY MORCTON FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND was left motherless at 5 years, when he was separated from his family and taken to Holland, Tolland co., Conn., remaining to 1822, then lived at Livonia, N. Y., to 1826. He afterward dwelt at Perry and Batavia. Was a successful merchant and a land-owner in Livingston co., N. Y., a prominent and enterprising man. He removed to Mich. and bought land. He died of cholera.

Mrs. Charlotte Augusta (Dickson) Cleveland resided at Perry. She lived in New Haven, Conn., while her sons were at Yale; res., 1882, St. Louis, Mo., Perry, 1895.

Dickson ancestry: — *14 arms:* DIXON; 7 DICKSON: (Inneresk, Scotland.) Ar. 3 stars gu., on a chief 3 palets. *Crest* — Hart couch. within 2 laurel branches. . . . Robert[1] of Scotch-Irish descent, a Scotch Presbyterian, m. Agnes Andrews; Andrews[2] Dickson m. in Hopewell, Laura Babcock, who was descended from Pilgrim ancestry.

1920.

ACHSA[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b., date and place unk., ab. 1778, d. Albany, N. Y., m. 1st, ab. 1798, Joseph Ten Eyck, b. ab. 1770, d. Albany. She m. 2d, ——— Fanning, b. ab. 1775, d. Albany. Ch. b. Albany, by 1st m.:

+5857 *Mary*[7] *Teneyck*, b. Aug. 18, 1800.

5858 *Ann*[7] *Teneyck*, d. aged 22, m. ———. By 2d m.:

5859 3 *Sons*[7] *Fanning*, whose descendants live at Albany.

ACHSA[6] lived always at Albany. *Oswego co. and Oneida co., N. Y. rec.*—Feb. 8, 1808, Joseph Ten Eyck of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., deeds James Cleveland 600 acres in Hannibal, Montgomery co., N. Y.

Ten Eyck ancestry: — Coenraedt[1] came from Amsterdam, Holland, to New Amsterdam, N. Y., 1650, m. Maria Boele; very prob. ancestor of Joseph Ten Eyck.— See *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England families, by Sebastian Visscher Talcott.*

1922.

BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m. Coxsackie, N. Y., William Cushman, b. Castleton, Vt., Mar. 6, 1772, d. Castleton, May, 1850, a s. William and Mary (Weaver). Dwelt Castleton, blacksmith. *Betsey*[6] of Coxsackie when m. s. p.

Cushman ancestry: — Robert[1], b. Eng., 1580, came in Mayflower, Aug. 1, 162[illegible], ret. to Eng.; Thomas[2] of Plymouth, Nov., 1621; Elkanah[3]; Lt. Josiah[4]; William[5]; William[6] Cushman m. Mary Weaver.— *Cushman gen., by H. W. Cushman, 315.*

1927.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), b. New Baltimore, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1792, d. Albany, N. Y., ab. 1859, m. Duanesburgh, N. Y., ab. 1815, Phebe Shepard, b. D., Feb. 4, 1799, d. Bushwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1881, da. Nathaniel. Ch.:

+5860 WILLIAM CUSHMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1816, Duanesburg, N. Y.

+5861 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1818, Coeymans or Queemans, N. Y.

5862 ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1822, Watervliet, N. Y., m. Albany, John Valentine, l. Williamsburg, N. Y., 1884, rope maker. Ch.: *Son*[8], 2 *Daughters*[8].

5863 MARGARET MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1824, Watervliet, m. Albany, Jacob L. Winne, l. A. Ch.: *Son*[8].

5864 JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1826, Watervliet, m. 1st, Perry Tucker, he d., l'd Brooklyn, teacher. She m. 2d, Ezra Pike, he d., l'd Vt., farmer. She l. Vt. Ch. by 1st m.: *Son*[8]; *Da.*[8] 2d m.: s. p.

+5865 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1831, Albany, N. Y.

JOHN STATTS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1832, A., d. Dec. 2, 1832.

5866 HARRIET ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1833, A., m. Isle La Motte, Lake Champlain, Grand Isle co., Vt., Carlisle Pike, neph. Ezra, l. Ellenburgh, Clinton co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Charles*[8] *Pike*.

ELMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1838, Albany, d. Dec. 21, 1839.

5867 GEORGE STILLMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1842, A., d. Apr. 20, 1865, unm.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND lived at Coeymans, Watervliet, and Albany. He studied law with his father. Naturally a mechanic, he learned a trade. He was appointed master mechanic at U. S. Arsenal, West Troy, Albany co., N. Y.

1929.

LUCIA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], James[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Fort Ann, N. Y., Nov., 1811–12, m. 1800, John Clarke, b. 1778, d. Keene, Cheshire co., N. H., Dec. 7, 1833, l'd Ft. Ann, glass blower. Ch. b. Ft. Ann:

5868 *John*[7] *Clark*, b. Apr. 21, 1801, d. Hillsdale co., Mich., Apr., 1881, unm.

+5869 *Pamelia*[7] *Clark*, b. ——— —— 1803.

+5870 *Warren*[7] *Clark*, b. May 25, 1805.

+5871 *Matilda*[7] *Clark*, b. Feb. 4, 1807.

5872 *Henrietta*[7] *Clark*, b. 1809, m. n. Geneseo, N. Y., Furnald, and went West.

+5873 *Frederick*[7] *Clark*, b. Nov. 10, 1811.

1930.

PAMELIA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], James[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. E. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 6, 1864, a. 82, m. Nov. 28, 1805, John Taylor, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 28, 1780, d. Vernon, Conn., Oct. 12, Dec. 7, 1832, a s. John and Hannah, l'd Vernon, buried at Ellington, Conn., farmer. Ch. b. Ellington:

+5874 *Horace*[7] *Taylor*, b. Apr. 27, 1808. *Eliza*[7] *Taylor*, b. Mar. 18, d. Nov. 27, 1810.

+5875 *William*[7] *Taylor*, b. Mar. 8, 1812.

5876 *Julius*[7] *Taylor*, b. June 19, 1814, d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849, ticket agt. at S., bookkeeper. Ch.: prob. ? *V. N.*[8] *Taylor* of S., of Taylor & Tapley Mfg. co.; ? *W. H.*[8] *Taylor* of S.

5877 *John*[7] *Taylor*, b. Jan. 1, 1817, d. Plainview, Minn., Mar. 17, 1876, worked in Springfield armory, rem. to Plainview.

5878 *Warren*[7] *Taylor*, b. Apr. 8, 1820, d. Dec. 31, 1827. *Da*[7].

1931.

REBECCA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederic[5], James[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Keene, N. H., Feb. 24, 1873, a. 88, m. Winchester, N. H., May 19, 1806, Daniel Very [Verah], b. W. Apr. 11, 1786, d. Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 30, 1861, a s. Francis and Rebecca (Simonds), l'd Swanzey, N. H., lumberman. Ch.:

5879 *Horace*[7] *Very*, b. May 28, 1807, Winch., m. Nancy Grimes.

+5880 *Direxa*[7] *Very*, b. Mar. 22, 1810, Swanzey, N. H.

5881 *Oratus*[7] *Very*, b. Apr. 2, 1814, S., m. Minerva Buffum, s. p.

5882 *Maria*[7] *Very*, b. Mar. 2, 1819, Swanzey, N. H.

5883 *Sophia*[7] *Very*, b. Sept. 2, 1821, S., m. W. Brattleboro, Windham co., Vt., Sept. 10, 1844, James Hoit, b. Westmoreland, Cheshire co., N. H., Apr. 1, 1815, s. Theophilus and Sebrane (Shaw), l. 1884, Keene, real est. agt. Ch.: *Sebrane Shaw*[8] *Hoit*, b. Oct. 10, 1846, Chesterfield, Cheshire co., N. H.; *Luella Maria*[8] *Hoit*, b. Aug. 1, 1848, C.; *Fannie Adelle*[8] *Hoit*, b. Jan. 8, 1856, Keene; *Laura Louisa*[8] *Hoit*, b. Mar. 23, 1858, K., d. K. July 26, 1871; *James*[8] *Hoit*, b. Oct. 8, 1860, K., *Charles*[8] *Hoit*, b. Aug. 26, 1863, K., d. K. Jan. 20, 1865.

5884 *Daniel*[7] *Very*, b. Jan. 31, 1824, Swa., l. Westport, Cheshire co., N. H., valued correspondent.

1932.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Fred.[5], James[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Wethersfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1863, a. 78, m. Winch., N. H., 1808, Ebenezer French, b. Winch., Jan. 8, 1785, d. Wethersfield, Oct. 9, 1848, a s. Jonah and Esther (Killam), l'd Winch. to 1819, Wether. af., farmer. Ch.:

+5885 *Harvey Gilbert*[7] *French*, b. May 30, 1809, Winchester.

+5886 *Frederick Cleveland*[7] *French*, b. Jan. 5, 1811, Winch.

+5887 *Ebenezer Killam*[7] *French*, b. Sept. 4, 1812, Winch.

+5888 *Lucia Clark*[7] *French*, b. July 18, 1814, Winch.

+5889 *George Washington*[7] *French*, b. Mar. 1, 1816, Winch.

+5890 *Marcus Warren*[7] *French*, b. June 12, 1818, Wethersfield, N. Y.

5891 *Sanford Kingsbury*[7] *French*, b. Sept. 4, 1821, Weth., d. Weth. Oct. 25, 1876, unm., farmer.

+5892 *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *French*, b. Nov. 7, 1823, Wethersfield, N. Y.

+5893 *Nathaniel B.*[7] *French*, b. Apr. 18, 1826, Wethersfield, N. Y.

+5894 *Albert Tracy*[7] *French*, b. June 18, 1829, Wethersfield, N. Y.

1933.

HENRIETTA HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND (Frederic[5]), d. Gouverneur, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1857, m. 1st, Winchester, N. H., af. May, 1806, Henry Foster, b. W., d. W. Feb. 23, 1839, a. s. Ebenezer. She m. 2d, Thomas Medbury. She m. 3d and 4th. Lived in Cheshire co., N. H. Ch. by 1st m.: 5895–8 *Arad*[7], b. Winchester, d. W.; *Frederick*[7], b. 1809, d. Canton, N.Y., 1823; *Henry*[7]; *Daniel*[7] *Foster*, b. Mar. 7, 1827, d. Jan. 16, 1828.

1934.

MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND (Frederic[5], James[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Nelson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1826, a. 38, m. N. H. 1816, Reuben Heffron, b. Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 3, 1790, d. Nelson, Sept. 23, 1856, s. John and Lydia (Lawrence), l'd Cazenovia, N.Y., farmer. Ch.:

+5899 *Orrin*[7] *Heffron*, b. Dec. 3, 1817, Nelson, N. Y.

5900 *Laura*[7] *Heffron*, by Aug. 3, 1819, d. Oct. 11, 1846, unm.

5901 *Direxey*[7] *Heffron*, b. Jan. 17, 1822, m. Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1843, William M. Pettigrove, b. D. Sept. 22, 1823, s. William and Rhoda (Rummer), l. Freeville, Tompkins co., N. Y., propr. iron springs resort for invalids, merch. s. p.

5902 *Frinda*[7] *Heffron*, b. Feb. 6, 1824, d. Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1868, m. N. Y., Abram Pelham. Ch.: *Adelbert*[8] *Pelham*, b. Oct. 20, 1850, I., d. 186—; *Marvin*[8] *Pelham*.

+5903 *Jerome*[7] *Heffron*, b. July 29, 1826, Nelson, N. Y.

1935.

FREDERICK[6] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], James[4], Sam'l[3], Edw.[2]), d. Geneseo or Hartland, N. Y., 1866, a. 75, m. 1st, Canton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817, Cynthia Nash, b. Conway, Mass., July 12, 1796, d. Canton, Apr. 7, 1845, a da. Tubel and Mary (Corse). He m. 2d and 3d. Ch. by 1st m. b. Canton:

+5904 ERIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1818.

+5905 FRANCIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1822.

5906 MARY PAMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Blackberry, Kane co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1861, m. Hartland, Oct. 4, 1853, Lambert Clark Carlow, b. DeRuyter, Madison co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1829, s. Reuben K. and Saloma. (He m. 2d), he res. 1879–84, Batavia, Kane co., Ill., builder. Ch. b. Blackb.: *Melva Lillian*[8] *Carlow*, b. Dec. 5, 1857; *George Adelbert*[8] *Carlow*, b. Apr. 4, 1860, d. Bat. Nov. 8, 1869.

5907 MARTHA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1826, m. 1st, Colton, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847, Franklin A. Hathaway, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1823, d. Blackberry, Oct. 23, 1870, s. George N. and Silence (Leonard). She m. 2d, Blackb. Nov. 29, 1877, John Brooks, b. Somerset, Eng., Apr. 5, 1819, s. James and Ann (Cole), l. Spring (P. O. Will), Boone co., Ill., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Emma L.*[8] *Hathaway*, b. Dec. 26, 1850; *Belle*[8] *Hathaway*, b. Mar. 10, 1856; *William N.*[8] *Hathaway*, b. Sept. 12, 1858.

+5908 GILBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1829.

5909 JOHN HILL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1831, unm., l. Batavia, 1879–83, valued correspondent.

5910 CLARISSA LORINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1863, m. Gardner Bently, l'd Ill.

5911 RICHARD HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1836, d. Oct. 15, 1862, unm.

+5912 ALBERT CORSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1839. By 2d m.:

5913 SUSANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1853, m. 1st, Alcom, he d. She m. 2d, l'd Medina, N. Y. 3d m.: s. p.

FREDERICK[6] CLEVELAND settled in St. Lawrence co., builder.

Nash ancestry:—o arms: NASH; *2:* NASHE: Or, a tricorporated lion issuing out of 3 corners of escutcheon, meeting under 1 head. . . . Thomas[1], prob. from Lancaster or Lancashire, Eng., or fr. Ireland, Boston 1637, Guilford, 1639, New Haven, m. Margery Baker, da. Nicholas of Herefordshire, Eng.; Lt. Timothy[2], b. Eng. or Leyden, Holland, 1626, Hadley m. Rebekah Stone[3]; Daniel[3], b. 1676, of Northampton, Mass., m. Experience Clark[3]; Hon. Daniel[4], Deerfield, rep. Mass. Bay Provinc. Congress, m. 2d, Martha Wells; Tubel[5] Nash, b. July 12, 1796, of Canton, officer on govt. side in Shay's rebellion, m. Mary Corse—*Descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, 1640, By Rev. Sylvester Nash, 1853.*

Clark ancestry:—Hon. William[1], b. 1609, Dorchester 1636, Northam., m. 1st, Sarah; John[2], b. 1651, m. 2d, Mary Strong, da. John of Northamp.; Experience[3] Clark, m. Daniel Nash[3].

Stone ancestry:—John[1] [see +70]; Rev. Samuel[2], b. Hertford, Eng., bap. July 30, 1602, matric. Emanuel, Cambridge, Eng., 1620, A.B. 1623, A.M. 1627, curate at Stisted, co. Essex, Eng., June 13, 1627, to Sept. 13, 1630; came with Cotton and Hooker, Boston Sept. 4, 1633, teacher at Cambridge, Mass., church, Oct. 11, 1633 (Hooker, pastor), rem. 1636 to Hartford, Conn. (ac. to trad., town was named regarding him), an orig. propr. Hartford 1636, with Hooker founded Hartford Center church, 1636, pastor of First church, d. July 20, 1663, m. 1st, Rebecca; Rebecca[3] Stone, m. Timothy Nash[2].

1936.

WHITING[6] CLEVELAND (Frederic[5], James[4], Sam'l[3], Edw.[2]), died Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1863, a. 70, m. 1817, Hannah Capron, b. N. H., 1794, d. Potsdam, Jan. 15, 1841, a da. Oliver and Julia. Ch.:

+5914 JULIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1818, Canton, N. Y.

5915 LUCIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1823, Pierrepont, N. Y., m. 1st, Potsd., Apr. 10, 1850, John Headding, b. Keene, Essex co., N. Y., May 28, 1820, d. Ottawa, Can., May 26, 1861, s. Harley and Mary (Johnson), mechanic. She m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1866, Charles Willard, l. 1883 Louisville, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Charles Howard*[8] *Headding*, b. May 17, 1859, Gouverneur, N. Y.

+5916 DEWITT CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1824, Pierrepont, N. Y.

+5917 ORISON SCHUYLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1826, Pierrepont.

+5918 ELIHU[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1829, Pierrepont.

+5919 OLIVER CAPRON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1832, Pierrepont.

+5920 LYNDON ANSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1836, Potsd.

WHITING[6] CLEVELAND was of Pierrepont and Potsd., builder. He served in U. S. A., war of 1812, for 6 months.

Capron ancestry:—Oliver[1], m. Esther Freeman; Oliver[2]; Hannah[3] Capron.—*Wm. B. Shaw's Book.*

1938.

SUSANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1864, a. 74, m. 1st, C.V., Allen Granger, b. May 23, 1787, d. C. V., 1823, a son Seba and Molly (Clark). She m. 2d, as 2d w., John Horton. Ch.: 5921 *Annis*[7] *Granger*, b., so thought, in Cherry Val., d. unm.

+5922 *Amanda*[7] *Granger*, b. Otsego co., N.Y., thought in C.V.

+5923 *Lucy[7] Granger*, b. ———, so thought, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5924 *Harriet[7] Granger*, b., so thought, in C. V., d., m. Nicholas Fraats, res. Seward Station, 1895, farmer. Ch.: *Abram[8] Fraats, Andrew[8] Fraats.*

+5925 *Polly[7] Granger*, b. Aug. 5, 1814, in Cherry Val., N.Y.

+5926 *Sabrina Campbell[7] Granger*, b. Aug. 13, 1821, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

+5927 *Delos[7] Granger*, b. June 2, 1822, Lawrence, Schuyler co., N. Y.

+5928 *Orrin[7] Granger.* By 2d m.: 2: *Andrew[7] Horton*, drowned, a. 8; ———[7] *Horton.*

SUSANNAH[6] lived at Cherry Valley and Lawrence, N. Y.

Granger ancestry: —2 arms: GRANGER; *1:* GRAINGER or GRAVE; *1:* GRAINGER (Essex). Gu. a pomegranate in pale slipped or. *Crest* — A dexter arm, couped and embowed, holding 3 ears of wheat, all ppr. . . . Launcelot[1], b. Eng., of Ipswich, Mass., 1648, Newbury, Mass., d. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1689, m. Jan. 4, 1653-4, Joanna Adams, b. Eng., 1634, fr. Devonshire or Holderness, York co., Eng., 1638, da Robert and Eleanor of Newbury; Abraham[2], b. N., Apr. 17, 1673, m. 2d, Hannah; Seth[3], m. Ruth Allen, da. Ebenezer and Mercy of Suffield; Seba[4] Granger, m. Molly Clark.— *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass., and Suffield, Conn., By James N. Granger, 1893, p. 119.*

John Horton m. 1st, ———; she d. prior to his 2d m.; ch.: 2.

1939.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2]), d. Penfield, Webster, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1870, a. 79, m. Seneca Falls, Seneca co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1811, John Granger, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1791, d. Webster, Aug. 11, 1827, a son Seba and Molly (Clark), l'd Penfield. Ch.:

5929 *Chester Cleveland[7] Granger*, b. June 28, 1812, Cherry Valley, d. Webster, Apr. 10, 1875, m. W., July 8, 1837, Almira Medaugh.

+5930 *Seba[7] Granger*, b. Oct. 22, 1813, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5931 *Elizabeth[7] Granger*, b. Aug. 25, 1815, C. V., m. Webs., Aug. 13, 1840, James D. Murphy, l. 1881 W. Webster, Monroe co., N. Y.

5932 *Mary C.[7] Granger*, b. June 3, 1817, Webster, N. Y.

5933 *Byron W.[7] Granger*, b. Aug. 28, 1819, W., m. Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1852, Luceta Disbrow. Ch.: *John[8] Granger*, always lived W. Webster (1895).

5934 *Chloe Anne[7] Granger*, b. Mar. 15, 1822, W., d. Apr. 13, 1878, m. Fairport, Monroe co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1842, Henry H. Gideon.

5935 *Almira S.[7] Granger*, b. July 26, 1825, Webs., m. W., June 29, 1852, Miles S. Leach, l. Lyons, Wayne co., N. Y.

5936 *Abigail H.[7] Granger*, b. Dec. 3, 1827, Webs., m. W., Jan. 6, 1852, Ora Martin.

1942.

ROSWELL[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Webster, N. Y., Mar., 1881, a. 82, m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1827, Christiana Singer, b. Picktown, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1804, da. Adam and Ruth (Mastin). Ch.:

5937 HARRIET ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1830, m. Thomas McNutt, l. Ind. 1883. SON[7], b. Aug. 8, d. Sept. 4, 1831.

5938 ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1833, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 8, 1873, m.

5939 JOHN GRANGER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1835, Oswego, N. Y., d. bef. 1895, m. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868, Miss Mary Wood, b. Tompkins co., N. Y., June 20, 1848. Of Syracuse, 1879–84, 1889–90, hotel proprietor, s. p.

5940 CHESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1838, unm., l. 1881 Syr., 1883 Watkins, Schuyler co., N. Y., stock dealer.

5941 ORPHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Lewis Ingles, l. Howes Cave, Schoharie co., N. Y.

5942 ALFRED[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. Apr. 4, 1846.

+5943 PALMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1843, Wolcott, N.Y.

5944 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1847, l. Galena, Stone co., Mo., sailor on the seas.

5945 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1861, m. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1876, Joseph Harrington, b. Waterloo, Seneca co., N. Y., May 3, 1846, s. Hamilton and Phebe (Pack), l. Waterloo, carpenter. Ch.: *Lillian May[8] Harrington*, b. Jan. 9, 1878, W.

ROSWELL[6] CLEVELAND dwelt successively Rochester, Oswego, Wolcott, and Syracuse, N. Y.; builder. He was a young soldier in war of 1812. Mrs. Christiana (Singer) Cleveland l. Waterloo.

Singer ancestry: — Adam[1], m. Ruth Mastin; ch.: Christiana[2]; Isaac Mastin[2] Singer, mfr. Singer sewing-machine.

1943.

ABIGAIL[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]) d. Webster, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1852, a. 53, m. Web. Mar. 5, 1822, William Holt, b. Willington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1789, d. Web. Sept. 8, 1872, s. William and Sarah (Fuller), l'd Penfield, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Penfield:

5946 *Elias Cleveland[7] Holt* (Dr.), b. Jan. 30, 1823, d. bef. Feb., 1895, m. Chaplin, Conn., Oct. 2, 1848, Cornelia Witter; res. 1884 Bennington, Wyoming co., N. Y., physician, s. p.

5947 *Spencer Fuller[7] Holt* (Rev.), b. May 3, 1824, m. Rockford, Winnebago co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1850, Orithea A. Clark, l'd Rock Island, Rock Island co., Ill., res. East St. Louis, St. Clair co., Ill. Baptist clerg., now teacher. Ch.: *Walter[8] Holt; Frederick[8] Holt; Alice[8] Holt; Josephine[8] Holt.*

5948 *Sophronia[7] Holt*, b. Aug. 1, 1826, m. July 3, 1851, Edward B. Collins, l. Webster, farmer. Ch.: *William Palmer[8] Collins; Orin Elias[8] Collins.*

5949 *William Burnham[7] Holt* (Rev.), b. Aug. 14, 1830, m. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 29, 1859, Annie M. Boslough, l. Busti, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Methodist clerg. Ch.: *Minnie[8] Holt; Nellie[8] Holt; Jennie[8] Holt; William[8] Holt; Frederick[8] Holt.*

Fielder Palmer[7] Holt, b. May 8, 1838, d. July 21, 1842.

1944.

ALMIRA[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Penfield, N. Y., 1826, a. 25, m. P. Apr. 8, 1817, Philemon Sanford, b. Vt., d. Novi, Oakland co., Mich., s. Elias, l'd Penfield, farmer. Ch.:

5950 *Alson Chester[7] Sanford*, b Apr. 13, 1818, P., m. Green Oak, Livingston co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1844, Mary Jane Brown, b. N.Y., d., da. —— and Polly (Daly), l. Inland, Benzie co., Mich.,

farmer, valued corres. Ch.: *Lemuel L.*[8] *Sanford*, d. in army; *Stewart*[8] *Sanford*; *Jacob*[8] *Sanford*; *William*[8] *Sanford*.

1945.

HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. in N. Y., m. Webster, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836, Benjamin Lyman, b. Hartford, N. Y., May 6, 1799, a s. Benjamin and Polly (Temple). Ch. 5, b. bet. 1837 and 1847:

5951 *Martha*[7] *Lyman*, m. Henry Bowen, l. Holley, Orleans co., N. Y.

5952 *Mary*[7] *Lyman*, d.; *Albert*[7] *Lyman*, d.; *2 others*[7].

Benjamin Lyman of Morgan, Byron P. O., Genesee co., N. Y., 1881, blacksmith.

Lyman ancestry: — LYMON, LYNAM: Per chev. gu. & ar. in base annulet. . . t Thomas Leman Wiltshire, 1275, land owner, descendant of Sir Radulphus Lamber, knight gr. s. of Count Loraine, who was at Hastings battle, a kinsman of William I and of Sir Robert Unfreville, lord of Tours & Vian, ancester of Thomas[1], Navistoke, Essex co., Eng., d. 1509, gr. fa. of: Henry[3], bu. N. Apr. 15, 1587, m. Phillis; Richard[4], b. High Ongar, Essex, bap. Oct. 30, 1580, Boston, Nov. 4, 1631, Roxbury 1631, Charlestown 1635, an orig. propr., Hartford 1636 — *Trumbull Col. Rec. I: 442*, m. Sarah Osborne, da. Roger of Halstead, Kent co., Eng.; Richard[5], b. Eng. 1617, Windsor, Conn., m. Hepzibah Ford, da. Thomas of W.; Richard[6], m. Elizabeth Cowles, da. John and Hannah of Hatfield, Mass.; Isaac[7]; Benjamin[8]; Benjamin[9] Lyman, m. Polly Temple — *Lyman Family, By Richard Lyman Coleman, D.D., 1872, p. 158.*

1946.

ALFRED[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m. 1st, Maria Russell of Penfield, N.Y., b. Sept. 4, 1810, d. Rockport, Cuyahoga co., O., Dec. 12, 1855. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sally P. (Kidney) Coon, b. Rockport, O., Jan. 3, 1821, wid., da. John, l. Wakeman, Huron co., O., 1881, farmer. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

5953 ALFRED HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1862.

1947.

CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Chester[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Webster, N. Y., June 22, 24, 1877, a. 68, m. Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1829, Mary Ann Morrison, b. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1812, d. Web. June 14, 1865, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (King), l'd Webster, builder. Ch. b. Webster:

5954 CURTIS MORRISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1830, d. May 10, 1843.

5955 ALISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— 183—, d. ——— ——, 183—, a. 9 months.

5956 ELIZABETH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1835, m. W. Jan. 14, 1863, Moses Simmons Dickinson, b. Penf. Aug. 9, 1829, s. Robert and Nancy (Hicks), 1884, l. Web., farmer. s. p.

+5957 ORLANDO CORTEZ[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1838.

HELEN[7] CLEVELAND, d. a. 5 mo.

5958 AMANDA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1842, unm.

5959 MARY ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1846, m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1869, Lewis Harrington, b. Oneida, Madison co., N. Y., s. John and ——— (Glover), of Victor, Ontario co., N. Y., shoemfr. Ch.: *Walter C.*[8] *Harrington*, b. Mar. 14, 1870–1; *Myra Amanda*[8] *Harrington*, b. Aug. 15, 1874; *Gracie*[8] *Harrington*, b. Sept. 22, 1879; *Ch.*[8] b. July 10, 1883.

5960 SARAH FLORINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1849, d. Oct. 22, 1881, unm.

1948.

CHESTER HUDSON[7] CLEVELAND (Chester[6], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Webster, N. Y., 1857, a. 44, m. Penfield, N. Y., June, 1843, Nancy Maria Chaddock, b. Clarence, Erie co., N. Y., June, 1828, d. N. Y. June, 1852, da. —— and Emeline, l'd Webster, farmer. Ch.:

5961 DIANA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1844, W., m. 1st, W. Mar. 25, 1853, Francis Gaylord Deyo, b. Bellona, Yates co., N. Y., June 22, 1833, d. Pit Hole City, Venango co., Pa., June 24, 1867, a s. —— and Jane, hotel keeper. She m. 2d, Erie, Pa., Oct. 28, 1868, Andrew Ellery Russell, b. Strattonville, Clarion co., Pa., July 15, 1842, s. James H. and Sarah Ann, l. 1884 Brookville, Jefferson co., Pa., hotel prop., soldier 3 years. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Edwin Larue*[8] *Russell*, b. Aug. 30, 1869, Pithole; *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Russell*, b. Feb. 5, 1874, Oil City, Venango co., Pa.; *Emma Jane*[8] *Russell*, b. Sept. 20, 1876, O. C.; *Andrew Herbert*[8] *Russell*, b. Mar. 20, 1879, O. C.

1950.

ABIAH[6] or BIANCA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, a. 78, m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1820, James Porter Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1794, d. Aug. 7, 1834. She m. 2d, James Weed. She m. 3d, as 2d w., Daniel Rowe. Ch. by 1st m.:

5962 *Joshua Porter*[7] *Dean*, b. Oct. 1, 1820, m. July 4, 1847, Harriet Thorn, l. 1881 at the Forge, Cairo, Greene co., N. Y. Ch.: 3, 2 sons.

5963 *Mahala*[7] *Dean*, b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. Anson L. Curtis.

5964 *Rosetta*[7] *Dean*, b. May 11, 1829, m. Joel Harvey, l'd Albany, N. Y., 1873.

5965 *Rebecca*[7] *Dean*, b. July 26, 1831, m. Jared Plinley. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

Daniel Rowe m. 1st, ch.: son, l. Potter's Hollow, Albany co., N. Y.

1951.

CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Franklinton, Broome, Schoharie co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1875, a. 78, m. Kortright, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1820, Sally Griffin, b. Middletown, Delaware co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1802, d. Broome, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1864, a da. Richard. Ch. b. Broome, then Middleburg, Schoharie co., N. Y.:

+5966 JAMES CHANDLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1821.

SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1822, d. B., Feb. 6, 1823.

+5967 RICHARD SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1824.

+5968 JOHN COWLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1827.

+5969 ABIGAIL REBECCA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1831.

+5970 SUSANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1834.

EUNICE MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1836, d. B., Feb. 19, 1840.

+5971 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1839.

5972 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1843, d. Franklinton, Nov. 11, 1862, unm.

CURTIS[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Rensselaerville, N. Y., to 1825, and at Franklinton afterward always; farmer and dealer in produce. He was well known and much respected. His children were born at the old homestead.

1952.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Curtis[4], Sam[3], Ed.[2]), d. Vly, now Broome, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1823, a. 25, m. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1821, as 1st w., Peter Barringer, b. at a place betw. Livingstonville, Schoharie co., N. Y., and Preston Hollow, Albany co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1796, s. Peter and Lucinda? (Conrad). Dwelt Vly, farmer. He m. 2d, MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND +1958. Ch. b. Vly: *Inf.*[7], b. and d. Dec. 1, 1821.

5973 *Elizabeth*[7] *Barringer*, b. Mar. 1, 1823, d. Preston Hollow, Apr. 8, 1848.

1956.

MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND (Samuel[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Preston Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1869, a. 67, m. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1824, as 2d w., Peter Barringer, he d. Preston Hollow, July 6, 1881, a. 85. (He m. 1st, ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND +1957). Dwelt Vly to 1833, Preston Hollow afterward, farmer. Ch.:

+5974 *Biansa Matilda*[7] *Barringer*, b. Aug. 19, 1825, Vly.

5975 *Eunice*[7] *Barringer*, b. Nov. 12, 1827, Vly, m. Preston Hollow, Alvin Benjamin, s. Ogden and ——— (Snyder). Of Preston H. (1895), farmer. Ch.: *William Alvin*[7] *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 25, 1860, Preston H., m. Feb. 17, 1886, Martha M. Thompson. Of Preston H. (1882–95), farmer. s. p.

5976 *Dorothy Ann*[7] *Barringer*, b. Jan. 8, 1831, Vly, unm., still l. in the homestead, Preston H. (1895).

5977 *William*[7] *Barringer*, b. Oct. 26, 1832, Vly, d. Preston H., Feb. 21, 1856, unm.

5978 *Rachel Cole*[7] *Barringer*, b. Oct. 1, 1839, Preston H., d. P. H., Jan. 26, 1871, unm.

1958.

LEVI BARTLETT[6] CLEVELAND (Curtis[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Sidney Centre, Delaware co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 17, 1870, a. 70, m. May 10, 1821, Rebecca Dibble, b. Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1798, d. Sidney Centre, Jan. 30, 1864, da. Patrick. Farmer. Ch. b. Sidney Centre:

5979 POLLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1822, d. Sidney C., Feb. 12, 1872, m. David Fitch. s. p.

5980 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1823, m. Jacob Gillette, l. Franklin, N. Y., 1883.

+5981 CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1825.

5982 SALLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1827, m. Seth Bartlett, l. Sidney, Delaware co., N. Y.

5983 DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1830, m. Levanche Dibble, l. Unadilla, N. Y.

5984 AMELIA D.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1832, m. E. M. Birdsall, l. Unadilla.

+5985 CHESTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1834.

+5986 NOAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1839.

1960.

JAMES FORMON[6] CLEVELAND (Curtis[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m. Kortright Centre, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1828, Clarissa Goodrich, b. Kortright, Feb. 13, 1810, da. Silas and Sally (Turner). 1879, has always lived at Kortright Centre, farmer. Ch.:

+5987 ORRIN GOODRICH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1829, Kortright.

5988 SILAS MARVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1836, Sidney, N. Y., d. June 9, 1839.

1965.

NELSON[6] CLEVELAND (Curtis[5], Curtis[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Key West, Fla., Sept. 6, 1862, a. 42, m. Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1842, Clarissa Adelia Scott, b. Franklin, Dec. 1, 1821, d. Brooklyn, Jackson co., Mich., June 18, 1882, da. Harvey and Clarissa (Shaw). Ch.:

5989 ELLEN LOUISE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1844, Franklin, m. Otego, Otsego co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1863, George Adams, b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 27, 1831, s. Capt. Joseph and Mary Brewster (Clark), l'd 1878, Port Crane, Broome co., N. Y., l. 1883, Brooklyn, Mich. Ch.: *Mary Brewster*[8] *Adams*, b. Aug. 14, 1868, Pittsfield, Mass.; *Louise Mandeville*[8] *Adams*, b. Dec. 24, 1870, P., d. Aug. 3, 1871; *Clara Josephine*[8] *Adams*, b. Dec. 29, 1872, Chesterfield, Mass.; *James Garfield*[8] *Adams*, b. Jan. 24, 1882, Brooklyn.

+5990 FRED DEVILLO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1854, Sidney, N. Y.

NELSON[6] CLEVELAND lived at Franklin, carpenter. He served in late war, and died in the Union army. Is buried at Key West.

1967.

HARRIET AMANDA[6] CLEVELAND (Curtis[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Jan. 1, 1844, Isaac Amner, l. 1883, Sidney Centre, N. Y. Ch. b. Sidney, N. Y.:

5991 *Augusta M.*[7] *Amner*, b. Sept. 3, 1845, m. Feb. 6, 1866, George W. Olmsted. Ch.: *Myrtie L.*[8] *Olmsted*; 2 *Infants*[8], d.

5992 *Alice E.*[7] *Amner*, b. Sept. 26, 1852, m. Jan. 5, 1881, Henry A. Southworth.

Nelson D.[7] *Amner*, b. Feb. 25, 1862; 3 *Children*[7], d. y.

1968.

POLLY MARIA[6] CLEVELAND (Curtis[5], Curtis[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Jan. 30, 1849, William Baker. Of Sidney Centre, N. Y., 1883. Ch.:

5993 *Olin E.*[7] *Baker*, b. Dec. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1865.

5994 *Addie M.*[7] *Baker*, b. Oct. 20, 1857, m. Sept. 8, 1880, Edson S. Niles. Ch.: *Ethel M.*[8] *Niles.*

Frederick W.[7] *Baker*, b. Mar. 20, 1869, d. Nov. 5, 1879.

5995 *Mabel L.*[7] *Baker*, b. May 5, 1870.

1972.

Israel[6] ***Osgood*** (Abilene[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 14, 1881, a. 85, m. Abington, Pomfret, Conn., May 31, 1820, LUCY[6] CLEVELAND +1987 (Thomas[5], Edward[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), she d. Providence, Dec. 26, 1874, a. 79. Dwelt Pomfret to 1874, Providence afterward, farmer. Ch. b. Abington:

+5996 *Abilene Ann*[7] *Osgood*, b. May 5, 1821.

5997 *Lucy Cleveland*[7] *Osgood*, b. Oct. 26, 1823, d. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 15, 1875, m. Abington, Feb. 20, 1856, Benjamin Congdon, b. Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 6, 1818, d. Norwich Dec. 28, 1874, s. James and Sarah (Champlin). Dwelt Lebanon, farmer. Ch.: *Marion Edwards*[8] *Congdon*, b. Oct. 6, 1859, Lebanon, d. Pomfret Mar. 26, 1881, unm., l'd P.; *Lucy Osgood*[8] *Congdon*, b. Apr. 29, 1862, Lebanon, unm., l. Willimantic, Conn., teacher in high school 1883; *Nilla*[8] *Congdon*, b. Sept. 17, 1864, Scotland, Conn., unm., l. Providence, 1883.

5998 *Thomas Craft*[7] *Osgood*, b. July 10, 1827, unm., lived in Abington, res., 1884, Providence, undertaker.

5999 *Edwards Appleton*[7] *Osgood*, b. Oct. 26, 1829, d. Alton, Ill., Sept. 1, 1851, unm.

6000 *Everett Richardson*[7] *Osgood*, b. Dec. 29, 1831, m. Abington, May 19, 1857, Mary Ellis Smith, b. A. May 29, 1834, da. Stephen and Rhody Ellis (Potter). Lived at Abington, res. Providence, funeral director, dealer in caskets; warerooms. s. p.

Frederick William[7] *Osgood*, b. Mar. 10, 1833, d. June 9, 1833.

1973.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1788, d. Clymer, N. Y., June 14, 1861, m. near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., or Rutland, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1810, Eunice Fitch, b. Conn., Dec. 31, 1790, d. Clymer, Dec. 14, 1866, da. David and Eunice (Barber). Ch.:

+6001 HARTLEY ALONZO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1811, Rutland, N. Y.

+6002 SUSAN THERESA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1814, French Creek, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

+6003 DON CARLOS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1816, French Creek, or Clymer.

+6004 JOHN FITCH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1819, French Creek, N. Y.

+6005 MARY HOLMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1821, Clymer.

+6006 WILLIAM RICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1823, C.

+6007 ERASTUS BROWN HARRIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1825, C.

+6008 ALMIRA ROXANA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1830, Clymer, N. Y.

6009 EUNICE ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1827, Clymer,

d. Jan. 20, 1894, m. Apr. 12, 1846, Thaddeus T. Taylor, b. Italy, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1822, d. Sheffield, Warren co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1864, s. Stephen and Martha, res. Sheffield, blacksmith. Ch.: *Asa Barnes*[8] *Taylor*, b. Jan. 4, 1847, d. Oct. 17, 1873; *Son*[8], b. Jan. 4, d. 30, 1851; *Da.*[8], b. Jan. 4, d. 28, 1851; *Da.*[8], b. July 27, d. 29, 1863; *Da.*[8], b. July 27, d. Sept., 1863.

+6010 DEMING SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1832, C.

+6011 MARENUS RIVES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1839, C.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND was a soldier in the war of 1812, served 6 months. With his bro., Gardner[6], he started, Dec. 12, 1813, from Rutland, N. Y., to move to Clymer. On reaching Buffalo, N. Y., both were pressed into the U. S. Army, and took part in the engagement prior to when the British crossed over at Black Rock and burnt Buffalo, Dec. 30, 1813. Was at Sackett's Harbor battle in Gen. Brown's command. They were discharged and came to Mayville, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Afterward lived at French Creek, and finally settled at Clymer, farmer.

French's N. Y. Gazetteer, 1860, p. 211.—Charlotte, Sinclearville, Chautauqua co. John Picket, JOHN CLEVELAND, Chas. Waterman, and Harvey O. Austin, from Eastern N. Y., settled in the w. part in 1809, *p. 212*, French Creek. John Cleveland settled on Lot 31 in 1812, Clymer Center. John Cleveland settled on Lot 58 in 1820. The first religious meeting (Bap.) was held at the house of Mr. Cleveland in 1820 by Elder Powers.

John[6] Cleveland was a leading man in the community, well known by his enterprise and integrity. Both he and his wife are buried at Clymer.

1974.

GARDNER[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. French Creek, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874, a. 84, m. Oswego co., N. Y. Feb. 16, 1813, Lydia Parkhurst of Oswego co., b. Apr. 18, 1792, d. French Creek May 19, 1833. Ch.:

+6012 NATHAN PARKHURST[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 28, 1814, Mayville, N. Y.

+6013 EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1816, French C.

+6014 GILBERT CAREY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1818, F. C.,

6015 LYDIA ANGELINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1821, F. C., m., Nov. 21, 1840, John Adams of Erie co., Pa., l., 1881, Menomonee, Dunn co., Wis. [not there Dec., 1894], farmer. Ch. b. Menomonee: *Eliza Ann*[8] *Adams*, b. Oct. 8, 1841; *Timothy Goodwin*[8] *Adams*, b. Dec. 12, 1843; *Cordelia Susan*[8] *Adams*, b. Mar. 11, 1846; *Ashley*[8] *Adams*, b. Sept. 15, 1849.

6016 CORDELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1823, F. C., m. Mar. 22, 1844, James Beach of Clymer, N. Y.; res. Clymer, 1882–95, farmer. Ch. 3: *Arthur G.*[8] *Beach*, b. May 19, 1846; *Edgar Eugene*[8] *Beach*, b. Aug. 11, 1848, d. Oct. 5, 1849.

+6017 GARDNER HOMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1827, F. C.

+6018 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1831, French C.

GARDNER[6] CLEVELAND was in the army in war of 1812 for 6 months. He and his bro., John[6], left Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1813, for Clymer. When they arrived at Buffalo, N. Y., both were pressed into the service, and were in the fight just before the British burnt Buffalo. Was in Gen. Brown's command at Sackett's Harbor battle. Gardner,[6] after leaving the army, lived at Mayville, N. Y., rem., 1815, to French Creek; farmer.

He was pensioned by U. S. his last years. He was much esteemed. He and his wife are buried at Clymer.

1975.

ROXANA[6] CLEVELAND (Gardner[5], Ed.[4], Sam.[3], Ed[2]), d. Aug. 11, 1845, a. 52, m. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 16, 1812, William F. Brown of R. Lived in Cortland co., N. Y., afterward at Clymer, N. Y., farmer. She is buried at Clymer. Ch.:

+6019 *Mary*[7] *Brown*, b. Apr. 10, 1813.

Samuel Erastus[7] *Brown*, b. June 26, 1814, d. Aug. 29, 1823.

6020 *Frederic Tyler*[7] *Brown*, b. Oct. 22, 1815, m. Caroline Prior, l. Rockford, Ill. s. p.

6021 *William Waldo*[7] *Brown*, b. July 14, 1817, d. Dec. 30, 1839.

+6022 *Lydia*[7] *Brown*, b. Feb. 16, 1819.

+6023 *Betsey*[7] *Brown*, b. Jan. 10, 1821.

Gardner Cleveland[7] *Brown*, b. Oct. 21, 1824, d.

Dorcas Holbrook[7] *Brown*, b. Dec. 18, 1825, d.; *Inf.*[7], d.

+6024 *Jeanette*[7] *Brown*, b. Dec. 17, 1833.

6025 *Fernando Cortez*[7] *Brown*, b. June 11, 1839, m. 1st, Jeannie Cooley of Columbus, Warren co., Pa. He m. 2d ——— Parker of Fredonia, Chautauqua co., N. Y., l. Marcellus, Ia.

1976.

HIRAM[6] CLEVELAND (Resolved[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. June 14, 1853, a. 56, m. Eveline Dickens. Ch.:

6026 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, d., m., his wid. l., 1880, Peoria, Ill.

6027 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, l., 1880, Neponset, Bureau co., Ill.

6028 SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, l. Peoria, Ill., with mother.

6029 JULIA[7] CLEVELAND, d. —— ——.

HIRAM[6] CLEVELAND, in 1799, accompanied his father to Canada, afterward to O., and to Coleman's Prairie, 10 miles from Terre Haute, Vigo co., Ind., where he first met his wife. Finally lived at Peoria, where his wid. res. 1880–5; has dwelt in Peoria co. since 1831.

1980.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Resolved[5]), d. Putnam co., Ill., Feb. 1, 4, 1861, a. 55, m. Betsey Clifton. She l. 1881 Walnut, Pottawattamie co., Ia. Ch.:

6030 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, l. n. Atlantic, Cass co., Ia.

6031 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, l. n. Edgar, Clay co., Neb.

+6032 EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. —, 1834.

1985.

Calvin*[6] *Batchelder (Mary[5], Edw.[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2]), m. May 1, 1826, Lydia Pettingill, b. Salisbury, N. H., da. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Sleeper). Dr. *Calvin*[6] *Batchelder* graduated M.D. at Dartmouth coll., 1825. Ch.:

6033 *Henriette Ackland*[7] *Batchelder*, b. Sept. 28, 1827, Cen-

tre Harbor, Belknap co., N. H., d. Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 13, 1864, m. Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1852, Hon. Jonathan Tenney, M.A. He grad. Dartmouth, 1843, late Sec. N. H. Board of Education; 1864 principal of Elmwood Literary Institute. She was educated at Lowell High school and Charlestown Female Seminary, taught elsewhere and 1851–53 with him in Pittsfield, Mass., was of highly cultivated mind. Ch.: *Calvin Pettingell*[8] *Tenney*, b. Sept. 2, 1853, Concord, N. H., d. Boscawen, July 30, 1859; *Harriette Lydia*[8] *Tenney*, b. Dec. 7, 1857, B.; *Hermann Jonathan*[8] *Tenney*, b. Mar. 29, 1860, B.; *Ellen Celina*[8] *Tenney*, b. June 30, 1864, B.—*N. E. Reg., XIX: 84.*

1986.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Edw.[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2]), died Tolland, Conn., m. T., Sept. 10, 1820, as 2d w., Rowland Lathrop, b. T., Mar. 10, 1771, d. T., Sept. 14, 1844, son John and Lucy (Gray). Ch. b. Tolland:

6034 *Rollin*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Dec. 19, 1821, m. l. 1882 Stafford Springs, Conn. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[8], 2 *Das.*[8], living.

+6035 *Thomas Cleveland*[7] *Lathrop*, b. Feb. 22, 1824.

Rowland Lathrop lived at Tolland; farmer. He m. 1st, Hannah Crafts, a da. Samuel and Ann (Richardson). Ch.: Mary Lathrop m. Waterman, l. Newtonville, Middlesex county, Mass.; 3 infants d.; Benjamin Lathrop, b. June 5, 1814, Tolland, d. T., Apr. 18, 1870, m. T., Aug. 13, 1845, Mary Jane Ladd, b. T., Jan. 17, 1825, da. Ariel and Mary Brown (Winchell). She l. Tolland. He dwelt T. to 1842, Stafford to 1847, Rochester, N. Y., to 1851, O. to 1855, Springfield, Mass., to 1859, Tolland af.; lawyer; ch.: 7.

1988.

GALEN[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Edw.[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Neosho, Newton co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1871, a. 73, m. Perry, Ill., Jan. 23, 1845, Susan Jane Baxter, b. Ky., Dec. 20, 1823, d. Atlas, Pike co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1878, da. Jesse. Farmer and merchant. Ch.:

6036 GALEN JAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1845, Perry, unmarried, l. 1885 Fish Hook, Pike co., Ill.

6037 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1847, d. Beverley, Adams co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1864.

6038 EPHRAIM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1848, d. Atlas, June 23, 1873; JAMES ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1850, d June 5, 1855; THOMAS ENSLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1855, d. Nov. 18, 1857; MARY ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1857, d. spring 1859.

6039 SUSAN JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1860, m. Feb. 23, 1882, Benjamin Wallis Richardson, a s. Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Hubert), l. Baylis, Pike co., Ill.; jeweler, s. p.

6040 LUCY ANNIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1864, d. Atlas, Aug. 26, 1878.

1989.

EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Edw.[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2]), died Windsor, Vt., Apr. 4, 1876, a. 75, m. W., Sept. 10, 1827, Lucia

Hutchins Sabin, b. Hartland, Vt., June 1, 1806, d. Windsor, Apr. 9, 1877, da. William and Rachel (Stevens). Lived at Hartland to 1844, Windsor afterward, farmer. Ch. b. Hartland :

6041 LUCIA SABIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Windsor, Mar. 5, 1847, unm.

6042 GEORGE HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1835, died W., Aug. 9, 1863, unm.

1991.

ANN CRAFTS[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Edw.[4], Sam.[3], Edw.[2]), d. Griggsville, Ill., May 31, 1847, a. 40, m. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 28, 1833, as 1st w., Thomas Bates, b. Waitsfield, Orange co., Vt., Dec. 30, 1807, s. Eliphalet and Mary Ann (Story). Ch. born Griggsville :

6043 *Mary Ann*[7] *Bates*, b. Sept. 20, 1834, d. G., May 11, 1851, unm.

6044 *Elvira Cleveland*[7] *Bates*, b. June, July 22, 1836, m. John T. Dickinson, A.M., of Abington, Knox county, Ill. Ch.: *Several*[8].

Lucia Story[7] *Bates*, b. Apr. 12, 1838, d. Griggsv., May 11, 1841.

6045 *Julia*[7] *Bates*, b. Sept. 19, 1840, m. Windsor, Vt., May 1, 1867, Charles Stone, b. W., July 15, 1840, a s. Samuel and Lucy (Shattuck). Has always lived Windsor; farmer. Soldier in civil war 9 months. She has rendered the compiler much aid. Ch. b. W.: *Martha Greene*[8] *Stone*, b. July 30, 1870, d. W., May 18, 1877 ; *Lucia*[8] *Stone*, b. July 15, 1873, d. W., June 13, 1874 ; *Mary Louise*[8] *Stone*, b. May 9, 1875, d. W., May 22, 1877 ; *Charles Henry*[8] *Stone*, b. Feb. 15, 1878 ; *Annie Crafts*[8] *Stone*, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

6046 *Lucy*[7] *Bates*, b. July 3, 1842, m. Samuel T. Atkins, l. 1883 Lincoln, Logan co., Ill. Ch.: *Several*[8].

6047 *Thomas*[7] *Bates*, b. Mar. 3, 1844, m. Sarah Ricker of Lewiston, Androscoggin co., Me. Lawyer, of firm Swett, Bates & Co., Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *Several*[8].

Jane[7] *Bates*, b. Feb. 24, 26, d. G., Mar. 27, 1846.

6048 *Laura*[7] *Bates*, b. Mar. 18, 1847, m. Newton P. Howe, l. Millville, Shasta co., Cal.; teacher. Ch.: *Several*[8].

Thomas Bates lived in Waitsfield to 1810, W. Randolph, Vt., to 1816, E. Randolph, Vt., to 1824, Hartland to 1833, Griggsville to 1865, Lincoln to 1866, Normal, McLean co., Ill., to 1871, Lathrop, Clinton co., Mo., since (1883) ; [not there January, 1895] ; farmer. He m. 2d, Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1849, Susan Coit Hutchins, b. T., Jan. 20, 1808, d. Jan. 11, 1861, da. Asa and —— (Coit). He m. 3d, Plattsburg, Clinton co., Mo., Oct. 18, 1871, Eliza Susan Blake, b. Sutton, Caledonia co., Vt., Mar. 30, 1830, da. Ebenezer and Eliza (Whitten) ; 2d and 3d m., S. P.

1992.

ELVIRA[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Ed.[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), b. Hartland, Vt., May 18, 1809, m. H., Sept. 15, 1834, Porter Cotton, b. H., Aug. 25, 1800, d. Griggsville, Ill., July 8, 1880, s. Melvin and Hannah (Estabrook). Ch. :

6049 *Henry*[7] *Cotton*, b. Aug. 4, 1835, Hartland, d. Griggs-

ville, May 24, 1872, m. G., Sept. 3, 1860, Ella Louise Anderson, b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 3, 1842, da. William F. and Laura E. (Gilpin). He was ed. Jacksonville, Ill., and Augusta, Hancock co., Ill.; lived at Griggsville; merchant to 1860, afterwards in steam flour milling. He served in army, 1863 to 1865. Ch. b. G.: *Clarence Charles*[8] *Cotton*, b. Nov. 14, 1865, d. G., Jan. 27, 1866; *William Porter*[8] *Cotton*, b. Nov. 11, 1866, d. G., July 31, 1868; *Lelia Eloise*[8] *Cotton*, b. Feb. 3, 1869; *Henry Alban*[8] *Cotton*, b. Mar. 15, 1871, d. G., Aug. 10, 1872.

Albert[7] *Cotton*, b. Nov. 12, 1837, Hartland, d. H., Nov. 13, 1839.

6050 *Edward*[7] *Cotton*, b. Nov. 13, 1839, H., m. Pittsfield, Pike co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1870, Minnie Johnson Bennett, b. Griggsv., Jan. 1, 1848, da. Emanuel and Martha (Burdick), l. Ottawa, Franklin co., Kan., miller. Ch. b. Griggsv.: *Jessie Emily*[8] *Cotton*, b. Oct. 17, 1870; *Herbert Bennett*[8] *Cotton*, b. Aug. 14, 1872.

Albert[7] *Cotton* (ag.), b. Mar. 7, 1842, Hartland, d. Griggs., July 5, 1849.

+6051 *Emily Holmes*[7] *Cotton*, b. May 22, 1845, G.

+6052 *Alfred Cleveland*[7] *Cotton*, b. May 18, 1847, G.

ELVIRA[6] lived at Hartland to 1842, Griggsville to Oct., 1880, Chicago, Ill., to Dec., 1880, and res. since at Quincy, Ill., 1885. She has taken much interest in this work and the completeness of the records of her branch is due to her efforts.

Porter Cotton grad. from Military Academy, Middletown, Conn., 1825, and then became a teacher in western N. Y., afterward instructor in military tactics in an academy Washington, D. C.; 1829 to 1833 he taught mathematics and tactics in Jefferson college, Washington, Adams co., Miss.; a successful teacher. Was peculiarly fitted for this his cherished profession. He was merch., Hartland, to 1842, and at Griggsville, where he was later flour milling 20 years; retired from business 1878. Was a member of Cong. chh. of Griggsville from 1843, occupying a prominent position, held various offices; of sterling integrity of character, loved and respected. An obituary notice was written on his decease.

1993.

THOMAS CRAFTS[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Stockbridge, Calumet co., Wis., Feb. 15, 1874, a. 63, m. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 16, 1838, Susan Holt, b. P., May 7, 1815, da. Oliver and Sidney Bedolph (Clapp). Ch.: b. Hartland, Vt.:

6053 ABILENCE COTTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1839, unm., of Stockbridge, 1883.

+6054 ALBERT SIDNEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1840.

6055 CHARLES CRAFTS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1843, killed in battle of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Spottsylvania co., Va., May 18, 1864, unm. He volunteered, July, 1861, in Co. K, 4th Vt., taken sick at Camp Griffin on the Potomac, discharged Dec. 27, 1861. He was drafted fall of 1863, chose to enter army again; Co. B, 6th Vt., 2d Brig., 2d Div., 6th Corps. He remained with home guard, Brattleboro, Vt., till May, 1864, when

joined his command; was killed instantly on the 4th day after; while lying down a piece of shell passed through him.—*Letter of Romaine J. Eggleston, Vt. Brig. Band.*

6056 EMMA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1844, m. Stockbridge, Aug. 26, 1873, Sumner Thomas Lull, b. Hartland, Dec. 30, 1842, s. Morris and Susan (Thomas). Dwelt Hartland to Spring 1855, Windsor, Vt., to 1863, Lake City, Wabasha co., Minn., Aug., 1865, to Jan., 1867; Windsor ag., l. 1883, farmer. Was guard Vt. State Prison 1½ years, Deputy Warden to Sept., 1875. She was a teacher 1860 to 1873. Ch. b. Windsor: *Henry Morris*[8] *Lull*, b. Mar. 31, 1875; *Bessie Thomas*[8] *Lull*, b. May 16, 1879.

6057 ANNA BATES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1846, m. Stockbridge, Oct. 11, 1868, her cousin, Albert Gallitan Holt, b. Caledonia, Boone co., Ill., Aug. 12, 1846, s. Albert Gallitan and Laura (Story), l'd Caledonia to 1868, Stockbridge to 1872, Belvidere, Ill., to 1873, Stockb. ag. to 1875, Belv. ag. to 1878, since l. Colfax, P. O. Buffalo, Wilson co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Gertie*[8] *Holt*, b. May 25, 1872, Belv.; *Laura*[8] *Holt*, b. Apr. 17, 1874, Stockb.; *Albert*[8] *Holt*, b. Dec. 18, 1876, Belv.; *Nellie*[8] *Holt*, b. Aug. 16, 1878, Colfax; *Grace*[8] *Holt*, b. Nov. 20, 1880, C.

+6058 HENRY ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

+6059 FRANCIS WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1851.

6060 SUSAN ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Stockbridge, Nov. 7, 1875, Winfield Scott Lloyd, b. Chilton, Calumet co., Wis., June 23, 1852, s. Jerome Bonaparte and Lucy Ann (Bliss), l. Chilton 1883, farmer. She was a teacher 1871 to 1875. Ch. b. Brant, Calumet co., Wis.: *Ethel*[8] *Lloyd*, b. Oct. 4, 1876; *Lawrence Jerome*[8] *Lloyd*, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

6061 THOMAS EARL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1863, unm. 1883, l'd Hartland to 1866, since Stockbridge, lumberman.

THOMAS CRAFTS[6] CLEVELAND lived at Hartland to 1866, Stockbridge afterward, farmer. Mrs. Susan (Holt) Cleveland res. Stockbridge.

Clapp ancestry:—————[1] of Devon co., Eng.; Richard[2]; Thomas[3], Dorchester, 1634; Increase[4], b. May, 1640, Barnstable, Rochester, Plymouth co., Mass., m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Bursley[2]) Goodspeed, wid. Nathaniel Goodspeed; John[5]; Ebenezer[6], m. Mary Winslow[6]; Earl[7], m. 1st, Sarah How, da Jeremiah; Seth[7], m. Charlotte Burden; Sydney Bedolph[9] Clapp m. Oliver Holt.—*Clapp gen., 165.*

Winslow ancestry:—Kenelme[1], Edward[2] [see +1115]; Kenelm[3], bap. D., Mar. 3, 1599, came 1629 Marshfield, rep., Yarmouth, m. Mrs. Elinor (Newton) Adams, wid. John Adams of Plymouth; Kenelm[4], b. 1635, of Yarmouth, Harwich, m. Mercy Warden[3]; Kenelm[5], bap. Aug. 9, 1668, m. Bethia Hall; Mary[6] Winslow m. Ebenezer Clapp[6].—*Winslow Memorial, By David Parsons Holton, A.M., M.D. I: 134.*

Warden ancestry:—*1 arms:* WORDEN; *3:* WARDEN: Ar. 3 Warden pears, leaved vert. *Crest*—Out of a crescent ar. an arrow sa pointed and feathered or. . . . Peter[1]; Peter[2], m. Mercy; Mercy[3] Warden m. Kenelm Winslow[4].

Burslem, Bursley, Burslin ancestry:—*2 arms:* Az. on chief ar. 3 bendlets. *Crest*—Pestle and mortar. . . . John[1], Weymouth, 1626, Dorchester, freem. Oct. 19, 1630, Exeter, Hampton, Kittery, 1647, Barnst., m. Joanna Hull, da. Rev. Joseph of Yarm.; Elizabeth[2] Bursley m. Increase Clapp[4].

1995.

CYNTHIA[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. Shipton, C. E., June 10, 1839, a. 48, m. S., Aug. 6, 1809, Benjamin Willey, b. Thornton, Grafton co., N. H., Mar. 2, 1785, l'd Shipton, farmer. Ch.:

6062 *Cynthia Sophronia*[7] *Willey*, b. June 18, 1810, unm., l'd Boston, Mass., 1835 to 1855. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *Willey*, b Dec. 16, 1812, d. Jan. 12, 1821.

6063 *Eluvia Bissell*[7] *Willey*, b. Feb. 26, 1815, m. Sept. 29, 1835, William Shaw, l. Ship., farmer. Ch.: *Gilman A.*[8] *Shaw*, b. July 18, 1841; *Flora M.*[8] *Shaw*, b. Nov. 24, 1846; *Charles H.*[8] *Shaw*, b. Jan. 27, 1851.

6064 *Chester Bissell*[7] *Willey*, b. May 5, 1817, m. Mar. 1, 1843, Eliza Jane McNeil, farmer. Ch.: *Albert Nelson*[8] *Willey*, b. Aug. 22, 1846; *Wellington*[8] *Willey*, b. Mar. 16, 1851; *Maria*[8] *Willey*, b. Sept. 21, 1854.

6065 *Mary*[7] *Willey*, b. May 26, 1819, m. Feb. 15, 1842, Hiel Thurber, l. Tingwick, farmer. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Thurber*, b. Nov. 27, 1842; *Cynthia*[8] *Thurber*, b. June 13, 1844; *Eliza*[8] *Thurber*, b. Feb. 28, 1846; *Sylvester*[8] *Thurber*, b. June 9, 1848; *Elvira*[8] *Thurber*, b. Jan. 1, 1851; *Lucina*[8] *Thurber*, b. Mar. 24, 1853.

6066 *Hosmer*[7] *Willey*, b. June 24, 1821, d. Sept. 13, 1835.

6067 *Sylvester*[7] *Willey*, b. May 26, 1823, m. 1848, Priscilla Willee of Va., l., 1855, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank co., N. C. Ch.: *Benjamin Franklin*[8] *Willey*.

6068 *Edward*[7] *Willey*, b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. 1851, Sarah Scott of Irasburg, Vt., l. I.

6069 *Nathan*[7] *Willey*, b. Apr. 13, 1828, m. Dec. 12, 1849, Clarinda Emerson of Ship. Ch.: *Hosmer*[8] *Willey*, b. Jan., Oct. 27, 1851; *Charles Nathan*[8] *Willey*, b. Oct. 31, 1854.

6070 *Patience Ann*[7] *Willey*, b. Aug. 4, 1831, d. May 13, 1847–9.

1996.

HOLSEY[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edw.[4], Samuel[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Shipton, Canada E., July 11, 1872, a. 77, m. Danville, Shipton, Jan. 23, 1826, Ann Eliza Butler, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 23, 1806, 25, 1808, d. Ship., July 6, 1863, a da. John C. and Elizabeth (Severance). Lived in Connecticut to 1808, Shipton afterward; builder and farmer. Ch. b. Shipton:

6071 HOLSEY HORATIO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1826, m., St. Cloud, Stearns co, Minn., 1866, Sarah Hutchinson, b. Ireland, 1846. Of Shipton to 1854, Minn. since. *History and genealogy of Minn.*— contains biographical sketch.

+6072 JOHN CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1829.

6073 SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1831, d. Ship., Feb. 24, 1852, m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1851, as 1st w., Hiram Gambell, b. Suffield, Conn. s. p. (He m. 2d, Caroline Eno, s. p.) P. M. Loda, Iroquois co., Ill. Carriage mfr., farmer.

+6074 SALOME ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1833.

+6075 CLARA WYATT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

6076 ELIZABETH DYANTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1837, d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 27, 1876, m. N. H., Nov. 1, 1855, as 2d w., John Utter, b. N. Y., a s. capt. steamboat, livery, N. H. s. p.

+6077 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1839, 15, 1840.

1997.

CHESTER BISSELL[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edw.[4], Sam'l[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. E. Windsor or Pomfret, Conn., Jan., June 24, 1797, d. Richmond, Cleveland tp., Shipton, Canada E., Mar. 18,

1870, m. 1st, Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 10, 1822, Kesiah or Kyah Brown, b. L., Nov. 12, 1798, d. Richmond, July 4, 1829. He m. 2d, Lyndon, Feb. 20, 1832, Rachel Arvilla Brown of L., b. Mar. 24, 1803, sister to Kyah. Ch. by 1st m.:

+6078 CHESTER BISSELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1822, Shipton.

6079 SELINA KEZIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1824, d. July 6, 1841, 1849.

+6080 GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1826. By 2d m.:

MARY ARVILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1832, d. Apr. 9, 1833.

6081 JULIANA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1835, l. Richmond, P. Q., 1882.

6082 GEORGIANA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1837, l. Richmond, P. Q.

6083 EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1839, l. Rich., P. Q.

6084 NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1842, l. Richmond, P. Q.

6085 FREDERICK ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1845, l. Richmond.

Hon. CHESTER BISSELL[6] CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the TOWNSHIP OF CLEVELAND (taken off from Shipton), PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, CANADA. For many years he was elected Mayor of the MUNICIPALITY OF CLEVELAND. He resided in Richmond at first, and afterward in Cleveland; farmer, tanner, shoe manufacturer. Being diligent in business, therefore prosperous, he left a handsome estate. He was a prominent and leading gentleman in the Province, of integrity, enterprise, and influence. He was an unsuccessful candidate, in 1849, for Dist. of St. Francis in the Leg. Assem. of Canada.

Mrs. Rachel Arvilla (Brown) Cleveland res., 1882, at Cleveland.

1998.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edw.[2]), m. Mar. 21, 1833, Almeda B. Silver of Shipton, Can. E., a da. Dr. P. Dwelt at Shipton, res., 1885, Danville, C. E.; prosperous farmer. Ch.:

6086 THOMAS PERKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1834.

6087 CORNELIA ALMEDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1836.

6088 MARY LUCINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1840.

6089 ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1843.

6090 LEVI[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1845.

6091 AUSTIN BISSELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1848.

2000.

EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Burlington, Coffey co., Kan., Sept. 29, 1886, a. 83, m. Bath, N. H., Nov. 1, 1843, Mary Maria Lang, b. B. Dec. 13, 1816, da. Sherburne and Mehitable (Ricker). Ch.:

+6092 EDWARD SHERBURNE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1844, B.

+6093 MARTHA HUTCHINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1845, B.

+6094 CHARLES HOSMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1847, B.

6095 MARY EFFIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1849, Cabot, Vt., d. Nov. 9, 1892, m. Burlington, May 30, 1883, George Irving Harvey, b. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1853, s. George W. and Anna D. (Smith). She was a teacher in Salem, Mass. (1878), Peabody, Essex co., Mass., and Cabot, Vt.; Superintendent of schools in Ottawa; in 1881 Principal of the graded school at Burlington; res. Kansas City, Mo. (1895), chemical co., S. P.

Rev. EDWARD[6] CLEVELAND, A.M., the well-known Congregational clergyman and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

He was reared on a farm, and served an apprenticeship at tanning till aged 20, bought the balance of his time. At Amherst, Mass., fitted himself for college. Entered Yale 1828, duly took his first and second degrees, grad. 1832. [*Catalogue of the Subscriptions to the fund of $100,000 for Yale Coll. 1833*, — Edward Cleaveland, Shipton, L. C., a subscriber.] In 1833 he taught an academy in Danbury, Fairfield co., Conn. He was licensed to preach Oct. 22, 1833. Ent. Yale Theological Seminary 1834, grad. 1835. He preached at Lisbon, Hanover Society, New London co., Conn., 1835-6; he was then ordained and settled over the Congregational church in Rochester, Strafford co., N. H., 1836-7, Montpelier, Vt., 1837. Taught in academies and preached in New England to 1843; was pastor of the Congregational church in Bath, Feb. 14, 1843, to 1850. Here he formed a new church from the fragments of two, and was installed over it; organized an academy, erected a building for it, and taught it 2 years, 1848-50. Was next settled in Cabot to 1854. He writes, "this the bright spot of my life as far as success is concerned." Was invited to take charge of a new seminary at McIndoe's Falls, Barnet, Caledonia co., Vt., and preached on Sabbaths in the Cong. church, 1854-6. *Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. I: 200, III, 87.* Acting pastor at Barton, Vt., June, July, 1856. He was elected president of the Corporation of Saint Francis college, Richmond, C. E., and principal and prof. of languages. With much regret he left Barnet; remained at Richmond 5 years till broken down by hard labor; then preached 2 years in Iowa. In 1861 became chaplain and prof. of languages in Western Union college and Military Academy, Fulton, Whitesides co., Ill., serving to 1865. Was pastor at Lawrence, Van Buren co., Mich., to 1870 when intermittent fever compelled a change. Returned to his old parish at Bath for 4 years; built them a new church. Was minister again at Lawrence; in 1881 at Burlington and Waverly, Coffey co., Kan. In 1883 minister of a Cong. church in Dunlap, Morris co., Kan. He wrote us: "During my ministry very interesting revivals have attended it, and many individual conversions. In my 20 years of teaching I have co-operated in the education of 3300 persons. During the 6 years, since the *Biographical Memorial of Yale* [containing a sketch of him], I have formed 2 churches and built 2 meeting houses." Of Burlington, 1886.

2001.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), b. Danville, C. E., Dec. 23, 1806, m. 1st, Jan. 21, 29, 1833, Sarah N. Philbrick, b. Shipton, C. E., Mar., 1812, d. Apr. 4, 1835, a da. John and Mary (Norris). He m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1835, Mrs. Susan T. Andrews of Clarimont, Can., wid., 1st m.: S. P. Ch. by 2d m.:

6096 SARAH ROSALTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1840, Danville, P. Q., m. Roderick McLay, b. Ross-hire, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1838. Ch.: *Charles R.*[8] *McLay*, b. Apr. 24, 1860, Shipton; *Lena*[8] *McLay*, b. Jan. 19, 1864, S.; *Donald*[8] *McLay*, b. Jan. 11, 1865, Danville; *Agnes*[8] *McLay*, b. June 6, 1867, D.; *Ernest*[8] *McLay*, b. Apr. 27, 1869, D.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND res. 1883, Danville, Shipton. Farmer and blacksmith. He is well known and highly esteemed, industrious and prosperous.

Filbrick, Philbrick-rook-rucke ancestry: — Phile-lovely, brook. Thomas[1] b. 1583, from Lincoln co., Eng., Salem, June 14, 1630, Charlestown, July 1630, Watertown 1636, Hampton 1650, m. in Eng., Elizabeth; John[2] b. Eng. of Hampt., m. Ann [Palmer?]; John[3] m. Prudence Swain; Elias[4] b. 1680, of Greenland in Portsmouth, m. 1st, Rhoda Perkins; Caleb[5] b. July 21, 1705, m. Mary Sherbun, da. John of P.; John[6]; John[7] Philbrick, b. 1770, m. Mary Norris — *Philbrick Genealogy, By Rev. Jacob Chapman, 1886, p. 127; N. E. Reg. XXXVIII: 270.*

Mrs. Susan T. Andrews' first husband was a successful merchant. Ch.: 5.

2002.

LEVI[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Danville, Shipton, P. Q., C. E., Aug. 23, 1809, d. Richmond, Shipton, Nov. 28, 1880, m. R. June 4, 1837, Mary Ann Cushing, b. R. Feb. 4, 1809, d. R. Jan. 8, 1888, a da. John Prentice and Lucinda (Whitney). Ch. b. Richmond:

EDWARD HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1838, d. R. Aug. 18, 1839.

+6097 CHARLES PRENTICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1840.

6098 EDWARD AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1841, d. Nov. 5, 1860.

6099 HENRY CUSHING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1844, unm. 1883, res. Bolton Center, P. Q., Provincial Land Surveyor, merchant.

+6100 WALTER NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

+6101 WILLIAM THOMPSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1847.

+6102 ARTHUR JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

+6103 GEORGE FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1852.

LEVI[6] CLEVELAND resided at Richmond, Shipton; farmer and blacksmith. He was successful in business; a leading man in the community, widely known and universally respected.

2003.

GEORGE NELSON[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), m. at Danville, Shipton, P. Q., C. E., Dec. 18, 1839, Mary Anne Lynch, b. Longford, Ireland, Dec. 12, 1819, da. Michael and Maryanne (McKinzie). Res. Danville (1896), farmer. Ch.:

6104 ANNA LUCINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1841, m. May 17, 1864, Ulric Bonneville, s. Joseph and Margaret. Ch.: *George H.*[8] *Bonneville*, d. y.; *Mary V. C.*[8] *Bonneville*, d. y.; *Ernest*[8] *Bonneville*, d. y.; *George H.*[8] *Bonneville* (ag.), b. Mar. 27, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1881; *Mary M. H.*[8] *Bonneville*, d. y.; *Constance C.*[8] *Bonneville*, b. June 23, 1881.

+6105 CYNTHIA ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1843.

+6106 HOSMER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1845.

6107 MARY SELINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1847, unm.; res. Danville, teacher.

6108 FLUVIA EVELINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1850, m. CLARENCE CHESTER[8] CLEVELAND +12605.

6109 HARRIET JEANNETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1852, m. May 26, 1875, Charles Pipe of London, Eng.; res. Montreal, Can.

NELSON AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1857.

6110 THOMAS AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1859; res. Lawrence, Mass., unm.

6111 GEORGE HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1862, d. Lawrence, Jan., 1892, unm.

6112 CARLTON HOWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1864; residence, Danville, clerk in post-office.

2004.

LUCINA[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2]), d. several years bef. 1881, m. Nov. 2, 1843, James Boutelle, b Enosburg, Vt., June 2, 1809, d. Dwelt Danville, C. E.; cabinet-maker. Ch. :

James[7] *Boutelle*, b. Oct. 7, 1844, d. May 4, 5, 1855.

6113 *William*[7] *Boutelle*, b. Mar. 3, 1846, m. Ch.: *Several*.

6114 *Charles*[7] *Boutelle*, b. May 3, 1848, m., l., 1883, Shipton, P. Q.

6115 *James*[7] *Boutelle*, b. Apr. 28, 1850, d. early.

2005.

ELVIRA[6] CLEVELAND (Hosmer[5], Ed.[4], Sam.[3], Ed.[2]), d. July 1, 1880, a. 65, m. July 26, 1837, George King Foster, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 21, 1808. Ch. :

6116 *George King*[7] *Foster*, b. Dec. 13, 1843, Richmond, P. Q., m. CYNTHIA ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND +6105.

6117 *Nelson Augustus*[7] *Foster*, b. Mar. 8, 1846, d. July 4, 9, 1853, drowned.

6118 *Frederick Herbert*[7] *Foster*, b. Oct. 29, 1848, res., 1883–96, Richmond, P. Q., merchant, in business with his father.

ELVIRA[6] was very charitable, — the poor, sick, needy feel her loss. George King Foster res. Richmond, where he has for many years been a merchant, energetic and successful; highly esteemed.

2006.

EUNICE[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Mar. 13, 1827, a. 44, m. Feb. 20, 1810, Nathan Clark Morse, b. 1779, a s. Samuel and Catharine (Clark). Ch. :

6119 *Eunice Clark*[7] *Morse*, b. Mar. 16, 1811, d. July 25, 1831; *Sally*[7] *Morse*, b. Mar. 3, 1813; *Philander*[7] *Morse*, b. Dec. 31, 1815; *Orinda*[7] *Morse*, b. Sept. 2, 1817; *Nathan*[7] *Morse*, b. Feb. 24, 1819; *Eveline*[7] *Morse*, b. Feb. 28, Aug. 23, 1821; *Lucy*[7] *Morse*, b. Aug. 23, 1822; *Mary Wilson*[7] *Morse*, b. Mar. 31, 1826.

Nathan Clark Morse went to Warwick.

Morse ancestry: — Thomas[1], Samuel[2], Joseph[3], Jeremiah[4], Samuel[5] [see +627]; Samuel[6] Morse m. Catharine Clark[5].

Clark ancestry: — Joseph[1], Joseph[2], Solomon[3], David[4] [see +627]; Catharine[5] Clark m. Samuel Morse[6].

2007.

SYLVIA[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. July 25, 1871, 1874, a. 87, 90, m., Nov. 26, 1808, Alpheus Fisher, b. 1784, a s. John and Mary (Clark). Dwelt W. Boylston, Mass. Ch. : *Alma*[7] *Fisher*, b. Feb. 26, 1813.

6120 *Charles*[7] *Fisher*, b. Jan. 15, 1816, l., 1884, Holden, Mass.

6121 *Jane*[7] *Fisher*, b. May 22, 1819, l. W. Boylston, Mass.

Moses[7] *Fisher*, b. Aug. 19, 1822.

Fisher ancestry: — Anthony[1], Joshua[2], Joshua[3] [see +637]; John[4], John[5], John[6], John[7] Fisher m. Mary Clark[5].

Clark ancestry: — Joseph[1], Joseph[2], Solomon[3] [see +627], David[4], Mary[5] Clark m. John Fisher[7].

2009.

NATHAN[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Franklin, Mass., Jan. 23, 1872, a. 83, m. 1st, F., Feb. 24, 1811, Polly Battles, b. Bridgewater, Mass., d. Franklin, Mar. 25, 1820. He m. 2d Nancy Brown of Mendon, Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1789, 2, 1790, d. Franklin, Oct. 7, 1866. Lived at Franklin, carpenter. Ch., b. Franklin, by 1st m. :

+6122 ALDEN BRADFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1812.

+6123 LOWELL BATTLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1815.

By 2d m. :

6124 SOPHIA B. C.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1825, m., F., Nov. 24, 1845, Caleb T. Nye, l., 1881, Franklin. Ch. : *Herbert*[8] *Nye*, b. Jan. 28, 1847; *Nathan*[8] *Nye*, b. Oct. 7, 1857 ; *Charles*[8] *Nye*, b. May 17, 1860.

2010.

SHUBAEL[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Apr. 20, 1864, a. 73, m. Jan. 5, 1810, Abigail Jewell, b. July 10, 1792, d. North New Salem, Franklin co., Mass., May 8, 1857, a da. Jacob and Mary (Smith). Ch. :

CHARLOTTE FELTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 28, 1814, d. Jan. 27, 1815.

+6125 ALONZO JEWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1815, 1816.

6126 MARY CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1818, m., Mar. 31, 1836, Charles P. S. Skinner of Upton.

6127 SOPHRONIA SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1820, m. Nov. 23, 1841, Walter Reynolds of Orange, Mass.

+6128 CHARLOTTE FELTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1821.

6129 ALBERT AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND. b. Feb. 7, 1824; res. Newark, N. J., 1860.

6130 EUNICE AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1826, d. June 17, 1881, m. Nov. 30, 1848, James W. Adams; res. Mich. 1860.

6131 JOHN BOYLSTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1827, d. May 26, 1880, 1881; lived at Cincinnati, O., 1860.

CHARLES JEWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1830, d. May 29, 1832. Child[7], b. Feb., 1832, d. inf.

6132 EMILY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1833, m. Mar. 6, 1856, Rev. George G. Perkins. Of Blair, Neb., 1897.

6133 CHARLES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1836, m. Sarah Brown.

SHUBAEL[6] CLEVELAND of North New Salem. His descendants are scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

Jewell, Jewel, Joyell, Jule ancestry : —3 arms : JEWELL ; *1 :* JEWELL or JULE (Bowden, co. Devon ; of this family was Bishop Jewell). Or. on a chev. az. betw. three July or gilly flowers gu. stalked and leaved vert, a maiden's head of the field, ducally crowned of the third ; on a chief sa. a hawk's lure, doubled stringed ar. betw. two falcons ar. beaked and legged of the first. *Crest* —A cubit arm vested az., cuffed ar., holding in the hand ppr. a gilly flower. . . The following thought to be of same stock as Bishop John Jewell, b. north of Devonshire 1522, d. 1571. . . . Thomas[1], b. prob. Eng. ab. 1600, Braintree 1639, m. Grizel ; Joseph[2], b. Apr. 24, 1642, some have called his name John, thought erroneously, kept ferry between Charlestown and Boston, Mass., d. at Stow, Mass., m. 1st Martha, 2d, Isabel ; John[3], d. Stow Feb. 5, 1781, quite aged, m Eunice ; Silas[4], m. Mary Whitney ; Jacob[5] Jewell, b. Sept. 6, 1767, d. Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1844, m. 1786, Mary Smith. —*Jewell Register 1800, by Pliny Jewell, Hartford, Conn., and Rev. Joel Jewell, French's Mills, Pa.*

2012.

LATON[6] or LOTAN[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Ed.[4], George[3], Ed.[2]), d. West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1875, a. 78, m. 1st, W. B. Mar. 27, 1823, Hannah Reade, b. W. B., d. W. B., da. Capt. John and Hannah (Dwelly). He m. 2d, W. B., May 13, 1843, Mary Ann Muzzy, b. Spencer, Mass., Apr. 9, 1814, d., W. Boy., Nov. 10, 1856, a da. Cephas and Nancy (Guilford). He m. 3d, W. B., June 24, 1858, Elizabeth Fairbanks, b. Sterling, Worcester co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1821, d. W. B. Apr. 21, 1865, a da. Isaac and Prudence (Gerrish). Ch. by 1st m.:

+6134 CHARLES MILTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1824, W. B. By 2d m.:

6135 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1853, unm.; l. W. Boylston. 3d m.: S. P.

Capt. LATON[6] CLEVELAND dwelt W. Boylston, merch. and machinist. Was capt. in Mass. militia many years. Was honored by his town, being elected to several offices; much respected.

2013.

ANTHONY WAYNE[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[1]), d. Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, a. 80, m. 1st, Medfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1822, Miss Harriet Pratt, b. Southbridge, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 16, 1804, d. Med., June 10, 1832, a da. He m. 2d, M., Oct. 6, 12, 1836, Mary Ann Boynton, b. Grafton, Sterling co., Mass., June 2, 1810, d. Med., Feb. 18, 1850, da. Asa and Dorothy (Holt). Dwelt Medfield to 1869, Winchester afterward; stone-cutter. Ch. b. Medfield, by 1st m.:

6136 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1826, m. M., Oct. 23, 1860, Rev. Willard Brigham, b. Marlboro, now Hudson, Middlesex co., Mass., May 4, 1813, d. Winchendon, Mar. 1, 1874, s. Willard and Betsey (Russell), l'd W., S. P.

6137 ANGENETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1829, d. Med., Sept. 19, 1869, m. M., Mar. 19, 1848, Henry Otis Noyes, b. Dedham, Mass., June 29, 1826, d. Med., May 19, 1868, son Otis and Nancy (Cummings), builder. Ch. b. M.: *Henry Anthony*[8] *Noyes*, b. Aug. 31, 1849, d. Dec. 29, 1852; *Fannie Janette*[8] *Noyes*, b. Dec. 17, 1851; *Walter Wayne*[8] *Noyes*, b. Jan. 5, 1854; *Angie Luella*[8] *Noyes*, b. June 9, 1856, d. June 24, 1877; *Laura Louisa*[8] *Noyes*, b. Dec. 16, 1860, d. Sept. 9, 1863; *Cora Pratt*[8] *Noyes*, b. May 15, 1862, d. Sept. 5, 1863; *Emily Louisa*[8] *Noyes*, b. Aug. 30, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1880; *Charles Henry*[8] *Noyes*, b. Aug. 17, 1867, d. Jan. 16, 1868. HARRIET MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, d. M., Nov. 10, 1832. By 2d m.:

6138 HARRIET MARIA[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 24, 1842, m. M., June 26, 1864, Henry Martin Guy, b. Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1836, son Martin and Adeline (Bailey), l. Worcester, Mass.; wood-turner. Ch.: *Helen Angenette*[8] *Guy*, b. May 2, 1865, Med.; *Henry Wayne*[8] *Guy*, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Wor.; *Alfred Martin*[8] *Guy*, b. Dec. 15, 1873, W.; *Nettie Josephine*[8] *Guy*, b. Jan. 16, 1879, W.

2014.

CHLOE[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edw.[4], George[3], Edw.[2]), d. Oct. 3, 1877, a. 76, m. Nov. 10, 1823, Amos Stearns, b. 1801, a son Nathaniel and Mary (Turner). Ch.:

6139 *Willard C.*[7] *Stearns*, b. 1826; *Cordelia*[7] *Stearns*, b. and d. 1828; *Chloe E.*[7] *Stearns*, b. 1831; *Amos*[7] *Stearns*; *James*[7] *Stearns*; *Harriet*[7] *Stearns*.

Amos Stearns rem. to Worcester, Mass.

Stearns ancestry:—5 arms: STERNE (Bucks, etc.). Or chev. betw. 3 crosses flory sa. *Crest*—Cock starling. . . . Nathaniel[1], of Douglass, Worcester co., Mass., to Medfield, 1759; Nathaniel[2] Stearns m. Mary Turner[5].

Turner ancestry:—1 arms: TURNOR; *2:* TURNOUR; *35:* TURNER: (Essex co.). Az. on fesse engr. betw. 2 milirinds or, lion pass. *Crest*—Demi wolf gu. collared or, holding betw. the feet a millrind. . . . John[1], Roxbury, Mass., Medfield before 1665, m. Deborah; Isaac[2]; Samuel[3]; Samuel[4]; Mary[5] Turner, m. Nathaniel Stearns.

2015.

MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edw.[4], George[3], Edw.[2]), died July, 1879, a. 71, m. Sept. 21, 1830, Parkman Holt, b. Boylston, Worcester co., Mass., 1787, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1841, a. 54, or June 23, 1841, a. 32, a s. Abiel and Dolly (Fairbanks), she lived W. Boylston, 1878. Ch.:

6140 *Martha Jane*[7] *Holt*, b. June 11, 14, 1833, Boy., d. July 13, 1866, m. Eli Hills of Sterling, Mass., b. 1832, d. Mar. 9, 1884.

2016.

FANNY[6] CLEVELAND (Edw.[5], Edw.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), died Sherborn, Mass., July 15, 1857, a. 57, m. (prob. Medway, Mass.) Dec. 18, 1823, as 1st w., Bowen Adams, b. (prob. M.), Apr. 6, 1798, d. Sherborn, Nov. 14, 1881, s. Jasper and Emma (Rounds). Carpenter.

Adams ancestry:—Henry[1], Jonathan[2], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[4], Oliver[5] Adams [see +629].

2019.

EDWARD CHANCEY[6] CLEVELAND (Edw.[5], Edw.[4], George[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1870, a. 60, m. 1st, Mary Ann Marble, b. 1812, d. Dec. 8, 1857. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1859, Maria Peirce. Ch. by 1st m.:

6141 MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1832. By 2d m.:

6142 ERNEST F.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1860, res. 1881 Charlton.

6143 FRED B.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1861, res. Charlton.

6144 Adopted son, now named CHARLES E. CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1848, res. Amherst, Mass., 1881–91.

EDWARD CHANCEY[6] CLEVELAND, always dwelt on old homestead, Charlton. *Ammidown's Charlton, II: 189, 190*—EDWARD C. CLEVELAND, a subscriber Feb. 29, 1838, to constitution Universalist soc., Cha.; at meeting Apr. 28, 1838, called First Union soc. of C. MRS. MARIA (PEIRCE) CLEVELAND l. Charlton 1881.

2021.

Patty[6] ***Baker*** (Mildred[5], Edw.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. ———, Nov. 25, 1873, m. ———, July 24, 1822, as 2d w., John Pearson Bowker of Rutland, Mass. He m. 1st, *Polly*[6] *Baker* +2022.

2022.

Polly*[6] *Baker (Mildred[5]), d. ———, Dec. 19, 1820, m. Nov. 12, 1812, as 1st w., John Pearson Bowker. He m. 2d, *Patty*[6] *Baker* +2021. Ch.:

Albert[7] *Bowker*, res. East Boston, Mass., 1889. For many years pres. North American Insurance Co., Boston, now retired.

2023.

Charlotte*[6] *Hill (Lydia[5], Edw.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2]), d. 1858, a. 61, m. 1818, Willard Allen, b. 1794, d. 1856, only s. Oliver and Sarah (Allen). Ch.:

6145 *Willard I.*[7] *Allen*, b. 1820, d. 1883, l'd Milford, Mass.

6146 *Ruel C.*[7] *Allen*, b. —— —, 1822, d. —— —, 1858.

6147 *Oliver J.*[7] *Allen*, b. 1825, m. 1st, Sarah A. Wild, she d. 1863. He m. 2d, 1867, Susan O. Partridge, she d. 1876.

6148 *Sarah A.*[7] *Allen*, b. 1827, m. 1st, Prentiss Leland of Sherborn, Mass., 2d, Phineas Willard.

6149 *Albert S.*[7] *Allen*, b. 1842, m. Lizzie Whitten, l. Milf.

Willard Allen resided Medfield, Mass., on place owned by his fa. and gr.fa.

Allen ancestry: — James[1], of Dedham, Mass., 1637, m. Ann; Joseph[2]; Noah[3]; Jonathan[4]; Oliver[5] Allen. — *Tilden's Medfield, 304.*

2024.

Caleb*[6] *Hill (Lydia[5], Edw.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2]), d. 1824, a. 24, m. 1821, Sarah Cole, da. Asa and Sarah (Kingsbury). (She m. 2d, 1833, Josiah W. Alexander of Boston, Mass.) Ch.:

+6150 *Abby H.*[7] *Hill*, b. —— —, 1824.

Cole ancestry: — Francis[1], b. ab. 1720, m. Elizabeth Flood, gr.da. of James and Hannah (Morse) of Medfield, Mass.; Francis[2], of M., m. Abigail Clark[5]; Asa[3] Cole, m. Sarah Kingsbury of Foxboro, Mass.

Clark ancestry: — [See +627] Joseph[1]; Joseph[2]; Joseph[3], of Medfield, m. 1st, Mary Wight[3]; Thomas[4], m. Abigail Morse[5]; Abigail[5] Clark, m. Francis Cole[2].

Morse ancestry: — [See +627] Jeremiah[4]; Abigail[5] Morse.

Wight ancestry: — *Arms:* WIGHT (Norfolk). Gu. a chev. between 3 boars' heads. *Crest* — An acorn or. . . . In the Wight ancestry can trace to James VI of Eng. . . . Gen. Thomas[1], from Isle of Wight, of Watertown, Mass., 1635-6, town of Dedham deeded him, 1637, 12 acres land, freem Oct 8, 1640, he and w. adm. chh. 6, 7th mo., 1640, selectman of D. 6 yrs., Medfield, 1652, subscribed (his sons and son-in-law, too, were subscribers) 4 bushels Indian corn, of which he here paid 3 shillings in money, for building the New brick College at Cambridge, Mass., now Harvard, d. Mar. 17, 1674, m. 1st, Alice, or Elsie, from Isle of Wight, she d July 15, 1655; Thomas[2], b. Eng., m. Mehitable Cheney, sister to William of Roxbury, Mass., and Joseph of Medfield; Mary[3] Wight, m. Joseph Clark[3]. — *The Wights, by William Ward Wight.*

2029.

David*[6] *Hill (Lydia[5], Ed.[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Medfield, Mass., 1875, a. 74, m. Ann P. Blight; dwelt Boston and Med. Ch.:

6151 *Eliza A.*[7] *Hill*, b. 1827, d. 1851, m. 1846, Eliphalet E. Kinsman.

6152 *Harriet E.*[7] *Hill*, b. 1829, m. 1855, Charles W. Reeves.

6153 *Edwin W.*[7] *Hill*, b. ——— —— 1838, d. ——— —— 1856.

6154 *Mary W.*[7] *Hill*, b. 1841, m. 1866, William F. Abell.

2032.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Bela[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2]), m. Oct. 27, 1825, Nelson Pond, b. Franklin, Mass., Jan. 9, 1803, a s. Nathan and Rachel (Clark). Ch.: *Hannah Marion*[7] *Pond*, b. June 12, F., d. 14, 1826.

6155 *Adelia Maria*[7] *Pond*, b. Aug. 12, 1827, Uxbridge, Mass., m. Nov. 27, 1846, Warren Lindlay Payson, b. Holliston, Middlesex co., Mass., July 15, 1821.

6156 *George Nelson*[7] *Pond*, b. Aug. 22, 1829, H., m. Oct. 11, 1854, Abby Ann Marston, b. Mansfield, Bristol co., Mass., Aug. 23, 1832, l. Hollis. 1872, hardw. merch. Ch. b. H.: *Warren Nelson*[8] *Pond*, b. Sept. 10, 1855; *Arthur Sanford*[8] *Pond*, b. May 2, 1858; *Herbert Marston*[8] *Pond*, b. Oct. 8, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1865; *Nellie Baker*[8] *Pond*, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

6157 *Edward Francis*[7] *Pond*, b. Apr. 22, 1831, H., m. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 18, 1853, Melvina Ordway, b. N., Mar. 26, 1832. Ch.: *Frank Nelson*[8] *Pond*, b. July 2, 1870, Chatham, C. W.

6158 *Erastus Emmons*[7] *Pond*, b. Feb. 7, Hol., d. July 27, 1834; *Albert Clark*[7] *Pond*, b. Sept. 20, 1838, H., d. Aug. 18, 1839; *Edmond Emerson*[7] *Pond*, b. and d. Mar. 20, 1840, H.; *Erasmus Clark*[7] *Pond*, b. July 12, 1842, H.

Nelson Pond dwelt Franklin, Uxbridge to 1827, Holliston afterward, res. 1872; cabinet maker.—*Harris' Pond gen.*

2033.

ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND (Bela[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Medway, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, Susan F. Daniels, she d. Franklin, Mass., Feb. 6, 1834. He m. 2d, Nancy D. Guild. (She m. 2d, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841, Elias Metcalf.) Dwelt Franklin, builder. Ch. by 1st m. b. Franklin:

+6159 WALTER FISHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

WILLIS L.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1833, d. May 11, 1834. By 2d m.:

6160 HENRY WILLIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1836, Bellingham, Mass.

6161 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1839, Woonsocket Falls, R. I.

2036.

FISHER ADAMS[6] CLEVELAND (Bela[5], Ed.[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), m. May 3, 1846, Jane H. Rounsevill or Rounsvell, of Freetown, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1825, a da. Silas and Mary (Weston). Ch. b. Freetown:

6162 HANNAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1847, m. 1st Aug. 22, 1870, Seth H. Chace of F., he d. May 5, 1871. She m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1877, James S. Harper of New Bedford, Mass Ch. by 1st m.: *Seth H.*[8] *Chace*, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

+6163 HENRY ADAMS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1849.

6164 HARRIET EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1851.

FISHER ADAMS[6] CLEVELAND res. 1881, West Freetown, Mass.; sash and blind manufacturer; a gentleman well known in the community and much esteemed. A valued correspondent.

Rounseville ancestry: — William[1] of Honiton, Devonshire, Eng., 1678, and prior; Philip[2], b. H., 1678, d. Nov. 6, 1763, prob. French origin, came to America, of Assonet Freet. 1708, of Furnace Village, East Freetown, Bristol co., Mass. (then Tiverton, R. I.), large land owner, cloth dresser, m. 1st, Mary, evidently Mary Howland[3]; Capt. John[3], b. 1706, sash and blind mfr., Freet.; Thomas[4] m. 1st, Philena Hathaway of Fr.; Silas[5] Rounsvell, b. Dec. 11, 1791, m. Mary Weston of Fairhaven.

Howland ancestry: — Henry[1] of Duxbury, Mass., 1633, one of the orig. purchasers of Freet.; Samuel[2], Sr.; Mary[3] Howland m. William Rounseville[1]. — *N. E. Gen. Reg., XIX: 47 — Rounseville family, by Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce; Savage.*

2044.

ADIN CORNELIUS[6] CLEVELAND (Adin[5], Edward[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Oxford, Me., Jan. 14, 1855, Melinda Emeline Edwards, b. Otisfield, Me., Mar. 3, 1836, da. John and Mary W. (Smith), l. E. Otisfield, Cumberland co., Me., 1883, farmer and builder. Ch. b. Otisfield: LOTON ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1856, d. O., Aug. 31, 1859; MARIETTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 21, 1858, d. O., Nov. 27, 1862.

6165 HORACE LOWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

6166 JOHN ADIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1866.

6167 JAMES SMITH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1874, d. O., Feb. 29, 1879.

2045.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND (Liberty[5], George[4], George[3], Edward,[2] Moses[1]), d. Northboro, Worcester co., Mass., May 7, 1877, a. 80, m. 1st, Worcester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1823, Miriam Bell Warden of W., she d. W., Nov. 18, 1847, da. Samuel. He m. 2d, Northb., June 22, 1848, Mary Gassett Parmenter, b. N., June 1, 1813, da. Edmund and Polly (Wheelock). Dwelt Northboro, builder. His wid. l. N., 1878–86. Ch. by 1st m.:

+6168 HENRY WARDEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1824, Hopkinton, Mass.

6169 WILLIAM LIBERTY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1826, H., d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1855, unm.

6170 WARREN WHEELER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1829, Worcester, unm., 1886.

+6171 JOHN WARDEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1834, Worcester, Mass.

6172 MARY SCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1837, W., d. W., Jan. 13, 1879, unm.

+6173 SARAH ANNE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1840, Worcester, Mass.

6174 ELIZA HEALY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1843, W., m. Northboro, Mar. 17, 1883, Hiram Howe, b. Holden, Mass., July 30, 1836, s. Nathan and Abigail (Howe). Ch. b. Wor.: *Mary Abbie[8] Howe*, b. June 30, d. W., Aug. 22, 1884; *Oscar Ira[8] Howe*, b. Nov. 7, 1885. By 2d m. b. Shrews.:

6175 NELLIE MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1855.

+6176 EMMA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

2047.

GEORGE IRAM[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], George[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Walpole, Mass., Feb. 20, 1883, a. 70, m. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 30, 1844, Elizabeth Everett, b. Dighton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1820, da. Ira and Betsey (Richmond). Dwelt Walpole; iron manufacturer. Ch. b. Walpole:

6177 ANNA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1848, m. S. Walpole, Norfolk co., Mass., Nov. 7, 1872, Edwin Whittemore, b. Dennis, Barnstable co., Mass., May 26, 1844, s. Hiram and Sally Mallous (Phillips), decorator. Ch.: *Almon Everett*[8] *Whittemore*, b. Sept. 18, 1873, Medfield, Mass.; *Edna Carolyn*[8] *Whittemore*, b. Sept. 11, 1879, Dennis.

+6178 GEORGE FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1849.

6179 MARY RICHMOND[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1851.

WILLIAM ARTHUR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1853, unm. 1895.

SARAH CRAIG[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1858, unm. 1895.

2048.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], George[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. in Boston, Mass., July 20, 1853, a. 37, m. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1842, as 1st w., William Henry Kelley, b. Boston, May 9, 1819, a son of William Robinson and Nancy (Hancock). Children b. Boston:

6180 *Emma Louisa*[7] *Kelley*, b. Oct. 3.

+6181 *Anna Josephine*[7] *Kelley*, b. June 15, 1848.

William Edward[7] *Kelley*, b. Apr. 21, d. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1877.

Helen Frances[7] *Kelley*, b. Apr. 21, d. St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1888.

Mr. William Henry Kelley was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and other educational institutions; resided at Boston; removed, Oct., 1855, to Elk River, Minn. Having determined that farming was not his strong point, in the summer of 1856 he walked from the farm to St. Paul (35 miles) in two days. Residence: St. Paul, 1895. After a mercantile career, he, in 1860, accepted the position of general bookkeeper in a banking house that became the First National Bank, and remained there under two engagements for more than 25 years.

Mr. Kelley was one of the early members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, elected Resident Member, Nov. 4, 1845, resigned, Feb. 2, 1858, elected Corresponding Member June 2, 1858. He has devoted a portion of his leisure hours to botanical pursuits; was Secretary of the Union League, 1863. At the organization of the St. Paul Library Association, 1863, he was elected its Recording Secretary, and has given much attention to its growth, holding that and other offices (excepting 5 years absence in Washington and Louisville) until the Association, in 1882, gave its collection of books to the city of St. Paul, as the foundation of the Public Library, when he was elected Secretary of its Board of Directors. He took an interest in the establishment of the Unitarian society in St. Paul, and was a member of the first Board of Trustees in 1872; member of the Minn. Society Sons of the American Revolution, in 1895. Is author of *Genealogical Gleanings relating to the Kelleys of Brentwood, N. H., and kindred families of Edgerly, Shute, Robinson, Hancock, and Cleveland. By William Henry Kelley, Corresponding Member N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. Saint Paul, Minn.*,

1892. 8°, pp. 48 (reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVI: 294*). Mr. Kelley is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

He m. 2d, Boston, Jan. 18, 1854, Henrietta Maria Hancock, b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1828, a da. of Sewall and Lydia (Jenks). Ch.: George Hancock Kelley, b. Sept. 28, ——, Boston, m. Denver, Col., Sept. 2, 1891, Caroline Buell Allport, b. De Witt, Clinton co., Mich., June 10, 1853, da. Nelson J. and Caroline (Buell), res. Denver, 1895, bookkeeper. S. P.

Kelley ancestry:—Name earliest mentioned in Irish history, A. D. 254. Ceallach MacCormac was a son of the Monarch Cormac Ulfadha. The king of Connaught had a son called Ceallach, A. D. 528. Ceallaigh, a chief of Hymany, 874, grandfather of Murchadh O'Ceallaigh, the first to use the surname, who d. A. D. 960. Tadhg Mor O'Kelly, slain in Clontarf battle, 1014. . . . Thomas[1], came to America with the British troops during the French war of 1755-62, may have been at capture of Louisburg, July 26, 1758, under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, who, after the victory, with the 1st, 17th, 47th, and 48th regt's, and 78th Highlanders, sailed for Halifax, thence to Boston, where they disembarked Sept. 13, and encamped on Boston Common, marched Sept. 16, reached Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, when, scouting and exploring, was captured by Indians and tortured, escaped, went to and lived some time in Brentwood, Rockingham co., N. H., sailed from Newburyport, Mass., and was lost at sea, 1767, m. at Brentwood, Mary Edgerly[4], she d. 1781; William[2], b. Brentwood, Mar. 21, 1764, of Exeter, N. H., hat manf'r, d. Dec. 29, 1816, m. 1st, June 28, 1788, Elizabeth Robinson[6], b. 1767, d. ab. 1800, buried at E.; William Robinson[3] Kelley, b. E., Nov. 9, 1795, of Boston fall of 1809 to Mar., 1815, merchant, New Bedford, Mass., to Sept., 1816, Boston again to May, 1852, merchant, 5 State st.: (John Brooks' old store), partner from May, 1820, with Oliver Hudson and E. Trask, Jr., rem., May, 1852, to Elk River tp., Minn., remaining to Dec., 1860, then returning to Mass., d. Newton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1865, buried at Newtonville, m. June 11, 1818, Nancy Hancock[7], b. Orland, July 30, 1789, d. Boston, Feb. 1, 1857.

Hancock ancestry:—Nathaniel[1], Nathaniel[2], Samuel[3], Nathan[4], John[5], Nathan[6] [see + 630]; Nancy[7] Hancock m. William Robinson Kelley[3].

Hancock ancestry of Henrietta Maria Hancock:—Nathan[6] [above]; Sewall[7] Hancock, b. May 10, 1796, rem. to Texas, d. Apr. 14, 1838, m. Nov. 13, 1815, Lydia Jenks, born June 12, 1790, d. Mar. 3, 1858.

Robinson ancestry:—John[1], says *Savage*, early at Haverhill, rem. to Exeter, 1657, perhaps father of: Jonathan[2], Exeter, 1657, carpenter, will 1716—*Register Deeds, Rockingham co*, m. Sarah; Jonathan[3], b. July 9, 1681; Ephraim[4], b. 1709, m. Jan. 24, 1735, Mary Shaw; Maj. Caleb[5], b. May 22, 1746, joined, 1769, Exeter cadets, a battalion formed by encouragement of Gov. John Wentworth, 1769, and on hearing the news from Concord and Lexington, Apr. 20, 1775, 108 men marched from Exeter to Cambridge, arrived there Apr. 21, but no roll of their names was preserved, some of them joined Mass. regts., was 1st lt. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loami Baldwin's Mass. reg., stationed at Sewall's Point, commis. Nov. 8, 1776, capt. 4th co. 2d N. H. reg., Col. Poor, ordered, Jan. 28, 1777, to raise a co. for Col. Schammell's reg., in reorg. of N. H. regt's, was commis., Apr. 2, 1777, capt. 5th co., 2d reg., Col. Nathan Hale, stationed at Ticonderoga, under Gen. John Sullivan, captured July 7, 1777, at battle of Hubbardton, Vt., paroled Oct. 11 at Quebec, sailed Nov. 1 for N. Y., arrived ab. Dec. 1, returned to Exeter, Feb., 1778 (for this hardship, Ebenezer Frye, James Carr, Caleb Robinson, Thos. Hardy, Moses Dustin, Joshua Morrow, William Bradford, Asa Senter, on their petition were, by N. H. Legislature, voted each £100, to enable them to return to their regts., and Capt. Robinson was remunerated for loss at Ticonderoga), Capt. Robinson's co., 2d N. H. Battal., was, Sept. 10, 1778, at White Plains, he was, May 17, 1780, capt. commanding 2d N. H. reg., in garrison West Point, commis., Nov. 1, capt. 1st co., 2d N. H. reg., commissioned, Oct. 6, 1781, major (the N. H. regts. were with Washington at surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781), d. July 26, 1790, m. Mary Waterhouse; Elizabeth[6] Robinson (sister to: Nancy, m. Capt. James Ayers of Newfield, York co., Me., s. of Elisha, their da. Hannah Ayers m. Hon. Nathan Clifford, LL.D., b. Rumney, N. H., Aug. 18, 1803, Justice Supreme Court U. S., 1858-81, served as Chief Justice, d. Cornish, York co., Me., July 25, 1881), m. William Kelley[2].

Edgerly ancestry:—Thomas[1], from Eng., landed at Portsmouth, N. H., 1665, freeman June 25, 1672, Justice of Court of Sessions, N. H., 1684, m. Sept. 28, 1665, Mrs. Rebecca (Ault) Hallowell, wid. of Henry Hallowell, da. John and Remembrance of Oyster River (now Durham); John[2], b. 1670, of Oyster R., d. 1750, m. 1700, Elizabeth Rawlings; Joseph[3], b. 1706, m. Hannah Lear; Mary[4] Edgerly m. Thomas Kelley[1].

2049.

HENRY HANCOCK[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], George[4], George[3], Edward[2]), was killed at battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1849, Susan Jane Wood, b. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 21, 1827. (She m. 2d, Roxbury, Mass., 1865, Nathaniel Crossman.) S. P. Adopted daughter:

6182 EMMA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1853, m. Boston, Oct., 1877, Charles H. Hill.

HENRY HANCOCK[6] CLEVELAND was member Co. K, 35th Mass., killed in battle.

2051.

PAMELIA[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], David[4], George[3], Ed.[2]), d. Dover, Mass., July 27, 1842, a. 43, m. D. Feb. 23, 1824, Jesse Newell, b. D. Aug. 16, 1797, d. D. Nov. 16, 1879, s. Jesse and Mehitabel (Allen). Ch. b. Dover:

+6183 *Lucy Maria*[7] *Newell*, b. ——— ——, 1826.

+6184 *Eleazer Allen*[7] *Newell*, b. Nov. 12, 1827.

6185 *Jesse Amory*[7] *Newell*, b. Sept., 1833, m. Corning, Steuben co., N. Y., 1860, Elizabeth F. Burns of C., l. C. 1883, locomotive engineer.

6186 *Ann Rebecca*[7] *Newell*, d. Dedham, Mass., June, 1863, m. Hosea Tower or Town of Barre, Vt. Ch.: *Warren N.*[8] *Town*, l. Ashland, Mass.; *Herbert M.*[8] *Town*, l. Chicago, Ill.; *Emma F.*[8] *Town*, l. W. Dedham, Norfolk co., Mass.; *Albert P.*[8] *Town*, l. E. Warren, Washington co., Vt.

6187 *Frank E.*[7] *Newell*, m. Sophia E. Hall of Roxbury, Mass., l. Ded., loco. engineer.

2052.

HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND (David[5], David[4], George[3], Ed.[2]), m. William Peirce or Pearce of Needham, Mass. She l. 1883, South Natick, Middlesex co., Mass. Ch.:

6188 *William*[7] *Peirce*, m. bef. Nov., 1894, l'd Charles River Village, Norfolk co., Mass., of Needham, 1883.

6189 *David Cleveland*[7] *Peirce*, d. Milford, Mass., Oct., 1883, l'd M., conductor Boston & Alb. R. R.

6190 *Frederick*[7] *Peirce*, m. bef. Nov., 1894.

George[7] *Peirce* of Needham, Mass., 1883.

6191 *Charles N.*[7] *Peirce* of South Natick, Mass., 1883.

6192 *James M.*[7] *Peirce* of Needham, Mass., 1883.

6193 *Elizabeth H.*[7] *Peirce*, m. George Eaton of Needham, 1883.

6194 *Mary Ann*[7] *Peirce*, d. Dover, Mass., m. Warren Sawin, he d. D.

6195 *Adaline*[7] *Peirce*, m., l. Vermont 1883. 6196 *Ellen*[7] *Peirce*, m., l. in Conn. 1883. One of above daughters is Mrs. William Cross of Auburn, Providence co., R. I., Nov., 1894.

2053.

IRA[6] CLEVELAND (Ira[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. bef. Nov., 1894, m. Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1837, Francis Maria Whitney, b. W. May 10, 1815, d. Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1838, da. Timothy and Susan (Mann). Ch.:

6197 FRANCES MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1838, D., d. D. Oct. 12, 1838.

IRA[6] CLEVELAND grad. Brown University, Providence, R. I., with its highest honors, and was first preceptor of Milford, Mass., Academy after its inauguration — *History Milford.* He has long resided in Dedham, 1887; prominent lawyer; member of the Norfolk bar, a well-known, highly esteemed, and leading citizen. For many years he has been President of the Norfolk Mutual Insurance co. and Treasurer of the Dedham Mutual

Fire Insurance co., and has been connected in responsible positions with other institutions.

Historical Address, Dedham, Sept. 21, 1886, Second Centennial of Incorporation, By Samuel F. Haven.— p. 71, Ira Cleveland of Committee of Arrangements. *Hills' Records* — Ira Cleveland confirmed in Episcopal chh. Dedham, Jan. 6, 1839, by Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold. He has always been a liberal donor to the church of his love. *N. E. Gen. Reg., XXXVII: 204* — The chime of Dedham consists of 10 bells, costing $5,000. They were cast by the Meneely Bell Foundry, West Troy, N. Y., total weight 11,073 lbs. On the largest bell inscription: "Presented to St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dedham, Mass., by Ira Cleveland [May] A. D. 1881." Bells: E *b*, F, G, A *b*, B *b*, C, D *b*, D, E *b*, F.

He decorated the interior of the church. He purchased 1885 a valuable estate, fitted it up for a rectory entirely at his own expense of $7,000, and donated it to St. Paul's church. A handsome steel portrait of this gentleman has been engraved, and it is hoped that prints will be contributed to this work.

2058.

WARREN AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND (Ira[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. at Sheldon, Franklin co., Vt., June 5, 1872, a. 55, m. at Malone, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1847, Sarah Catharine McChesney, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1821, da. of Dr. Robert and Orpha (Horton). Children b. in New York, N. Y.:

+6198 KATE HORTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1848.

MARY BATTELLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, d. N. Y. C. Oct. 8, 1850.

Mr. WARREN AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND lived in New York 1833 to 1864, carried on a mercantile agency until ab. 1860, then by advice of physician engaged in the manufacture of iron railings. About 1863 he became interested in copper mining. Was Vice-President, Secretary, and Treas. of the Vt. Copper Mining co. of Vershire, Vt., and the Corinth Mining co. of Corinth, Vt. Being appointed superintendent of the two mines he removed to West Fairlee, Vt., 1864, and remained there until obliged to resign owing to ill health. Removed 1871 to and always afterward lived at Sheldon. Mrs. Sarah Catharine (McChesney) Cleveland resides at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1884–96.

2059.

SARAH JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1880, a. 77, m. P. Sept. 27, 1824, Job Angell, b. P. Sept. 27, 1797, d. P. Dec. 13, 1880, s. Fenner and Sarah (Sprague). Ch.: *George Fenner[7] Angell*, b. Nov. 17, 1825, P., d. P. Sept. 5, 1826; *Charles Fenner[7] Angell*, b. July 10, 1827, P., d. P. May 31, 1832; *Inf.[7]* b. and d. Feb. 10, 1829.

6199 *Elizabeth[7] Angell*, b. May 28, 1830, P., d. P. Apr. 16, 1883, m. Fishkill, N. Y., June 22, 1858, John Lippitt, b. Cranston, Providence co., R. I., Mar. 4, 1824, d. C. Feb., 1879, a s. William and Roby, l. Providence 1884, supt. cotton cloth manufactory of his bro. Christopher Lippitt, s. p.

Franklin Warren[7] Angell, b. June 16, P., d. Oct. 30, 1832.

+6200 *Albert Cook[7] Angell*, b. Aug. 13, 1834, Providence.

+6201 *Anna Maria[7] Angell*, b. Oct. 9, 1836, Smithfield, R. I.

6202 *Emily Frances[7] Angell*, b. Nov. 9, 1838, N. Y. city, unm., of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884–94.

6203 *Irving*[7] *Angell*, b. May 26, 1841, Fishkill, m. Providence, Oct. 10, 1867, Alice Cornelia Jackson, b. P. Dec. 16, 1846, a da. George W. and Mary (Bowen), l. Brook., dry goods, N. Y. Ch. b. Brook. : *Howard Bowen*[8] *Angell*, b. July 30, 1868 ; *Charles Hart*[8] *Angell*, b. Sept. 20, 1871.

6204 *Frederick Allen*[7] *Angell*, b. July 26, 1843, Fishk., m. Prov. Jan. 27, 1869, Abby Wheaton Jackson, b. Burlington, N. J., July 14, 1841, a da. George W. and Mary (Bowen). Res. Montclair, N. J., 1880, dry goods, N. Y. Ch.: *Frederick Jackson*[8] *Angell*, b. Sept. 9, 1870, Brook. ; *Amy*[8] *Angell*, b. Aug. 14, 1872, N. Y.; *Eleanor Arnold*[8] *Angell*, b. Jan. 23, 1874, Passaic, N. J.

Col. Job Angell resided at Providence to 1835, dry goods merchant ; N. Y. city to Nov., 1840, dry g. merch.; Fishkill to Nov., 1867, owned five farms there ; Providence again afterward. Successful and much esteemed. *Angell ancestry* : —Fenner[1] Angell was a Revolution soldier.

2060.

GEORGE EGBERT[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1889, a. 84, m. Providence, July 7, 1829, Deborah Angell, b. P. Mar. 4, 1804, d. 1888, a. da. Fenner and Sarah (Sprague). Has resided always at Providence; of firm Cleveland Brothers [Charles Stuart[6] and David Adams[6]], for many years manufs. of and dealers in furniture. Much respected, enterprising, and prominent in the community. S. P.

2061.

ANN ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Sept. 27, 1832, Ray Clapp of Providence, R. I., he d. Jan. 20, 1857, a s. Silas and Sylvania (Andrew). Ch.: *Elizabeth*[7] *Clapp*, unm., of Providence.

6205 *George*[7] *Clapp*, m. May 28, 1866, Sarah W. Grey of Newport, R. I., of Chicago, Ill., 1882–94. Ch.: *Mary Grey*[8] *Clapp*, d. y. ; *Anna Cleveland*[8] *Clapp* ; *Bessie Ray*[8] *Clapp*, d. y.; *Clara Stanley*[8] *Clapp*, d. y.

6206 *Ellen M.*[7] *Clapp*, unm., of Providence ; *Maria*[7] *Clapp*. d. y. ; *Anna Eliza*[7] *Clapp*, d. y. ; *Anna Burr*[7] *Clapp*, unm. ; *Maria*[7] *Clapp* (ag.), d. y. ; *Sarah Fuller*[7] *Clapp*, d. y.

6207 *Thomas*[7] *Clapp*, m. Prov., May 1, 1867, Selina D. Shaw of P. Res. Providence, merchant. Ch. : *Florence M. Shaw*[8] *Clapp* ; *Edith Ray*[8] *Clapp* ; *Sarah Cleveland*[8] *Clapp*.

Ray Clapp dwelt Providence, builder. Mrs. Clapp still res. Providence 1894.

Clapp ancestry : — George Gilson[1], M.D., b. England, practised medicine, London, traveler to Europe and Holy Land, to S. C. 1666, N. Y. 1668, of Westchester co., N. Y. ; John[2], b. Eng., of S. C. and West Chester, Westchester co., N. Y. ; John[3], b. Eng. or S. C. ; John[4] m. Eliza Douglas Quimby ; Silas[5] of Warwick, R. I., m. Mary Greene of W., da. John and Mary ; John[6] m. Anne Waterman of Coventry, R. I. ; Silas[7] Clapp b. Aug. 29, 1776. — *Clapp Memorial*, 290.

2062.

DAVID ADAMS[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 1, 1883, a. 73, m. Newport, R. I., Oct. 11,

Aymus Cleveland

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

1832, Susan Childs Burroughs, b. N. Feb. 3, 1814, da. William Gardner and Elizabeth (Lyon). Ch.:

+6208 LAURA MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1833, Prov.

DAVID ADAMS[6] CLEVELAND lived at Providence; of firm Cleveland Bros. [Charles S.[6] and George E.[6]] for years merchants and furniture manufacturers. Well known and much esteemed. His widow res. Providence 1891.

2063.

CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], George[2], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1891, a. 77, m. 1st, P., Aug. 17, 1835, Sarah Smith Brown, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 5, 1813, d. New York city Feb. 14, 1840, a da. Joseph and Catharine (Metcalf). He m. 2d, Providence, Dec. 29, 1840, Emily Parkhurst McKay, b. on Gen. Israel Putnam's farm at Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 4, 1814, a da. William and Ann (Fraser). Ch. by 1st m.:

+6209 HENRY BROWN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1836, Providence.

6210 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1838, N. Y. city, d. Yonkers, Westchester co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1865, unm. By 2d m.:

+6211 IDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1844, New York city.

6212 MARIA FRASER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Yonkers, Dec. 29, 1869, unm., drowned while skating.

CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND resided at Providence to 1835, salesman for Job Angell 1828–34, and dry goods merch. to 1835; rem. to New York city, commenced dry goods jobbing business; was of Cleveland & [Edward N.] Mason to 1839, of Cleveland & Co. [Henry F. Angell] establishing the business since carried on by Albert C. Angell, refinishers and repackers of dry goods; living in Brooklyn to 1847, N. Y. to 1848; later years also insurance appraiser. Rem. to Yonkers 1849, where he always afterward resided; was underwriters' appraiser, with office in Yonkers, to 1857, office in N. Y. since; of Cleveland & [Charles] Myers, appraisers, 1869–81; of Cleveland [Charles] Myers & [Knott Kingman] Putnam, 16 and 18 Exchange Place, since. *51st Anniv. of New England Soc. in N. Y. city, 80*—Cyrus Cleveland, life member, elected 1844. He was highly respected in Yonkers and New York, and in business had a well-earned reputation for excellent judgment. He was a valued correspondent, and greatly assisted in the records of his branch. Obituary in *N. Y. Journal of Commerce, Apr. 10, 1891*, &c.

Mrs. Emily P. Cleveland still resides at Yonkers 1895, and is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

2064.

CHARLES STUART[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1887, a. 72, m. 1st, Cranston, R. I., Sept. 16, 1844, Abby Eliza Potter, b. C. Aug. 16, 1814, d. Prov. Apr. 12, 1872, a da. Benjamin and Lydia (King). He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, *Mary Ellen[7] Stratton* +6215 (Mary Ellen[6], Gad[5], David[4]). Both m. s. p.

CHARLES STUART[6] CLEVELAND resided in Providence. For

many years he was of firm Cleveland Brothers [David A.[6] and George B.[6]], the well-known manufacturers of cabinet furniture and merchants; a leading citizen.

Potter ancestry:—8 arms; (Devon &c.). Sa. fesse erm. betw. 3 cinquefoils ar. Crest—Seahorse or. . . . George[1], b. Eng., of Newport, R. I., 1638, Portsmouth, R. I.; Abel[2], d. 1692, m. Nov. 16, 1660, Rachel Warner, da. John and Priscilla; Abel[3] m. Rebecca Paine; Maj. Benjamin[4] m. Jemima Williams, da. Joseph, Jr.; Zuriel[5] m. Abigail King; Benjamin[6] Potter m. Lydia King, da. William B. and Welthan.—*Potter Families in America. By Charles Edward Potter, 1888. Part 2, p. 15.*

Mrs. *Mary Ellen*[7] (*Stratton*) *Cleveland*, residence Providence, 1896, is interested in forming Rhode Island Bands of Mercy, Humane Education Committee, Providence. Mrs. Cleveland subscribes for this Genealogy.

2065.

ELLEN MARIA[6] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[5], David[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), d. New York city, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1842, a. 25, m. Providence, R. I., as 1st w., John A. Fuller, b. Madrid, St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Ch.:

6213 *Ellen Maria*[7] *Fuller*, d., m. Ed. C. Leavitt of Providence, artist. John A. Fuller, dry goods merchant of New York city. He m. 2d *Martha*[6] *Legge* +2070, 3d Elizabeth Olney.

2066.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (George[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. soon after marriage, m. Mrs. Eliza or Lizzie Pickett. Ch.:

6214 GEORGE C.[7] CLEVELAND, m. Newton, Mass., 187–, Miss White.

2068.

MARY ELLEN[6] CLEVELAND (Gad[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Canton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1853, a. 43, buried in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass., m., 1832, Frederick Stratton, b. Natick, Middlesex co., Mass., Mar. 4, 1808, s. of James Stratton. Residence, Boston; merchant; went to California 1851, not heard from since 1868 by his family. Ch. b. Boston:

6215 *Mary Ellen*[7] *Stratton*, b. May 16, 1834, m. CHARLES STUART[6] CLEVELAND +2064.

6216 *Frederick Sawin*[7] *Stratton*, b. Jan. 18, 1836, m. in Boston Elinor Lally.

6217 *Thomas Dinser*[7] *Stratton*, b. Sept. 12, 1837, m. Frank Trowbridge, U. S. soldier. Ch.: *James Frederick*[8] *Stratton*, b. Boston.

6218 *Maria Edwards*[7] *Stratton*, b. Aug. 3, 1840, m. Boston, Oct. 19, 1871, William Jefferson Lowell, b. Boston June 18, 1839, s. of William Brown Balch (of Amesbury, Mass.) and Mary Elder (Holt of Holden, Mass.). Res. Holden 1880–94, a worker in iron. Ch. b. Holden: *William Cleveland*[8] *Lowell*, b. June 11, 1876, was drowned at Holden Nov. 30, 1894, grad. from Holden High School June, 1894, expected to enter Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1895, of unusual promise; *Mary Olive*[8] *Lowell*, b. May 6, 1885.

George Glover[7] *Stratton*, b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Boston, Sept. 6, 1843.

Waldo Colburn

2069.

Willis Legge (Rachel[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d., m. Amey Clark; she res. Providence, R. I., 1894. Ch.:

6219 *Mary*[7] *Legge*, m. William R. Sherman, res. Providence, 1894.

2070.

Martha[6] ***Legge*** (Rachel[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d., m., as 2d w., John A. Fuller. Ch.: 3. *Fred*[7] *Fuller*.

6220 *Mary*[7] *Fuller*, m. Harry Chapin.

John A. Fuller was a merchant of New York city. He m. 1st Ellen Maria[6] Cleveland +2065, and he m. 3d, in Franklin co., Mass., Elizabeth Olney, a niece to Col. George Olney, a Revolution officer, who served with Gen. Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de Lafayette. In 1826 Lafayette embraced Col. Olney on the Court House steps, Providence, R. I.

2080.

Waldo[6] ***Colburn*** (Hitty[5], David[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1824, d. D., Sept. 26, 1885, m. 1st, D., Nov. 21, 1852, Mary Ellis Gay, b. D., Oct. 4, 1830, d. D., Oct. 22, 1859, da. Bunker and Milly (Ellis). He m. 2d, D., Aug. 5, 1861, Elizabeth Church Sampson, b. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 1, 1827, da. Ezra Weston and Selina (Wadsworth). Ch. b. Dedham, by 1st m.:

6221 *Mary Ellis Gay*[7] *Colburn*, b. June 1, 1856, unm., still res. Dedham 1895.

6222 *Anna Florence*[7] *Colburn*, b. Feb. 5, 1858, m. Dedham, July 11, 1888, Dr. Andrew Hall Hodgdon, b. West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857, s. Dr. Richard Lord and Maria Eunice (Wellington). Grad. Harvard 1879, Harvard Medical School 1883, res. Dedham, regular physician. Ch. b. Dedham: *Waldo Colburn*[8] *Hodgdon*, Aug. 14, 1889; *Andrew Yates*[8] *Hodgdon*, Feb. 1891. By 2d m.: *Waldo Cleveland*[7] *Colburn*, b. Feb. 4, 1871, d. D., Sept. 9, 1872.

Judge *Waldo*[6] *Colburn* grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1842, in English Dep. and Teachers' Seminary, and 1845 Classical Dep.; Harvard Law School, 1850. Was a civil engineer to 1847. Entered law office of Ira Cleveland, Dedham, May 13, 1847, studied diligently, admitted to the bar May 3, 1850, and commenced law practice in Dedham, where he always resided. He soon took a leading position at the bar, and continued to practice until May 27, 1875. He was appointed May 27, 1875, by Gov. William Gaston, one of the justices of the Superior Court, a position virtually thrust upon him, as he knew nothing of the intention of Gov. to appoint him until confirmed by the Council. Of his appointment a writer says:

"The comprehensive knowledge of affairs, the wisdom, tact, and ability, the legal culture and judicial grasp of mind displayed by Judge Colburn clothe his appointment to the bench of the Superior Court with special fitness and propriety, and make it one of the salutary acts of Gov. Gaston's administration."

Nov. 10, 1882, he was commissioned by Gov. Long as a justice of the Supreme Court, which he occupied the remainder of

his life. A leader of the Suffolk bar said: "Judge Colburn is one of the ablest, most successful, and popular judges in the commonwealth." Although never an active politician he has always labored to advance the interests of Dedham and filled many positions of trust and responsibility in the town. Was chairman of Board of Selectmen, assessors and overseers of poor of Dedham, 1855 to 1864. Was member Legislature, 1853–4, Chairman of Com. on religious societies, and of Com. on railroads. He opposed loaning the state's credit to the Hoosac Tunnel scheme. Was State Senator from 2d Norfolk Dist., 1870, was on Judiciary Com., had charge of drafting the corporation act, was several years candidate of Democrats for atty.-gen. Was Pres. of Dedham Institution for Savings, a director in Dedham National Bank. He was a kind and beneficent neighbor and friend, a learned and upright judge, and one of Massachusetts' most honored citizens. Judge Colburn, our valued correspondent, took great interest in this work, and we are delighted that his family have contributed his portrait. His widow res. at Dedham.

Gay ancestry of Mary Ellis Gay:—1 arms: GAY or GAYE; *1:* GAY or GAYES; *2:* GAYE; *10:* GAY: (Gouldesworth, co. Devon, originally of Hampton Gay, co. Oxford, of Goldsworthy 1420—John Gay, the poet, was of this family.) Or, on a fesse sa. betw. 3 escallops az. 6 lozenges conjoined ar. . . . John[1] to America 1630, Watertown, Mass., freeman May 6, 1635, a founder of the plantation at Dedham, name on petition for incorporation Sept. 6, 1636, an orig. propr., selectman 1654, d. Mar. 4, 1688, m. Joanna (in fam. trad. said to have then been wid. Balwicke), she d. Aug. 14, 1691; Nathaniel[2], b. Jan. 11, 1643, of Dedham, selectman, m. Lydia Lusher (? da. of Eleazer); Lusher[3], b. Sept. 26, 1685, selectman, m. Mary Ellis, b. ab. 1690, d. Oct. 7, 1780, a. 90, da. Joseph and Mary (Graves); Joseph[4] m. 1st, Sarah Gay; Lusher[5] m. Rebecca Gay; Bunker[6] Gay, b. Feb. 3, 1801, m. Milly Ellis —*N. E. Reg.*, *XXXIII: 55.*

2081.

George Cleveland[6] Colburn (Hitty[5], David[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), d. New York city, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1880, a. 53, m. 1st, Louisa H. Sparrow, b. Buffalo, N. Y., d. San Francisco, Cal., 1855, da. Erastus. He m. 2d, N. Y. city, Jan. 6, 1866, Helen Hamilton Sherman, b. S. Dartmouth, Mass., 1848, da. Edward Tucker and Elizabeth Watkeys (Howland). Dwelt at Dedham to 1847, merchant, afterward in New York city, woolen goods. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. N. Y. city:

6223 *George Thatcher[7] Colburn*, b. Nov. 3, 1866, d. N. Y. c., May 15, 1869; *Elizabeth Howland[7] Colburn*, b. Apr. 22, 1869, d. N. Y. c., Sept. 10, 1870.

2082.

Allen[6] Colburn (Hitty[5], David[4], Geo.[3], Ed.[2]), m. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1856, Nancy Colburn, b. D., d. D., Sept. 28, 1857, da. Walker and Sally (Weatherbee). Has always resided in Dedham, farmer. Ch.:

6224 *Nancy Estelle[7] Colburn*, b. Sept. 28, 1857, Dedham.

2086.

MARY[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Mobile, Mobile co., Ala., Apr. 4, 1869, a. 68, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., Robinson Beebe, he d. She m. 2d, Hartford, Julius Taylor, he d. Springfield, Mass., 15 years after marriage, l'd

Sp., hotel prop. She m. 3d, Somers, Conn., a few years later, as 2d w., Alpheus Billings of Somersville, Conn., b. 1780, d. of old age. MARY[6] dwelt Springf., and 1867 Somersv.; is buried Woodland cemetery, Cleveland, O. Ch. by 1st m.:

6225 *Maria Watson*[7] *Beebe*, d. Hartford, a. 21, unm. *Olive Elexia*[7] *Beebe*, d. H., y.

6226 *George Handel Holbrook*[7] *Beebe*, d. Springfield, a. 16.

6227 *Robinson Milton Newton*[7] *Beebe* (now) *Taylor* (having taken the name from his mother's 2d hus.), m., l. Cleveland, O., 1883, Glenville, Cuyahoga co., O., Toledo, O., hotel prop. S. P.

2087.

MOSES[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. N. Y. or Hudson, Laporte co., Ind., 1868, a. 67, m. Brimfield, Mass., May 20, 1824, Olive Burlingame or Burlingham, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1803, d. East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1875, da. James. Lived Hadley and Springfield, Mass., to 1836, Hartford, Conn., 1846, E. Hartford, machinist. Ch.:

+6228 OLIVE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1825, Ware, Mass.

6229 MOSES DWIGHT or DWIGHT MONROE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1827, W., d. Berlin, Hartford co., Conn., or Milford, Conn., 1868, unm., of Hartford 1853–4, sailor, sailed Dec. 20, 1854, to W. Indies, there to 1868, d. coming home, of ship or yellow fever.

6230 EDMUND FREEMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1828, Willington, Conn., m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., Apr., 1853, Olive Pond Hun; separated 1857. He m. 2d, H., Nov. 7, 1860, Maria H. Branning, b. Tolland, Conn., 1827; separated, Hartford, 1877, (or Maria Dawson Slocum — *Conn. His. Rolls*), Co. D, 22d Conn., enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, honorably dis., July 7, 1863. Of Hartford 1852–1892, builder. Both m.: S. P. ABIGAIL W.[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1831, Tolland, Conn., d. T., June, 1832.

6231 HENRY LANGDON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1832, T., left home when a boy, sup. living West.

6232 DAVID ATWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1834, T., drowned off Barnegat Shoals, just below N. Y. city, Nov. 24, 1853, in storm; sailor, sailed Oct. 8, 1853, on vessel "Uncle Tom."

+6233 JOHN EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1836, Monson, Mass.

6234 GEORGE HOLBROOK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1837, M., d. out West years ago, m., l'd Ill. Ch.: 2.

+6235 AURELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1840, Springfield, Mass.

+6236 ALEFA AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1842, Springfield, Mass.

6237 ANNIS BURLINGHAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. and d. Dec. 30, 1844, Springfield.

2088.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2]), m. Willington, Conn., Apr. 30, 1821, Daniel Johnson Moulton, b. Rome or Floyd, N. Y., June 23, 1799, d. Pavilion Centre, Gen-

esee co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, s. Joseph and Mary (Johnson). Ch.: *Mary*[7] *Moulton*, b. May, 1822, Will., d. W., June 17, 1822.

+6238 *Louisa Juline*[7] *Moulton*, b. June 17, 1823, Willington, Conn.

+6239 *Ann Lourette*[7] *Moulton*, b. Oct. 4, 1825, Stephentown, Rensselaer co., N. Y.

+6240 *Cleveland Fortune*[7] *Moulton*, b. July 4, 1827, Java, Wyoming co., N. Y.

6241 *Charles Aldrich*[7] *Moulton*, b. Jan. 4, 1829, J., d. Alexander, N. Y., May 24, 1845.

+6242 *Elizabeth Aurelia*[7] *Moulton*, b. Dec. 25, 1831, Java, N. Y.

+6243 *Napoleon Bonaparte*[7] *Moulton*, b. Sept. 15, 1833, Java, N. Y.

+6244 *John Johnson*[7] *Moulton*, b. Mar. 16, 1825, Java, N. Y.

+6245 *William Mitchell*[7] *Moulton*, b. Nov. 11, 1836, Java, N.Y.

6246 *Mary Harriet*[7] *Moulton*, b. Sept. 23, 1838, J., d. Milborn, N. J., Sept. 2, 1850.

+6247 *George Addison*[7] *Moulton*, b. Dec. 17, 1840, Java, N. Y.

+6248 *Frances Jenett*[7] *Moulton*, b. Feb. 24, 1843, Alexander, N. Y.

+6249 *Josephine Victoria*[7] *Moulton*, b. June 16, 1847, Alexander, N. Y.

Daniel Johnson Moulton moved to Genesee co. about 1822, lived at Java 1827 to 1842, when Wyoming co. was taken from Genesee. Being opposed to the division, he sold his farm and bought others in Genesee co. near Alexander, that he might still reside in Genesee; farmer and dealer in cattle; a leading citizen, widely known and highly esteemed. His wid. res. 1883 Pavilion.

Moulton ancestry:—1 arms: MOULTON or MOULSON; *5:* MOULSON; *1:* MOULTON or MULTON; *6:* MULTON; *11:* MOULTON: (Plympton, co. Devon; 4 descents given in the *Visitation of 1620*). Per pale ar. and erm. three bars gu. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, vested gu. cuff erm. holding in the hand ppr. a chaplet of roses of the first, leaved vert. . . . Descendants of this branch think Moultons came from French stock. In France the name pronounced Mouton. *Arthur's Family Names*, *203*—MOULTON. Local. A small town in Devonshire, Eng. . . . Ebenezer[1], the first of this branch of the Moulton family in this country known to Henry V. Moulton of Newburyport, Mass., compiler of the *Moulton Genealogy*. It has been said that he was formerly a clergyman, and that he was in the service of the English government and came from England to Nova Scotia about 1725, and was a wealthy member of the English nobility, afterwards he came to New England, d. South Brimfield, Mass., 1783; Stephen[2], b. 1734, grad. at one of the New England colleges, resided at Stafford, Conn., inherited his father's wealth, was an accomplished gentleman. During our Revolution he equipped a regiment at his own expense and contributed very largely from his fortune in aid of the new government, was a colonel in the American army, he and 2 sons were taken prisoners by the British on Long Island. After the war he left Stafford and went to Ohio, afterward settled in Floyd, N. Y., d. Floyd, 1819. Ch.: Howard, Stephen, Benjamin, Joseph, Salmon, Ebenezer, and Josiah, descendants went to Ala., in their honor was named Moulton, county-seat of Lawrence co.; Joseph[3] Moulton, m. Mary Johnson.

2089.

ANGELINE[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Sam.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]), d. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1877, a. 74, m. Willington, Conn., May 18, 1825, Didymus Howlet, he d. Dec. 3, 1836. Residence Hartford; merchant. Ch.:

+6250 *Susan Ann*[7] *Howlet*, b. Dec. 16, 1826, H.

+6251 *Edward Didymus*[7] *Howlet*, b. Dec. 17, 1828, West Hartford, Conn.

2090.

ROXANA BIGBY[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Sam.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2]), d. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 23, 1826, a. 21, m. Willington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1826, as 1st w., Dwight Dana Dimick Howard. Ch.:

6252 *Roxana Melinda[7] Howard*, b. Sept. 26, 1826, Toll., m. Enfield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1846, Rufus Dane, b. Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1820, s. Benjamin and Sophia (Belding), l. Mobile, Ala., 1883; livery, s. p.

Dwight D. D. Howard dwelt Tolland. He m. 2d, SUSAN NEWTON[6] CLEVELAND +2091.

Howard ancestry — Arms: HAYWARD; *1:* HOWART; *2?:* HOWARD: (Lancashire). Gu. on a bend betw. 6 crosses crosslet ar. an annulet. *Crest* — Lion ramp. ar. holding betw. the paws a cross crosslet. . . . Thomas[1] Hayward of Aylesford, Maidstone, Kent co., Eng., tailor, came first in 1632 prospecting, of Cambridge, Mass., Ipswich, 1634, Duxbury, Mass., 1638, Bridgewater, 1645, m. Susanna; William[2], m. Tabitha, sup. to be da. of Robert Kingsman of Ips., who m. a da. of Thomas Boreman; William[3], b. l., June 25, 1673, m. Martha Hodgkin, da. Christopher; Hezekiah[4], m. Sarah Newman, daughter Thomas and Rose (Sparks); Thomas[5], m. Priscilla Grow, da. Joseph and Abigail; Stephen[6] Howard, m. Melinda Dimick, da. Edward and Rebecca (Lathrop).— *Howard Genealogy, By Jarvis Cutler Howard, A.M., 1884.*

2091.

SUSAN NEWTON[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Sam.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2]), m. 1st, Willington, Conn., Apr. 6, 1828, as 2d w., Dwight Dana Dimick Howard, he d. Genesee co., July 9, 1849. She m. 2d, DeWitt co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1858, as 2d w., Orin Wakefield. Ch. by 1st m.:

6253 *Margaret Jane[7] Howard*, b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. Mobile, Ala., May 13, 1860.

6254 *George Wesley[7] Howard*, b. June 6, 1830, unm., l. 1883 Grand Island, Hall co., Neb.

6255 *Blake Clinton[7] Howard*, b. June 30, 1832, m. Clinton, DeWitt county, Ill., Apr., 1857, Sarah Sawyer, l. Grand I. Ch.: *George Edmund[8] Howard; William[8] Howard*, d. y.; *Laurett Augusta[8] Howard; Clarence Henry[8] Howard; Emma Effie[8] Howard; Margaret[8] Howard.*

6256 *Maria Adaline[7] Howard*, b. Apr. 24, 1834, d. China, Humboldt co., Cal., Mar. 27, 1878, m. 1855, William Meredith. Ch., l. Cal.: *Lewis Arthur[8] Meredith; Edgar Dewitt[8] Meredith; Margaret Laurett[8] Meredith.*

6257 *Jackson Dewitt[7] Howard*, b. Sept. 26, 1836, d. Golden City, Cal., Apr. 27, 1873.

6258 *Jefferson Dwight[7] Howard*, b. Sept. 26, 1836, d. Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.

Lourett Augusta[7] Howard, b. June 28, 1841, d. Genesee co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1855. 2d m.: s. p.

Dwight D. D. Howard lived in Genesee co. He m. 1st, ROXANA BIGBY[6] CLEVELAND +2090. Orin Wakefield l. since 1867 DeWitt, DeWitt co., Ill. He m. 1st; ch.: several.

2093.

NANCY LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Sam.[4], Geo.[3], Edw.[2]), d. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1851, a. 34, m. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1839, as 1st w., Watson Bidwell, b. Manchester, Hartford co., Conn., d. Chicago, Ill., 1877. Ch.:

6259 *Maria Adaline*[7] *Bidwell*, b. Feb. 10, 1840, Hart., m. 1st. She m. 2d, William Wallace, l. 1883 Houston, Harris co., Tex.; ch. 3. *James B.*[7] *Bidwell*, b. Sept. 24, 1842, d. Roch., July 2, 1843.

6260 *James A.*[7] *Bidwell*, b. Aug. 5, 1844, Hart., m., l. Chicago; printer; ch.: 2.

6261 *Harriet Jennie*[7] *Bidwell*, b. Oct. 27, 1850, unm., l. Mobile, Ala. *Henry E.*[7] *Bidwell*, b. June 8, d. Aug. 15, 1848.

Watson Bidwell dwelt Rochester. He m. 2d, ———, separated 1872.

2094.

GEORGE ADDISON[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1860, a. 42, m. M., June 15, 1845, Mrs. Mary E. [Owens] Montgomery of M., widow of Dr. Montgomery. (She m. 3d, see below.) s. p.

Hon. George Addison[6] Cleveland resided at Mobile many years; an able lawyer and prominent politician. He was chief magistrate of Mobile for a long time. As a result of a newspaper controversy with another politician, he was met by his opponent on the morning of Dec. 11, 1860, while going to his office. After sharp words between them, his enemy shot him; he lived 24 hours; he was a large, handsome man. Mrs. Mary E. [Owens] [Montgomery] Cleveland m. 3d, Dr. Lewis; res. Mobile.

2096.

RELIEF PINGREE[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Sam.[4], Geo.[3], Edward[2]), m. Camden, Me., James Holmes Oxton. Ch.:

6262 *Rebekah Gregory*[7] *Oxton*, m. Cam., Mar. 4, 1849, Washington Erving Brewster, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Keith), l. 1881 Camden, l'd Rockland, Knox co., Me., farmer, m. by Harry H. Cleveland, Esq. Ch.: *Willis Franklin Brewster*, b. Dec. 7, 1849, R.; *Milton Cleveland*[8] *Brewster*, b. Dec. 22, 1851, R.; *Edwin Delano*[8] *Brewster*, b. Sept. 29, 1853, R.; *Hannah Relief*[8] *Brewster*, b. Aug. 30, 1855, Cam.; *Mary Eva*[8] *Brewster*, b. June 22, 1858, C.; *Washington Erving*[8] *Brewster*, b. Jan. 7, 1863, Roc.; *George Alden*[8] *Brewster*, b. May 12, 1866, R.; *Alanson Walker*[8] *Brewster*, b. May 15, 1870, R.; *Cora Emma*[8] *Brewster*, b. May 13, 1872, R.; *Mariah Rachel*[8] *Brewster*, b. June 2, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1876; *Luke Raymond*[8] *Brewster*, b. Feb. 16, 1878, R.

6263 *William Henry*[7] *Oxton*, b. July 25, 1834, West Camden, Knox co., Me., m. Milton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1867, Maria R. Tucker of M., da. Timothy and Rachel, l. M., farmer.

6264 *James Edward*[7] *Oxton* (Capt.), m. Cam., 1861, Aravesta Susan Keen of C., da. Isaac and Susan Jane, l. Warren, Knox co., Me., was sea capt. 20 yrs., farmer, m. by Rev. J. P. Cleaveland. Ch.: *Isaac Milton*[8] *Oxton*, b. June 1, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1868; *Nelly Arville*[8] *Oxton*, b. Apr. 12, 1864; *Eddie James*[8] *Oxton*, b. Aug. 2, d. Oct. 1, 1865; *Emma Mabel*[8] *Oxton*, b. May 1, *Ella Maville*[8] *Oxton*, b. 1, d. Aug. 17, 1871; *Lottie Edna*[8] *Oxton*, b. Aug. 27, 1879.

6265 *Ebenezer Cleveland*[7] *Oxton*, m. Roc., Jan. 1, 1863, Helen Dunbar of War., da. Richard W. and Catherine (Copeland), l'd

Cam., farmer and teacher. Ch.: *Addie Maria*[7] *Oxton*, b. Jan. 17, 1865, C.; *Fannie Relief*[7] *Oxton*, b. Mar. 12, 1867, Thomaston, Knox co., Me.; *Gracia Aravesto*[8] *Oxton*, b. Aug. 14, 1869, T.; *Maynard Sumner*[8] *Oxton*, b. Sept. 4, 1873, Roc.

6266 *Mary Emily*[7] *Oxton*, m. R., 1872, Frederick Otice Johnson of R., s. Isaiah Talman and Mary (Morton), lived R., builder. Ch.: *Ella Amelia*[7] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 3, 1872; *Alfred Everett*[7] *Johnson*, b. June 28, 1874; *Clarence Elma*[7] *Johnson*, b. May 29, 1876.

6267 *John Walden*[7] *Oxton*, b. Apr. 12, 1840, Cam., m. W. Cam., July 1, 1865, Albina Rosamond Anace Keller, b. Cam., Nov. 24, 1847, da. George and Susan (Anice), l. Cam., farmer and stone mason. Ch.: *Carrie Adella*[8] *Oxton*, b. May 11, 1866, C.; *Walton Herbert*[8] *Oxton*, b. Sept. 4, 1867, C.; *Charles Irving*[8] *Oxton*, b. June 2, 1869, C.; *Edward Augustus*[8] *Oxton*, b. Nov. 1, 1871, C.; *Susan Mary*[8] *Oxton*, b. Apr. 12, 1874, Lincolnville, Lincoln co., Me.

6268 *George Franklin*[7] *Oxton*, m. Roc., Dec. 25, 1872, Mary Mariah Johnson, da. Isaiah Talman and Mary (Morton), l. R., engineer for co. Blue Hill, Hancock co., Me., m. by Rev. E. L. Cleveland. Ch.: *Velma Leona*[7] *Oxton*, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

6269 *Elizabeth Aldana*[7] *Oxton*, m. Cam., Dec. 25, 1873, Eugene H. Payson of War., s. Capt. William and Alvira, builder, m. by Rev. E. L. Cleveland. Ch.: *Alice Oxton*[8] *Payson*, b. Dec. 20, 1874; *Olin A.*[8] *Payson*, b. July 7, 1876; *Virgil T.*[8] *Payson*, b. Aug. 2, 1880.

6270 *Harvey Hewitt*[7] *Oxton*, married Jan. 6, 1879, Floretta Aminda Eppard of Madison co., Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Elmer A.*[8] *Oxton*, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

6271 *Alvan Talman*[7] *Oxton*, m. Cam., Nov. 17, 1866, Margaretta Waitstill Keen, da. Isaac and Susan Jane (Talman), l'd Rockland, several years successful miner in Cal., prosperous farmer. Ch.: *Annie Isabel*[8] *Oxton*, b. Oct. 25, 1868, St. George, Knox co., Me.; *Arthur*[8] *Oxton*, b. Apr. 29, d. June 17, 1871; *Elbert Alvan*[8] *Oxton* and *Elden Albert*[8] *Oxton*, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

2097.

EDWARD LINDLEY[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Sam'l[4], Geo.[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Camden, Me., Nov. 6, 1813, m. 1st, C., Oct. 10, 1839, Margaret Achorn, b. C., Dec. 12, 1822, d. South Hope, Knox co., Me., Feb. 20, 1842, da. Jacob and Mary (Brown). He m. 2d, Union, Me., Jan. 1, 1846, Sarah Ann Grinnell, b. U., Mar. 16, 1822, da. James and Sarah (Lathrop). Ch. by 1st m.:

+6272 MARGARET ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1842, S. Hope. By 2d m., b. Camden:

6273 CLARA BIRD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1846, d. Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 7, 1873, m. Lawrence, July 4, 1869, John Henry Freeman, b. Lowell, Mass., s. Nathan Gardner and Maria (Demeyer), of Lawrence, 1881–5, builder. Ch.: *Cora Belle*[8] *Freeman*.

+6274 WILLIAM ANTHONY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1849.

6275 MAZZINI ELLSWORTH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1850, m. Van Buren, Crawford co., Ark., Apr. 13, 1884, Sarah Jane

Williams, b. Texas, 1864, da. Charles and Susan Thompson (Ratliff). Of Van B., 1881–5, propri'tr flouring mill; Salem, Mass., 1888–9. S. P.

6276 SARAH MAZZELLI[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1851, m. West Camden, Me., Oct., 1873, Simon Crocker Harden, b. Phillips, Franklin co., Me., May 10, 1840, son Sidney and Lovina (Whitney). Of Rockland, Me., decorator. Ch.: *Sidney Cleveland*[8] *Harden*, b. May 10, 1874, W. Cam.; *Eliza Prentiss*[8] *Harden*, b. Aug. 9, 1876, W. C.; *Elvena Annie*[8] *Harden*, b. Oct. 19, 1878, Roc.

+6277 EDWARD LINDLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

6278 ROSE JULIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1856, unm.

6279 FREDDIE GREELEY[7] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 17, 1858, unm., of Camden, 1881, Presque Isle, Aroostook co., Me., 1894, fruit shipper, wholesale, of firm William A. & H. Prentiss, commission mer.

6280 ANNIE LAURIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1860, unm.

6281 EBENEZER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1862, d. C., July 14, 1867.

6282 JEANETTE AUGUSTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1863, m. W. Camden, Nov. 29, 1883, Andrews Mitchell, b. Appleton, Knox co., Me., Nov. 2, 1854, s. Enos and Jane (Butler), l. W. Camden, cooper. Ch.: *Perley Linwood*[8] *Mitchell*, b. Nov. 6, 1884, W. C.

Rev. EDWARD LINDLEY[6] CLEVELAND has always lived at West Camden, where he still resides. He is a local preacher and deacon in the Baptist church, a faithful servant of his Master, responding whenever duty calls. He is an efficient speaker, an exemplary Christian, and is much beloved. Builder.

2098.

HARVEY HEWITT[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Sam'l[4], Geo.[3], Edward[2]), b. Camden, Me., Apr. 17, 1816, m. Cam., Nov. 15, 1838, Dorcas Bagley Simonton, born Freeport, Cumberland co., Me., Aug. 18, 1822, a da. James and Sarah Merrill (Porter) [Morse]. Ch.:

6283 MARY FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1839, Camden, m. Rockland, Me., Jan. 1, 1860, Moses Lovell Parker, b. C., Mar. 24, 1824, a s. Moses and Mary (Barnes), l. Cam., 1886, farmer. Ch. b. C.: *John Harvey*[8] *Parker*, b. Apr. 13, 1861; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Parker*, b. Apr. 4, 1864; *George Cleveland*[8] *Parker*, Dec. 23, 1865; *Theresa Butler*[8] *Parker*, Jan. 23, 1868; *William Merriam*[8] *Parker*, Apr. 13, 1870; *Grace Alice Louise*[8] *Parker*, Jan. 26, 1878.

6284 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1841, Hope, Knox co., Me., m. Cam., Mar. 26, 1868, Ephraim Mirick Wood, b. Cam., May 15, 1818, a s. Ephraim and Prudence (Mirick), l. Cam., express and boat agt. Ch. b. Cam.: *Charles Clark*[8] *Wood*, b. Feb. 16, 1869; *Edward Butler*[8] *Wood*, Feb. 25, 1870.

+6285 JAMES SIMONTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1843, Hope.

6286 ORILLA DORCAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1845, Cam., m. Cam., June 3, 1868, Charles Henry Blanchard, b. Cumberland, Cumberland co., Me., July 2, 1842, a s. Nicholas and Eunice Cobb (Shaw), l. Cumberland, merch. Ch. b. Cumb.: *Harvey Cleveland*[8] *Blanchard*, b. Oct. 13, 1873; *Nellie Patterson*[8] *Blanchard*, Apr. 27, 1876.

+6287 GEORGE HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1848, Cam HARVEY HEWITT[6] CLEVELAND resides at Camden, where he has for many years been a merchant, and was a long time magistrate

Simonton ancestry. — James[1]; James[2] Simonton, m. Mrs. Sarah Merrill (Porter[7]) Morse, b Freep. July 15, 1782, wid. of Leonard Morse, a lawyer.
Porter ancestry. — Richard[1] of Weymouth, Mass., 1635; John[2] m. Deliverance Byram[2]; John[3] b. July 12, 1677, m. 1st, Mary; Joseph[4] m. 1st, Mary or Mercy Randall, da. John; Nehemiah[5]; Seward[6]; Sarah Merrill[7] Porter, m. 1st, Morse, 2d, James Simonton
Byram ancestry. — Dr. Nicholas[1] Weymouth 1642, Bridgewater 1662, m. 1st, Martha Susanna Shaw, da. Abraham of Dedham; Deliverance[2] Byram, m. John Porter[2] *Porter Genealogy, By Joseph W. Porter, 1878.*

2099.

JOHN COLBY[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2]), m. 1st, Hope, Me., Oct. 29, 1843, Roxanna Fisk, b. Camden, Me., Apr. 9, 1823, d. C. May 25, 1864, da. Benjamin and Roxanna (Harrington). He m. 2d, Rockland, Me., Mar. 29, 1868, Margaret Nancy Brewster, b. Cam. Nov. 1, 1834, da. William and Nancy Ashley (Nutt). Ch. by 1st m., b. Camden:

+6288 LEWIS WESTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 19, 1845.
+6289 JOHN COLBY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1847.
6290 LOUISA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1849, m. Hope, June 20, 1868, Charles Lyman Sherer, b. Roc. Oct. 3, 1845, s. Bradish Danforth and Susan Trussell (Keen), l'd Cam. to 1866, af. at Rockland, res. 1881, farmer. Ch. b. R.: *Bertie Weston*[8] *Sherer*, b. May 22, 1869; *Dana Albert*[8] *Sherer*, b. Sept. 4, 1874.
6291 RELIEF ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1851, m. Auburn, Androscoggin co., Me., Jan. 7, 1878, Daniel Williams Rhoades, b. Rockland, Sept. 2, 1845, s. Francis W. and Nancy C. (Morton), l'd Cam. to 1866, since Rockl., boot and shoe merch. Ch.: *Walter Irving*[8] *Rhoades*, b. Oct. 18, 1879, R.
+6292 FANNIE FOSDICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1853.
+6293 ALDEN TYLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1855.
ARETHUSA HOWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. C. Mar. 10, 1863.
6294 MILTON DANIELS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1861, d. Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1879.
6295 WINTHROP THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, (twins) b. Apr. 25, 1864, unm. 1882, l. Rockland.
6296 WINFIELD SCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1864, unm., l. Rockland.

By 2d m., b. Rockland:

6297 JULIA ELLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1868; 6298 ALBERT LEACH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, d. R. Oct. 9, 1872.
6299 IOWA[7] CLEVELAND (da.), b. Apr. 19, 1873.
6300 MARGARET NANCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1875.
6301 AGNES INGRAHAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1878.

JOHN COLBY[7] CLEVELAND resided at Camden to 1866, Rockland since. Surveyor and farmer. For years has served as magistrate.

2100.

ELIZABETH GREGORY[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Sam'l[4], George[3], Edward[2]), d. Rockland, Me., Nov. 27, 1876, a. 55, m. Camden, Me., Mar. 22, 1838, Josiah Orbeton, b. C. Apr. 2, 1811, s.

Isaac and Asenath (Andrews), l. Rockland 1881, farmer and stone mason. Ch.:

6302 *Lewis Weston*[7] *Orbeton*, b. Dec. 16, 1838, S. H., d. May 24, 1842.

+6303 *Emily Relief*[7] *Orbeton*, b. Mar. 24, 1841, So. Hope, Me.

+6304 *Franklin Josiah*[7] *Orbeton*, b. May 8, 1843, S. Hope.

+6305 *Charles Wesley*[7] *Orbeton*, b. Apr. 2, 1858, West Camden, Me.

6306 *Lizzie Francis*[7] *Orbeton*, b. Nov. 10, 1861, W. C., m. Aug. 31, 1881, Joseph F. Sylvester, b. Cam., s. Capt. Charles and Lucinda (Gregory).

2101.

SAMUEL TYLER[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2]), m. 1st, Lincolnville, Knox co., Me., Nov. 7, 1847, Rachel Caroline Pottle, b. L. June 24, 1831, d. West Camden, Me., Nov. 15, 1851, da. David and Clarissa (Dunson). He m. 2d, Rockland, Me., Dec. 4, 1853, Melinda Margaret Tolman, b. W. Cam. June 12, 1836, da. Randall and Waitstill Nightingale (Keen). Ch. by 1st m., b. West Camden:

+6307 LEONIDAS SIDNEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1848.

HARVEY WINTHROP[7], b. Aug. 18, d. W. C. Dec. 9, 1850. By 2d m.:

6309 ELETHEA CROCKETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1855, Rockl., m. Dorchester, Mass., July 8, 1880, Dr. Lory Bacon Fenderson, b. Biddeford, York co., Me., Mar. 31, 1855, s. Hiram Waterhouse and Angelina (Foss), l'd 1881 Watertown, Mass., 1883 S. Boston; she is a noted vocal artist of Boston. S. P.

6310 MARY ISABEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1858, Rockl., m. S. Boston, July 12, 1878, George Frank Gookin, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1857, s. Nathaniel and Annjanett (Frederick), l. Jamaica Plains, Suffolk co., Mass., salesman. Ch.: *Gracie Frederick*[8] *Gookin* (da.), b. June 4, 1879, J. P. LINCOLN SCOTT[7], b. Dec. 6, 1860, Roc., d. Camden, May 3, 1863; WALTER EDWIN[7], b. Apr. 1, C., d. C. Sept. 1, 1864; GRACIE MAUD[7], b. Aug. 31, 1868, C.; ALICE MARIA[7] and ANNA EDITH[7], b. Sept. 13, 1871, S. Bost., both d. S. B. Sept. 10, 1872, 5 hours apart.

SAMUEL TYLER[6] CLEVELAND res. 1882–5 Dorchester; 1891 Boston; contractor for stone masonry. He is greatly esteemed. Mrs. Melinda Maria (Tolman) Cleveland, a very persevering worker in the temperance cause; is president of Mt. Pleasant Women's Christian Temperance Union of Dorch.; member Boston Baptist Bethel Soc., and of Dorch. For. Mission Soc.; was delegate from Mass., member Women's National Christian Union, N. T. Convention, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26–29, 1881.

2102.

MILTON DANIELS[6] CLEVELAND (Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Geo.[3], Edward[2]), d. Camden, Me., Nov. 4, 1861, a. 30, m. W. Camden, Me., June 12, 1851, Clara Elizabeth Brown, b. W. C. Feb. 14, 1830, da. William and Joana (Simonton). Ch.

+6316 JAMES HANSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1853, Camden, Me.

MILTON DANIELS[6] CLEVELAND resided Camden. Lived in

Fla. 1858–1861, merchant. He was m. by Harvey H.[6] Cleveland, Esq.

Brown ancestry: — William[1]; William[2] Brown m. Joana Simonton.

2105.

Jedediah[6] ***Morse*** (*Anthony*[5] *Morse*), m. Frances Waterman. Ch.:

6317 *Maria*[7] *Morse*, b. Oct. 30, 1795, Canterbury, Conn., m. *James*[6] *Bradford* + 2214.

2106.

Joseph[6] afterward ***Joseph Cleveland***[6] ***Cady*** (Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., 1769–70? bap. S. Killingly Oct. 5, 1777, d. Piqua, Miami co., O., about 1840. m. 1st, Lucy Hutchins of Killingly, daughter of Capt. Shubard Hutchins. He m. 2d in the Methodist church, 5th st., near Broadway, Cincinnati, O., ab. Apr., 1808, Mrs. Mary (Wilkinson) Rosencrantz. b. Erie co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1777, d. Cincinnati Sept., 1810, widow of Capt. Nicholas Rosencrantz and daughter of Joseph and May (McLaughlin). Ch. by 1st m.:

6318 *Cleveland*[7] *Cady*, thought to have d. y.

+6319 *David Knight*[7] *Cady*, b. May 31, 1794, Windham co., Conn.

+6320 *John Cleveland*[7] *Cady*, b. 1799, Killingly.

+6321 *Horace Harvey*[7] *Cady*, b. Feb. 20, 1801, Hadley? Windham co.

+6322 *Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady*, b. 1801 in New York state.

+6323 *Chauncey Goodrich*[7] *Cady*, b. Aug. 20, 1803, Otsego co., N. Y.

6324 *Lucy*[7] *Cady*, b. 1805, d. July 11, 1860, m. ——— Halsey. Ch.: *Several*[8], of whom are m. and scattered all over the West. A grandson: *Cady Ross*[9] *Lodwick* of Cincinnati 1895. By 2d m.:

+6325 *Julia Ann*[7] *Cady*, b. Mar. 7, 1809, in Cincinnati, O.

Joseph Cleveland[6] *Cady*, although bap. plain *Joseph*, always, at least in the West, used *Cleveland* for middle name, and by which he was known to his children. Joined Cong. church, South Killingly, Feb. 1, 1801, rem., 180–, to n. Buffalo, N. Y., 1806 to Cincinnati, after Sept., 1810, to New Orleans, La., there he engaged in business, served in war of 1812, participated in battle of New Orleans, lived there a number of years and rem. to Piqua; d. at residence of David Jefferson Jordan, is buried at Piqua. Mr. John M. Cheever (b. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1788, an early settler of Piqua, d. 1885) was present at the wedding of *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady* and Mrs. Mary (Wilkinson) Rosencrantz, and years afterward described the event, remarking that they were the handsomest couple he ever saw married.

Mary Wilkinson m. 1st Capt. Nicholas Rosencrantz, U. S. A. He d. near Bedford, Pa., Jan., 1806.

Wilkinson ancestry: — Joseph[1] Wilkinson d. in Erie, Pa., 178–, m. in Pa. Oct. 8, 1775, Mary McLaughlin, b. in county Down, Ireland, Apr. 27, 1754, removed to Pa. 17–, d. at Moore's Hill, Dearborn co., Ind., 1829, da. of Hugh and Mary McLaughlin of county Down, Ireland.

2107.

Polly or ***Mary***[6] ***Cady*** (Lois[5]), m. Zadoc Spaulding of Killingly, Conn., evidently the Zadoc Spaulding who (with his brothers and sisters) was bap. on his own account in S. Killingly, June 26, 1877, a s. Davis and Sarah (Dennison). Ch.: 6316–36 *Louis*[7] and *Sally*[7] *Spaulding* (twins); *David*[7] *Spaulding; Benjamin Tunbull*[7] *Spaulding; Elisha*[7] *Spaulding; Henrietta*[7] *Spaulding; Mary*[7] *Spaulding; James Hervey*[7] *Spaulding; Henry*[7] *Spaulding; Betsey*[7] *Spaulding; William*[7] *Spaulding; Guerdon*[7] *Spaulding.*

Killingly town rec. shows only following Spauldings; Davis Spaulding and Sarah Denison m. Dec. 20, 1765; Henrietta Spaulding and Horace Borroughs m. Mar. 18, 1818; Davis Spaulding and Maria Easting m. Jan. 18, 1824; Elisha P. Spaulding and Jane Kimball m. Mar. 31, 1824; Zadock Spaulding and Arminda Morey, both of Scituate, R. I., m. Aug. 10, 1845.

Spaulding ancestry:—Edward[1], John[2], Edward[3] [see +73]; Stephen[4]; Davis[5] Spaulding, b. June 16, 1740, m., Killingly, Dec. 20, 1765, Sarah Dennison.

2108.

Josiah[6] ***Cady*** (Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Lebanon, Conn., July 26, 1853, a. 80, m. 1st Chloe Hutchings of Killingly, Conn., da. Isaac. He m. 2d Lydia Platner of S. New Berlin, N. Y., da. Dexter Smith. Ch. by 1st m.: *Mary*[7], bap. Aug. 7, 1803, Cong. chh. S. Killingly, d. inf.

+6337 *Clarissa Cutler*[7] *Cady*, bap. May 24, 1801, Cong. chh. S. K.

6338 *Isaac Hutchings*[7] *Cady*, bap. May 24, 1801, Cong. chh. S. K., d. Providence, R. I., 1867; book publisher N. Y.

+6339 *Lois Cleveland*[7] *Cady*, bap. Oct. 5, 1806, Cong. chh. South Killingly.

+6340 *Mary*[7] *Cady* (ag.). By 2d m.:

+6341 *Josiah Cleveland*[7] *Cady.*

Dea. *Josiah*[6] *Cady* resided at Killingly to 1810, when he rem. to Providence, and lived his several last years at Lebanon. He was a man of fine intellect and a leader on religious thought and work in his day. He was a prominent "Anti-Slavery" man and a strong advocate of temperance. His old age was one of remarkable mental and physical vigor, and his character a tower of strength.

At his decease an extended and well-written obituary was published describing the high religious character of this worthy man, from the time when in his youth he united with the Congregational church in his native town, under the pastoral care of the late Rev. Israel Day. On removal to Providence he united with the Congregational church in Richmond street, then under charge of Rev. Thomas Williams. In this church he held the office of deacon for about 30 years, and was remarkable for the diligence, uniformity, perseverance, self-denial, and independence with which he labored to uphold Christian discipline, to maintain sound doctrine, to sustain public worship and social meetings for religious conference and prayer. If the seats of others were vacant, the seat of Deacon Cady was not. The notice is signed "W. G., *Congregationalist* (Boston), please copy."

Chloe Cady was bap. on her own account and joined Cong. chh. S. Killingly, Feb. 1, 1801.

2110.

James Hervey*[6] *Cady (Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. Sarah Howard of Hampton, Conn., da. James. Grad. with distinction at Brown University. Ch.: *Son*[7], d. inf.

+6342 *Howard Cleveland*[7] *Cady.*

2111.

Sally*[6] *Cady (Lois[5]), m. Royal Martin of Killingly, Conn. Ch.: 6343–4 *James*[7] *Martin*; *Emily*[7] *Martin.*

2112.

CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Josiah,[4] Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Harrietstown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1826, a. 57, m. Pawlet, Vt., Anna Holmes, b. Colchester, Conn., May 24, 1770, d. Wrightstown, Brown co., Wis., July 30, 1854, da. John. Dwelt Pawlet to 1823, af. always at Harrietstown; farmer. Ch. b. Pawlet:

Several[7], d. infants.

6345 AURELIA or ORRILLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1801, m. *Hoel Smith*[7] *Wright* +4122.

+6346 CAMDEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1806.

2113.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. North Pawlet, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 15, 1866, a. 93, m. Joanna Brewster of Middletown, Vt., b. 1775, d. N. Pawlet, Oct. 15, 1861, s.p. LUTHER[6] came to Pawlet 1782. *Hollister's Pawlet*, 177 — Luther Cleveland lived longer in Pawlet than any other person has. *104*— The Mothers of the town. Mrs. Luther Cleveland in longevity list. *Hemenway's Vt., III: 893, 911.* Luther[6] and wife are buried in the West Cemetery, Pawlet.

2114.

AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Elizabethtown, Essex co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 14, 1826, a. 48, m. Pawlet, Vt., Sept., 1798, Sally Cushman, b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 6, 1778, d. Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1841, a da. Daniel and Mary (Bowman). Ch.:

+6347 MOSES[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1799, Pawlet.

+6348 DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1800, P.

6349 JOANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1802, P., d. Nov., 1816.

6350 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1804, Schroon, N. Y., m. S. Oct. 4, 1828, Rev. Seth Abbott, b. Addison, Addison co., Vt., June 2, 1799, d. Crown P. Nov. 12, 1878, s. Seth and Sally (Beebe). Resided Hopkinton, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1829–1839, af. at Crown Point, where she l. 1884 [not there Dec., 1894], Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. s. p. Has an adopted da.

6351 OLIVE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1807, Schroon, d. Dec. 17, 1876, m. Feb. 8, 1838, Bernham Ray.

6352 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1809, S., d. Sept. 15, 1870, m. Mar., 1836, Erastus Convass.

+6353 ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1811, Schroon, N. Y.

6354 CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1814, Schroon, d. 1843.

6355 LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1816, Schroon; lost at sea.

6356 JOSIAH[7] CLEVELAND (Dr.), b. Feb. 6, 1819, Schroon, d. Feb. —, 1845; practising physician.

Col. AUGUSTUS[6] CLEVELAND removed fr. Pawlet 1805, to Schroon, then a wilderness. He was made capt. in militia at the first training. He served as colonel in war of 1812, had command of one of the boats that went into Canada. He participated in the battle of Plattsburgh, where he was wounded in his right hand, crippling it permanently, for which he rec'd colonel's pension for life. *U. S. Pension Rep. 1835, p. 19*—Essex co., N. Y. Augustus Cleveland capt. N. Y. militia, pensioned Mar. 1, 1817, from Sept. 17, 1814. *Hollister's Pawlet, 21, 177; Hemenway's Vt., III: 874, 911.*

2115.

ASA[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 20, 1864, a. 72, m., P. 1815, Lydia Crosby, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1797, a da. Eleazer and Margaret (Toby). Ch.:

6357 HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, unm., of Garden Prairie, Boone co., Ill., 1877.

ASA[6] CLEVELAND resided at Pawlet, lived and d. in the house where he was born. *Hollister's Pawlet, 177, 181; Hemenway's Vt., III: 911*—Asa Cleveland succeeded to his father's homestead, where his wid. res. 1867. She rem. West 1867. Mrs. Lydia (Crosby) Cleveland l., 1877, Garden Prairie, a very intelligent lady.

Crosby ancestry:—Eleazer[1], fr. Brattle., to Pawlet 1806. Ch.: 9; Lydia[2], Capt. Isaac[2] Crosby of P. m. Eliza Willis, a da. Guild fr. Cheshire, Berkshire co., Mass.

2116.

OLIVE[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Nov. 25, 1838, a. 47, m. 1st, Daniel Cushman, he d. in U. S. army af. 1814. She m. 2d, Pawlet, Vt., 1818, as 2d w., Silas Sargent, b. 1782, d. P., 1833. Ch. by 1st m. b. Pawlet:

6358 *Caroline[7] Cushman*, d., aged 14, 18 years, unm.

+6359 *Catharine[7] Cushman*, b. Apr. 24, 1813. 2d m.: S. P.

Daniel Cushman enlisted in U. S. A., 1814.

Silas Sargent came to Pawlet 1810, an industrious, useful citizen.

Ac. to *Hollister's Pawlet, 235*—he m. 1st; first wife d. 1814. He m. 2d, wid. Cushman. Ch. by 1st m.; Silas Sargent went to Cal.; Lemuel Sargent. By 2d m.: Mercy Sargent, b. 1810, d. Pawlet, 1834, m. P., as 1st w., Zadoc Frisbee, b. 1807; Chloe Sargent, b. 1812, d. P., 1848, m. P., as 2d w., Zadoc Frisbee, he d. 1845, a. 51. However, relatives attribute Mercy and Chloe to 1st m.

2117.

DYER[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Wilkes Barre, Pa., Aug. 11, 1848, a. 67, m. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1808, Mary Austin, b. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1787, d. Wilkes B., Mar. 18, 1870, a da. Dwelt Wilkes Barre, saddler. Ch.:

+6360 MARY ANN JERUSHA ALICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1809.

6361 JOHN JAY OSCAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1811, d. Owego, N. Y., May 26, 1834, unm. Of Owego several years previous to decease, law student.

2119.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. at Candor, N. Y., — so thought — on Dec. 26, 1835, a. 51, m. Samuel Jenkins, he d. at Candor — so thought — on Mar. 29, 1855, a s. Samuel and Mercy (Squires). Dwelt Tioga, N. Y. Both are buried in Pipe Creek cemetery. Ch.:

+6362 *John Jay[7] Jenkins*, b. June 30, 1818, Albany, N. Y.
+6363 *Emma Cleveland[7] Jenkins*, b. —— — 1823, Tioga.
+6364 *Mary Amelia[7] Jenkins*, b. July 7, 1826, T.

2120.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1873, a. 85, m. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818, Abigail Austin, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1801, d. East Mendon, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1873, da. Frederick and Hannah (Hubbard). Farmer. Ch.:

+6365 EMILY JOHNSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1820, Rensselaer.

6366 FREDERICK AUSTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1822, m. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1866, Sarah Lucretia Barnum, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 6, 1832, d. W. Bloom., Sept. 3, 1884, da. Moses and Polly (Wren), res. Miller's Corners, Ontario co., N. Y., 1885; Phelps, N. Y., 1895, retired farmer. s. p.

6367 ABBIE AUSTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1825, d. Mar. 6, 1826. Inf.[7], d. 1830.

+6368 MARY HUBBARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Tioga, N. Y.

6369 ALICE DYER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1834, m. E. Bloom., Mar. 17, 1863, Stafford Samuel Lusk, b. Victor, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1834, s. Benjamin Franklin and Sally (Stafford). Of Victor, farmer. s. p. 6370 FRANCES ABBIE[7], b. Oct. 27, 1836–7, d. July 13, 14, 1857.

2126.

John[6] Adams (*John[5] Adams*, Abigail[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Jacksonville, Ill., Apr. 24, 1863, a. 90, m. 1st, Scotland, Conn., May 8, 1798, Elizabeth Ripley, b. Mar. 19, 1776, d. Feb. 23, 1829, da. Gamaliel and Judith (Perkins). He m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1831, Mrs. Mabel Burrett. Ch. by 1st m.:

+6370 *Mary[7] Adams*, b. Apr. 7, 1799.
Gamaliel[7] Adams, b. July 2, 1800, d. Apr. 29, 1802.
+6371 *John Ripley[7] Adams*, b. March 20, 1802.
6372 *Ripley Perkins[7] Adams*, b. Jan. 11, 1804, grad. Yale, 1825.
Elizabeth Ripley[7] Adams, b. July 7, 1805.
+6373 *William[7] Adams*, b. Jan. 25, 1807.
+6374 *Harriet Hannah[7] Adams*, b. Jan. 14, 1809.
+6375 *Abby Ann[7] Adams*, b. Mar. 10, 1811.

+6376 *Emily Jane*[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 2, 1813.
Henry[7] *Adams*, b. Apr. 3, 1813, d. Apr. 15, 1816.
Phoebe Phillips[7] *Adams*, b. July 24, 1817, d. Apr. 25, 1843, m. Sept. 8, 1840, William Campbell. Ch.: *Emily Adams*[7] *Campbell*, b. July 25, 1841, d. Sept. 26, 1842. 2d m.: s. p.

Rev. *John*[6] *Adams* (S. T. D., Andover, Mass.), LL.D. (in fine) grad. at Plainfield, Conn. Academy, 1795, after which he formed a private school in the north part of Canterbury, Conn., and at once made it a marked success. In the spring of 1796 he removed his school to Canterbury Green, where it was immensely popular. In 1800 he was appointed rector of Plainfield Academy, and in 1803 preceptor of Bacon Academy, Colchester. June, 1810, was chosen principal of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in which office he continued 23 years. The degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by his *alma mater*, 1854. Removed to Ill. 1833.

Ripley ancestry: — *1 arms:* RIPPELEY or RIPELEY; *5 arms:* RIPLEY. (Cornwall.) Per chev. az. and or, 3 lions ramp. counterch. . . William[1] from Hingham co., Norfolk, Eng., of Hingham, Mass., 1638, freem. May 18, 1642; John[2], b. Eng., m. Elizabeth Hobart[3]; Joshua[3] m. Hannah Bradford[5]; David[4] m. Lydia Cary, b. Bristol, R. I., Mar. 24, 1705-6, da. Eliezer and Lydia; Gamaliel[5] Ripley m. 2d, Judith Perkins, da. Jacob and Jemima (Leonard).

Bradford ancestry: — William[1], William[2], Gov. William[3], William[4] [see +66]; Hannah[5] Bradford m. Joshua Ripley[3].

Hobart, Hubbard ancestry: — *5 arms:* HOBART: (Bickling and Intwood co., Norfolk, Eng.) Sa. an estoile of 8 points or, betw. 2 flaunches erm. *Crest* — A bull pass. per pale sa. and gu. bezantée, in the nostrils an annulet or. . . Edmund[1] Hubbard from Hingham, Eng., Charlestown, Mass., freem., Mar. 4, 1634, who, *Wyman's Charlestown* says, was termed "Edmond Hubberd the elder," constable 1635, soon after went to Hingham, Mass., and bore the name Hobart; Rev. Peter[2], b. Hingham, Eng., 1604. *Savage* calls the surname Hobart and says: Peter bred at Univ. of Cambridge, where on tak. his A.B. 1625-6, and A.M. 1629, he wrote his name Hubberd, was of Magdalen Coll., had preach. at divers places and last at Haverhill, Suffolk, before coming hither, arr. June 8, 1635, at Charlestown, and in a few days was sett. at Hingham; Elizabeth[3] Hobart m. John Ripley[2] — *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVIII: 194; Larned's Windham Co., II: 304; Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale deceased during academic year ending July, 1883.*

2130.

Anna*[6] *Adams (*John*[5] *Adams*), m. 1802, Isaac Morgan, b. 1775, a s. Isaac and Alice (Spaulding). Of Canterbury. Ch. b. Canterbury: 6377 *John*[7] *Morgan*, b. 1804, m., went to Ohio; *William*[7] *Morgan*, b. 1806, went West; *Henry*[7] *Morgan*, b. 1808. 6378 *Daniel*[7] *Morgan* (Dr.), b. 1810, studied medicine with Andrew Harris, M.D., at Canterbury, became M.D. about 1833; *Anna*[7] *Morgan*, b. 1812.

Isaac Morgan of Canterbury, farmer. His farm joined Gen. Moses[5] Cleaveland on the north, extending to the Quinebaug.

Morgan ancestry: — See +782.

2135.

Steadman*[6] *Adams (*Cornelius*[5] *Adams*), m. Frances? Paine of Canterbury, Conn., da. Esquire Paine. Grad. Yale 1801, lawyer. Ch.: *Celia*[7] *Adams*, b. 1804, m.; *Steadman*[7] *Adams*, b. 1806, of Canterbury, hat manfr., built a factory, removed to Ohio to join Dea. Syms, hat manfr. from Canterbury; *Frances Paine*[7] *Adams*, b. 1808, d. Norwich, Conn., m. at N., lived there; *Thomas*[7] *Adams*, b. 1810.

2151.

ABIGAIL[5] CLEAVELAND (Solomon[5]), m. Asa Cross, a son Richard and Sally (Smart) of New Hampshire. Abigail[5], being left an orphan when aged 10 years, was reared by an aunt, Merrill. Of Bath, N. H., 1855, rem. to western N. Y., where nearly all their ch. were b. and raised. Ch.: 9: *Solomon*[7] *Cross*, living 1891; *Lucretia*[7] *Cross*, living 1891; *Six children*[7] d. prior to Mar. 18, 1891.

6379 *J. J.*[7] *Cross*, of Nashua, Ia., Mar. 18, 1891, has Kar-

ker relatives in Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.: *Daughter*[7], m. E. W. Soesbe of Greene, Butler co., Ia., attorney.

2152.

Ebenezer Cleveland[6] ***Sanborn*** (Esther[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3,2]), b. Bath, N. H. Ch.:

+6380 *Lee Randall*[7] *Sanborn.* 6381 *E. A.*[7] *Sanborn*, Kirtland, O., 1878–9.

2156.

Reuben[6] ***Stickney*** (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3,2]), d. Cleveland, O., Sept. 21, 1845, a. 58, m. Lucia Munger. Dwelt at Cleveland. Ch. b. Cleveland: 6382 *Julia Maria*[7], b. Nov., 1810, d. Nov., 1812.

+6383 *William Henry*[7] *Stickney*, b. Mar. 18, 1812.
6384 *Erastus*[7] *Stickney*, b. Oct., 1814, d. Sept. 25, 1834.
+6385 *Cleveland*[7] *Stickney*, b. Aug. 27, 1816.
6386 *Julia Ann*[7] *Stickney*, b. 1817, d. 1818.
+6387 *Carver*[7] *Stickney*, b. July 4, 1819. *Julia*[7], b. 1821, d. 1822.
6388 *Amanda*[7] *Stickney*, b. Oct., 1822, m. James E. Lockwood.
+6389 *Hamilton*[7] *Stickney*, b. May 16, 1824.— *Stickney gen., 234.*

2158.

James[6] ***Stickney*** (Sarah[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. Feb. 4, 1822, Polly Gray, b. Nov. 2, 1799, l. 1866–7 Sweden, N. Y. Ch.: 6390–3 *Darwin*[7] *Stickney*, b. Apr. 23, 1823; *Electa*[7] *Stickney*, b. Apr. 25, 1825, m. E. W. Youngs; *Reuben C.*[7] *Stickney*, b. May 11, 1828.— *Stickney gen., 234.*

2159.

Amos[6] ***Stickney*** (Sarah[5]), m. Sept. 1, 1829, *Lorane*[6] *Beadle* +2154. Of Sweden, N. Y. Ch.: 6394–9 *Lavinia*[7], b. Jan. 16, 1830; *Sophronia*[7], Oct. 6, 1833; *Skeriah*[7], Oct. 6, 1835; *Elisha*[7] and *Eliza*[7], July 24, 1837; *Adaline*[7] *Stickney*, Jan. 5, 1840.

2162.

Israel[6] ***Stickney*** (Sarah[5]), m. Nov. 1, 1838, Fanny Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1818. Of Sweden, N. Y. Ch.: 6400–1 *Egbert*[7], b. Nov. 4, 1841; *Edwin*[7] *Stickney*, Dec. 5, 1847.

2164.

LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died St. Albans, Vt., ab. 1830, m. Stephen Dunton of St. Albans. Dwelt 1855 St. Albans. Ch.:

+6402 *Hiram E.*[7] *Dunton*, b. Apr. 10, 1810.
6403 *Dana*[7] *Dunton*, b. Jan. 25, 1813, d. Georgia, Vt.
+6404 *Eliza Jane*[7] *Dunton*, b. Sept. 4, 1815.

2165.

ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Middlebury, Vt., or Unadilla, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1810, a. 24, m. 1808, Amy Ward, b. Vt., Nov. 23, 1787, d. Sodus Point, N. Y., 1876–7, a da. Luman and Mary. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+6405 ELISHA WARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1809, Middlebury, Vt.

ELISHA[6] CLEVELAND resided at Middlebury, Vt. Mrs. Amy (Ward) Cleveland m. 2d, Eder Bugs, he d. Sodus, Aug. 31, 1829, s. p.

Ward ancestry: — Luman[1], b. Apr. 29, 1763, m. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1761; ch.: John[2], b. Aug. 23, 1785; Amy[2]; Eliza[2] Ward, b. Nov. 21, 1790.

2166.

JOHN DOWNER[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 26, 1845, a. 57, m. G., Mar. 15, 1816, Abi White, b. G., Aug. 2, 1794, d. G., Feb. 20, 1880, a da. Sylvester and Sarah (Kinney). Resided from 1790 at Georgia, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Georgia, Vt.:

+6406 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1816.
+6407 ELISHA PAINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1818.
+6408 JOHN KINNEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1819.
+6409 CAROLINE L.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1821.
+6410 ALBERT DOWNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1823.
+6411 SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1825.
+6412 SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1827.
+6413 STEPHEN DUNTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1829.
+6414 WILLIAM H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1831.
+6415 WHITE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1833.
+6416 WALLACE WEBBER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1835.

2167.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died St. Albans, Vt., af. 1855, m. Aaron Webber. Lived, 1855, St. Albans. Ch.:

+6417 *William Kinsman[7] Webber*, b. Nov. 24, 1810.

2168.

SOLOMON PAINE[6] CLEVELAND (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Franklin Centre, Vt., May 2, 1862, a. 62, m. Georgia, Vt., 1819, Lucetta Pratt, b. Apr. 2, 1795, d. Franklin, Vt., Jan. 14, 1878, a da. Elijah and Susan (Maxfield). Dwelt at Georgia, Vt., to 1835, Highgate, Vt., to 1837, Franklin af., farmer. Ch. b. Georgia, Vt.:

+6418 ELISHA HARLOW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1822.
6419 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1824, d. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 13, 1882, unm.
+6420 DWIGHT SOLOMON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
6421 HANNAH WEBBER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1827, unm., of Franklin, 1886.
6422 LYDIA MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1829, m. ELISHA PAINE[7] CLEVELAND +6407.

6423 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1831, m. William Law, l'd, 1878, Lowell, Mass., 1885, Lawrence, Mass.

+6424 ELIZA W.[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1833.

2169.

NANCY[6] CLEVELAND (Eliphalet[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1806, Daniel Bailey, he d. Strongsville, Cuyahoga co., Ohio, Aug. 18, 1853, l'd Strongsv., millwright. Ch.:

+6425 *Alonzo*[7] *Bailey*, b. Dec. 25, 1807, Bath, N. H.

2170.

JOSIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Eliphalet[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), born Bath, N. H., about 1787, d. Jan. 15, 1827, m. Marcie ———, of French ancestry. Resided at Colebrook, Ashtabula co., O. Ch. b. Kingston, Canada:

6426–35 DIANA OLIVE[7] CLEVELAND; NEWELL[7] CLEVELAND; ELIZABETH ANN[7] CLEVELAND; LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND; NELSON[7] CLEVELAND; WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND; ISABELLA[7] CLEVELAND; ANVILLA[7] CLEVELAND; JOSIAH D.[7] CLEVELAND; LYNUS CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND.

2171.

ELIPHALET[6] CLEVELAND (Eliphalet[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Topsham, Orange co., Vt., 1825, a. under 40, m. T., 1819, Dorothy Sanborn, b. T., d. T., early in 1825, 3 months before death of her husband, a da. Rev. William and Lois (Elliott). Ch. b. Topsham:

+6436 DANIEL BAILEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1821.

6437 SALLY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1822, d. T., Aug., 1870, m. T., Dea. Elijah Pitt Towner, b. Orange, Orange co., Vt., 1829, d. Montpelier, Vt., July, 1881, bro. to Sewall; resided East Orange, Orange co., Vt., Topsham, where for many years he was dea. in Baptist chh.; finally at Montpelier; merch. and farmer. Ch.: *Emily*[8] *Towner*, b. Orange, d. a. 1½ yrs.; *Da.*[8], b. O., d. Corinth, Vt., a. 4 mos.; *Althea*[8] *Towner*, b. C., d. C., a. 4 yrs.

6438 BETSEY[7], b. 1823, d. at her uncle Samuel Carleton's house, Mich., 1841, unm.

6439 DAVID[7], b. 1825, d. 1825, a. 5 months, 3 weeks after his mother died.

ELIPHALET[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Worcester, Mass., Coventry, N. H., finally at Topsham; builder. He and wife buried in the old cemetery, Topsham.

Sanborn ancestry: Rev. William[1], m. Lois Elliott. Ch.: Dorothy[2]; Hanna[2], m.; as 2d w., Reuben Gleason, he m. 1st, Pullen. Ch.: Roswell Gleason of Dorchester; Lois[2], William[2] Sanborn m. Charlotte Lindsey.

2174.

CARVER MERRILL[6] CLEVELAND (Eliph.[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. West Vienna, Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1855, a. 50, m. Verona, Oneida co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1834, Irena Lydia Burdick, b. Verona, Oct. 13, 1815, da. Abel and Sarah (Davis). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. West Vienna:

+6440 ABEL BURDICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
+6441 JOSEPH IRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1839.
+6442 JOHN AARON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1841.

6443 SARAH DORCAS[7] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 26, 1845, m. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Tripp, b. Jefferson co., N. Y., June 17, 1843, s. Daniel and Lurie (Smith), l., 1883, W. Vienna, carpenter and boat builder. Ch. b. West V.: *Lydia Elizabeth*[8] *Tripp*, b. Oct. 25, 1863; *Ida Maria*[8] *Tripp*, b. Feb. 27, 1869; *Maud Irena*[8] *Tripp*, Dec. 17, 1878; *Pearl*[8] *Tripp*, Aug. 3, 1880.

6444 RHODA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1850, m. McConnellsville, Oneida co., N. Y., May 10, 1868, Abram Henness, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 17, 1843, s. Ira and Katherine (Hummell), l. East Vienna, Oneida co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Arthur Layfaelle*[8] *Henness*, b. Oct. 27, 1869, E. V.

6445 FRANCES LUCRETIA[7], b. Feb. 13, 1853, d. W. V., Aug. 7, 1857.

CARVER MERRILL[6] CLEVELAND resided successively, Sweden, N. Y., Stillwater, N. Y., to 1833, Verona to 1837, West Vienna; farmer and lumberman. An industrious, much-respected citizen. In his declining years he made 2 trips to Ohio, visiting relatives 1 year. Mrs. Irena Lydia (Burdick) Cleveland l'd W. Vienna. She m. 2d, W. V., Apr. 16, 1866, James Hervey Matthews, b. W. V., July 5, 1824, s. Alvan and Sally (Knight), farmer. S. P.

2177.

John Melancthon*[6] *Bradford (*Ebenezer*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1825, m. 1814, Mary Lusk. Ch.:

6446 *Alexander Warfield*[7] *Bradford*, LL.D., b. 1815, Albany, N. Y., d. N. Y. city, Nov. 5, 1867. Eminent jurist of N. Y. city, and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, 1832, Columbia Coll., N. Y., Law School. Acquired high reputation for knowledge of civil law. Surrogate of N. Y. city and county, 1848–51. Latterly one of the commissioners to codify the State laws. *Drake's Dic.*, *114*.

6447 *John Melancthon*[7] *Bradford*, b. 1817, grad. Union Coll. 1832.

Rev. *John Melancthon*[6] *Bradford*, D.D., grad. Princeton Coll. or at Providence 1800.—*Allen's Dic.*, *124*. Pastor Dutch Church, Albany.

2178.

Jacob Pierson*[6] *Bradford (*Ebenezer*[5] *Bradford*), m. Rowley, Mass., 1802, Lydia Hobson, she d. R. (She m. 2d, see below). Ch.: 6448–51 *Emily*[7] *Bradford*, b. Dec. 20, 1802, Rowley, m. at Westminster, Conn., 1826, a lawyer, l'd Sheffield, Mass.; *Harriet*[7] *Bradford*, b. Feb. 10, 1804, Row., d., l'd R. to May 1, 1821, Canterbury, Conn., af.; *John M.*[7] *Bradford*, b. Jan. 30, 1806, Row., d. R. y.; *Ebenezer*[7] *Bradford*, b. Feb. 12, 1808, d.

6452 *Lydia*[7] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 25, 1810, R., d. Dec. 25, 1882, m. Sandusky co., O., Tiffany. Ch.: *Henry B.*[8] *Tiffany*, l. 1884, Clyde, Sandusky co., O.

6453–9 *Mary Cleveland*[7] *Bradford*, b. Dec. 11, 1812, Rowley,

living; *George*[7] *Bradford*, b. Feb. 5, 1815, R., l.; *Elizabeth Green*[7] *Bradford*, b. July 1, 1817, Cant., d.; *Julia*[7] *Bradford*, b. Oct. 3, 1819, C., d. y.; *Ann*[7] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 19, 1822, Ohio, d. O.; *Sarah*[7] *Bradford*, b. May 13, 1824, O.; *Oscar*[7] *Bradford*, b. Feb. 10, 1826.

Jacob Pierson[6] *Bradford* dwelt Rowley to 1815, Canterbury on old homestead to Apr., 1821, Clyde, O., af. shoe mfr. Mrs. Lydia (Hobson) Bradford, m. 2d, Dr. Daney of Rowley, l'd Cant. and Row.

2180.

James[6] ***Bradford*** (*Ebenezer*[5] *Bradford*), d. Sheffield, Mass., spring of 1858, a. ab. 72, m. Margaret Flint. Ch.:

6460–1 *James*[7] *Bradford*, lawyer; *Flint*[7] *Bradford*, of Sheffield, 1884, merchant. *Daughter*.[7]

Rev. *James*[6] *Bradford*, of Sheffield, an eminent minister.

2183.

Mary[6] ***Bradford*** (*David*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. Murdock. Ch.: 6462 *Rachel*[7] *Murdock*, m. Nathaniel Wilbur.

2187.

Alice[6] ***Bradford*** (*John*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1777, d. C. Apr. 25, 1812, m. C. Jan. 31, 1799, as 1st w., James Adams, b. C. Nov. 5, 1775, d. Manchester, Conn., Nov. 29, 1851, a s. James and Jerusha (Knight). Ch.:

+6463 *Edna*[7] *Adams*, b. Jan. 9, 1800, Pomfret, Conn.
+6464 *Moses Bradford*[7] *Adams*, b. June 28, 1801, Canterbury.
6465 *Harriet*[7] *Adams*, b. Feb. 10, C., d. C. Aug. 9, 1803.
+6466 *Salome*[7] *Adams*, b. June 14, 1804, Canterbury.
+6467 *Mary*[7] *Adams*, b. July 19, 1806, C.
+6468 *William Bradford*[7] *Adams*, b. Mar. 9, 1808, C.
6469 *John*[7] *Adams*, } b. June 14, 1810, C., d. C. June 17, 1811.
+6470 *James Bradford*[7] *Adams*, } b. June 14, 1810, C.

James Adams resided Pomfret a short time to Apr. 1, 1801, then Canterbury to 1850, afterward at Manchester, Conn., cooper and manufacturer. He was well known and much esteemed. He m. 2d, 1813, Phyllis Pellet, b. Cant. 1780, d. Apr. 17, 1837, da. David. He m. 3d, 1840, Delight Carver, b. year 1702, d. prob. Abingdon parish, Pomfret, Conn., or Manchester, Conn., Mar., 1851, da. Gideon Carver.

Adams ancestry: — Henry[1], Thomas[2], Samuel[3] [see + 152]; Capt. Joseph[4] d. Mar. 3, 1752, m. 1st, July 23, 1708, Eunice Spaulding, she d. Apr. 3, 1724; Joseph[5] b. 1716, m. 2d, Sarah Bradford[7]; James[6] Adams, m. Feb. 16, 1773, Jerusha Knight.

Bradford ancestry of James Adams[6]: — William[1], William[2], William[3], Dep. Gov. William[4], Thomas[5], James[6] [see + 152], Sarah[7] Bradford, m. Joseph Adams[5].

2188.

Lydia[6] ***Bradford*** (*John*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 25, 1853, Jan. 25, 1854, a. 54–5, m. North Ashford, now Eastford, Windham co., Conn., Sept. 15, 1805, Rinaldo Burleigh, b. N. Ashf. Feb. 20, 1774, d. Plai. Feb. 10, 1862, 1863. Ch.:

6471 *Frances Mary Bradford*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Apr. 1, 1807, d. Vineland, N. J., Mar., 1877, m. Plai. 1854, Jesse Ames or Arms.

6472 *John Oscar*[7] *Burleigh*, b. June 8, 1809, Plainfield, m. July 31, 1837, Evaline Moore of Oxford Plains, Mass., da. Richard and Asenath (Hartwell); educated at Plainfield acad. and Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, Conn., teacher in pub. schools, Killingly, Conn., Brookline, principal of high sch., Oxford Plains, 1837, l'd East Douglass, Worcester co., Mass. Ch.: *Charles Hartwell*[8] *Burleigh*, b. Mar. 20, 1842; 3 *Das.*[8] d. y.

+6473 *Charles Calistus*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Nov. 3, 1810.

+6474 *William Henry*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Feb. 2, 1812, Woodstock, Conn.

+6475 *Lucian*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Dec. 3, 1817, Plainfield.

+6476 *Cyrus Moses*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Feb. 8, 1820, P.

+6477 *George Shepard*[7] *Burleigh*, b. Mar. 26, 1821, P.

Rinaldo Burleigh, when a boy, had his arm crushed and amputated. He soon manifested strong desire for science, entered academy of John Adams, A. M., Canterbury, Conn. Taught District school. Grad. Yale Coll., was principal of Plainfield acad., af. preceptor Bacon acad., Colchester, Conn.; then principal Woodstock acad., then again principal Plainfield acad.; sight failing, he became farmer.

2190.

William*[6] *Bradford (*John*[5] *Bradford*), d. New Milford, Susquehanna co., Pa., May 4, 1866, a. 82, m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1804, Mehitabel Parish, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 7, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1810, first da. Major. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1810, Zerviah Parish, b. C. Feb. 16, 1788, d. Sept. 1, 1879, second da. Major. Ch. b. Canterbury, by 1st m.:

6478 *Caroline*[7] *Bradford*, b. July 13, 1806, d. Danielsonville, Conn., Aug. 23, 1848, unm. 6479 *Ann Seaver*[7] *Bradford*, b. Mar. 3, 1808, d. Windham, Conn., Dec. 4, 1833, m. summer 1831, Nathan Neff, l'd W., cooper, farmer. s. p. By 2d m.: 6480–1 *Mehitabel Juliette*[7] *Bradford*, b. Oct. 28, 1812, d. Jan. 15, 1825; *Harriet Newell*[7] *Bradford*, b. July 7, 1814, d. Mar. 25, 1832. 6482 *Lydia*[7] *Bradford*, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. Susquehanna, Susquehanna co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1863, m. Mar. 22, 1835, as 2d w., John Francis Adams, b. Cant. 1797, d., a s. Samuel Calvin and Sarah (Walden). (He m. 1st a da. Spencer Lyon of C.) Dwelt C. to Apr. 1836, Packers Factory to 1845, Susq. af., farmer. 6483 *Cynthia*[7] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 14, 1817, d. Cant. Aug. 20, 1837. 6484 *Lucy Parish*[7] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 30, 1819, d. 1881, m. 1st, as 2d w., Jedediah Reeds, he d. She m. 2d, Susq., Jonas Harner. She rem. to S. af. 1st hus. d.

+6485 *John William Henry*[7] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 17, 1821.

6486 *Erastus Parish*[7] *Bradford*, b. Sept. 27, 1827.

Capt. *William*[6] *Bradford* dwelt many years at Canterbury to 1842, New Milford, af., cooper.

2191.

Luther*[6] *Bradford (*John*[5] *Bradford*), d. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1858, a. 71, m. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 11, 1821, Clarissa Fuller, b. H., Feb. 11, 1790, d. June 1, 1861, da. Dea. Giles. Dwelt H. and Cant., farmer. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+6487 *John*[7] *Bradford*, b. Dec. 14, 1822.
+6488 *Abigail*[7] *Bradford*, b. Oct. 10, 1825.
6489 *Giles*[7] *Bradford*, b. June 15, 1828; m. C., Jan. 1, 1853, Lydia Morse of C. Dwelt C. on farm inherited from father to af. 1861, Center Point, Linn co., Ia., since.

2194.

Bradford*[6] *Barton (*Abigail*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Cobbleskill, N. Y., May, 1834, a. 55, m. Dutchess co., N. Y., 1800, Lydia Mosier, she d. Cob. 1844. Ch.:

6490 *Susannah*[7] *Barton*, b. 1800, m. Hiram Cutler, joined Mormons.

6491 *Abigail*[7] *Barton*, b. 1802, m. 1st John Patterson, he d. Little Mead, Pa., 1843. She m. 2d, 1845, Yaple, l'd Choconut, Susquehanna co., Pa.

6492 *Benjamin*[7] *Barton*, b. 1804, d. South Valley, Otsego co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1843, m. 1st, Cob., Jan. 1, 1833, Elida, of German ancestry, she d. Dec., 1833. He m. 2d, Cob., Mar. 1, 1836, Emma Verona Adams, b. Harford, Susquehanna co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1814, d. Middleville, Otsego co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848, a da. Joshua Knight and Peddy W. (Tiffany). Bought farm, built flour mill 1842, S. Valley; his wid. sold farm 1846 and rem. to Mid. Ch. by 1st m.: *Inf.*[8], b. Dec., 1833, d. imme. By 2d m.: *Louisa*[8] *Barton*, b. 1838, l'd Harford; *Sarai*[8] *Barton*, b. 1840, l'd Duanesburg, N. Y.; *James*[8] *Barton*, b. 1842, d. Andersonville prison, Ga., 1863, enlisted Pa. Vols.

6493 *Sarah Ann*[7] *Barton*, b. 1810, Cob., d. Batavia, N. Y., spring 1844, m. 1839, Rev. Silas Barner, M. E. clerg. Ch.: *Son*[8].

6494 *Permelia*[7] *Barton*, b. 1812, Cob., m. Duane, 1843, John Merricle, joined Mormons.

6495 *Deidama*[7] *Barton*, b. 1814, d. Mich., m. 1840, ———, of Irish ancestry, rem. to Mich.

6496 *Lydia*[7] *Barton*, b. 1816, m. 1838, John Sherer, l'd n. Richmondville, Schoharie co., N. Y.

2196.

Lewis*[6] *Barton (*Abigail*[5] *Bradford*), d. Little Meadows, Susquehanna co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1852, a. 70, m. Dutchess co., N. Y., Feb., 1805, Mercy Moe. Dwelt Little M. Ch. b. Little Meadows:

6497 *Jacob*[7] *Barton*, b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 4, 1877, m. 1830, Harriet Burton. Ch.: 5.

6498 *Julia Ann*[7] *Barton*, b. Dec. 13, 1810, d. Lit. M. Jan. 20, 1880, m. L. M. Mar. 5, 1833, Silas Beardsley. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[8].

Mary[7] and *Bro.*[7], b. Oct. 31, 1814, both d. 1814.

6499 *Edward*[7] *Barton*, b. June 30, 1816, d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1873, m., 1842, Mary Finley. Ch.: *Da.*[8]

6500 *Caroline*[7] *Barton*, b. June 30, 1816, d. Little M. Sept., 15, 1850, m., 1843, George Coburn. Ch.: 4.

6501 *Pluma*[7] *Barton*, b. May 4, 1819, m., Mar. 24, 1842, Silas Moe, l., 1884, Little M. Ch.: 4 *Sons*[8].

6502 *Sarah*[7] *Barton*, b. Mar. 2, 1821, d. Rush, Susquehanna co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1863, m:. 1854, Matthew Dunmore.

6503 *Elizabeth*[7] *Barton*, b. Oct. 27, 1824, d. Syracuse, N.Y., 1877, m., 1853, A. G. Alger. Ch.: 2.

6504 *Elmira*[7] *Barton*, b. Aug. 29, 1828, m. Dr. Claggett, l. Standing Stone, Bradford co., Pa. Ch.: 2.

6505 *Maria*[7] *Barton*, b. Aug. 29, 1828, m. Henry Dobson, l. N. Y. city. Ch.: 2.

2197.

William[6] ***Barton*** (*Abigail*[5] *Barton*), d. Little Meadows, Pa., Oct. 18, 1851, a. 66, m. 1815, Almira Fuller, l'd Little M. Ch.:

6506 *Lucinda*[7] *Barton*, b. 1816, m., 1836, Horatio Bourne, l'd Warren, Bradford co., Pa.

6507–8 *Polly*[7] *Barton*, b. 1818, unm., l., 1844–84, Owego, N. Y.; *Violetta*[7] *Barton*, b. 1819, d. childhood.

6509 *Louisa*[7] *Barton*, b. Oct. 8, 1820, m. Oct. 26, 1855, Nathaniel Duell, l. Little M., mill and creamery. Ch.: *Son*[8].

6510 *Phebe*[7] *Barton*, b. 1822, unm., l. Owego, N. Y.

6511 *Lewis*[7] *Barton*, b. July 4, 1824, m. Dec. 31, 1863, Caroline Beebe, l. Little M., farmer. Ch.: 4.

6512–13 *Harriet*[7] *Barton*, b. 1826, m., 1864, Frederick Noteware, l. South Apalachin, Tioga co., N. Y.

Elizabeth[7] *Barton*, b. 1828, unm.

2199.

Leonard[6] ***Barton*** (*Abigail*[5] *Bradford*), d. Wilmot, Bradford co., Pa., 1860, a. 71, m., 1813, Betsey Hoag, she d. W. 1857, of German ancestry; l'd Little Meadows, Pa., his house on borders of N. Y. Ch. b. Little Meadows:

6514 *Catherine*[7] *Barton*, b. 1814, d. Owego, N. Y., m., 1834, Thomas Tripp, he d. Ow., l'd Ow.

6515 *Moses*[7] *Barton*, b. 1816, m., 1838, Amy Allen, went West. Ch.: 5.

6516 *Rensselaer*[7] *Barton*, b. 1818, m., 1840, Anna Currier. Ch.: 12.

6517 *Lewis*[7] *Barton*, b. 1820, m. Schoharie, N. Y., 1842, Miss Baily.

6518–20 *Anna*[7] *Barton*, b. 1821, m. 1841, Franklin Bennett; *Philo*[7] *Barton*, b. ——— ———, 1823; *Isaac*[7] *Barton*, b. 1825, m. 1846, Jane Bullard, l., 1884, Owego.

6521 *Huldah*[7] *Barton*, b. 1827, m. 1847, John Lockwood.

6522–7 *Leonard*[7] *Barton*, b. 1829, m., 1850, Miss Green; *Mary Jane*[7] *Barton*, b. ——— ———, 1830, d. in infancy; *Bradford*[7] *Barton*, b. 1832, d. Owego tp., m., 1852, Samantha Webster; *William*[7] *Barton*, b. 1834, m., 1855, Esther Russell; *Betsey*[7] *Barton*, b. ——— ———, 1835, d. in childhood; *Amanda*[7] *Barton*, b. 1837, m., 1855, Alfonso Conant, l. Wilmot.

2202.

Olive[6] ***Barstow*** (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 28, 1862, a. 85, m., Canterbury, Conn., Jan., Sept. 5, 1797, Levi Robinson, b. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1776, d. P., Aug. 30, 1828, l'd P., blacksmith. Ch.: 6528 *Charles Barstow*[7] *Robinson*, b. Sept. 1, 1798, d. May 25, 1820.

+6529 *Olive Bradford*[7] *Robinson*, b. Mar. 14, 1800.

6530–1 *George Whitfield*[7] *Robinson*, b. Apr. 17, 1802, d. Dec. 14, 1859, unm.; *Moses Bradford*[7] *Robinson*, b. Feb. 13, 1804, d. Aug. 6, 1809.

+6532 *Emeline Eliza*[7] *Robinson*, b. Aug. 30, 1805.

6533–4 *William Erasmus*[7] *Robinson*, b. July 31, 1809, d. P., Aug. 22, 1831, unm.; *Anna Adelia*[7] *Robinson*, b. July 31, 1809, d. Apr. 4, 1826.

+6535 *James*[7] *Robinson*, b. Nov. 22, 1811.

+6536 *Mary Cleveland*[7] *Robinson*, b. Feb. 14, 1814, Plainfield.

6537 *Ebenezer Bradford*[7] *Robinson*, b. June 25, 1817, d. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 16, 1854, m. A., Maria Hathaway. Ch.: *Son*[8], d. a. 2 weeks.

6538 *Levi*[7] *Robinson*, b. Mar. 14, 1819, d. Dec. 17, 1863, m. Oct., 1853, Mary Ann Boice, she d. Sept., 1861. Ch.: *Mary Adele*[8] *Robinson*, b. 1859, d. 1861, a. 20 mos.; *Mary Lydia*[8] *Robinson*, born May 13, 1861, l. Norwalk, Conn.

2203.

Elizabeth*[6] *Barstow (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*), d. Oct. 13, 1809, a. 30, m. Westminster, Conn., 1804, as 1st w., Samuel Henry. (He m. 2d, in Pa.) Went to Pa., leather manufacturer. Ch.:

6539–40 *Francis*[7] *Henry*, went to Pa. with father to learn trade of leather dressing; *Jerusha*[7] *Henry*.

2204.

Mary*[6] *Barstow (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*) d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1863, a. 81, m. Canterbury, Conn., 1804, Elisha Palmer of Scotland, Windham co., Conn., l'd Wind. Ch.:

+6541 *Henry*[7] *Palmer*, b. ——— ———, 1806.

6542–5 *Hezekiah*[7] *Palmer* of Providence, 1884; *James*[7]; *John*[7]; *Mary*[7].

2205.

Philura*[6] *Barstow (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*), d. Sept. 10, 1830, a. 44, m. ab. 1800, Rev. Jason Park. Rem. from Mass. many years ago to Michigan. Ch.:

6546–9 *John Jason*[7]; *Cordelia*[7]; *Mary*[7]; *Harriet*[7] *Park*.

2206.

Jerusha Bradford*[6] *Barstow (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*), d. 1872, a. 85, m. Canterbury, Conn., 1812, as 2d w., Chester Lyon of Westminster, Conn., b. 1787, d. 1873. Ch.:

+6550 *Sarah*[7] *Lyon*, b. ——— ———, 1818.

+6551 *Henry Dwight*[7] *Lyon*.

6552 *Casper Pearl*[7] *Lyon*, b. 1813, l. Providence, R. I., 1884.

6553 *Charles Prescott*[7] *Lyon*, l. Canterbury, Westm. P. O.

6554 *Susan*[7] *Lyon*, b. 1821, d. W., 1882, m. Cantb., Walter Smith, s. Walter.

Hon. Chester Lyon resided Canterbury, probate judge, sheriff, etc. He m. 1st, ———. Ch.: several, first da., Harriet Lyon. m. *Henry*[7] *Palmer* +6541.

2208.

Hezekiah Barstow (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*), d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1863, a. 72, m. Scotland, Conn., Jan. 28, 1818, Rebecca Gager of S., b. 1791, d. Feb. 5, 1873, l'd Cant., buried Westminster, Conn. Ch.:

6555 *Dwight*[7] *Barstow*, b. Aug. 8, 1820, m. Cant., Sept. 18, 1854, Aurelia Lyon, she d. May 19, 1884. Ch. b. old homest'd: *Charles*[8] *Barstow*, b. Nov. 10, 1855; *George*[8] *Barstow*, b. June 11, 1861; *Frank*[8] *Barstow*, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

Elizabeth[7] *Barstow*, b. and d. May 3, 1821; *Elizabeth*[7] *Barstow* (ag.), b. Apr. 7, 1822, d. Nov. 7, 1827.

2209.

Anna[6] ***Barstow*** (*Olive*[5] *Bradford*), d. Newark, N. J., 1877, a. 84, m. Canterbury, Conn., 1816, Chauncey Morse, b. C., 1792, d. Westfield, N. J., Apr. 25, 1875, a s. Peter and Lucena (Brewster). Ch.:

6556 *Anthony Bradford*[7] *Morse*, b. 1817, Canterbury, died Westerly, Washington co., R. I., 1880.

6557 *Chauncey Atmore*[7] *Morse*, b. 1819, Sutton, Worcester co., Mass., m. *Sarah*[7] *Lyon* +6550.

6558 *John Eddie*[7] *Morse*, b. 1820, Cant., d. C., 1851, law student of his uncle, Judge N. Brewster Morse, N. Y. city.

6559 *Ann Eliza*[7] *Morse*, b. 1823, m. *Henry Dwight*[7] *Lyon* +6551.

6560 *Lucena Brewster*[7] *Morse*, b. 1825, m. Cant., 1853, David Storer, b. C., 1818, d. C., 1859, a s. David and Nancy (Butts), l'd N. Y. city, atty. She l. Chicago, Ill., 1884.

Nathan Brewster[7] *Morse*, b. 1828, d. Plainfield, Conn., May 1, 1837.

+6561 *Mary Anna*[7] *Morse*, b. ——— ———, 1830.

6562 *Edwin B.*[7] *Morse*, b. 1833, d. Newark, N. J., 1880, m. N., 1855, l'd N. His wid. l. 1880. Ch.: 5.

6563 *Francis Eugene*[7] *Morse*, b. 1835, Cant., m. 1858, l. Chicago. Ch.: *Son*[8]; 2 *Das.*[8].

6564 *Peter*[7] *Morse*, b. 1838, unm., l. New Brunswick, N. J., commercial traveler.

6565 *William Penn*[7] *Morse*, b. 1841, Cant., d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877, unm.

Chauncey Morse dwelt successively Canterbury, Sutton to spring 1821, Canterbury ag., sold homestead in C. a few years bef. 1875, rem. to Westfield; farmer, teacher, Quaker Friend.

2210.

Merritt[6] ***Bradford*** (*Josiah*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1846, a. 60, m. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 27, 1821, Lucy Foote, b. Col., July 18, 27, 1798, d. Newb., Apr. 26, 1875. Ch. b. Colchester: *Twins*[7], d. y.

+6566 *John Merritt*[7] *Bradford*, b. Jan. 22, 1823.

6567 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Bradford*, b. Apr. 5, 1827, unm., l'd Newburg, 1846 to 1875, teacher; l., 1884, Yonkers, N. Y.

+6568 *Margaret Bigelow*[7] *Bradford*, b. June 3, 1829.

Merritt[6] *Bradford* grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., July, 1814. Resident graduate at Yale, 1815. An eminent teacher. Assist. of Rinaldo Burleigh in Bacon acad., Colchester. Principal of Academy School, Fayetteville, N. C., 5 years. Taught select school, New Haven, Conn., 1821. Bought farm on Chestnut Hills, Colch., located there Apr. 1, 1822, to 1832, farmer. Sold farm; built an elegant residence at Malden, N. Y., rem. to M. autumn 1832. Educated his 3 children for college.

2214.

James*[6] *Bradford (*Josiah*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died Aug. 8, 1880, a. 87, m. May 27, 1821, *Maria*[7] *Morse* +6317 (*Jedediah*[6] *Morse*, *Anthony*[5] *Morse*, Keziah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), she d. Oct. 22, 1880, a. 84. Dwelt Canterbury. Ch.:

6569 *Francis Elizabeth*[7-8] *Bradford*, b. May 18, 1822, d. Feb. 24, 1846.

2215.

William Josiah*[6] *Bradford (*Josiah*[5] *Bradford*), d. Marathon, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1874, a. 79, m. Nov. 15, 1825, Laura Green of Pineplains, N. Y. Ch.:

6570 *Theron*[7] *Bradford*, M.D., b. 1827, m. 1854, Mary, born July 21, 1829, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1881. Practising physician, Marathon, to 1870, Syracuse af.

6571 *William*[7] *Bradford*, M.D., b. 1829, practised medicine Fulton co., N. Y., l., 1884, Marathon.

Rev. *William Josiah*[6] *Bradford* was settled pastor at Pitcher, Chenango co., N. Y., 1828, pastor Virgil, N. Y. (where owned farm), to 1838, Marathon to 1850, Fulton, N. Y., 1852, to Apr. 1, 1855. Here he joined Dutch Classis. At Marathon af., where erected classical school building, having an assistant teacher.

2220.

Mary Cleveland*[6] *Butterfield (*Beulah*[5] *Bradford*, Mary[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1878, a. 84, m. H., May 11, 19, 1812, Andrew Burr, b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1789, d. Homer, Mar. 14, 1872, s. Walter and Mabel (St. John). Ch. b. Homer:

6572 *Hepzibah*[7] *Burr*, b. June 26, 1813, unm., l'd Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr., 1875, Homer, Aug., 1877, Brook., 1884.

6573 *Andrew Bradford*[7] *Burr*, b. May 18, 1815, died Homer, Feb. 6, 1860.

+6574 *William Josiah*[7] *Burr*, b. Mar. 28, 1818.

6575 *Andrew Cleveland*[7] *Burr*, b. Nov. 1, 1820, d. Franklin, Sheboygan co., Wis., June 14, 1847, unm., lawyer.

+6576 *Henry Bradford*[7] *Burr*, b. Nov. 20, 1822.

+6577 *Mary Louisa*[7] *Burr*, b. Jan. 15, 1826.

Andrew Burr went 1810 to Homer; manufacturer of harness, shoes; tanner.

Homer Republican, Mar. 20, 1872—Andrew Burr joined the Baptist church over 50 years ago, has always been a firm supporter, and interested deeply in all reforms growing out of the application of Christianity to affairs of human life. He was a man of enterprise and contributed much by the energy with which he pursued his calling, and by erecting buildings, and in measures of public interest, to the growth and prosperity of Homer.

Burr ancestry:—4 arms: (Essex). Erm. on a chief indented sa. 2 lions ramp. . . . Col. David[1] of Fairfield, Conn., m. Eunice Osborn. Walter[2] Burr, m. Mabel St. John[6], b. Sharon, Conn., Dec. 31, 1758.

St. John ancestry:—10 arms: (Hampshire, etc., temp. Henry III). Erm. on a chief gu., 2 mullets or . . Matthias[1] from Eng., of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, Windsor, Conn.,

1638, Norwalk, Conn., 1650. Matthias[2], b. 1632. Matthias[3], b. N., 1662, m. possibly a da. of John Bouton of N. Matthew[4], b. N., 1686, m. Ann Whitney[29], b. N., 1691. Capt. John[5], b. Wilton, Fairfield co., Conn., Nov. 1, 1723, m. Sabra Colver of Sharon. Mabel[6] St. John m. Walter Burr[2].

Whitney ancestry: — From *The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its affiliations, being an attempt to trace the descendants as well in the female as the male lines of Henry Whitney from 1649 to 1878. By Stephen Whitney Phœnix, 1878, 4°, 3 Vols., I:* Pedigree of Whitney by *Mrs. Harriet A. DeSalis*, London, Eng., at p. 1. *7 arms* given by *Burke*, the following: (Whitney, co. Hereford; a knightly family of remote antiquity, founded by Eustace, living in 1086 [*Whitney gen. I: x*, also states that Rolf[1]; Turstin[2], the Fleming had Witenie, hundred of Elsedune, Herefordsh. *temp. Domesday*, m. Agnes; Sir Eustace[3] — *Eustacius miles* — was called *dominus de Whitney* and so founded the family of De-Whitney] who assumed the name of Whitney, from the lordship of Whitney which he possessed). Az. a cross chequy, or. and sa. *Crest* — A bull's head couped sa., armed ar., the points gu. *Whitney gen.* gives also a *Motto* — Magnanimiter crvcem svstine. . . . Exrog[1], Earl of Eygas and Ergagn. Sir Piedge Exrog[2] "Knight of ye Round Table: to King Arthyr's time, he lived att his castle at Coedmore in Cardiganshire," Wales. Gware[3], or Garret[3]. Sir Gallhiant[4]. Emrys[5], lord of Emrys Castle. Sir Baldwinus[6] de Whitney, ap Baldwin, lord of Talgarth and Emrys Castle [Wales], ap Morgan lord ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Sir Hector ap Arthyr ap Emrys ap Baldwin ap Emrys aforesaid, living 1086, founder [or, was Eustace the *founder?*] of the Whitney family, assumed the name Whitney [*Whitney gen.* — The pedigree differs from the account on p. x, in assigning a Welsh instead of a Flemish origin to the family; we make no attempt to reconcile the differences] from the lordship of Whitney which he possessed, m. daughter of Pichard. Sir Baldwinus[7] de Whitney m. Emma, da. of Sir Hugh de la Hay. Sir Eustace[8] de Whitney m. Joice, da. of Sir William Eyton. Baldwin[9] Whitney m. Anne, da. of Richard Talbott, s. of Gilbert, Lord Talbot, by his w. Anne, da. of Sir Ralph Villiers, Kt. Sir Baldwin[10] m. Anne, da. of Eustace le Grosse. Sir Baldwin[11] m. Sibyl, da. of Ralph, Lord Stafford. Sir Baldwin[12], Kt., m. Mary, da. of Sir Hugh Mortimer. Sir Hugh[13] m. Isabel, da. of Sir Jasper Croft. Sir Baldwin[14], 1307–27, m. Jane, da. of Roger Vaughan of Lechyd. Sir Eustace[15] m. Mary, da. of Sir Ralph Cromwell ("Clamboro" in Visit). Sir Robert[16] m. Joane, da. of Sir Thos. Oldcastle. Sir Robert[17] m. Anghard (Margaret?), da. of Medoc ap Jer Goch, of Cery. Sir Eustace[18] m., 1st, Jenetta, da. of Sir Thomas Trussell ("Russell" in Visit). Robert[19] of Whitney and Predwarden m., 2d, Constance, da. of Sir James Touchett, Lord Audley, by his w., da. of Holland, earl of Kent. Hugh[20] of The Hay, Hereford, and Bramhall, Chester, living 1551, m. Constance Vaün, da. of Richard Vaün of Leckryd, by his w. Constance, da. of Griffith Preis. Robert[21] of Bramhall, Chester, d. ab. 1549, m. Mary Parry, da. of Owen Parry, of Bredwardyn, [Eng.], by his w. Margery, da. and h. of Thos. Vaün. John[22], of Audlem, Chester, and Grindon, Stafford. Nicholas[23], of Leeke, Stafford, and Brooke Walden, Essex, living 1586, d. bef. 1590, m. Mary ————, of Brooke Walden, Essex, she d. 1590. George[24], died bef. 1604, m. Penelope Pardoe, da. of Wm. and Penelope, of Walden, Essex. Thomas[25] Whitney the younger, of Northchurch St. Mary, and Berkhamstead, Herts., d. Mar. 5, 1624, m. Jane Warne, she d. 1627, da. of Thomas of Walden, Essex. Thomas[26], of Berkhamstead, St. Mary, or Northchurch, Herts., d. 1650, m. Mary Roach, da. of John. Henry[27], b. Eng., 1620, emigrated to New England, of Hashamommock, Southold, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1649, Huntington, L. I., 1660, Jamaica, L. I., 1664. Norwalk, 1665, propound. for freeman, 1667, freeman, 1669, d., 1673, m., 1st. ————. John[28], b. bef. 1645, of Norwalk, miller, m. Mar. 17, 1675, Elizabeth Smith, da. of Richard, prob. of L. I. Ann[29] Whitney m. Matthew St. John[4].

2221.

Moses Bradford[6] Butterfield (*Beulah[6] Bradford*), d. Ionia, Ionia co., Mich., May 19, 1872, a. 76, m. 1st, McLean, Cortland co., N. Y., 1825, Mary Stanton Noyes of McL., she d. 1836. He m. 2d, May, 1837, Melona Dorcas Moulton, she d. Racine, Wis., 1855. He m. 3d. Rem. from Homer, N. Y., 1850, to Racine, lawyer. Ch. by 1st m: *Inf.*[7], d. y.

6578 *Mary Sophronia[7] Butterfield*, b. Jan. 6, 1829, Homer, d. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 3, 1881, m. C. S. Chase, lived Omaha, ch.: *Clement[8] Chase.*

6579 *Elizabeth[7] Butterfield*, b. 1836, m. 1856, James Woolworth, a s. S. B.: of Omaha, lawyer 1884. By 2d m.:

6580 *Emily[7] Butterfield*, of Omaha, 1884; 4 *Inf.*[7], each d., a. 4 days; *Frances[7]*, b. 1848, of Omaha; *son[7]*, d., a. 4 days; *Melona[7] Butterfield*, b. 1853, l. Hastings, Adams co., Neb., teacher. 3d m.: s. p.

2223.

Beulah Bradford[6] Butterfield (*Beulah[6] Bradford*), d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1878, a. 79, buried at Homer, N. Y., m. H., 1817, Dr. Joel Ruggles Carpenter. Home opposite the Butterfield family cemetery. Ch. b. Homer: 6581 *Lyman[7] Carpenter*, of Chicago, 1884.

6582 *Joel Ruggles[7] Carpenter* of Oconomowoc, Waukeska

co., Wis., lawyer. *William Bradford*[7] *Carpenter*, d. Homer; *Rosina*[7], of Chicago; *Mervin*[7], d. Homer; *Abigail*[7], went to Cal.; *Erastus*[7], went West; *Bradford*[7] *Carpenter*, of Columbus, Columbia co., Wis.

2232.

Mary*[6] *Proctor (Mary[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. June, 1831, a 56, m. 1795, Joshua Darling. Ch.: 6583 *Maria*[7] *Darling*, b. Dec 25, 1795, died, m. 1st, 1817, James Ballard, officer military, 2d Rev. Jacob Scales; 6584 *Nancy*[7] *Darling*, b. Apr. 19, 1797, d. 1842, m. 1818, Jonas Wallace; 6585 *Timothy*[7] *Darling* (Rev.), b. Dec. 24, 1798, m., pastor Western N. Y., 1855; 6586 *Julia*[7] *Darling*, b. Nov. 18, 1800, m. William Butler, merch., Boston, 1855; 6587 *Jonathan Proctor*[7] *Darling*, b. Apr. 21, 1802, m. Susan Wallace, l. 1855 Le Roy, Genesee co., N. Y., trader; *Joshua Harrison*[7] *Darling*, b. May 5, 1804, d. Aug. 10; 6588 *Joshua Harrison*[7] *Darling* (ag.), b. Sept. 4, 1808, m. twice, l. 1855, Warsaw, Wyoming co., N. Y., banker; 6589 *James Madison*[7] *Darling*, b. Apr. 2, 1810, m. twice, l. Warsaw, trader; 6590 *Elizabeth*[7] *Darling*, b. Jan. 5, 1812, m. May 5, 1835, Rev. Henry Ballantine, missionary India; 6591 *John Cleveland Proctor*[7] *Darling*, b. Oct., 1814; 6592 *Mary*[7] *Darling*, b. Sept. 12, 1817, m. 1842, Jonas Wallace, l. Henniker, Merrimack co., N. H., trader.

2238.

John Cleaveland*[6] *Proctor (Mary[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860, a. 74, m. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1817, Nancy Felt, b. Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1793, d. Boston, Sept. 28, 1863, a da. Jonathan and Eunice (Brastow). Ch. b. Boston: *Harris Cleaveland*[7], b. Mar. 12, d. 13, 1818.

6593 *Mary Cleaveland*[7] *Proctor*, b. May 10, 1819, d. B., Sept. 22, 1849.

6594 *Henry Martyn*[7] *Proctor*, b. Nov. 29, 1820, d. at sea, Dec. 22, 1841.

6595 *Lucia*[7] *Proctor*, b. Nov. 3, 1824, m. Boston, Sept. 5, 1843, Peter C. Butler, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1820, s. Peter and Mehitabel (Corbin). Merchant of Boston, Mass., 1893. Ch.: *Lucia Cleaveland*[8] *Butler*, b. Mar. 25, 1846; *Mary Sigourney*[8] *Butler*, Apr. 15, 1850; *Isabelle Josephine*[8] *Butler*, Dec. 24, 1853.

6596 *Harriet Stebbins*[7] *Proctor*, b. July 11, 1826, res. Quincy, Mass.

6597 *John Cleaveland*[7] *Proctor*, b. June 2, 1828, d. Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1886, resided, 1885, Boston Highlands, wrote hymns. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Prepared exercises in his successful Sunday school work. *Anna Cleaveland*[7], b. Nov. 26, 1830, d. Boston, Feb. 1, 1832.

6598 *Isabella Safford*[7] *Proctor*, b. Nov. 14, 1837, d. B., Oct. 5, 1849.

Josephine Felt[7] *Proctor*, b. May 20, 1840, d. B., Oct. 1, 1849.

John Cleaveland[6] *Proctor* lived at Henniker, N. H., to 1815, mercantile business there; and afterward at Boston, engaged in hardware business.

Felt ancestry:—Arms: Gu. a buck's head, couped at the neck, ar. attired or. *Crest*—On a mural coronet or, a stag pass. ppr. . . . George[1] Felt, or Felch, or Feltch, b. 1601, thought to have come fr. Wales, ac. to trad., came with John Endicott to America

Sept., 1628, Charlestown, Mass., 1633, Malden side, Broad Cove, Casco Bay, Me., a pioneer settler of Yarmouth, 1643, Malden, 1681, m. Elizabeth Wilkinson, a da. of widow Prudence Wilkinson of Malden; Moses[2], b. ab. 1651, m., it is thought prob., Lydia Felt; Joshua[3], m. 1st, Anne Walcott of Salem, Mass.; Jonathan[4], m. 1st, Lovewell Wells; Jonathan[5], b. D., Apr. 25, 1748, enlisted in Lexington alarm, marched fr. Wrentham under Capt. Oliver Pond, prom. corp., served with Capt. Pond in Col. Joseph Breed's reg., lt. Jan. 1, 1777, in 4th Mass., Col. William Shepard; capt. same reg., Oct. 14, 1781, served in 7th reg., capt. to close of war, present at Cornwallis' surrender, Oct. 19, 1781, justice of p., m. Eunice Brastow, b. Nov. 19, 1752, da. Thomas and Hannah (Mann[9]) of Wrentham. *Felt Genealogy, by John Emery Morris, 1893, p. 153.*

Mann ancestry: — William[6], Samuel[7] [see +1161]; Samuel[8], b. Aug. 8, 1675, m. Zipporah Billings; Hannah[9] Mann m. Thomas Brastow of Wrentham.

2240.

PARKER[6] CLEAVELAND (Parker[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Rowley, Byfield Parish, Mass., Jan. 15, 1780, d. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 15, 1858, m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1806, Martha Bush, b. Boylston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1787, d. Brunswick, May 2, 1854, da. Levi and Martha (Ball) of Cambridge, Mass. Ch. b. Brunswick:

+6599 MOSES PARKER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 6, 1807.

+6600 JAMES BOWDOIN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1809.

6601 GEORGE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1810, d. B., May 11, 1811.

+6602 MARTHA ANN BUSH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 16, 1812.

+6603 ELIZABETH ABIGAIL[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1814.

6604 MARY ACKLEY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1816, d. B., Feb. 11, 1876, unm.

+6605 JOHN APPLETON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1819.

+6606 NATHAN SMITH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1821.

Prof. PARKER[6] CLEAVELAND, M.D. (Dart., 1823), LL.D. (Bowdoin, 1824), the eminent mineralogist and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV. Professor of Chemistry, Materia Medica, Mineralogy, and Natural Philosophy in Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., from Oct. 23, 1805, until decease. He was called "the father of American mineralogy." *History of Bowdoin College. By Nehemiah Cleaveland and Alpheus Spring Packard, 1882*, p. 126 — A fine steel plate of Parker Cleaveland and biographical sketch :—

PARKER CLEAVELAND was born Jan. 15, 1780, a winter long afterwards remembered in New England for the depth of its snow and severity of its cold. He was prepared for college in Byfield, at the old Dummer school, and was sent to Cambridge by its amiable and learned preceptor, Rev. Isaac Smith. His first essay in teaching was made in Boxford, Mass., during a winter vacation. He afterward taught a district school in Wilmington, Middlesex co., Mass. In 1799 he graduated [at Harvard] with a high reputation for ability, and went immediately to Haverhill, Mass , where he took charge of the town school. At the same time he entered his name in the law office of Ichabod Tucker. After a few months in Haverhill as schoolmaster and law student, he went to York, York co., District of Maine, and took charge of the central town school, where he taught for 3 years with marked success. During this period, still having in view the legal profession, he assisted Mr. Daniel Sewall, clerk of the courts, in his official duties. In 1803, he was summoned to Cambridge as a tutor. Two years later his reputation as a scholar and instructor had reached the curators of the young college in Maine, and he was appointed its first professor of mathematics and natural philosophy. He went to Brunswick in the autumn of 1805, and entered on that routine of active duty and punctual efficient performance which, down to his last hour, experienced no intermission. The sciences of chemistry and mineralogy, then almost in their infancy, soon arrested his attention and gradually became the chief objects of his pursuit. In 1816, he brought out his work on mineralogy: a work which was warmly welcomed through all the domains of science and education, and which made the college, as well as the author, far more widely known than before. The 2d edition of this work has long been out of print; but a 3d edition, though promised and much desired and impatiently waited for, did not appear. In the winter vacation of 1818, Prof. Cleaveland gave a course of chemical lectures in Hallowell, Kennebec co., Me. During the 3 succeeding winters he gave 2 courses in Portland and 1 in Portsmouth, N. H. These lectures were attended by the best society in those towns. No better test of the lecturer's peculiar ability could perhaps be given than the fact that, though highly scientific and instructive, these exercises commanded throughout the undivided and gratified attention of those large and popular audiences. His fame as a lecturer soon brought him applications from other places, but they were all declined. The establishment of the medical school in 1820, added largely to Mr. Cleaveland's official labors, and fortunately increased somewhat his pecuniary means. At this time he was invited to a professorship at the College of William and Mary in Va.

P. Cleveland

Soon after, the chair of chemistry and mineralogy at Cambridge was tendered him,—a far more alluring offer. For a time the supervisors and friends of Bowdoin college were alarmed at the prospect of such a loss, and did what they could to retain him. The question was finally decided in favor of Brunswick. During the long period of his connection with the college, Mr. Cleaveland instructed every class that received its honors. About 2,000 young men, graduates of the academic and medical departments, have attended his recitations and lectures. As a lecturer, Mr. Cleaveland has been eminently distinguished; always clear, exact, concise. The subject ever prominent. His illustrations, whether addressed to the eye or the ear, always appropriate. Invariably methodical, skillful, cautious, his experiments never fail. Mr. Cleaveland has received many degrees of honor and certificates of membership from learned bodies abroad and at home. Unlike some of his brother and contemporary savants, he is eminently a "keeper at home." So far from venturing across the Atlantic, he would not cross a river except by bridge, and then only after a careful investigation of its strength. As to steamboat and railway travel, he is innocent of it. These well-known facts show, in part at least, why he has won no fame on the broad but dangerous field of geological survey, and why his name has never figured in the doings and sayings of scientific convocations.

The following passage from the report of Dr. Wood's address at his funeral, in the *Christian Mirror, Oct. 26, 1858:*

"A few years since there appeared to be a momentary failure of his powers; but he soon rallied, and from that time till within a few weeks his physical and mental powers have been in such perfect action that he seemed to have taken a new lease of life, and almost to have begun a new career of duty. Within a few weeks past more alarming symptoms began to appear. But though his years, by reason of strength, had become almost fourscore, he still kept on, and walked to his laboratory to hear his recitations; and after his disease had become so far developed as to require him to stop several times on the way to rest himself and get breath, when his limbs had become swollen and his chest suffused, and his sight almost gone, and he could no longer walk, he would ride. After further failure, and he could not get out before breakfast to hear his class, the hour was changed to a later one. At last, when he could not hear the whole recitation, he persisted to hear what he could, and went as far with the exercise as his strength allowed. Though thus driven from one resort to another, he did not quit the ground, but still kept on. The day before his death he was prevented from attending recitation, for the third time only since the term began. After a night of comparative rest he was getting ready to go to his recitation, when his discharge came from the only power from which he could accept it. He died with his harness on. 'Well done' will be the verdict of the thousand graduates of this college. 'Well done, good and faithful servant,' we cannot doubt, has been already the verdict of that higher tribunal before which he has gone to appear."

Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College. By Joseph Palmer, 1864, p. 220—1799. Parker Cleaveland . . . In the middle of the year 1800 he began teaching a school at York, Me.; and, at the same time, was clerk in the office of Daniel Sewall, Esq., clerk of the Supreme Court; was with him at the courts and continued the study of law. Here he remained until the autumn of 1803; when he was appointed tutor in mathematics at Harvard, which office he held until Commencement, 1805, when he resigned it to fill a professorship in Bowdoin, the college then having been in operation but a single year. The duties of this professorship, together with those of lecturer on chemistry and mineralogy, he discharged with distinguished ability until 1828, when it was deemed expedient to separate the departments of mathematics and natural philosophy, and establish a distinct professorship of chemistry and mineralogy. Mr. William Smyth, the distinguished professor of mathematics, was raised to that department, and Mr. Cleaveland was installed in the new professorship of chemistry, mineralogy, and natural philosophy. This position he occupied until his death, having acquired a world-wide reputation, and a success seldom attained by a scientific instructor. . . . He spent 6 hours a day in his laboratory, recitation, and lecture room, and was frequently engaged for 16 of the 24 hours. The college never bought any minerals. James Bowdoin gave about 500 specimens, the rest have been collected either by Prof. Cleaveland's personal labor, or by the exchange of specimens which he obtained, and they now amount to upwards of 7,000. He became widely known in the U. S., in Great Britain, and Europe by his great work on mineralogy and geology. He had contemplated publishing a 3d edition; but his eyesight, which had failed by incessant application, deprived him of the honor, and the world of the benefit of his increased learning and experience from the proposed work. His high reputation as a lecturer is spread all over the country by a succession of graduates of the college, who will transmit the praise of his learning and eloquence, and will rise up with one accord and bless his name and memory. Aug. 9, 1809, Mr. Cleaveland was elected a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Sept. 9, 1814, a corresponding member of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia; Apr. 17, 1818, a member of the American Philosophical Society at Philadelphia; Nov. 15, 1818, an honorary member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Jan. 30, 1819, an honorary member of the Mineralogical Society of Jena; Oct. 4, 1819, an honorary member of the Mineralogical Society of Dresden; Apr. 26, 1823, a member of the Society of Natural Science at Halle, Germany; Dec. 16, 1823, a member of the Mineralogical Society of St. Petersburg; June 11, 1834, an honorary member of the Literary and Historical Society at Quebec. He was also a fellow of the Wernerian Natural History Society of Edinburgh, and an honorary member of the Geological Society of London. He was for many years the corresponding secretary of the Maine Historical Society.

He was also a member of the American Geological Society; corresponding member of the Linnæan Society of New England; honorary member of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York; an honorary member of the Smithsonian Institution.

American Cyclopædia by George Ripley and Charles A. Dana, N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1873, p. 658—Cleaveland, Parker, Grad. Harvard 1799, and then taught 3 years in Haverhill, Mass., and York, Me. Being in York also postmaster and clerk of the courts. Connected with Bowdoin from its infancy. He devoted himself especially to mineralogy and traversed the surrounding country as far as the White mountains, forming a valuable cabinet. His mineralogy earned for him the name of father of American

mineralogy, and did much to associate this country with the scientific labors of older nations. It was upon the general system of Brongniart and Haüy, and was chiefly distinguished by the original information which it gave of the new localities of minerals. The correspondence of Prof. Cleaveland was now solicited by the most eminent scientific men, by Sir Humphrey Davy, Sir Daniel Brewster, Cuivier, &c. * In 1839 the presidency of the college was offered him, but he declined. * During 53 years of his connection with Bowdoin he failed attending only 3 recitations; and kept a meteorological journal, noting weather 3 different hours every day.

Address at Opening of the Cleaveland Cabinet of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1873, By Nehemiah Cleaveland, 25 — Appendix. At a meeting of this committee Aug. 12, 1872, Mr. P. W. Chandler of Boston presented a plan which he was prepared to carry out at his own expense. He explained his object and desire to be to preserve Massachusetts Hall and at the same time to erect a memorial hall or gallery to the late Prof. Cleaveland, by fitting up the 2d and 3d stories as a cabinet for those departments of natural science to which the life of the Prof. was mainly devoted. * The sides of this hall are divided into 2 stories by a light, open gallery, which runs all round it, and which is reached by 2 spiral staircases in diagonally opposite corners of the room. Around the hall, upon the main floor, are 14 alcoves, lighted by 3d story windows. [The first minerals in this collection were all contained in a few little boxes; now one of the best cabinets in the country.] * Of the corner alcoves, on the main floor, one is to be used as a curator's room, while the other will contain manuscripts, &c., of Prof. Cleaveland. The small 1-story projection on the eastern side has been enlarged and contains a fine staircase to the cabinet. The floor is laid in marble tiles. The stairs are finished in hard wood. A memorial stone tablet is set in the wall of the staircase, and bears the inscription: —

1802 1873

TO THE MEMORY OF
PARKER CLEAVELAND,
THE FIRST PROFESSOR OF
MATHEMATICS, NATURAL PHILOSOPHY,
CHEMISTRY, AND MINERALOGY IN
BOWDOIN COLLEGE,
THIS OLD
BUT NOW RENOVATED STRUCTURE,
WHICH FOR FIFTY YEARS BORE WITNESS
TO HIS
UNSPARING TOIL AND ADMIRABLE TEACHINGS,
AND WHICH HE FILLED
WITH MONUMENTS OF HIS
INDUSTRY AND LEARNING,
IS
WITH FILIAL REVERENCE
FOREVER CONSECRATED.

In his arrangements with the committee, Mr. Chandler made it a condition that the new Hall shall be called the CLEAVELAND CABINET.

New York Times, Sept. 4, 1879 — Cleaveland and Longfellow. * Cleaveland Cabinet. On the opposite walls hangs a frame containing — the portraits of Prof. Cleaveland and Longfellow on either side of it — the following lines in the handwriting of the poet:

PARKER CLEAVELAND.

(Written on revisiting Brunswick in the Summer of 1875.)

Among the many lives that I have known,
None I remember more serene and sweet,
More rounded in itself and more complete,
Than his who lies beneath this funeral stone.
These pines that murmer in low monotone,
These walks frequented by scholastic feet,
Were all his world; but in this calm retreat
For him the teacher's chair became a throne.
With fond affection memory loves to dwell
On the old days, when his example made
A pastime of the toil of tongue and pen;
And now, amid the groves he loved so well
That naught could lure him from their grateful shade,
He sleeps, but wakes elsewhere, for God hath said, Amen!

HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.

Yours truly
John W. Wolcott

Noah Webster, LL.D., says in his *American Dictionary of the English Language Author's Preface to the Edition of 1828* — I do not, indeed, expect to add celebrity to the names of FRANKLIN, WASHINGTON, ADAMS, JAY, MADISON, MARSHALL, RAMSAY, DWIGHT, SMITH, TRUMBULL, HAMILTON, BELKNAP, AMES, MASON, KENT, HARE, SILLIMAN, CLEAVELAND, WALSH, IRVING, and many other Americans distinguished by their writings or by their science; but it is with pride and satisfaction that I can place them, as authorities, on the same page with those of BOYLE, HOOKER, MILTON, DRYDEN, ADDISON, RAY, MILNER, COWPER, DAVY, THOMSON, and JAMESON.

Webster's Unab. Dic., 238 — Cleavelandite. n. [From Prof. Cleaveland (Min.)] A variety of albite, white and lamellar in structure. *Dana. Verba Nominalia or words derived from proper names by Richard Stephen Charnock* — Cleavelandite. A mineral called also siliceous felspar or albite named after Prof. Cleaveland. *Scribner's Monthly, XII, May, 1876, p. 47* — Bowdoin College by George Thomas Packard, with illustrations of Prof. Parker Cleaveland portrait, Prof. Cleaveland's fire place; Prof. Cleaveland on the lecture path.

The American Journal of Science and Arts conducted by Prof. B. Silliman, B. Silliman, Jr., and James D. Dana, with Prof. Asa Gray of Cambridge, Prof. Louis Agassiz of C., Dr. Wolcott Gibbs of N. Y., XXVI, Nov., 1858, p. 44 — Obituary of Prof. Parker Cleveland [by the editor, Prof. B. Silliman of Yale]. This eminent author and teacher has been long known as one of our most distinguished and useful professors of science. * He was graduated with high honors in Harvard, 1799. Among his distinguished classmates were Hon. Samuel D. Parker and Gen. William H. Sumner. * His moral character was pure, his social disposition amiable and genial, and his manners affable, warm, and winning — *Boston Advertiser*. Prof. Cleveland was for a long course of years a member of the Congregational church, Brunswick, and a firm believer in divine revelation. The senior editor of this Journal first became acquainted with Prof. Cleveland in 1814. His reputation for zeal, industry, and learning, and his success in the cultivation and diffusion of science were even then conspicuous. His Mineralogy was constructed upon the plan of the Treatise of Alexandre Brongniart of Paris, and like that admirable work it was lucid in statement, rich in facts, attractive in style. * His natural ardor and activity were very great; they were tempered by an excellent judgment and a chastened taste, rendering his writings models of a pure English style. It is much to be regretted that such a man should have been so much withdrawn from original research by the exhausting toil of incessant college duty. Prof. Cleveland was well able to have filled a more extended sphere. His talents as a lecturer and a teacher were of a high order. He left a name which will be long honored and revered. Three eminent professors have departed almost together: Dr. Robert Hare in Philadelphia, Prof. Ira Young of Dartmouth, and Prof. Cleveland. B. S. *Memoir of Prof. Parker Cleveland, Maine Historical Soc. Coll., VI: 575* — Grad. Harvard 1799, tutor there 1803, mathematics and natural philosophy, prof. of same Bowdoin, 1805, became the standard authority in mineralogy and geology in the U. S., prof. of chemistry 1808, and of Materia Medica of the Maine Medical School 1820.

The decease of Prof. Parker[6] Cleaveland was noticed by the press generally throughout the civilized world.

Crosby's Annual Obituaries, 1858; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XI: 31; XIII: 80-7 obituary; *XIV: 181; XXVII: 322; Address on the Life and Character of Parker Cleaveland, LL.D., delivered in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1850, before the Maine His. Soc., By Leonard Woods, D.D., Pres. Bowdoin Coll., Pub. by vote of Trustees of Bowdoin Coll., and of the Maine His. Soc., 1850, pp. 60, 1st ed.; 1860, pp. 80, with portrait, 2d ed.; Bowdoin Catalogue, 1805-58; Our Alma Mater Address before the Alumni of Bowdoin by Alpheus S. Packard, Aug. 5, 1858; First Annual Reunion of Bowdoin Alumni Association of N. Y., at Delmonico's, Jan. 19, 1871. Reported by M. J. Kelly* — Dexter A. Hawkins, Pres.; *Report Regents Smithsonian Inst., 1857, &c.; Allen, 235; Drake, 195; Child genealogy, 800.*

2242.

JOHN PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND (Parker[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., July 19, 1799, d. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 7, 1873, m. 1st, Byfield, Essex co., Mass., Nov. 6, 1827, Susan Heard Dole, b. Newbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1800, d. Marshall, Mich., Oct. 1, 1843, a da. Moses and Sarah (Thurlow). He m. 2d, Exeter, N. H., Nov. 12, 1844, Juliana Chamberlain, b. Exeter, Nov. 4, 1806, a da. Capt. Samuel and Mary (Tilton). Ch. b. Salem, Mass., by 1st m.:

+6607 SUSAN PARKER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1828.

6608 CAROLINE WORCESTER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1831, d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 15, 1841. 2d m.: s. p. Adopted ch. of 2d m.:

+6609 JULIA HAWES CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1851, Marion, Grant co., Ind. (adopted).

Rev. JOHN PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND, D.D. (Marietta college, Marietta, Washington co., O., 1844), the eminent Congregational clergyman, lecturer, and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Spent his childhood and boyhood in his native

place. He was baptized when 3 weeks old by Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D. He attended the town school in the winter months and there commenced the study of Latin. He was fitted for college at Dummer Academy, Newbury, Samuel Moody, principal. Joined Congregational church, Byfield, Mar., 1820. Entered Bowdoin college, 1817 (where his bro., Parker[6], was prof.), grad. 1821, and then studied 6 months in the divinity school, Andover, Mass. He taught the Academy at Wolfboro, Carroll co., N. H., from spring 1822 to 1824, the academy's first two years, on the shore of Lake Winnipiseogee, and with a classmate, one of the first tourists to make the ascension of Mt. Washington. Next he taught the Rochester, N. H., academy 1 year, preached and studied theology with Prof. Thomas Cogswell Upham, D.D., then pastor in R., afterward prof. mental philosophy in Bowdoin. Rev. John P.[6] Cleaveland was approbated to preach by the York co. Association, Me., Sept., 1824. Was invited to become tutor at Bowdoin, but declined. Preached 3 months at Barrington, Stafford co., N. H. Succeeded Hosea Hildreth as prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 1825 to 1826, also preaching regularly. Was ordained pastor of the Tabernacle church, Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1827.

Sermon at ordination of Rev. John P. Cleaveland, by Rev. William B. Sprague, pp. 40. He succeeded Rev. Dr. Cornelius. See pamphlets: *Ecclesiastical Council at Beverly, Dec. 26, 1833, John P. Cleaveland, Scribe; Correspondence between the First Church and the Tabernacle Church, 1832* — letters of Rev. J. P. Cleaveland; *Claims of the Tabernacle Church to be considered the Third Church in Salem or the church of 1735, 1847; Remarks upon the pamphlet pub. by the Tabernacle church, 1847; A candid review of the correspondence in relation to the Third Church of 1735. By the pastor of the Tabernacle church [Samuel M. Worcester, D.D.], 1847; Memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, By Rev. S. M. Worcester, 1855* — plates of old and new edifice.

He was dismissed May 14, 1834. Was installed pastor of First Presbyterian church of Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1834. After a popular ministry of 4 years he was elected president of Marshall, Mich., college, established by the Presbyterians of Mich. He was unwillingly relinquished by his people in Detroit in 1837, and was sent East to raise funds, but it was no time to get money for any purpose, however, President Cleaveland managed to build at Marshall an academy and boarding-house. Taking charge himself of this preparatory department he got together a large school and a class of students in theology. The institution afterward was merged with the University of Mich., Ann Arbor. In 1839 he preached in Ann Arbor 10 months, building up a large Presbyterian society; preached in Marshall to 1843. He succeeded Rev. Lyman Beecher as pastor of Second Presbyterian church of Cincinnati, O., installed Dec. 25, 1843. An unfavorable effect of climate led him to return to N. E. April 10, 1846, installed over the Beneficent Congregational church, a large and wealthy society in Providence, R. I.; a successful ministry to 1852. From 1852 to 1854 was pastor of First Congregational church, Northampton, Mass., once under the care of the great Edwards. Installed Apr., 1855, pastor of the Appleton st. church, Lowell, Mass. During 1857 he was Chaplain to Mass. Senate and also to House of Representatives. Left his church Jan. 15, 1862, having been appointed Jan. 1, 1862, chaplain 30th Mass. Vols. (Col. Nathan A. M. Dudley), Gulf Squadron, went to Ship Island and New

Orleans. Mustered in Feb. 20, 1862, discharged May 2, 1862, by the surgeon; camp life was too trying on health. He lived at Lowell to spring 1865; Buzzard's Bay, Mattapoisett, Mass., to Sept., 1867; Billerica, Mass., to spring 1870, and always afterward at Newburyport, where he purchased a home. In person he was about 5 ft. 10½ in. in height, full figure, light complexion, blue eyes, rich brown hair, which blanched early.

The Congregationalist, Boston; Newburyport Herald, Mar. 11, 1873, and the press generally contained obituaries.

The late Rev. J. P. Cleveland, D.D., a published communication, by *Rev. John G. Adams* (author of Vestry Harmonies, &c.); *His. Bowdoin Coll., 227*; *Statement to Ecclesiastical Council, Oct. 15, 1858, By Committee of Church, Manchester; Child Gen., 226, 808.* Mrs. Susan Heard (Dole) Cleveland, of rare personal beauty, brilliant intellect, superior culture.

Dole ancestry of Susan Heard Dole: — Richard[1], bap. Rangeworthy, then Ringworthy, Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec. 31, 1622, m. 1st Hannah Rolf of Newbury, she d. Nov. 16, 1678. Was of Bristol, Eng., came, 1639, to Newbury, merchant of distinction; Abner[2], b. Mar. 8, 1672, m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1694, Mary Jewett; Henry[3], b. Oct. 28, 1695, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1728, Mary Hale: was of Oldtown; Moses[4], b. Aug. 23, 1740, m. Hitty Hobson of Rowley; Moses[5] Dole, b. 1778, d. Mar. 6, 1848, m. 2d, 1799, Sarah Thurlow[8] — *Dole Family, by Rev. George Thurlow[6] Dole, b. Newb., Oct. 30, 1808, d. Reading, Mass., Mar. 20, 1884, N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXVIII: 74.*

Thurlow ancestry of Susan H. Dole: — 4 arms: Az. a long cross or; in chief 2 etoiles of 8 points of the last. *Savage, IV, 205 Thorley, Thurla, Thurlo, Thurrell*, Richard[1] from Eng. not known if as others fr. Yorkshire, early sett. of Rowley, 1643, Newbury 1653, d. Nov. 10, 1685, m. Jane; Thomas[2], b. Eng., 1632, came with father, of Newbury, d. June 23, 1713, m. 1670, Judith[2], da., prob., of Hugh March[1]; George[3], b. Mar. 12, 1671, of Newb., m. Mary. Ch.: Judith[4], b. 1696; Mary[4], b. 1699. — *Savage* gives no other ch., but Mrs. S. P. C. Childs adds fol. descent, who all succeeded George[3] in same homestead, noble house, best colonial style; George[4], George[5], George[6], George[7], m. Phebe Stevens; Sarah[8] Thurlow m. Moses Dole[5].

March ancestry of S. H. Dole: — 14 arms: MARCH, MARCHE (London, granted 1585). Gu. a horse's head couped betw. 3 crosses, crosslet fitcheé ar. *Crest* — A griffin's head erased az. holding in the beak a rose gu., stalked and leaved vert. *Savage, III: 150* — Hugh[1] (bro. of George), b. 1618, fr. Southampton, Eng., came in Confidence 1638, of Newbury, builder, m. Judith; Judith[2] March, b. Jan. 3, 1653, m. Thomas Thurlow[2].

Mrs. Juliana (Chamberlain) Cleveland, widow of Rev. John Payne[6] Cleveland, residence, 1883–96, Newburyport.

2245.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, in part now Essex, Mass., June 6, 1779, d. Salem, Mass., July 23, 1821, m. S. Apr. 24, 1808, Rebekah Woodbury, b. Salem, Rockingham co., N. H., Oct. —, 1781, d. Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1841, da. Nathaniel and Mary (Woodbury). Ch. b. Salem, Mass.:

6610 CATHARINE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1809, d. S. Apr. 20, 1809.

+6611 MARY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 11, 1810.

6612 JOHN[7] CLEAVELAND (Rev.), b. Feb. 19, 1814, supposed d., unm.; studied at Wilbraham, Mass., and finished education at Readfield, Kennebec co., Me. While preparing for ministry an almost fatal fever affected his mind; Methodist clergyman ab. 8 years; taught school n. Meadville, Pa, returned, Mar. 1842, to Salem, Mass., for a time, then started for Va. or Tenn., promising to write within 10 years, but not since heard from.

+6613 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1815.

+6614 EBENEZER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1817.

6615 ALMIRA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1820, d. S. Sept. 25, 1822.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND was bap. by his gr. f., Rev. John[4] Cleaveland, in Chebacco, June 6, 1779; dwelt in early life at Topsfield, Mass., and afterward at Salem; merchant, dealer in boots and shoes. Mrs. Rebekah (Woodbury) Cleaveland is buried in Harmony Grove.

Woodbury ancestry: — Nathaniel[1] Woodbury of English descent, of Salem, N. H., and Beverly, Mass.

2249.

NEHEMIAH[6] CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1796, d. Westport, Fairfield co., Conn., Apr. 17, 1877, m. 1st, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 8, 1823, Abby Pickard Manning, b. Ipswich Apr. 15, 1794, d. Newbury, Mass., July 2, 1836, only da. Joseph and Elizabeth (Pickard) of Charleston, S. C. He m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1842, Katharine Atherton Means, b. Amherst, N. H., May 22, 1817, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1846, da. Col. David McGregor and Katharine (Atherton). Ch. by 1st m., b. Newbury, Mass.:

+6616 JOSEPH MANNING[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 22, 1824.
+6617 GEORGE NEHEMIAH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1826.
+6618 HENRY WILLIAM[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1827.
Daughter[7], } b. July 15, d. 17, 1829.
Daughter[7], } b. July 15, d. 20, 1829.
+6619 ABBY ELIZABETH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1832.
6620 MARY LORD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 28, 1835, d. N. Sept. 30, 1836. By 2d m.:
+6621 KATHARINE LAWRENCE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1845, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NEHEMIAH[6] CLEAVELAND, LL.D., grad. Bowdoin college, 1813. His autobiography as follows is from *History of Bowdoin college by Nehemiah Cleaveland, edited and completed by Alpheus Spring Packard, 1882*, p. 171–2 — "When I was eleven years old I was sent to Brunswick. My cousin [Prof. Parker[6] Cleaveland] then the *young* professor, received me into his family, and directed my studies preparatory for college, which I entered at the immature age of 13. On leaving college I went, at my father's desire, to the school of theology in Andover, Mass., where I stayed during the Junior year. During the years 1814 and 1815 I taught boys and girls in my native town, in Dedham and Wrentham, Mass., and in the academy [under charge of Rev. Reuben Nason] at Gorham, Cumberland co., Me. In 1816 and 1817 I had charge of the Preble st. school in Portland, Me. This was a private boys' school and my predecessors in it were afterwards known as Judge Wright of Cincinnati, O., and Judge Emery of Paris, Oxford co., Me. In the autumn of 1817 I left that pleasant town and its delightful society to become again a denizen of Brunswick. Busy, happy, and not, I trust, unuseful were the three years of my tutorship. [Classical Tutorship in Bowdoin college.] I had begun the study of medicine, and had attended a course of lectures, when the preceptorship of Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., was offered me. In 1821 I settled in Byfield, and in that still retreat passed nearly 19 years. [Nehemiah[6] was the orator-of-the day at centennial celebration of Dummer, Aug. 12, 1863.] Having resigned my post in 1839

I went to Exeter, N. H., as professor of ancient languages in Phillips Academy. From that charming village and admirable institution I was invited to Lowell, Mass., where for more than a year I had charge of the boys' high school. From 1842 to 1848 I kept a very pleasant school [Seminary] for young ladies in Brooklyn, N. Y. Since I left Brooklyn I have lived in the city of N. Y., at the old homestead in Topsfield [to 1866] and in Westport, Conn., my present abode. Twice, also, have I visited Europe." [1851, 1858.] After mentioning some of his publications, Hon. Nehemiah[6] continues: "This brief enumeration, which might be considerably extended, though it amounts to very little, may yet perhaps save me from the suspicion of having been only an idler." The following from a pamphlet memorial entitled:

Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D., 1790–1877, for private distribution; subscribed A. S. P. — evidently Prof. Packard — *1877*, pp. 12 — Such is the formal entry in the annual Necrology of a college. But this event which removes from us the last survivor save one of the first 8 classes of this [Bowdoin] College, and one who has been so identified with its history, during nearly its whole life, and has rendered to it valuable service, demands more than a brief newspaper paragraph. * He was fitted for college mainly at Dummer Acad., then under charge of Rev. Isaac Smith, the successor of the noted Master Samuel Moody. * He entered the freshman class, Sept., 1809. * Graduated at age of 17, with the higher honors of his class, having assigned to him an English oration, a second part in a forensic dispute with John Anderson, subsequently M. C. and Gov. of Me. Young Cleaveland was one of our best college poets. The writer recalls the favor with which his poem was received at the anniversary of the Peucinian Society, Nov. 22, 1812, especially the skill and grace with which the youthful poet contrived to weave into his verse the name of the river near by Androscoggin, leaving it, as he expressed it, to *Indian poets* to sing its praises. At one commencement he presented a mathematical thesis, which Prof. Parker Cleaveland exhibited to a visitor and commented on the beauty and pains-taking shown in the figure illustrating the problem." "It shows the estimation in which his poetic talent was held, that when he took his master's degree a poem was assigned him and that, by invitation of the general Peucinian Society he delivered a poem at its annual meeting at Commencement, Sept. 17, 1817. * As a teacher and manager of youth Mr. Cleaveland was exacting, firm, yet sympathizing, and kind. His whole bearing in the teacher's chair was that of a man to be respected. * Pupils remember him with the highest respect and regard. He excelled in classical training. His own fine taste and severe critical judgment and discrimination in the use of language eminently fitted him to form the taste and inspire with a just appreciation of classic models. * He closed his labors in teaching by giving lectures on English Literature. * Mr. Cleaveland was always a busy man. The fruits of his reading and study appeared in public addresses. His Alma Mater gave repeated proof of her estimation. At the Commencement of 1821 he pronounced the annual oration before the Peucinian Society, which was published at the request of the Society. At the semi-centennial celebration of the College 1852, the commemorative discourse was assigned to him, and at the opening of the Cleaveland Cabinet, July 10, 1873, in Mass Hall, the original structure on the college grounds which had been beautifully renovated by the liberality of Peleg W. Chandler, Esq., LL.D., of Boston, he delivered a discourse in which his skill and taste and humor are admirably exemplified. * His commemorative discourses at the centennial celebrations at Dummer Academy and at Topsfield exhibit his happiest moods in such efforts. His chaste, simple, and graceful style, the play of his rich and delicate humor, with his resources of literary culture, conspire to make these productions of his pen interesting and attractive in the highest degree. * Reference might be made to other literary labor, in public addresses, communications to periodicals, all exemplifying his fruitfulness, facility, skill, and taste. * The name of Mr. Cleaveland is deservedly held in high esteem in the annals of the College. One of its earliest alumni, for three years an efficient officer of instruction and parietal government, repeatedly contributing of his resources of talent and acquisition to the pleasure and profit of its festal days, and laboring to perpetuate the memorials of its history, he is worthily honored as a true and tried son. To the proofs already mentioned of the regard and confidence he received from his Alma Mater should be added, that she bestowed upon him at the Commencement of 1869 her highest academic honor. Mr. Cleaveland excelled as a letter writer. His flowing unstudied style, his skill in narrating incidents of mutual interest, his criticisms on what he was reading or what he had heard, his comments on passing events, and his happy, humorous terms of thoughts and expression, all set forth in a chirography of singular beauty and clearness, made his letters a pleasure and joy. The person and bearing of Mr. Cleaveland was something to be noticed. His compact form of medium height, his firm elastic movements to his last days, the scrupulous neatness of his attire, his self-sustained, easy, gentlemanly carriage, as of one accustomed to the best society, his ready powers of conversation, his variety, aptness, and humor in anecdote inexhaustible, and always new, and above all, his steadfast, cordial, yet discriminating friendliness made him a companion that one loved to be with, and to be parted from with regret. Though diligent and unsparing in his devotion to the main object of his life as a teacher, and though a lover of books and of literary labor, Mr. Cleaveland was not a recluse. He was through life a man of the world in the sense of being eminently a social man, ever alive to the claims of society, and contributing his full share to its pleasures and attractions. * It may seem almost superfluous to add the testimony which a close acquaintance of more than sixty years can give,

without any reserve, to the sterling principle of this life-long friend. No act, no sentiment can the writer recall in the free intercourse of so many years, which he would wish to erase from memory. His was a singularly pure life, though it was to be thus judged more from his known tastes and example than from his professions, for he was peculiarly reticent in respect to feelings and inward experiences. * Mr. Cleaveland lived a happy life, unusually exempt from the ills of the common lot, blessed with a strong physical constitution and an even temperament, scarcely ever the victim of ailment or disease until he was seized with fatal malady ten weeks before he peacefully passed away. His early training, the influences by which he was surrounded through life, and his own inquiries and reflection had made him firm in the faith of the Gospel. With his first wife he united with the Congregational church in Byfield in 1836. After his removal to Brooklyn, N. Y., having a preference for the service of the Episcopal church, he was an attendant at St. Ann's, of which Dr. Cutter was rector, and subsequently at Christ Church under Dr. Stone, although he never withdrew from his connection with the Byfield church. Always reserved regarding his religious sentiments and experiences, yet his life at home and abroad bore witness to his steadfast regard for Christian principle. He soon anticipated what must be the event of his illness, and gave assurance to his family and friends that he had laid hold of the hope that "maketh not ashamed." A. S. P.

Nehemiah[6] Cleaveland made preliminary researches in 1842 for the Cleveland Genealogy (later increased and returned by Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor), and afterward added to the compilations by corresponding, &c., and will be pleasantly remembered by those who sent him their family records; the author of a number of elegantly illustrated, and other works; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

His funeral took place Apr. 20, 1877, at Westport; he is buried in Greenwood cemetery, of which he was the historian. See: *Dummer Academy improvements, 1837; Essex Ins. Col., XI: 84; N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XVIII: 110; Allen, 237.*

Manning ancestry: — Richard[1], Thomas[2], Joseph[3]; John[4] [see + 706]; Dr. Joseph[5] Manning, b. Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1768, of Charleston, S. C., many years, and practiced medicine, m. Elizabeth Pickard.

2250.

WILLIAM NEALE[6] CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 6, 1798, d. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1872, m. Boxford, May 25, 1829, Harriet Perley, b. Boxford, May 14, 1803, d. Boxford, Jan. 23, 1879, a da. Aaron and Mehitable (Wood). Ch.:

+6622 WILLIAM PERLEY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1830, Killingly, Conn.

6623 LUCY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 4, 1833, Newbury, Mass., d. Topsfield June 19, 1846.

+6624 MARY NEALE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1835, N.

6625 HARRIET[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1837, N. Of Boxford to Nov., 1884, since Salem, Mass., (1889).

+6626 JAMES PUTNAM[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 21, 1838, N.

6627 ELLEN MARIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1842, N., d. Topsfield June 14, 1843.

WILLIAM NEALE[6] CLEAVELAND, from 1829, has been a resident of Killingly several years, a manufacturer there, afterward at Newbury, then at Topsfield engaged in operating the old Cleaveland homestead farm for several years to 1852, afterward at Boxford. — *Allen's Bio. Dic., 237.*

Perley ancestry: — *Arms of* PARLEYS or PARLYS: Per pale indented or and az. . . . Allen or Allan[1], b. Wales or Eng, 1607, came, 1638, or was in the Planter from London, 1635, Ipswich, Mass., ancestor of the Perleys of America, m., 1635, Susannah Bokeson, b. Eng.; Thomas[2] Rowley, Boxford, 1670, freeman Newbury 1677; Aaron[5] Perley m. Mehitable Wood.

Putnam ancestry: — [See +1108] General Israel[4] Putnam was great uncle to Harriet Perley.

2252.

MARY[6] CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872, a. 70, m. T. Nov. 8, 1843, Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor, b. Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1801, d. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851, eldest s. Capt. Jeremiah and Martha Shaw (Alden). s. p.

Mrs. MARY[6] (CLEAVELAND) TAYLOR resided, the evening of life, in Topsfield, beloved and honored.

Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor, clergyman and author. The following is from *Memoir of the Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor of Manchester, Mass., with a Portrait. By Rev. Timothy Alden Taylor* [his brother], *1854, 8°. pp. 568:*

When 3 months of age his parents rem. from Yarmouth to Ashfield, dwelt 2 years, and then took up their residence in Hawley. He was the eldest of 11 ch. At an early age Oliver exhibited a thirst for knowledge. His father took him into the fields and instructed him in agriculture, but as soon as the child returned from work he would seize a book before seating himself. He often borrowed books of neighbors. When 13 years old his zeal for learning became so intense that he would sit up very late at night reading by the blaze on the hearth, and he often arose from his bed and studied by the pale beams of the moon. He described these efforts: "I possessed a library which numbered 200 books, many received from my uncle, T. Alden. I made a desk for my books, and to it I resorted whenever I came from the field. My attention was chiefly directed to music and mathematics, also studied Turner's Arts and History, and wrote poetry. I began to study about 1813." It became necessary for him to go out of his own school district one winter to find a teacher capable of aiding him in arithmetic. When quite young he turned into verse the most pathetic parts of the Bible. His first attempt was David's elegy on Saul and Jonathan, and in a few years the book of Lamentations had thus passed under his pen. From Feb., 1816, he kept a journal. This, with the letters appearing in his memoir, furnish a connected view of his life. After making a public profession of religion his account of himself proceeds: "I now have a desire to be a minister of the gospel, and to do what shall be in my power for the good of mankind. Not because of supposed worthiness in me, but on account of the goodness of Jesus." Having completed his 17th year, Oliver felt that some direct and efficient steps must be immediately taken toward obtaining an education. His father permitted him to be absent during winter 1818–19, and he attended both an evening singing school and a common day school, also working for his board. He was afterward received into the family of Rev. Jonathan Grout, and, under his tuition studied about 7 weeks. Oliver details his difficulties in commencing his studies until he became, Dec., 1819, a member of Sanderson's Academy, Ashfield, where his studies were interrupted by the death of his father. He remained till Apr., his board and tuition were gratuitous. In Apr. he went to Williams coll. and was examined by the Faculty, that he might become a beneficiary of the American Education Soc. Rev. Timothy Alden, Jr., his eldest maternal uncle, had established a college in Meadville, Pa., of which he was president. He invited his nephew to become a student there. No railroad existed in that direction in those early days, and the only alternative was to make the journey of 550 miles on foot. There was an interesting scene in the home circle the evening before he started, Apr. 29, 1820. He reached Meadville in 3 weeks, expending about half his small capital. He entered the college May, 1820. The curriculum did not offer, in those early days, the advantages essential to his highest success. One of the lessons Pres. Alden imparted to his pupil was to seek a broad scholarship, master as many languages as possible, and Oliver so shaped his studies as in the end to become a careful French, German, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew scholar. Reluctantly, but for better opportunities, he took up his connection with Alleghany coll. Apr. 30, 1822, and ent. Union coll., Schenectady, May 16, 1822, becoming a member of the class about to enter the Sophomore year. In Dec., 1822, he visited his home, and tender indeed was the reunion of parent and child, family and friends. His untiring assiduity while in college is evinced in several ways. He was elected to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society at the close of the Junior year. He ever prized his connection with this society, and attended its anniversary at Harvard. Just before graduation he completed a translation from the French of a geometrical work of Biot, making 450 8° pages, for Prof. Potter of the College Faculty, who remunerated him liberally. He stood high on the Roll of Honor of his class. His exercise on Commencement Day was a poem; graduated July 28, 1825. He ent. Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., Sept., 1825. In Oct., 1825, he visited Boston, and there began with great zeal to trace his Taylor ancestors. This employed his attention for years, until he learned the main facts relative to their first settlement in America. The Aldens had been already traced by his uncle, Timothy Alden. He was city missionary of Boston May 2 — June 12, 1827. Was licensed to preach by the Presbytery Apr. 28, 1829. Graduated Andover Sept. 23, 1829. Preached in Topsfield, Mass., to supply the pulpit and, Nov. 15, 1829, was called to settle there, but declined. Generally on the Sabbath he preached in the vicinity of Andover. For several years he was occupied chiefly in literary pursuits. Was ord. evangelist at Newburyport Nov. 14, 1838, by the Londonderry Presbytery, and preached in Greenfield, Hatfield, Danvers, &c. Was installed pastor of the Congregational Church Manchester Sept. 18, 1839. From 1831 he gave attention to family history, and Nov. 23, 1850, sent Nehemiah Cleaveland his accumulations of Cleaveland Genealogy, gathered from town and printed records, and persons. He was a corresponding member of the New Eng. His. Gen. Soc., elected Sept. 23, 1845, whose *Memorial Biographies, I: 391*, contain a sketch of his life; elected Oct. 22, 1851, at New Haven, Conn., member of the American Oriental Soc.

His publications: In *Western Standard*, *Crawford Messenger*, *Meadville*, Ode for Dec. 22, 1820, Pilgrims of Leyden, 200th anniv., Plymouth; *Aug.*, *1821*, Verses, Corner Stone of Bentley Hall; Verses on death of a student Alleghany coll.; *Dec. 22*, *1821*, Farewell lines to Mr. and Mrs. Remington, miss. to Choctaws. In *Mohawk Sentinel*, *Oct. 28*, *1824*, Charity; *Dec. 23*, *1824*, Banks of the Mohawk; The Slave. In *Boston Recorder*, *Dec. 23*, *1825*, A mother's soliloquy over an only and profligate child. In *Gloucester Telegraph*, 1827–8, 11 numbers; Dissertation of Western Africa, read before the Society of Inquiry at Andover; *Apr. 26*, *1828*, Verses, Greece. In *Encyclopædia Americana*, articles translated for Dr. Lieber, 1828–9, from Conversations Lexicon: Gnade or Grace, Gnosticism, Catholicism, Coronation, Gold, Goldbeater, Goldbeating, Ignition or Glowing Heat. Translated 2 works for W. C. Woodbridge, the geographer, 1830. Reinhard's plan of the Founder of Christianity, 1831. Memoirs and confession of Reinhard, Mar., 1832. In *Journal of Humanity*, *Apr. 16*, *1832*, Whate'er God does is kindly done. In *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, *June*, *1833*, Gurney on the Sabbath, Index for Schmucker's Popular Theology, May, 1834, Brief views of the Savior, Jan., 1835, 12°, 260 pp. In *Biblical Repository*, *III: 569*, Augustine on Preaching; VI: 136, 857, Pfeiffer on Hebrew Music — ref. to in *Comp. Commentary*, *II: 780; III: 139, 279; VII: 375*, Augustine as a sacred orator, Library Catalogue Andover Theol. Sem., 1838. In *Am. Quar. Reg.*, *Aug.*, *1838*, Sketches of Andover Theol. Sem., the Alumni &c., Piety in humble life, memoir of Andrew Lee, 1844, Mass. S. S. S. In *Memoir of O. A. T.*, *397*, Lines on death of Mrs. Experience (Lord) Cleaveland, 1845, Sermon at ord. of Jeremiah Taylor, Wrentham, Mass., 1847. Transmitted, July, 1850, memorial of Rev. Habijah Weld to *Sprague's An.* In *Christian Parlor Mag.*, *Aug.*, *1851*, Dies Iræ. In *Christian Review*, *VIII: 115*, Chiliasm or Millenarianism. His. of church in Manchester, 1851. At time of decease he had in MS.: His. of the Pulpit from the time of Christ down to the present day.

The library of Rev. O. A. Taylor numbered 2,562 volumes, left by him to Union coll., Amherst coll., and his three brothers. The pastorate in Manchester was closed by the death of the pastor.

Rev. O. A. Taylor was interred in the central part of the new cemetery. Individual friends have erected a free stone monument at his grave, with the inscription: "He was a man of clear intellect, of deep and various learning, of rare humility, candor, and kindness; a laborious Student, an able Preacher, a devoted Pastor; he was in every relation faithful, and lived as one 'who must give account.' Torn, while yet in his full strength, from the warm affections of wife, kindred and flock, he calmly resigned them all and fell asleep in Jesus."

Many letters of condolence were received by his widow, and obituaries appeared in the *Boston Daily Traveller* and other newspapers, in *Bibliotheca Sacra*, Oct., 1854. *New Englander*, *Nov.*, *1853* — an extended review of his memoir, by Rev. S. D. Clark. *Annals of the American Pulpit*, *II: 725* — Rev. Oliver Alden Taylor, by the editor, Rev. William B. Sprague, D.D., and

a letter on his life and character, by Prof. Edwards A. Park, D.D. *Allen's Bio. Dic., 237, 780; Drake's Dic. Am. Bio., 895.*

Rev. Rufus Taylor of Shrewsbury, Monmouth co., N. J., was installed May 6, 1852, as successor of his brother.

Taylor ancestry:—11 arms: TAYLER; *17:* TAYLEUR; *20:* TAYLOUR; *40:* TAYLOR (Bedford co.). Ar. on a pale sa. 3 lions pass. *Crest*—Leopard pass., foot on a shield of the arms. . . . Capt. Isaac[1], b. 1715, of Yarmouth to 1779, d. Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1786, m. Mary Joyce, she d. Yarmouth, 1770, both noted for piety. On Thanksgiving days they invited to their house the pious Indians to entertainment; Capt. Jeremiah[2] Taylor, b. Yarmouth, capt. of vessel to W. Indies, d. Jan. 5, 1820, m. Martha Shaw Alden[3], b. Yarmouth.

Alden ancestry:—4 arms: Gu. mullet ar. betw. 3 crescents. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion gu. . . . Eleazar[1], of Bridgewater, Mass. (a lineal descendant of John Alden, "Mayflower" pilgrim, 1620, see +2255), m. Martha Shaw; Rev. Timothy[2], b. Nov. 24, 1736, O. S., H. C. 1762, pastor Cong. chh., Yarmouth, Dec. 13, 1769–1828, d. Y., Nov. 13, 1828, m. Sarah Weld[3] of Attleborough, Mass., b. 1737, d. Yar., Oct. 28, 1796; Martha Shaw[3] Alden, m. Jeremiah Taylor[2].

Weld ancestry:—5 arms: (Derived from marriage of William Weld, sheriff of London, 1352, with Anne, da. Nicholas Wettenhall). Az. fesse nebuleé between 3 crescents. *Crest*—A wivern sa. guttée. . . . Rev. Thomas[1], d. before 1702; Rev. Habijah[2], b. Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 2, 1702, d. May 14, 1782, grad. Harvard, 1723, ord. Oct. 1, 1727, pastor first and then only church, Attleborough, where he was a most zealous preacher 54 years. Whitefield several times discoursed in his pulpit.—*Sprague's Am., I. 353.* m. 1727, Mary Fox[4]; Sarah[3] Weld m. Rev. Timothy Alden[2].

Fox ancestry:—32 arms: (Derby co.). Or. chev. gu. betw. 3 foxes' heads erased az. *Crest*—Fox pass. . . . Thomas[1], Cambridge, desc. from John Fox, the martyrologist; Rev. Jabez[2], b. C., 1647, d. Feb. 28, 1702–3, m. Judith Reinor, or Reyner, b. 1638, d. June 5, 1736, a da. Rev. John and Frances (Clark). (She m. 2d, Col. Jonathan Tyng (see +1093), s. Hon. Edward, b. Dunstable, Eng., 1600), H. C. 1665, ord. Sept. 5, 1679, colleague with Rev. Thomas Carter, the 1st minister of Woburn; Rev. John[3], b. 1680, d. Dec. 12, 1750, m. Mary Tyng (gr.da. Thaddeus Clarke and Elizabeth (Mitton), who was gr.da. George Cleeves, the 1st settler Portland, Me., 1632), H. C. 1698, ord. Oct. 4, 1703, successor to his father, was pastor till decease; ch.: Jabez[4], b. 1705, d. P., Apr. 7, 1755, H. C., 1727, rep. to General Court, member Executive Council; Mary[4] Fox m. Rev. Habijah Weld[2]—*N. E. Reg., XI: 238; XV: 282; Memoir O. A. T., 16.*

2253.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died Westport, Conn., Dec. 12, 1863, a. 58, m. 1st, New York city, Aug. 15, 1837, Ellen Maria Stone, b. Canton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1810, d. N. Y. city, July 7, 8, 1842, da. William and Lucy Parmalee). He m. 2d, N. Y. city, Feb. 10, 1847, Harriet Hoyt, b. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 7, 1817, da. Ebenezer and Huldah (Hanford). Ch. by 1st m.:

6628 MARY JANE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. Feb. 25, 1842. By 2d m.:

6629 ELLEN MARIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1847, unm., res. Nyack, Rockland co., N. Y., 1883.

6630 JOHN LORD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1850, unm., res. Nyack.

6631 MARY AUGUSTA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1852, d. Dec. 5, 1854.

6632 EDWARD HANFORD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1854, d. May 12, 1857.

6633 ALICE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1857, unm., res. Nyack.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND lawyer and law author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Grad. Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me., 1813. *His. Bowdoin College, by Cleaveland and Packard, 336:*—JOHN CLEAVELAND was fitted at Dummer Academy. In the autumn of 1826 he took charge of the academy, North Andover, Essex county, Mass., but soon after entered the office of Hon. Hobart Clark in Andover (South). Having completed the course of law study under Elijah (afterwards Judge) Paine of New York, he was admitted to the bar in that city in 1831. His first law

partner was William W. Campbell, afterwards member of Congress and judge of the Superior Court, city of New York, and at this time judge of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y. John Cleaveland formed a second partnership in business with George N. Titus, Esq., which lasted several years. The amount of legal business transacted by this firm was very great. In 1836 he was assistant alderman for the Third ward, a position at that time which it was no discredit to hold.

Jessup gen., by Rev. Henry Griswold Jessup, 1887, p. 186 — John Cleaveland for Foreign Affairs in Ebenezer Jessup's cabinet, 1826. *Manual of Corporation, City of New York, by David Thomas Valentine, 1862, p. 459; 1865, p. 403* — Cleveland, John, lawyer, Assistant Alderman 2d Ward, 1835. *Memorial of Rev. E. L. Cleaveland. Atwater's discourse, 36* — A contributor to this edifice [Third Cong. church, New Haven, Conn.], was a brother of Rev. E. L. Cleaveland — John Cleaveland, Esq., a distinguished lawyer of New York city. He, in addition to other aid, gave the noble bell which from that time has summoned the congregation to worship, and which, alas! tolled at the very funeral obsequies of his brother. The fondness of the two brothers for each other was very great.

Mrs. Harriet (Hoyt) Cleaveland res. 1881–6 Nyack, N. Y.

2255.

ELISHA LORD[6] CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1866, a. 60, m. New Haven, June 7, 1836, Cornelia Jane Williams, b. Lebanon, Conn., New York city, May 3, 1806, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1880, only da. Rev. Solomon and Harriet (Burr). Ch. b. New Haven:

6634 EDWARD LORD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1837, d. N. H., Dec. 28, 1838.

6635 CORNELIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1837, unm., res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883–9, teacher.

6636 HARRIET WILLIAMS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. N. H., Aug. 18, 1842.

6637 JOHN ELISHA LORD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1843, d. N. H., Sept. 16, 1844.

+6638 TRUMBULL WILLIAMS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

Rev. ELISHA LORD[6] CLEAVELAND, D.D. (Washington and Jefferson college, Washington, Washington co., Pa.), the distinguished Congregational clergyman and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Grad. Bowdoin college 1829, Andover Theological Seminary 1832, from Jan., 1833, attended lectures at Yale Theol. Sem. Resided in New Haven afterward.

Memorial of Elisha Lord Cleaveland, 1866, pp. 70 — Discourse delivered Feb. 19, 1866, at the funeral, by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D. * He grew up in a thoroughly Christian household, the mother with her good sense and goodness, the father with his sedate dignity. * He is remembered as an exceedingly amiable boy. Until 16 years old he lived at home, working on the farm and attending the common school. He then prepared for college at Dummer Academy. When he had reached his 19th year he entered Bowdoin college. * While in the last year of his college course he became deeply interested in religious things, and to the great joy of his parents he chose the ministry of the gospel as the work of his life. Soon afterwards he made profession of his personal faith and hope in Christ, and was received to communion in the church in which his parents had consecrated him to God. * From college he went to Andover Theological Seminary. There he passed through the 3 years' course of study with the approbation of his teachers and the esteem and affection of his fellow-students. Having been duly commended to the churches as a preacher of the gospel he began to try his powers in the pulpit. His earliest efforts attracted more than ordinary attention, and gave promise of eminence. Yet he felt the need of a more thorough acquaintance with the science of theology. About 3 months after completing his course at Andover, he came to New Haven, expecting to spend the year under the teaching of Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D.D., Dwight prof. of didactic theol. in Yale. When he arrived Jan., 1833, the pastoral office in the Third Congregational Church had recently been made vacant by the dismission of its first pastor, Rev. Charles A. Boardman. It was so ordered in the Divine Providence that on the second Sabbath in Jan. after his arrival he supplied the vacant pulpit. The congregation to which he preached, probably with no thought of being a candidate,

saw immediately the promise that was in him. * The church invited him to the pastoral office, he accepted, was ordained July 24, 1833. It was my lot to give the right hand of fellowship. * The Third Church was formed Sept. 26, from the First Church, it worshiped 3 years in the Orange st. lecture room. * Dr Taylor preached to the little congregation those great sermons which had made him one of the most renowned of living preachers. In 1829 the church occupied the edifice on Chapel st. * soon placed itself under the pastoral care of Mr. Boardman, whose short ministry here was eminently successful. * Early in Mr. Cleaveland's ministry the tendencies toward division began to be manifest. * His religious memories of the great struggle in Eastern Mass. against a false liberality which was bringing in a system of unbelief in the place of the old orthodoxy. He was brought into sympathy with those who thought they saw in the Theological Department of our University the same process going forward which had just been arrested in Mass. * The connection of the Third Church, through its pastor, with the opposition to what was called "New Haven theology" accelerated the process of disintegration. * The society weakened by withdrawals unable to pay interest on the debt contracted in building its house of worship, surrendered the property. A new church was formed to occupy that edifice, and the Third Church and Society went forth to find another place of worship. * The young pastor had placed him self conscientiously in opposition to men and to an institution held in the highest honor here, and whose influence might have been thought irresistible. Yet there remained of the congregation a little flock who were willing to share with him the disadvantages of that position. It was their love to their pastor * that bound them to him. * The new Orange st. Chapel was offered them by the First Society. There they worshiped 2 years. * At the end of 3 years the church occupied a new house of worship in Court st. * They grew by accessions from other congregations, and by the addition of strangers attracted by the conspicuous ability of the pastor, but also as God's providence enlarged their pecuniary ability by the growing wealth of individuals among them. At last the time had come for another effort. The building of this stately temple, in this commanding position, the constant increase of the congregation, the great spiritual blessing of 1858, and within these few months past, the removal of the last incumbrance of debt from the edifice, finished the work which will stand, we trust, for ages the speaking memorial of his ministry. So long as these massive walls shall stand and the spire point heavenward. * It would be an injustice to his memory if I should fail to say something of what he has done as a Christian patriot for his country. * When the first battle had been fought at Charleston his voice was heard more impressive than any other in the great assembly of our citizens. * In the autumn of 1864 the opportunity of passing a few months in foreign travel was unexpectedly offered. * At Paris in an assembly of Protestant pastors he had the privilege of speaking * what the conflict was from which the nation was then emerging into victory. * At London in the English Congregational union, May, 1865, * of telling them as the representative of American Congregationalism what our position had been in all the long conflict. * His last sermon was preached on the same day with the last sermon of the beloved Dr. Dutton, Jan. 21, 1866. * *Memorial of Rev. Elisha Lord Cleaveland, D.D., a discourse preached to his beloved people on the Lord's day, Mar. 4, 1866, by Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., of Princeton, N. J.*—In performing the melancholy yet grateful duty which you have laid upon me, of setting forth the character and services of your late revered and beloved pastor. * His faith and doctrine. His attitude of mind in regard to theology, as on other subjects, was, in every good sense of these terms, both conservative and progressive. But he could not sympathize with the lovers of change and innovation for their own sake. Neither did he cleave to existing hereditary principles simply because they were such. Dr. Cleaveland was no rationalist. That is to say, he held that the declarations of the Word of God have an authority paramount to any judgments of our short-sighted and sin-blinded intellects that may militate against them. Dr. Cleaveland's intellectual powers, as you well know, were of a very high order. And yet it was not so much any single faculty as the unusual number, variety, symmetrical blending, and remarkable balance of his gifts, that constituted his peculiar strength and made him an extraordinary man. His intellect was vigorous, profound, and comprehensive, less remarkable for unusual quickness than for its steadiness and persistency of application, and the clearness, depth, and justness of the view obtained by such application. Few minds acquire a more complete mastery of the subjects they study than did his. He was unwilling to write or speak upon matters which he did not well understand. This was one great secret of the excellence of his productions. Hence Dr. Cleaveland was a student while an active executive man in his own parish. His discourses were not shallow, flashy, repetitious, or commonplace, but solid, fresh, instructive, and interesting. Others might boast of what they could achieve by the power of genius without study: he was thankful if he had the genius to interest and profit his hearers by means of study. * These solid powers of mind were brightened by a strong and almost poetic imagination, which clothed the truths which he set forth with beauty and force often with magnificence of illustration. * His exuberant imaginative powers were under control of a taste naturally fine, and cultivated to a classic correctness and delicacy, which controlled all the manifestations of his inner and outer being. In aid of these inward resources and endowments for high oratory and eloquence, came all that richness, pathos, and melody of voice so familiar to you, and with which, in its mightier outbursts, you and others have been so often electrified. There was his broad yet not disproportioned frame; his face of singular beauty and strength; his deep-set eye, instinct with intelligence, at times almost hidden under his massive, overhanging brow, so often and not unjustly likened to Daniel Webster's; the whole so apt to be lighted up by that smile which loved to play upon his lips, and which, if less than seraphic, often seemed more than human. * Few preachers have been oftener requested to publish or repeat their sermons, and fewer still have better borne the test of such a trial. In these discourses we find some of the most eloquent pleas of our time in behalf of public morals and in reprobation of popular vices; in support of popular evangelism and home and foreign missions; in eulogy of departed great and good; in burning appeals for the poor; and in trumpet-toned calls upon the people to rally to the support of the Government, including those delivered in France and Great Britain. The late Rufus Choate's testimony is still extant, in his own handwriting, of that high estimate he formed of Dr. Cleaveland as a preacher, from hearing him a few times in the Essex st. church, Boston.

Mr. Choate sent him a valuable copy of the first edition of Lightfoot's works, accompanied by a note in which he speaks of it "as an expression of the gratitude and admiration and most affectionate interest which your visit and ministrations have inspired." The sketch of Dr. Cleaveland's powers would also be imperfect without reference to his executive and administrative ability. * His whole course in the management of the affairs of this church through all its vicissitudes, in the erection of its edifices of worship, and filling them with attached and devoted parishioners; to his great efficiency as a member [from 1841–2] of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Institute of Conn. [at E. Windsor incorp. May, 1834]. * Humility was a strong trait of his character. He so underrated his powers in early life that he shrunk from every public effort. It was long, in his course at Andover, before he could be persuaded to take his turn in delivering a sermon before the students. When it was over he was assured that it was of superior merit, and regarded as indicating great promise for the future. This gave him courage to overcome his self-distrust, and meet without any paralyzing despondency future calls upon him.

Cleaveland and Packard's His. Bowdoin College. 391-3 — biographical sketch.

Obituaries were published by the religious and secular press.

Memorial of Elisha Lord Cleaveland was printed by order of Third Congregational Church and Society of New Haven; Committee of Society: — M. G. Elliott, Edward C. Beecher, Wm. B. Bristol, Wm. Franklin, Wm. Goodrich, Hiram Stevens, John Woodruff. Standing Com. of Church: — Cyprian Willcox, Edwin B. Bowditch, Wm. Franklin, Geo. King, Samuel Miller, Lyman Osborn, Walter Osborn, Hiram Stevens, S. G. Thorn, John Woodruff.

A full-length portrait of Rev. ELISHA LORD CLEAVELAND adorns the library of the Hartford Theological Seminary. *The Pastor's Jubilee, discourse Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850, by David Tenney Kimball, 67; Misrepresentations corrected. Review of Dr. Cleaveland's Anniversary Sermon. From the New Englander, Nov., 1858, By Samuel W. S. Dutton, D.D., pp. 8; Letter to Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., by J. Halsted Carroll, 3d ed., 1866, p. 9* — Dr. Cleaveland and his persecutions. *Allen's Bio. Dic., 237, 799; Drake's Dic. Bio., 195.*

Williams ancestry: — Robert[1] [see +1111]; Lt. Isaac[2], b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1638, of Newton, Mass., m. Martha Parke[3]; Rev. William[3], b. Newton, Feb. 2, 1665, H. C. 1683, ancestor of a long line of disting. clerg.; Rev. Solomon[4], b. 1700, m. Mary Porter[4]; Hon. William[5], b. Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 18, 1731, H. C. 1751, signer of the Declaration of Independence, mem. Cont'l Cong., d. L., Aug. 2, 1811, m. Mary Trumbull; Rev. Solomon[6] Williams, of Northampton, Mass., m. Harriet Burr.

Trumble, Trumbull ancestry: — John[1], from Eng., of Roxbury, 1639, Rowley, Mass., 1640–3, m. Ann Swan[2]; Joseph[2], Suffield, Conn, before 1675, freeman 1681; Joseph[3], b. S., Jan. 16, 1679, of Lebanon, m. Hannah Higley[2]; Gov. Jonathan[4] Trumbull, LL.D. (Yale 1779, Edinb. 1785), b. Lebanon, June 10, 1710, grad. Harvard 1727, Gov. Conn., 1769–83, d. Aug. 17, 1785, m. Faith Robinson[3], b. Duxb., 1718, d. 1780.

Robinson ancestry: — James[1], of Dorchester, Mass., 1690, d. Apr. 18, 1694, m. Mary Alcock[2], b. Oct. 4, 1644; Rev. John[2], b. Apr. 17, 1675, grad Harvard 1695, min. of Duxbury, m. Hannah Wiswall[3]; Faith[3] Robinson, m. Jonathan Trumbull[4].

Wiswall ancestry: — Thomas[1], d. Newton, Dec. 6, 1683, ruling elder chh. Cambridge, Mass., of Rev. John Eliot, s. John the apostle; Rev. Ichabod[2], b. 1637, ent. Harvard 1654, left 1657, patriot who was indignant at Increase Mather's abolit. of indep. of Plymouth Col., of Duxbury, m. Priscilla Peabody[2]; Hannah[3] Wiswall, m. John Robinson[2].

Pabodie, Paybody, Peabody ancestry: — Hon. William[1], of Duxbury, per. s. of John, b. 1619, d. Dec. 13, 1707, rep. 1659–78, m. Elizabeth Alden[2]; Priscilla[2] Peabody, m. Ichabod Wiswall[2].

Alden ancestry: — John[1], b. 1603, came in "Mayflower" to Plymouth, 1620, last survivor of compact signers in harbor, Nov., 1620, rep. 1641, Assist. 43 years, in 1633 to Gov. Winslow and to every gov. after Carver, m. Priscilla Mullins[2]; Elizabeth[2] Alden, m. William Peabody[1].

Molines, Mullins ancestry: — 1 arms: MOLIN; *1:* MOLINE; *4:* MOLINES: Erm. a fer-de-moline az. . . . William[1], came in the "Mayflower," of Plymouth; Priscilla[2] Mullins, m. John Alden[1].

Alcock ancestry: — Thomas[1] (bro. of George), came in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, of Boston, Dedham, m. Margery; Mary[2] Alcock, m. John Robinson[1].

Higley ancestry: — John[1], from Frimley, Surrey co., England, of Simsbury, Conn., m. Hannah Drake, da. John; Hannah[2] Higley, m. Joseph Trumble[3].

Swan, Swann ancestry: — Richard[1], of Boston, 1639, m. Ann; Ann[2] Swan, m. John Trumble[1].

Porter ancestry: — John[1]; Samuel[2]; Samuel[3] [see +119]; Mary[4] Porter, m. Solomon Williams[4].

Parke, Parks ancestry: — Robert[1]; William[2] [see +1111]; Martha[3] Parke, m. Isaac Williams[2].

Halgrave, Holgrave ancestry: — John[1], of Salem, Mass., freeman Nov. 5, 1633; Martha[2] Holgrave, m. William Parke[2].

2256.

Jonathan[6] ***Cogswell*** (Abigail[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Dorchester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1863, a. 74, m. 1st, Deering, N. H., Feb. 3, 1820, Mary Dickey, b. Deering, May 4, 1797, d. Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1845, da. Matthew and Mary. He m. 2d, Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 28, 1850, Mrs. Louisa L. (Sanborn) Fifield, b. Deerfield, wid. Dwelt Essex, Ipswich, to 1817, Henniker, N. H., to 1836, af. at Dorchester, res. 1885, joiner. Ch. by 1st m.:

6639 *Eliza Jane*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Nov. 9, 1820, Henniker.

6640 *Mary Dickey*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Nov. 10, 1821, H., m. Sept. 19, 1843, Maj. Asahel B. Folsom, b. Dorch., d. Dorch., Oct. 16, 1848, s. Winthrop and Mary (Noyes), dwelt Dorch. She lived Iowa City, Johnson co., Ia., res. Bloomfield, Johnson co., Ill.; ch.: *Emily Abigail*[8] *Folsom*, b. Mar. 4, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1868.

6641 *Abigail Cleaveland*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Jan. 13, 1823, Henniker, d. Mar. 9, 1832.

+6642 *James Richards*[7] *Cogswell*, b. June 19, 1824, H.

+6643 *Elizabeth Frances*[7] *Cogswell*, b. May 15, 1826, H. *Helen Mariah W.*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 5, 1827, H., d. Nov. 24, 1831.

+6644 *Louisa Antoinette*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Aug. 7, 1829, H.

6645 *Rachel Euphemia*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Aug. 15, 1831, H., d. Waterford, Oxford co., Me., Oct. 29, 1862, m. Mar. 17, 1858, Benjamin Cook, b. Concord, N. H., l'd C., rem. to Waterf.; ch.: *Lucien*[8] *Cook*, b. 1859; *Benjamin Cleveland*[8] *Cook*, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

Joseph Martin[7] *Cogswell*, b. Nov. 8, H., d. Dec. 12, 1833.

6646 *Joseph Henry Lyman*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Jan. 23, 1835, H., d. Jan. 4, 1862, m. Oct. 18, 1861, Emma Frances Robbins of Dorch.

6647 *Edward Payson*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Oct. 7, 1836, D., m. Nov. 9, 1861, Abiah Kenniston, b. Manchester, N. H., l'd M., ch.: 2: *Frank Edward*[8] *Cogswell*.

6648 *Jonathan Cleaveland*[7] *Cogswell*, b. July 18, 1838, Dorchester, d. U. S. hospital, Dec. 31, 1862, enlisted in Ill. reg. By 2d m.:

6649 *Luella Susan*[7] *Cogswell*, b. June 23, 1853, Dorchester, d. Mar. 11, 1875.

2257.

David*[6] *Cogswell (Abigail[5]), d. Henniker, N. H., June 30, 1868, a. 78, m. Cape Ann, Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1813, Hannah Haskell, b. West Gloucester, Essex co., Mass., Jan. 18, 1792, d. Henniker, Jan. 13, 1872, da. Stephen and Hannah (Winslow). Ch.:

6650 *John Cleaveland*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 20, 1813, Glou., d. Henniker, Dec. 6, 1838, unm.

+6651 *Abigail Ann*[7] *Cogswell*, b. May 23, 1815, H.

6652 *Mary Haskell*[7] *Cogswell*, b. July 13, 1817, Henniker, N. H.; *David Warren*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Mar. 21, 1819, H., d. Dec. 29, 1821; 6653 *Amanda Cleora*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 18, 1820, H., d. Jan. 31, 1834.

6654 *David Warren*[7] *Cogswell* (ag.), b. Jan. 1, 1824, H., m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1851, Mary Smith Johnson, b. Unity, Sullivan co., N. H., May 19, 1831, d. Mar. 23, 1859, da. Abijah and Eunice (Gove). He m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1859, Eliza L. Sawyer, b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 10, 1831, da. Allen and Anna. Dwelt Henniker, J. of Peace, Moderator town meetings, and many years Deputy Sheriff of Merrimack co., N. H., farmer and smith; 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Henniker; *John Cleveland*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Oct. 12, 1861; *Leander Allen*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Mar. 4, 1864; *Willis*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Feb. 27, 1867; *Arthur*[8] *Cogswell*, b. June 8, d. Oct. 1, 1872.

+6655 *Leander Winslow*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Nov. 18, 1825, H.

+6656 *Parson Brainerd*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Jan. 22, 1828, H.

6657 *Richard Henry Lee*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 8, 1830, H., m.

Dec. 24, 1857, Fanny Cordelia Pratt, b. Miami, Hamilton co., O., Feb. 6, 1838, da. Amos and Margaret, l. since 1854 Burlington, Ia., decorator. Ch.: *Anna Bell*[8] *Cogswell*, b. June 10, 1859, Ceredo, Wayne co., West Va.; *Lina Haskell*[8] *Cogswell*, b. May 27, 1861, Burlington; *Nellie Paulina*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Oct. 29, 1864, B.

6658 *Emeline Adelia*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Oct. 31, 1832, Henniker, m. Dec. 24, 1853, Nathan Smith Johnson, b. Unity, N. H., June 1, 1829, s. Abijah and Eunice (Gove), l. Newbury, Merrimack co., N. H., farmer. Ch.: *Fanny Adelia*[8] *Johnson*, b. July 27, 1855, Weare, N. H.; *Sarah Cleaveland*[8] *Johnson*, b. Dec. 8, 1856, W.; *Frank Warren*[8] *Johnson*, b. July 9, 1858, W.; *Charles Tilton*[8] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 17, 1863, Newbury, d. July 19, 1871; *Agnes Hunt*[8] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 3, 1866, N.; *Carrie C.*[8] *Johnson*, b. May 28, 1872, N.; *Ralph*[8] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 20, 1876, N.

6659 *William Elbridge*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Feb. 27, 1835, Henniker, d. H. Sept. 27, 1875, m. H. Dec. 4, 1862, Susan Maria Foster, b. H. July 30, 1840, da. Jeremiah and Adeline (Rice), l'd H., trimmer. Ch. b. H.: *Addie Frances*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Aug. 25, 1864; *Charles Elbridge*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Jan. 1, 1866; *Anna Mabel*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Sept. 3, 1869; *Frank Selwyn*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Sept. 17, 1871, d. Apr. 18, 1875; *Albert Foster*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Oct. 2, 1873; *Martha Haskell*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Apr. 24, 1875, d. July 19, 1881.

6660 *Fitz Edward*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Apr. 13, 1839, H., m. H. Dec. 28, 1868, Lizzie Maria Goss, b. H. Nov. 27, 1844, da. Luther and Sally (Colby), l'd Concord, N. H., trimmer, served in U. S. A. Sept. 3, 1862, to June 4, 1865. Ch. b. Concord: *Edna Brainard*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Apr. 6, 1870; *Edward*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Mar. 28, 1874.

Lt. *David*[6] *Cogswell* lived at Essex, Mass., to Feb. 9, 1815, Henniker afterward; blacksmith. In war of 1812, was 1st lt. Gloucester Artillery minute men; received for services a warrant for 160 acres. He was member of Henniker Rifle co., organized 1818, the first in state of N. H. Mrs. Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, in her published obituary, is eulogized for her charity.

2258.

Joseph*[6] *Cogswell (Abigail[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Derry, N. H., July 28, 1855, a. 63, m. Jan. 1, 1818, Mehitabel Howe, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1795, d. Nashua, N. H., Mar. 1, 1883, da. Joseph and Mehitabel (Stickney), l. Derry 1855. Ch. b. Derry:

+6661 *John Cleaveland*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Feb. 2, 1819.

+6662 *George Henry*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Sept. 28, 1821, 1822.

Joseph[7] *Cogswell*, b. Feb. 10, 1825, Jan. 10, 1826, d. Feb. 20, 1825, Jan. 20, 1826.

+6663 *Mary Abigail*[7] *Cogswell*, b. May 13, 1828.

6664 *Emeline Mehitabel*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Aug. 7, 1833, m. Mar. 7, 1872, Dea. George Turner, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 15, 1826, s. Joseph and Abigail (Ripley), l. 1885 Nashua, Supt. rolling mill of Nashua Iron and Steel co., Dea. Pearl st. chh., much respected. Ch.: *Hattie A.*[8] *Turner*, b. and d. July 24, 1873; *Abbie Howe*[8] *Turner*, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

2259.

John Cleaveland*[6] *Cogswell (Abigail[5]), d. Jan. 14, 1841, a. 47, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1821, Elizabeth Wilson Kimball, b. Han-

over, N. H., Nov. 30, 1799, d. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1832, da. Stephen and Abigail (Burroughs). He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1833, Polly C. Adams, of Castine, Me., she d. June 3, 1836. He m. 3d, Oct. 3, 1837, Cynthia K. Knox, b. Pembroke, Merrimack co., N. H., July 12, 1807, d. June 9, 1848, da. Daniel. (She m. 2d, see below). Ch. b. Boscawen, by 1st m.:

+6665 *Abigail Cleaveland*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Aug. 20, 1822.

+6666 *Charles Edward*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Jan. 29, 1824.

6667 *Harriet Parker*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Apr. 15, 1827, d. Nov. 15, 1853, m. Jan. 1, 1850, James Calvin Taylor, b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 19, 1818, s. James and Persis (Hemphill), l. D., 1855–85, farmer. Ch.: *Ella Eliza*[8] *Taylor*, b. Oct. 29, 1850, d. Nov. 25, 1853; *Henry Loren*[8] *Taylor*, b. Jan. 22, 1852, d. July 2, 1857.

6668 *Caroline Parker*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Aug. 26, 1830, m. July 3, 1851, John Dickey of Londonderry, N. H., farmer and teacher. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m.:

6669 *John Cleaveland*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Mar. 24, 1839, m. Jane A. Kenniston, b. Haverhill, Mass, l. Hav. Ch.: *Lizzie*[8] *Cogswell*, b. July 22, 1860; *Addie*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 14, 1862; *Edward P.*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Sept. 22, 1866; *Alice B.*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Apr. 22, 1870, d. Apr. 17, 1872; *Jane M.*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Mar. 22, 1877.

John Cleaveland[6] *Cogswell* dwelt Boscawen, tanner. Mrs. Cynthia K. (Knox) Cogswell m. 2d, as 1st w., *Edward Parker*[6] *Cogswell* +2265.

2260.

Abigail*[6] *Cogswell (Abigail[5]), d. Derry, N. H., Aug. 9, 1855, a. 59, m. Henniker, N. H., June 5, 1817, James Choate, b. Derry, s. Dea. James. Ch.:

6670 *Harriet*[7] *Choate*, b. Mar. 13, 18, 1818, m. Mar. 2, 1842, Frederick W. M. Coffin, b. Boscawen, N. H., l. B., 1855, farmer. Ch.: *Warren Choate*[8] *Coffin*, b. Feb. 25, 1844; *Harriet Newell*[8] *Coffin*, b. Sept. 26, 1846; *Henry Russell*[8] *Coffin*, b. Aug. 15, 1851.

6671 *Charles*[7] *Choate*, b. May 9, 1820, Derry, m. *Mary Haskell*[7] *Cogswell* +6652.

6672 *Caroline*[7] *Choate*, b. Apr. 8, 1823, m. Nov. 11, 1852, Jonathan McAllister, l. 1855, Londonderry, N. H., farmer. Ch.: *George Isaac*[8] *McAllister*, b. Dec. 11, 1853, grad. 1877, Dartmouth Coll., l. Manchester, N. H., lawyer.

6673 *Maria Abigail*[7] *Choate*, b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. Oct. 13, 1848, Thaddeus B. Wheeler, l. Littleton, N. H., farmer.

6674 *Francis*[7] *Choate*, b. July 8, 1827, m. Mar. 10, 1869.

6675 *Mary Jane*[7] *Choate*, b. Aug. 23, 1829, m. May 31, 1855, Benjamin McMurphy, l'd Salem, Mass. Ch.: *Lizzie*[8] *McMurphy*; *Willie*[8] *McMurphy*; *Henry*[8] *McMurphy*.

6676 *George Isaac*[7] *Choate*, b. July 20, 1833, l. 1887, Derry; *James Warren*[7] *Choate*, b. July 29, 1838, d. Apr. 3, 1842.

James Choate dwelt Derry.

Choate ancestry: — John[1], came 1645; Thomas[2], of Hogg Island, prob. ancestor of James Choate.

2261.

Elizabeth*[6] *Cogswell (Abigail[5]), d. Feb. 2, 1877, a. 79, m. Sept. 7, 1836, Enoch G. Kilburn, b. Boscawen, N. H., l'd B. and Andover, N. H., drover. Ch.:

6677 *Henry William*[7] *Kilburn*, b. Sept. 26, 1837, m. May 14, 1862, Sophronia Hersey.

6678 *Joseph Cogswell*[7] *Kilburn*, b. July 4, 5, 1839, m. 1st, July 13, 1865, Mary E. Hawkins, 2d, Mar., 1879, Lizzie Barnes, l. 1887, Henniker, N. H.

6679 *Susan Elizabeth*[7] *Kilburn*, b. Feb. 16, 1842.

6680 *John Cleaveland*[7] *Kilburn*, b. Mar. 26, 1843.

2263.

Ebenezer[6] ***Cogswell*** (Abigail[5]), d. June 24, 1873, a. 69, m. Nov. 21, 1830, Mary Goodrich, b. Chester, N. H., da. Dea. John, l. 1855, Derry, shoe mfr. Ch.: *William*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Oct. 16, 1831, d. May 13, 1833.

6681 *Myron Winslow*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 21, 1834–5, d. Apr. 28, 1859.

6682 *William Brainard*[7] *Cogswell*, born Jan. 16, 1837–8, m. May 6, 1878, Emma Inez Clough, b. South Berwick, York co., Me., Jan. 11, 1847, da. Robert and Nancy B. (White), l'd Haverhill, Mass. Ch.: *William Goodrich*[8] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 21, 1881.

2265.

Edward Parker[6] ***Cogswell*** (Abigail[5]), m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1842, Mrs. Cynthia K. (Knox) Cogswell, she d. June 9, 1848, a. 41, wid. *John Cleaveland*[6] *Cogswell* +2259. He m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1852, Mrs. Abigail F. (Dyer) Rumery, b. Deerfield, N. H., da. Rev. Samuel B., l'd Manchester, N. H., and Reed's Ferry, Hillsborough co., N. H., 1887. Ch. by 1st m.:

6683 *Algernon Peabody Knox*[7] *Cogswell*, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. May 1, 1845.

2272.

Abigail[6] ***Smith*** (Mary[5], Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 14, 1781, d. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1870, m. Hanover, Sept. 4, 1800, Dr. Cyrus Perkins, b. Titicut, Mass., Sept. 4, 1779, d. Rossville, Richmond co., Staten Island, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1849, youngest ch. of Isaac and Johanna (Edson). Ch.:

6684 *Isaac Edson*[7] *Perkins*, b. June 15, 1801, Hanover, lost at sea, off Pass Christian, La., Bay of St. Louis, in Bay of Mobile, July 28, 1819, unm. Midshipman U. S. Navy. Was lost from U. S. schooner Firebrand, in a tornado, together with all officers and crew.

+6685 *Henry*[7] *Perkins*, b. Dec. 21, 1804, Boston.

+6686 *Francis*[7] *Perkins*, b. Jan. 5, 1808, Boston.

The excellent portrait of *Mrs. Abigail*[6] (*Smith*) *Perkins* is contributed by her granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Cleveland[8] (Perkins) Olmsted. Cyrus Perkins, M.D., grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1800, afterward took degree M.D. from Dartmouth Coll. Medical School. He received honorary degrees from Harvard College. Practised medicine in Boston until 1809, when he accepted Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery at Dartmouth Medical College; resigning in 1819, he located in New York city, where he practised until within a few years of decease. He was appointed Surgeon-General of N. Y. state by Gov. DeWitt Clinton.

Your truly loving affectionate mother

Abby Perkins

Perkins ancestry:—11 arms: PERKINS (Lincolnshire). Or a fesse dancette betw. 10 billets erm. *Crest*—Pine apple. This the only arms for descendants of Pierre de Morlaix, steward of the Despenser family. . . . Abraham[1], b. sup. n. Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng., ab. 1611, Hampton, N. H., 1638, freeman May 13, 1640, much employed in town business, d. Aug. 31, 1683, a. ab. 72 (bro. or cousin to John of Ipswich, Mass.), m. Mary, b. 1618, d. May 20, 1706, a. 88; Luke[3], b. Hampton, 1641, Charlestown, Mass., 1654, shoemaker, d. C., Mar. 20, 1709-10, m. Mrs. Hannah (Long[2]) Cookery, wid. Henry Cookery; Luke[3], b. C., Mar. 18, 1667, Beverly, Mass., d. Plympton, Plymouth co., Mass., m. Martha Conant[3]; Mark[1], bap. Beverly, Apr. 30, 1690, d. North Bridgewater, Mass., m. Dorothy Whipple, da. Matthew, Jr., of Ipsw.; Isaac[5] Perkins, b. North Bridgewater, Apr. 27, 1731, d. North Middleboro, Plymouth co., Mass., m. Joanna Edson[5]. *Perkins gen., by Dr. George A. Perkins, Salem, Mass.: N. E. H. G. Reg., L: 31*—Family of Abraham Perkins, by Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor, Me.

Edson ancestry:—Dea. Samuel[1], b. 1612, of Salem, Mass., 1630, one of 54 orig. proprs. of Bridgewater, Mass., rep., m. Susanna, b. 1618; Samuel[2], m. Susanna Orcutt[2], or m. Susanna Byram, da. Dr. Nicholas and ——— (Shaw, da. Abraham), of Weymouth, 1638; Joseph[3], m. Experience; Benjamin[4], m. Joanna Orcutt; Joanna[5] Edson m. Isaac Perkins[5].

Orcutt ancestry:—William[1], Scituate, Mass., 1669; Susanna[2] Orcutt, b. Bridgewater, m. Samuel Edson[2].

Conant ancestry:—(Borne by Sir Nathaniel Conant). Per saltire ar. and gu. 20 billets or. *Crest*—On a mount vert. a stag sustaining with dexter foot an inescutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Conuanti dabitur. John[1], of French, Norman extract., descended from parents of Gittisham, n. Honiton, Eng., whose ancestors for many generations lived there; Richard[2], m. Agnes; Roger[3], b. Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., Apr., 1591 (bro. to Dr. John of Exeter coll.), of Plymouth, Mass., 1623, Nantasket, Cape Ann, Naumkeag, 1627, ap. 1625 gov. Dorchester co., rep. first gen. court of Mass., 1634, m. Sarah; Lot[4], Salem, m. Elizabeth or Martha Walton[2]; Martha[3] Conant m. Luke Perkins[3].

Walton ancestry:—25 arms: (Walton, Lancaster co., Eng., Lacock, Wilts co.) Ar. a chev. gu. betw. 3 hawks' heads erased sa. *Crest*—A wild man wreathed, holding in dexter hand trefoil, in sinister tree. Rev. William[1], took degr. Emanuel coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1621, ord. and served at Seaton, Devon co., Hingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1635, Marblehead, 1639, m. Elizabeth; Elizabeth[2] or Martha[2] Walton m. Roger Conant[3].

Long ancestry:—18 arms: (At a very remote period at Wraxall, Eng.) Sa. semée of crosses crosslet, lion ramp. ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or. demi lion ramp. ar. . . . Robert[1], b. 1590, fr. Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., embarked July 7, 1635, Charlestown, 1635, m. Elizabeth, b. Eng., 1603; Hannah[2] Long m. Luke Perkins[2].—*Wyman's Charlestown Gen.: N. E. Reg., II: 233, X, XII: 79: Savage: Felt, I: 106: Hubbard, 109, 10: Young Chron., 24: Mather's Magnalia, III: 3: Winthrop, I: 169: Essex, Mass., His. Soc., Perkins pamphlet: Mitchell's Bridgewater.*

2273.

Mary Cleveland[6] Smith (Mary[4], Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), b. Hanover, N. H., Feb. 25, 1784, d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1860, m. Hanover, Dec. 13, 1807, John Bryant, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1780, d. Boston, Feb. 4, 1865, a s. Col. John and Hannah (Mason). Ch. b. Boston:

6687 *Mary Cleveland[7] Bryant*, b. Oct. 12, 1808, d. Boston Jan. 28, 1876, unm.

+6688 *John[7] Bryant*, b. Jan. 9, 1811.

+6689 *Sarah Smith[7] Bryant*, b. Sept. 23, 1812.

6690 *Mason[7] Bryant*, b. June 30, 1814, d. young.

6691 *Susan[7] Bryant*, b. Oct. 22, 1815, d. young.

+6692 *Elizabeth[7] Bryant*, b. Nov. 5, 1818.

+6693 *Henry[7] Bryant*, b. May 12, 1820.

6694 *Julia[7] Bryant*, b. Mar. 22, 1822, d. Boston July, 1842, unm.

6695 *Abigail Perkins[7] Bryant*, b. Nov. 19, 1826, d. Princeton, Worcester co., Mass., Sept. 30, 1837.

John Bryant resided in Boston, merchant, of firm Bryant & Sturgis; well known and prominent in business circles.

Bryant ancestry:—The name Bryant can be traced to Sir Guy De Briant, time of Edw. III, seat Castle of Hereford, in the marches of Wales—*N. E. Reg. XLIII: 40.* . . . Az. on a cross or, a cinque foil betw. 4 lozenges gu. *Crest*—A flag az. charged with a saltire ar. . . . William[1], b. Kent, Eng., 1658, of Boston, apprentice to Capt. Hudson, July 28, 1679, taverner, m. Hannah; John[2], b. B. Mar. 25, 1689, m. Catharine Noakes[3]; John[3], b. B. 1718, m. Lois Brown, da. Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln); Col. John[4] Bryant, b. B. May 19, 1742, a gallant officer of the Continental army, American Revolution, took a conspicuous part in the battle of Dorchester Heights, where he lost an arm. Col. Bryant was sent by Gen. Washington to organize the U. S. arsenal at Springfield. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, his insignia has passed to his great grandson, m. 2d Hannah Mason[5].

Mason ancestry:—18 arms: (Desc. fr. Paul Miller Mason, citizen of London, first of Necton, Norfolk co., 1485). Ar. a fesse az., 2 lions' heads in chief az. *Crest*—Lion's head winged az. *Motto*—God my trust. . . Arthur[1] Masson, b. 1631, came 1639, Boston constable—*Hutchinson I: 254*—m. Joanna Parker b. Roxbury, June 1, 1635, da. Nicholas and Ann of R., 1633; Arthur[2], b. B. Jan. 18, 1674, mariner, m. Mary Stoddard[3]; David[3], b. 1703, m. Susannah Stevens[3]; Col. David[4], Revolution officer, fought at Bunker Hill, m. Hannah Symmes, member of the Cincinnati, having no heirs male, society voted his membership to Capt. John Bryant[4], who served in the army, and m. his eldest da., Hannah[5] Mason.

Symmes ancestry: Rev. William[1], Canterbury, Eng.; Rev. Zechariah[2] of 1st Cong. chh., Charlestown, org. Nov. 2, 1632, m. Sarah; Rev. Zechariah[3], m. 1st Susannah Graves[3]; Rev. Thomas[4], b. C. Jan. 31, 1677-8, H. C. 1698, of Bradford, Essex co., Mass., m. 1st Elizabeth Blowers[2], b. July 19, 1675; Andrew[5], mem. Anc. and Hon. Artill., named for Hon. Andrew Belcher, his grandmother's brother, m. Hannah; Hannah[6] Symmes m. David Mason[4].—*Symmes gen.*

Blowers ancestry:—2 arms: BLOWER: Or, eagle displ. with 2 heads. . . . Capt. Piam or Pyam[1], b. 1638, for services in discovery Carolina coast, 1663, was granted 500 acres there, Cambridge, Charlest., m. Elizabeth Belcher[2]; Elizabeth[2] Blowers m. Thomas Symmes[4].

Belcher ancestry:—Andrew[1], Sudbury, Mass., 1639, Camb. taverner, Artill. co., m. Elizabeth Danforth[2] (gr. fa. to Gov. Jonathan Belcher), Elizabeth[2] Belcher m. Pyam Blowers[1].

Danforth ancestry:—Hon. Nicholas[1] fr. Framlingham, Suffolk co., Eng., 1634 Camb., m. Elizabeth; Elizabeth[2] Danforth m. Andrew Belcher[1].

Graves ancestry:—John[1], Thomas[2] [see +228]; Susannah[3] Graves m. Zechariah Symmes[3].

Stevens ancestry:—Erasmus[1], b. 1646, of Boston, taverner, m. Elizabeth; John[2], b. Aug. 16, 1671, m. Grace Gammon, da. Robert and Grace; Susanna[3] Stevens m. David Mason[3].

Stoddard ancestry:—Anthony[1] [see + 452]; Sampson[2] b. Boston Dec. 3, 1645, m. Susanna; Mary[3] Stoddard m. Arthur Mason[2].

Noakes ancestry:—NOKE (Bucks). Or, on a fesse sa. betw. three leopards' heads three crowns. . . . Robert[1] of Boston, carter, m. Mary; Arthur[2], b. Mar. 17, 1665, or Joseph[2]; Catharine[3] Noakes m. John Bryant[2].

2274.

HANNAH HALE[6] CLEVELAND (John Voss[5], Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 27, 1812, a. 24, m. in 1809 James Joseph Pitts of Providence, R. I. Ch.: *Several*[7] who lived at Providence.

6696 *James*[7] *Pitts*, of Smithfield 1855, of Millville, Worcester co., Mass., 1883, woolen mills. Ch.: *1 son*[8], and *2 daughters*[8].

2275.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND (John Voss[5], Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1868, a. 78, m. Boston or Rockport, Mass., July 12, 1812, Hannah Noble, b. R. Oct. 6, 1792, d. Quincy, Ill., Apr. 10, 1872, da. Francis and Hannah (Grover). Ch.: 6697 JOHN[7], b. 1813, d. y.

+6698 HANNAH AUGUSTA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 29, 1814, Boston.

+6699 JOHN V.[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1816, B.

+6700 ANN MARIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. ——— ———, 1818, B.

+6701 MARY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 19, 1821, Rockport.

+6702 LUCY PROCTOR[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 8, 1823, Boston.

6703 FRANCIS MARION[7] CLEAVELAND, d. Boston, young.

+6704 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1827, B.

+6705 JANE FOGG[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 14, 1821, B.

JOHN[6] CLEAVELAND migrated from Boston 1833–4 goods to Ill., 4 miles E. of Quincy, farmer. He bought supply of goods to last some years, which were sent via New Orleans; steamer sunk by collision, everything was lost including family record.

Grover ancestry:—Per bend gu. and or, a pale vairé. *Crest*—Out of a cloud in the sinister, arm holding garland. . . . Edmund or Edward[1], fr. Eng., Salem, Mass, 1628, m. Margaret; Edmund[2]; Nehemiah[3], m. Ruth Haskell, da. William of Gloucester, Mass.; Elder Edmund[4], fr. Beverly to now Rockport, owner 400 acres; Nehemiah[5]; Nehemiah[6] m. Betsey Gamage[2]; Hannah[7] Grover m. Francis Noble.

Gamage ancestry:—7 arms: (Hertford co.). Ar. 5 fusils in bend gu., on a chief az., 8 escallops or. *Crest*—Griffin segreant. . . . Nathaniel[1] m. Mary, b. Rockport 1717, d. Bristol, Me., 1822, a. 105 years, the midwife whose great grandfather, so stated, was one of the judges, a regicide, who passed sentence against Charles I; Betsey[2] Gamage m. Nehemiah Grover[6].

2280.

ANNA[6] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[3], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Hartford, Vt., Mar. 8, 1872, a. 94, m. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 6, 1797, Samuel Gage, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 5, 1768, d. Hartf. Oct. 30, 1852, l'd Quebec Village, Windsor co., Vt. Ch.:

+6706 *Hannah Osgood[7] Gage*, b. Feb. 24, 1798, Hartf. or Lebanon, N. H.; *Almira[7] Gage*, b. Feb. 13, Har. or Leb., d. L. Apr. 3, 1799.

+6707 *Moses Cleaveland[7] Gage*, b. Sept. 30, 1800, Har. or Leb.

6708 *Benjamin[7] Gage*, b. Mar. 19, 1802, Lowell, Mass., d. Waukegan, Ill., Dec., 1852, m. 1st, Low., Jan. 12, 1830, Louisa Parker, she d. Sept. 12, 1838. He m. 2d, Wau. May 10, 1841, Ruth P. Stevens, she d. July 25, 1849, overseer of roads. Ch. by 1st m.: *Rosamond[6] Gage*. By 2d m.: *Albert S.[8] Gage*. 6709 *Eliza[7] Gage*, b. Oct. 7, 1803, Portland, Me., d. Har. or Quebec, V., Mar., 1811. 6710 *Francis Adeline[7] Gage*, b. Nov. 8, 1805, Lebanon, d. Har. 6711 *James[7] Gage*, b. Aug. 1, 1807, Leb., d. Har. Apr. 19, 1851, m. Dunham, C. E., Mar. 20, 23, 1834, Susan Dudley, b. D., d. bef. 1855; manfr. Ch.: *Francis E.[8] Gage*, b. Feb., 1835; *Albert[8] Gage*, Jan., 1836, Bethel, Vt.; *Oscar[8] Gage*, Oct., 1838, Dunh.; *James Dudley[8] Gage*, b. June, 1848, Beth.

6712 *Anna Cleveland[7] Gage*, b. Dec. 20, 1808, Leb., d. Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 1, 1841–4, m. Beth. Feb. 22, 1841, Calvin Russ. Ch.: 1.

6713 *Lora M.[7] Gage*, b. Jan. 2, 1810, Leb., m. Har. Feb. 23, 1842, Increase Kimball Boswell, b. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 28, 1809, d. E. Randolph June 8, 1874. She l. Randolph 1881. Ch. b. R.; *John A.[8] Boswell*, b. Oct. 6, 1844–8; *George Gage[8] Boswell*, b. Mar. 29, 1853–8. 6714 *Charles C.[7] Gage*, b. Oct. 20, 1812, Har., d. H. July 12, 1829, unm., clerk.

6715 *Samuel Augustus[7] Gage*, b. Nov. 21, 1814, H., m. H. Jan. 11, 1844, Amanda Morse, b. H. l'd Northfield, Washington co., Vt., P. O. White River Junction, Windsor co., Vt.; R. R. pass. conductor. Ch.: *Benjamin Augustus[8] Gage*, b. Aug. 6, 1846, Nor.; *Eugene Morse[8] Gage*, Oct., 1850; R. R. con.

2281.

POLLY[6] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Norwich, Vt., June 17, 1814, a. 35, m. Lebanon, N. H., Oct., 1805, James Hebard, b. Leb., d. Lyme, N. H., Apr. 13, 1848, farmer. Ch. b. Lebanon:

6716 *Edwin[7] Hebard*, b. Aug. 27, 1806, m. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 26, 1832, Catharine Brigham, b. N. July 23, 1810, d., l'd N., farmer. Ch.: *Lucius Cleveland[8] Hebard*, b. Feb. 2, 1835; *Susan Emily[8] Hebard*, Aug. 22, 1838; *George Brigham[6] Hebard*, Aug. 2, 1840.

+6717 *James[7] Hebard*, b. June 20, 1808.

6718 *Mary Ann[7] Hebard*, b. Apr. 21, 1810, d. Lyme, 1847, unm.

2282.

AARON[6] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 1, 1856, a. 75, m. L., Jan. 5, 1805, Sibyl Baker, b. L., June 24, 1783, d. L., Oct. 23, 1848, da. Gideon and Miriam (Rogers), lived Lebanon, farmer. Ch. b. Lebanon:

+6719 AARON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 29, 1806.

6720 MYRA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1808, m. L., Nov., Dec., 1852, Amasa Richardson, he d., she l. 1881 Strafford, Vt., s. p.

6721 WILLIAM PITT[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1810, died Lebanon, Apr. 27, 1829, unm.

+6722 ALPHEUS BAKER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

+6723 HENRY JANUS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 10, 1815.

+6724 CHARLES HARLEY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1817.

+6725 JOHN ROBINSON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 6, 1820.

+6726 JOSEPH WARREN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1822.

ANN BAKER[7] CLEAVELAND, b. and d. L., Nov. 13, 1826.

2283.

CHARLES[6] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1810, a. 28, m. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 27, 1805, Sally Edwards, b. L., Dec. 23, 1786, d. Weare, N. H., May 21, 1838, da. Oliver and Sally (Howlett). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

6727 OLIVER EDWARDS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1806, Leb., d. May, 1865, m. 1st when young, his wife d. in childbirth. He m. 2d, Sarah A. ———, she res. Richmond, Va., 1882–6. He l'd Charleston, S. C., Va. 1850–4, then a widower. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 d. soon.

6728 OPHELIA JEMIMA ROBINSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1808, Leb., or Weare, d. W., Apr. 4, 1832. SARAH[7].

CHARLES[6] CLEAVELAND a merchant. Mrs. Sally (Edwards) Cleaveland m. 2d, Weare, Jan. 1, 1814, John Cheney, b. Newbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1788, d. Weare, Apr. 15, 1847, s. John and Marcy (Rowe). Ch.: John Lorenzo Cheney, b. Mar. 20, 1816, l. Lowell, Mass.; Minerva Howlett Cheney, b. June 20, 1818, d. Nov. 3, 1880.

2284.

ZENAS[6] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died Barnard, or Hartford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1867, a. 83, m. Lebanon, N. H., May 8, 1814, Susan Little Church, b. L., May 29, 1796, d. Hartford, Nov. 23, 1823, daughter Charles and Hannah (Little). Dwelt Lebanon and Barnard. Ch. b. Lebanon:

+6729 MARION WALLACE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 15, 24, 27, 1815.

+6730 GEORGE HARRIS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1818.

2287.

MARY ESTHER[6] CLEAVELAND (Moses[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1795, d. 1848, m. Canterbury, Feb. 2, 1813, Dr. Andrew Harris of C., he d. C., June, 1840. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+6731 *Mary Esther[7] Harris*, b. Mar. 24, 1814.

6732 *Frances Eliza[7] Harris*, b. Nov. 4, 1815, d. after 1855, unmarried.

+6733 *Sarah Arnold[7] Harris*, b. Nov. 30, 1817.

Dr. Andrew Harris resided at Canterbury; an eminent physician. He practiced extensively in Conn.

Larned's Windham co., II: 90— Dr. Harris, the skillful surgeon, Andrew T. Judson, Esquire Frost, Rufus Adams, George S. White, Luther Paine, John Francis, Thomas and Stephen Coit, Samuel L. Hough, all solid men interested in public affairs—had their homes at or near Canterbury Green, and gave tone and prominence to the town. Few country towns could boast such social attractions. Dr Harris most genial and hospitable; his new model house with conservatory and choice flower garden was the wonder of the county. Mrs. Harris had inherited the social characteristics of her distinguished father, Gen. Moses Cleveland, and received their unnumbered guests with all his ease and heartiness.

His elegant estate at Canterbury was sold.

Mrs. Mary Esther[6] (Cleaveland) Harris and family removed 1840 to Norwich, Conn., and resided afterward.

2289.

FRANCES AUGUSTA[6] CLEAVELAND (Moses[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug., 1799, d. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1860, m. Nov. 26, 1849, as 2d w., Hon. Samuel Coit Morgan, b. Lisbon, Conn., Aug., 1789, a son Capt. Elisha and Olive (Coit). S. P.

Hon. Samuel Coit Morgan resided at Griswold, Jewett City, New London co., Conn., and was there in the practice of law from 1816 until 1842. He was active and efficient in the local public affairs of the town, and was several times elected to the General Assembly, Legislature of Conn. In 1842 he was chosen president of Quinebaug bank (incorporated 1832) of Norwich. He rem. to Norwich 1843, retaining the office until he resigned it, 1860. He was living at Norwich 1869.

Caulkins' Norwich, 633, 647— Of the living members of the Norwich bar, the oldest on the list is Samuel C. Morgan.

Samuel Coit Morgan m. 1st, Sept., 1816, Maria B. Porter of Farmington, Conn., she d. Nov. 11, 1848, da. Rev. Edward. He m. 3d, June 12, 1861, Mary Cook Tibbitts, da. Dr. John C. All m., S. P.

Morgan ancestry:— James[1], b. Wales, 1607; Capt. John[2]; James[3]; Daniel[4], b. Apr. 16, 1712, m. Elizabeth Gates; Capt. Elisha[5] Morgan, m. Olive Coit[5].— *Morgan Gen., 138.*

Coit ancestry:— John[1]; Joseph[2] [see +1115]; Rev. Joseph[3], b. New London, Conn., Apr. 4, 1673, H. C. 1607, A.M. Yale, 1702, pastor at Plainfield, Conn., married Experience Wheeler, da. of Isaac of Stonington, Conn.; Col. Samuel[4], m. 1st, Sarah Spalding of Plainfield, da. of Benjamin; Olive[5] Coit, m. Elisha Morgan[5].— *Coit Gen., 08.*

2291.

JOHN ADAMS[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Charleston, S. C., Sept., 1852, a. 59, m. Herkimer, N. Y., 1833, Harriet Aldrich, b. H., d. Santa Croix, West Indies, about 1845. Resided at Augusta, Ga., and Charleston, a skillful and successful dentist of reputation; a gentleman of culture and ability. Will proved Sept. 30, 1852. *Learned gen., 140.* S. P.

2293.

AARON AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), died Washington, Ga., 1864, a. 67, m. W., Apr. 3, 1827,

Nancy Sharpe Hemphill, b. Lincoln co., Ga., near Raysville, d. Washington, Ga., Nov. 17, 1848. Ch. b. Washington, Ga.:

6734 MARY SEMMES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1828, d. W., Jan., June 17, 1835.

+6735 REBECCA ELLEN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1830.

6736 HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1831, m. John B. Willcoxson, l. 1885 Newnan, Coweta co., Ga., grad. Washington (Ga.) Female Seminary. Ch.: *Several*[8].

6737 CAROLINE AMELIA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1832, unm., l. Atlanta, Ga., grad. Wash. Fem. Sem., authoress. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

6738 CHARLOTTE HILL[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1835, m. 1st, Washington, Ga., Dr. A. W. Quarles, 2d, A. A. Larramore, he d., she l. Eureka, Marion co., Fla., grad. Washn. Fem. Sem. Ch. by 1st m.: *Several*[8]; 2d m.: s. p.

+6739 THOMAS PARMALEE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1837.

6740 JOHN WILLIAM[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1840, unm., graduated Princeton college, N. J., 1859, and at Lumpkin Law School, Athens, Ga., res. Rhome, Tex., lawyer.

6741 AARON AUGUSTUS[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1841, d. Washington, Ga., Apr. 23, 1844.

6742 AUGUSTUS SEMMES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1844, killed near Petersburg, Va., 1864–5, by a shell. Grad. Mercer University, Macon, Ga., Confederate soldier 9th Ga. reg., his co. afterward formed into Lane's Battery, Cutt's Artillery Batt., Army Northern Va.

6743 EMILY SHARPE SEMMES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1848, d. Sept. 23, 1884, m. Edward Kingsbury of Atlanta. She grad. College Temple, Newnan. Ch.: 1.

AARON AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND resided at Washington, Ga., many years, a merchant, well known.

2294.

HARRIET ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. York, Medina co., O., Mar. 5, 1860, a. 61, m. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 9, 1822, Thomas Emery Willard, b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 21, 1799, d. York, Sept. 28, 1875. Rem. from Brooklyn, Conn., 1834, to Medina, O. Ch.:

+6744 *Mary Larned*[7] *Willard*, b. Aug. 9, 13, 1824, Thompson.

6745 *Caroline Harriet*[7] *Willard*, b. Oct. 15, 1825, T., m. York, Sept. 11, 1845, Lucius C. Sturgess of Y., l. 1881, Madison, Lake co., O., farmer. s. p. *John C. E.*[7] *Willard*, b. July 23, 1834, Y., d. Feb. 23, 1835.

6746 *Charlotte Rebecca*[7] *Willard*, b. June 7, 1839, Y., m. Apr. 1, 1860, Charles T. Brinsmade of Litchfield, O., l. York. s. p.

6747 *William P.*[7] *Willard*, b. May 7, 1842, Y., m. Nov. 29, 1865, Mary E. Wright of Burlington, Ia., l. Washington, Des Moines co., Ia. Ch.: 4.

2295.

CAROLINE AMELIA[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Charleston, S. C., Mar. 7, 1836, a. 33, m. Oct., Nov. 9, 1828, as 1st w., Dr. Comfort Ingraham Ward, b. Monson, Mass., Oct. 9, 1798, d., a s. Uriah and Mercy (Nichols). Ch.:

6748 *John Ingraham*[7] *Ward*, b. July 22, 28, 1829, Monson, d. Savannah, Ga., 1876, m. Dwelt Charleston from 1865, and Savannah, druggist, Confederate soldier. He d. of yellow fever while voluntarily and heroically caring for yellow fever patients, an excellent nurse. Ch.: *Minnie*[8] *Ward; Gertrude*[8] *Ward; Rosalie*[8] *Ward; John Ingraham*[8] *Ward; Moultrie*[8] *Ward*, d.

6749 *Caroline Sophia*[7] *Ward*, b. Apr. 14, 1831, Monson, d. Litchfield, Conn., 1869, unm., was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth[6] (Cleaveland) Parmalee +2298.

6750 *William Cleaveland*[7] *Ward*, b. Feb. 23, 1833, Raytown, Ga., m., l. Washington, Ga., 1877–84. Ch.: *Several*[8].

6751 *Aaron Augusta*[7] *Ward*, b. May 31, 1835, Raytown, killed at Richmond, Va., unm., Confederate soldier.

Dr. Comfort Ingraham Ward rem. from Monson to S. C. 1832, and there resided afterward. He m. 2d, Widow Dow of S. C.

Ward ancestry:—William[1] [see +38]; Obadiah[2], b. 1632, m. Mary; William[3] m. Judith; William[4] m. Rachel; Uriah[5] m. Elizabeth Ingraham; William[6] m. Sarah Collins; Uriah[7] Ward.—*A. H. Ward's Ward gen., 223.*

2298.

MARY ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Harrisburg, Pa., July 4, 1812, m. Washington, Ga., June 10, 1829, Thomas Jefferson Parmalee, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1800, d. Augusta, Ga., Nov., 1846, a s. David and Lucy (Lewis). Ch.:

6752 *Charles Harris*[7] *Parmalee*, b. June 12, 1830, Atlanta, Ga., unm. Resided at Atlanta to 1847, N. Y. city to 1851, Albany, Dougherty co., Ga., to 1865, operating his plantations there, and cotton factor, was in commissary dep., C. S. A., ranking as Maj. and Col. during war; N. Y. c. ag. 1865 to 1869, cotton broker, member Cotton Exchange of firm Stone, Froeleigh & Parmalee; at Albany, Ga., ag. with office at Atlanta; and since at his gold mine in Talapoosa co., Ala., 12 miles from Dadeville, Talapoosa co., organizing a gold mining co. 1885. Owns plantation at Waterproof, Tensas co., La.

Thomas Jefferson Parmalee resided at Augusta, and was for many years a wholesale grocer and merchant there. Was widely known and greatly esteemed by business men. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth[6] (Cleaveland) Parmalee rem. 1847 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she still res. 1885. She adopted *Caroline Sophia*[7] *Ward* +6749.

2299.

CHARLOTTE HILL[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Davenport, Scott co., Ia., ab. late in 1862, m. Providence, R. I., Aug. 27, 1844, Samuel Warburton Osgood, b. New York city, d. St. Louis, Mo., early in 1862, a s. Samuel and Julia Ann (Osgood). Ch.:

6753 *Julia*[7] *Osgood*, b. Jan. 6, 1846, Memphis, Tenn., unm., l. Burlington, Ia., 1885.

+6754 *Charles Edward*[7] *Osgood*, b. May 19, 1848, 1851, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6755 *John Cleaveland*[7] *Osgood*, b. Mar. 6, 1851–2, Brookl., unm., l. Burlington, coal mining. Of Diamond Prospecting co., Denver, Col., and Chicago, Ill.

6756 *Mary Parmalee*[7] *Osgood*, b. Nov. 20, 1854, Brookl., unm., l'd Burling., res. Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel Warburton Osgood resided successively at Memphis, Brooklyn, Davenport, and St. Louis; druggist and merchant.

Osgood ancestry — 2 lines: — Hon. John[1], John[2] [see +609]; Timothy[3], b. Aug. 10, 1659, m. 1st, Deborah Poor[2]; Timothy[4] of Andover, Mass., m. Mary; Peter[5] of N. Andover, m. Sarah Johnson; Peter[6], rep. to Gen. Court 1781, 1792; Samuel[7] Osgood m. Julia Ann Osgood[7]. . . Peter[5]; Hon. Samuel[6], b. Andover, Feb. 14, 1748, Harvard 1770, in Revolution; Member Board of War, aid to Gen. Ward 1775–6, Delegate to Cont. Congress 1780–4, ap. by Congress, 1785, the first Commissioner of the Treasury, member of Washington's first cabinet, Post Master Gen., Sept. 26, 1789–91 — *Lanman, 291; Allen, 625; Drake, 676; N. E. Reg., XIII: 117–20, 292; His. Sketches of Andover, by Sarah Loring Bailey, 301;* Julia Ann[7] Osgood m. Samuel Osgood[7].

Poore ancestry: — Daniel[1], b. 1624, fr. Southampton, Eng., 1638, of Andover [see +712], m. Mary Farnum, perhaps da. of Ralph Farman prob. of A.; Deborah[2] Poor m. Timothy Osgood[3].

2300.

WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEAVELAND (William Pitt[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. New London, Conn., Feb. 5, 1841, a. 45, m., *New London, Conn., rec.*, Feb. 19, 1824, Mary Sanford Dwight, b. Springfield, Feb. 15, 1798, d. New London, Nov. 2, 1854, da. James Scutt and Mary (Sanford). Ch. b. New London:

6757 MARY DWIGHT[7], b. Oct. 17, 1825, m. Springfield, Mass., May 29, 1844, Louis Bristol of N. L., b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1814, d. Vineland, N. J., s. Judge William and Frances (Edwards), lawyer. Residence, New London, 1855–95. Ch. b. New London: *William Cleaveland*[8] *Bristol*, b. Mar. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1852; *Louis Bacon*[8] *Bristol*, b. Dec. 30, 1847, d. Norfolk, Conn., June 11, 1891; *John Cleaveland*[8] *Bristol*, Aug. 26, 1854, d. New London, June 2, 1871; *Frances Louisa*[8] *Bristol*, Jan. 11, 1857, unm., res. New London, 1895.

6758 WILLIAM BACON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 18, 1829, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 8, 1859, unm.

Hon. WILLIAM PITT[6] CLEAVELAND grad. Yale coll. 1816; residence New London, lawyer, justice of the peace and notary public many years. An eminent member of the bar and in every way a superior man. He took a leading part in the Armistead slavery case before U. S. Supreme Court and won it. Was, 1824–32, a director in and 1829–31 attorney for Union Bank, N. L., of which his father was pres.; 1827–30, secretary New London Savings Bank. Maj. William P. Cleaveland, Jr., Division Quarter Master 1820–33, 2d Div. (3d and 5th brigades — Jirah Isham, maj.-gen. 1816–22; Amariah Kibbee, Jr., maj.-gen., 1823–33), Conn. Militia, Treas. New London Bible Society (Elias Perkins, pres.), 1832–3. See *Conn. Registers; Caulkins' N. London, 162.*

Dwight ancestry: — John[1] fr. Dedham, Eng., Watertown, Dedham, Mass., 1635, m. 1st, Hannah; Timothy[2], b. Eng., 1633, rep., m. 3d, Ann Flint[2]; Henry[3], b. Dec. 10, 1676, m. Lydia Hawley[3]; Edmund[4], b. Hatfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1718; Jonathan[5]; James Scutt[6] Dwight, m. Mary Sanford — *Benjamin W. Dwight's Dwight gen., 1874, p. 800.*

Hawley ancestry: — 11 arms: (Lincolnsh.) Vert. a saltire engr. ar. betw. 4 mullets or. . . Thomas[1], Roxbury, Mass., m. 2d, Mrs. Dorothy (Harbottle) Lamb, wid. Thomas Lamb of R.; Rev. Joseph[2] b. June 7, 1654, H. C, 1674, Northampton, Mass., m. Lydia Marshall, da. Samuel[2] (Thomas[1], Boston, Mass., 1634) Marshall & Mary (Wilton da. of David); Lydia[3] Hawley m. Henry Dwight[3].

Flint ancestry: — Henry[1] [see +1095]; Ann[2] Flint m. Timothy Dwight[2].

2301.

HARRIET LEWIS[6] CLEAVELAND (William Pitt[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Spencerport, Monroe co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1877, a. 70, m. New London, Conn., Apr., May 14, 1828, Rev. Joseph Whiting, b. Milford, Conn., July 31, 1800, d. Ann Arbor, Mich., July, 1845, s. Joseph and Anne (Gunn). Was Prof. of Latin and Greek and Pres. of faculty of Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor. Ch.:

+6759 *William Pitt Cleaveland*[7] *Whiting*, b. June 9, 1829, Cheshire, New Haven co., Conn.; *Abby Sophia*[7] *Whiting*, b. Feb. 1, 1831, C., d. Dec. 28, 1833; *Joseph*[7] *Whiting*, b. Apr. 16, 1833, C., d. Mar. 22, 1834.

6760 *Anna Buckingham*[7] *Whiting*, b. Jan. 26, 1836, C., m. Buffalo, N. Y., June 5, 1861, Lebbeus Foster Spencer, b. Spencerport, 1835, s. Daniel and Polly (Foster), l. S. 1885, coal dealer. Ch.: *Harriet Cleaveland*[8] *Spencer*, b. Mar. 31, 1867, S.

6761 *Charles Augustus*[7] *Whiting*, b. Dec. 20, 1837, N. Lon. 6762 *Henry Herpaine*[7] *Whiting*, b. Oct. 20, 1839, Niles, Berrien co., Mich.

6763 *Ellen Bascom*[7] *Whiting*, b. Mar. 16, 1841, N., m. Spencerp., Apr. 19, 1877, Peter C. Campbell, b. Can., Feb. 22, 1842, s. John and Agnes (McIntosh), l. Manning, Ia., railroading. Ch.: *Anna Spencer*[8] *Campbell*, b. Nov. 1, 1879, E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; *Harriet Lockwood*[8] *Campbell*, b. Jan. 23, 1884, Boone, Boone co., Ia.; *Josephine*[7] *Whiting*, b. June, d. Oct., 1845.

2305.

ABBIE[6] CLEAVELAND (William Pitt[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1861, a. 44, m. New London, Conn., June 25, 1838, William Battelle McEwen, b. N. L. May 29, 1814, d. Buf. Sept. 2, 1864, s. Rev. Abel and Sarah (Battelle). Ch.: *William Cleaveland*[7] *McEwen*, b. Apr. 29, Norwalk, O., d. Norwalk, July 22, 1839. 6764 *Robert*[7] *McEwen*, b. July 22, 1840, N. Lon., unm. 1885. In U. S. A., Leavenworth, Leavenworth co., Kan.

6765 *William Cleveland*[7] *McEwen* (ag.), b. Mar. 22, 1844, Buf., m. Cleveland, O., Apr. 29, 1870, Alice Maude Stanley, b. C. Nov. 26, 1844, da. William Henry and Mary (Weld), l. Cleveland, paying teller National Bank of Commerce. Ch.: *Abbie Cleaveland*[8] *McEwen*, b. June 15, 1874, C.

6766 *Harriet Whiting*[7] *McEwen*, b. Nov. 9, 1847, Buf., d. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 8, 1879, m. N. Lon. Apr. 17, 1870, William King Hawkins, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 24, 1846, s. William Vinton and Catharine Granger (Ferre), l. Kansas C., lawyer. Ch.: *Harriet Catharine*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Mar. 19, 1871, N. Lon.; *William McEwen*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Aug. 14, 1870, St. Joseph, Buchanan co., Mo.; *Maud Ferre*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Jan. 15, 1876, Kan. C.; *Robert Guy*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Aug. 10, 1877, K. C., d. Nov. 4, 1880.

William Battelle McEwen dwelt Buffalo from 1855, merchant. Rev. Abel McEwen eminent Cong. divine.

2306.

Mary Ann[6] ***Spaulding*** (Thankful[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1866, a. 65, m. Oct. 3, 1826, 1832, John

M. Harder, b. S., Dec. 9, 1803, d. S. Oct. 5, 1852, s. Michael and Christine (Laut). Ch. b. Stockport: 6767 *Christina*[7] *Harder*, b. Aug. 24, 1832, unm., l. Troy, N. Y., 1887. 6768 *Elizabeth*[7] *Harder*, b. Jan. 18, 1834, d. Stoc. June 9, 1843.

+6769 *Caroline Augusta*[7] *Harder*, b. Aug. 12, 1835.

6770 *Helen Eliza*[7] *Harder*, b. Mar. 11, 1837, d. Troy, Nov. 16, 1869, m. Feb. 4, 1858, Edgar Brown of Peekskill, Westchester co., N. Y., s. Thomas and Margaret, l'd Troy. 6771 *Jane Celia*[7] *Harder*, b. Aug. 1, 1840, d. Stock. Oct. 13, 1855. 6772 *Mary Cleaveland*[7] *Harder*, b. Feb. 22, 1843, l. Troy. 6773 *Michael Francis*[7] *Harder*, b. Mar. 23, 1844, l. T., owns land in Stockport, purchased by his gr. gr. fa. 6774 *Sarah Frances*[7] *Harder*, b. Sept. 23, 1848, l. Troy.

John M. Harder dwelt at Utica 1832, Stockport afterward.

Harder ancestry: — Col. Jonathan[1] from Holland, an early Dutch settler, his desc. still hold estate he bought in Stockport from Indians; was col. in Revolution; Michael[2] Harder.

2307.

Francis Augustus[6] ***Spaulding*** (Thankful[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), d. Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 17, 1839, a. 37, m. V. Apr. 4, 1832, Sarah Elizabeth Bassett, b. V., d. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1870, da. James and Elizabeth. Dwelt New London, Conn., Columbia co., N. Y., Griswold, Conn., Voluntown, tailor. Ch.:

6775 *Sarinda Elizabeth*[7] *Spaulding*, b. Apr. 13, 1834, Grisw., d. Stoning. Mar. 17, 1883, m. Volunt. July 8, 1852, Andrew Owens, a s. l'd V., Stoning., l. 1885 Westerly, R. I. Ch.: *Clarence Eugene*[8] *Owens; Francis Augustus*[8] *Owens; Twins.*[8]

6776 *William Augustus*[7] *Spaulding*, b. Jan. 27, 1836, Grisw., m. N. Kingstown, R. I., June 26, 1862, Hannah Northup Gardiner, b. N. K. Feb. 20, 1838, a da. Pardon Tillinghast and Harriet Gardiner (Burlingame). Resided Sterling, Conn., 3 years, Vol. 14 yrs., Westerly 3 yrs., S. Kingstown, R. I., 4 yrs., N. Kin. 30 yrs., l. Allenton, Washington co., R. I., merchant, much esteemed. Ch.: *Clarence Eugene*[8] *Spaulding*, b. June 16, 1870, N. Kin. 6777 *James Francis*[7] *Spaulding*, b. Aug. 30, 1838, Vol., d. V. May 27, 1877, unm.

2309.

CAMDEN AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND (Camden[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Girard, O., July 6, 1838, g. s. 1839, m. Youngstown, O., Feb. 24, 1831, Matilda Lydia Robbins, b. Y. Dec. 31, 1804, d. Niles, Trumbull co., O., Aug. 10, 1883, da. Josiah and Eliza (Newport). Ch.:

+6778 ELIZA LAURA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1832, Austintown, then in Trumbull co., now in Mahoning co., O.

+6779 ALBERT AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 29, 1836, A., or Niles, O.

6780 ALICE MATILDA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1838, Austintown, m. Austintown township, Mahoning co., O., Oct. 11, 1865, Hiram Ohl, b. Lordstown, Trumbull co., O., Feb. 4, 1840, s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Robb), res. Niles 1881–96, builder and contractor. Ch.: *Howard Cleaveland*[8] *Ohl*, b. May 5, 1868, Austintown, unm.; *Alice Newport*[8] *Ohl*, b. Feb. 6, 1870, A., unm.; *Nellie Robbins*[8] *Ohl*, b. Nov. 20, 1873, Niles, unm.

CAMDEN AUGUSTUS[6] CLEAVELAND resided at Wethersfield, O., 1831, and afterward at Austintown; and is buried at Liberty, O.

2310.

ELIZA PAYNE[6] CLEAVELAND (Camden[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan. 29, 1894, a. 87, m. at Youngstown, O., May 3, 1827, Benjamin Newport Robbins, b. Brownsville, Fayette co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1799, d. Warren, Dec. 30, 1876, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Newport). Children b. Youngstown:

+6781 *Laura Newport*[7] *Robbins*, b. Mar. 12, 1828.

+6782 *Charles Cleaveland*[7] *Robbins*, b. Dec. 31, 1829.

6783 *Albert Adams*[7] *Robbins*, b. Nov. 16, 1833, unm. Residence: Warren. *Mr. Albert A.*[7] *Robbins* is a miller at Youngstown.

Benjamin Newport Robbins resided at Youngstown and finally at Warren. Mr. Benjamin N. Robbins was for a number of years Treasurer of Trumbull county; was Sheriff of the county four years; he was well known and highly esteemed in the community where he resided.

Robbins ancestry: — *Arms* — ROBINS (London 1633). Gu. 2 fleurs-de-lis, each divided paleways and fastened to the sides of the escutcheon, the points following each other or. *Crest* — A talbot's head or. . . . John Robbins from England 1638, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1638, representative 1656, 7, and 9, d. June 27, 1660, m. Mary, and had sons: John b. Apr. 20, 1640, and Joshua, and is conjectured to have been ancestor of following: Capt. Josiah Robbins, who is supposed to have come from Rocky Hill, Conn., resided at Snow Hill, Worcester co., Md., and 1799 at Brownville, Pa., m. Elizabeth Newport.

2311.

THANKFUL ALMIRA[6] CLEAVELAND (Camden[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. at Liberty, now Girard, O., Nov. 28, 1833, William Tibbits, b. Md. June 25, 1805, d. Austintown, O., Oct. 14, 1856, s. of Jerry and Sarah (Holland), farmer. Mrs. Thankful Almira[6] (Cleaveland) Tibbits resides at Warren, O., 1882–96. Ch. b. Austintown: *Betsey Maria*[7], b. Nov. 12, 1835, d. Feb. 2, 1836. 6784 *Charles Cleaveland*[7] *Tibbits*, b. Feb. 13, 1837, d. Apr. 22, 1840.

6785 *Nancy Almira*[7] *Tibbits*, b. Feb. 28, 1840, m. Austintown, Jan. 29, 1863, Dr. Samuel McKinney, b. Castle Finn, Donegal co., Ireland, May 12, 1834, d. Mineral Ridge, Trumbull co., O., Mar. 15, 1880, a s. of John and Rebekah Jane (Thompson). Dr. Samuel McKinney, grad. University of Glasgow, Scotland, 1859, sailed to America June, 1859; had a large practice in Mahoning and Trumbull counties. Mrs. McKinney resides at Mineral Ridge. Ch. b. Mineral Ridge: *Son*[8], b. 1864, d. immediately; *Idela Alma*[8] *McKinney*, b. Mar. 29, 1866; *Charles Cleaveland*[8] *McKinney*, Mar. 16, 1868; *Avery Clyde*[8] *McKinney*, June 11, 1870; *Lena Almira*[8] *McKinney*, July 22, 1872; *Charlotte Ethel*[8] *McKinney*, Jan. 4, 1875; *John Elliott*[8] *McKinney*, Oct. 29, 1877.

6786 *Charlotte Maria*[7] *Tibbits*, b. Feb. 25, 1842, m. Nov. 25, 1870, Otis W. Kyle, b. Austintown, Mar. 21, 1841, s. of Joshua and Betsey (Brickley) Residence: Youngstown, O., lawyer. Ch.: *Etta May*[8] *Kyle*, b. May 31, 1872; *Mary Elma*[8] *Kyle*, May 16, 1874; *Bessie*[8] *Kyle*, Mar. 27, 1881.

6787 *Asel Cleaveland*[7] *Tibbits*, b. May 31, 1844, m. Feb. 4,

1876, Hannah Jones, b. Wethersfield, O., Jan. 23, 1848, da. of David P. and Sophia (Halford). Residence: Mineral Ridge 1882–3, Austintown 1895–6, farmer. Ch.: *William Cleaveland*[8] *Tibbits*, b. June 2, 1877; *Camden Halford*[8] *Tibbits*, Sept. 17, 1879; *Son*[8], June 25, 1882.

6788 *Laura Eliza*[7] *Tibbits*, b. Nov. 8, 1846, d. July 30, 1890, m. Austintown, Aug. 16, 1876, as 1st w., George Washington Hyde, b. Farmington tp., Trumbull co., O., May 7, 1847, s. of Julius Eli and Ann (Oatley). Residence: Warren; grad. University of Mich. 1870, lawyer and county prosecuting attorney. He m. 2d. Ch. b. Warren: *Frank Julius*[8] *Hyde*, b. May 6, 1877, d. Oct. 27, 1881; *Jessie Annie*[8] *Hyde*, b. Jan. 7, 1879; *George Clinton*[8] *Hyde*, Mar. 27, 1882; *Charles William*[8] *Hyde*, Oct. 29, 1884; *John Asel*[8] *Hyde*, b. Sept. 1888, d. Aug. 13, 1889.

6789 *John Ferris*[7] *Tibbits*, b. June 27, 1849, m. Feb. 24, 1875, Almira Woodward, b. Jackson, Mahoning co., O., Nov. 21, 1850, da. of Thomas and Margaret (Shirley), farmer. Ch.: *Jessie Lenora*[8] *Tibbits*, b. Jan. 16, 1877; *Laura Edith*[8] and *Angie Ethel*[8] *Tibbits* (twins), Mar., 1881.

6790 *Mary Ann*[7] *Tibbits*, b. Aug. 21, 1851, unm., res. Warren, O.

2312.

OLIVE AVERY[6] CLEAVELAND (Camden[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. 1st Warren, O., Sept. 11, 1839, Horace Howard, b. N. Y. July 22, 1807, d. May 15, 1844, a. s. George and Anna (Freeman). She m. 2d, Warren, Oct. 13, 1845, Charles Howard, b. Apr. 19, 1822, a s. George and Anna (Freeman). Dwelt always at Warren, 1883. Ch. by 1st m.:

6791 *Horace Freeman*[7] *Howard*, b. June 12, 1840, m. Jennie McClair, l. Ill. 6792 *Betsey Emma*[7], b. July 13, 1842, d. Aug. 15, 1844. By 2d m.: 6793 *Charles Cleveland*[7] *Howard*, b. Aug. 7, 1846, unm. 6794 *George Camden*[7] *Howard*, b. Oct. 25, 1848, m. out West. 6795 *William Frederick*[7] *Howard*, b. July 7, 1851, m. Ada Parish, l. Warren. Ch.: *Olive Cleveland*[8] *Howard*; *Ada*[8] *Howard*. 6796 *Frank*[7] *Howard*, d. 6797 *Olive*[7] *Howard*, d.

2315.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah Phillips[5], Jonas[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Coventry, Vt., July 16, 1883, a. 88, m. 1st, Waterford, Vt., Oct. 10, 1816, Maria Farrington, b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 19, 1794, d. Coventry Jan. 26, 1839, da. Isaac. He m. 2d, Newbury, Orange co., Vt., Nov. 26, 1839, Mary Ann Bartlett, b. Bath, N. H., Feb. 11, 1811, d. Coventry Mar. 5, 1865, da. Daniel and Hannah (Chandler). He m. 3d, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 4, 1866, Mary Jane Livingstone Butterfield, b. Grafton, Grafton co., N. H., Nov. 2, 1829, da. Daniel and Sarah (Warren). 1st m. s. p. Ch. b. Coventry by 2d m.:

+6798 HENRY CLAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1842.

6799 GILBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1845, d. Nov. 2, 1847.

+6800 CHARLES BARTLETT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1847. 3d m. s. p.

Judge ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND came to Waterford 1800, where,

when 7 years old, he attended school kept in a barn by a lady teacher. Here he pursued his studies 3 months of each summer and winter for 5 years, assisting his father on the farm, and making and selling, on his own account, birch brooms and baskets. His father bought for him some shoemaker's tools, and he mended the shoes of the family, even manufacturing some rude shoes. When aged 15, engaged with Mr. Rowell of Littleboro, N. H., to work in his shop 3 months each autumn for 2 years learning the trade. In March, before becoming of age, he bought the 3 months of his time from his father. May 15, 1816, he settled at Passumpsic, Barnet tp., Caledonia co., Vt., commenced his trade under favorable auspices, adding manufacture of harness, trunks, weaver's rods, and shoe blacking, continuing to Dec., 1824. He commenced business in Coventry Feb., 1825, in connection with Levi P. Parks of Passum., and John and Luther Clark of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia co., Vt., purchasing the stock and goods of Calvin and Daniel W. Harmen. By increasing the variety, taking barter, and reducing price, he built up a heavy business, thus laying the foundation for his future prosperity. John Clark d. Aug., 1837, and Elijah[6] continued alone to Apr., 1846, then admitted as a partner William H. Baxter. He relinquished mercantile business May, 1850. During this period Elijah[6] retained his early love for mechanism. He built a grist mill, ashery, began to make pearlash Dec., 1825, potato-starch factory 1836, began manufacturing, Nov. 27, 1837, and cultivated his farm of 175 acres. Bought a saw-mill. His operations gave a new impetus to industry. The Bank of Orleans, Irasburg, Vt., was chartered 1832. Elijah[6] Cleveland, one of the commissioners, since continuously a director, and from Jan., 1848, its Pres. He was an early friend and supporter of railroads in Vt. The transportation of goods from Boston by horses was a drawback, and when the Conn. & Passumpsic R. R. R. was projected he freely gave time and money for its prosecution, doing more than any one to extend road to Canada line; was a large stockholder, and from 1849 a director, from 1835 its secretary. In politics a Republican; was town clerk and treas. 1827–34; selectman 1836, '56, P. M. 1833–7; repres. 1839–41, '46: first Assist. Judge of Orleans co. court 1844–6; was elected a Presidential Elector 16th election, 1849 (being one of the 5 Clevelands who have served in the Electoral college — the others were: Gov. Chauncey Fitch[6] Cleveland +1717, Hon. Francis[7] Cleveland +3212, Hon Francis Landon[7] Cleveland +3256, Hon. Robert[4] Cleveland +16013), for 4th Vt. congressional dist., voting for Taylor and Fillmore. For Pres.: Zachary Taylor received 163 votes, Lewis Cass 127 votes. For Vice.-Pres.: Millard Fillmore received 163 votes, William Orlando Butler 127 votes. Was member Constitutional Convention fr. Coventry 1857, senator 1862–3. Was interested in every improvement of Coventry, was agt. for the town for prosecuting, &c. Elected, Dec., 1859, first pres. Coventry Academy, incorporated fall 1858. He was noted for liberality to worthy objects. He superintended the building of the Cong. church 1830, and when the bell was hung, 1847, gave a clock, which for many years was the only one in Orleans co. In 1819 he joined

the Freemasons, and became master of a lodge and high priest of a Royal Arch Chapter. In these varied occupations he was ever distinguished for prudence, far-seeing financial skill, and faithful devotion to every enterprise. He was indeed "a man thoroughly manly." *Portraits of Eminent Americans, by John Livingston of the N. Y. bar, 1854, IV: 145* — Elijah Cleveland steel portrait and biographical memoir. *Hemenway's Vt., III: 148, 150–1, 158, 160; Laman, 484; Orleans Co. Monitor, George H. Blake, Ed., Barton, Vt., July 23, 1883* — Obituary. Mr. Cleveland was a valued correspondent.

2317.

AMOS KINNEY[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah Phillips[5], Jonas[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 26, 1806, m. W. Jan. 19, 1831, Betsey Wood, b. W. Oct. 21, 1810, da. Ebenezer and Sarah (Farwell). Ch.:

+6801 ELIJAH PHILLIPS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1833, Waterford.

6802 AMANDA CORNING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1837, Coventry, Vt., m. C., Sept. 21, 1863, Curtis James Ware, b. C., Aug. 20, 1840, s. Alonson C. and Lydia (Metcalf). Ch. b. C.: *Gilbert[8] Ware*, b. Aug. 11, 1867; *Alma[8] Ware*, Jan. 21, 1870.

AMOS KINNEY[6] CLEVELAND resided at Waterford to 1835, and always since at Coventry; farmer. He is well known and greatly esteemed. *Hemenway's Vt., III: 148*—

Coventry—The first permanent settlement on West Hill made 1823, on farm now owned by Amos K. Cleveland.

2318.

ELIJAH DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (Jonas[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Feb. 11, 1833, a. 54, m. 1st, Apr., Nov. 7, 1798, Mary Marvin of Long Island, N. Y., b. Mar. 24, 1787, d. May 6, 1825, da. Gen. Jedediah. He m. 2d Jan. 1, 1826, Eva Van Horn, b. Apr. 15, 1796, d. Apr., 1873. Ch. by 1st m.:

+6803 JONAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1799, Apr. 15, 1800, Ira, N. Y.

6804 ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1801, m. Levi Wiltse. Ch.: ———[8] *Wiltse* (Judge), of Saginaw, Saginaw co., Mich.

6805 ELECTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 18, 1803, d. June 27, 1869, m. Cornelius Wiltse, b. Nov. 22, 1796, d. Dec. 15, 1865. HENRY[7] or MARY[7], b. Mar. 27, d. Apr. 24, 1805.

+6806 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Aug. 8, 1806, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6807 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1809, m. 1st, 2d, m. 3d, ——— Baker, he d. 1881. She d. May 6, 1825, or is living 1878–83, Hannibal, N. Y. Write to G. L. Metcalf, Hannibal.

+6808 JEDEDIAH D.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1811, 11, 1814, Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.

+6809 DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1813, Granville, N. Y.

+6810 NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1817.

6811 MARVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1821, m. Dover, Mich., Feb. 21, 1848, Celinda Reeve, b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 22, 1832, da. Luther and Elizabeth (Osband), l'd Adrian, Mich., l., 1878–83, Detroit, Mich., grocer, joiner. [C. Marvin Cleveland of

Detroit 1889.] s. p. DA.[7], d. May 6, 1825; LYDIA[7], b. Apr. 6, d. Aug. 6, 1825. By 2d m.:

+6812 MOSES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1826, Cato, N. Y.

6813 IRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1831, d. 1853, killed by cars, so thought. 6814 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND.

ELIJAH DAVID[6] CLEVELAND dwelt in Cato, builder. Was a soldier in war of 1812.

Marvin ancestry:—General Jedediah Marvin lived on L. I., when old he joined the Shakers at Sodus, N. Y.

2324.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND (Jonas[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), died Yorkshire, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1864, a. 67, m. Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb., 1820, Hannah Wells, b. Ft. A., Apr. 8, 1799, d. Yorks., Mar. 9, 1880, da. Joseph and ——— (Northrop). Ch.:

+6815 NORMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1822, Junius, Seneca co., N. Y.

+6816 JONATHAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1824, Junius, N.Y.
MARY[7], b. July 24, 1826, J., d. J., Aug. 2, 1827.

+6817 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1828, Junius, N. Y.
HARRIET[7], b. Mar., J., d. J., Sept. 11, 1830.

+6818 JONAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1831, Junius, N. Y.

6819 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1833, Freedom, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., m. Yorks., Dec. 8, 1850, James Van Volkinburgh, or Vollinburg, l. Monticello, Jones co., Ia., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 6: *William Henry*[8] *Van Volkinburgh; Mary*[8] *Van Volkinburgh; Anna*[8] *Van Volkinburgh; Franklin*[8] *Van Volkinburgh.*

6820 MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1835, Freedom, died Wexford, Wexford co., Mich., m. Sylvester Reynolds. He l. Monticello. Ch.: *Sarah Ann*[8] *Reynolds*, died Ia.; *Clinton Roselle*[8] *Reynolds; Elnora Adelle*[8] *Reynolds; Hattie May*[8] *Reynolds*, d. Pike, N. Y.; *George*[8] *Reynolds; Franklin*[8] *Reynolds; William*[8] *Reynolds*, sup. d., was with circus, July 4, 1882.

+6821 MARY[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 11, 1838, Freedom, N. Y.

+6822 CYNTHIA SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1840, Freedom, N. Y.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND dwelt Freedom, farmer, was honest and respectable. He was never known to use a profane word, a fact spoken of with pride by descendants.

2325.

JONAS[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. in Vienna, N. Y., June 18, 1831, a. 60, m. in State of N. Y., or Conn., Aug. 1, 1803, Gehila Ellis, b. Ashberry, Vt., Aug. 17, 1781, d. Paschalia, Vienna, North Bay, Oneida co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, da. of Moses and Olive (Lewis). Ch.:

+6823 JAMES SCOFIELD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1804, Voorhees, Albany co., N. Y.

+6824 ELIAB PASCHAL FRANCHOTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1806, Voorhees.

+6825 JULIUS AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1809, Smithfield, Oneida co., N. Y.

6826–7 JONAS JAY[7], b. Mar. 26, 1811, S., d. y.; JOHN LEWIS[7], b. Aug. 30, 1813, S., d. Pittsford, N. Y., y.

6828 SARAH CELINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1815, Smithfield, d. Vienna, June 27, 1850, m. Constantia, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1832, Marcus Tuttle, he d. Camden, N. Y., resided near North Bay, builder and farmer. Ch.: *Abiah*[8] *Tuttle; Olive Gehila*[8] *Tuttle; Cleveland*[8] *Tuttle; William*[8] *Tuttle; Arvilla*[8] *Tuttle; Sarah*[8] *Tuttle*, d. June 27, 1850, a few days old.

+6829 JULIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1818, Smithfield, N. Y.

6830 OLIVE LORANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1822, S., unmarried; commenced teaching at age of 14, and has been a teacher the greater part of her life; has taught in Rome, N.Y., Mich., and from 1873 in California, whither she went to regain health; of Los Angeles, Los Angeles co., Cal., 1883–5, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara co., Cal., 1885, South Pasadena, Cal., 1895, proprietor of Freewill Home and Kindergarten School, a charity home there, accommodating 20 children.

+6831 JEROME BONAPARTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1824, Smithfield, N. Y.

JONAS[6] CLEVELAND resided at Florence, N. Y.; merchant. For a time in business with the famous Gerritt Smith, and became insolvent, it is stated, through this partnership. *Oneida co. records*—Jonas Cleveland, then of Paris, N. Y., deeds land in 1811.

2326.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Constantia, N. Y., July 8, 1833, a. 59, m. 1st, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 2, 1799, Captain John Drew, b. Danbury, Conn., June 10, 1772, d. Peterboro, N. Y., July 14, 1822, a s. Joseph Morgan and Hannah (Drew). She m. 2d, Vienna, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1828, as 1st wife, James Dickey. Ch. by 1st m.: *John*[7] *Drew*, b. New Haven, d. N. H., 1811, y.; *Cornelia*[7] *Drew*, b. N. H., d. N. H., 1811, y.

6832 *John*[7] *Drew* (ag.), b. Apr. 5, 1806, N. H., d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1858, m. June 12, 1819, Zeruah Spencer of Smithfield, Madison co., N. Y., da. William. (She m. 2d, a little E. of Buffalo, a bachelor, name not learned, esteemed and prosperous, so stated.) Ch.: *Austin*[8] *Drew*, d.; *John*[8] *Drew*, b. Mar. 10, 1820, Peterboro, d. Buf., July 15, 1842; *James*[8] *Drew*, b. Dec. 3, 1821, P., d. B., Nov. 10, 1843; *Alvira*[8] *Drew*, b. Apr. 5, 1823, Durhamville, N. Y., d. B., July 6, 1838.

6833 *Cornelia*[7] *Drew* (ag.), b. Mar. 10, 1808, New Haven, d. Milwaukee county, Wis., June 2, 1850, m. Dec. 8, 1821, Solon Hall. Ch. b. Peterb.: *John*[8] *Hall*, b. Sept. 3, 1823, d. P., July 18, 1848; drowned in Rock river; *Joseph B.*[8] *Hall*, b. May 10, 1825, d. P., July 18, 1848, drowned in Rock r.; *Elizabeth*[8] *Hall*, b. May 12, 1848, d. Palmyra, N. Y., July 10, 1841.

6834 *Joseph Bronson*[7] *Drew*, b. Feb. 1, 1810, New Haven, d. Clockville, Madison co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1829, unm. Soldier under Gen. Gaines throughout Florida war; came home broken down in health.

+6835 *James*[7] *Drew*, b. Dec. 17, 1814, Albany, N. Y.

+6836 *Matilda*[7] *Drew*, b. May 13, 1815, Peterboro, N. Y.

6837 *Hannah Marie*[7] *Drew*, b. May 20, 1817, P., d. Constantia, Apr. 10, 1831, unm. 2d m., s. p.

Capt. John Drew left home at 14 years and shipped before the mast at sea, afterward was capt. of a vessel. He resided at New Haven to 1811, and then sold his residence there; Albany, N. Y., to 1815, Peterboro afterward; farmer. He dropped the name Morgan. He was much esteemed. A personal friend of the philanthropist, Gerritt Smith, who was present at his death-bed.

James Dickey was a builder. He married 2d, *Matilda*[7] *Drew* +6836.

2327.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 2, 1783, d. in Lake co., Ill., 30 miles fr. Chicago, June 15, 1857, m. Smithfield, N. Y., 1815, Miss Laura Cary, she d. Oswego, N. Y., 1825, 1830. Ch.:

6838 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, d. young.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND the founder of, and in honor of whom was named CLEVELAND, CONSTANTIA TOWNSHIP, OSWEGO CO., N. Y.

Gazetteer of State of New York. By Thomas F. Gordon, 1836, p. 615: — Oswego co. Constantia. CLEAVELAND VILLAGE at the extreme S. E point of the town, upon Black Creek, has an extensive tannery, stores, taverns, and 20 dwellings. Not more than one-third of the town is settled, and it is generally covered with a dense forest. *Gazetteer of N. Y., By J. H. French, 1860, p. 521; Gazetteer of New York, By Franklin B. Hough, A.M., M.D., 1873, p. 521:* — CONSTANTIA was founded from Mexico, Apr. 8, 1808. Hastings, Oswego co., was taken off, 1825, and West Monroe, Oswego co., 1839. It lies upon the N. shore of Oneida Lake, in S. E. cor. of the co. Principal streams are Scriba and Black creeks. Iron ore is found. Lumber, leather, glass, and iron are extensively manufactured. CLEVELAND named from JAMES CLEVELAND, who settled here in 1828 (p. v.), incorp. Apr. 15, 1857, is a station on the Midland R. R., and originally known as Rotterdam. Is located on Oneida Lake, n. the E. border of the town. It has two churches, two glass factories, and several other manufactories, and is a place of considerable business. Pop., 1,005. *Oneida co. and Oswego co. rec.* — Aug. 15, 1834, JAMES CLEVELAND of Constantia deeds land to Aaron Brougham; Nov. 10, 1834, JAMES CLEVELAND of the village of Cleveland, N. Y., deeds to Cyrus Marble. Apr. 16, 1839, deeds land in Constantia to Samuel Potter.

James[6] Cleveland separated from his wife a few years after marriage. He lived at Cleveland until after April, 1839, was a noted man in all his business matters. He went West, and in 1857 was living with his sister, Mrs. Sarah[6] (Cleveland) Buck at Cypress, Lake co., Ill. June 15, 1857, he left Cypress for Washington, D. C., but, before reaching Chicago, was taken sick at a farmer's house, where he d.

2328.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, a. 90, m. 1st, Aug., 1806, Sarah Cook of Homer, N. Y., b. June 9, 1792, d. Pittsford, Jan. 23, 1834. He m. 2d, P., July, 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth (Higgins) Patterson, born Sherburne, N. Y., d. Pittsford, Mar., 1871, wid. Ch. by 1st m.: Da.[7], b. 1807, d. same day.

6839 ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. Mar. 17, 1866. s. p.

+6840 JULIETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1810. JEHILA[7], b. and d. 1812.

+6841 BENJAMIN PENFIELD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1814, Smithfield, N. Y.

+6842 CINDERELLA[7], b. Nov. 28, 1816. ANGELINE[7], b. 1819, d. a. 2 yrs. 6 mo.

6843 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1821, d. Oct. 28, 1863. S. P.

6844 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1824, Ridgeway, N. Y., of Rochester, N. Y., 1880–6, agent for manufacturer.

+6845 CHARLES COOK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1828.

+6846 ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. June 23, 1831, Pittsford, N. Y. JONAS[7], b. Jan. 10, d. 23, 1834. 2d m.: S. P.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND moved into Oneida co., N. Y., 1811–15, l'd at Pittsford. Sarah Cook was early an orphan, reared by Mr. Ellis. Elizabeth Higgins m. 1st, Paterson. Ch.: Ezra Paterson, merch., Chicago.

2329.

NEHEMIAH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Constantia Centre, Oswego co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1847, a. 60, m. N. Y. state, Hannah Morgan, b Danbury, Conn., Dec. 27, 1788, d. Constantia C., May 18, 1854, a da. Joseph and Hannah (Drew). Ch.:

+6847 ROSELLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1807, Constantia, N. Y.

+6848 ADELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1809.

+6849 LOVINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1812, Peterborough, Madison co., N. Y.

+6850 MARIETTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1814.

+6851 WELLINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1817.

6852 HUNTINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1820, d. Constantia Centre, Aug. 14, 1836, unm.

6853 ALVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1822, m. 1st, West Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1841, Adam Traver. She m. 2d, July, 1880, George Potter, b. Loughborough, Eng., Nov. 17, ——, s. Thomas and Mary (Gregory). He has, since 1832, dwelt in Utica, N. Y., machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: *Henry[8] Traver*, b. Apr. 5, 1852, Cleveland, N. Y. 2d m.: S. P.

+6854 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1825.

+6855 BYINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1829.

NEHEMIAH[6] CLEVELAND resided at Bridgeport and Danbury, whence he and wife together went to N. Y. state to be married. Lived at Peterborough, Lenox, deeds land Lenox, 1830, Cleveland, N. Y., Verona, Oneida co., N. Y.; deeds land Verona, 1833, and in Constantia, 1839. Passed their closing years in Constantia Centre. Farmer and shoemaker, much respected.

Morgan ancestry: — Joseph[1], b. 1753, d. 1832, m. Hannah Drew. Ch.: James[2], Peter[2], Joseph[2], John[2], Stephen[2], Mary[2], Clara[2], m. Hoyt, l. New Fairfield, Conn., Hannah[2] Morgan.

2330.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), died Cypress, Ill., Mar. 8, 1881, a. 84, m. Abiathar Buck, s. John. Dwelt at Cypress, Kenosha co., Wis., went West many years ago. Ch.: *John[7] Buck; James[7] Buck; Hannah[7] Buck*, d.; *Abiatha[7] Buck.*

6856 *Clarissa[7] Buck*, m. William Henry Harrison Cummings, he d. ab. 1842, s. of ——— Cummings, from Hancock, Hillsboro co., N. H. (and cousin of Reed Cummings of H., 1846,

whose wife was a Carley from Scotland). She l. Cypress, Ill., 1882. Ch.: *James Henry*[8] *Cummings*, b. Sept. 3, 1838, l. P. O. Waukegan, Ill.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Cummings*, b. May, 1846, d. a. 15 months.

Philander[7] *Buck*, l'd, 1882, Cypress, Wis.; l'd, 1886, Hickory, Lake co., Ill., a prosperous farmer; *Lewis*[7] *Buck*, d.

2333.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Linn co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1867, a. 66, m. Polly George, b. Vt., Apr. 28, 1802, d. Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac co., Wis., July 9, 1871. Ch.:

+6857 WILLIAM BARNES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1822, Galen, Wayne co., N. Y.

+6858 JOSIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1824, ———, N. Y.

6859 SALLY FOX[7] CLEVELAND, d. 5 years after marriage, m. Porter J. Morgan. S. P.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND dwelt successively in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., to 1829, Clyde, Wayne co., N. Y., Chippewa, Can., lived in Cleveland, O., and Newburgh, Cuyahoga co., O., 4 years, Jackson, Mich., to 1840, Milwaukee, Wis., to 1858, South part of Iowa. In spring of 1861, he enlisted in the "Gray Beards" reg., served in Union army during war. Rem., 1865, to Linn co., Mo., dwelt there after.

2334.

HORACE[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Oct. 20, 26, 1874, a. 81, m. 1st, Lucind ———. He m. 2d, a widow. Ch. by 1st m.:

+6860 ISAAC NEWTON[7] CLEVELAND.

6861 JAMES BURKLEY[7] CLEVELAND, m., l. 1881, Eaton Rapids, Wis.

6862 CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, m., l. Clyde, N. Y.

6863 ORINDA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Henry Hall, lived Jackson, Mich., l. Hillsdale, Mich.

6864 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Abbott, l. Mich.

6865 RUTH[7] CLEVELAND, m. Delorason Sprague, l. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

HORACE[6] CLEVELAND lived at Sodus Point, N. Y., or Little Sodus, on shore of Lake Ontario. His widow l., 1877, Sodus Point. Ch. by her 1st m.: Son, l. Sodus P.

2335.

Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Gilbert (Molly[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Moravia, Cayuga co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1842, Mary Frost of Marcellus, N. Y., b. 1807, d. July 31, 1854. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1855, Mary Burgess of Westminster, Conn. Ch. by 1st marriage:

6866 *Sarah Frost*[7] *Gilbert*, b. Feb. 10, 1843, m. Hon. Aaron R. Morse of Westminster, Mass., l. 1878, Haydenville, Hampshire co., Mass.; bank cashier, Justice of Peace, member Legislature. Ch.: *Charles Gilbert*[8] *Morse*; *Mary*[8] *Morse*; *Kate Olive*[8] *Morse*.

Mary P.[7] *Gilbert*, b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. May 25, 1848.

Joseph Cleveland[6] *Gilbert* has resided successively in Brooklyn, Conn., Moravia to 1857, Westminster to 1877, l. 1881, Franklin, Mass., farmer.

2337.

George[6] ***Scarborough*** (Molly[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]) m. 1st, Owensborough, Daviess co., Ky., Dec. 4, 1838, Emily Thompson, b. Ow., Dec. 7, 1817, d. Ow., Mar. 10, 1846. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1870, Lizzie Finn of Lockport, N. Y., she d. June 22, 1875. Lived at Owensborough 1838 to 1859; near Atchison, Atchison co., Kan., 1860 to 1869; since at Vineland, N. J., where has, 1877, fruit farm of 80 acres; farmer and scientific student. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.*[7], b. Sept. 3, 1842, d. soon. By 2d m.: *Da.*[7] b. and d. Feb. 27, 1872.

2340.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Truman[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, July, 1820, Miriam Sherman, she d. Elleses Sirjinoury, Lower Canada, Aug., 1824. He m. 2d, Hemmingsford, Canada E., Feb. 10, 1826, Jane Harrison, b. London, Eng., Mar. 18, 1806, da. Thomas and Phebe (Ely). Ch. by 1st m.: JOSEPH[7], b. and d. Apr., 1821; HARRIET[7], b. July, 1823, d. Nov., 1824. By 2d m. b. Canada, one of whom d. Belchertown, Mass.: TRUMAN[7], b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. Dec. 14, 1832; ESTHER[7], b. May 27, d. Dec. 10, 1828; MARY ANN[7], b. July 28, 1830, d. Sept. 29, Oct. 28, 1832.

6867 PHEBE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1832, m. 1846, James Robinson or Robison, l'd 1855, Kane co., Ill., l. 1879, Hampton, Franklin co., Ia. Ch.: 3. THOMAS[7], b. July 30, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1836: MARY ANN[7] (ag.), b. July 30, 1836, d. Aug. 9, 1844; JOSEPH[7] (ag.), b. Sept. 4, 1838, d. Sept. 5, 1844; TRUMAN[7], b. Jan. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 10, 1842; THOMAS HARRISON[7], b. Dec. 27, 1841, d. July 26, 1842; HENRY[7], b. Jan. 15, d. Feb. 17, 1843.

6868 MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1844, m. Hemmingsf. or Champlain, N. Y., July 19, 1861, Thomas Freeman, b. Hemmingsf., Jan. 1, 1840, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Star), l. Hampton. Ch.: *Caroline Cornelia*[8] *Freeman*, b. Jan. 24, 1862, d. May 2, 1867; *Phebe Philanda*[8] *Freeman*, b. Sept. 8, 1863, d. Apr. 30, 1867; *Frederick*[8] *Freeman*, b. Sept. 17, 1865, d. Feb. 4, 1868; *Truman*[8] *Freeman*, b. Apr. 8, 1868; *Thomas Henry*[8] *Freeman*, b. May 10, 1870; *Frederick George*[8] *Freeman*, b. July 21, 1872, d. May 12, 1877; *Jane Ann*[8] *Freeman*, b. Aug. 24, 1874, d. May 23, 1877; *Elizabeth*[8] *Freeman*, b. Jan. 18, 1877. SARAH[7], b. June 5, d. 17, 1846.

6869 ZILPHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1847, Behorney co., Can., m. Jan. 17, 1867, John Glass, b. St. Johns co., C. E., May 25, 1844, s. John and Ann (Cammel), set. in Ia., 1869, l. 3 mi. fr. Hampton. Ch.: *Jane Ann*[8] *Glass*, b. Sept. 3, 1868, Behorney co.; *Miles Artha*[8] *Glass*, b. Feb. 5, 1871, Franklin co., Ia.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND accompanied his father to Canada, Mar., 1810. Dwelt Hemmingford to May, 1876, since at Hampton, Ia., farmer.

Harrison ancestry:—Thomas[1], b. London, Eng., m. Phebe Ely, b. Birmingham, Eng.; Jane[2] Harrison.

2341.

REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND (Truman[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Montreal, Can., Apr. 13, 1814, d. Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1884, m. 1st, Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1832, Julia Slosson, b. Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, Vt., Feb. 14, 1809, d. Chicago, Sept. 12, 1874, da. David and Esther (Vaughn). He m. 2d, C., Nov. 10, 1875, Mrs. Eliza Bradner (Nicholson) McClintock of N. Y. city, b. Montgomery, Orange co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1832, wid. of McClintock, da. John Chandler and Elizabeth (Decker). Ch. by 1st m.:

6870 AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1833, Hemmingsford, C. W., m. Chicago, Sept. 10, 1852, Laurence B. Waterman of Rock co., Wis., s. Thomas and Eliza. She m. 2d, Wheelon. Of Chicago 1855, 1889.—*Lindsay gen.* Ch.: *George Francis*[8] *Waterman*, b. Mar. 7, 1862.

6871 ESTHER ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1835, Hem., m. Chicago, Feb. 3, 1869, George Douglass Buckley of Otsego co., N. Y., s. Oliver E. and Juliet D. Of Oneonta, N. Y., 1889. Ch.: *Blanche*[8] *Buckley*, b. Sept. 30, 1872, Chicago.

+6872 SILAS EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1838, Clark, C. W.

+6873 TRUMAN DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1840, Bond Head, C. W.

JESSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1841, d. 1842; WILLARD WILLIS[7], b. Jan. 16, 1842, Hem., d. Sept. 6, 1843, buried Bond H.; REUBEN FULLER[7], b. Feb. 25, 1844, Hem., d. Sept. 27, 1846, bur. Bond H. 2d m. s. p.

REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND resided successively at Hemmingsford, Clark, Bond Head, Hemmingsford, Belchertown, Mass., and Chicago. He was an honorable, highly esteemed man. In 1878 he held a position in U. S. Custom House, Chicago. *Chicago Tribune, July 11, 1884*—

REUBEN CLEVELAND.

One of the old pioneers of this city quietly passed away yesterday at his residence, corner Wabash avenue and Van Buren street. He came to Chicago in 1840, commencing business as a carpenter and builder in the spring of 1850, under the firm name of Cleveland & Russell, and continuing in that business until 1855, when he became City Superintendent under Mayor Haines. At the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Cleaveland entered the service of the United States as Capt. of Co. F, 8th Ill. Cav. (Farnsworth's), participating in the Virginia and subsequent campaigns. At the close of the war he was appointed a member of the Board of Fire and Police under the administration of Mayor Medill. In the early days of this city he was a member of Garden City Lodge, A. F. & A. M., then in the South Division. Removing to the West Division in 1850, he became one of the founders of Cleveland Lodge, which was named after him, and of which he was the first W. Master. It subsequently became one of the largest and most influential lodges of the fraternity in this country. He was also a Past High Priest of Washington Chapter, No. 43, R. A. M., and a member of Apollo Commandery, No. 1, K. T., Oriental Consistory, A. & A. S. R., and of the Knights of Rome and Constantine, also a member of Post [illegible], G. A. R.

Mrs. Eliza Bradner (Nicholson) Cleveland, residence Chicago, 1894.

2342.

SALLY ANN[6] CLEVELAND (Truman[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), d. Aug. 14, 1850, a. 30, m. Hemmingsford, C. W., May 21, 1840, William Dennison or Denham; rem. fall of 1840 from H. to C. W., Coburg, Upper Can., and 1845 to Ill. Ch.:

6874 *Amelia*[7] *Dennison*, b. Apr. 13, 1841, C. W., m. George

Cook. Of Campton, Ill., 1878, Canada Corners, Kane co., Ill., 1889.

6875 *Emeline*[7] *Dennison*, b. fall of 1843, m. Henry or Frank Hall. Of Syracuse, Ill., 1878, n. Sycamore, Ill., 1889, farmer. *Josephine*[7] *Dennison*, b. May, 1845, d. 1846; *James*[7] *Dennison*, b. Ill., d. Aug., 1850, y. 2 *ch.*[7], d. Aug., 1850, y.

2343.

AMELIA[6] CLEVELAND (Truman[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), m. June 22, 1842, William Brophy of Bonhead, C. W.; moved ab. 1847 to Chicago, Ill.; of St. Charles, Kane co., Ill., 1855, Camptown, Ill., 1878, on a farm n. McCauleyville, Wilkin co., Minn., 1888–9. Ch.:

6876 *Charles*[7] *Brophy*, b. Mar. 28, 1844, m. Picton, Can., ——— Hubb. Of Chicago, commercial traveler. Ch.: *Eva*[8] *Brophy*; *Jennie*[8] *Brophy*; *Minnie*[8] *Brophy*; *Charles*[8] *Brophy*; *William*[8] *Brophy*.

6877 *Truman William*[7] *Brophy*, b. Apr. 12, 1848, Chicago, m. Emma Mason. Of Chicago, dentist. Ch.: *Eugenia*[8] *Brophy*; *Florence*[8] *Brophy*; *Truman William*[8] *Brophy*.

6878 *Reuben Cleveland*[7] *Brophy* (Dr.), b. Chicago, m.; of Duluth, Minn., physician. Ch.: *Da.*[8]

6879 *George*[7] *Brophy*, b. Oct. 17, 1852.

6880 *Emeretta*[7] *Brophy*, m. Snell; of Glyndon, Clay co., Minn. Ch.: d. y. *Fred*[7] *Brophy*, d. y.; *Hattie*[7] *Brophy*, l. with parents.

2344.

SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND (*Truman*[5]), d. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1861, 1862, 1863, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, m. Canada W., June 22, 1842, as 1st w., James E. Palen of Oswego, N. Y. (He m. 2d; ch.: several.) Lived 10 years in Oswego (of Owego, N. Y., 1855), afterward rem. to Chicago, blacksmith there 1878–89. Ch.:

+6881 *Cornelia*[7] *Palen*, b. about 1844, in Canada.

6882 *Amelia*[7] *Palen*, b. about 1848, Oswego, m. Simeon O. Vaughn of Detroit, Mich., 1889. 6883 *Eliza*[7] *Palen*, b. Oswego, m. Thurston; of Chicago. 6884 *Charles E.*[7] *Palen*, b. Oswego, unm., of Iowa.—*Lindsay Gen.*

2345.

TRUMAN LORENZO[6] CLEVELAND (Truman[5], Jesse[4], Jos.[3], Josiah[2]), d. Campton, Ill., June 11, 1865, a. 39, m. June, 1850, Margaret Brisbin. Of Kane co., Ill., 1855, where he lived and died. Ch.: 4:

6885 ARMIDA[7] CLEVELAND. 6886 LANSING[7] CLEVELAND. 6887 JULIA[7] CLEVELAND.

2347.

ALBA JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2] Moses[1]), m. 1st, Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1829, Eunice Gould, b. Ware, Mass., June 2, 1802, d. Belchert., June 25, 1846. He m. 2d, Pelham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1847, Dorcas Cook, b. Belchert.,

Apr. 8, 1809, d. B., Feb. 8, 1872. He m. 3d, B., Apr. 1, 1874, Sarah Cooper, b. Hinsdale, Berkshire co., Mass., June 18, 1808. Ch. by 1st m.:

6888 EUNICE S.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1830, Palmer, Mass., d. Belchert., Sept. 14, 1867, m. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856, William F. White, b. Mount Holley, Mass., 1832, son John; mechanic.

6889 SUSAN M.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1833, Belchertown.

6890 FRANKLIN A.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1842, B., d. B., May 2, 1854. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

2349.

SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), m. Nov. 28, 1833, Roswell Ruggles of Hadley, Mass., b. June 10, 1808, d. Oct. 11, 1876, mechanic. She l. 1878 Hadley. Ch.:

6891 *Ermina L.*[7] *Ruggles*, b. Sept. 29, 1834, d. Aug. 2, 1868, m. June 18, 1851, Ralph Goodell, or Goodill, of Springfield, Mass.; painter. Ch.: *Da.*[8], b. 1865. *Frances R.*[7] *Ruggles*, b. Oct. 22, 1836, d. May 30, 1837.

6892 *Reuben Cleveland*[7] *Ruggles*, b. Oct. 17, 1838; jeweler.

6893 *George Washington*[7] *Ruggles*, b. Apr. 29, 1844, m. Sept. 22, 1868, Esther M. Elmer of East Hampton, Mass. Of Hadley, mechanic.

2351.

REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), died Springfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1853, a. 38, m. Jane Boyden. Of Springfield. Ch.:

6894 REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND, went West, not since heard from.

2352.

TRUMAN[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), died Jan. 15, 1882, a. 65, m. Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1843, Abigail M. Bugbee, b. B., Feb. 3, 1827; farmer. Ch.:

6895 ABBY V.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1844, Belchertown.

6896 LYMAN TRUMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1851, Meriden, New Haven co., Conn., m. Mary Ann Shea.

6897 CHARLES L.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1854, Belchert.

6898 FREMONT E.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1856, B., m. Mar. 4, 1883, Betsey E. Shea, da. Daniel and Mary; farmer.

2353.

ARBA[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), was drowned St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1860, a. 42, m. Clarissa Sykes of Belchertown, Mass. Dwelt in Minn. Ch.:

6899 TWO CHILDREN[7], both drowned in the river at St. Paul, July 5, 1860, with their father.

2362.

ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND (Henry[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1773, d. Lodi, Athens co., O., Dec. 23,

25, 1847, aged 74, m. prob. Dalton, May 15, 1800, Lydia Holmes of N. H., b. prob. Dalton, Jan. 18, 1782, d. prob. Erie co., N. Y., n. Buffalo, Nov. 8, 1814, da. John.

6900 CALISTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1801, Dalton, or Houndsfield, N. Y., d. Albion, Marshall co., Ia., 1875, m. Athens co., Levi Maynard, he l. 1885 Coolville, Athens co., O.; farmer. Ch.: *Curtis G.*[8] *Maynard*, l. Sac City, Sac co., Ia.; *Elisha Levi*[8] *Maynard*.

+6901 LEURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1803, Dalton or Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

+6902 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1803, Dalton or Sackett's H.

6903 GORDON H.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1805, prob. Dalton, d. Coolville, July 27, 1827, unm.

6904 LEONORA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1807, Dalton or Sackett's H., d. Athens co., m. Athens co., Nicholas Baker, he l. Torch, Athens co., O.; farmer. Ch.: *Lydia*[8] *Baker*, d.; *Martha Ann*[8] *Baker*, d.; *Harvey*[8] *Baker*, l. Torch; *Sarah Adelaide*[8] *Baker*; *Matilda Adelaide*[8] *Baker*; *Franklin*[8] *Baker*; *Willard*[8] *Baker*; *Laura Leura*[8] *Baker*.

+6905 MORGAN HOLMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1809, near Sackett's Harbor.

6906 ASAHEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1811, n. Sackett's Harbor, unm., has lived in many places; res. Montrose, Mo., 1885 [not there Aug., 1896], farmer and banker.

6907 LYDIA HOLMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1814, Erie co., N. Y., d. Coolville, June 9, 1818.

ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND resided at Dalton to May, 1800, or 1807, when, accompanied by his bro., Henry[6], he came to N. Y. In fall of 1807 they bought a farm together in Houndsfield, N. Y. *Oneida co., N. Y. rec.*—ASAHEL CLEVELAND of Redfield [Oswego co.], N. Y., buys, Apr. 3, 1807, land in R., of Ezra L' Homedieu. The country then a wilderness. Lived on that farm two years and sold; went to Sackett's Harbor. Soon after, Asahel[6] went to O. and settled n. mouth of Hocking river, in Athens county; farmer.

2363.

AARON[6] CLEVELAND (Henry[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Dalton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1851, a. 76, m. probably at Dalton (intentions recorded at Dalton, Sept. 29, 1795), Mrs. Lydia (Warren) Wright, b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1762, d. Dalton, June 6, 1839, wid. of Jonathan Wright, da. of Stephen and Eltheria (Bugsbee, or Bugsby). Ch. b. Dalton:

+6908 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1789.

+6909 JONATHAN WRIGHT[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1798.

+6910 CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1800.

+6911 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1802, 1803.

+6912 AARON SCHUYLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1803, 1804, 1805.

AARON[6] CLEVELAND residence, Dalton. Farmer. Lydia Warren of Dalton, 1795, m. 1st, Jonathan Wright. Ch.: 1. Mary Wright, b. 1786, d., m. John Warren, he d. betw. 1870 and 1896, of Tolland, Conn., farmer; ch.: Mary Warren, m. William Edgerton.

2. Simeon A. Wright, d., aged 55, m. 1st, Lucinda Gallup, 2d, Emily Hale. Of Dalton; farmer; ch. by 1st m.: Minerva Wright, Charles Wright, John Warren Wright, Andrew Jackson Wright. 2d m.: s. p.

2364.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), died Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 20, 1854, a. 77, m. 1800, Nathan Torrey, he d. Hinsdale, Aug., 1852, s. Nathan and Anna (Rose). Dwelt Hinsdale, farmer. Ch.: descendants went West.

6913 *Henry[7] Torrey*, m. Philena Bradley. Ch.: *Arthur[8] Torrey; Harland[8] Torrey; Luthera E.[8] Torrey.*

6914 *Marinda[7] Torrey*, m. James Bradley. Ch.: *Oscar[8] Bradley; Betsey[8] Bradley.*

6915 *Eunice[7] Torrey*, m. L. Hawks, rem. to N. Y. state. Ch.: *Several[8].*

6916 *Thomas[7] Torrey*, m. Susan Chapman. Ch.: 4.

6917 *Amy[7] Torrey*, m. Ch.: *Several[8].*

6918 *Ira[7] Torrey*, m. Relief Buck, l. 1855, Hinsdale. Ch.: 3.

Nathan Torrey lived at Hinsdale, farmer.

Torrey ancestry: — Nathan[1] Torrey, first settler of Hinsdale, m. Anna Rose.

2365.

WARREN[6] CLEVELAND (Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 15, 1860, a. 81, m. H., Feb., 1806, Tryphena Torrey, b. H., Mar. 17, 1784, d. H., Oct. 4, 1871, da. Nathan and Anna (Rose). Ch.: Da.[7], b. Jan. 21, Dalton, Mass., d. D., 23, 1807.

+6919 ANNA ROSE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1808, Johnstown, Fulton co., N. Y.

+6920 HENRY WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1810, Johnstown. Da.[7], b. Sept. 30, Hinsd., d. H., Oct. 1, 1811; Da.[7], b. Sept. 11, H., d. H., 12, 1812.

+6921 MAHALA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1814, Hinsdale.

6922 MARY ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1819, H., m. H., Sept. 28, 1852, Joseph Joslyn Snow, b. Cummington, Hampshire co., Mass., Sept. 25, 1831, d. Huntington, Hampshire co., Mass., July 22, 1884, s. Luther and Lucretia (Bancroft). Dwelt Chesterfield, Mass., farmer. Was member Co. D, 13th Ohio Cav., 3 years, in 11 battles, received sabre wound in head in the Wilderness, consequently was blind 18 years. She l. 1886, Hinsdale. Ch.: *Lilly[8] Snow*, b. July 23, 1854, H., d. Dalton, Feb. 17, 1855. Da.[7], b. Mar. 11, H., d. H., 12, 1821.

6923 CATHARINE WALDO[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1822, H., d. H., Aug. 13, 1865, unm.

WARREN[6] CLEVELAND dwelt always at Dalton and Hinsdale; farmer. He was named for his great-grandfather, Jacob Warren.

2368.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), died Pinckney, Lewis co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1869, a. 83, m. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1809, Phebe Reed, b. Conn. or Mass.,

Nov. 3, 1791, d. Pinckney, Aug. 30, 1877, da. Samuel and Submit (Preston). Ch.:

+6924 MALINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1810, Houndsfield, N. Y.

6925 CYNTHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1811, Houndsf., m. Pinckney, Mar. 19, 1834, Westley William Streeter; lived 1878, Belleville, Jefferson co., N. Y., 1882, Ellisburg, N. Y., East Rodman, Jefferson co., N. Y., l. 1883, Pinckney. Ch.: large fam.

+6926 SAMUEL REED[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1814, Hou.

6927 EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1816, H., d. at her father's house, Dec. 27, 1842, bur. H., m. Sept. 17, 1840, Gifford B. Westgate of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

6928 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1818, Brownville, N. Y., m. Edward R. Fabels or Feavel or Fravel, l'd Winneconne, Wood co., Wis., Oshkosh, Wis., l. 1883, Milwaukee, Wis. Ch.: large fam.

+6929 SQUIRE REED[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1823, Houndsf. Inf.[7], d. soon.

+6930 WILLIAM MELANCTHON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1827, Rutland, N. Y.

+6931 MAHLON WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1832, R.

+6932 HENRY WARREN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1835, R.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND resided at Dalton, Mass., to May, 1800, 1807, then, with brother Asahel, came to N. Y. In fall of 1807, they bought a farm in Houndsfield, when it was a wilderness, where they lived to 1809, when they sold out. Henry[6] then dwelt successively in Sackett's Harbor, Brownville, Rutland, Rodman, and Pinckney, engaged in his business of cloth dresser. Was much respected.

2369.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Windsor, Mass., May 19, 1851, a. 62, m. Dalton, Mass., May 26, 1817, Lucinda Booth, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 5, 1799, d. Dalton, Mar. 27, 1869, da. Jacob and Lucinda (Richmond). Dwelt at Dalton, farmer. Ch.:

+6933 WILLIAM MORGAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1818, Dalton, Mass.

6934 LUCINDA ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1819, D., unm., living 1885.

6935 MELVINA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1822, m. Windsor, Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1840, Lester T. Hulbert or Hurlburt, l'd 1878, Plainville, Hamilton co., O., l. 1885, Binghamton, N. Y., machinist.

+6936 ELVIRA FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1824, Hinsdale.

6937 MARTHA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1827, H., d. H., Aug. 22, 1851.

+6938 SARAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1832, Windsor.

2370.

PHILIP or PHILO[6] CLEVELAND (Jacob[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. many years bef. 1878, m. Cherry Valley, N. Y.,

Hannah Miller, she d. Pompey, N. Y. Lived in Pompey from 1807, and elsewhere; artist and painter. Ch.:

+6939 ALVA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1805, Cherry Valley.

6940 PERLEY PUTNAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1807, C. V. or Pompey, d. Utica, N. Y., 1854.

6941 ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1809, Pompey, d. bef. 1878, m. Hiram Burke of Manlius, N. Y., he d., dwelt Newburgh, Ohio, rem. to Minn.

6942 ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Pompey, d. bef. 1878, y.

6943 HORTENSE or HORTENSIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. P., d. bef. 1878, y.

6944 WILLIAM DALITT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1815, P., d. Iowa, af. 1858. Left Milwaukee, Wis., and Alva[7], ab. 1855, for Ia., not since heard from.

2372.

ASENATH[6] CLEVELAND (Jacob[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Wheaton, Du Page co., Ill., Nov. 3, 1855, a. 67, m. Pompey, N. Y., Abel Russell, b. Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1784, d. Wheaton, Sept. 4, 1862, a s. Ch.:

+6945 *Edwin Perry[7] Russell*, b. Mar. 7, 1812, Pompey, N. Y.

6946 *Ralph Wheelock[7] Russell*, b. Jan. 8, 1814, P., d. Beaver, Beaver co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1866, m. B., Ellen. Ch.: 4 da., 2 s.: *Albert[8] Russell*, the eldest, l. 1888, Van Port, Beaver co., Pa.

+6947 *Jason Cleveland[7] Russell*, b. Jan. 14, 1816, Manlius, N. Y.

6948 *Louisa Chittenden[7] Russell*, b. Jan. 4, 1819, M., d. M., 1885.

6949 *Alfred Barnum[7] Russell*, b. Oct. 12, 1821, M., m. twice. Ch. all res. w. of Miss. river. By 1st m.: *Albert[8] Russell; George[8] Russell; William[8] Russell; John[8] Russell; Frank[8] Russell.* By 2d m.: *Alfred B.[8] Russell.*

6950 *Maria Ward[7] Russell*, b. Oct. 24, 1823, M., d. M., Aug. 15, 1842.

6951 *Ansel Cleveland[7] Russell*, b. Mar. 20, 1825, M., m., l. Lynxville, Crawford co., Wis. Ch., l. L.: *Albert[8] Russell; Edwin[8] Russell; Jason[8] Russell; Ralph[8] Russell; 2 da.[8].*

6952 *Mary Jane[7] Russell*, b. Oct. 9, 1831, M., m. Ackerman, l. Wheaton.

Abel Russell left Hartford young, dwelt Pompey, Manlius, and Wheaton; wheelwright and mechanic. Was ordered out in war of 1812. He was a 7th son, and so was called Dr. Had brothers Abel and John Russell, who d. Onondaga co., N. Y., and a sister.

2374.

ALVAH[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1837, a. 56, m. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 15, 1804, Hannah Kittredge, b. Dalton, Aug. 8, 1781, d. D. Sept. 12, 1840, da. Dr. William and Hannah (Patten). Ch. b. Dalton:

6953 PHILO PATTEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1808, d. D. May 18, 1836, unm.; dwelt Dalton, farmer.

6954 DEXTER PELTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1811, d. D. Oct. 6, 1833, unm.

+6955 WILLIAM KITTREDGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

6956 MARTHA MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1815, d. D. Feb. 5, 1840, unm.

6957 ALVAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1818, d. D. Sept. 25, 1837, unm.; dwelt Dalton, farmer.

Hon. ALVAH[6] CLEVELAND resided at Dalton, farmer. He was for many years a selectman and an assessor.

Kittredge ancestry: — Dr. William Kittredge, b. Apr. 25, 1737, of Tewksbury, Middlesex co., Mass., d. Sept., 1796, m. 2d Hannah Patten, b. Dec. 13, 1741, d. Aug. 28, 1781.

2377.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Hartford, Van Buren co., Mich., af. 1854, m. 1st, Dalton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1812, Harriet Curtis, b. D. Oct. 25, 1795, d. D. Mar. 15, 1851, da. John and Martha (Newel). He m. 2d. Ch.:

6958 CHARLOTTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1814, Dalton, Mass.

+6959 JOHN FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1816, Dalton.

6960 MARTHA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1819, St. Lawrence, Jefferson co., N. Y., d. Farmington, N. Y., bef. 1855.

+6961 HANNAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1823, St. Lawrence, N. Y.

6962 SARAH CONVERS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1825, St. L., m. 1852, Robert Miller, l., 1882, Ft. Scott, Bourbon co., Kan. Ch.: 1.

+6963 HENRY CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1828, Stockholm, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

+6964 HARRIET MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1832, St. Lawrence.

+6965 ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1836, Waterport, Orleans co., N. Y.

SAMUEL[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at Dalton, cloth dresser; went West bef. 1855; of Mich.

2378.

WILLIAM WATERMAN[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Le Claire, Scott co., Ia., July 28, 1875, a. 78, m. Pittstown, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1818, Sarah Maria or Marie Antoinette Lamson, b. P. July 8, 1800, da. Thomas and Sarah (Brown). Ch. b. Pittstown: WILLIAM[7], d. y.

+6966 RUSSELL W.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1822.

+6967 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1826.

+6968 ESTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1828.

+6969 THOMAS LAMSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1830.

WILLIAM[7] (ag.), d. infant; 2 SONS[7], d. infants.

WILLIAM WATERMAN[6] CLEVELAND lived at Pittstown to 1846, Iowa afterward; wagon maker. Dwelt, 1853–5 Camanche, Clinton co., Ia., where his wid. l. 1885.

2379.

LOVICA[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. years ago, m. James Hall, l'd Fabius, Madison co., N. Y. Ch.: 8, m. and res. N. Y. state.

6970 *Jedediah[7] Hall*, m.; 6971 *James[7] Hall*, m.; 6972 *Alfred[7]*

Hall, buried Manlius, N. Y., m., his wid. l., 1883, M.; 6973 *Other Sons*[7], m.

2383.

JEDEDIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Enterprise, Williams co., O., Aug. 7, 1840, 1843-4, m. N. Y. state, Dec. 1, 1808, Polly Doolittle of Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., b. N. Y. s. May 4, 1788, d. Huntsville, Logan co., O., Oct. 1, 1866, da. Luther and Polly. Ch.:

+6974 LUTHER DOOLITTLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1810, Smithfield, N. Y.

6975 OREN or ORRIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1812, N. Y. s., d. Westfield, Morrow co., O., Sept. 17, 1837, unm.

+6976 ANSEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1815, ———, N. Y.

6977 LUCENA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1819, N. Y. s., m. Newark, Licking co., O., Jan. 16, 1838, William Wean or Weon, b. Rainsburg, Bedford co., Pa., July 8, 1811, s. Samuel and Barbery (Border), l., 1879, Huntsville, O., carpenter. Ch.: *Luther Amsy*[8] *Wean*, b. Aug. 27, 1839, d. Big Island, O., June, 1848; *Mary Angeline*[8] *Wean*, b. Jan. 1, 1841; *George Washington*[8] *Wean*, b. June 5, 1842, d. Big I. Mar., 1847; *Armanda Armona*[8] *Wean*, b. July 25, 1844; *Luther Washington*[8] *Wean*, Nov. 1, 1849; *Blanche*[8] *Wean*, Nov. 28, 1855.

+6978 SUMNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1821, Zanesville, Muskingum co., O.

+6979 HIRAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1823, Zanesville, O.

JEDEDIAH[7], b. July 15, 1826, Westfield, Delaware co., O., d. W. June 24, 1827.

+6980 JEDEDIAH[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Oct. 20, 1829, Westfield, O.

JEDEDIAH[6] CLEVELAND lived successively in Cattaraugus and Smithfield. Removed, 1820, to Ohio with his bro., Silas H.[6]; dwelt Zanesville, Westfield, and Enterprise.

2384.

ANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. George W. Robinson, s. ——— and ——— (Van Kirk); res., 1879, Oneida Community, N. Y. Ch.: 5, of whom 3 d. 6981 *Edward*[7] *Robinson*, m. Ch.: *Edward M.*[8] *Robinson*. 6982 *Anna P.*[7] *Robinson*, m. Rufus Augustus Wheelock, of Mannsville, N. Y. Ch.: 3 s. 1 da. living.

2386.

SILAS HALL[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Norton, O., Apr. 23, 1875, a. 79, m. 1st, Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1817, Betsey Briggs, b. Pawling, Dutchess co., N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1843, da. Jacob and Sarah. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1843, Mrs. Mary (Burnside) Osborn, b. Green Brier co., West Va., Mar. 10, 1811, wid. of Mr. Osborn, da. Alexander Burnside. Ch. by 1st m.:

6983 LUCINDA MANVILLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1819, Morrow co., d. af. 1878, m. John D. or William Guthrie, he d. bef. 1878; dwelt, 1878, Kenton, Hardin co., O.

6984 KINGSLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1822, Morrow co., m. Marian Alexander; she d.; l. Ohio.

+6985 REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1826, Oxford, Delaware co., O., or Morrow co.

6986 LOVISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1828, Morrow co., m. Joshua Mitten, l. O.

6987 ALMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1830, Morrow co., d. Apr. 22, 1855, m. Perry Boneham, l'd O. By 2d m.:

+6988 ALEXANDER BURNSIDE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1844, Partown, Marion co., O.

+6989 SILAS HALL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1846, Marion co., O.

6990 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1849, Marion co., d. May 5, 1873.

+6991 WILLIAM BURNSIDE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1851, Marlborough, Stark co., O., or Delaware co.

Rev. SILAS HALL[6] CLEVELAND, a Baptist clergyman, removed to Ohio with his bro. Jedediah[6]. He resided at Oxford, Partown, 1845 Westfield, Marlborough, and Norton.

2387.

MERRELL[6] CLEAVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1891, a. 94, m. 1st, Pompey, N. Y, Jan. 1, 1820, Lucy Franklin, b. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 1, 1796. d. Pompey, Dec. 28, 1847, da. Abel and Mary Orme (Andrews), He m. 2d, Pompey, Dec. 27, 1848, Mrs. Olive (Newell) Case, b. in Onondaga co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1801, widow of Norris Case, da. of Thomas and Betsey (Wilcox). Ch. by 1st m.:

+6992 EMELINE LUCY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1820, Pompey.

+6993 ROYAL EDWARD[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1823, P.

+6994 AMANDA MELVINA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1827, Cazenovia, N. Y.

+6995 WILLIAM ROBINSON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1830 Pompey.

+6996 JULIA ANN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 11, 1832, P.

+6997 FRANKLIN ABEL[7] CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1834, P.

+6998 MARY ULISSA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 22, 1836, Onondaga co., N. Y. 2d m.: s. p.

MERRELL[6] CLEAVELAND lived successively at Pompey, Cazenovia, Pompey again, and residence finally at Manlius.

Franklin ancestry:—1 arms: FRANCKLIN; *10:* FRANKLYN; *3:* FRANKLIN: Ar. on a bend betw. 2 lions' heads erased gu. a dolphin of the field. . . Josiah[1]; Lewis[2] of Norton, Mass.; Record[3], b. Norton, Sept. 8, 1729, d. Aug. 1808; Abel[4] Franklin, b. Norton, Oct. 23, 1762, d. Lyme, Oct. 18, 1849, m. Mary Orme Andrews. b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1767, d. Lyme, June 22, 1836.

Mrs. Olive (Newell) Cleveland residence, Syracuse, N. Y. (1897). She m. 1st, at Pompey, Norris Case, b. Nov., 1797, d. Pompey, Mar. 12, 1842, s. of Norris and Martha (Olcott). Of Pompey, farmer. Ch.: Homer Case of Lafayette, Onondaga co., N. Y.

2388.

SUMNER[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. New Woodstock, Madison co., N. Y., Jan., June 20, 1860, 1861, a. 61, m. Fayetteville, Onondaga co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1824, Mary Kinney or Kinnie, b. F., Feb. 8, 1802, d. Syracuse, N. Y., June

20, 1875, da. Zachariah and Mary (Barns). Ch. b. New Woodstock: AZARRAH ADDISON[7], b. Feb. 12, 1824, Pompey, N. Y., d. y.

+6999 ADAH ANGELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1824, P.

7000 EZRA ADDISON[7], b. Feb. 19, 1827, d. Oct. 20, 1837.

+7001 EMERSON PRENTICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1828.

7002 LYDIA DIADAMA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1830, d. n. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 26, 1867, m. George W. Slate. Ch.: *George[8] Slate*, d.

+7003 RACHEL LUCRETIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1832.

+7004 ANN AMANDA[7], b. Apr. 26, 1835. ELIZABETH[7], d. y.

7005 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1845, m. Timothy Coleman. Of Syracuse, N. Y., 1882. s. p.

SUMNER[6] CLEVELAND dwelt at New Woodstock. He was made deaf and dumb by the scarlet fever at the age of 4 years. [*Minutes of 22d Anniversary of Madison Baptist Ass'n, Manlius Square, Madison co., Sept. 7, 8, 1830*—a Sumner Cleaveland, delegate.]

2389.

ORILLA[6] CLEVELAND (Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. out West, Oct. 24, 1865, a. 54, m. Arra or Avery Rice. Dwelt at Dalton, Mass., went West 1858. He returned East af. 1865. Ch.: 2 s. 2 da. 7006 *Daughter[7]*, m. Dr. Thorpe.

2390.

ELECTA[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Skaneateles, N. Y., May 27, 1864, a. 82, m. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1813, as 2d w., Samuel Rhoades, b. Chesterfield or Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1776, d. Skaneateles, Mar. 27, 1850, s. Samuel and Sarah (Frothingham). Ch. b. Skaneateles:

+7007 *Parsons[7] Rhoades*, b. Mar. 4, 1814.

+7008 *Lewis Hunt[7] Rhoades*, b. Dec. 21, 1815.

+7009 *Sumner[7] Rhoades*, b. Nov. 25, 1817.

+7010 *Cornelia Electa[7] Rhoades*, b. Sept. 27, 1821.

Samuel Rhoades, residence, Skaneateles, a prominent man. He m. 1st, Williamstown, Berkshire co., Mass., Dec. 23, 1799, Lucy Porter, b. Williamstown, May 25, 1783, d. Skaneateles, Apr. 27, 1812, da. Dr. Samuel[2] (Dr. Hezekiah[1] of Farmington, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., m. Naomi Clapp, da. Eliphas) Porter and Lucy[5] (Ebenezer[4] [see +2394] Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Alexander[1]) Edwards. Ch.: 1. Julius Rhoades, b. Jan. 20, 1801, Chesterfield, Mass. 2. Samuel Porter Rhoades, Nov. 11, 1802, C. 3. Minerva Rhoades, Nov. 8, 1804. 4. Sarah Frothingham Rhoades, Oct. 21, 1806, Skaneateles. 5. Lucy Porter Rhoades, Mar. 22, 1809, S. 6. Fordyce Rhoades, Dec. 5, 1811, S.

Rhoades, Rhodes, Roads ancestry: 4 arms RHODES; 2: RHODES or RODES: (Stavely Woodthorpe and Barlborough, co. Derby, Eng., descended from Gerard de Rodes of Horn Castle, co. Lincoln, Eng., temp. Henry II.) Ar. a lion pass. guard. gu. betw. 2 acorns in bend az. cotised ermines. *Crest*—A cubit arm, holding a branch of acorns of the last, all ppr. . . Henry[1], b. 1608, of Lynn, Mass., had sons Samuel[2] and Joseph[2] from one of whom descended this family, whose ancestors were for generations named Samuel and Joseph. . . Samuel Rhoades m. Sarah Frothingham, b. Marblehead, Mass.—*Rhoades Genealogy in compilation by Edward H. Rhoades, Toledo, O.* (gr. son of Samuel).

2391.

OLIVE[6] CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1887, aged 101 years, 4 months, 21 days, m. Williamsburg, May 25, 1809, Richard Clarke, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1785, d. Chesterfield, Mass., June 23, 29, 1876, a s. Samuel and Jerusha (Phillips). Ch. b. Chesterfield:

+7011 *Edward*[7], b. July 10, 1810. *Son*, b. Mar. 11, d. C. 13, 1813.

+7012 *Eliza Ann*[7] *Clarke*, b. Oct. 30, 1815.

7013 *Melissa*[7] *Clarke*, b. May 22, d. C. Oct. 23, 1818; *Son*[7], b. May 15, d. C. 22, 1821.

Mrs. Olive[6] (Cleaveland) Clarke, the centenarian, resided in Williamsburg to 1806, Northampton to 1808, Williamsburg ag. to 1809, West Chesterfield, Hampshire co., Mass., to June 8, 1882, and at Springfield afterward. In 1881 it became our great pleasure to put in communication with each other the 3, then the eldest members of the Cleveland family, viz.: Olive[6], Mrs. Susan[6] (Cleveland) Pratt + 1112 of Geneva, N. Y., and Mr. Oren[6] Cleveland + 1472 of Cleveland, O., and a very interesting and affectionate correspondence ensued.

Olive[6] and Richard Clarke appropriately celebrated their golden wedding May 25, 1859, at Chesterfield; the occasion was described in *Hampshire Gazette 1859*. An address was made by Rev. Edward[7] Clarke; a hymn prepared by Miss Delia Amanda[7] Strong was sung. There they also commemorated the 60th anniversary May 25, 1869, on which occasion Mr. John Clarke, brother of Richard, presented her two $5 gold pieces of the first U. S. coinage. On Sept. 26, 1875, at West Chesterfield, she celebrated her 90th birthday and received a call from William Cullen Bryant and daughter, who presented her a handsome Shetland shawl. She observed her 95th birthday, Sept. 26, 1880, at Chesterfield. She sent to the compilers a specimen of her embroidery, beautifully done May, 1881, without spectacles, and writes: "My health is good and I enjoy life. I am looking forward to another world where everything will be perfect."

Daily Union, Springfield, Sept. 26, 1885, gives an account of her centennial birthday celebration.

This celebration graphically described in *Mrs. Elizabeth*[7] (*Edwards*) *Gifford's Our Patronymics 14*, and was noticed by the press generally. Author — see Bibliography, Chap. IV.

Hampshire Gazette, Northampton, 1886, contains her portrait and biographical sketch. Her obituary in *Springfield Daily Republican Feb. 17, 1887; Republican Watchman, Greenport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1887*, by N. H. C., and her decease noticed in the papers.

Richard Clarke owned and operated an excellent farm. He was widely known and greatly esteemed.

Clarke ancestry:— Samuel[1]; Samuel[2] Clarke of Northampton, merchant, m. Jerusha Phillips of Boston, Mass., she d. spring of 1883.

2392.

THANKFUL[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. South Deerfield, Mass., July 23, 1864, a. 77, m. W.

Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1818, Timothy Allen Phelps, b. Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1789, d. S. Deerfield, July 11, 1860, s. Spencer and Theodamy (Allen). Ch. b. Chesterfield:

7014 *Fidelia*[7] *Phelps*, b. June 27, 1819, d. Middlefield, Hampshire co., Mass., Oct. 3, 1840, unm.; educated at Mount Holyoke, scholar.

7015 *Aurelia*[7] *Phelps*, b. Jan. 30, 1821, d. Feb. 4, 1888, m. S. Deerf. Jan. 28, 1858, Timothy Pomeroy Bates, b. Southampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1815, s. Walter and Submit (Pomeroy). Dwelt Southam. to 1882, Northampton, Mass., 1885, farmer, s. p.

+7016 *Harriet*[7] *Phelps*, b. Dec. 23, 1822.

+7017 *Charles*[7] *Phelps*, b. Feb. 19, 1827.

7018 *Augusta*[7] *Phelps*, b. June 14, 1829, unm., resided Chesterf. to 1856, S. Deerf. to 1865, since in Southam. 1882.

+7019 *Spencer*[7] *Phelps*, b. Mar. 28, 1832.

Timothy Allen Phelps dwelt Chesterfield to 1856, afterward in S. Deerfield; builder and farmer.

Phelps ancestry: — Hon. William[1], fr. Plymouth, Eng., 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; Nathaniel[2], m. Mrs. Elizabeth Copley; Nathaniel[3], m. Grace Martin, perhaps ancestor of: Martin[5]. Ch.: Daughter[6], m., as 3d w., Dr. Samuel Porter of Williamstown, Mass., Spencer[6] Phelps — *Strong gen.*

2393.

HANNAH[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1891, a. 102 years, 24 days, m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1818, as 2d w., William King, b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1783, d. Otisco, June 3, 1834, a s. Apollos and Mary (Rhoades). Ch.:

7020 *Anna*[7] *King*, b. Jan. 1, 1819, d. July 24, 1865, m. Feb. 20, 1839, Jared Munson of Otisco. Ch.: *Edward A.*[8] *Munson.*

7021 *Amelia*[7] *King*, b. Oct. 1, 1821, unm., l. Otisco 1888.

7022 *Caroline*[7] *King*, b. Apr. 15, 1823, unm., l. Otisco.

+7023 *Julia A.*[7] *King*, b. Feb. 4, 1826.

7024 *William Augustus*[7] *King*, b. May 13, 1828, d. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1839.

Mrs. HANNAH[6] (CLEVELAND) KING, the centenarian resided from 1818 at Otisco. A newspaper published an account of the celebration of her 100th birthday at her residence.

Syracuse, N. Y. Standard, Mar. 14, 1891; Skaneateles, N. Y. Free Press, Mar. 21, 1891, — contained obituaries of Mrs. HANNAH[6] (CLEVELAND) KING.

William King owned and operated a fine farm. He m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1809, Anna French, she d. Dec. 12, 1817.

King ancestry — Apollos[1] King, b. June 1[illegible], 1762, of Chesterfield, d. Dec. 1[illegible], 1842, m. Mary Rhoades[2], b. Oct. 15, 17[illegible]2, d. July 11, 1842.
Rhoades ancestry — Samuel[1] (see [illegible]); Mary[2] Rhoades m. Apollos King[1].

2394.

FANNY[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Williamsburg, Mass., June 14, 1790, d. Mendota, Ill., Feb. 8, 1883, m. Williamsburg, Feb. 6, 1815, Abner Edwards, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1788, d. Skaneateles, N. Y., July 26, 1832, a s. Simeon and Lydia (Edwards). Ch. b. Skaneateles:

+7025 *Melzar*[7] *Edwards*, b. Jan. 13, 1816.

+7026 *Abner*[7] *Edwards*, b. Oct. 30, 1817.

+7027 *Samuel*[7] *Edwards*, b. Oct. 11, 1819.

+7028 *Frances*[7] *Edwards*, b. July 8, 1822.

Alfred[7] *Edwards*, b. June 2, 1824, d. S., Apr. 18, 1825.

7029 *Noah*[7] *Edwards*, b. Feb. 26, 1826, d. Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1850, m. May 9, 1849, Frances Elizabeth Dunham of Princeton, Ill.

+7030 *Elizabeth*[7] *Edwards*, b. May 18, 1828.

Alonzo[7] *Edwards*, b. Oct. 23, 1830, d. S., May 30, 1832.

Abner Edwards resided at Northampton and Skaneateles; owned and cultivated farms; was prominent in the community and highly esteemed.

Edwards ancestry, 2 lines: — *44 arms:* EDWARDS (Rhual, North Wales). Ar. betw. 4 Cornish cloughs sa. armed gu. a cross flory engr. of the second. . . . Alexander[1], from Wales, 1640, embarked Bristol, Eng., to Springfield, Mass., Northampton 1655, d. N., Sept. 4, 1690, m. Apr. 28, 1642, Mrs. Sarah (Baldwin) Searle, widow of John Searle; Samuel[2], b. Springf., Mar. 7, 1643, m. Sarah Boykin[2], b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 18, 1646, da. Gervase and Isabel of Charlestown; Samuel[3], b. Northam., Mar. 26, 1676, m. 2d, Sarah Pomeroy[2]; Noah[4], m. 1st, Jerusha Alvord[4]; Simeon[5] Edwards. Nathaniel[2], b. Northam., June 25, 1657, m. 2d, Elizabeth Janes; Nathaniel[3], m. Mary Strong[5], b. May 19, 1701; Ebenezer[4], m. Lucy Warner[5]; Lydia[5] Edwards, m. Simeon Edwards[5].

Warner ancestry: — William[1], from Eng., an earliest settler of Ipswich, Mass., 1637; John[2], b. Eng., 1616, fr. London 1635, a first settler Brookfield, Mass., Hadley, Mass., m. Priscilla Symonds[2]; Mark[3], Northampton, m. 1st, Abigail Montague[6]; Mark[4], m. Lydia Phelps[4]; Lucy[5] Warner, m. Ebenezer Edwards[4].

Phyllyppes (ancient Staffordshire, Eng., family, other letters in name dropped temp. Edw. VI), *Phelps ancestry:* — *2 arms:* (London). Per pale or and ar. wolf salient az. betw. 8 crosses crosslet fitchée gu. *Crest* — Wolf's head erased az. collared or, thereon a martlet sa. . . . Hon. William[1], of Devonshire, fr. Plymouth, Eng., 1630, Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Conn., Assist.; Nathaniel[2], b. Eng., 1627, Windsor, Northam., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Copley, wid. (mother of Thomas Copley of Springfield); Nathaniel[3], b. April 2, 1653, m. Grace Martin; Lydia[4] Phelps, m. Mark Warner[4].

Montague ancestry — William[1], of Boveney (Bourney), Buckingham co., Eng., will proved 1550; Robert[2], m. Margaret Cotton, da. Roger of Wardville, Berks co., England; William[3], m. Margaret Malthouse, da. John of Binfield, Berks; Peter[4], Burnham parish, Boveney, m. Eleanor Allen, da. William of Burnh.; Richard[5], b. about 1614, of Boveney, came 1634, Wells, Me., 1637, Boston 1646, Salem, Marblehead, Wethersfield, Hartford, Hadley (bro. to Peter, who ent. land, Va., 1637), m. Abigail Downing[4]; Abigail[6] Montagu, m. Mark Warner[3].

Downing ancestry: — Jeffrey[1]; George[2] [see +452]; Rev. Calibute[3], of Norwich, England; Abigail[4] Downing, m. Richard Montague[6].

Symonds ancestry: — Mark[1], b. 1584, of Ipswich 1634, m. Joanna; Priscilla[2] Symonds, m. John Warner[2].

Strong ancestry: — Mr.[1]; Richard[2]; John[3] [see +748], m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Samuel[4], m. Mrs. Ruth (Sheldon[2]) Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1663, widow Joseph Wright; Mary[5] Strong, m. Nathaniel Edwards[3].

Sheldon ancestry: — Isaac[1] [see +748]; Ruth[2] Sheldon, m. Samuel Strong[4].

Alford, Alvord ancestry: — *7 arms:* (Berkshire, Eng.). Gu. 6 pears or, chief. *Crest* — Boar's head ar. broken spear, handle thrust down mouth or. . . . Alexander[1], Windsor, Northam. 1661, m. Mary Voar, da. Richard of Dorch.; Benjamin[2], m. Deborah Stebbins[3]; Benjamin[3], b. 1695, m. Eunice King[3]; Jerusha[4] Alvord, m. Noah Edwards[4].

King ancestry: — John[1], b. 1620, came 1645, Hartford, Northampton, m. Sarah Holton, da. William of Hartf.; Joseph[2], m. Mindwell Pomeroy[3]; Eunice[3] King, m. Benjamin Alvord[2].

Pomeroy, Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry ancestry, 2 lines: — *1 arms:* POMERIS, or POMISE; *1:* POMEREY or POMMEROY; *2:* POMERY; *7:* POMEROY: (Ireland). Or, lion ramp. gu. holding in dexter paw an apple. *Crest* — Lion holding apple. *Motto* — Virtutis fortuna comes. . . . French: *Pomme-roi*, royal apple. . . . The Pomeroy families in America can be traced to Sir Ralph de Pomeroy, knt. accompanied to England 1066 William of Normandy, who granted him manors in Somerset, Derby, and Devonshire, where he built castle Bevy Pomeroy, named after his castle in Normandy. . . . Eltweed, Edward, Eldad, Eldred, or Eltwood[1], from Devonshire, or Burnley, Lancaster co., Eng., or Wales, came 1630, freeman Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1633, Windsor, Northam., m. 1st, ——; Medad[2], bapt. Aug. 19, 1638, m. 1st, Experience Woodward, da. Dr. Henry and Elizabeth of N.; Mindwell[3], m. Joseph King[2]. . . . Joseph[2], m. Hannah Lyman[6], da. Richard[5] [*Lyman ancestry:* — see +1945]; Sarah[3] Pomery, m. Samuel Edwards[3] — *The Pomeroys, by H. G. Cleveland* +1480, in *Geauga, O., Republican, Aug. 11, Sept. 22, 1886.*

Stebbins ancestry: — Rowland[1], b. 1614, from Ipswich, Eng., 1634, Springfield, Boston, June, 1635, m. Sarah; John[2], m. 2d, Abigail Bartlett, da. Robert of Hartford; Deborah[3] Stebbins, m. Benjamin Alford[2]. — *Our Patronymics, by Eliz. E. Gifford.*

2395.

DELIA[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. S. English, Ia., Dec. 10, 1877, a. 85, m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1823, Henry Root, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1788, d. Hudson, Summit co., O., Mar. 25, 1873, son Joseph and Tryphena (Moseley). Ch.:

+7031 *Joseph Henry[7] Root*, b. Jan. 25, 1824, Sennett, Cayuga co., N. Y.

7032 *Fidelia[7] Root*, b. June 2, 1825, Sennett, d. Fulton co., O., Mar. 30, 1850, unm., went 1849 as teacher of Fulton co., under Gov. Slade of Mass.

7033 *Augustus Lyman[7] Root*, b. Nov. 23, 1826, Sennett, d. S., July 15, 1845.

+7034 *James Allen[7] Root*, b. May 20, 1828, Skaneateles, N.Y.

7035 *Elizabeth[7] Root*, b. Nov. 18, 1830, Sennett, d. S. English, Jan. 13, 1859, unm.

7036 *George Sumner[7] Root*, b. Apr. 5, 1833, Sennett, d. S. English, July 9, 1867, unm.

Henry Root resided at Sennett, adjoining Skaneateles, and at Hudson, in which places he owned farms. An exemplary and much esteemed citizen.

Root ancestry:—Arms: ROOTS: Or 3 lozenges gu. *Crest*—A tree. . . . John[1], of Farmington, Conn., left a good estate, d. 1684, m. Mary Kilbourne[2]; Joseph[2], m. 1st, Elizabeth Warner; Joseph[3], b. Aug. 27, 1699; Joseph[4]; Joseph[5]; Henry[6] Root. See *Root Genealogy, By Anthony Root & Co.*

Kilborne, Kilbourne ancestry:—KILBURNE (Kent co.) Ar. a chev. az. betw. 3 bald coots. *Crest*—Bald coot. . . . Thomas[1], b. 1580, from Wood Ditton, Cambridge co., Eng., Boston 1635, Wethersfield, Conn., m. Frances; Mary[2] Kilbourne, m. John Root[1].—*Kilbourn Genealogy, By Payne Kenyon Kilbourn, 1847, 1856.*

2396.

LEWIS WALES[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1891, a. 95, m. 1st Camillus, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1823, Lucy Burrell or Burrill, b. Columbia, Herkimer co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1802, d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1839, da. Jacob and Martha (Reynolds). He m. 2d, Williamsburg, Oct. 13, 1840, Mrs. Amelia (Hubbard) Warner, b. W. May 17, 1807, d. Skaneateles Jan. 13, 1865, wid. Ebenezer Warner, da. Dea. Sylvanus and Abigail (Thayer). He m. 3d, Northampton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1869, Mrs. Lucinda (Smith) [———] Hayden, b. Lyme, N. H., May 12, 1817, wid. Cotton Hayden, da. Josiah Lyman and Cynthia (Bixby). (See below.) Ch. b. Skaneateles by 1st m.:

7037 RUSSELL HOOKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1824, m. Catherine. Dwelt Skaneateles to 1845, l. San Diego, San Diego co., Cal., 1888–91. S. P.

+7038 EDWIN NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1826.

Son[7], b. and d. Sept. 17, 1827.

+7039 LEWIS SANDFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1829.

7040 LUCY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1831, m. Skaneateles, Nov. 4, 1852, William Grime Ellery, b. S. July 25, 1832, d. Nov. 11, 1887, s. Henry and Ann (Grime). Resided at Skaneateles; member of Onondaga co. bar, practising lawyer. She res. Skaneateles 1891. Ch.: *Willis Cleveland[8] Ellery*, b. July 25, 1855, Skan l. Rochester, N. Y.; *Frank Allison[8] Ellery*, b. Feb. 3, 1868, Unic Springs, Cayuga co., N. Y.

7041 LYMAN BURRILL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1833, d. Skan. Dec. 31, 1871, unm.

+7042 CHARLES SUMNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1835.

7043 MALTBY EATON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1838, d. in army, Poolesville, Montgomery co., Md., Jan. 19, 1862, unm. Enlisted Aug., 1861, Co. I, 3d N. Y. Cav., buried at Skaneateles,

large funeral; a band and 96 teams escorted his remains. By 2d m.:

+7044 HUBBARD WARNER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1842.

WILLIS GAYLORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1847, d. Apr. 4, 1852. 3d m. s. p.

LEWIS WALES[6] CLEVELAND dwelt in Williamsburg to 1816; afterw. at Skaneateles. *Skaneateles Free Press, 1886*, contained an account of his 90th birthday anniversary. *Gifford's Our Patronymic, 15.* His obituaries in *Skaneateles Democrat, Nov. 26, 1891; N. Y. World, Nov. 25, 1891, &c.* Lucinda Smith m. 1st ———, 2d Cotton Hayden.

2397.

JULIANA or JULIA ANN[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1868, a. 71, m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1820, Dea. Theodore Strong, b. Southampton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1791, d. Southa. Mar. 3, 1842, a s. Dea. Roswell and Nancy (Pomeroy). Ch. b. Southampton:

+7045 *Parmenas Beriah[7] Strong*, b. Dec. 10, 1820.

+7046 *Augustus Bela[7] Strong*, b. Mar. 19, 1822.

7047 *Delia Amanda[7] Strong*, b. Nov. 11, 1823, unm.; res. Northampton 1885. She is a lady of rare talents and high culture; poet and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Dea. Theodore Strong lived at Southampton, where he owned and cultivated a fine farm; many years deacon in Congregational church, a most exemplary man.

Strong ancestry: Mr.[1], Richard[2], John[3] [see +748]. m. 2d Abigail Ford; Jedediah[4], bap. Dorchester Apr. 14. 1639, of Coventry, Conn, m. 1st Freedom Woodward[2]; Preserved[5] m. Tabitha Lee[2]; Aaron[6] m. Rachel Strong, da. Justice Joseph and Elizabeth (Allen); Aaron[7] m. Abigail Bissell of Windsor, Conn.; Dea. Roswell[3] Strong m. Nancy Pomeroy, da. Samuel and Chloe (Kingsley).

Lee ancestry: — John[1], Farmington, Conn., 1653, d. 1690; m. Mary Hart[2]; Tabitha[2] Lee m. Preserved Strong[5].

Hart ancestry — 20 arms: (Stephen Hart seated at Westmill, Hereford co. temp. Edw. III). Per chev. az. and gu. 3 harts trippant or. *Crest* — Lion's head ducally crowned. . . . Dea. Stephen[1], Cambridge, Mass., 1632 (bro. of John and Edmund), Farmington rep.; Mary[2] Hart m. John Lee[1].

Woodward ancestry: — Dr. Henry[1] came with Richard Mather summer 1635, of Dorchester, Mass., 1639, Northam. 1659, d. Apr. 7, 1685, m. Elizabeth; Freedom[2] Woodward, m. Jedediah Strong[4]. — *Savage, II: 568, III: 72, IV: 225, 644: Clapp's Dorchester.*

2398.

MALTBY PARSONS[6] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Lamoille, Ill., Sept. 7, 1851, a. 47, m. Otisco, N. Y., June 25, 1829, Lemira Pomeroy of Otisco, b. Dec. 4, 1810, d. Apr. 2, 1858, da. Timothy. Dwelt at Williamsburg, Mass., Skaneateles, N. Y., to 1840, Otisco to 1845, finally at Lamoille. Ch.:

7048 HENRIETTA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1830, m. May 9, 1852, Julius Benedict of Mendota, Ill., l. Arlington, Bureau co., Ill., 1886. Ch.: 5 *Sons*.

7049 HANNAH MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1832, m. Apr. 30, 1848, J. Lathrop Olds, he d. 1874. She l. Aurora, Ill., 1881. Ch.: 1.

7050 TIMOTHY P.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1835; dwelt Portland, Ore.; l. San Diego, Cal., 1886.

7051 LEWIS P.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1841, d. in civil war Sept. 2, 1864. He left college and entered the army. A promising young man.

7052 CORNELIA ELECTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1844, m. Sept. 5, 1865, John Welles, l. Cadmus, Linn co., Kan. LEMIRA O.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 30, 1850.

2399.

WILLARD[6] CLEVELAND (Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Plymouth, Marshall co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1860–3, a. 79–82, m. Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 4, 1803, Sarah Strong, b. Granby, Conn., May 4, 1785, d. Plymouth Aug. 7, 1854, 1857, a da. Gelston or Gilson and Deborah (Rowe). Ch.:

+7053 BERTHA ALMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1803, Jan. 16, 1804, Williamsb.

7054 HARRISON WALES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1805, Jan. 10, 1806, W., d. Mar. 29, 1875, unm., l'd Plymouth.

7055 MARY ANNE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1808, Williamsburg, or Gorham, N. Y., d. Dec. 20, 1891, m., Lowell, Mass., 1834 or 1835, Willard Dudley of L. or N. H., b. ab. 1810, d. 1875, a. 64, s. ——— and ——— (Fisher). Of Roxbury, Mass., 1868, Boston, Mass., 1877–83, Cambridgeport, Middlesex co, Mass., 1886. Ch.: *Ellen M.*[8] *Dudley*, b. July 10, 1837, Methuen, Mass.; *Mary*[8] *Dudley*, June, 1844.

7056 WEALTHY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1810, Gorham, d. Victor, N. Y., Jan., 1856, m. William Haney of V., l'd V. Ch.: 3.

+7057 GILSON STRONG[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1812, Canandaigua, N. Y.

7058 NAOMI[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1815, Gorham n. Canandaig., d. 1842, m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Gad Brown of Can. Ch.: *Frederick Cleveland*[8] *Brown; Franklin Cleveland*[8] *Brown; Caroline Cleveland*[8] *Brown.*

7059 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1817, Canandaigua, m. Bloomfield, Morrow co., O., Warren, O., Oct. 10, 1842, James Woodrow, b. Champion, Trumbull co., O., Sept. 20, 1815, d. Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 28, 1865, s. William and Martha (Smith). She l'd Kansas City, Mo., Paola, Miami co., Kan., 1883, Fort Scott, Kan., 1881–3. Ch. b. Warren: *James Cleaveland*[8] *Woodrow*, b. July 15, 1843; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Woodrow*, July 22, 1845; *Olive Ann*[8] *Woodrow*, Mar. 22, 1848; *Mary Ewalt*[8] *Woodrow*, Sept. 5, 1849.

7060 DELIA or DELILAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1819, n. Canandaigua, d. Jan. 25, 1852, m. Bloomfield tp., Trumbull co., O., Oct. 10, 1842, Nelson Works of B., farmer. Ch.: 3, 1 d.: *Ellen*[8] *Works*, l. Cleveland, O., teacher.

+7061 CLARISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1821, n. Canandaigua.

+7062 JOHN WILLARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1824, n. Canandaig. JANE[7], b. Mar. 26, 1826, n. Can., d. Aurora, Portage co., O., Sept. 16, 1838; AMASA[7], b. June 22, 1828, m. Canandaigua, d. July 26, 1832.

7063 JAMES LAFAYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1832, Canandaigua, m. Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1867, Kate McDonald, b. P. Mar. 9, 1837, da. Thomas and Elizabeth (Dickson), l. Plymouth, grocer, s. p.

WILLARD[6] CLEVELAND lived at Williamsburg to 1804; Gor-

ham, owned a farm there; Canandaigua, Bloomfield, O., Aurora to 1842, Marshall Parke co., Ind., to 1844, and at Plymouth afterward; farmer. Well known and highly esteemed.

Strong ancestry, 2 lines: — Mr.[1], Richard[2], John[3], Thomas[4] [see + 1111]; Justice, Joseph[5], b. Dec. 2, 1672, m. Sarah Allen[4]; Capt. Joseph[6], m. Elizabeth Strong[6], b. Sept. 27, 1704; Rev. Joseph[7], m. Jane Gelston[2]; Gelston[7], b. Nov. 15, 1758, m. Deborah Rowe, da. Abijah and Deborah (Forward). . . . Jedediah[4], b. Taunton, May 7, 1637, m. Freedom Woodward, da. Henry and Elizabeth of Dorchester; Preserved[5], b. Mar. 29, 1680, m. Tabitha Lee[2]; Elizabeth[6], m. Joseph Strong[6].

Lee ancestry: — John[1], Farmington 1653, m. Mary Hart, da. Stephen; Tabitha[2] Lee, m. Preserved Strong[5].

Gelston ancestry:— Judge Hugh[1], b. 1698, fr. Belfast, Ireland, 1717 (with his bro. Rev. Samuel of Southampton, L. I.) Judge, Suffolk co., N. Y., m. 1st, Mary Maltby[3]; Jane[2] Gelston, m. Joseph Strong[7].

Maltby ancestry: — (Maltby, Cleveland, York co.) Ar. on a bend gu. 3 garbs or. *Crest* — Garb. . . . John[1], gentleman fr. Yorkshire (with bro. William) New Haven, Conn., 1670, m. Mary Bryan[3]; John[2], b. N. H. June 1, 1673, m. Susannah Clark; Mary[3] Maltby, m. Hugh Gelston[1].

Bryan ancestry:— *10 arms*: (Devonshire and Gloucestershire) Ar. 3 piles az. . . . Thomas[1] of Aylesbury, Ashton, Clinton, Buckingham co., Eng.; Hon. Alexander[2], bap. A. Sept. 9, 1602, trustee purch., Milford, Conn., fr. Indians, Feb. 12, 1639, Assist., m. 1st in Eng., Anna Baldwin; Richard[3], b. Eng., m. 1st, Mary Pantree or Pantry, da. William & Margaret of Hartford; Mary[4] Bryan, m. John Maltby[1].

Allen ancestry: — Samuel[1], Samuel[2], Nehemiah[3] [see + 1490]; Sarah[4] Allen, m. Joseph Strong[5].

2400.

CLARISSA[6] CLEVELAND (Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. years ago, m. Sept. 10, 1817, Truman Leavenworth, b. Watertown, Conn., Nov. 22, 1775, d. Dec. 19, 1861, s. Asa. Ch. b. Canaan, N. Y.:

7064 *Eveline Theodosia*[7] *Leavenworth*, b. Aug. 25, 1818, m. June 3, 1869, C. B. Crofut of Canaan Four Corners, Columbia co., N. Y., s. Comfort and Mehitabel (Kellogg), l. East Chatham, Columbia co., N. Y., 1860–84, hardware merch. s. p.

+7065 *Edwin Waldo*[7] *Leavenworth*, b. Apr. 3, 1822.

Truman Leavenworth rem. to Canaan 1796, farmer.

Leavenworth ancestry: — Thomas[1] from Germany, of Woodbury, Conn., 1664-83; Thomas[2], Thomas[3]; Asa[4] Leavenworth — *Leavenworth Family, By Elias Warner Leavenworth, LL.D., 1860, p. 160.*

2401.

ASAPH[6] CLEAVELAND (Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Jackson, Steuben co., Ind., Jan. 15, 17, 1847, a. 62, m. 1st, Martha Patty Shepard or Shepherd, she d. soon after m. He m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1809, Polly Hawkes, b. Aug. 23, 1787, d. Jackson, Apr. 9, 1846, 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: Son[7], b. 1810, Gorham, N. Y., d. G. inf.

+7066 AMASA MAROE[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1812, Gorham.

7067 MARTHA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb., Sept. 5, 1814, Skaneateles, N.Y., d. Nov. 10, 1835, m. Apr. 10, 1834, Miles Amidown, he d. spring of 1836–7, s. p.

+7068 DAVID HAWKES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 1, 1816, S.

7069 MARY JOHNSON[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 15, 1818, S., m. Hiram Smith, he d. 1852. She l. Mongo, Lagrange co., Ind., 1883. Ch.: *Theadotia*[8] *Smith*; *Bixler*[8] *Smith*.

+7070 SPENCER ISAAC[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 10, 1823, S.

7071 THEODOTIA LOUISA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 15, 1830, S., d. Jan. 20, 1836.

ASAPH[6] CLEAVELAND rem. to Gorham, 1809, to Marcellus, N. Y., 1813, lived in Onondaga co. to 1838, and at Jackson afterward.

2402.

WALDO[6] CLEAVELAND (Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. South Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1859, a. 69, m. Whately, Franklin co., Mass., Aug. 1, 1816, Almira Frary, b. Whately, June 9, 1795, d. S. Deerfield, Dec. 26, 1861, a da. Isaac and Sarah (Munson). Ch.: b. Williamsburg, Mass.:

+7072 OSBORN WALES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. May 20, 1817.

+7073 LUANN NAOMI[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1819.

+7074 ISAAC FRARY[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 7, 1821.

+7075 WILLIAM WALDO[7] CLEAVELAND, b. June 8, 1824.

ALMIRA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1826, d. Williamsburg, Nov. 3, 1826.

+7076 THEODOSIA NILES[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1827.

7077 HARRIET ALMIRA[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1829, unm.; resided at Williamsburg to 1850, South Deerfield to Aug. 11, 1877, when she and her sister, Sarah L.[7], sailed for Africa. They were teachers in the primary department of the Ladies' Seminary, a Government school of Worcester, Cape Colony, South Africa, their work similar to that of missionaries. Soon after death of Sarah L.[7] she returned from S. Africa spring of 1881 to S. Deerfield, res. Easthampton. P. O., Sunderland, Franklin co., Mass., 1883, S. Deerfield 1892.

7078 SARAH LUANN[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1834, d. Worcester, Cape Colony, Af., Jan. 31, 1881, unm., is buried there. With Harriet A.[7] sailed Aug. 11, 1877, for Africa, where they were teachers, similar to missionaries. Her many talents were placed on the altar. She was 1855 a correspondent of Nehemiah[6] Cleaveland and contributed many records.

+7079 EDWARD EVERETT[7] CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1837.

WALDO[6] CLEAVELAND resided at Williamsburg to 1850, afterward always at South Deerfield, farmer.

2403.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Rochester, N. Y., 1855, a. 63, m. May 28, 1812, Charles Morton of Whateley, Mass., b. Mar. 16, 1789, d. Rochester, Dec. 15, 1855, a s. Consider and Mercy (Clarke). He dwelt Winona, Minn., 1877. Ch.: 7080 *Lorenzo C.*[7] *Morton*, b. Aug. 5, 1813, d. Columbus, Ga., in the war.

7081 *Walter D.*[7] *Morton*, b. Apr. 20, 1815, d. Dec. 4, 1866, m. Martha A. Beach.

7082 *Eliza Ann*[7] *Morton*, b. Jan. 23, 1817, d. Mar. 15, 1873, m. Dr. John D. Ford of Norwich, Conn., l. Winona.

George[7] *Morton*, b. July 20, 1819, d. June 4, 1862, l'd Chicago, Ill. *Mary M.*[7] *Morton*, b. Oct. 10, 1823, d. Feb. 16, 1838.

7083 *Charles Willard*[7] *Morton*, b. Dec. 24, 1832, d. July 27, 1859, l'd Chicago, mfg. "Stoughton's Bitters."

Francis H.[7] *Morton*, b. Nov. 25, 1834, d. Sept. 13, 1836.

Clarke ancestry: — Thomas[1], b. 1589 or 1605, may have been he who was mate of "the Mayflower" 1620, arr. Plymouth, Mass., July, 1623, carpenter, land allot. him at Eel River, now Chiltonville, Plymouth co., Mass., rep. Salem, m. 1st, Susanna Ring, da. wid. Mary Ring of Plymouth; Andrew[2], b. 1635 of Boston, Harwich, m. Mehitable Scotto[3]; Scotto[3], b. 1680, m. Mary; Scotto[4], b. Nov. 8, 1709, m. Thankful Crosby; Elisha[5], m. Hannah Hopkins; Mercy[6] Clark, m. Consider Morton — *Clarke gen. By Rev. William N. Johnson, 1884, p. 47.*

Scottaway, Scottow ancestry: — *Arms*: SCOTTO or SCOTTON (Norwich) Per fesse or & az. a mullet. . . . ———[1] never came here, m. Thomasine, wid. Thomasine Scottow joined Bost. chh. Sept. 21, 1634; Thomas[2], Bost., joiner (bro. of Joshua) m. 1st, Joan; Mehitable[3] Scotto m. Andrew Clark[2].

2407.

ORRA[6] CLEVELAND (Roswell[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), died years ago, m. 1809, Hugh Gelston Strong, b. Groton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1783, d., a s. Gilson and Deborah (Rowe). Ch.: 7084 *Dwight Cleveland*[7] *Strong*, b. Aug. 10, 1811. 7085 *Charles Fitch*[7] *Strong*, b. July 17, 1813. *Caroline*[7] *Strong*, b. Sept. 18, 1815; *Lucinda*[7] *Strong*, Feb., 1818; *Joseph William*[7] *Strong*, Jan. 1, 1826; *Arabella Jane*[7] and *Isabella*[7] *Strong*, tw., Feb. 22, 1830.

Hugh Gelston Strong, of Williamsburg, Mass., and Manlius, N. Y., butcher.

Strong ancestry: — [see + 2399.]

2411.

SALTER[6] CLEVELAND (Roswell[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Toledo, O., June 25, 1887, a. 88, m. Burlington, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1824, Lydia Chapin, b. Richmond, Berkshire co., Mass., June 15, 1800, d. Toledo, Jan. 16, 1883, a da. Uriah and Rebecca (Hubbell). Ch. b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

7086 DWIGHT CHAPIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1825, d. C., Mar. 14, 1858, unm.

7087 SALTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1827, d. C., Feb. 18, 1829.

7088 URIAH CHAPIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1828, m. Toledo, June 18, 1851, Harriet Louisa Ryder, b. Nov. 18, 1832, da. Clark H. and Mariah (Wood), l'd Toledo, 1878, N. Y. city, 1881, representing Western R. R., Toledo, 1882, 1887. S. P.

+7089 RACHEL DA LENE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1838.

SALTER[6] CLEVELAND resided at Williamsburg, Mass., to ab. 1816. Learned the trade of mason builder. In 1820, helped take down old P. O. building, William st., N. Y. Lived at Troy, N. Y., Cazenovia, Tecumseh, Mich., Toledo.

Toledo Blade, June 28, 1887 — Yesterday occurred the funeral of Salter Cleveland, one of the earliest pioneers and oldest settlers in this county. The services occurred at the Washington st. Congregational church, conducted by pastor Rev. B. B. White, Rev. Dr. Bacon, and Gen. Slevin. Salter Cleveland has lived a retired and exemplary life for many years. He was an organizer of the First Congregational church, one of the 33 original members. He came to this city from Tecumseh in the early days of Toledo. He purchased the Indiana House, a large hotel, Summit st., where Erie theater now stands. After its destruction by fire, he retired from active business.

2412.

GILES[6] CLEVELAND (Roswell[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1830, Teresa Emelia Smith, b. C., Nov. 15, 1810, da. Samuel and Hannah (Stone). Ch.:

+7090 EDWARD SANFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1831, Cazenovia.

7091 MARY AUGUSTA[7], b. Sept. 6, 1836, C., d. Mar., 1839.

+7092 AUGUSTUS BROUGHTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1843, Syracuse, N. Y.

GILES[6] CLEVELAND resided at Cazenovia to 1840, Syracuse, where he deeds land to Herrick Allen, Jan. 6, 1845 — *Oswego co. rec.;* Tecumseh, Mich., 1855–81, Detroit, Mich., since, where res. 1885. Fruit grower.

2413.

John*[6] *Storrs (*Asahel*[5] *Storrs*, Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Nov. 25, 1814, a. 46, m. 1st, Apr., 1791, Betsey Lathrop of Lebanon, N. H., she d. Aug. 7, 1794. He m. 2d, June 8, 1795, Thankful Spaulding of Canterbury, Conn., she d. Jan. 3, 1855, l'd Mansfield, Conn. Ch. by 1st m.: 7093 *Asahel*[7] *Storrs*, d. Franklin, Mass., unm. By 2d m.:

+7094 *John Spaulding*[7] *Storrs*, b. Oct. 10, 1797.

+7095 *Dan*[7] *Storrs*, b. June 1, 1799.

+7096 *Constant Williams*[7] *Storrs*, b. Apr. 7, 1801.

7097 *Reuben*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. Oct. 23, 1863, m. Catharine Cummings, l'd Hannibal, Marion co., Mo., proprietor "Planters House," long the best hotel, now kept by his widow, 1886. Ch.: *George*[8] *Storrs; Ellen*[8] *Storrs; Mary*[8] *Storrs.*

7098 *William*[7] *Storrs*, b. June 18, 1805, m. 1st, Lucretia Rice, she d.; he m. 2d, Mary Dodge. Ch. by 1st m.: *Fannie*[8] *Storrs.* By 2d m.: *Charles*[8] *Storrs; James*[8] *Storrs*, both killed in late war, vols.

+7099 *Charles*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 23, 1807.

7100 *Marietta*[7] *Storrs*, b. May 20, 1810.

2416.

Joseph*[6] *Storrs (*Justus*[5] *Storrs*, Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1871, a. 77, m. Jan. 4, 1829, Ann Townsend Alsop of Oyster Bay, L. I., b. Aug. 11, 1803, d. Plainfield, May 26, 1873. Ch.:

7101 *Richard Alsop*[7] *Storrs*, b. Jan. 10, 1830, m. Apr. 3, 1852, Cornelia Keeler of North Salem, Westchester co., N. Y., b. Jan. 17, 1830, da. Walter and Sarah. Many years Deputy Comptroller of N. Y. city, through political changes, including Tweed troubles. Ch.: *Isabel Madeline*[8] *Storrs*, b. Jan. 14, 1853, d. Dec. 25, 1860.

7102 *Electa Ann*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 20, 1833, m. June 30, 1857, Milton O. Craft of Glen Cove, Queens co., N. Y., b. 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1866, s. Simeon and Temperance, l'd G. C. Ch. b. G. C.: *Henry Storrs*[8] *Craft*, b. Dec. 17, 1858; *Herbert*[8] *Craft*, b. Apr. 13, d. Oct. 9, 1863; *Milton Arthur*[8] *Craft*, b. Apr. 9, 1864.

7103 *Henry Justus*[7] *Storrs*, b. Feb. 15, 1836, unm., clerk in Comptroller's Dep., N. Y. city, 1886.

7104 *Helen Judith*[7] *Storrs*, b. July 21, 1839, died Madison, Morris co., N. J., May 6, 1854, unm.

7105 *Mary Louisa*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 17, 1848, unm.

Joseph[6] *Storrs* dwelt Oyster Bay, Madison, Plainfield. Enrolled in Capt. James McQueen's Co., 117th reg., 22d brig., at Oys. B., Sept. 2, 1814, called out by Gov. Tompkins, and stationed Fts. Greene and Swift, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2417.

Frederick*[6] *Storrs (*Charles*[5] *Storrs*, Lucy[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. June 2, 1854, a. 56, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1822, Eliza Cheseborough of Groton, Conn., she d. June, 1841, da. Daniel and Fanny. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1841, Abigail Clark of Chaplin, Conn., da. John and Amy. Ch. by 1st m.:

7106 *Catharine Eliza*[7] *Storrs*, b. Apr. 3, 1823, m. Jan. 8, 1845, William H. Perry of Manchester, Conn., l'd Hartford, Conn., 1854. Ch.: 1.

+7107 *Henry Chesebrough*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 21, 1825.

7108 *Lucy Elvira*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 14, 1829, unm., l. Hartford, 1886. *Francis*[7] *Storrs*, b. Oct. 20, 1831, d. Sept. 14, 1833.

7109 *Frederick Wightman*[7] *Storrs*, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. Feb. 12, 1862, Martha A. Munson of Litchfield, Conn., l. Bridgeport, Conn., mechanic. Ch.: *Evelyn Munson*[8] *Storrs*, b. May 6, 1863, B.

7110 *Fanny Almira*[7] *Storrs*, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Apr. 7, 1870, Elijah F. Blake of New Britain, Conn.

7111 *Daniel Chester*[7] *Storrs*, b. Mar. 6, 1840, d. Hampton Hospital, Va., June 5, 1864. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861, Corp. Co. F, 11th Conn., re-enlisted Dec. 12, 1863; was in Gen. Burnside's Div. In siege of Richmond took fever, of which he d. *Joseph Stedman*[7] *Storrs*, b. May 23, d. Nov. 2, 1841. By 2d m.:

7112 *Adelaide Eudora*[7] *Storrs*, b. Mar. 22, 1843, m. Apr. 7, 1870, Rushton P. Chapman of Hartford.

7113 *Julia Emeline*[7] *Storrs*, b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. Meriden, Conn., July 1, 1868, m. June 12, 1867, Charles Wilcox of Middledletown, Conn.

Frederick[6] *Storrs* dwelt Newburgh, N. Y., teacher there; Chaplin, was there justice of peace, town clerk, and treasurer 20 years, judge of probate 3 years — *Conn. Registers, 1837–53.* Watchmaker and silversmith — *Storrs gen.*

2421.

CATHARINE[6] CLEVELAND (Fred'k[5], Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Frizellburgh, Carroll co., Md., June 1, 1883, a. 90, m. Petersburg, Huntingdon co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1815, Jacob Jones, b. P., Jan. 18, 1784, d. P., May 12, 1830, s. Jacob and Charlotte (Ocker). Ch. b. Petersburg:

7114 *John William*[7] *Jones*, b. Nov. 21, 1817, unm., l'd Frizellburg, 1886, coach builder.

7115 *Maria Caroline*[7] *Jones*, b. Nov. 29, 1819, d. Petersb., Nov. 12, 1864, m. P., Nov. 6, 1842, Fletcher Beals, b. P., Mar. 18, 1817, s. James and Lydia (Morehead), l. P.; farmer, s. p.

+7116 *George Washington*[7] *Jones*, b. Mar. 12, 1822.

7117 *Elizabeth Rachel*[7] *Jones*, b. Aug. 22, 1824, d. Westminster, Carroll co., Md., May 6, 1876, m. Taneytown, Carroll co., Md., Oct. 2, 1855, Ephraim Bankard, b. Uniontown, Carroll co., Md., Mar. 15, 1827, s. Jacob and Lydia (Yingling), l. Spring Mills, n. Westminster, farmer. Ch. b. and d. Uniontown: *Kate Eugenia*[8] *Bankard*, b. Aug. 3, 1856, d. Apr. 8, 1861; *Carrie Estella*[8] *Bankard*, b. July 19, 1858, d. Apr. 6, 1861.

7118 *Charlotte Catharine*[7] *Jones*, b. Oct. 13, 1829, unm., l. Frizellburg, merchant and milliner.

Jacob Jones of Petersburg, merchant. *Westminster Advocate, June, 1883* — An extended genealogical obituary, very appropriate, of Mrs. CATHARINE[6] (CLEVELAND) JONES.

2423.

FREDERICK[6] CLEVELAND (Fred'k[5], Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. n. Westminster, Md., Aug. 5, 1872, a. 74, m. Reading,

Berks co., Pa., 1840, Catherine Ann Kaucher, b. R., 1820, d. R., 1852, a da. John and Catharine (Brown). Ch. b. Reading:

+7119 HENRY EGBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1841.

+7120 SALLIE CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1842.

Twin Sons[7], b. and d. Jan. 8, 1845.

7121 EUGENIA CLARA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1846, m. R., Dec. 29, 1875, Samuel Roop, b. Westminster, Nov. 10, 1847, only s. John and Lydia (Engel). Of Carroll co., near Westminster; farmer; a Quaker, s. p.

7122 JOHN FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1848, d. in boyhood.

+7123 FREDERICK UGHAZY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1849.

7124 HAPIZ BROWN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1851, unm., 1892. Of Allentown, Lehigh co., Pa., station agent P. & R. R. R., 1886.

+7125 CHARLES KAUCHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1853.

FREDERICK[6] CLEVELAND resided at Reading and Westminster.

Catharine Brown's mother's maiden name was Catharine Rose.

2424.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Fred'k[5], Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. Castle Hill, Adams co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1872, a. 71, m. Castle Hill, Oct. 5, 1826, Sophia Essick, b. Idaville, Adams co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1790, d. Castle H., Aug. 31, 1880, da. Adam and Sophia (Paup). Of Castle Hill; farmer. Ch. b. Castle Hill:

+7126 SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1827.

7127 FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1829, d. Castle H., Aug. 26, 1830.

+7128 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1831.

+7129 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1834.

2425.

JANE[6] CLEVELAND (Fred'k[5], Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. n. Harney, Carroll co., Md., Sept. 2, 1882, a. 75, m. Little York, Pa., Mar. 10, 1832, Levi Null, b. n. Harney, Aug. 14, 1814, d. n. H., Mar. 20, 1848, a. s. Samuel and Susannah (Sheetz). Dwelt always near Harney, cabinet maker and millwright. Ch. b. near Harney:

+7130 *Mary Catharine[7] Null*, b. Aug. 14, 1836.

7131 *Jane Louisa[7] Null*, b. Oct. 29, 1838, m. Emmittsburg, Frederick co., Md., Dec. 25, 1860, James Dehoff Slaughenhaupt, b. n. Taneytown, Md., Sept. 21, 1834, a s. Samuel and Mary Ann (Dehoff), l. Smithsburg, Washington county, Md., painter. Ch.: *Kate Endora[8] Slaughenhaupt*, b. Dec. 20, 1861, Carroll co., Md., teacher; *Egbert Harry Courtland[8] Slaughenhaupt*, b. Aug. 30, 1863, Frederick co., Md., d. Leitersburg, Washington co., Md., Sept. 15, 1866; *Erminie Eugenia[8] Slaughenhaupt*, b. July 7, 1866, L., d. Smithsburg, Md., Apr. 8, 1877; *Ida Louisa[8] Slaughenhaupt*, b. July 30, 1873, S.; *Mary Jane[8] Slaughenhaupt*, b. May 9, 1876, S.

7132 *Francis Cleveland[7] Null*, b. Aug. 29, 1841, m. Littlestown, Adams co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1867, Laura Virginia Bollinger,

b. Frederick co., Md., Jan. 4, 1853, a da. Jacob and Christena (Overholtzer), of Harney, builder. Ch. b. H.: *Thurlow Washburn*[8] *Null*, b. Nov. 13, 1877; *Vivian Christena*[8] *Null*, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

7133 *Susanna Elizabeth*[7] *Null*, b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. Adams co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1882, m. Harney, Dec. 20, 1868, William Henry Briechner of Adams co., he l. Mount Rock, Cumberland co., Pa. Ch.: *Eugenia Adella*[8] *Briechner*, b. Feb. 6, 1870, n. Harney; *William Francis*[8] *Briechner*, b. July 7, 1871, Frederick co., d. Adams co., Jan. 9, 1875; *Charles Peter*[8] *Briechner*, b. Jan. 10, 1873, Carroll co.; *Harry*[8] *Briechner*, b. May 9, 1876, Adams co.

2426.

HENRY[5] CLEVELAND (Frederick[5], Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. New York city, Nov. 14, 1869, a. 62, m. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 4, 1850, Susan Taney Jackson, b. Philadelphia, da. James and Ann (Taney), s. p.

HENRY[6] CLEVELAND returned to N. Y. state, afterward resided in New York city, was a broker, and became prosperous. Mrs. Susan Taney (Jackson) Cleveland, res. Cape May, Cape May co., N. J., 1886.

Jackson ancestry: — James[1], m. Ann Taney. Ch.: Susan Taney[2], Franklin[2], Samuel[2] Jackson.

2442.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Jan. 16, 1814, a. 22, m. Western, N. Y., 1809, Robert Alder, b. Northumberland, Eng., 1777. Ch.:

+7134 *Simon*[7] *Alder*, b. Apr. 21, 1811.

2443.

RHODA[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Simon[4]), d. Feb. 14, 1840, a. 45, m. Western, N. Y., Benjamin Hawkins of Western. Ch.: 7135–8 *Mary Ann*[7] *Hawkins; Harriet*[7] *Hawkins; Azariah*[7] *Hawkins; Augusta*[7] *Hawkins.*

2445.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Prophetstown, Whitesides co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1878, a. 76, m. Western, N. Y., July 13, 1823, Amy Hawkins, b. Western, Apr. 20, 1806, d. Prophetstown, Aug. 29, 1879, da. Edward and Charity (Chipman). Settled many years ago in Prophetstown, farmer. Ch.:

+7139 DELIGHT[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1824, Western.

7140–1 ABEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1826, d. Aug. 18, 1855; son[7] b. 1828, d. soon.

+7142 HARMON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1830, n. Rome.

+7143 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1831, Western.

7144 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 4, 1834, m. Whitesides co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1853, William Thompson, b. Erie co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1811, s. John and Sarah (Brocken), farmer. Ch.: 7.

+7145 DAVID[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1835, Western.

SQUIER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, d. Apr., 1838.

+7146 CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1839, Western.
+7147 EDWARD[7], b Sept. 27, 1841, Delta, Oneida co., N. Y.
+7148 JAY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1844, Delta.
+7149 NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1845.
7150 SQUIER[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 7, 1850, unm., l. Leadville, Lake co., Col., 1880, freighting betw. L. and Canon City, Fremont co., Col.

2446.

DELIGHT[6] CLEVELAND (Josiah[5], Simon[4]), d. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1880, 28, 1881, a. 74, m. Western, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1825, George Robbins, b. Oxford, N. Y., July 19, 1801, d. Utica, Sept. 3, 1880, s. Gideon and Polly. Ch.: *Mary[7] Robbins*, b. Sept. 20, 1826, d. Western, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1829; 7151 *Sarah[7] Robbins*, b. Apr. 28, 1828; 7152 *Laura Maria[7] Robbins*, b. Dec. 26, 1831, Delta, N.Y.; 7153 *Mary Elizabeth[7] Robbins*, b. Nov. 17, 1835, D., unm., of Utica 1882; 7154 *George Theodore[7]*, b. Feb. 12, 1840, d. Jan. 7, 1841; 7155 *Helen Theodotia[7] Robbins*, b. Feb. 12, 1840.

2447.

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND (George[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Thorold, Welland co., Ont., Can., May 4, 1835, m. Susan Crookstone, a da. Moses and Ellearen Elenor? Went to Canada before 1816, dwelt Thorold. Ch.:

+7156 ELENOR[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— ——1810, Lewiston, N. Y., New York city.
+7157 MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1813, New York city.
7158 RUBIE[7] CLEVELAND, m. Joseph Depoe, l'd n. Thorold. Ch.: *John[7] Depoe* of Thorold, 1883.
7159 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, l'd Thorold 1881, l. Tonawanda, N. Y., 1882.
7160 JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1823, Beaver Dam, Ont., m. Nov. 18, 1836, Philip L. Hanvill, b. Mar. 10, 1815, s. Stephen, l. Addison, N. Y. Ch: *Helen Maria[8] Hanvill*, b. Nov. 14, 1837; *Sarah Amelia[8] Hanvill*, b. Mar. 3, 1841, d. 1845; *Albert Marcks[8] Hanvill*, b. Sept. 10, 1845; *Edward Mortimer[8] Hanvill*, b. June 20, 1848.
7161 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, d. Canada, a. 16, mail carrier, Can., frozen to death.
7162 DAUGHTER[7], m. Samuel McGill, l. Hamilton, Ont.; foundryman.

2449.

SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND (George[5], Simon[4]), d. Mentor, Lake co., O., 1859, a. 65, m. New York city, Sept. 3, 1814, Jerusha Miller, b. Cross River, Westchester co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1799, d. Thorold, C. W., Mar. 27, 1879, da. Benjamin and ——— (Oysterbanks?). Ch.: 7163 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. Feb. 9, 1820, d. Nov. 7, 1833. 7164 SALLY JANE[7], b. Sept. 4, 1821, d. Sept. 7, 1837.
7165 PHEBE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1823, m. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1845, William Henderson, l. Thorold, 1882.
+7166 SUSAN CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1825, T. 7167 BENJAMIN MILLER[7], b. Aug. 11, 1827, d. Sept. 27, 1833. 7168 ALVA[7], b. Sept. 19, 1829, d. May 4, 1831.

+7169 ALMIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1832, Thorold, C. W.

7170 EFFIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1835, m. Manchester, Ontario co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856, Joseph Abbott, he d. She l. Thorold.

+7171 SYLVANUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1837, Thorold.

7172 CYRUS MILLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1840, unm., l. T.

SYLVANUS[6] CLEVELAND removed to Canada 1816, lived at Thorold some years, sold out, then located at Mentor, where he is buried. He was an industrious and worthy man, greatly respected.

2450.

JOSHUA[6] CLEVELAND (George[5], Simon[4]), d. Thorold, Ont., July 30, 1863, m. Jan. 27, 1821, Mary Weaver, b. Sept. 9, 1801, d. T. Nov. 5, 1878, da. William and Elizabeth. Went to Salisbury, Conn., thence to Thorold; carpenter. Ch.:

+7173 JOHN WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1821.

7174 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1824. 7175 MARIA[7], b. June 30, 1826, d. June 13, 1848, unm. 7176 MARGARET[7], b. Nov. 20, 1828–9, d. Oct. 16, 1857.

+7177 JAMES PETER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1831. 7178 HENRY SMITH[7], b. Nov. 5, 1834, d. Nov. 12, 1860. 7179 GEORGE[7], b. Mar. 28, 1836, d. Mar. 13, 1842.

+7180 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1838. 7181 CHARLES ALEXANDER[7], b. Apr. 2, 1841, d. Apr. 1, 1877. 7182 POLLY[7], m. and removed West.

2451.

PHEBE[6] CLEVELAND (George[5], Simon[4] [?Curtis[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), b. Patterson, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1797–8, d. Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1885, m. Patterson, Aug. 22, 1819, Henry Severance Shepard or Shepherd, b. P., Aug., 1798, 15, 1800, d. Cleveland, June 1, 1882. Ch.:

7183 *Daniel Cleveland*[7] *Shepard*, b. Mar. 14, 1820.

+7184 *Jonathan Lewis*[7] *Shepard*, b. Nov. 27, 1822, Patterson.

7185 *Thomas*[7], b. Apr. 14, 1824, d. y.

7186 *William Henry*[7] *Shepard*, b. July 22, 1825, P.

7187 *Sarah Ann*[7] *Shepard*, b. July 8, 1827.

+7188 *Elizabeth Mary*[7] *Shepard*, b. Nov. 8, 1829, P., or Orange co., N. Y.

+7189 *Enoch*[7] *Shepard*, b. Apr. 14, 1832.

+7190 *Nancy Ann*[7] *Shepard*, b. Apr. 11, 1834, 14, 1836, Thorold, C. E.

7191 *Andrew*[7] *Shepard*, b. Apr. 27, 1836, T., d. prisoner of war, 186—; Sergt. Co. A, 23d O. Vols., wounded in leg, battle Antietam, Md., and captured. A fallen hero.

+7192 *Mary Hannah*[7] *Shepard*, b. May 11, 1838, Thorold, C. E.

7193 *Edgar*[7] *Shepard*, b. Sept. 11, 1842.

Henry Severance Shepard resided at Cleveland, mason, builder.

2453.

BETSEY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[5], Simon[4], [?Curtis[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Lee, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838, a. 47, m. L. or Saratoga co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1808, George Hawkins, b. Saratoga

co., Sept. 1, 5, 1789, d. Lee, Dec. 24, 1853, 1855, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Hendendorf, Herdendorf, Hordendorf, or Hundendorf). Ch. b. Lee:

7194 *Joseph*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Apr. 15, May 16, 1809, m., 1841, Abby Sprague, l'd Buffalo, N. Y., n. Crystal Lake, Henry co., Ill., of Earlville, La Salle co., Ill., 1882. Ch.: 2, the *eldest*[8] d.

7195 *Abram*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Sept. 1, 1810, d. Oriskany, Oneida co., N. Y., July 20, 1859, m., 1838, Charlotte Blanchard, she d. June 8, 1870. Ch.: *eldest son*[8], d.; *Edward*[8] *Hawkins*.

7196 *Maria*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Oct. 22, 1812, d. Earlville, Apr. 18, 1854, m. Ralph Potter, s. Ezra. Ch.: *Pardon*[8] *Potter; William Orville*[8] *Potter; Lyman*[8] *Potter; George*[8] *Potter; Mary*[8] *Potter; George Harvey*[8] *Potter; Aylmer Eugene*[8] *Potter; Almira*[8] *Potter; Amelia*[8] *Potter*.

7197 *Marinus*[7] *Hawkins*, b. June 25, 1814, m. 1841, Almira Wood, l. Delta, N. Y. Ch.: 4: *Anna Maria*[8] *Hawkins; George Ferdinand*[8] *Hawkins; Nathaniel*[8] *Hawkins*.

7198 *Eliza*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Apr. 6, 1816, d. Floyd, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1869–70, m., 1841, Joel Bronson, s. Eli. Ch.: *George*[8] *Bronson; Anna*[8] *Bronson; Sesarien*[8] *Bronson; Francis*[8] *Bronson*, d.

7199 *George*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Dec. 23, 1817–18, d., so supposed, in army, m. Olive Youngs. Was missing, not heard from. Ch.: *Several*[8].

7200 *Ezekiel Cleveland*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Nov. 12, 1819, m. Mrs. Mary Butts Thomas, wid., l. Lockport, Will co., Ill., Joliet, Ill.

7201 *Uriah*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Dec. 14, 1821, m. bef. 1882, l'd Canajoharie, on Erie canal, N. Y.; l. Minn.

7202 *Aylmer*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Dec. 18, 1823, m. Lockport, Feb. 8, 1852, Catherine Ann Van de warker, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1836, da. William and Catherine (Wagner). Dwelt Oneida co., N. Y., to 1848, Chicago, Ill., to 1860, Fillmore, Fillmore co., Minn., to 1863, Lockp. to 1871, since in Joliet, farmer. Ch.: *Georgiana*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Feb. 22, 1853, Chicago, d. C. Aug. 7, 1854; *George Henry*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Nov. 14, 1854, C., d. C. Apr. 20, 1857; *William Edgar*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Dec. 1, 1856, C.; *Willard Aylmer*[8] *Hawkins*, Jan. 12, 1858, C.; *Ada Leonora*[8] *Hawkins*, Mar. 24, 1861, Film.; *Frank Cleveland*[8] *Hawkins*, b. Jan. 5, 1871, Lockp., d. Joliet Dec. 25, 1881; *Charles Herbert*[8] *Hawkins*, b. June 1, 1876, Joliet.

7203 *Martha*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Feb. 14, 1826, d. Rome, N. Y., Nov., 1878, m. George Crego, bro. to John; he l. Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y. Ch.: *Francis*[8] *Crego; Mary*[8] *Crego; Cora Estella*[8] *Crego*.

+7204 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Mar. 19, 1828.

7205 *Henry*[7] *Hawkins*, b. Apr. 15, 1830, m., l. Oriskany.

George Hawkins resided at Lee, farmer. For many years he was elected sheriff of Oneida co.

Hawkins ancestry: Uriah Hawkins, b. 1763, d. 1818, m. 178[6]. Elizabeth Hendendorf, b. 1766, d. 1851.

2454.

GEORGE[6] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[5], Simon[4] [Curtis[3], Isaac[2]), d. Lee, N. Y., 1853, a. 59, or d. Rome, N. Y., Feb., 1870, a. 76, m. Margaret Levins Hawkins, b. Feb. 11, 1794, d. Pulaski, Jackson co., Mich., Apr., 1870, adopted da. George and Betsey (Cleveland). Ch. b. Lee:

7206 ANN ELIZA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1816, m. 1st Greene Lent, 2d Luther Ward: l'd Pulaski, Mich., 1881, l. Evart, Osceola co., Mich., 1882.

+7207 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1817, Rome, N. Y.

7208 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1819, killed at Cold Harbor, Va., battle, June 3, 1864.

+7209 DARWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1821, Lee, N. Y.

+7210 GEORGE CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1822, Lee, N. Y.

7211 FRANCIS JANETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1825, d. Aug. 15, 1838.

+7212 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1827, Lee, N. Y.

7213 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1829, unm., of Lee, 1863—*Oneida land rec.*, l. Evart 1884.

7214 SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1831, Lee, m. Pulaski, Mich., May 6, 1861, Hiram Watson, b. Pickering, Canada W., Apr. 17, 1830, s. William and Anna (Hamilton), l. Pulaski 1878, farmer. Ch.: *Nellie Margaret*[8] *Watson*, b. June 3, 1862, Lee.

7215 MARGARET OPHELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1833, L., d. Pulaski, May 15, 1876, m. Lee, Jan. 1, 1853, James Snyder, b. Mar. 4, 1826, s. John and Abbie., he l. Pulaski, farmer. Ch.: *Cora Isadore*[8] *Snyder*, b. Sept. 21, 1853, Lee; *Abbie*[8] *Snyder*, born June 3, 1870, Pulaski.

7216 HARVEY DWIGHT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1838, l'd Watertown, N. Y., 1878–84.

2455.

POLLY[6] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[5], Simon[4], [?Curtis[3], Isaac[2]]), died Pawpaw, DeKalb co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1881, a. 79, m. Lee, N. Y., 1821, Lyman Harger, b. L., Aug. 16, 1798, d. L., Feb. 22, 1854, s. Philo and Deborah (Clark), farmer and joiner. She l'd 1879–80, Larned, Pawnee co., Kan. Ch. b. Lee:

+7217 *Henry Harrison*[7] *Harger*, b. Apr. 23, 1821.

+7218 *Martha A.*[7] *Harger*, b. June 29, 1822.

7219 *Da.*[7], b. and d. June 6, 1825; *James Nelson*[7], b. July 30, 1826, d. Mar. 14, 1827.

7220 *Maria*[7] *Harger*, b. May 27, 1828, m. 1st, Canada, Daniel Macveigh, 2d, Eli Gilbert, lawyer, l. Humboldt, Kan., 1882. Ch.: *several*[8].

7221 *Philo Lyman*[7] *Harger*, b. Oct. 17, 1830, m. 1st, Lee, Mary Brown, 2d, Elizabeth Lufkin, 3d, Harriet, l. Gowen, Montcalm co., Mich., engineer. Ch.: *several*[8].

7222 *Betsey Elizabeth*[7] *Harger*, b. Mar. 5, 1833, m. 1st, Lee, Nelson Miller, s. Philip, 2d, Charles Anderson, l. Larned. Ch.: *several*[8].

7223 *Mary Ann*[7] *Harger*, b. Nov. 12, 1835, m. 1st, Alonzo Mott, s. Sylvanus S. and Dorothea (Searles). She m. 2d, Chas. Felca, l. Larned.

7224 *Sarah Jane*[7] *Harger*, b. June 17, 1838, m. 1st, Lee, Robert Gawley, 2d, John C. Miller, l'd San Francisco, Cal., l'd Tucson, Prima co., Arizona, 1879–82. Ch. by 1st m.: 2, both d.

7225 *Lovina Sybil*[7] *Harger*, b. Oct. 11, 1845, m. Ottawa, La Salle co., Ill., Henry H. Hyde; of Pawpaw. Ch.: 6.

2456.

HENRY HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[5], Simon[4]), died Earlville, Ill., Apr. 24, 1880, a. 73, m. Lee, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1833, Ruth M. Riggs, b. Oxford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1810, da. John and Eunice (Bristol). Was a valued correspondent. Dwelt Earlville, where she l. 1882. Ch.:

7226 EZEKIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1834, Lee, d. Dec. 30, 1858, unm.

7227 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1836, Lee, d. Aug. 1, 1877, 24, 1879, unm.

7228 EUNICE JANETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1837, L., m. Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 8, 1855, Hugh Scott Golly, b. Lee Centre, Oneida co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1834, s. Andrew and Elilian (Scott), l. Manchester, Ia., horse doctor. Ch.: *Charles Henry*[8] *Golly*, b. Apr. 2, 1856; *Alice Lilian*[8] *Golly*, Oct. 4, 1863; *Clarence Windfield*[8] *Golly*, Mar. 2, 1862; *Martha Elizabeth*[8] *Golly*, Oct. 4, 1868; *Robert Scott*[8] *Golly*, May 13, 1871.

+7229 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1839, Lee, N. Y.

7230 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1840, L., m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1866, John Rowland Snyder, b. Rensselaer co., N. Y., s. John G. and Elizabeth (Rowland). Res. Chenoa, McLean co., Ill. Cashier of Bank of Chenoa, 1882. Ch.: *Ada May*[8] *Snyder*, b. Dec. 13, 1867; *Arthur John*[8] *Snyder*, Feb. 21, 1869; *Nina Belle*[8] *Snyder*, Oct. 7, 1873.

7231 MARY JANE[7], b. Nov. 15, 1842, Lee, d. Feb. 26, 1845; CAROLINE[7], b. Mar. 16, 1844, L., d. Apr. 9, 1845; PATIENCE[7], b. May 21, L., d. 26, 1846; SON[7], b. Apr. 6, L., d. 10, 1847.

+7232 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1848, Lee, N. Y.

7233 RUTH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1851, L., m. Jan. 1, 1876, John J. Cantlin, b. Can., Aug. 7, 1855, s. William and Anna. They have separated. Ch.: *Arthur Frederic*[8] *Cantlin*, b. Nov. 12, 1876, Earlville.

7234 CHARLES WESLEY[7], b. May 16, 1853, E., d. Oct. 10, 1859. 7235 EDGAR ELWOOD[7], b. Aug. 16, E., d. Oct. 7, 1855; ALICE MARIA[7], b. July 21, 1856, E., d. Apr. 9, 1861.

2458.

SIMON[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Simon[4], [?Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Western, N. Y., June, 1831, a. 36, m. Candace Hicks or Hills. Ch.: 7236 MILTON[7] CLEVELAND; 7237 JOHN WESLEY[7] CLEVELAND; 7238 ALONZO[7]. 7239 PHINEAS[7].

SIMON[6] CLEVELAND deeds land Constantia, N. Y., 1834—*Oneida co. rec.* Lived Oshkosh, Wis.

2459.

ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Simon[4]), d. Wauwatosa, Milwaukee co., Wis., m. ?1st, ?Benjamin Potter, l'd years in Oneida co., moved West. She m. ?2d, William Gillette, born Conn., Mar. 16, d. Wauwatosa, Feb. 3, 1852, farmer. Ch. ?by 2d m.: 7240 *William*[7] *Gillette*, b. Apr. 3, 1820, Rome, N. Y., l'd

Madison co., Wis., 1882. 7241 *Maria*[7] *Gillette*, b. Sept. 3, 1823, Rome.

+7242 *Jennette*[7] *Gillette*, b. Mar. 9, 1827, Rome, N. Y.

7243 *Charles*[7] *Gillette*, b. June 9, 1830, R., lived Brookfield, Waukesha co., Wis. 7244 *Chloe*[7] *Gillette*, b. July 17, 1833, Constantia, N. Y. 7245 *Lydia*[7] *Gillette*, Oct. 4, 1838, C.

2460.

EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Simon[4]), d. Constantia Centre, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1885, a. 86, m. 1st, Western, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827, Mrs. *Rhoda*[6] (*Bixby*) *Hatch* +2467 (Priscilla[5], Simon[4]), she d. Constantia, Mar. 21, 1860, a. 69, wid. Horace Hatch. He m. 2d, C., Nov. 15, 1862, Marinda Taylor, b. Ellicott, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834, da. Archibald and Matilda (Riker). Ch. by 1st m.:

+7246 SIMON[7] CLEVELAND, } b. Nov. 25, 1828. [1828.
7247 TWIN SON[7], } b. Nov. 25, 1828, died Nov. 26,

+7248 CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1831. By 2d m., b. Constantia Cen.: 7249 GEORGE[7], b. Aug. 31, 1862, d. C. C., Feb. 22, 1864.

7250 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1864, unm., l. Constantia 1882; 7251 ADELBERT[7], b. May 7, 1867; 7252 CARMINNIE[7], b. Dec. 28, 1871.

EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND settled at Constantia Centre 1829, upon his farm of 140 acres, in the middle of a dense forest, where he lived always afterward and died. A man of much executive ability and much esteemed, always holding some town office. Was 40 years magistrate and twice Town Supervisor. In politics he was a Democrat. He was the principal man in the erection of a Baptist church near him. His life has been one of toil; of a kind and tender heart, an honor to his race. *History of Oswego co., By L. H. Everts & Co.*— portrait and biographical sketch of Ephraim[6] Cleveland. He was visited by Hon. Stafford C.[7] Cleveland + 7281, son of his cousin Er[6]; and by Horace G.[7] Cleveland + 4480 in 1882. Both were much pleased with him. Mrs. Marinda (Taylor) Cleveland of Oneida, N. Y., 1885–6.

2461.

ISAAC VALENTINE[6] CLEVELAND (William[6], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Rome, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1859, a. 58, m. Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1828, Jemima Glass of Strasburg, Vt., b. Mar. 16, 1808, da. Alexander and Lucinda (Hawley). (She m. 2d, William Palmiter[6] Cleveland + 2462). Settled in Oneida co., 4 miles from Bernard's Bay north, now Constantia Centre, N. Y. Deeds land Western, N. Y., 1834 — *Oneida co. rec.* Ch.:

+7253 GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1828, Constantia, N.Y.

7254 CAROLINE LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1832, Rome, d. Feb. 21, 1859.

+7255 WILLIAM ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1835.

+7256 ELON EZRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1837.

7257 AMY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1842, d. Dec. 17, 1846; MARCIA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1851, d. Sept. 19, 1861.

2462.

WILLIAM PALMITER[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), m. 1st, New London, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1830, Chloe Ann Parker, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, d. New L. Oct. 6, 1865, da. Solomon and Rhoda (Fry). He m. 2d, 1867, Mrs. Jemima (Glass) Cleveland, she d. Rome, N. Y., July 10, 1876, a. 68, wid. Isaac Valentine[6] Cleveland + 2461. Ch. by 1st m.:

+7258 HARRIET SOPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1831, Western, N. Y.

7259 ELECTA ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1834, New L., m. Jan. 1, 1861, Homer Paige, he d. Nov. 15, 1878. Ch.: *Hattie Laura*[8] *Paige*, b. Oct., 1861; *Judson Caswell*[8] *Paige*, July 6, 1864; *Isabella*[8] *Paige*, Jan. 1, 1866, 2d m.: s. p.

WILLIAM PALMITER[6] CLEVELAND rem. from Half Moon, N. Y., spring of 1832 to Western. *Oneida co. rec.*—deeds land Verona, N. Y., 1834. Lived in Wisconsin 1848 to 1851. In 1869 he bought and occupied a farm n. Belle Plaine, Benton co., Ia. Dwelt at Rome 1871 to 1876, since at New London. He is much respected. Has been a farmer, boat builder, and shoemaker.

2465.

LETITIA[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Simon[4]), d. Vienna, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1878, a. 69, m. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1831, John Lane, b. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1813, d. at his residence, Larimore, Grand Forks co., Dak., May 12, 1882. Ch.:

7260 *Elizabeth*[7] *Lane*, b. July 27, 1832, Constantia, N. Y., m. Mitchell, l. North Bay, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: *several*[8]; 7261 *Philander*[7] *Lane*, b. May 23, 1834, Constantia, d. summer 1877, m. Ch.: *several*[8]; 7262 *Theron W.*[7] *Lane*, b. Feb. 25, 1838, Rome, m. l. Larimore. Ch. *several*[8]; 7263 *John J.*[7] *Lane*, b. June 16, 1842, Rome, m. l. Rome. Ch.: *several*[8]; *George M.*[7] *Lane*, b. June 1, 1846, R., d. Brookfield, Wis., Oct. 8, 1849; *Charles H.*[7] *Lane*, b. July 2, 1848, d. Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 13, 1849.

2466.

Rhoda[6] ***Bixby*** (Priscilla[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Constantia, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1860, a. 69, m. 1st, Horace Hatch of Saratoga co., N. Y., he d. She m. 2d, EPHRAIM[6] CLEVELAND + 2460. Ch. by 1st m. b. Milton, N. Y.:

+7264 *Isaac*[7] *Hatch*, b. Oct. 12, 1815. 7265 *Edwin*[7] *Hatch*, b. Sept. 13, 1817, d. California, unm. Was a miner.

+7266 *Joel Fitch*[7] *Hatch*, b. Aug. 24, 1820. 7267 *Sears*[7] *Hatch*, b. Oct. 28, 1821, m. l. Constantia 1883. Ch.: *several*[8]. 7268 *Jane*[7] *Hatch*, b. Oct. 28, 1821, m. John Dick, l. Ghent Blunt, Kane co., Ill. P. O., Little Rock, Kendall co., Ill. Ch.: *Warren*[8] *Dick; Tylena*[8] *Dick; Charles*[8] *Dick; Lill*[8] *Dick; George*[8] *Dick; Will*[8] *Dick*. 7269 *Smith*[7] *Hatch*, b. Nov. 11, 1824, m. Cornelia Ann Lynee, l. Grand Travesse city, Mich. Ch.: *Ellen*[8] *Hatch; Rhoda*[8] *Hatch; Edwin*[8] *Hatch; Isaac*[8] *Hatch*. 7270 *Warren*[7] *Hatch*, d. Milton. By 2d m.: SIMON[7] CLEVELAND + 7246; TWIN SON[7] + 7247; CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND + 7248.

2469.

Eveline*[6] *Bixby (Priscilla[5], Simon[4]), d. Perryville, Sullivan town, Madison co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1872–3, m. Sullivan, Feb., 1834, Jan. 1, 1836, David Hodge, b. Otisco co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1817, s. Elijah and Phebe (Werden), l'd Chittenango, Madison co., N.Y., l'd always Madison co., N. Y., he l. Sullivan 1883. Ch. b. Perryville :

7271 *Martha*[7] *Hodge*, b. Sept. 24, 1838, m. P. Feb. 18, 1866, Van Rensselaer Strong, b. P. June 15, 1830, s. Lewis and Lydia (Bugbee), l'd Madison co., to Dec., 1866 ; McHenry co., Ill., to Mar., 1869, since in Conway, Coroney Grove tp., Taylor co., Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Nelson Philesta*[8] *Strong*, b. Apr. 16, 1867, McHenry co., d. M. co., Nov. 2, 1868 ; *George Lewis*[8] *Strong*, b. July 28, 1868, M. co.; *Baby*[8], b. and d. Grove, Nov. 8, 1869; *Oatis Grant*[8] *Strong*, b. Jan. 8, 1871, G., d. G. Oct. 23, 1875; *Curtis Lemont*[8] *Strong*, b. Sept. 3, 1872, G., d. G. Nov. 13, 1875 ; *Lucinda Ann*[8] *Strong*, b. Sept. 28, 1874, G. ; *Lydia Eveline*[8] *Strong*, b. Mar. 18, 1876, G. ; *Phebe Jane*[8] *Strong*, Oct. 1, 1878, G.

7272 *Emily*[7] *Hodge*, b. Oct. 14, 1839, m. Eaton, Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856, Edward Leason, b. Kenner, Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1830, s. Jason and Abiah (Shaw), l'd Cambridge, Henry co., Ill., Dec., 1855, to Oct., 1859, Sullivan, Lenox, N. Y., l. Chittenango. Ch.: *Jerome*[8] *Leason*, b. Aug. 25, 1857, Camb. ; *Cora*[8] *Leason*, b. Jan. 15, 1862, Sullivan, unm., l. Chittenango; *Minnie*[8] *Leason*, b. Dec. 17, 1866, Sul., d. Lenox, Dec. 8, 1877; *Dick*[8] *Leason*, b. Mar. 12, 1869, Sul.

7273 *Phebe*[7] *Hodge*, b. Oct. 13, 1844, l. Chittenango, unm. 7274 *Sarah*[7] *Hodge*, b. Mar. 30, 1845, m. Charles Enslow, he d. Ch.: 3. 7275 *Almeda Austin*[7] *Hodge*, b. June 13, 1847, m. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1867, Calvin Stevens, s. Henry and Barbara, l. Perryv. Ch.: *Eveline*[8] *Stevens*, b. May 3, 1869, Sul.

7276 *Anna Monroe*[7] *Hodge*, b. June 30, 1850, m. 1st, Daniel Eames, he d. Perryv., Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1873. She m. 2d, Henry Moneson, l. Seneca Falls, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: 2. 7277 *Austin Williams*[7] *Hodge*, b. Oct. 20, 1852, unm., always l'd Sullivan.

2470.

Phebe*[6] *Bixby (Priscilla[5], Simon[4]), d. Oneida Valley, Madison co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866, a. 57, m. Feb. 8, 1829, Ephraim Green, b. Aug. 11, 1800, d. Constantia, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1852, clothier, afterward farmer. Ch. b. Constantia : 7278 *Lucretia*[7] *Green*, b. Sept. 11, 1832, d. Cons. May 10, 1849.

7279 *John Putnam*[7] *Green*, b. Oct. 6, 1837, killed in battle Gettysburg, Adams co., Pa., July 1, 1863, unm. Served 2 years in Co. H, 147th N. Y.

7280 *Charles Ephraim*[7] *Green*, b. July 25, 1841, m. Camden, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1868, Susan Matilda Babcock, b. Constantia, Jan. 12, 1843, da. Amos. M. and Martha (Wells), l'd Cons. to 1868, W. Monroe, N.Y., since, and res. 1883, farmer. Ch. b. W. M. : *Olive Lucretia*[8] *Green*, June 23, 1873 ; *John Wells*[8] *Green*, Jan. 28, 1876.

2474.

ER[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), b. n. Sheshequin, Pa., Mar. 25, 1799, d. Ovid, N. Y., Feb., 1873, m. 1st, Hector, then Tompkins, now Schuyler co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1821, Mary Hanley, b. Perry City, Hector tp., Schuyler co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1799, d. Hector, June, July 7, 1840, a da. Capt. Samuel and Catharine (Mead). He m. 2d, H., Apr., 1841, Mrs. Susan (Hanley) Barden, b. H., July 22, 1805, d. Lodi, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1863, wid. Ira P. Barden, a da. Capt. Samuel and Catharine (Mead). (See below.) He m. 3d, L., Mar. 20, 1866, Caroline McDuffe, b. Varick, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1815, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 6, 1875. Ch. by 1st m., b. Hector:

+7281 STAFFORD CANNING[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1822.

+7282 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1824.

7283 DORCAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1826, d. H., Oct. 27, 1827.

7284 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1828, m. Lodi, Aug. 14, 1853, Benjamin Hotaling, lived Ottawa, Ill., Hastings, Dakota co., Minn., hardware merchant, l. Mankato, Blue Earth co., Minn., 1871–1883. Ch.: *Albert C.*[8] *Hotaling*, b. Oct. 7, 1854, Ottawa; *Emma*[8] *Hotaling*, b. June 3, 1858, Hastings, d. Mankato, Oct. 7, 1876; *Frank*[8] *Hotaling*, b. Dec. 22, 1859, M.; *Fred*[8] *Hotaling*, b. Mar. 30, 1861, M.; *Charles*[8] *Hotaling*, b. Aug. 22, 1862, M., d. Mar. 24, 1865; *Herbert*[8] *Hotaling*, b. Aug. 5, 1865, M.; *John S.*[8] *Hotaling*, b. Apr. 28, 1871, M. 7285–6 CATHARINE CALISTA[7], b. Mar. 14, 1830, d. H., June 9, 1840. JULIA[7], b. Aug. 10, 1832, d. Apr. 28, 1834.

+7287 EDWARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1834.

7288 ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 29, 1837, d. June 20, 1859, attended Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., Genesee College, Lima, N. Y., d. while a coll. student. By 2d m.:

+7289 HENRY LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1844, Lodi, N. Y. 3d m.: s. p.

ER[6] CLEVELAND had moderate opportunities for education. After 1815 went to West Hector with Elder James Reynolds, a faithful Baptist minister, and found a home with Richard Ely, a prominent man, farmer, and public house keeper on the Lake road 1 mile S. of Peach Orchard. Er[6] spent summer of 1820 in the West, going down Ohio river on rafts shipped by James Reynolds from Olean; visited Cincinnati and Indiana. He remained with Ely to spring of 1822, when he removed to "Burnt Hill," Hector, and bought of Moses Burgess, original settler, 95 acres, on which was a log house. Lived there to spring of 1843, bought and rem. to a 211-acre farm at Lodi, remaining to 1866, sold, and bought and rem. to 140 acres at Sheldrake, N. Y., on which he was living 1871. Er[6] taught in common schools during winters in his early life. He was an ardent anti-Mason, a zealous Whig, and was a thorough and efficient Republican from the party's organization. A steadfast and liberal member of the Methodist church. By industry he gained a fair competency.

Mary Hanley was buried in the Hanley family b. g., Peach Orchard. Susan Hanley is buried at West Lodi. She m. 1st,

Ira P. Barden, he d. March, 1838; ch.: Elizabeth Barden, m Reading B. Lefferts, l. 1871 Penn Yan, N. Y.—*Ephraim Cleveland and Descendants, 4–6.*

2475.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), died Reading, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1872, a. 71, m. Oct. 21, 1823, Eliza Lee, b. West Town, Orange co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1807, d. Reading, Apr. 24, 1886, a da. William and Betsey. Ch.: 2, d. young.

7290 ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND, d. before 1871, m.

+7291 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND. KEZIAH[7], l. 1883.

7292 LEE[7] CLEVELAND, d. before 1871, m.

7293 ER[7] CLEVELAND, d. before 1871, m. A number of grandchildren d. before 1886.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND lived in Catharine, N. Y., to 1823, Crawford's Settlement, Dix, Oneida co., N. Y., to spring of 1832, and afterward at Reading, on the Lake road, 3 miles N. of Watkins.

Ephraim Cleveland Descendants, by S. C. Cleveland, 9—LUTHER CLEVELAND was a successful farmer and an esteemed citizen. From an early date a faithful adherent of the Anti-Slavery and Temperance causes. His wife a most excellent support of his toils and fortunes. Both long belonged to the Presbyterian church at Rock Stream, Yates co. N. Y. A lengthy and excellent obituary of Mrs. Eliza Cleveland appeared in *Watkins Express, Apr. 29, 1886.*

2476.

LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5], Simon[4]), died South Dansville, N. Y., July 14, 1856, a. 54, m. Mill Port, Chemung co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1821, as 1st w., George Cargill Bentley, b. Bentley Creek, Bradford co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1801, d. S. Dansville, Dec. 16, 1861, s. Green and Olive (Hopper). Ch.:

7294 *Green[7] Bentley*, b. Oct. 27, 1822, Mill P., d. Mar. 19, 1846, unm.

7295 *Mary[7] Bentley*, b. Mar. 26, 1824, M. P.; *Loretta[7] Bentley*, b. Feb. 8, 1825, Catlin, Chemung co., now Dix, N. Y., d. Sept. 25, 1825; 7296 *Loretta[7] Bentley* (ag.), b. Feb. 8, 1827, Catlin; 7297 *Almira[7] Bentley*, b. Aug. 25, 1828, C.; 7298 *Charry[7] Bentley* b. June 5, 1830, C.; 7299 *Ephraim Cleveland[7] Bentley*, b. May 12, 1832, C.; 7300 *Isaac Swartwood[7] Bentley*, b. May 19, 1834, C.; *Hannah Swartwood[7] Bentley*, b. May 19, C., d. July 10, 1834; 7301 *John Wixom[7] Bentley*, b. Sept. 12, 1837, C.; 7302 *Eliza Cleveland[7] Bentley*, b. Jan. 5, 1838, C.; 7303 *Adelia[7] Bentley*, b. June 4, 1839, C.; *Lucy Octavia[7] Bentley*, b. May 27, 1841, C., d. Apr. 10, 1843; 7304 *George Eugene[7] Bentley*, b. Sept. 12, 1843, C.

George Cargill Bentley lived at Dix and South Dansville. He m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Ann Thomas, wid.; ch.: Ernest Cargill Bentley, b. Mar. 4, 1860.

2477.

NOBLE[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim,[5] Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), m. Catherine, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825, Gertrude Fulkerson, b. Lansing, Tompkins co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1809, a da. Lemuel and Sophia (Brown). Ch. b. Catlin, N. Y.:

+7305 EPHRAIM[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1826. SOPHIA[7], b. Jan. 25, 1829, d. July 19, 1831; SARAH[7], b. May 10, d. 11, 1831.

7306 ANN LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1832.

7307 NATHAN BROWN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1835, m. 1st, Dix, N. Y., Oct. 6, 8, 1862, Mary A. Price, she d., da. John N. He m. 2d, s. p.

7308 MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1837, m. Dix, Mar. 31, 1858, Almon McCarthy, b. Oct. 10, 1835. Ch. b. Dix: *Omer*[8] *McCarthy*, b. Jan. 25, 1859; *Gertrude*[8] *McCarthy*, Jan. 26, 1861; *Irene*[8] *McCarthy*, July 31, 1864; *Burr*[8] *McCarthy*, Apr. 26, 1866; *Sarah Frances*[8] *McCarthy*, Dec. 19, 1868; *Clara*[8] *McCarthy*, July 21, 1871; *Almon*[8] *McCarthy*, Oct. 23, 1878.

7309 MIRANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1840, m. Dix, Jan. 8, 1865, Charles Nelson Price, b. Dec. 23, 1844, s. John N. Ch. b. Dix: *James Britton*[8] *Price*, Apr. 21, 1866; *Kesiah*[8] *Price*, Feb. 12, 1868; *Frederick Owen*[8] *Price*, July 11, 1870; *Mary Ann*[8] *Price*, Dec. 30, 1873.

7310 STAFFORD NOBLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1843, m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, Cordelia Aber, b. Apr. 2, 1848, da. Elias, l. Dix 1884. s. p.

+7311 CHARLES COOK[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1846.

7312 GEORGE ROBERTS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1874.

NOBLE[6] CLEVELAND lived at Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y., to ab. 1827; Crawford's Settlement, Catlin, now Dix, to 1884, Moreland, Schuyler co., N. Y., 1886, farmer.

Eph. Cleveland and Desc. By S. C. Cleveland, 10—Noble Cleveland is a worthy, kind hearted, and estimable man, and his wife is his most appropriate helpmeet. By industry and careful economy they have accumulated a good estate.

2478.

MARIA[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5]), d. Catlin, N. Y., May 8, 1842, 1848, m. Mar., 1825, as 1st w., Silas Cady, b. Oneida co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1800, d. Catlin, Apr. 30, 1857. Ch. b. Catlin, now Dix, N. Y.: 7313–15 *Amanda*[7] *Cady*, b. Jan. 22, 1826, d. Mar. 18, 1850; *Alonzo*[7] *Cady*, b. 1827, d. 1829; *Milton*[7] *Cady*, b. Sept. 26, 1829; *Luther*[7] *Cady*, b. June 18, 1831, d. June 28, 1852; *Miner*[7] *Cady*, b. June 18, 1835; *Er*[7] *Cady*, Jan. 2, 1841.

Silas Cady lived on a new place in N. W. part of Dix, an industrious farmer. He m. 2d.

2480.

SEMANTHA[6] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[5]), d. Crawford's Settlement, Dix, N. Y., May, 1844, a. 34, m. Nov. 20, 1828, Orville Thurber. Dwelt Orange, N. Y., and Crawford's Set. Ch.:

7316–8 *Whitford*[7] *Thurber*, b. Dec. 25, 1831, unm., l. Kan., 1871, of industry and personal worth. *Harriet*[7] *Thurber*, b. Apr. 1834, d. Apr., 1845; *George B.*[7] *Thurber*, b. 1837, d. Kan. Feb. 21, 1861.

7319 *Eliza Jane*[7] *Thurber*, b. 1840, d. 1861, m. Nov. 9, 1859, Sidney S. Gibbs of West Cornwall, Addison co., Vt.

2482.

JOSIAH DOUGLAS[6] CLEVELAND (William[5]), d. Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1851, a. 59, m. M. Nov. 21, 1813, Lucy Bryan, b. Conn. (evidently either in Milford, Conn., or Mason-

ville), July 9, 1794, d. Evanston, Cook co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1873, Dec. 10, 1874, a da. Elijah and Content (Fowler). Ch.:

+7320 ANGELINE[7], b. Jan. 23, 1815, Bainbridge, N. Y.

+7321 ANNA ELVIRA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1816, B.

+7322 FESTUS PORTIUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1817, Masonv. Daughter[7], b. Feb. 3, 1819, d. young.

+7323 WILLIAM BRYAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1820, M.

+7324 JOSIAH JUDSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1822, M.

+7325 LUCY ANN[7], b. July 21, 1824, M. 7326–7 Lemuel[7], b. Mar. 19, M., d. M. Sept. 19, 1826; Charles Wesley[7], b. Aug. 1, 1827, M., unm., of Williamsport, Lycoming co., Pa., 1883.

+7328 JOHN EMERY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1829, Masonv.

+7329 CLARISSA AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1831, M.; PERLINA LUCRETIA[7], b. Feb. 8, M., d. M. Mar. 2, 1833.

+7330 MARTIN BAKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1834, M.

+7331 WATSON ASBURY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 4, 1837, M.

7332 MARY AMANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1839, M., m. M. or Berrien co., Mich., July 4, 1860, James Archer Parish, b. Ohio Oct. 23, 1835, s. Gould and Mary (Archer), l. Hastings, Mills co., Ia. S. P.

JOSIAH DOUGLAS[6] CLEVELAND of Bainbridge and Masonville.

Bryan ancestry:—Thomas[1], Aylesbury, Bucks., Eng.; Hon. Alexander[2], bap. Sept. 9, 1602, one of 5 trustees to buy Milford fr. Indians, Feb. 12, 1639, assist. Conn., 1668–73, d. 1679, m. 1st Eng., Anna Baldwin[4]; Richard[3] m. Mary Pantry or Pantree, da. William & Margaret of Hartford, Conn.; Richard[4], b. 1666, m. 1st Sarah Platt, da. Josiah and Sarah (Canfield); Richard[5] m. 1st Mehitable Clark, da. Samuel of Milf.; Capt. Richard[6] m. Sarah Fowler, da. John and Susan; Elijah[7] Bryan, b. Sept. 3, 1760, d. Granville, O., Jan. 12, 1844, m. Content Fowler[5], b. Feb. 1770.

Fowlar, Fowler ancestry:—15 arms: (Sir Richard Fowler of Foxley, Bucks co., crusader temp. Rich. I). Az. on chev. betw. 3 lions pass. 2 crosses formée. *Crest*—Owl ar. ducally gorged. . . . Hon. William[1] fr. Eng., Milford Aug. 22, 1639, assist.; William[2], b Eng., N. Haven 1649, m. a da. of Hon. Edmund Tapp of M., assist.; Jonathan[3], b. Feb. 8, 1652, of Norwich, m. 2d Hannah Clark; Jonathan[4] m. Content Baldwin[7]; Content[5] Fowler m. Elijah Bryan[7].

Baldwin ancestry, 2 lines:—Richard[1] [see +334]; Richard[2] was under 23 years, in 1552-3 of Cholesbury Bucks, Eng.; Richard[3] of Cholesb., will 1630, m. Isabell; Joseph[4], Milford 1639 (bro. to Timothy and Nathaniel of M.), Hadley m. 1st Hannah; David[5], b. Oct. 19, 1651, m. Mary Stream, da. John and Martha (Beard) of Milf.; Nahan[6] m. Elizabeth Rogers of M.; Content[7] m. Jonathan Fowler[4]. Henry[2], owner of Dund., 1577, m. Alice King; Robert[3] was beq. lands in Flanden, Hempstead, Hertford co., will Mar. 22, 1605-6; Anna[4] Baldwin m. Alexander Bryan[2].

2483.

JOHN PLATT[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4] [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), d. Southport, Chemung co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1886, a. 90, m. Masonville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1816, Nancy Ann Cotton, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1799, d. Southport Jan. 28, 1884, da. of Thomas and Ann (Hubbard). Ch. b. Masonville:

7333 LORENZO DOW[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1817, d. Feb., 1882, m. His widow res. Pine City, Chemung co., N. Y. Ch.: Several[7] living at Pine City. JERUSHA[7], b. and d. Feb. 13, 1819.

+7334 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1820.

+7335 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1821.

+7336 FANNY MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1823.

7337 JOHN FLETCHER[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1825, m. several years since. Of Millerton, Tioga co., Pa. (1881–96) farmer.

+7338 CHAUNCEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1826.

7339 SALLY ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1828, m. Henry Dickerman Force. Of Painted Post, Steuben co., N. Y.,

1882, Elmira, N. Y., 1896, carpenter. Ch.: *Sophia*[8] *Force*; *Annetta*[8] *Force*.

+7340 PERCIS MELISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1831.

7341 EMELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1833, d., m. Ezra Fiske. Ch.: *William*[8] *Fiske* of Williamsport, Pa.

7342 MORGAN RUGER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1835; res. Elmira.

+7343 JAMES PORTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1837.

+7344 SHEPARD AGARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

7345 RUTH CORNELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1841, m. Charles Blanchard; res. Pine City. Ch.: *Emmett Eugene*[8] *Blanchard*, b. Nov. 4, 1860, Caton, Steuben co., N. Y.; *Frank Elmer*[8] *Blanchard*, Nov. 13, 1864, Southport, N. Y.; *Flora Adelaide*[8] *Blanchard*, Mar. 25, 1869, Caton; *Ella May*[8] *Blanchard*, Oct. 13, 1874, Pine City.

Mr. JOHN PLATT[6] CLEVELAND, residence Round Lake, N. Y., to 1805, Masonville to 1843, Jackson, Pa., to 1850, afterward at Southport, Caton P. O. Farmer and lumberman, active and intelligent.

2484.

WILLIAM RATHBONE[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Southport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864, a. 63, m. Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y., or Masonville, N. Y., Julia Ann Drake, b. N. Y., Apr. 25, 1807, d. Southport, Feb. 20, 22, 1879, da. Augustus and Eunice (Ford). Ch.:

+7346 HARRIET MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1825, Masonv. MARY EMELINE[7], b. Mar. 13, M., d. Aug. 10, 1828; THEODOTIA[7], b. Mar. 22, M., d. 23, 1829.

+7347 JANE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1830.

+7348 ELIZABETH or BESSIE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1832, Bainbridge. CATHERINE[7], b. May 11, 1834, d. Mar., 1835.

7349 LOUVILLE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1834, m. Wellsburgh, Chemung co., N. Y., June 1, 1870, Abram Graffus Moore, b. Ulster, Bradford co., Pa., s. Ethan? l. Ulster, 1884, farmer. Ch.: *Bessie Cleveland*[8] *Moore*, b. Jan. 8, 1872, Ulster.

7350 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1836, unm.
EUPHEMIA[7] CLEVELAND, } b. June 15, d. 28, 1839.
RUHAMA[7] CLEVELAND, } b. June 15, d. 28, 1839.

+7351 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1841.

7352 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1843, d. Mar. 1, 1846.

WILLIAM RATHBONE[6] CLEVELAND lived at Masonville, Bainbridge, and Southport, farmer. Of excellent character, "his word was as good as his bond."

2485.

SAMUEL GOODRICH[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), m. Bedford, Westchester co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1826, Nancy Lyon, b. Bedford, June 17, 19, 1801, d. Meredith, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1878, a da. Moses and Diadama (Banks). Ch.:

+7353 GEORGE EVANS[7], b. Nov. 6, 1827, Bainbridge, N. Y.

+7354 MARGARET HULDAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1829, B.

7355 Moses Lyon[7] Cleveland, b. July 1, 1831, Masonville, N. Y., m. Clarissa Flowers, l'd Meredith, l. Delhi, N. Y., 1882–3, prop. Temperance Hotel.

7356 Harriet Olive[7] Cleveland, b. Mar. 10, 1834, Masonville, m. Sidney, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854, Lucius M. Tupper, born Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1830–1, s. Elijah and Charlotte (Taft), l. Riverton, Franklin co., Neb., farmer. Ch.: *Miles Adelbro*[8] *Tupper*, b. Oct. 30, 1855, Sidney; *Emma Geno*[8] *Tupper*, Aug. 5, 1857, S.; *Willis Jay*[8] *Tupper*, Nov. 6, 1860, S.; *Mary*[8] *Tupper*, b. Nov. 11, 1880, d. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 24, 1881.

Samuel Goodrich[6] Cleveland lived at Bainbridge, Munsonville, Delaware co., N. Y.; in 1839 owned mill and timber lot in Chemung, Chemung co., N. Y.; l'd Meredith Square, N. Y., 1879, rem., 1880, to Riverton, where res. 1883, farmer.

2486.

JOHN WESLEY[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Downieville, Cal., Feb. 5, 1851, a. 46, m. Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1826, Sally Lyon, b. Kortright, Bloomville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1804, d. Frankfort, Franklin co., Ill., New Lenox, Will co., Ill., Mar. 24, 1877, da. Samuel and Charlotte (Briggs). Left his farm in Ill., went to Cal. after gold, never returned. Ch.:

+7357 Amaziah Laroy[7], b. July 5, 1828, Bainbridge.

+7358 Olive[7] Cleveland, b. Nov. 25, 1830, B.

7359 Charity[7] Cleveland, b. June 27, 1833, B., d. New Lenox, Ill., May 13, 1860, m. N. L., Mar. 21, 1855, Wesley Kennedy. Ch.: *Ida*[8] *Kennedy*.

7360 Ira[7] Cleveland, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Woodhull, Steuben co., N. Y., d. Royalton, Berrien co., Mich., Mar. 30, 1861.

7361 Sarah[7] Cleveland, b. June 26, 1838, Addison, N. Y., m. Inger, l. Industry, Clay co., Kan., 1883. Ch.: *Frank Bernard*[8] *Inger; Ida Josephine*[8] *Inger; Edna Alice*[8] *Inger*.

7362 William Henry Harrison[7] Cleveland, b. Apr. 4, 1841, Will co., Ill., d. New Lenox, May 9, 1869.

7363 Willet Lyon[7] Cleveland, b. May 19, 1844, N. L., d. N. L., Apr. 23, 1854.

7364 Nancy Celestia[7] Cleveland, b. Feb. 19, 1847, Will co., d. New Lenox, Mar. 3, 1863.

7365 Alice Eugenia[7] Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1850, N. L., m. N. L., Mar. 13, 1872, Joseph Nobes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1847, s. Isaac and Ann Jane (Hoy), l. Joliet, Ill. Ch.: *Harrison Joseph*[8] *Nobes*, b. Feb. 22, 1880, Lockport, Ill.

2487.

SALLY ANN[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4]), m. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833, Briggs Lyon, b. B. Sept. 10, 1806, a s. Samuel and Charlotte (Briggs), l'd 1878–82, Bainb., l. 1883, Reedsville, Mifflin co., Pa. Ch. b. Bainbridge:

7366 *Thomas Jefferson*[7] *Lyon*, b. Mar. 29, 1834, m. B., Dec. 31, 1856, Ellen E. Kelly. Ch.: *Florence*[8] *Lyon; Frank*[8] *Lyon*.

7367 *Loventia* or *Lovarties Adeline*[7] *Lyon*, b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. B., Nov. 25, 1857, Hamilton T. Green.

7368 *Melissa Esther*[7] *Lyon*, b. Aug. 7, 1837, m. B., Nov. 5, 1862, Smith Lane.

7369 *Josiah Emmet*[7] *Lyon*, b. May 15, 1840, m. B., Dec. 23, 1868, Tabatha Johnson. Ch.: *Mattie Louise*[8] *Lyon*, b. B.

7370 *Mary Ett*[7] *Lyon*, b. May 20, 1844, m. B., Feb. 29, 1866, Luman L. Lane, b. B., Dec. 25, 1844, d. B., Jan. 13, 1877, s. Timothy S. and Cornelia H. (Johnson).

7371 *Orville Jerome*[7] *Lyon*, b. June 20, 1847, m. B., Apr. 25, 1869, Alice Teachout. Ch.: *Leverett*[8] *Lyon*, b. Coventry, Chenango co., N. Y.

7372 *Amy Elizabeth*[7] *Lyon*, b. Oct. 14, 1852, m. Bainb., Jan. 1, 1874, Franklin B. Davis.

2488.

LEONARD FLETCHER[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Clarksville, Alleghany co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1881, a. 72, m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1832, Nancy Pettis, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1813, d. Clarksv., Aug. 11, 1849. He m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1849, Abby Kenyon, b. Richmond, Washington co., R. I., Mar. 13, 1821. Dwelt at Friendship, Alleghany co., N. Y., and Clarksville, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

+7373 WALTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1834, Woodhull, N. Y.

+7374 HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1835, Bainbridge.

+7375 ORIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1836, Friendship, N. Y.

+7376 MARY ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1839, F.

SOPHIA M.[7], b. June 7, 1842, Clarksv., d. C., June 4, 1847.

+7377 SAMUEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1844, Clarksville. By 2d m.: MARY E.[7], b. Feb. 16, C., d. 22, 1851.

7378 CHARLES WESLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1853, C., of Clarksville, 1882. ARTHUR D.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1860, C., d. C., Sept. 4, 1869.

2489.

LYMAN LUDLOW[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4] [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), b. Sidney, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1812, m. Masonville, N. Y., June 30, 1836, Diantha Winchell, b. Bloomville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1817, da. Raymond and Deborah (Lyon). S. P.

LYMAN LUDLOW[6] CLEVELAND lived at Sidney to 1815, Bainbridge, N. Y., to 1836, Masonville (where he owned a farm), to 1839, Tomkins, n. Deposit, Broome co., N. Y. (owned farm there) to 1847, Bainbr. (ag.) to 1864, Afton since, and where now res. 1883; farmer.

Lyon ancestry:—Moses[1], of Bedford, N. Y., m. Diadama Banks; ch.: Nancy[2], m. Samuel G. Cleveland +2485; Deborah[2] Lyon, m. Raymond Winchell.

2490.

MARY ADALINE[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], William[4]), married Hiram Lyon, he d. spring 1882, a s. Samuel and Charlotte (Briggs). She l. Seely Creek, Southport, Chenango co., N. Y., n. Elmira, 1878–83. Ch.: 7379 *Miles*[7] *Lyon*, d. in army; 7380–1 *George*[7] *Lyon*; *Ludlow*[7] *Lyon*; *Emily*[7] *Lyon*; *Charlotte*[7] *Lyon*; *Ellen*[7] *Lyon*.

2491.

ORIN BAKER[6] CLEVELAND (Wm.[6], Wm.[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), m. Masonville, N. Y., June 24, 1838, Charlotte Aris, b. Millston, Northamptonshire, Eng., da. Sylvester and Maria, l. Frankfort Station, Will co., Ill., 1878–83, farmer. Ch. b. Frankfort:

+7382 CHARLES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1839.

+7383 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1842.

7384 ORIN WESLEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. 1844.

7385 JOSEPHINE MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1845, m. F., Apr. 8, 1869, George Delevan Kellogg, b. Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1845, s. George and Hannah C. (Morse), l. Somonauk, De Kalb co., Ill. Ch.: *Lottie Maria*[8] *Kellogg*, b. Apr. 16, 1871, Adams, Adams co., Ill.

+7386 RUSH HAVEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

7387 JENNIE CORDELIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1856, m. Frankfort, Mar. 28, 1881, Charles William Clayes, b. F., Nov. 19, 1854, s. Charles and Eliza Ann (Williams), l. Frankf.

2492.

MILES[6] CLEVELAND (Wm.[5], Wm.[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), d. Milroy, Mifflin co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1873, a. 52, m. 1st, Horse Heads, N. Y., May 26, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Fleming, b. Coventry, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830, d. Elmira, N. Y., May 22, 1853, a da. Leonard and Polly (Dole). He m. 2d, West Burlington, Bradford co., Pa., Oct. 23, 1861, Sally Maria Fleming, b. Coventry, Oct. 16, 1825, a da. Leonard and Polly (Dole). She l. Reedsville, Pa., 1883. Ch. by 1st m.:

+7388 MILES EMORY[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1853, Elmira. By 2d m.: 7389–90 MERIT JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1863, Veteran, N. Y. MARY ADELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1865, Canton, Pa., l. Reedsville.

2493.

MERRITT[6] CLEVELAND (Wm.[5], Wm.[4], [?Curtice[3], Isaac[2]]), married Coventry, N. Y., Charlotte Bebee. Lives in Indiana 1882–3, farmer. Ch.: 7391–2 ADDISON[7], ROSELLA[7] CLEVELAND, and 3 others[7].

2497.

Azariah*[6] *Spalding (*Daniel*[5] *Spalding*, *Azariah*[4] *Spalding*, Ann[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. Nov. 16, 1817, Anna Wilson, l. Plainfield, Conn., 1868. Ch.: 7393 *Azariah*[7] *Spalding*, b. July 3, 1818, unm. 1868. 7394 *Mary*[7] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 25, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1841, unm. 7395 *Eunice*[7] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 17, 1822, d. Dec. 4, 1847, m. June 9, 1844, Leroy Prentice, he d. Dec. 9, 1847.

+7396 *Erastus Lester*[7] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 6, 1825.

7397 *Harriet Ann*[7] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 11, 1826, d. June 11, 1855. 7398 *Clement Cady*[7] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 21, 1828, unm. 1868; *George Washington*[7] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 14, 1829, d. Dec. 15, 1835.

2500.

Daniel*[6] *Spalding (*Dan'l*[5] *Spalding, Azariah*[4] *Spalding*, Anne[3], Isaac[2]), m. Apr. 7, 1822, Dinah Medbury, b. Oct. 21, 1800, resided 1868 Plainfield, Conn. Ch. b. Plainfield: 7399 *Nathaniel Charles*[7] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. Jan. 8, 1856, unmarried. 7400 *Julia*[7] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 2, 1826, m., as 1st w., *Erastus Lester*[7] *Spalding* +7396 7401 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Spalding*, b. Feb. 3, 1830, d. Dec. 7, 1852, unm. 7402 *Rachel*[7] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 6, 1834, unm., residence Plainfield. 7403 *Daniel*[7] *Spalding*, b. July 26, 1838. 7404 *Freelove*[7] *Spalding*, b. May 29, 1841, m. Apr. 6, 1860, Job Arnold, residence, Providence, R. I. 7405 *Lydia Harris*[7] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 11, 1847, unm., residence Plainfield.

2501.

Andrew*[6] *Spalding (*Dennison*[5] *Spalding, Curtis*[4] *Spalding*, Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan. 5, 1848, a. 48, m. Grantville, Vt., Sept. 13, 1808, Judea Lamb, b. May 28, 1787, d. Aug. 10, 1866, a da. Jonathan and Rebecca (———) Lamb. Ch.:

7406 *Caroline*[7] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 6, 1814. d. Mar. 20, 1858, m. Mar. 17, 1832, Nathaniel C. Weeks, b. 1804, d. Nov. 11, 1839, resided in Boston, Mass.

+7407 *Effingham Warner*[7] *Spalding*, b. May 12, 1816.

7408 *Betsey Butts*[7] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 16, 1818, d. Concord, Vt., Mar. 23, 1841.

7409 *Semantha Sophia*[7] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 2, 1821, m. Dec. 6, 1838, William Storrs Morgan.

7410 *Mary Hall*[7] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. Sept. 29, 1850, m. Jan., 1846, Noah S. Ball, residence Milford, Mass.

7411 *George Warner*[7], b. Sept. 11, 1825, d. Mar. 23, 1847.

7412 *Cylena Holbrook*[7] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 17, 1831, d. Boston, Jan. 29, 1854, m. Oct. 24, 1847, Barnabas Y. Hall, res. Boston.

+7413 *Charles Wesley*[7] *Spalding*, b. Dec. 5, 1832.

Dr. *Andrew*[6] *Spalding* resided at Concord, Vt., from 1808; a well-known practicing physician there for many years. Was justice of the peace and town clerk 15 years.

2507.

Voltaire*[6] *Spalding (*Rufus*[5] *Spalding, Jacob*[4] *Spalding*, Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. at Sturgis, St. Joseph co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1886, a. 87, m. at Lewiston, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1823, Lucy Everts, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., July 7, 1800, d. at Three Rivers, Mich. Nov. 23, 1878, da. David E. and Lucy (Hubble) Everts. Children:

+7414 *Maria*[7] *Spalding*, b. Feb. 24, 1824, Detroit, Mich.; *Lucy*[7], b. Feb. 7, D., d. D., Sept. 13, 1826.

+7415 *William*[7] *Spalding*, b. Apr. 19, 1828, Lockport, N. Y.

+7416 *Rufus*[7] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 20, 1830, Lockport, N. Y.

7417–8 *Lucy*[7] *Spalding* (ag.), b. Jan. 27, Newstead, N. Y., d. May 3, 1833; *Lucius Lyon*[7], b. June 7, N., d. Aug. 30, 1837.

+7419 *Oliver Langworthy*[7] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 22, 1837, Lewiston; 7420 *George*[7], b. July 5, 1838, Lewist., d. Lockp. June 29, 1840.

7421 *Sarah Grace*[7] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 13, 1842, Lockport, m. at Dexter, Washtenaw co., Mich., May 13, 1868, Thomas Bowman Snyder, residence Three Rivers, 1885.

Rev. *Voltaire*[6] *Spalding*, a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal church. Concerning his life he wrote the compilers :

"I came from Niagara co., N. Y., 1820, to Detroit, then a village of 1,500 people, where I lived to 1828. Engaged in a great variety of secular pursuits to 1850, when I was persuaded to give them all up and take upon me Christ's easy yoke and light burden in His ministry. I was made a deacon by Rt. Rev. Samuel Allen McCoskry, Bish. of Mich., in St. Peter's church, Tecumseh, May 8, 1851, and was sent as a missionary to break up a new field at Paw Paw, Mich., where I remained 1½ years. I was ordained a priest at Nashota, Waukesha co., Wis., Aug. 11, 1852, by Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, Bishop of Mo. and Ind. (my own bishop being absent), with concurrence of 8 presbyters, who were present, several of whom continued my lifelong fast friends, especially Roosevelt Johnson, D.D., and George P. Schetky, D.D. My next field, a mission to Saginaw co., then including Bay co., my residence Saginaw City, where I held services in an upper room of a schoolhouse, until I procured a commodious church, to be built spring of 1858. During that 5 years I had succeeded in establishing churches in 2 new fields, viz.: East Saginaw, Saginaw co., and Lower Saginaw, now Bay City, Bay co., Mich., both of which have proven to be strong permanent plantations of the gospel. Was called to Trinity Church, Aurora, Ill., and was rector May 16, 1858, to Aug. 1, 1860, when I was called to St. Peter's church, Dansville, N. Y.; resigned this parish Apr. 9, 1863. My next parochial was another fallow field, where the church's voice had never been heard, viz.: Three Rivers, where I organized Trinity Church, and was rector Oct. 26, 1863, to Apr. 22, 1866. My next parish was St. James, Dexter, Mich., an old plantation which I was invited to cultivate Nov. 24, 1866, and remained to Feb. 25, 1872, when I organized Christ Church, St. Joseph, Berrien co., Mich., and served it until Dec. 31, 1876. I returned to Three Rivers, ready to officiate, and to spend my remaining days among my old parishioners."

The funeral services were in Trinity Church, Three Rivers. Rt. Rev. George de Normandie Gillespie, D.D., Bishop of Western Mich., delivered the address.

The Church Helper, Hastings, Mich., Sept., 1886, and *The Churchman, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886*, contained appropriate obituaries.

2508.

Volney*[6] *Spalding (*Rufus*[5] *Spalding*, *Jacob*[4] *Spalding*, Anne[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826, Lorena Alvord, b. Lewiston May 18, 1806, d. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1852. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Kellogg (Ramsdell), b. East Bloomfield, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1816, wid. of Mr. N. J. Ramsdell of Providence, R. I., residence Atlanta, Ga., 1868. Children by 1st m.:

7422 *Cornelia*[7] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 22, 1827, d. Palmyra, Lenawee co., Mich., m. Jan. 24, 1850, James M. Comstock of Toledo, O. Ch.: *Cornelia Spalding*[8] *Comstock*, b. Mar. 11, 1853. *Son*[7], b. June 12, d. 30, 1830; *Edward*[7] *Spalding*, b. Oct. 20, d. 22, 1832. 7423 Adopted da.: Lillie Paulina Spalding, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

2509.

Sterne*[6] *Spalding (*Rufus*[5] *Spalding*, *Jacob*[4] *Spalding*, Anne[3], Isaac[2]), m. Angola, Ind., Caroline Dewey, l. Palmyra, Mich., 1868, farmer. Ch.: 7424 *Palmer*[7] *Spalding*, m. Of Chicago, Ill. 7425–8 *Julia*[7], d.; *Jane*[7]; *Truman*[7], m., of Chicago; *Helen*[7]; *Sarah*[7] *Spalding*.

2516.

George*[6] *Yeomans (*Elizabeth*[5] *Jones*, *Rufus*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. Ruth Lincoln; res. Norwich, Conn., 1885. Children: 7429–33 *Elizabeth*[7] *Yeomans*, m.; *Ruth*[7] m. Smith; *George*[7] m. Isabel Porter; *Joshua*[7] *Yeomans*; *Charles*[7] *Yeomans*; *John*[7] *Yeomans*; *Sarah*[7] *Yeomans*; *Mary*[7] *Yeomans*.

2517.

David*[6] *Yeomans (*Elizabeth*[5] *Jones*, *Rufus*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. Jane Smith. Ch.:

+7434 *Harriet*[7] *Yeomans*.

+7435 *Elizabeth*[7] *Yeomans.*

7436 *Jane*[7] *Yeomans*, m. David Tatman. Ch.: *Raymond*[8] *Tatman.*

2519.

Gurdon Azariah*[6] *Jones (*Azariah*[6] *Jones*, *Rufus*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. Oct. 20, 1874, a. 71, m. 1st at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1826, Lucretia R. Herrick, she d. June 23, 1840. He m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1843, Lucy Story of New York state, a daughter of Isaac Story. Resided in N. Y. state. Ch. b. Norwich by 1st m.: *Mary*[7] *Jones*, b. July 18, 1827, d. Aug. 1, 1828; *Lucretia Herrick*[7] *Jones*, b. Feb. 4, d. Apr., 1830.

+7437 *Gurdon Azariah*[7] *Jones*, b. Oct. 1, 1831.

William E.[7] *Jones*, b. Sept. 23, 1833, d. Aug., 1834.

+7438 *Frank Johnson*[7] *Jones*, b. Oct. 16, 1838. By 2d m.:

7439 *Isaac Story*[7] *Jones*, b. Feb. 11, 1849, unm.; residence for many years at Norwich, 1885, merchant.

7440 *Lucy Thurston*[7] *Jones*, b. July 29, 1855, d. July 7, 1886.

2521.

Elizabeth*[6] *Coolidge (*Lucy*[5] *Jones*, *Ebenezer*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), d. June, 1831, aged 42, m. Edward W. Weyman. Ch.: *Robert Edward*[7] *Weyman*, b. Apr. 8, d. Nov. 12, 1810.

7441 *Rebecca Eliza*[7] *Weyman*, born Sept. 29, 1811, died at Glenville, Russell co., Ala.

7442 *Frances Harriet*[7] *Weyman*, born Feb. 14, 1814, married Junius Jordan.

2523.

Harriet*[6] *Coolidge (*Lucy*[5] *Jones*, *Ebenezer*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2]), d. Oct. 19, 1854, aged 61, m. Dr. Orray Ticknor. Ch.:

7443 *Lucy Elizabeth*[7] *Ticknor*, b. Aug. 22, 1814, Norwich, Conn., d., m. 1st, George W. Dillingham, 2d, Rev. W. D. Cairus. Ch. by 1st m.: *George W.*[8] *Dillingham*, residence Columbus, Muscogee co., Ga.

7444 *James Henry*[7] *Ticknor*, d. 1881, m. Elizabeth Cropp.

7445 *Francis Orray*[7] *Ticknor*, b. 1822, d. Dec., 1874, married Rosalie Nelson. Ch.: 5.

2525.

Henrietta Louisa*[6] *Coolidge (*Lucy*[5] *Jones*, *Ebenezer*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2]), d. Mar. 30, 1883, aged 81, m. Charles F. Avery, b. Aug., 1807. Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

7446 *Harriet Coolidge*[7] *Avery*, b. Sept. 9, 1833, married Walter S. Robinson. Ch.: *Mary E.*[8] *Robinson*, b. June 21, 1859, died June, 1863.

7447 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Avery*, b. Jan. 11, 1836, m. Ferdinand C. Stedman, res. Norwich Town, New London co., Conn., 1885. Ch.: *James*[8] *Stedman*, b. Nov. 30, 1863, d. Jan. 28, 1870.

2527.

George*[6] *Jones (*Thomas Sylvanus*[5] *Jones*, *Parmenius*[4] *Jones*, Keziah[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]), m. Sarah West, res. Norwich, Conn., 1885. Ch.:

+7448 *George T.*[7] *Jones.* 7449 *Thomas Parmenius*[7] *Jones.*
+7450 *Sarah*[7] *Jones.* 7451–3 *Lucy*[7] *Jones; Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Jones; Richard*[7] *Jones.*

2531.

Joel*[6] *Keyes (*Joseph*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes,* Joanna[2], Moses[1]), d. Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858, a. 82, m. 1st, Westford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, Polly Boyden, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1775, d. Dunstable Jan. 9, 1844, da. Samuel and Mary (Sawtell). He m. 2d, Stowe, Mass., Feb. 18, 1845, Mrs. Mary (Forbush) Foster, b. Stowe, Oct. 17, d. Dunstable, July 26, 1848. Ch. by 1st m.:

7454 *Mary*[7] *Keyes,* b. Oct. 29, 1801, Tyngsborough, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1878, m. July 4, 1837, Willard Dalrymple, resided at Charlestown, Mass., 1886, contractor. s. p.

+7455 *Joel*[7] *Keyes,* b. Apr. 26, 1804, Tyngsborough, Mass. *Sophia*[7], b. June 4, 1806, T., d. Aug. 28, 1810. *Ann*[7] *Keyes,* b. July 3, 1808, T., d. Dunstable, Aug. 26, 1810.

7456 *Caroline*[7] *Keyes,* b. Apr. 11, 1810, unm., formerly of Groton, Mass., residence Pepperell, Mass.

7457 *Sophia*[7] *Keyes,* b. Aug. 30, 1812, Dunstable, Mass., d. Groton, Jan. 20, 1869, unm.

+7458 *Ann*[7] *Keyes,* b. June 22, 1814, Dunstable, Mass.

Joel[6] *Keyes* resided at Westford and Tyngsborough to 1810, Dunstable afterward. Here he purchased a fine farm.

Keyes Genealogy, 151 — He was of commanding personal appearance, 6 feet in height; had a strong, well-rounded character, constituting him one on whom others felt they could rely. In his bearing there was an unassuming dignity that impressed even strangers; possessed clear judgment and marked intelligence, of spotless integrity. To abide in justice and righteousness was natural to him, for these elements lay at the foundation of his character. A vein of quiet but effective humor sprung from his heart, and distilled a peculiar charm over his conversation. His Dunstable farm was greatly improved under his cultivation. Few rural homes are more attractive in their situation and surroundings. Under his elms the aged owner would often sit reading, or looking upon the peaceful fields. Here, also, in thought, he often looked out upon the eternal scenes that lay around, hid from mortal eyes.

2533.

Jonas*[6] *Keyes (*Joseph*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes,* Joanna[2]), d. Tyngsborough, Mass., m. Lucy Clark, residence at Tyngsborough, cooper and farmer. Ch.:

7459 *Jonas*[7] *Keyes,* prob. d., of Baltimore, Md. 7460–3 *Abial*[7] *Keyes,* d.; *Willard*[7], d., and *William*[7], d., twins; *Sarah*[7] *Keyes,* d.; *Lucy*[7] *Keyes,* d.; *Aaron*[7] *Keyes; Da.*[7]. 7464 *Da.*[7], m., of Concord, Mass., 1880. 7465 *Da.*[7], m., res. Boxford, Mass.

2534.

John*[6] *Keyes (*Joseph*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes,* Joanna[2]), d. Concord, Mass., Aug. 29, 1844, a. 57, m. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1816, Ann Stow Shepard, b. Medway, Mass., Jan. 12, 1782, d. Concord, Dec. 3, 1881, da. Timothy and Mary (Stow). Ch. b. Concord: *Ann Alicia*[7] *Keyes,* b. Sept., 1817, d. Apr. 11, 1826.

+7466 *John Shepard*[7] *Keyes,* b. Sept. 19, 1821.
Mary[7], b. Mar. 24, 1827, d. Oct. 3, 1834.
+7467 *Joseph Boyden*[7] *Keyes,* b. May 13, 1829.
+7468 *George*[7] *Keyes,* b. Mar. 12, 1832.

Hon. *John*[6] *Keyes* grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1809, read law with

John Abbott of Westford, Mass., and John Leighton Tuttle of Concord; began practice Concord, 1812. Possessed of rare ability, strong sense, he soon became prominent in his profession and in politics. He rose steadily, filled with honor many important offices, and became a leading man in the State. Few men in the community had more power in a deliberative assembly or carried more conviction to hearers, or more weight to the cause espoused. For 30 years he was actively engaged in useful work, widely known. Independent in views, manly in tone. In person, above medium height, light figure, ruddy complexion, dark hair, Roman nose, broad, high forehead, powerful voice. He left a handsome estate, honestly earned by his own labors. He was P. M. 1813 to 1837, County Treasurer same term, by 24 successive annual elections; Member Constitutional Convention 1820, Representative, 1821, '22, '32, '33, Speaker *pro tem.*, Senator, 1823 to 1829; candidate for Congress, 1824, and defeated in a close contest by Edward Everett. He never held town office, but served on most of the important committees, frequently was Moderator at town meetings, and presided at the Bi-Centennial celebration, 1835. He was Master of Concord Masonic Lodge, and an officer of the Grand Lodge of Mass. A director from the beginning in the Concord Bank, Savings Institution, and Middlesex Insurance Co., and was President of the last when he died.—*Keyes Gen., 154-6.*

Mrs. Ann Stow (Shepard) Keyes res. Concord (1879-86).

2535.

Imla*[7] *Keyes (*Joseph*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2]), d. Westford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1861, a. 68, m. Westford, Sept. 30, 1816, Hannah Fletcher, b. Westf. Jan. 18, 1796, d. Westford, Dec. 5, 1856. Dwelt Westford, farmer. Ch. b. Westford:

7469 *George*[7] *Keyes*, b. Sept. 18, 1817, unm., lives on the old homestead at head of Keyes pond, Westford, 1880-86, farmer. *Lydia*[7] *Keyes*, b. Feb. 14, d. Apr., 1819. 7470 *Joseph Warren*[7] *Keyes*, b. May 2, 1820, d. Westford, Mar. 21, 1879, m. Westford, June 24, 1868, Rebecca H. Fletcher, b. Westford, da. Andrew Fletcher. Lives on the old homestead, Westford, farmer. S. P.

+7471 *Liberty*[7] *Keyes*, } b. May 22, 1822.

7472 *Lydia*[7] *Keyes*, } b. May 22, 1822, d. Concord, N. H., May, 1871, m. Westford, July 4, 1846, Thaddeus Uriah Davis, b. Tyngsborough, Mass., Mar. 4, 1819, s. Thaddeus and Rachel (Wright) Davis, residence Dunstable, Mass., farmer. Ch. b. Tyngsborough: *Abby Lydia*[8] *Davis*, b. Dec. 8, 1847, d. T. Sept. 25, 1851; *John*[8] *Davis*, b. Dec. 19, 1849, d. T. Mar. 11, 1850; *Martha Jane*[8] *Davis*, b. Apr. 24, 1862.

+7473 *Otis*[7] *Keyes*, b. Apr. 9, 1824.

7474 *Rufus*[7] *Keyes*, b. Jan. 30, 1826, unm., Worcester, Mass., farmer.

+7475 *Edward*[7] *Keyes*, b. Nov. 9, 1827.

7476 *Martha Maria*[7] *Keyes*, b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Westford, Nov. 11, 1856, unm.

+7477 *Emmeline*[7] *Keyes*, b. June 29, 1831.

James[7] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 1, 1834, d. Westf. Aug., 1834.

7478 *Cornelius Freeman*[7] *Keyes*, b. Dec. 5, 1834, unm., of Westf., farmer. 7479 *Sarah Elizabeth*[7] *Keyes*, b. July 4, 1839, d. Kinston, Lenoir co., N. C., June 5, 1866. Freedmen's teacher — See *Hodgman's Westford, 216.*

2536.

Uriah*[6] *Pike (*Hannah*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2], Moses[1]), d. June 24, 1878, a. 84, m. Nancy Page, b. Sept. 29, 1796, d. Feb. 25, 1870. Ch.:

+7480 *Austin Franklin*[7] *Pike*, b. Oct. 16, 1819, Hebron, N. H. *Amanda B.*[7] *Pike*, b. Mar. 12, 1821, d. Jan. 1, 1878; *Emeline B.*[7] *Pike*, b. Jan. 1, 1823, d. July 22, 1894; *Uriah Augustus*[7] *Pike*, b. Dec. 5, 1826, d. Nov. 17, 1832. 7481 *Nathaniel B.*[7] *Pike*, b. June 22, 1832; *Harriet B.*[7] *Pike*, b. Jan. 20, 1838.

2538.

Jonathan*[6] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2]), d. Westford, Mass., May 4, 1845, a. 55, m. Irene or Ellen Harriman of Me. Dwelt Westford on his place. Ch.:

7482 *Jonathan Hartwell*[7] *Keyes*, b. 1842, killed in battle at Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania co., Va., Dec., 1862; soldier.

7483 *John Harriman*[7] *Keyes* (Lt.), d. Galveston, Galveston co., Tex., aged 23, served through late war, wounded at Bull Run, commissioned Lt., d. of yellow fever. 7474 *Ellen M.*[7] *Keyes*, m. G. H. Burtt, l. Hillsdale, Rock Island co., Ill.

7485 *Nancy Elizabeth*[7] *Keyes*, m. Thomas Clissold of Pa., 1880.

2539.

Aaron*[6] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[5] *Keyes, Jonathan*[4] *Keyes, Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2]), d. Townsend, Middlesex co., Mass., Nov. 28, 1842, a. 51, m. Dec. 19, 1824, Martha Warren. Dwelt Townsend, where his wid. l. 1880. Ch.: 7486 *Aaron W.*[7] *Keyes*, b. Jan. 30, 1827, unm., l. West Townsend, Middlesex co., Mass.

7487 *Charles Lowell*[7] *Keyes*, b. Nov. 12, 1829, m. Nov., 1870, Sarah D. King of Williamstown, Orange co., Vt., l. Ayer, Middlesex co., Mass., express business. s. p. 7488 *George*[7] *Keyes*, b. July 23, 1832, unm., l. Ayer.

2541.

Joseph*[6] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[5] *Keyes*), d. Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1836, a. 39, m. 1820, Sophia Strong Blake, she d. May 10, 1844, da. Rev. Caleb Blake of W. (She m. 2d, *Trueworthy*[6] *Keyes* + 2545). Dwelt Westford, merchant. Ch. b. W.: 7489 *Sophia Moseley*[7] *Keyes*, b. 1821, m. 1844, Charles L. Fletcher of W. 1878–83. 7490 *Martha Strong*[7] *Keyes*, b. 1824, d. Dec. 31, 1845–6.

+7491 *Joseph Hammond*[7] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 20, 1826. 7492 *Catherine Blake*[7] *Keyes*, b. 1828, d. Sept. 22, 1844. 7493 *Julian Victor*[7] *Keyes*, b. 1830, m., of Lowell, Mass., 1878–83, of Keyes & Wightman. Ch.: 1 s., 2 da.

2544.

Benjamin Franklin*[6] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[5] *Keyes*), d. Dedham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1858, a. 57, m. D., Catherine Wight, b. D. Aug. 28, 1798, d. D. Feb. 11, 1872. Ch.:

+7494 *Eben Wight*[7] *Keyes*, b. June 20, 1830. 7495 *Benjamin Franklin*[7], b. June 27, 1832, d. Oct. 11, 1841.

Benjamin Franklin[7] *Keyes* dwelt at Dedham.

Wight ancestry : — Catherine[1] Wight descended from Thomas Wight of Dedham, 1637. See *Wight Family by Dr. Danforth Phipps Wight.*

2545.

Trueworthy*[6] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[5] *Keyes*), d. Westford, Mass., May 23, 1871, a. 66, m. Apr. 9, 1837, Mrs. Sophia Strong (Blake) Keyes, she d. May 10, 1844, wid. *Joseph*[6] *Keyes* + 2541. Ch.:

7496 *Josephine*[7] *Keyes*, } b. June 6, 1838.

7497 *Clemantine*[7] *Keyes*, } b. June 6, 1838, m. Charles E. Sweet of Boston Highlands, Mass., 1880, teacher in Boston.

2546.

Wright Sumner*[6] *Keyes (*Jonathan*[5] *Keyes*, *Jonathan*[4] *Keyes*, *Joseph*[3] *Keyes*, Joanna[2]), m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1832, Maria Cummings, b. Westford, Mass., May 23, 1810, l. Lancaster, Mass., 1880. Ch.:

7498 *Maria Augusta*[7] *Keyes*, b. July 11, 1833, Boston, l. home. 7499 *Sarah Adelaide*[7] *Keyes*, b. Aug. 5, 1835, B., l. home. *Sumner Wright*[7] *Keyes*, b. Mar. 2, 1841, d. B. Jan. 28, 1842.

+7500 *Sumner Wright*[7] *Keyes* (ag.), b. Dec. 22, 1842.

7501 *Stephen Adams*[7] *Keyes*, b. Oct. 12, 1844, Boston, d. on vessel, St. Marys, on way home from New Orleans, La., Aug. 10, 1863, buried in the Gulf Stream. Member Co. K, 53d Mass. Vols.; was in battle Port Hudson, East Baton Rouge co., La. *Hattie Anna*[7] *Keyes*, b. May 25, 1848, Lancaster, l. home. *Charles Hartwell*[7] *Keyes*, b. Sept. 12, 1850, Lancaster, l. Boston.

2547.

ZILPHA[6] CLEVELAND (Enoch[5], [? Enoch[4], Enoch[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]]), d. Apr., 1869, m. Roxbury, Vt., May, 1816, Ebenezer Cutler, b. Royalston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1790, d. Aug. 26, 1867, a. s. Ebenezer and Phebe (Wyman). Ch.: *Mary Ann*[7], b. Apr., 1817, l. Waitsfield, Washington co., Vt., unm. 1889; *Danforth L.*[7], b. Oct., 1819, d. Sept., 1850.

+7502 *Frederick L.*[7] *Cutler*, b. July 22, 1826, W.

Frances C.[7] *Cutler*, b. May, 1829, d. W. Sept., 1832.

7503 *Loren S.*[7] *Cutler*, b. Apr., 1831, m. 1855, Martha Marvin of Iowa, l. Cold Springs or West Fork, Ia. Ch.: 3 s., 1 da., *Laura*[7], b. Aug., 1832, l. Waitsf.

Ebenezer Cutler dwelt Waitsf., farmer and miller; served in war of 1812, Capt. Griswold's co., 8 days.

Cutler, French-*Coutiler*, Domesday-*Le Cotelar*, *Le Cotiler*, Scotland-*Cuthar*, *ancestry* : — *o arms* : (Stainbrough Hall, York co., Eng., der. fr. Sir John Cutler, standard bearer "War of the Roses," knighted temp. Henry VI, supposed ancester of the American branch, whose descendant Thomas Cutler bur. at Skilton, Eng., Jan. 21, 1622, was fa. of Sir Gervasse Cutler, killed in defense of Pontifract Castle 1645, who m. 1st, Elizabeth Bently, da. Sir John ; 2d, Lady Magdalen Egerton, da. Sir John, Duke of Bridgewater). Az. 3 dragons' or wiverns' heads erased. *Crest* — Wivern's head ducally collared. . . John[1] fr. Sprauston, Norfolk co., Eng., Hingham, Mass., June 18, 1637, d. Feb., 1658, m. Mary ; Samuel[2] b. Eng. 1629, Marblehead 1654, Gloucester, m. 1st Elizabeth ; Ebenezer[3], m. Mary Marsh[3]; Ebenezer[4], m. Mary Stockwell, da. William ; Jonathan[5], m. Elizabeth Holman, da. Stephen of Sutton, Mass.; Ebenezer[6], b. S. Sept. 5, 1769, Revol. soldier, m. 1st Phebe Wyman, sis. of Francis, desc. of Francis of Woburn, 1640 — *Nahum S. Cutler's Cutler gen. MS.*

Marsh ancestry: — John[1], Salem 1637, m. Susanna; Zachary[2], bap. S. Apr. 30, 1637, m. Mary; Mary[3] Marsh, m. Ebenezer Cutler[3].

2548.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], James[4], [? James[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Apr. 1876, a. 79, m. 1st in Brunswick, N. Y., Mary Bruce or Brust, b. B., d. Saratoga, N. Y. He m. 2d, Angeline Handley. Dwelt Brunswick and Saratoga Springs, farmer. His widow res. Saratoga S. 1888–9. Ch. by 1st m. b. Brunswick: 7504 GEORGE[7], d. Waterford, N. Y., prior to 1895.

7505 VIANA[7] CLEVELAND, d. Waterford bef. 1895, m. Peter Van Valkenburg.

+7506 JOHN JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1826.

7507 MARTHA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, d. Waterford bef. 1895, m. Moses Young.

7508 MARY CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1840, Brunswick Centre, m. John Smith of Brunswick, 1880–95. Ch.: *Herbert[8] Smith; Ada[8] Smith.* By 2d m.: 7509 MILES W.[7] CLEVELAND, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1888–9, carpenter; SARAH F.[7], home 1888–9; MELISSA[7], home 1888–9.

2551.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], James[4], ?James[3], Enoch[2]), d. Center Brunswick, Rensselaer co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880, a. 71, m. Feb. 12, 1831, Mary Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1810. Ch.: WILLIAM[7], b. Mar. 12, 1835, d. Sept. 30, 1837. 7510 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1836, d. 7511 JOHN GEORGE[7] CLEVELAND, unm. 1880. 7512 JANE L.[7] CLEVELAND, d.

2552.

JACOB[6] CLEVELAND (James[5], James[4]), m. Brunswick, N. Y., 1835, Sally Ann Hassam, b. B., ab. 1815, da. John and Roxena (Brust). Res. Haynersville, N. Y., 1880, on a 200 acre farm of the old Van Rensselaer estate, gardener. Ch. b. Brunswick:

+7513 GEORGE LEWIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1837.

+7514 JEREMIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1838.

+7515 JOHN HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1843.

7516 WILLIAM MERRITT[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1845, Mechanicsville, Saratoga co., N. Y., m. ab. 1873, Caroline Brown, she d. soon after m., da. John and Irene (Peek). Of Mechanicsville 1883, farmer. S. P.

2553.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], James[4], ?James[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. Katy Bruce. Ch.: 7517 EZRA[7] CLEVELAND. EVA[7]. 7518 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND. 7519 ELIZABETH[7].

2556.

DAVID[6] CLEVELAND (Robert[5], James[4], ?James[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. Jane Bruce. Dwelt Brunswick, N. Y., where she res. 1879. Ch., all lived in Brunswick:

7520 DAVID CURTIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1850, d. B., Feb. 25, 1866.

7521 JOHN NELSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1853, of Lansingburg, N. Y., 1885–7; Troy, N. Y., street cars, T. & L. R. R.

7522 JULIA MARIA[7], d. Brunswick; KATE[7], d. B.; CHARLOTTE[7], d. B.; TABITHA[7], d. B.

2557.

ABIGAIL BURNS[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Bangor, Penobscot co., Me., Apr. 20, 1877, a. 82, m. Me., 1813, Henry Daggett, he died Oswego, Pa., Oct., 1867, s. Tristram and Susan (Murray), farmer. Ch.:

7523 *Jane[7] Daggett*, b. Nov. 14, 1814, d.

7524 *Jonathan Cleveland[7] Daggett*, b. 1816, d., m., ch.: *several[8]*. *James[7] Daggett*, d. a. 6 y.

7525 *Tristram[7] Daggett*, d., m., ch.: *several[8]*.

7526 *Mary[7] Daggett*, m. Thomas C. Elliott, l. East Bradford, Penobscot co., Me.

7527 *Mercy[7] Daggett*, m. George Houston, l. Minneapolis, Minn., 1885.

7528 *Joseph[7] Daggett*, m. Sarah Conners.

7529 *Abigail[7] Daggett*, m. Elbridge Burnham, l. Bangor.

7530 *Emily L.[7] Daggett*, m. William Chappell.

7531 *Edwin[7] Daggett*, m. Laura Varney, l. Oswego, Pa.

2559.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Bayham, Can., m. Alfred Butler, he d. Bayham. Dwelt Farmington, Franklin co., Me., and Bayham, farmer. Ch.:

7532 *Mary Ann[7] Butler*, m. Reese, l. Bayham, 1882, and *Others[7]*.

2560.

RACHEL BURNS[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Embden, Me., July 2, 1882, a. 80, m. Emb., 1831, Samuel Rollin, b. June 24, 1771, d. Chesterville, Franklin co., Me., Sept. 3, 1834, l'd Chesterville, farmer. Ch. b. Chesterville:

7533 *Mary Jane[7] Rollin*, b. Aug. 17, 1832, m. Augusta, Me., May 1, 1853, Lendall D. Mosher, b. Belgrade, Me., Dec. 31, 1827, s. Daniel and Annie J. (Damen), l. Augusta, 1884. Ch.: *Frederick[8] Mosher*, b. Mar. 25, 1858; *Lendall D.[8] Mosher*, Mar. 5, 1860; *Annie L.[8] Mosher*, Nov. 8, 1863; *Rachel M.[8] Mosher*, Jan. 14, 1865; *Charles T.[8] Mosher*, Oct. 9, 1866; *Daniel H.[8] Mosher*, Mar. 3, 1868; *Charity T.[8] Mosher*, Dec. 15, 1869; *Lizzie M.[8] Mosher*, Mar. 31, 1872.

7534 *Cordelia E.[7] Rollin*, b. Feb. 9, 1834, d. Apr. 24, 1867.

2561.

JONATHAN[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Mann tp., Prov. Quebec, Mar. 14, 1878, a. 73, m. Campbellton, N. B., Dec. 27, 1830, Frances Ferguson, b. Trackedy, N. B., Oct. 17, 1813, d. Metapedia tp., P. Q., Feb. 27, 1871, da. Thos. and Margaret (Dewire), farmer. Ch. b. Kennebec co., Me.:

RICHARD[7], b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Sept. 20, 1833.

7535 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1834, m. 1st, Edington, N. B., July 15, 1860, William Wade, b. Leicestershire, Eng., Mar. 4, 1830, d. Green co., Wis., June 10, 1870, a s. Charles and Sarah (Chambers), farmer. She m. 2d, Metapedia, Nov. 8, 1796, James Glover, b. Summerside, Prince Edward I., May 2, 1832, a s. Walter and Sarah (Linkletter), l. Restigouche, N. B., 1884, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *John[8] Wade*, b. Oct. 8, 1861; *Francis[8] Wade*, Jan. 2, 1863; *William Robertson[8] Wade*, May 11, 1864; *Elizabeth[8] Wade*, Sept. 15, 1865; *Charles[8] Wade*, Mar. 5, 1867; *Alexander[8] Wade*, Oct. 22, 1869. By 2d m.: *Jessie Ann[8] Glover*, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

+7536 JONATHAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1836, at mouth of St. Francis River, in Me.

7537 ARTHUR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. Dec. 15, 1862.

7538 SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1841, d. May 2, 1875, m. Edington, Apr. 2, 1866, William Chambers, born New Castle, Eng., May 13, 1835, s. Thomas and Susan (Robertson), family l. Restigouche. Ch.: *Myron[8] Chambers*, b. May 11, 1868, d.; *Thomas[8] Chambers*, b. Apr. 13, 1870; *Joanna[8] Chambers*, May 11, 1872; *Elizabeth Rachel[8] Chambers*, Oct. 1, 1873; *Alice[8] Chambers*, Dec. 2, 1874.

+7539 NATHANIEL THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1844, Metapedia, P. Q.

7540 RACHEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1847, m. M., July 10, 1872, Benjamin Babcock, b. Edington, Mar. 15, 1847, s. Benjamin and Maria (Gormer), l. Restigouche, farmer. Ch.: *John[8] Babcock*, b. Feb. 2, 1874; *Benjamin[8] Babcock*, Jan. 22, 1876; *Mary[8] Babcock*, Apr. 21, 1878; *Matilda[8] Babcock*, Feb. 27, 1880; *Henry[8] Babcock*, Feb. 28, 1883.

+7541 ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1855.

7542 MARGARET SUSAN[7], b. Oct. 15, 1858, l. Portland, Me.

7543 MARGERY FRANCES[7], b. May 1, 1861, m. Metap., Mar. 14, 1875, Edwin Glover, b. Campbelltown, May 10, 1840, a son Walter and Sarah (Linkletter), l. Kempt Road, Restigouche, farmer. S. P.

2563.

MERCY BURNS[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Brighton, Somerset co., Me., May 12, 1869, a. 60, m. Embden, Me., Mar. 24, 1834, Calton Osgood Morton, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1812, d. Brighton, Oct. 28, 1842, son Stephen and Roxana (Clark), l'd Moscow, Me., to 1846, Brighton af., farmer. Ch.: *Son[7]*, b. Jan. 4, 1835, Moscow, d. soon.

+7544 *Roxanna Clark[7] Morton*, b. Apr. 15, 1837, Moscow.

7545 *Sumner Boston[7] Morton*, b. Aug. 28, 1840, M., d. Mar. 20, 1860. 7546 *Osgood Calton[7] Morton*, b. Jan. 9, 1848, Brighton, d. July 18, 1861. 7547 *Mary Augusta[7]*, b. Apr. 24, 1851, B., died July 12, 1861.

2564.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Dead River Plantation, Eustis, Franklin co., Me., Aug. 13, 1873,

a. 64, m. Embden, Me., May 20, 1832, Olive Grove Savage, b. Wiscasset, Lincoln co., Me., Oct. 24, 1813, d. Eustis, Jan. 22, 1880, da. Abram and Ruth (Grove). Dwelt Embden to 1852, Dead River Plantation or "Flagstaff" afterward, blacksmith. Ch. b. Embden:

+7548 JOSEPH GROVE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1833. MARY LUCINDA[7], b. Oct. 10, 1835, d. E., Aug. 10, 1839.

+7549 JOHN SAVAGE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1838.

7550 MARY LUCINDA[7] (ag.), b. Oct. 24, 1842, m. Eustis, Aug. 3, 1862, John Franklin Whittier, b. Vienna, Kennebec co., Me., Sept. 28, 1832, s. Thomas Flint and Clarissa (Teague). Ch.: *Clara Belle[8] Whittier*, b. Oct. 22, 1863, N. Salem, Me., d. Mar. 16, 1881; *Olive Alberta[8] Whittier*, b. May 15, 1869, N. S.; *Charles Teague[8] Whittier*, b. Oct. 12, 1873, Eustis, d. Dec. 10, 1877.

+7551 STEPHEN AVERY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1846.

7552 ALDEN BRONSON[7], b. Feb. 27, 1846, d. Jan 8, 18—.

7553 LAURA FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1851, m. Eustis, Aug. 20, 1870, George Washington Ricker, b. New Portland, Me., s. Timothy and Serina (McFitz). Ch. b. Eustis: *Josie Sylvester[8] Ricker*, b. Aug. 12, 1872; *Minnie May[8] Ricker*, b. Aug. 1, 1874, d. Nov. 24, 1877; *Mamie George[8] Ricker*, b. July 26, 1876, d. Dec. 4, 1877; *Ray Maynard[8] Ricker*, b. Sept. 28, 1878; *Georgia Lee[8] Ricker*, Dec. 14, 1880; *Maud Emma[8] Ricker*, Mar. 1, 1882.

7554 EMMA FRANCES[7], b. Jan. 8, 1851, m. 1st, Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 3, 1874, John Cunningham, b. Stanchford, N. H., Aug. 7, 1850, d. Eustis, Feb. 24, 1877, s. ——— and Lovina (Sharp). She m. 2d, North New Portland, Me., June 4, 1882, Alonzo Moore, b. Madison, Somerset co., Me., Oct. 15, 1834, son Moses and Esther (Savage). Ch. by 1st m.: *Olive Grove[8] Cunningham*, b. Oct. 6, 1874, Eustis, d. Dec. 9, 1877.

2566.

TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND (Timo.[5], Jos.[4], Jona.[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Madison, Jefferson co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1866, a. 71, m. 1st, Embden, Me., Nov. 16, 1817, Sarah White Pierce, b. West Embden, Somerset co., Me., July 14, 1800, d. May 2, 1835, a da. John and Mary (Thair). He m. 2d, Seneca tp., Monroe co., O., Sept. 19, 1839, Margaret Dement. Ch. by 1st m.:

+7555 THADDEUS SOBESKI[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1818, Embden, Me.

+7556 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1820, Guernsey co., O., in the woods, now in Noble co., O.

7557 THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1822, Belmont co., O., d. Delaware, Mar. 30, 1852, married Mrs. Sarah, or Savilla Springer; she d. near Zanesville, O., widow; studied law with Franklin Gale at Zanesville, res. Muskingum co., O.; lawyer, s. p.

+7558 JOHN PEIRCE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1824–5, Embd.

+7559 SARAH ANNE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1826–7, Belmont co., O.

7560 CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1829, Monroe co., O., d. in Ohio Apr. 20, 1833.

+7561 HANNAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1831, Seneca tp., Monroe co., O.

7562 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1834, M. co., died Mar. 22, 1839. By 2d m., b. M. co.:

+7563 FRANKLIN GALE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1840.

7564 ELENOR[7], b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. Calais, O., Aug. 11, 1845.

TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND "came from Maine to O. 1819," removed Sept., 1839, to Belmont co., O., afterward to Monroe co., O.; farmer.

Pierce ancestry: — John Pierce, b. 1758, d. Apr. 20, 1838, m. Mary Thair, b. 1765, died Dec. 15, 1815.

2569.

THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND (Timo.[5], Jos.[4], Jona.[3], Enoch[2]), died Orrington, Me., Aug. 16, 1861, a. 61, m. Embden, Me., Mary Savage, b. Anson, Me., d. Boston, Mass., May, 1880, da. Edward and Sally. Dwelt mostly at Orrington, millman. Ch.:

+7565 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1822, Embden, Me.

7566 ADELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1824, E., m. Shubra Stevenson. Ch.: *several*[8].

7567 LEWIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1827, Orrington, m. Abby Moore, of San Francisco, Cal., 1885 millman, 1889 tanner, s. p. AMANDA[7], d. y. ELLEN[7], d. y.

7568 LYDIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, m. Solon E. Gilmore, l. Boston, s. p.

7569 EDITH[7] CLEVELAND, unm., res. Boston, Mass.

2572.

CALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Timo.[5], Jos.[4], Jona.[3], Enoch[2]), married Orrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1826, Eliza Severance, b. Orrington, Dec. 22, 1802, da. Reuben and Sarah (Severance). Lived at East Hampden, Penobscot co., Me., l. Whitefield, Lincoln co., Me., 1881, farmer. Ch.:

7570 WILLARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1828, unmarried, l. California.

+7571 GEORGE B.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1829.

7572 SARAH JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1831, m. Joseph Rowell, l. Lynn, Mass.

7573 LIZZIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1833, married Calvin Bumper, l. Patten, Penobscot co., Me.

7574 MALISSA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1835, m. Charles Dowe, l. Whitef.

7575 LUCINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1838, married Otis Heald, l. Lynn.

7576 ALVA W.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1846, unmarried, l. California.

2573.

ELI[6] CLEVELAND (Timo.[5], Jos.[4], Jona.[3], Enoch[2]), d. Sacramento, or San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 15, 1870, a. 59, married May 7, 1840, Nancy Hicks. Dwelt once at Bangor, Me., sea captain. It is said that he assumed the name of George Sanford and was on man-of-war in U. S. service. s. p.

2375.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Timo.[5], Jos.[4], Jona.[3], Enoch[2]), m. July 9, 1840, McKinney Hilton, farmer. She l. 4 miles N. of Earlville,

Ill., 1880–1, farmer. Ch.: 7577 *George S.*[7] *Hilton*, l. New Lenox, Ill. 7578 *Kinney*[7] *Hilton*, l. New Lenox, Ill. 7579 *Sarah Jane*[7] *Hilton*, m. F. M. Paine, l. Earlville.

2576.

Sarah[6] ***Stevens*** (Mary[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Brighton, Somerset co., Me., m. Samuel York, he d.; dwelt Brighton. Ch.:

7580 *Eben*[7] *York*, res. Athens, Me., 1884.
+7581 *Joseph*[7] *York*.
7582 *William*[7], res. Madison Bridge, Me., 1884.
7583 *Ephraim*[7] *York*, res. Madison Bridge, 1884.
+7584 *Lydia*[7] *York*, and 9 *others*[7], who d.

2577.

Esther[6] ***Stevens*** (Mary[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. Solon, Me., Mar. 20, 1822, Ira Ames, b. Parsonfield, York co., Me., July 4, 1800, d. Bradford, Penobscot co., Me., June 3, 1868, farmer. Dwelt Brighton, Me., Solon to 1832, Brighton ag. to 1837, Bradford, where she l. 1884. Ch.:

7585 *Catharine*[7] *Ames*, b. May 4, 1823, Brighton, d. Bradford Dec. 18, 1847, m. Nov. 30, 1843, George W. Treet, l. Bradford, farmer.

7586 *Caroline*[7] *Ames*, b. Aug. 1, 1825, Brighton, m. Sept. 20, 1845, Jonas Mills, l. Bradford, farmer. *Mary F.*[7] *Ames*, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Solon, d. Brighton, May 6, 1833.

7587 *Henry Clay*[7] *Ames*, b. Oct. 4, 1829, Solon, m. La Grange, Penobscot co., Me., Oct. 23, 1852, Florette Fuller. *Joshua*[7] *Ames*, b. Dec. 4, 1831, Solon, d. Brighton May 12, 1833; *Matthew S.*[7] *Ames*, b. Nov. 4, 1833, Brighton, d. Orono, Penobscot co., Me., Dec. 27, 1837.

7588 *Sophia*[7] *Ames*, b. Apr. 27, 1836, Brighton, d. Freeport, Me., Apr., 1883, m. Sept., 1860, Warren Jourdan of Bradford.

7589 *William Harrison*[7] *Ames*, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Bradford, m. Bradf., Jan. 22, 1863, of Bradford 1884 [not there Jan., 1895].

7590 *Philena*[7] *Ames*, b. May 25, 1843, Bradf., m., 1867, William K. Hanson of Corinth, Me.

2578.

Benjamin[6] ***Stevens*** (Mary[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 23, 1884, a. 82, m. Louisa Ames. Dwelt Minneapolis, farmer. Ch.:

7591 *Caroline*[7] *Stevens*, m. George Hall, l. Minneapolis 1884.
+7592 *Joseph*[7] *Stevens*, and 8 *others*[7], who d.

2579.

Ephraim[6] ***Stevens*** (Mary[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), m. Solon, Me., Nov. 23, 1829, Rachel Merrill, b. S., d. S. Nov. 4, da. Benjamin and Rachel (Durrell), l. Solon 1884, farmer. Ch.: 7593 *Benjamin Merrill*[7] *Stevens*, b. Sept. 1, 1830, d. Mar. 6, 1849. 7594 *Joseph T.*[7] *Stevens*, b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. Mar. 31, 1862. 7595 *Daniel Durrell*[7] *Stevens*, b. Apr. 4, 1835, l. Solon. 7596 *Eben*[7] *Stevens*, b. Feb. 3, 1838, l. Solon, Me.

7597 *Abel Cleveland*[7] *Stevens*, b. Sept. 24, 1840, m. June 29, 1872, Lizzie S. Jackman, l. Solon, farmer. *Mary*[7] *Stevens*, b. Apr. 27, 1843, d. Jan. 20, 1844; *Charles O.*[7] *Stevens*, b. Dec. 9, 1844, d. Sept. 5, 1845.

7598 *Rachel Merrill*[7] *Stevens*, b. Aug. 4, 1847, m. June 17, 1874, Daniel S. York, l. Solon, carpenter.

7599 *Temperance Cook*[7] *Stevens*, b. Jan. 30, 1849, Solon, m. 1st, Madison, Me., June 11, 1874, Ezra Merrill Dean, b. M. May 4, 1852, s. Charles and Abbie (Palmer). Divorced Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 7, 1878. She m. 2d, Madison, Dec. 25, 1878, Luke Poulin, b. St. George, Can. E., Nov. 24, 1851, s. Charles and Bridget (Vengue), l. East Madison, Somerset co., Me., farmer. Both m. s. p.

7600 *Hannah Jane*[7] *Stevens*, b. Apr. 1, 1851, l. Solon.
Benjamin[7] *Stevens*, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. Mar. 30, 1855.

2581.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Fairfield, Me., July 2, 1848, a. 59, m. Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 6, 1815, Olive Steward, b. B., then Skowhegan, June 19, 1793, d. Madison, Me., Feb. 11, 1869, a da. Dea. Thomas and Olive (Moore). Lived Fairfield. Said to be the strongest man in Bloomfield; has fallen ten acres of heavy growth trees in ten days. Ch. b. Bloomfield: 7601 CYNTHIA ANN[7], b. Sept. 10, 1816, d. B. Oct. 15, 1837. 7602 LOUISA[7], b. Dec. 17, 1817, d. B. Mar. 16, 1833.

+7603 DINSMORE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1820.
+7604 DANIEL STEWART[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1823.
OLIVE MARGARET[7], b. July 16, 1826, d. B. July 9, 1831.
+7605 OLIVE ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1831.
+7606 JOSEPH LEONARD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1836.

2582.

TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Exeter, Penobscot co., Me., June 7, 1865, a. 74, m. 1st, Bloomfield, Me., Rachel Parker; she d. B. at birth of her child, a da. Sampson and Rachel (Coburn). He m. 2d B., Lydia Coffin Dinsmore, b. Sidney, Kennebec co., Me., Oct. 31, 1800, d. Exeter Oct. 15, 1877, da. David and Sarah (Butterfield). Ch. by 1st m.:

7607 ROSELLA[7], d. in a few days. By 2d m.:
+7608 RACHEL PARKER[7], b. Nov. 16, 1825, Bloomfield.
+7609 TIMOTHY JUDSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1827, B.
+7610 SAMUEL EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1829, B.
+7611 SARAH ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1832, Exeter.

TIMOTHY[6] CLEVELAND lived at Bloomfield to 1830, Exeter af., farmer. When young, was an excellent singer and dancer. When 68 years old, at a husking, he floored a bully wrestler from Old Town, Penobscot co., Me.

2583.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Fairfield, Me., Mar. 4, 1881, a. 88, m. Me., Jan. 8, 1817, Elizabeth Parker, b. Me., Dec. 7, 1797, d. Me., Apr. 10, 1879, a da. Sampson and Rachel (Coburn). Ch.:

+7612 CALVIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1818.

+7613 SAMUEL PARKER[7], b. Apr. 28, 1820, Skowhegan, Me.

+7614 ROSE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1821, Bloomfield, Me.

+7615 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1824, Bloomfield.

+7616 MARY JANE[7], b. June 27, 1828, Bloomfield.

7617 FIDELIA COBURN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1830, Showhegan, m. S., July 6, 1856, William Benjamin Fletcher, b. S., Mar. 22, 1826, a s. William and Abigail (Taylor), l. Skowhegan, farmer. Ch. b. S.: *William Cleveland*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Apr. 9, 1857, l. Nevada, stock business; *Elvira Pratt*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Sept. 4, 1860, d. Mar. 22, 1862; *Forest Elwood*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Oct. 13, 1861, l. Me., R. R. employ; *Alice May*[8] *Fletcher*, Feb. 15, 1864, l. Skowhegan, teacher; *Bertie Clayton*[8] *Fletcher*, Apr. 15, 1866; *Charles Blanchard*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Sept. 28, d. Nov. 5, 1868; *Betsey Maria*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Dec. 27, 1871; *Kate Cleveland*[8] *Fletcher*, Sept. 14, 1874. JOHN EMERY[7], b. Oct. 11, d. 25, 1831.

+7618 WILLIAM PARKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1833, Bloomfield.

7619 SARAH PARKER[7], b. June 8, 1836, B., m. Skowhegan, Nov. 27, 1856, Joseph Jewett Steward, b. Bloomf., Jan. 4, 1826, s. James Bigelow and Hannah (Jewett), l. 1884 Big Pine, Inyo co., Cal., farmer. She an active member of I. O. G. T. *Times, Bishop Creek, Inyo, Cal., 1881* — Celebration of silver wedding.

+7620 ABNER COBURN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1839, Bloomfield.

Dea. JAMES[6] CLEVELAND joined Baptist church, 1823; was deacon from 1824 to 1881. An old *History of Norridgewock, Me.*, mentions James[6]. Excellent obituaries of James[6] and wife in Fairfield papers.

2585.

LEVI[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Fairfield, Me., May 19, 1878, a. 81, m. F., Feb. 7, 1820, Pamelia Gifford, b. F., Nov. 26, 1802, da. Marmaduke and Lydia (Dillingham), farmer. Ch. b. Fairfield:

7621 LYDIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1822, m. F., June 9, 1843, Solomon Hoxie, b. F., Apr. 13, 1813, son Abel and Annie (Bowman), of Fairfield, 1884: farmer. Ch.: *Maria Elizabeth*[8] *Hoxie.*

7622 EMELINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1824, unmarried, l. Fairfield.

7623 PAMELIA GIFFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1831, m. Cornville, Somerset co., Me., June 5, 1860, Samuel Coville Goodwin, b. Fairfield, Aug. 25, 1829, s. Samuel and Eliza (Coville), l. Fairfield, farmer. Ch.: *Climena Etta*[8] *Goodwin*, b. Feb. 16, 1861; *Cora Arvilla*[8] *Goodwin*, b. Sept. 13, 1863, d. Dec. 13, 1866; *Valeria Belle*[8] *Goodwin*, b. June 11, 1868.

2586.

ASAHEL[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Fairfield, Me., 1877, a. 76, m. 1st, Me., Susanna Virtue Gifford of F., da. Benjamin. He m. 2d, Rebecca Covel, da. Samuel.

He m. 3d, 1841, Betsey Emerson, da. Philip. Dwelt Fairfield. Ch. by 1st m.:

7624 SUSANNAH GIFFORD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1830, d. Vassalborough, Me., Mar., 1874, m. Sylvanus Wyman of Bloomfield, Me.; he l. Fairfield 1884. By 2d m.:

7625 VIRTUE JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1835, married Frank Leavitt of Fairfield. By 3d m.:

7626 ASAHEL PRESCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1843, m. Charlotte Leavitt of Clinton, Me.; res. Fairfield, 1884 [not there Dec., 1894].

7627 EMMA REBECCA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1847, died Aug. 19, 1866, m. Zachariah Nutting of Skowhegan, Me., he l. Fairfield.

7628 CHARLES EDWIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1851, m. Fairfield, Sept. 20, 1868, Anna Lord of F., l. Fairf. 1868–84.

2587.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Joseph.[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), m. Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 11, 1828, Fannie Stickney, b. Athens, Me., May 13, 1807, d. Sept., 1860, a da. William and Mary (Page). Ch. b. Fairfield, Me.: 7629 HIRAM[7], b. Jan. 19, 1830, d. Athens, June 15, 1854.

+7630 WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1832.

7631 SUSAN BIRD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1834, d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 15, 1854, m. Grafton. Ch.: *George*[8] *Grafton*, l. Lowell, 1885.

7632 HELEN LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1836, m. 3 times; 1st? Cole, l. R. I. Ch. by 1st? m.: *William*[8] *Cole; George*[8] *Cole.*

+7633 RUSSEL DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1837.

+7634 MOSES STICKNEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1838.

+7635 ELIJAH KNOWLTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1844.

7636 RUTH FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1846, d. R. I., Apr. 18, 1867.

+7637 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1848.

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND resides at Athens, Me., 1885.

Stickney ancestry:—William[3] [see +686]; Amos[4], b. England, 1635, m. Sarah Morse; John[5], m. Mary Poor, b. Newbury, Mass., da. Samuel and Rebecca; Amos[6], m. Widow Mary Burrill of Ipswich, Mass.; John[7], m. Mary Pidgeon, da. Benjamin; William[8] Stickney, m. Mary Page.—*M. A. Stickney's Stickney gen., 228.*

2588.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Luther[5], Jos.[4], Jona.[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Jan. 4, 1879, a. 84, m. Nov. 11, 1818, Lona Wilson, she d. Aug. 17, 1767. Rem. to Cincinnati, O., Sept., 1819, lived there number years; later dwelt Ind., rem. Oct., 1853, to Ia., farmer. Ch b. Cincinnati:

7638 CLYMENA[7] CLEVELAND, m. bef. Oct., 1853, Knox, l'd Kansas.

7639 ANSEL[7] CLEVELAND, unm. 1853, l'd Kansas.

7640 JAMES[7] CLEVELAND, d. Cincinnati.

7641 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, unm. 1853, l'd Kansas.

7642 FANNY[7] CLEVELAND, d. Cincinnati. SON[7], d. C.

JAMES YOUNG CLEVELAND.

2589.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Luther[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Embden, Me., Dec. 12, 1836, a. 39, m. Apr. 5, 1823, LYDIA[6] CLEVELAND +2600 (Abel[5], Joseph[4]), she d. E. Nov. 29, 1843, a. 41. Dwelt Embden, farmer. Ch.:

+7643 LOVINA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1824.

7644 DIADAMIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1825, m. Apr. 16, 1848, Benjamin C. McKinney, l. 1883, New Portland, Somerset co., Me., farmer, lumberman.

7645 SARAH[7] CLEVELAND, d. Embden, Me., aged 16.

7646 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, d. Mass., m. Embden, Alvira Mullin.

7647 PHILOMEL[7] CLEVELAND, m. Bryant Savage, l. Anson, Me., R. R. conductor.

7648 LYDIA A.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1836, m., l. West.

2590.

JAMES YOUNG[6] CLEVELAND (Luther[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), b. Embden, Me., Oct. 5, 1799, d. Monroe, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868, m. Embden, Mar. 15, 1827, Edith Cragin, b. E. Jan. 18, 1802, d. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 29, 1891, a da. Simeon and Molly (Lander). Ch. b. Embden: ELEANOR[7], b. Feb. 2, d. E. Feb., 1828.

7649 HORATIO GATES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. Monroe Jan. 31, 1890; residence Monroe; was a soldier 16th Wis. Vols.; lost an arm in battle near Atlanta, Ga., 1864.

+7650 DEWITT CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1831.

EDITH CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1832, d. E. Mar. 7, 1837.

JAMES ANSEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. E. May 4, 1837.

+7651 THANKFUL BLACKWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1836.

7652 MARY LAKE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1837, d. Green co., Wis., Oct. 16, 1852.

7653 JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1839, d. Embden, Jan. 22, 1846.

+7654 ROGER SHERMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1843.

JAMES YOUNG[6] CLEVELAND resided at Embden to Oct. 16, 1850, Jordan, Green co., Wis., to Nov., 1866, and afterward at Monroe, farmer. He was greatly esteemed by his townsmen, and honored with various offices. For 14 years he was Justice of the Peace for Somerset co., Me., under appointments of Governors Lincoln and Kent. He was elected magistrate in Jordan and served 6 years, and was for several years Chairman of the Board of Supervisors for Jordan. He was a leading citizen and prominent in the affairs of the town.

2592.

ELIAS[6] CLEVELAND (Luther[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Embden, Me., Oct. 27, 1873, a. 68, m. Augusta, Me., May 27, 1830, Mrs. Mary (Springer) Robbins, b. Augusta Sept. 18, 1793, d. Embden, Mar. 17, 1874, wid., da. Job and Althea (Kane). Dwelt Embden, farmer. Ch.:

7655 ADALINE MOORE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1831, m. A. L. Donahue, l'd Anson, Me., farmer. Ch.: 4 s.

7656 JEREMIAH SPRINGER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1832, unm., l. Wis. 1883.

7657 MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1835, m. R. F. Durrell, l'd Embden. Ch.: 1 s. 2 da.

7658 ELIAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1836, m. Alma Hutchinson, l. Douglas Grove, Custer co., Neb.

2593.

JEFFERSON[6] CLEVELAND (Luther[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Embden, Me., Sept. 9, 1850, a. 43, m. Mar. 30, 1837, Susan Ann Wasson, she d. E. May 11, 1864, a da. John. (She m. 2d, as 2d w., Simeon Cragin[6] Cleveland +2612.) Dwelt Embden, farmer. Ch.:

+7659 ALONZO H.[7] CLEVELAND. 7660–1 MELISSA[7]. ELLA[7].

2599.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Green Bay, Wis., ab. 1870, a. 72, m. Concord, Somerset co., Me., Dec. 4, 1821, Eliza Russell, b. C. Feb. 7, 1798, d. Moscow, Me., May 21, 1863, da. Joseph and Elizabeth (Goodrich). Dwelt Moscow to 1846, Green Bay afterward; millwright. Ch. b. Moscow: 7662 FRANCIS RUSSELL[7], b. Mar. 25, 1823, d. M. Mar. 26, 1831.

+7663 SELDEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1824.

AUGUSTUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1826, d. M. Mar. 27, 1831.

7664 SUSAN RUSSELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1828, m., Bingham, Me., May 31, 1851, Calvin Russell Greenwood; he d. in the army, farmer of Moscow. She l. Moscow 1884. Ch. b. M.: *Isadore*[8] *Greenwood*, b. Mar. 22, 1852, l. M.; *Charles Fremont*[8] *Greenwood*, Nov. 3, 1856, l. Ellendale, Dickey co., Dak.; *Elmer Ellsworth*[8] *Greenwood*, Apr. 28, 1861, l. N. Anson, Me.

+7665 LUCINDA HEALD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1830.

+7666 ELIZABETH GOODRICH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1832.

7667 AUGUSTA FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1839, m. Alfred A. Baker of Neponset, Ill., P. O. Ohio, Bureau co., Ill., prosperous farmer.

2601.

JONAS[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Anson, Me., Dec. 2, 1872, a. 68, m. A. Feb. 26, 1830, Susan Savage, b. Woolwich, Sagadahoc co., Me., June 19, 1805, da. Abram and Susan (Randlet). Dwelt Anson, farmer. She l. Anson 1884. Ch. b. Embden:

+7668 CHARLES CYRUS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1831.

7669 FANNIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1832, d. July 2, 1844.

+7670 IRINDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1835. 7671 LOIS[7], b. Mar. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 2, 1844; LYMAN[7], b. July 15, 1846, d. Aug. 29, 1861; CALVIN[7], b. Aug. 19, 1848, d. Jan. 20, 1849.

2602.

LUTHER[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Fairfield, Me., June 21, 1884, a. 79, m. Whitefield, Me., Mar. 4, 1829, Eliza Wheeler, b. W. Mar. 16, 1805, da. Dea. Simeon and Mary (Preble). Dwelt Fairfield, millwright. Ch.:

7672 DELIA CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1831, m., Providence, R. I., July 16, 1857, Eben S. Page of Kendall's Mills, now Fairf.; he d. F. Nov. 21, 1872, merchant. She l. F. 1884. s. p.

+7673 ELLEN MARY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1832.

+7674 HANNAH JONES[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1840.

2603.

IRINDA[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), m. Sept. 8, 1824, Samuel Walker, b. Anson, Me., Sept. 6, 1800, d. Bingham, Me., Dec. 14, 1883, s. Joseph and Betsey (Gould). She l. Brighton, Me., 1884. Ch.:

7675 *John[7] Walker*, b. Dec. 25, 1825, m., Nov. 20, 1872, Lucinda Davis, l. Brighton, teamster. 7676 *Eunice[7] Walker*, b. Nov. 29, 1827, d.

7677 *Rosanna[7] Walker*, b. July 11, 1831, m. *Joseph[7] Stevens* +7592.

7678 *Nancy A.[7] Walker*, b. Jan. 9, 1834, m. *Joseph[7] York* +7581.

7679 *Aldis[7] Walker*, b. Jan. 15, 1836, m. *Lydia[7] York* +7584.

7680 *Samuel[7] Walker*, b. Mar. 1, 1838, m., July 3, 1862, Elbina Berry, l. Solon, Me., farmer. 7681 *Hartly[7] Walker*, b. Apr. 17, 1844, d.

7682 *Lois L.[7] Walker*, b. Aug. 12, 1847, m. Aug. 9, 1865, Ansel Clark, l. Hyde Park, Mass., grist miller. 7683 *Rowena[7] Walker*, b. Feb. 5, 1850, d.

2604.

LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d., m. Alfred Holbrook; he d. Dwelt Embden, Me. Ch.:

7684 *Abel[7] Holbrook*, m. Mary Dox, l. Embden 1884.

7685 *Catharine[7] Holbrook*, d. m. Jacob Goodwin.

7686 *Lewis[7] Holbrook*, m. Eliza Green, l. Embden.

7687 *John[7] Holbrook*, d. in the army.

+7688 *Harrison[7] Holbrook*. 7689 *Rose[7]*, d.

2606.

CYRUS[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Fairfield, Sauk co., Wis., Aug. 24, 1869, a. 55, m. Embden, Me., Aug. 27, 1843, Marinda J. Atkinson, b. New Vineyard, Franklin co., Me., Feb. 17, 1824, d. Fairfield, Wis., May 1, 1882, a da. Christopher and Betsey (Johnson). Lived Embden greater part of his life, farmer. Ch.:

7690 CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1845, Embden, unm., l. Fairfield (P. O., Baraboo), Wis., 1884, farmer.

2607.

JOHN QUINT[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. Freeman, Me., m. Clarissa Thompson, she d. Freeman. Ch.:

7691 HANNAH[7], d.

7692 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, m. Tufts, l. Lexington, Me., 1884.

7693 GORDON[7] CLEVELAND, of Freeman. 7694 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND of Freem.

2608.

ASHER[6] CLEVELAND (Abel[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), was killed in the woods, m. Lucy McKenney. Dwelt Embden, Me. Ch.:

+7695 SARAH M.[7] CLEVELAND.

7696 GEORGIA[7] CLEVELAND, m. *Harrison[7] Holbrook* +7688.

7697 ABEL[7] CLEVELAND, d.; LOIS[7], d.

2611.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. Embden, Me., July 19, 1843, Octavia Wentworth, b. E. July 7, 1822, da. James and Hannah (Blackman). Ch.:

7698 LYDIA F.[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1844, m. Nov. 15, 1868, Sumner W. Wiggins, l'd Hardin City, Hardin co., Ia. Ch.: *Edith[8] Wiggins*, b. Oct. 19, 1869.

7699 HANNAH BLACKMAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1845, m. May 1, 1870, Charles Wiggins, l'd Hardin.

7700 ELLEN A.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1847, m. Mar. 4, 1869, George Savage, l'd Wright co., Ia.

+7701 ELDEN S.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

7702 ALBION PARIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1850. 7703 MARTHA J.[7], May 12, 1852, 7704 MARSHALL B.[7], Aug. 19, 1853. 7705 HOMER P.[7], July 8, 1857.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND res. Iowa Falls, Hardin co., Ia., 1884.

Wentworth ancestry: William[21], [see + 1095]; John[22], York, Falmouth, Dorchester, Canton, m. Martha Miller[2]; John[23], b. 1676, m. Elizabeth Bailey, da. Henry of Falm.; Moses[24], m. Susannah Warren; Benjamin[25], m. Rachel Lewis; James[26] Wentworth, m. Hannah Blackman — *Wentworth gen. I: 222.*

Miller ancestry: — *Burke*-MILLER [29 arms] (Plumpton, Cumberland co., Eng.) Erm. 3 wolves' heads erased az. vulned gu. *Crest* — A caltrap or. Ephraim[1] of Kittery, York co., Me., bef. 1690 (prob. bro. of Richard of K.); Martha[2] Miller — *Savage.*

2612.

SIMEON CRAGIN[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), d. prior to Feb. 5, 1895, m. 1st, Anson, Me., June 20, 1841, Esther Lawrey, b. Norridgewock, Me., d. Levant, Penobscot co., Me., June 20, a da. William and Esther (Richards). He m. 2d, Embden, Me., Aug., Mrs. Susan Ann (Wasson) Cleveland, she d. E. May 11, 1864, wid. Jefferson[6] Cleveland + 2593, a da. John of Solon, Me., 1884, shoemaker. Ch. by 1st m.:

7706 EMILY MARIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1842, N. Anson, m. Anson, Oct. 31, 1858, Robert Gratrix, b. New York city, June 12, 1832, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hill), of Madison Bridge, Me., joiner. Ch.: *Robert[8] Gratrix*, b. Dec. 5, 1859, Mobile, Ala., d. Mar. 10, 1866; *Albert[8] Gratrix*, b. and d. M. Nov. 28, 1861; *Emma Maria[8] Gratrix*, b. Sept. 2, 1863, M.; *Simeon Cleveland[8]*

Gratrix, July 25, 1866, Greenville, Hudson co., N. J.; *John Wasson*[7] *Gratrix*, July 26, 1868, G.: *Charles Edward*[8] *Gratrix*, Jan. 2, 1871, G.; *Phebe*[8] *Gratrix*, Jan. 30, 1873, G.; *Joseph*[7] *Gratrix*, b. Mar. 17, 1876, G., d. G. July 14, 1876; *Anson*[8] *Gratrix*, b. June 17, 1877, G.; *William Alonzo*[8] *Gratrix*, Oct. 18, 1879, G.; *Herbert*[8] *Gratrix*, Mar. 22, 1884, Anson. 2d m.: s. p.

2616.

Josiah*[6] *Spalding (*Josiah*[5] *Spalding*, Lydia[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), d. Townsend, Mass., May, 1853, a. 58, m. T. May 24, 1817, Fanny Hildreth, b. T. Aug. 21, 1790, d. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1865. Ch.: 7707 *Fanny*[7] *Spalding*, b. Nov. 28, 1818. 7708 *Lucinda*[7] *Spalding*, Oct. 18, 1820. 7709 *Josiah*[7] *Spalding*, Oct. 6, 1822.

7710 *Lydia Keyes*[7] *Spalding*, b. Aug. 28, 1824, d. Cape Palmas, Africa, Apr. 7, 1861; a missionary of Episcopal chh. She sailed Sept., 1859, arr. Jan., 1860; d. of climate fever.

7711 *Elizabeth Hildreth*[7] *Spalding*, b. Sept. 17, 1825, d., m. David Ingalls of Chester, N. H.

7712 *Mark Harry*[7] *Spalding*, b. Mar. 20, 1827; *Charles Elwin*[7] *Spalding*, July 8, 1831.

2620.

Elisha*[6] *Spalding (*Josiah*[5] *Spalding*, Lydia[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), married at East Lexington, Middlesex co., Mass., May 19, 1839, Amelia Margaret Twist of Baltimore, Md., b. Dec. 20, 1809. Residence, East Lexington, 1868. Ch.:

7713 *William Austin*[7] *Spalding*, b. Jan. 27, 1841, m. June 8, 1861, Lizzie Rand, b. Newton, Mass., May 20, 1843. Ch.: *Frederic Elmer*[8] *Spalding*, b. July 1, 1862, d. Dec. 8, 1866. 7714 *Mary Virginia*[7] *Spalding*, b. Feb. 13, 1847, unmarried 1868.

2623.

HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (Reuben[6], Aaron[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. in London, Eng., Mar. 16, 1803, d. at Romald Kirk, Darlington, Yorkshire, Eng., July 27, 1889, m. at Grantham, Lincolnshire, Eng., Nov. 10, 1830, Margaret Potchett, who was b. at Fairsted, Essex, Eng., Aug. 10, 1808, and d. at Romald Kirk, Feb. 13, 1881, eldest daughter of Rev. William Potchett and Margaret (Bowles) Potchett. Children:

+7715 WILLIAM HENRY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1831, Barkstone, Lincolnshire, Eng.

+7716 MARGARET ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1833, Barkstone, Eng.

7717 HENRY FORSTER[8] CLEVELAND (Capt.), born Apr. 28, 1834, Barkstone, of Devonport, Eng., 1889, Capt. H. M. Navy, Rear Admiral, 1896.

7718 CHARLOTTE CATHERINE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1835, Barkstone, m. Col. Henry Young. s. p.

7719 ARTHUR CHARLES[8] CLEVELAND, born June 11, 1837, Barkstone, m. ———, clerk in the War Office.

7720 MARY LOUISA[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1843, Barkstone, Eng., d. Moussovrie, North India, July, 1872.

+7721 ELIZABETH JEMIMA[8] CLEVELAND, born May 14, 1845, Barkstone, Eng.

7722 ISABELLA MARGARET[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1848, Barkstone, Eng.

+7723 ADELAIDE BOWLES[8] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 23, 1850, Barkstone, Eng.

7724 HERBERT MEADER[8] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 29, 1852, Romald Kirk, d. Romald Kirk, July 30, 1881, unmarried.

Rev. HENRY[7] CLEVELAND grad. St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., B.A. Jan., 1825; M.A. 1828; ordained deacon Church of England, July, 1826, priest 1827, by Archbishop of York and Bishop of Uy. Rector of Barkstone, 1829, Rector of Romaldkirk, Barnard Castle, from 1850.

Rev. William Potchett vicar of Grantham and Prebendary of Salisbury, Eng.

2626.

Obed*[7] *Luce (*Obed*[6] *Luce*, Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. May 8, 1849, a. 47, m. May 22, 1825, Nancy Smallwood, b. Jan. 29, 1806, d. July 28, 1855, da. James and Mary (Burage). Ch.:

7725 *Martha S.*[8] *Luce*, born Feb. 27, 1826, m. William C. Cathcart, s. Zimri and Eunice (———) Cathcart.

7726 *Elizabeth Ann*[8] *Luce*, b. Jan. 24, 1836, m., 1862, Henry C. Ray, s. Peleg and Sarah (Chase) Ray.

2627.

Elijah*[7] *Luce (*Obed*[6] *Luce*, Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), died Aug. 1, 1875, aged 70, m. May 31, 1827, Mrs. Jerusha C. (Morey) Gibbs, b. Jan. 30, 1798, wid. Caleb Gibbs, da. Sylvanus and Lydia (Ellis) Gibbs, l'd Nantucket, Mass., many years, farmer. Ch.:

7727 *Ann Maria*[8] *Luce*, b. 1828, d. Aug. 19, 1832.

7728 *Elizabeth A.*[8] *Luce*, b. 1831, died on Raratonga Island, Cook Islands, Oceanica, Aug. 25, 1855, m. John B. Nicholson, s. Banoni Nicholson. She was at sea with him. S. P.

2628.

Eliza Ann*[7] *Luce (Obed[6], Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), died Dec. 27, 1880, a. 73, m. July 17, 1823, Rowland Folger, b. April 13, 1803, s. of Hon. Walter and Anna (Ray) Folger. Ch.:

7729 *Rowland*[8] *Folger*, b. Nov. 24, 1823, m. May 6, 1847, Hepsey Ann Chase. *Benjamin Hazelton*[8] *Folger*, b. Oct. 20, 1825, d. Sept. 23, 1826.

7730 *Ann*[8] *Folger*, b. Aug. 23, 1827, m. James W. Terrill.

7731 *Benjamin Hazelton*[8] *Folger* (ag.), b. Jan. 11, 1829, m. 1st, Delia H. Leonard, da. James Leonard; m. 2d, Hannah Cobb of Barnstable co., Mass.

7732 *Edmund*[8] *Folger*, b. June 16, 1831, d. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 15, 1850.

7733 *Adeline*[8] *Folger*, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. Mar. 1, 1849, unm.

Obed Luce[8] *Folger*, b. Feb. 8, 1836.

7734 *James*[8] *Folger*, b. Dec. 24, 1837, m. Phebe Hussey Folger, da. Benjamin and Lucretia (Hussey) Folger.

7735 *Daniel Webster*[8] *Folger*, b. Oct. 15, 1839, m. Dec., 1854, Margaret Murphy.

7736 *Martha Washington[7] Folger*, b. Dec. 5, 1841, m. Joseph Holden.

7737 *Lydia[7] Folger*, b. July 6, 1844, m. 1862, William T. King of New Bedford, Mass., s. William.

7738 *Edward Payson[7] Folger*, b. Mar. 13, 1846, d. Mobile, Ala., Dec. 17, 1865, from effects of war.

7739 *Adeline[7] Folger* (ag.), b. July 5, d. Oct. 13, 1849.

7740 *Willard[7] Folger*, b. Aug. 4, 1850, m. 1872, Sarah Dunham, da. Charles H. and Susan (Swain). *Two[7]*, d. y.

Folger ancestry.—John[1], fr. Norwich, Eng., 1635, Watertown, Mass., 1642, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 16[illegible]; Peter[2], b. Eng., 1612, Watert., Martha's V., 1642, Nantucket, Mass., 16[illegible]8, m. Mary Morrill: Eleazer[3], b. 1648, m. Sarah Gardner[3]; Nathan[4], m. Sarah Church[2]; Capt. Barzillar, b. 4 11 mo., 171[illegible], m. Phebe Coleman, da. John, desc. of Thomas Coleman fr. Marlboro, Wiltshire, Eng., 16[illegible]5, of Newbury, Nantucket; Walter[6], m. Elizabeth Starbuck; Hon. Walter[7] Folger, b. Nantucket, June 15, 176[illegible], State Senator, Rep. U. S. Congress, 1817-21, m. Ann Ray, da. Alexander. *N. E. Reg., XVI: 200; Lanman, 131.*

Church ancestry:—John[1], Dover, N. H., 166[illegible], killed by Ind., May 7, 1696, m. Abigail Severance, da. John and Abigail of Salisbury; Sarah[2] Church m. Nathan Folger[4].

Gardner ancestry:—Thomas[1], fr. Scotland or Sherborne, Dorset co., Eng., Cape Ann, Mass., oversee fishery, 16[illegible]4, Salem, Mass., freem. May 17, 1637, rep., d. Dec. 29, 1674, m. prob. Margaret; Richard[2], Salem, 16[illegible], Nantucket, 1667, m. Sarah, prob. da. Samuel Shattuck; Sarah[3] Gardner m. Eleazer Folger[3].

2630.

Lydia[7] Fitzgerald (*Elizabeth[6] Luce*, Lydia[5], Eben.[4], Eben.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. David Catheart, s. Joseph and Susan. Ch.:

7741 *David Fitzgerald[7] Catheart*, m. *Caroline B.[7] Luce* +2734.

2635.

Charles[7] Luce (*Barzillai[6] Luce*, Lydia[5], Eben.[4], Eben.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Mary Ann Taber, b. July 14, 1815, d. Nov. 25, 1848, da. Rescom and Mary (Swain). He m. 2d, San Juan, South America, June 28, 1855, Louisa Jane Temple of Blount county, Tenn. She d. Aug. 14, 1856, a da. Dr. John Hancock. He m. 3d, Nantucket, Mass., 1857, Mrs. Mary (Temple) Myrick, b. 1833, widow Alexander Myrick, a da. Dr. John Hancock. Captain *Charles[7] Luce* mariner many years in merchant and whaling service, af. merchant. Ch. by 1st m.:

7742 *Charlotte Jane[7] Luce*, b. Dec. 22, 1838, m. Benjamin F. Priest of Boston. *Mary Abbey[7] Luce*, b. Sept. 17, 1846, d. Feb. 9, 1855. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m.: 7743 *Harry J.[7] Luce*, b. Nov. 16, 1858, d. July 2, 1866. 7744 *Lizzie Jane[8] Luce*, b. May 10, 1860. 7745 *Emmet T.[7] Luce*, May 24, 1869.

2636.

Barzillai[7] Luce (*Barzillai[6] Luce*, Lydia[5]), m. 1st, Harriet P. Chadwick, b. Feb. 17, 1823, d. May 18, 1861, da. Anthony and Mary (Perkins). He m. 2d, Dec., 1867, Mrs. Charlotte (Rawson) Morse, b. 1825, wid. James W. Morse, da. Asa and Mary. Ch. by 1st m.: 7746 *Lilian Afton[7] Luce*, b. Aug. 19, 1854, m. Oct., 1874, Daniel F. Covell of New Bedford, Mass.

2639.

Aaron Cleveland[7] Luce (*Love[6]*, John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Apr. 13, 1837, his cousin, Harriet Newell Luce, b. July 5, 1818, d. Sept. 12, 1848, da. Jabez. Resides California,

1881. Ch.: 7747 *Eliza Chace*[8] *Luce*, b. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Feb. 29, 1860, Capt. Benjamin Manter; ch.: *Ella B.*[9] *Manter*, b. Jan. 22, d. Feb. 9, 1861; *Frederick B.*[9] *Manter*, b. July 28, 1862, d. Nov. 22, 1864; *Louis Phinney*[9] *Manter*, b. July 30, 1869, d. July 25, 1879.

7748 *Louis Phinney*[8] *Luce*, b. Dec. 18, 1840, d. Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge co., La., Aug. 20, 1864, in Banks' exped.

7749 *Catharine Cleveland*[8] *Luce*, b. Mar. 7, 1843, d. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1857, in Deaf and Dumb Asylum.

7750 *Rebecca Nickells*[8] *Luce*, b. Mar. 20, 1846, m. R. I., 1868, John Elmore Roach, or Rotch. Ch.: *Flora L.*[9] *Rotch*, b. June 30, 1869; *Gracie E.*[9] *Rotch*, June 23, 1871; *Jennie M.*[9] *Rotch*, Jan. 5, 1879.

7751 *Hattie Newell*[8] *Luce*, b. Jan. 22, 1848, m. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 25, 1879, Lewis F. Gilbert, l. Walla Walla, Walla Walla co., Washington Ter.

2641.

GEORGE WILLIAMS[7] CLEAVELAND (James[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. on ship "Splendid," on passage from California to Callio (thence to Edgartown, Mass.), when 20 days out, 1851, a. 45, m. Chilmark, Mass., Oct. 12, 1831, Aurillia Austin Hancock, b. Chilm., da. John and Mary (Look). Ch. b. Vineyard Haven, Mass.: 7752 SOPHRONIA[8], b. and d. V., Oct., 1832. 7753 HENRY[8], b. and d. V., Nov., 1833.

7754 WILLIAM RAYMOND[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1835, d. at sea, passage London to Mobile, Ala., Mar. 6, 1858; from age 16 mariner.

GEORGE WILLIAMS[7] CLEAVELAND a mariner. Log book of "Splendid" at Edgartown shows date of d.; buried at sea. His wid l. Tisbury, Mass., 1883–6.

2642.

DENCY LUCE[7] CLEAVELAND (James[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), died 1893, m. Tisbury, M. V., Mass., June 30, 1841, Franklin Luce, b. Chilmark, Mass., Dec. 5, 1809, drowned at Nomansland, Chilmark tp., Mar. 24, 1860, s. Daniel and Abigail (Mayhew). Ch. b. Tisbury:

7755 *James Franklin*[8] *Luce*, b. Mar. 25, 1843, m. ABBIE SOMERS[7] CLEVELAND +2679.

7756 *Abbie Thomas*[8] *Luce*, b. Oct. 31, 1844, d. T., May 30, 1866, unm.

7757 *Daniel George*[8] *Luce*, b. Sept. 13, 1848, m. Ella Alice Hammond, grad. Eastman's Commercial Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., receiving diploma Apr. 16, 1866, l. Boston, Mass., 1882–3; treasurer Boylston Museum, Boston, and real estate agt. *George Williams*[8] *Luce*, b. Sept. 16, 1854, d. T., Mar. 27, 1855.

Mrs. DENCY LUCE[7] (CLEAVELAND) LUCE resided Chilmark to 1841, Tisbury, Vineyard Haven 10 years, New Bedford, Mass., E. Somerville, Boston; l. North Tisbury, Mass., 1882–3. Capt. Franklin Luce, a mariner, made his first voyage at age of 18 around Cape Horn in ship "Charles" of New Bedford. Afterward on ship "Rosseau" of N. B. His ship "Selma" of N. B. on his last voyage, 1841, was burnt in lat. 20° 8′ N., long. 22° 10′

Lorenzo Dow Cleaveland

WESTERN HARMOTIC CO CHICAGO

W.; himself and crew were taken to Sierra Leone, Africa, by Capt. Brown in bark "Ellison."

Luce ancestry.—Daniel[1] Luce, b. June 16, 1776, d. June 3[?], 185[?], m. Abigail Mayhew of Chilmark, she d., aged 90 years, 1 month.

2643.

LORENZO DOW[7] CLEAVELAND (James[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Tisbury, Mass., July 5, 1822, unm. He completed his education at Duke's co. Academy, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., May, 1839; served an apprenticeship of 4 years with David R. Pierce, joiner, contractor, and builder, of New Bedford, Mass., and studied architecture with Josiah Brown of Fall River, Mass. He practiced his profession in New Bedford to 1855, when he went West and located in Alton, Ill., whence he removed, 1862, to Springfield, Ill., remained to 1869, when he located in Chicago, Ill., where he still resides (1895). LORENZO DOW[7] CLEAVELAND is a well-known architect in the West, and enjoys a well earned and justly deserved reputation. During his professional career he has been architect of many important public and private edifices throughout the Northwestern states. For a number of years from 1876 was city superintendent of buildings in Chicago. During 1881 was associated in business with Henry Lord Gay. He is now of Cleaveland & [Cass] Chapman, architects, Chicago. He is a member of the Western and State Association of Architects, president of the Chicago Chapter, and Fellow of the American Institute of Architects. Mr. Cleaveland is a subscriber for this genealogy.

2648.

John Cleveland[7] Pease (Nancy[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Elizabeth E. Dyer of New Bedford, Mass., l. Fair Haven, Mass., 1883. Ch.:

+7758 *Nancy Cleveland[8] Pease*, b. Oct. 18, 1837.

7759 *Jeremiah[8] Pease*, b. 1840, m. Sarah Wood of F., s. p.

7760 *Delia Ford[8] Pease*, b. Sept. 25, 1842, m. May 28, 1863, Bartimeus Luce, b. Nov. 21, 1833. Ch.: *Arvin Atwood[9] Luce*, b. Jan. 25, 1866; *Elizabeth Alice Leach[9] Luce*, b. Aug. 23, 1867. 7761 *George Otis[8] Pease*, b. 1844, drowned n. Gayhead, M. V., Nov. 9, 1877, unm.

7762 *John Cleveland[8] Pease*, b. 1848, m. Henrietta or Etta Howard of Fairh. Ch.: 2.

7763 *Sarah Elizabeth[8] Pease*, b. 1850, m. Capt. Edward Smith of Vineyard Haven, Mass., s. p. *Mary[8] Pease*, b. 1853, d. y.

7764 *Susan Dyer[8] Pease*, b. 1855, m. Samuel Higham of N. Bedford. Ch.: *Emma Cleveland[9] Higham; Willie[9] Higham; Alice[9] Higham; Charles Edward[9] Higham.*

2649.

Allen[7] Pease (Nancy[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), drowned at Nomansland, Chilmark tp., Mass., m. Harriet Robertson. Ch.:

7765 *Harriet Louisa[8] Pease*, m. Thomas Norton.

7766 *Charles Henry*[8] *Pease; Amanda*[8] *Pease; Robert*[8] *Pease; Laura*[8] *Pease; Frederick*[8] *Pease.*

2650.

Eliza Coffin*[7] *West (Betsey[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2] Moses[1]), m. May 25, 1837, Capt. Benjamin Kelly Studley, b. Dartmouth, Bristol co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1814, d. Rock Island, Ill., July 19, 1880, l'd Rock I., l. Moline, Rock Island co., Ill., 1883. Ch.

7767 *Amanda Merry*[8] *Studley*, b. Mar. 20, 1838, New Bedford, Mass., m. Mar. 3, 1861, Micah H. Griffith, l. Moline. Ch.: *Augustus*[9] *Griffith*, b. 1862; *Bertie*[9] *Griffith*, b. 1866; *Sadie*[9] *Griffith*, b. 1872; *H. E.*[9] *Griffith* of Moline, 1895, Oak Park, Ill., 1896. 7768 *Sarah Folger*[8] *Studley*, b. Apr. 10, 1845, unm., l. Moline; *Benjamin Kelly*[8] *Studley*, b. Sept. 21, d. Ill. Nov. 2, 1849. 7769 *Charles Coffin*[8] *Studley*, b. Feb. 26, 1856, unm., l. Moline, farmer.

2652.

Susan Thatcher*[7] *West (Betsey[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Mar. 8, 1848, Thomas Sherman of Dartmouth, Mass., l. Rock Island, Ill., 1880–3. Ch.:

7770 *Allen D.*[8] *Sherman*, b. Nov. 16, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1881, Columbia Shafer, l. Ill.

7771 *Catharine Cleveland*[8] *Sherman*, b. Dec. 3, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1874, John C. Farwell, l. Ill. *Silas West*[8] *Sherman*, b. Dec. 3, 1856, d. Ill. Feb. 27, 1865.

2655.

HENRY[7] CLEAVELAND (Sylvanus[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Tisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1878, a. 79, m. Tisbury, Mary Ann Look, b. T. or Boston, Mass., May 22, 1806, da. Freeborn or Freeman and Mary (Athearn). Ch. b. Tisbury:

+7772 JAMES FREEMAN[8] CLEAVELAND, b. July 20, 25, 1823.
+7773 SYLVANUS[8] CLEAVELAND, b. May 9, 1826.
+7774 DANIEL ATHEARN[8] CLEAVELAND, b. July 16, 1829.
DAUGHTER[8], b. and d. Mar. 29, 1831.
+7775 ELIZA WILLIAMS[8] CLEAVELAND, b. July 16, 1838.
7776 ADELINE MATILDA[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1840, m. 1st, Tisbury, Sept. 30, 1862, Joseph S. Adams, b. T., d. in Arctic Ocean, Aug. 21, 1864, s. Joseph S. She m. 2d, Tisbury, June 30, 1867, Thomas Gibbs Campbell, b. Napance, Ontario, C. W., l. West Tisbury, 1881–5. 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Jenny Arthur*[9] *Campbell*, b. July 12, 1865, Tisbury, d. W. Tis., Oct. 26, 1884; *Donald Rideout*[9] *Campbell*, b. Apr. 20, 1885, W. T.

Capt. HENRY[7] CLEAVELAND resided at Newtown, West Tisbury. He was a sea captain. He was a worthy man and greatly respected by all who knew him. His widow res. West Tisbury.

2657.

SYLVANUS[7] CLEVELAND (Sylvanus[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1875, a. 72, m. Dryden, Oct. 21, 1839, Theada Abigail Campbell, b. Decatur, Otsego co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1818. Followed the sea during youth; settled at Dryden where his wid. l. 1880. Ch.:

+7777 ALBERT PHILLIPS[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1840, D.
SARAH[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1844, d. —— — 1850.
7778 MARY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Watertown, N. Y., m. Dryden Hicks. Ch.: *Carrie*[9] *Hicks*.

2659.

Naomi*[7] *Jeffords (Susannah[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d., m. Brighton, N. Y., Ansel Walker, he d. Pittsford, N. Y., dwelt Pittsford. Child.:

7779 *Louise*[8] *Walker*, m. Detroit, Mich., William Langley. Ch.: *Clara*[9] *Langley*; *William P.*[9] *Langley*, l. East Detroit, Mich., 1884; *Kittie*[9] *Langley*; *Minerva*[9] *Langley*.

2660.

Allen Cleveland*[7] *Jeffords (Susannah[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1801, m. North Berlin, now Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1825, Ann Eliza Robinson, b. New Berlin, at corner of 4 towns, now Sherburne, Apr. 4, 1804, da. William and Mehitabel (Kinney). Ch.:

+7780 *Maria Mehitabel*[8] *Jeffords*, b. Feb. 25, 1826, Sherburne town.

+7781 *Mary Ann*[8] *Jeffords*, b. Feb. 17, 1828, Columbus, N. Y.

7782 *William Henry*[8] *Jeffords*, b. July 20, 1832, New Berlin, d. Pittston, Luzerne co., Pa., May 30, 1861, m. Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1858, Huldah Ann Seeley, b. Oxford, June 2, 1832, da. Silas and Annie (Dibble), grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1856, l'd Pittston, teacher. Ch.: *Lillian Allen*[9] *Jeffords*, b. Oct. 19, 1860, P.

7783 *Amasa Cleveland*[8] *Jeffords*, b. May 3, 1836, Triangle, Broome co., N. Y., d. T. June 30, 1837.

7784 *Elizabeth Jane*[8] *Jeffords*, b. May 9, 1838, T., m. 1st T., Upper Lisle, Broome co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1866, Lewis John Waters, b. New Berlin, Sept. 14, 1843, d. Binghamton, N. Y., July 24, 1872, s. Sylvanus and Susan (Robinson); dwelt Bingh., joiner. She m. 2d B., May 11, 1880, Seth Dickinson, b. Old Lisle, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826, s. Dea. Seth and Sarah (Saxton), l. Triangle, 1883, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Charles*[9] *Waters*, b. Sept. 11, 1869, T. 2d m. s. p.

+7785 *Anson Uriah*[8] *Jeffords*, b. Apr. 17, 1841, Triangle town, N. Y.

7786 *Charles Allen*[8] *Jeffords*, b. Nov. 18, 1843, T., d. T. Dec. 3, 1862, unm.

Allen Cleveland[7] *Jeffords* resided at Pittsfield to Jan. 2, 1820, rem. to New Berlin and taught school there, and in Norwich, N. Y.; removed to Lisle 1830, then a wilderness, on request of Peter Shem Smith (bro. to Gerritt Smith), and surveyed and sold, as agent, the Smith tract (Chemung Triangle) of 1,000 acres. Part of this comprised his present farm at Upper Lisle, on which he has lived since 1833. In June, 1831, Old Lisle was divided into 4 townships: Triangle, Nunticok, Barker, and Lisle. He was surveyor of all lines on Triangle. Has taught school winters since 1861. Has been School Commissioner

New Berlin 1829–36, Inspector of Schools of Teachers 1829–36, Sch. Com. Lisle 1837–43, Inspector of Sch. Lisle 1857, County School Commissioner, Coroner Broome co. 1853–6, Highway Commissioner 1838–57, Overseer Poor 1863 to present, State Notary Public from 1866–83. In such high esteem is he held by both parties that at the last election he received 507 of the 509 votes cast.

2664.

Asa Waterous*[7] *Whitney (Lydia[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Pittsfield, O., May 23, 1868, a. 58, m. 1st North Adams, Berkshire co., Mass., 1833, Zilpha Loisa Tinker of North A., she d. Pittsfield, O., June, 1834, da. Giles and Zilpha (Knight). He m. 2d Pittsfield, O., Feb. 19, 1837, Mary Ann Wightman, b. Mackinaw, Wayne co., O., Mar. 23, 1818, da. Samuel Titus and Hannah (Roberts). Dwelt in O. 1830 to spring 1831, Euclid, Cuyahoga co., O., to fall of 1831, Pittsfield, Mass., to 1832, Pittsfield, O., af., blacksmith. 1st m. s. P. Ch. by 2d m., b. Pittsfield, O.:

7787 *Milton*[8] *Whitney*, b. Aug. 18, 1839, m. Dec. 4, 1862, Susan Lavona Ware of P. Ch.: *Frances Lavinia*[9] *Whitney*, b. Dec. 19, 1868, Amherst, Lorain co., O.; *Hattie Larimore*[9] *Whitney*, Mar. 3, 1870, A.; *Charles Milton*[9] *Whitney*, Jan., 1872, A.; *Agnes Electa*[9] *Whitney*, Dec. 21, 1874, Pittsf.

7788 *Lydia*[8] *Whitney*, b. Aug. 25, 1841, m. P. Nov. 29, 1866, Carlos Augustin West, b. Windham, Portage co., O., Oct. 18, 1843, d. Mar. 12, 1880, s. Oliver and Phebe Fidelia (Messenger). Dwelt Pittsfield, farmer. A gallant soldier of the late war; Libby prisoner 5 months, never well afterward. She res. Pittsfield 1883; sent records to this work. Ch. b. P.: *Wealthy Eva*[9] *West*, b. Oct. 31, 1867; *Etta Messenger*[9] *West*, Dec. 2, 1869; *Edna Lucy*[9] *West*, Apr. 2, 1872; *Edith Mary*[9] *West*, b. July 11, 1874, d. June 21, 1879.

7789 *Edward*[8] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 12, 1844, m. Wellington, O., Dec. 25, 1870, Celia Spicer of W. Ch.: *Nellie Elizabeth*[9] *Whitney*, b. Mar. 17, 1872, Pittsf.; *Nora Edna*[9] *Whitney*, Jan. 30, 1879, Well.; *Lydia Emily*[9] *Whitney*, Feb. 2, 1876, Bellevue, Huron co., O.; *Carlos Alva*[9] *Whitney*, Aug. 2, 1878, Pittsf.; *Henry Rollin*[9] *Whitney*, Aug. 29, 1880, P. *Sylvanus*[8] *Whitney*, b. June 22, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1849. 7790 *Asa Watrus*[8] *Whitney*, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

7791 *Frederick Center*[8] *Whitney*, b. Aug. 14, 1854, m. P. Oct. 7, 1875, Emma Hollingsworth of P. Ch.: *Lottie Bell*[9] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 22, 1877, P.; *George Cassius*[9] *Whitney*, Oct. 28, 1879, Bellev.; *Alice May*[9] *Whitney*, b. July 28, 1882, Lorain, Lorain co., O., d. Aug. 23, 1882; *Elmer Louis*[9] *Whitney*, b. Oct. 17, 1883, P.

7792 *James Jay*[8] *Whitney*, b. Aug. 16, 1858, m. Dec. 20, 1879, Alice Amelia Stout. Ch.: *Edna Isabelle*[9] *Whitney*, b. Dec. 11, 1881, Pittsf.; *Stella Marion*[9] *Whitney*, b. July 27, 1882, P.; *Elmer Daniel*[9] *Whitney*, b. Dec. 7, 1883, Bellev.

2667.

Oliver Wolcott*[7] *Whitney (Lydia[6], Zabdiel[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Des Moines, Polk co., Ia., Jan. 3, 1864, a. 47, m. Grafton, Lorain

co., O., 1840, Esther Ann Rising, b. G., da. Major and Sofia (Hale). Dwelt Eaton Rapids, Eaton co., Mich., hotel propr. His wid. l. Des M. 1883. Ch. b. Pittsfield, O.:

7793 *Caroline Sofia*[8] *Whitney*, d., m. twice.

7794 *Charles*[8] *Whitney*, m., book-binder.

7795 *Alice Eveline*[8] *Whitney*, m., l. Des Moines, Ia.

2668.

Silas Dagget*[7] *Whitney (Lydia[6], Zabdiel[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Pittsfield, O., Nov. 12, 1841, Electa Naramore Parsons, b. Goshen, Mass., Sept. 21, 1824, da. Ebenezer and Electa (Naramore). Ch. b. Pittsfield:

7796 *Arthur Eustace*[8] *Whitney*, b. Dec. 19, 1843, m. Oct. 29, 1872, Katie Heimerdinger. Partner with Messrs. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *Son*[9], b. Apr. 25, 1879, Cleveland, O.; *John*[9] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 30, 1880, Chicago. 7797 *Ann Clarissa*[9] *Whitney*, b. Apr. 26, 1846, d. Pittsf. July 24, 1877.

7798 *Alma Elizabeth*[8] *Whitney*, b. May 10, 1848, m. Oct. 9, 1873, Charles Edward Archer, l. Pittsf. Ch. b. Massillon, O.: *George Silas*[9] *Archer*, b. Nov. 22, 1874; *Electa Jane*[9] *Archer*, July 11, 1881.

7799 *Abbie Briggs*[8] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 3, 1850, m. Oct. 20, 1875, Florus Cook Williams. Ch.: *Margaret Electa*[9] *Williams*, b. Nov. 14, 1875, Pittsf.; *Da.*[9], b. Dec. 8, 1878; *Arthur Whitney*[9] *Williams*, b. June 12, 1880. 7800 *Agnes Edith*[8] *Whitney*, b. June 13, 1853. 7801 *Adelia Frances*[8] *Whitney*, Dec. 22, 1856. 7802 *Edmund Mould Cleveland*[8] *Whitney*, Jan. 19, 1859.

Silas Dagget[7] *Whitney* resides at Pittsfield, Oberlin P. O. He is a leading citizen.

2670.

SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND (Warren[6], Zabdiel[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Aug. 18, 1844, Capt. Peter Cromwell, born at Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 7, 1814, d. on ship "Gladiator," at sea, Sept. 17, 1857, by accident, s. Moses Thomas and Jedidah (Coffin).

Mrs. Cromwell still res. at Vineyard Haven, 1895, and is a subscriber to this Genealogy. Children:

7803 *Susan Folger*[8] *Cromwell*, born July 9, 1845, m. Henry Chancy Norton; res. Vineyard Haven.

7804 *Presberry Coffin*[8] *Cromwell*, b. Mar. 9, 1852.

7805 *Peter Thomas*[8] *Cromwell*, b. Mar. 2, 1854.

2673.

JACOB LUCE[7] CLEVELAND (Warren[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. at sea, right off and within 1 day's sail of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870, aged 49, m. June 25, 1851, Sarah Davis Gray, born May 3, 1833–4, da. Franklin and Thankful D. (Luce). Ch.:

7806 THANKFUL GRAY[8] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 6, 1852, m., 1876, Shadrach D. Tilton. Ch.: *Helen Marion*[9] *Tilton*, b. 1877.

7807 JAMES MAKEE OR MCKEY[8] CLEVELAND, born May 3, 1855, d. Mar. 31, 1857.

7808 HENRY JACOB[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1859, unm. 1882.

7809 JOSEPHINE LUTHER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1865, m. June, 1884, William Swift.

Capt. JACOB LUCE[7] CLEVELAND always followed the sea. Was finally master of ship "Adaline Gibbs," New Bedford, Jonathan Bourne owner, bound from New B. on whaling voyage, met a hurricane and turned back. He was a very smart mariner.

Gray ancestry:—Isaiah[1], lived and died Tisbury, M. V., m. Mary Morgan; Abijah[2], b. T., Mar. 29, 1769, m. Dolly Foster; Franklin[3] Gray.—*M. D. Raymond's Gray gen., 187.*

2677.

CHARLES FREDERIC[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857, Catharine Manter Luce, born T., Jan. 18, 1842, da. Roland and Tamson (Mayhew). Ch. b. Vineyard Haven, Mass.:

+7810 MARY LUCE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1858.

7811–16 FRANK HERBERT[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1860; SOPHRONIA COTTLE[8], Apr. 11, 1862; EDWARD WARREN[8] CLEVELAND, Apr. 8, 1864; GEORGE[8] CLEVELAND, Jan. 14, 1867; CATHARINE SOMERS[8], Nov. 7, 1873; REUBEN[8] CLEVELAND, Mar. 29, 1878.

CHARLES FREDERIC[7] CLEVELAND lived always Vineyard Haven, his present residence, 1883; fisherman.

Luce ancestry:—Adonijah[1], m. Patience Rogers; Roland[2] Luce.

2678.

WARREN DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868, Eloisa Eldridge Andrews, b. Vineyard H., Sept. 18, 1847, da. Samuel Kendric and Jane (Bradley). Ch. b. Vineyard H.:

7817 JENNIE WARREN[8], b. Aug. 15, 1869.

7818 KENDRIC LINTON[8] CLEVELAND, July 4, 1875.

WARREN DAVIS[7] CLEVELAND dwelt always and res. Vineyard H., 1883; fisherman.

Bradley ancestry:—Hon. Thomas[1]; Jane[2] Bradley.

2679.

ABBIE SOMERS[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6], Zabdiel[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, *James Franklin*[8] *Luce* +7755 (Dency Luce[7], James[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4]). Dwelt always and res. North Tisbury, Mass., 1895; mariner. Ch.:

7819 *Amelia Frances*[8,9] *Luce*, b. May 19, T., d. T., Aug. 12, 1870.

2691.

REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND (Anna[6], David[5], Ebenezer[4], Eben[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), and (John[6], John[5], Ebenezer[4], etc.), d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1851, a. 45, m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 14, 1832, Deborah Bunker Cash, b. N., Dec. 16, 1808, da. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker). He m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Perkins) Dunham, wid. William Dunham, da. Gilbert and Miriam. Ch. by 1st m., b. Nantucket:

7820 REUBEN SWAIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1832, d. San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1891, unm., grad. High School, Nantucket, l. San Francisco from 1878, speculator.

+7821 EDWIN LEE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1838.

7822 EMILY FAIRCHILD[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1840, m. Jesse Woodward of Ala., he was lost on the "Brother Jonathan," 1866. Ch.: *Frances Helena*[9] *Woodward*, d. y.; *David L.*[9] *Woodward*, l. San F.; *William*[9] *Woodward*, d. y.; *Jesse*[9] *Woodward*, d. y.

Capt REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND of New Bedford, Mass., whaling fleet. His ship, after 23 years' service, was condemned at Valparaiso, Chili, whence he came, 1850, to San Francisco.

2694.

Sarah G.[7] ***Sansbury*** (Anna[6], David[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 16, 1834, as 2d w., Edwin James, b. N., Apr. 10, 1808, d. N., Aug. 15, 1868, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Milton). Ch. b. Nantucket: *Roland B.*[8] *James*, d. y.

7823 *Walter B.*[8] *James*, b. Sept. 9, 1836.

7824 *Alexander C.*[8] *James*, b. Aug. 5, 1838, unm., l. Pa. 1881.

7825 *Lydia C.*[8] *James*, born June 18, 1840, m. Benjamin B. Long, s. Reuben.

7826 *Henry F.*[8] *James*, b. Dec. 3, 1842, m. Susan M. Hunter, da. Alexander.

7827 *Obed S.*[8] *James*, b. Sept. 18, 1843, m. Lizzie C. Russell of Butler co., Pa., da. James.

7828 *Isabella Louisa*[8] *James*, b. May 18, 1845, m. William H. Gibby, s. Thomas and Mary.

7829 *Sarah Emily*[8] *James*, b. Apr. 13, 1847, m. George Edward Anderson of Chelsea, Suffolk co., Mass., s. George.

7830 *Clarence Albert*[8] *James*, d. young.

7831 *Horace Alba*[8] *James*, in oil region of Pa.; *Carrie Hinckley*[8] *James*, b. May, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1865; *Two*[8], d. y.

Edwin James l'd Nantucket, rope maker and farmer. He m. 1st, Nantucket, Aug. 29, 1827, Sarah G. Cash, b. N., Dec. 28, 1807, d. N., Dec. 28, 1833, da. Elijah and Phebe (Briggs) [Paul]. Ch.: Edwin C. James, b. Mar. 10, 1823, N., d. N., Sept. 28, 1872, m. Charlotte R. James, da. Thomas. Ch.: Andrew C. James, b. Dec. 1, 1849, N., d. N., Feb. 4, 1865.

Briggs ancestry:— Barnabas[1], Nantucket; Phebe[2] Briggs, b. 1771, m. 1st, Joseph Paul, 2d, Elijah Cash +886.

2707.

GEORGE SNOW[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Barcelona, Spain, Dec. 15, 1862, a. 47, m. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 2, 1841, Harriet Bunker Huntington, b. N., Aug. 11, 1819, d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1889, da. David and Sarah Gardner (Bunker). Ch.:

+7832 GEORGE SNOW[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1841, Nantucket.

+7833 SARAH HUNTINGTON[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1846, Cold Spring, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y.

7834 HENRY FRANCIS[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1849, Cold Spring, d. Cold Spring, Aug. 28, 1849.

GEORGE SNOW[7] CLEVELAND, of Nantucket to 1844, Cold Spring to 1848, afterward at Nantucket, sailing to different parts of the world; mariner, mate of vessel. He died on homeward voyage. Mrs. Harriet Bunker (Huntington) Cleveland resided 1880 Cal., lived Hartford, 1887–9.

2708.

PHEBE[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Eben.[4], Eben.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835, Henry Starbuck Coffin, b. N., Oct. 20, 1813, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1868, s. David and Phebe (Barnard). Ch.:

7835 *George Henry*[8] *Coffin*, b. Aug. 29, 1837, Nantucket, m. Brooklyn, Aug. 28, 1858, Sabrina McDonald of Scotland, she d. Brookl., Dec. 30, 1859, lived B. to 1877, Asbury Park, Monmouth co., N. J., since; drug business N. Y. city 14 years, supt. bathing houses, Asbury P., 1883. *Ch.*[9], b. and d. B., Dec. 30, 1859.

7836 *David Irving*[8] *Coffin*, b. Aug. 12, 1839, Nantucket, m. Brookl., Dec. 15, 1870, Lydia Cushing Mayhew, b. New Sharon, Franklin co., Me., July 27, 1837, da. Henry and Mary Dunning (Cushing), dwelt Brookl. to 1878, Asbury P. since, where he has a sash and blind manfy. Ch.: *Ella Mayhew*[9] *Coffin*, b. Jan. 10, Brookl., d. B., June 21, 1877.

+7837 *John Livesey*[8] *Coffin*, b. Nov. 12, 1846.

7838 *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Coffin*, b. Apr. 8, 1852, Brooklyn, unmarried, l. Asbury P.; many years an efficient teacher, vice-principal high school, Asbury P.

Mrs. PHEBE[7] (CLEVELAND) COFFIN resided at Brooklyn to May, 1877, and since at Asbury Park in her cottage. Henry Starbuck Coffin lived on Nantucket to July, 1851, afterward at Brooklyn.

Coffin ancestry:—(Tristram?)[1], of Butlers, Brixton parish, Devon co., Eng.; Nicholas[2], of Butlers, d. Eng., will proved Nov. 3, 1613, m. Joan; Peter[3], of Brixton, d. Eng., will pr. Mar. 13, 1628, m. Joanna Thember; Tristram[4], b. Brixton 1605-9, to N. E. 1642, d. Nantucket, Oct. 2, 1681, m. in Eng. Dionis Stevens, da. Robert of Brixton; ch.: Peter[5], 1631, Eng., of Dover, N. H., m. Abigail Starbuck, a da. Edward fr. Derbyshire, Eng., to Dover, 1640, and Eunice Catharine (Reynolds from Wales); Tristram[5], b. 1632, Eng., m. Mrs. Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, wid. Henry Somerby, a da. Capt. Edmund of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and Sarah (Dole); James[5], b. Aug. 12, 1640, Eng., of Nant.; m. Mary Severance, a da. John of Salisbury, 1637, and Abigail; John[5], b. Dec. 13, 1647, Haverhill, Mass., of Nant., m. Deborah Austin, da. Joseph and Sarah; Stephen[5], b. May 10, 1652, Newb., of Newb., m. Mary Bunker, da. George and Jane of Nantucket, or m. Sarah Atkinson, a da. John and Sarah (Mirick), s. Theodore and Elizabeth (Mitchelson, da. of Edward).—*N. E. Reg.*, *XXIV: 140*, *Coffin Family.*

2709.

ELIZABETH HAZARD[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Nantucket, Mass., May 1, 1860, a. 21, m. N., Jan. 31, 1839, Capt. Thomas Starbuck Hussey, b. N., Mar. 3, 1813, drowned in Indian Ocean Oct., 1854, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck). Ch. b. Nantucket:

7839 *Thomas Starbuck*[8] *Hussey*, b. 1840, unm., l'd Nant. to 1856, Boston to 1862, in 3d R. I. Art. 3 years, lived South 1872. *Charles*[8] *Hussey*, d., a. 3½ y.; *ch.*[8], d. y.

7840 *Oliver Cleveland*[8] *Hussey*, b. 1852, unm., lived Nant. to 1865, Northampton, Mass., to 1866, Garland, Penobscot co., Me., to 1867, then sailed for Calcutta; not heard from.

Captain Thomas Starbuck Hussey first officer of ship "Undine" of Fairhaven, New Bedford, Mass., ship was spoken within two weeks' sail of N. B. In a typhoon "Undine" and every soul on board lost.

2710.

OLIVER SEABURY[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. South Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 31, 1888, a 66,

m. S. Dartmouth, Aug. 8, 1857, Almy Gifford Ricketson of S. D., da. Shadrach and Mary Reese (Sandford). Ch.: 7841 IDA FLORENCE[8], b. Aug. 4, 1862, Nantucket, Mass., d. N., Aug. 7, 1863.

7842 THEODORE PARKMAN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1864, N., unm. Of S. Dartmouth, 1895, pilot, mariner, fisherman.

+7843 ALFRED WINSOR[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1867, S. D.

7844 BERTHA MAY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1872, Wilcox, Elk county, Pa., m: Dartmouth, Sept. 28, 1890, Pardon Everett Brightman, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, ——, son Gardner and Hannah (Macomber). Of S. Dartmouth 1895, blacksmith, s. p. 7845 ALICE MAUD[8], b. Aug. 14, W., d. W., Oct. 4, 1872.

Captain OLIVER SEABURY[7] CLEVELAND lived at Nantucket; from 1857 was capt. of whaler "Margaret Scott" of New Bedford; master of a ship 4 years. Was orderly serg. Co. H, 45th Mass., enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, discharged July 7, 1863; re-enlisted Feb. 28, 1864, serg. 16th Battery L. Art. Mass., discharged July 10, 1865; pensioner. Residence: E. Boston, Suffolk co., Mass., 1865–8, Wilcox to 1870, Fla. to 1871, S. Dartm. afterward.

Ricketson ancestry: — Cook[1], of New Bedford; Shadrach[2] Ricketson, m. Mary Reese Sandford[2], b. South Dartmouth.

Sandford ancestry: — Richard[1], of S. Dartmouth, m. 2d, Abigail Howland; Mary Reese[2] Sandford, m. Shadrach Ricketson.

2712.

HENRY JONES[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1827, married 1st, Wethersfield, Conn., June 3, 1851, Irene Havens, b. W., Jan. 31, 1826, d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868, a da. William Adams and Mary (Waterbury). He m. 2d, B., Nov. 11, 1870, Mary Ellen Leavitt Baker, b. B., d. B., Jan. 20, 1879, a da. Albert and Mary Ann (Remick). Ch. b. Boston, by 1st m.:

+7846 EMMA IRENE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1852.

7847 MINNIE FLORENCE[8], b. Oct. 24, 1857, unm., res. home. By 2d m.: 7848 GRACE ISABEL[8], b. Aug. 15, 1871, unm., resides home 1894. 7849 HARRY[8], b. Jan. 9, 1876, d. B., Mar. 1, 1878.

HENRY JONES[7] CLEVELAND resided at his father's home on Nantucket to 1843; in 1843–4 he visited different parts of the world while on a whaling vessel; res. Nantucket to 1846; New York city to 1848, printer; later at Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 1891–4. Was in charge of the financial reports of *Boston Daily Atlas* to 1855, when it was merged with the *Traveller*, and thereafter in charge of the monetary, stock, and commercial department of the *Boston Daily Evening Traveller*.

2713.

SETH FOLGER[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Wailuku, Maui, Sandwich Islands, Hawaii, May 4, 1873, a. 45, m. in Sandwich I., Mary Loloa, b. in Sandwich I. Ch.:

7850 HENRY WILSON[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1872, Wailuku, res. Wailuku, 1882.

SETH FOLGER[7] CLEVELAND dwelt at Nantucket, Mass., to 1850, at sea to 1852, San Francisco, Cal., and Cal. mines to 1855, and afterward in Sandwich I., mariner. Mrs. Mary (Loloa) Cleveland res. Wailuku.

Loloa ancestry. — Of native Sandwich I. and English extraction.

2714.

MARY JONES[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 28, 1850, Jabez S. Hinckley, b. N., 1825, s. Harvey and Caroline C. (Smith), rem. from Cape Cod, Mass., to Nantucket, dwelt N. to 1868, mariner; since in Union, Union co., Oregon, farmer 1883. Ch. b. Nantucket:

7851–3 *Charles Franklin*[8] *Hinckley*, b. Feb. 11, 1851, unm., l. Ore. *Wallace*[8] *Hinckley*, June 5, 1855, unm., l. Ore. *Mary Edith*[8] *Hinckley*, May 20, 1860, unm., l. Ore.

2715.

ZIMRI[7] CLEVELAND (Zimri[6], Seth[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1871, a. 38, m. Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 19, 1870, Mary E. Whitney of A. Dwelt Attleborough, mariner. Was a soldier in Mass. reg. from Boston. Ch.:

7854 CORA MAY[8], b. Nov. 4, 1870, Attleborough.

2717.

ELIZA ADAMS[7] CLEVELAND (Davis[6], Seth[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876, a. 59, m. Nantucket, Mass., May 15, 1836–7, Shubael Barnard, b. N., Apr. 23, 1812, supposed died Cal. af. 1849, s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin). Left his family 1849, went to Cal., not returned. She dwelt Nantucket, New Bedford, Mass., to 1868, Boston af. Buried at Nantucket. Ch. b. Nantucket: 7855 *Shubael*[8].

7856 *Charles Davis*[8] *Barnard*, born June, Oct. 19, 1838, m. New Bedf., Carrie E. Brownell of N. B., l. South Scituate, Plymouth co., Mass., 1882, shoe and harness mfr., soldier late war. Ch.: 3.

7857–9 *Reuben Cleveland*[8] *Barnard*, born Dec. 11, 12, 1840, unm., l. Boston, in Blackstone Market. *Henry Cleveland*[8] *Barnard*, b. July 6, 1844, m. since 1876, l. Boston many years, showman. *Seth Russell*[8] *Barnard*, b. Apr. 17, 1846, d. New B., Apr. 8, 1862.

7860 *Thomas C.*[8] *Barnard*, b. Dec. 25, 1847, m. 1st, Susan Mahoney, she d. South Scituate, 1876. He m. 2d, North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., 1878. Separated. Mariner. Ch. by 1st m.: 1. 2d m.: S. P. 7861 *Rebecca Russell*[8] *Barnard*, b. Oct. 16, 1849, d. Boston, Apr. 12, 1872, unm., buried at Nantucket.

2720.

CHARLOTTE FIELD[7] CLEVELAND (Henry[6], Seth[5], Eben.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 15, 1872, Isaac Edward Farrar, b. DeSable, Queens co., Prince Edwards Island, Oct. 19, 1843, d. Stoneham, Mass., July 29, 1881, a s. Joseph and Isabell (McQuarrie). Dwelt at Stoneham, where his wid. still res., 1889. S. P.

2734.

Caroline B.[7] ***Luce*** (*John*[6] *Luce*, Love[5], Eb.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Nantucket, Mass., June 17, 1855, *David Fitzgerald*[8] *Cathcart* +7741 (*Lydia*[7] *Fitzgerald*, *Elizabeth*[6] *Luce*, Lydia[5], Ebenezer[4]).

2739.

Shubael Claghorn[7] Norton (Susanna[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1815, Polly Davis Norton, a da. Isaac. Ch. b. Edgartown:

7862 *Thomas Howes[8] Norton*, m. 1st, Eastville, now Cottage City, Dukes co., M. V., Mass., Eliza Beetle, b. Edgart., d. E., da. James and Betsey (Worth). He m. 2d, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jenny Wade; divorced. He m. 3d, separated. He went to Sandwich Islands. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Son[9]*, b. and d. Vineyard H. By 3d m.: *Son[9]*, b. Taunton, Mass.

+7863 *Jeremiah[8] Norton.*

+7864 *Shubael Claghorn[8] Norton.*

+7865 *James West[8] Norton.*

+7866 *Mary Davis[8] Norton.*

7867 *Cordelia[8] Norton*, m. Edgart., Henry Addleton, a s. Francis and Abby (Green), l. Edgart. 1882. Ch. b. E.: *Henry Everett[9] Addleton*, l. Taunton; *Shubael Howes[9] Addleton; Jennie Thomas[9] Addleton; Da.[9]*, b. ab. 1876.

7868 *Deborah[8] Norton*, m. Edgart., Jeruel West, l. Taunton. Ch.: *Clarence[9] West.*

+7869 *Henry[8] Norton.*

2741.

Ariel[7] Norton (Susannah[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1847, m. E., ab. 1820, Cordelia Vincent, b. E., d. E., da. Daniel and Sukey (Jernegan), l'd Edgart., joiner. Ch. b. Edgartown:

7870 *Ariel[8] Norton* (Capt.), m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Amanda Peakes of V. H., da. James, dwelt Mattapoisett, Mass., sea capt. to 1880, rem. to Minn. 1880, l. Minn. 1882. s. p.

+7871 *Maria[8] Norton.*

2743.

Edward[7] Norton (Susannah[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829, LUCY[7] CLEVELAND +2752 (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4]), she d. E., May 2, 1855, a. 43. He m. 2d, Yorktown, Me., Dec. 20, 1857, Mary Williams, b. Y., May 14, 1824, d. Edgart., Sept. 2, 1880, da. John and Rebecca. Ch. b. Edgartown by 1st m.: *Susan[8]*, b. May 2, 1831, d. E., Jan. 10, 1883; *Edward[8]*, b. Apr. 10, 1833, d. E., Jan. 12, 1834.

7872 *Susan[8] Norton* (ag.), born Nov. 8, 1836, m. E., 1857, Elihu Bunker, b. E., s. Charles and Jane (Allen); always dwelt E., l. E., 1882, mason builder. Ch. b. E.: *Frederick[9] Bunker*, b. ab. 1860; *Jane[9] Bunker; Edward[9] Bunker; Mary[9] Bunker.*

+7873 *Edward[8] Norton* (ag.), b. Dec. 24, 1838.

7874 *Harriet Cleveland[8] Norton*, born May 2, 1841, m. E., Capt. Charles Frisby, b. Kittery Point, York co., Me., s. Charles, l. always Kittery P., capt. coasting vessel. Ch. b. K. P.: *Eddie[9] Frisby; Son[9].*

7875 *John Neal[8] Norton*, b. Oct. 10, 1843, lost in Arctic Ocean, Oct. 7, 1874, m. Taunton, Mass., Mary Franklin. (She m. 2d. s. p.) First officer whale ship. s. p.

7876 *Thomas Martin[8] Norton*, b. Jan. 19, 1846, m. Taunton, Helen White, l. T., blacksmith. Ch.: *Ella[9] Norton*, b. 1870.

7877 *Lucy Cleveland*[8] *Norton*, b. Aug. 26, 1848, m. Edgart., Manly of New Bedford, Mass., l. N. B. Ch.: *Three*[11], all d. *Lorenzo*[8] *Norton*, b. Sept. 13, 1850, d. E., Dec. 20, 1854.

7878 *Tristram Warren*[8] *Norton*, b. May 29, 1853, d. Madagascar, Africa, Oct. 17, 1875, unm., whaler. 2d m.: s. p.

Edward[7] *Norton* has always lived at Edgartown, where he still resides. In early life he followed the sea, since then a farmer. One of Edgartown's most respected citizens. He favored the compilers with much information concerning his branch.

2744.

Nicholas*[7] *Norton (Susanna[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., ab. 1830, Mary Jernagan, b. Chilmark, Mass., d. Edgart. 1876, da. William and Rebecca (Mayhew), always l. Edgart. 1882, farmer. Ch. b. E.: 7879 *Charles*[8] *Norton*, m. E., Margaret Worth, b. E., da. Jonathan and (Fisher), l. E., mariner, sails fr. N. Y. s. p.

7880 *Jonathan*[8] *Norton*, m. New Bedford, Mass., Georgiana Heath, l. Edgart. always, farmer. Ch.: *Allen*[9] *Norton*, b. E., l. E.

7881 *Mary Jane*[8] *Norton*, d. unm.

2745.

MARY TUCKER[7] CLEVELAND (Tristram[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., July 16, 1877, a. 80, m. E., Dec. 12, 1815, Capt. Samuel Osborn, b. Apr. 1, 1792, d. E., May 1, 1858, s. Samuel. Ch. b. Edgartown:

+7882 *Samuel*[8] *Osborn*.

7883 *Mary T.*[8] *Osborn*, b. Aug. 2, 1820, d. Apr. 27, 1848, m. Hon. Ivory H. Lucas, M.D., b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 26, 1794, d. Aug. 18, 1870, monument at Edgart.

+7884 *Susan*[8] *Osborn*. *Edward*[8] *Osborn*, unm., l. Taunton, Mass., 1882; *Caroline F.*[8], b. Feb. 23, d. E., May 23, 1826; *William*[8] *Osborn*, rem. fr. Edgart. years ago; *Franklin*[8], b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. E., Jan. 25, 1831; *James*[8] *Osborn*, rem. fr. E. years ago; *Caroline*[8] *Osborn*, m. Warren. s. p.; *Franklin*[8] *Osborn* (ag.), b. July, 1835, d. E., July 6, 1880, unm.

Capt. Samuel Osborn resided at Edgartown, prominent and highly respected. Shipmaster. His monument at Edgartown.

2746.

BETSEY CLAGHORN[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Milwaukee or Merton, Waukesha co., Wis., Sept. 13, 1878, a. 81, m. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1829, as 2d w., James Stewart or Stuart, b. E., s. Benjamin and Thankful (Luce). Ch. b. Edgartown; all prob. d. in Wisconsin; *Elizabeth*[8], d.; *Ethelenda*[8], d.; 7885 *Angeline*[8] *Stewart*, d., m. Stillman Manter; *Sophia Cleveland*[8] *Stewart*, d.; *Thankful*[8] — sons of these d.

James Stewart lived in Milwaukee from 1845. He m. 1st, Tisbury, Mass., Sally Waldron, da. Noah. Children b. Edgartown: Benjamin Stewart of East Troy, Walworth co., Wis.;

Philander Stewart; Alvin Stewart; James Stewart; Sally Stewart; Jane Ann Stewart; Almira Stewart.

2747.

HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Ezra[5], / Martha[6], Seth[6], / Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Mar. 31, 1888, a. 89, m. Tisbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1828, Susan Luce Manter, b. West Tisbury, Mass., June 15, 1810, d. Edgartown, Mar. 11, 1882, a da. Whitten and Thankful (Luce). Ch. b. Edgartown:

+7886 HIRAM JUDSON[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1829.

ADALINE BRADFORD[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1831, d. E., Aug. 30. 1846.

+7887 SUSAN MATILDA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1843.

HENRY[7] CLEVELAND was, in his younger days, a mariner and made many voyages to different parts of the world; after leaving the sea he operated his farm at Edgartown.

2748.

JEDIDAH[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Merton, Wis., Aug. 3, 1872, a. 72, m. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 25, 26, 1817, as 2d w., Thomas Mayhew, b. E., Sept. 5, 1784, d. Merton, Apr. 19, 1868, a s. William. Ch. b. Edgartown:

7888 *Harriet[8] Mayhew*, b. Mar. 5, 1818, m. Edgartown, 1832, Edward Worth, b. E., s. Jethro and Valina; light-house keeper of Cape Poge, 5 miles fr. Edgartown. Ch. b. Edgartown: *Jethro[9] Worth*, b. 1837, m. Elizabeth Smith, da. Philip and ——— (Coffin), light-house keeper Cape Poge. Ch.: *Son[10]*, b. E.; *Caroline[9] Worth*, m. Charles Ray, l. Boston, Mass. s. p.; *Cornelia[9] Worth*, unm.; *Harriet[9] Worth*; *Wilhelmina[9] Worth*; *Two[9]*, d. y. *Araminta[8] Mayhew*, b. Jan. 7, 1820, d. Edgart. Dec. 22, 1821.

Araminta D.[8] Mayhew, b. Feb. 26, 1822, d. Waukesha, Wis., May 22, 1856, m. E., Robert Coleman of Nantucket, tinman. Ch.: *Sarah[9] Coleman*, b. Edgart.; *Another[9]*, b. elsewhere.

Thomas[8] Mayhew, b. Nov. 27, 1824, m. in Wis., dwelt in Chicago, Ill., 1880, iron business. Ch.: 3 *Daughters[9]*.

Tristram[8] Mayhew, b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. in Wis., Mrs. Nancy (Kenniston) Pease, wid. John Nickson Pease, da. Samuel and Thankful (Vincent), l. Chicago.

Martha D.[8] Mayhew, b. Apr. 1, 1829, m. in Wis. Ch.: 3. *William W.[8]*, b. July 13, 1831; *John[8]*, Dec. 19, 1833.

Maria H.[8] Mayhew, b. Oct. 28, 1837, m., is prosperous; *Phebe M.[8] Mayhew*, b. May 23, 1840; *Jedidah Frances[8] Mayhew*, b. Sept. 19, 1844, d. Merton, Mar. 8, 1855.

Thomas Mayhew lived in Edgartown to 1845, merchant, rem. to Milwaukee 1845, farmer in Wis.

Mayhew ancestry: — Gov. Thomas[1] Mayhew of Martha's V., 1642.

2751.

SETH[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1881, a. 73, m. Edgart., October 27, 1849, Mrs. Lurana (Fisher) Stewart, b. Edgart., Oct. 12, 1822, wid.

Edmund Stewart, da. Daniel and Lurana (Fisher). Ch. b. Edgartown:

7889 JOSEPH HENRY[8], b. Oct. 17, 1850, lost at sea in the Arctic Ocean, Apr. 22, 1866, foremasthand.

+7890 SETH BRADFORD[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1853, 15, 1854.

SETH[7] CLEVELAND resided always at Edgartown, much respected; merchant.

Lurana Fisher m. 1st, Edmund Stewart, he d., s. William and Abashi (Tilton). Ch. b. E.: Harriet Lewis Stewart, b. June 26, 1840, m. in E., David Coffin b. E., s. David and Eunice (Preble); mariner. Ch. b. E.: Grace Stewart Coffin, b. Oct. 18, 1874; Abbie Hillman Stewart, b. Apr. 12, 1847, d. E., June, 1867, m. in E., Henry Cromer, b. Germany, d. Chilmark, Mass. Ch.: Eliza Abby Cromer, b. Dec. 12, 1866, C.

2754.

HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Edgartown, Mass., m. E., May, 1841, Roswell Coon of Nantucket, Mass., he d. Edgart., s. ——— and Catharine (Marsh). Ch:

+7891 *Roswell*[8] *Coon*, b. Mar., 1842, E. *George*[8], b. 1846, E., d. E., 1850. *Calvin*[8] *Coon*, b. 1850, E., unm., went to sea, not heard from, did not appear to claim parents' property. *Grace*[8], b. and d. Sandwich Islands, 1854. 7892 *Louis Holmes*[8] *Coon*, b. 1856, Edgart., unm., l. E., 1882.

2755.

JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Taunton, Mass., Sept., 1878, a. 60, m. Tisbury, Mass., ab. 1839, Lurana or Urania Clifford Luce, b. Tis. ab. 1820, da. Hovey and Nancy (Clifford), farmer. She l. Taunton 1882. Ch. b. Edgartown, Mass.: ch.[8], b. and d. Feb 18, 1845. 7893 NANCY HOVEY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan., 1846, d. bef. 1882, m. Frank Burt of Taunton. Ch.: 1 d. y.

7894 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS[8] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1848.

7895 ATHALINDA[8], b. Jan. 16, 1849. FLORENCE BRACKETT[8], b. Feb. 19, d. E., Oct. 22, 1855.

2756.

TRISTRAM[7] CLEVELAND (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st Malvina Burgess of Pocasset, Barnstable co., Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. Pocassett Apr. 24, 1851, da. Nathaniel and Margaret (Cammett). He m. 2d Tisbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852, Mrs. Hannah (Robinson) Chase, b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., wid. Tristram Chase, da. Thomas and Hannah. Ch. by 1st m.: 7896 CHARLOTTE[8], b. Nov. 6, 1846, Edgartown Mass.—*town rec.*

+7897 CATHERINE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 6, 1848, Edgartown.

7898 CLARA ABBIE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1850, m. E. Feb. 19, 23, 1870, Capt. Adelbert Phinney, b. Sandwich, Mass., a s. George O. and Betsey A. Dwelt Monument Beach, Barnstable co., Mass., to 1870, Edgart. afterward; capt. coasting ves-

sel. Ch. b. E.: *Bessie Eveline*[9] *Phinney*, July 5, 1871; *Tristram Cleveland*[9] *Phinney*, Sept. 25, 1872; *Adelbert*[9] *Phinney*, Oct. 6, 1875; *Thomas Guilford*[9] *Phinney*, Sept. 26, 1880.

Hon. TRISTRAM[7] CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown, res. Cottage City, Mass., farmer and carpenter. Republican member Mass. Legislature 1882–3.

Hannah Robinson m. 1st Tristram Chase. Ch.: 1: Amy Chase m. Capt. Cyrus Manter of W. Tisbury, s. of Granville and ——— (Athearn).

2757.

MARY SPRAGUE[7] CLEVELAND (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 21, 1841, William Simpson, b. E. Dec. 28, 1812, s. James and Esther (Fisher). Always I'd Edgartown 1882, mariner; much esteemed. A very intelligent lady, furnished many records. Ch. b. E.: *Mary Ann*[8], b. May 5, 1848, d. E. Feb. 2, 1850. Ch. b. E.: 7899 *Maria*[8] *Simpson*, b. Jan. 20, 1850, unm., l. E. *Mary Ann*[8] (ag.), b. Apr. 19, 1851, d. E. Mar. 7, 1853.

7900 *William Sprague*[8] *Simpson*, b. Mar. 1, 1853–4, m. E. Dec. 29, 1880, Mary Eliza West, b. Chilmark, Mass., da. William and Abby (Luce). Ch.: *Herbert Melville*[9] *Simpson*, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Edgart.

7901 *Charles Sanford*[8] *Simpson*, b. Mar. 24, 1858, unm., l. Taunton, Mass., stationer and book agt., Brockton, Mass.

7902 *Warren Atwood*[8] *Simpson*, b. Mar. 18, 1861, unm., l. Edgartown.

2758.

GEORGE GIBBONS[7] CLEVELAND (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Holmes Hole, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Nov. 28, Dec. 8, 1852, Lydia Davis Smith, b. Edgartown, Mass., da. Thomas and Nancy N. (Roach). Dwelt at Vineyard H.; res. Edgart. 1882; tinner. Ch. b. Edgartown:

7903 REBECCA D.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1853, m. Vineyard H., Hillman, b. V. H., s. Thomas. Ch.: 3.

7904 GEORGIANA MARY ANNA[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1856, d. Vineyard H. 1868.

7905 KATE MARSH[8], b. Oct. 14, 1858, m. Edgart. Oct. 14, 1875, Sylvester G. P. Bradley, b. Tisbury, Mass., s. Henry and Caroline W., l. Vineyard H., harness mfr. Ch.: 2.

7906 GRACE HOWARD[8], b. Oct. 23, 1860, m. Edgart. May 2, 1882, Edgar F. Rodgers, b. Milwaukee, Wis., s. Ezra and Maria, l. Edgart., mariner.

7907 JOHN WALLACE[8], b. Jan. 26, 1863, l. Edgart., whaler.

7908 GEORGE MELVILLE[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1865, l. Edgart.

7909 . LEONA FRANCES[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1873, l. Edgart.

2759.

CHARLES WARREN[7] CLEVELAND (John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st Susan T. Dunham, b. Edgartown, Mass., d. New Bedford, Mass., da. Ralph and Cynthia (Clark). He m.

2d, N. B., Lizzie Drew. Dwelt Edgart., l. New Bedford 1882, mariner. Served his country faithfully in the U. S. Navy during late war. Ch. by 1st m.:

7910 CHARLES TABOR[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1856, Edgart.; unm., of Edgartown.

2761.

John[7] *Kelly* (Sally[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), d. Sept. 6, 1839, a. 35, m. Edgartown, Mass., Cynthia Blankinship, da. James and ——— (Clifton). She l. Edgart. 1882. Ch.:

7911 *Sarah*[8] *Kelly*, b. Edgart., m. James Wilbur of New London, Conn.

2763.

CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND (James[6], Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. South Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, a. 64, m. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837, Eliza Perkins, b. Ashfield, Mass., Feb 1, 1818, a da. Daniel and Jane Russell (Holey). Ch. b. Edgartown:

+7912 CHARLES HORACE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1842.

+7913 DANIEL HOLMES[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1843.

7914 ALFREDA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1853, d. E. Aug. 24, 1853.

7915 ELIZA ADELAIDE[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1856, m. Ashfield, Oct. 26, 1881, John Marshall Strong, b. Hatfield, Mass., May 24, 1848, s. Parmenas Lysander and Miranda (Frary). Dwelt S. Ashfield 1856 to 1881, Hatfield since, farmer.

CHARLES[7] CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown to 1850, in California to 1853, Edgartown again to 1856, afterward at South Ashfield. He was engaged in the manufacture of large oil casks at Edgartown, being a practical cooper. Many years of his life were spent on the sea, second officer of whaling vessel.

Mrs. Eliza (Perkins) Cleveland res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

2765.

DEBORAH[7] CLEVELAND (James[6], Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1838, John Modley, b. Nantucket, Mass., June 20, 1813, s. Thomas and Rebecca (Merchant). Ch. b. Edgart.:

7916 *John Williams*[8] *Modley*, b. Jan. 17, 1842, m. E. Jan. 1, 1880, Matilda Manter Dunham, b. E. May 26, 1848, da. Charles Frederick and Matilda (Mayhew), l. Edgart., mate of ship "Hosea Rich," N. Y. to Buenos Ayres, etc. Ch.:

Mattie Williams[9] *Modley*, b. Oct. 29, 1880, E.

7917 *Thomas Jenkins*[8] *Modley*, b. Aug. 9, 1846, d. E. July 26, 1872, unm. 7918 *Sophronia Anna*[8] *Modley*, b. May 24, 1848, d. Boston, Mass., July 6, 1874, unm.

John Modley has resided always at Edgartown 1882. He is mate of a whaling vessel. To his good wife we are indebted for much genealogic information.

2766.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (William[6], Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 18, 19, 1873, a. 64, m. E. June 9, 1834, Sophia Fisher Norton, b. E. June 8, 1816, da. Samuel and Lydia (Fisher). Ch. b. Edgartown:

WILLIAM EDWARD[8], b. Jan. 1, 1835, d. E. Jan. 1, 1840.

+7919 HARRIET NEWELL[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1838.

7920 SARAH SOPHIA[8], b. Feb. 22, 1841, d. E. Mar. 4, 1846.

7921 WILLIAM EDWARD[8] (ag.), b. Feb. 11, d. E. Aug. 11, 1844.

7922 EMILY JUDSON[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1848, l. Edgar. 1882.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown. In early life followed the sea, afteward an oil refiner. Mrs. Sophia Fisher (Norton) Cleveland of Edgartown.

2767.

MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND (Wm.[6], Ichabod[5], Jos.[4], Eben.[3], Moses[2]), d. Gardiner, Kennebec co., Me., Jan. 15, 1881, a. 76, m. Edgartown, Mass., Nov., 1833, James F. L. Stoddard, he d. Me., 1838, dwelt at Gardiner. Ch.:

7923 *James Loton*[8] *Stoddard*, m. Me., was years in Custom House, Gardiner; U. S. claim agent, notary public, justice of peace, Augusta, Me., and Gardiner, 1882; ch.: 3. 7924 *William Cleveland*[8] *Stoddard*. 7925 *Nancy*[8] *Stoddard*, m., went West, she or one of her sisters is a widow. 7926 *Martha*[8] *Stoddard*. 7927 *Lydia*[8] *Stoddard*, m. 7928 *Mary*[8] *Stoddard*, m.

2768.

ABRAHAM LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND (Ralph[6], Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1885, aged 67, m. North Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 18, 1847, Sarah Lydia Winslow, b. North D. *New Bedford, Mass., rec.*—May 3, 1829, da. Dr. Simon Peter and Lydia (Barker). Ch. b. Edgartown:

7929 CORA BARKER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1856, l. New Bedford, 1882.

7930 MABEL WINSLOW[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1861, l. New Bedford.

Captain ABRAHAM LUTHER[7] CLEVELAND dwelt Edgartown, Mass., to 1847, was for 18 years capt. of packet plying between Martha's Vineyard and New Bedford, during which period, in 1842, he established the general merchandising store in Edgartown, afterward continued successively by his father and brother Ralph. He resided later at New Bedford, a ship broker. Much esteemed.

2769.

RALPH[7] CLEVELAND (Ralph[6], Ichabod[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edgartown, Mass., May 21, 1892, a. 72, m. E., Apr. 6, 1851, Eliza Dennis Courtney, b. E., Mar. 15, 1833, da. Leonard and Jane (Fisher). Ch. b. Edgartown:

7931 LIZZIE LEONARD[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1853, m. E., June 5, 1884, Truman White Greenslitt, b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 26, 1853, s. George Warren and Matilda (Pierce). He has been

journalizing in Conn., Mass., R. I., and Vt., was associate editor of the *Hartford Telegram*, 1883–4, dwelt Tavares, Fla., Dec., 1884, l. Orlando, Orange county, Fla., July, 1885, editor of *South Florida Sentinel*, Orlando.

7932 REBA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1855, unm. l. Edgartown.

RALPH[7] CLEVELAND resided in Edgartown to 1849, Boston, Mass., to 1852, and since at Edgartown, merchant. Owner of the general merchandising store established 1842 by his brother, Capt. Abraham L. Cleveland. His widow res. Edgartown (1895).

2770.

ELIZABETH COLLISS[7] CLEVELAND (Ralph[6], Ichabod[5], Jos.[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), died Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1886, a. 62, m. New Bedford, Mass., May 20, 1851, as 2d w., Capt. John Warren Norton, b. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1816, a s. Peter and Lydia (Norton). Ch. b. Edgart.: *Peter Ralph*[8], b. Apr. 10, 1852, d. E., Feb. 13, 1853. 7933 *Frank Warren*[8] *Norton*, b. Oct. 23, 1856, unmarried. Civil engineer and surveyor for railroads in O., Tenn., and Ky., 1879 to 1882. 7934 *Grace Warren*[8] *Norton*, b. May 12, 1859, d. E., Sept. 14, 1861.

Capt. John Warren Norton has lived since 1841 at Edgart., 1882, a whaling capt. many years, ceased making voyages 1867 and retired. He m. 1st, E., May 5, 1841, Adrianna Fletcher Norton, b. E., July 20, 1821, d. E., Nov. 3, 1850, a da. Clement and Martha (Pease). Ch. b. E.: Averick Henniken Norton, b. Mar. 12, 1842, m. E., Mar. 12, 1860, Capt. Grafton Norton Collins, b. E., 1824, a s. Palfrey and Dorcas (Worth), l. E., retired sea capt.; ch. b. E.: Benjamin Grafton Collins, Clarence Herbert Collins, Harold Fletcher Collins. Mary Fletcher Norton, b. Jan. 19, 1844, d. E., Jan. 26, 1846; John Warren Norton, b. Feb. 27, d. E., Sept. 21, 1846; Adrianna Fletcher Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1848, unm.

2771.

Eliza*[7] *Norton (*Polly*[6] *Rawson*, Elizabeth[5], Jos.[4], Eben.[3], Moses[2]), died Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881, a. 75, m. 1st, E., *Thomas Martin*[7] *Norton* +2740 (Susannah[6], Seth[5], Joseph[4]), he d. at sea June 7, 1835, a. 39, buried Edgart. She m. 2d, E., Isaiah Mills. Ch. by 1st m.:

7935 *William Rawson*[8] *Norton*, b. Feb. 27, 1826, E., d. E., Dec. 19, 1875, unm., mariner.

2772.

Mary*[7] *Norton (*Polly*[6] *Rawson*, Elizabeth[5], Jo.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., John Sprague Smith, b. E., s. Benjamin and (Sprague), mariner. Ch. b. E.:

7936 *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Smith*, m. E., Capt. James Stapleford. Ch.: *Grace*[9] *Stapleford*, b. E., d. E. 7937 *Benjamin*[8] *Smith*, d. in army, unm.

2773.

John Rawson*[7] *Norton (*Polly*[6] *Rawson*, Elizabeth[5], Jo.[4], Eb.[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., Charity Gibbs. Ch. b. E.:

7938 *Lot*[8] *Norton*, m. E., Georgianna Franklin Blankinship, b. E., July 11, 1858, da. George Franklin and Caroline (Tripp), l. Edgart., 1882, yachtsman. s. p.

7939 *Sarah Fisher*[8] *Norton*, b. Apr. 10, 1844, m. Lt. William Roberts, lt. U. S. Revenue cutter stationed once at Edgartown. Ch. b. E.: *Mabel*[9] *Roberts*; *Ethel*[9] *Roberts*.

2775.

Maria[7] ***Norton*** (*Polly*[6] *Rawson*, Elizabeth[5]), d. Edgartown, Mass., 1844, m. E., 1842, Peter Pease, b. E., 1826, d. E., 1876, s. Peter and Sarah (Dunham), mariner, she d. while he was at sea. Ch.:

7940 *Sarah Maria*[8] *Pease*, b. Apr. 22, 1843, E., m. E., 1866, Marcellus Tobey, his mother was of *Norton ancestry*. Ch.: *Milton*[9] *Tobey*, b. E.

2776.

Sophronia[7] ***Norton*** (*Polly*[6] *Rawson*, Elizabeth[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Edgartown, Mass., Hon. Joseph Thaxter Pease, b. E., a s. Jeremiah and Eliza (Worth). Ch. b. Edgartown:

+7941 *Horatio Norton*[8] *Pease*.

7942 *Joseph Thaxter*[8] *Pease*, m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Emma Lewis, l. Edgart., 1882, express business. Ch.: *Julian Ney*[9] *Pease*, b. E.

7943 *Maria Norton*[8] *Pease*, m. E., Lt. Edward Hedden, s. Rev. Benjamin (M. E. clergyman). Lt. U. S. Revenue service, on cutter "Gallatin," plying betw. Martha's Vineyard Sound and Boston. s. p.

7944 *Cyrus H.*[8] *Pease*, m. Edgart., Ella Bradley, b. E., da. William and Eleanor (Gifford), l. Edgartown. For many years in the Martha's Vineyard National Bank, Edgartown, of which he is cashier, 1881–3. Ch.: *Charles*[9] *Pease*, b. E.

7945 *Walter*[8] *Pease*, m. rem. from Edgartown bef. 1882.

Judge Joseph Thaxter Pease residence always in Edgartown, lawyer. He was a founder, cashier, and now, 1882, pres. of the Martha's Vineyard National Bank. For many years has been Judge of Probate and Insolvency, Dukes co.

Pease ancestry:—John[1], David[2] [see +84]; Benjamin[3]; Seth[4]; Noah[5], b. Edgartown, merchant; Jeremiah[6] Pease m. Eliza Worth.

2780.

BENJAMIN DUNHAM[7-8] CLEVELAND (*Phebe* Abisha Sampson[7], John *Walker*[6] *Dunham*, Jerusha[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Tisbury, Mass., May 9, 1870, Ada Stephens Luce, b. T., da. Theodore and Martha. Ch.:

7946 Benjamin Walker[8-9] Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1875, Edgartown, Mass.

Capt. Benjamin Dunham[7-8] Cleveland has resided sucessively in Edgartown, Providence, R. I., Noank, New London co., Conn., res. Tisbury, 1870–1884. Builder and joiner; of late years a mariner. At first mate and afterward capt. of ship "Bertha" sailing from and owned by John F. Tucker, Esq., of New Bedford, Mass.

2781.

ABISHA SAMPSON[7-8] CLEVELAND {Abisha Sampson[7], John *Phebe Walker*[6] *Dunham*, Jerusha[5], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), m. Chilmark, Mass., 1872, Phebe Lambert Bassett, b. C., 1847, da. Nathan and Deborah (Tilton). s. p. Capt. ABISHA SAMPSON[7-8] CLEVELAND resided at Chilmark, second mate of bark "A. R. Tucker" from New Bedford, Mass. Of late years capt. whaling ship "Aurora," Samuel[8] Osborn +7882 of Edgartown, Mass., owner.

2799.

Matilda Ann*[7] *Chase (*Abner*[6] *Chase*, *Consider*[6] *Chase*, Elizabeth[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1893, a. 75, m. Milo, N. Y., May 24, 1836, Moses Wisner Eastman, b. Scipio, N. Y., June 12, 1812, d. Penn Y., Dec. 14, 1886, s. Peter and Sarah (Wisner). Ch.:

7948 *Charles Seeley*[8] *Eastman*, b. Jan. 1, 1838, m. June 18, 1892, Mary E. Gould.

George Youngs[8] *Eastman*, b. Jan. 25, 1840, unm. (1896).

William Wisner[8] *Eastman*, b. Apr. 23, 1843, m. Aug. 15, 1867, Louisa R. Lapham.

+7949 *Lauren Chase*[8] *Eastman*, b. June 19, 1844.

Moses Wisner Eastman of Penn Yan, commission merchant.

Eastman ancestry:—Gu. in the dexter chief point an escutcheon ar. charged with a lion ramp. sa. *Crest*—A swan, collared and lined ppr. . . . Peter Eastman of Orange co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1774, d. Seneca co., O., 1858, of Seneca co., farmer, m. Orange co., N. Y., 1797, Sarah Wisner, b. Orange co., 1777, d. Seneca co., 1862, da. Capt. John & Sarah (Hall).

2822.

Ephraim*[7] *Fish (Betsey[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1823, Margaret Boughton. Ch.: 8, of whom 2 s. 2 da. are living 1887:

7950 *Ira Oscar*[8] *Fish*, b. Dec. 28, 1830, m. Feb. 25, 1855, Rebecca Adelia Bartle. Ch.: *Rector Bartle*[9] *Fish*, b. Oct. 19, 1864, l. Jersey City, N. J.

2830.

JOHN[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Woodhull, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1879, a. 63, m. W., Jan. 1, 1847, Catherine Ferguson, b. Pa., Jan. 12, 1824, d. Woodh., Jan. 16, 1882, da. Alexander and Kate. Stone mason. Ch.:

CHAUNCEY FISH[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1847, unm. Of Cato, Montcalm co., Mich., 1887.

ALEXANDER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1850, unm. Of Woodhull.

+7951 DANIEL HUBBARD[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1853.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1855, unm., l. Woodhull.

7952 JOHN JAY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1858, unm. Of Woodhull.

7953 MELISSA JANE[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1860, unm. Of Dunkirk, N. Y.

7954 PERMELIA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1863, m. Aug. 16, 1885, Edwin George Husted of Woodhull. s. p. FREDERIC[8], b. Mar. 18, 1868, d. Sept. 16, 1876.

2833.

JANE[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], Benj.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d., m. Joshua Odell, he d. Ch. living at Cortland, Cortland co., N. Y., 1887: *Allen[8] Odell; Charles[8] Odell; Giles[8] Odell.*

7955 *Caroline[8] Odell* m. Charles Hetfield.

2840.

Lucina[7] Strowbridge (Hannah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3] Moses[2]), d. 1871, a. 53, m. Henry Snow, l. Tyrone, Livingston co., Mich., 1887. Ch.: *Ansel[8] Snow; Frank[8] Snow;* 7956 *Helen[8] Snow[8]* m. Kreiger. 7957 *Martha[8] Snow*, m.

2844.

George Lyman[7] Strowbridge (Hannah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), killed in battle Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, a. 39, m. Lucy Langley, she of Rochester, N. Y., 1887. Ch.:

7958 *Daughter[8]*, m. Monroe Oakley of Rochester. Ch.: *several[9].*

2845.

John Winslow[7] Strowbridge (Hannah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Lydia Ann Hammond of Cortland, N. Y.; celebrated his mother's 97th birthday, Mar. 19, 1887. Ch.:

7959 *Clarence Sumner[8] Strowbridge*, m. Sarah Augusta Sperry. Ch.: *Harriet Augusta[9] Strowbridge; Lola Edith[9] Strowbridge.*

7960 *Silas Hammond[8] Strowbridge*, m. Edith May Phillis of Cortland, journalist, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

2846.

Henry Perry[8] Strowbridge (Hannah[6]), married 1st, Ann Haight. He m. 2d, l. Du Bois, Clearfield co., Pa., 1887. Ch. by 1st m.:

7961 *Melissa Jane[8] Strowbridge*, m. Duane Rifenburg, l'd Wis. *Fanny[8] Strowbridge.* By 2d m.: 3.

2857.

HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (Henry[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 13, 1878, a. 64, m. Harriet Byron Allen of Newport, R. I.; dwelt Providence, ship chandler and merch. Ch.:

7962 HENRY ALLEN[8] CLEVELAND, d. P., Dec. 22, 1885, m. P., ab. 1867–8, Mary Chase, dwelt Providence, merchant. s. p.

7963 BRADFORD DURFEE[8] CLEVELAND, d. P., Dec. 24, 1871, unmarried.

7964 HANNAH ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND, d. P., May, 1877, m. 1873, as 2d w., George T. Dana. (He m. 1st, Rebecca J.[8].) Ch.: *Daughter[9].*

7965 REBECCA JACKSON[8] CLEVELAND, d. P., June 18, 1871, m. P., June 30, 1870, as 1st w., George T. Dana. Ch.: *Son[9].*

2858.

DEBORAH[7] CLEVELAND (Henry[6], David[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1890, a. 74, m. Providence, May 8, 1836, Morris Deming, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1807, d. Providence, June 20, 1889, s. of Morris and Catherine (Morgan). Children b. Providence:

+7966 *Thomas Durfee[8] Deming*, b. Feb. 26, 1838.

Edmund Jackson[8] Deming, b. Apr. 4, 1840, d. P., Dec. 29, 1846.

7967 *Morris Bradford[8] Deming*, born July 30, 1842, m. P., July 28, 1870, Mary Jones Chace, b. P., May 25, 1890, da. Wm. Francis and Antoinette (Fisher), res. Providence; dealer in machinery. Ch. b. Providence: *Deborah[9] Deming*, born May 5, 1872, unm., res. Providence; *William Chace[9] Deming*, b. Nov. 14, 1876, d. P., Sept. 21, 1885.

Catharine Rebecca[8] Deming, b. Aug. 3, 1845, d. P., Apr. 29, 1847.

7968 *Sarah Jackson[8] Deming*, b. June 28, 1847, m. Dec. 5, 1870, Robinson Pierce, residence, Providence (1896). Ch. *Morris Deming[9] Pierce*, b. Dec. 8, 1872, unm., res. Hartford, Conn., emp. by the Eastern Factory Insurance Association, office at Hartford; *Robinson[9] Pierce*, b. July 6, 1878; *Maud[9] Pierce*, Apr. 24, 1881.

John[8] Deming, b. and d. at Providence, Feb. 18, 1850.

Mr. Morris Deming, residence always at Providence, where he, for many years, carried on the business of forwarder and express.

2862.

LYDIA ANN[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. N. Y. state, fall of 1881, a. 67, m. Timothy Sylvester Harrison of Benson, Vt., he d. bef. 1881. Dwelt at Benson. Ch.: *Albert Cleveland[8] Harrison.*

7969 *Sarah[8] Harrison*, m. John Heath of Hudson, Columbia co., N. Y., 1883. *Percival Lemuel[8] Harrison*, d. *Adelaide[8] Harrison.*

7970 *Stephen[8] Harrison*, l. N. Y. city, with N. Y. Elevated R. R.

2863.

JAMES WILSON[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Sandy Hill, N. Y., years ago, m. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Lived at Glens F. Ch., whereabouts unknown:

7971–2 EDGAR[8] CLEVELAND. LAURA[8].

2864.

URSULA FITCH[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 23, 1838, Anson Goodspeed, b. Wells, Rutland co., Vt., Apr. 10, 1817, a s. Josiah and Susan (Marston), he lived Cal. 1882, builder, of Woodstock, McHenry co., Ill. Ch.:

7973 *Charles Josiah[8] Goodspeed*, b. Aug. 17, 1839, Wells, d. Healdsburgh, Sonoma co., Cal., Feb. 10, 1880, m. 1st, Elgin, Ill.,

Harriet Bouge. He m. 2d, Cal., a widow, she l. Healdsb. Fell from scaffold. Ch. by 1st m.: *Williston Fuller*[9] *Goodspeed; Chas. Anson*[9]; *Nellie*[9]. By 2d m.: *Gertrude*[9].

Wallace William[8] *Goodspeed*, b. May 19, 1842, Middletown, Vt., d. Granville, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846.

7974 *Nellie Ann*[7] *Goodspeed*, b. May 3, 1844, Granv., m. 1st, Crystal Lake, Ill., Apr. 8, 1858, Dr. David Salisbury, b. 1836, d. Antioch, Ill., 1868, s. John and Eliza. They were divorced, 1863. She m. 2d, Woodstock, Ill., Aug. 9, 1865, Abel Williston Fuller, b. Montrose, Pa., Aug., 1824, d. Woodst., Aug. 10, 1867, of Woodstock, merchant. She l. Chicago, Ill. Ch. by 1st m.: *Grace Anna*[9] *Salisbury*, b. Feb. 20, 1863, Crystal Lake, unm., l'd Chicago. 2d m.: s. p.

2869.

MARTIN[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Johnsburgh, N. Y., June 22, 1844, Christina Perkins, b. J., Mar. 5, 1831, da. Linus and Samantha (Smith), l'd Oswayo, Pa.; res. 1887, Bells Run, McKean co., Pa., farmer. Ch.:

7975 MARY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1847, m. Joseph Lawton, l. Kirkland, DeKalb co., Ill., farmer.

7976 EMMA[8] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 28, 1851, m. Charles Haynes, l. Bells Run, Pa., farmer.

7977 CARRIE[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1853, m. William T. Haynes, l. Bells Run, farmer and blacksmith.

7978 LINUS MARTIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1858, m. Miss Sarah Purdy, l. Bells Run, farmer.

7979 WILLIAM B.[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1861, m. Miss Harriet Foote, l. Bells Run, farmer and lumberman.

7980 CHARLES[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1868, unm., l. Bells R., farmer. 7981 IDA M.[8], b. July 20, 1872, d. Feb. 2, 1880.

2870.

EMILY[7] CLEVELAND (Benj.[6], Joseph[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Johnsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1852, Benjamin Davis, he d. She l. North River, Warren co., N. Y. Ch.:

7982 *Hezekiah*[8] *Davis*, born 1854, m. May 13, 1876, Ellen Pratt. Ch.: *Fred*[9] *Davis; George H.*[9]; *Harrison W.*[9]; *Benjamin F.*[9]; *Joseph W.*[9]; *Bella Elmina*[9] *Davis.*

7983 *Julia J.*[8] *Davis*, b. 1855, m. 1873, John Pratt. Ch.: *Phebe Amelia*[9] *Pratt.*

7984 *Charles*[8] *Davis*, b. 1857, m. 1881, Annie Howard. Ch.: *Barton Charles*[9] *Davis; George J.*[9] *Davis.*

2871.

HORACE[7] CLEVELAND (Benj.[6], Jos.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Kingsbury, Washington co., N. Y., Polly Adams, b. K., Dec. 4, 1824, a da. Zophar and Sally (Eldridge). Of Johnsburgh, N. Y., 1887, farmer. Ch.: 7985–7 GEORGE FAYETTE[8], b. May 9, 1841, d. Aug. 29, 1862; CORNELIA ORILLA[8], b. May 14, 1843, d. Dec. 26, 1845; CORDELIA[8], b. June 12, 1845, d. Oct. 26, 1846; JAMES HENRY[8], b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Jan. 21, 1868.

+7988 ZOPHAR[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1849.

+7989 THADDEUS[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1851.

7990 MARY LOUISA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1853, m. Sept. 1, 1872, Frances Gilbert Allen, b. Johnsb., June 18, 1846. Of Johnsb., farmer. Ch.: *Delbert Harry*[9] and *Herbert Howard*[9] *Allen*, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

+7991 JOHN BENJAMIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1856.

7992 LEWIS EDWIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1862, m. Dec. 6, 1884, Miss Tina Belle McDonald of Stony Creek, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1867, l. Johnsb., farmer, s. p. 7993 NELSON WHEELER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1866, d. Sept. 22, 1869.

2872.

DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND (Benj.[6], Jos.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1841, Almeda Dickinson, b. H., Feb. 17, 1824, da. Joseph and Polly (Stockwell). Ch.:

+7994 JAMES WALLACE[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1842, Kingsbury, N. Y.

+7995 CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1844, Hartford, N. Y. FRANCES ADALINE[8], b. Mar. 24, 1846, H., died Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1847.

+7996 THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1852, Williamsport, Pa.

DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND left home at 9 years of age. Of Utica, N. Y., 1879–86, carpenter builder.

2873.

BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER[7] CLEVELAND (Benj.[6], Jos.[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. in U. S. army hospital, Washington, D. C., m. 1st, Johnsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1843, Lucinda Fuller, b. Apr. 30, 1827. He m. 2d, Pamelia King. Union soldier. Ch. by 1st m.:

7997 HENRY FRANKLIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1844, if alive, is West.

7998 ALMIRA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1846, m. Samuel Gensley. Of Johnsburgh, N. Y., 1887.

7999 EMILY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1848, d., m. John Frazier; ch.: 3. By 2d m.: 8000 DAUGHTER[8].

2875.

GEORGE CLINTON[7] CLEVELAND (Benj.[6], Joseph[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Johnsburgh, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1849, Tabitha Dorcas Raymond, b. J., Oct. 2, 1832, da. John and Hannah (Smith). Of Johnsburgh, 1887, farmer. Served in U. S. A., late war. Ch.:

+8001 HALSEY R.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1850. BETSEY ANN[8], b. Apr. 4, 1853, d. Mar. 25, 1863.

8002 SARAH[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1855, m. Charles Lawrence, l. Chester, Warren co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Ella*[9] *Lawrence; Lois Jane*[9] *Lawrence; Robert Lee*[9]. 8003 JOHN D.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1858. 8004 CHARLES H.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1865. 8005 MARY J.[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1868, m. Elmer Montgomery, l. Chester, lumberman; ch.: *Emma Jane*[9] *Montgomery; Gertie*[9].

COLONEL[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1871; ROSE L.[8], b. Dec. 18, 1874; CORA JANE[8], b. Sept. 18, 1877.

2879.

Elisha Durfee[7] Hathaway (Katurah[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 18, 1840, Betsey Church Hilliard of Freetown, Mass., da. Isaac and Sally (Cook). Of F., market. Ch.: *Francis Edward[7]*, b. Jan. 13, 1842, d. Dec. 19, 1846; *Charles Wesley[7]*, b. Sept. 28, 1843, d. July 15, 1844. 8006–7 *Francis Edward[7]* (ag.), b. Nov. 2, 1847; *Frederick Upham[7]*, b. Aug. 31, 1851; *Ida Bell[7] Hathaway*, b. May 18, 1853, d. Nov. 30, 1871.

2880.

Francis Alexander[7] Hathaway (Katurah[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Fall River, Mass., 1845, Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow (Whitwell) Peirce of Freetown, Mass., widow of Elijah Peirce, da. of Oliver and Eloise or Lois (Winston). Of Freetown, farmer. Ch. b. Fall River: *Charles Wesley[8] Hathaway*, b. Sept. 8, 1846, d. Portsmouth, Va., July 7, 1864.

8008 *Edward Perry[8] Hathaway*, b. Nov. 7, 1848, m. Feb. 6, 1872, Georgianna Bliffins, she died Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1887, da. Edmund Valentine and Celestine (Wilson); ch.: *Bertha Louise[9] Hathaway*, b. Nov. 17, 1873, Fall River. *Lois Medora[8] Hathaway*, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1872.

8009 *Harriet Elizabeth[8] Hathaway*, b. Mar. 17, 1853, m. Dec. 10, 1871, William Horace French, s. Horace and Mary Catharine (Ashley); ch. b. Fall River: *Harriet Ethylynne[9] French*, May 8, 1873; *Clytie Medora[9] French*, Mar 25, 1877; *Alvah[9] French*, June 4, 1879; *Willie Orzo[9] French*, b. July 13, 1886, d. Apr. 26, 1888; *Vera Valentine[9] French*, b. Apr. 7, 1892.

8010 *Flora[8] Hathaway*, b. July 21, 1855, m. Dec. 31, 1878, William Henry Brown, s. Jarvis and Rachel Fenner (Ripley); ch.: *Flora Albata[9] Brown*, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

8011 *Mary Barney[8] Hathaway*, b. Nov. 25, 1858, m. Dec. 30, 1879, Charles Sidney Rumsey, s. Thomas Erastus Roth and Elizabeth (Hoskins); Ch. b. Fall River: *Mabel Elizabeth[9] Rumsey*, July 27, 1880; *Ada Frances[9]*, b. Jan. 2, d. July 23, 1882; *Cora Daggett[9]*, b. Aug. 16, d. Sept. 26, 1884; *Lucy Roth[9] Rumsey*, b. Jan. 4, 1890. *Charles Wesley[8] Hathaway*, b. Mar. 18, 1865, d. Sept. 3, 1866.

2881.

James Ambrose Cleveland[7] Hathaway (Katurah[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. in N. Y., June, 1846, Mary Walker Russell of Providence, R. I., da. of Daniel and Mary (Walker). Of Providence 1883–95, marble worker. Ch.: 8012 *Sarah Adelaide[8] Hathaway*, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

2883.

Angeline Rebecca[7] Hathaway (Katurah[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847, James Bodge, b. Mar. 18, 1823, of Barnstead, Belknap co., N. H., d. Mar. 25, 1894, son of Jeremiah and Mary Peirce (Ayers). Ch. b. Freetown, Mass.:

8013 *Angeline Minerva[8] Bodge*, b. May 12, 1849, m. Fall

River, Jan. 30, 1877, Charles Otis Fenno, b. Fall River, July 9, 1853, s. of Enoch and Nancy Brown (Wilbur), res. Fall River, 1895, salesman, s. p.

8014 *Mary Ayers*[8] *Bodge*, b. July 1, 1851, m. Fall River, Nov. 28, 1878, Augustus Tower, b. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1851, a s. of George Augustus and Lucy Ann (Marble), res. Lowell, Mass., car inspector, s. p. 8015 *Ezra Straw*[8] *Bodge*, b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. Freetown, Nov. 18, 1873, unm.

8016 *John Peirce*[8] *Bodge*, b. Apr. 8, 1856, m. Fall River, Nov. 15, 1881, Malvina Jane Freelove, b. Fall River, Apr. 8, 1859, da. of Clarke King and Mary Elizabeth (Davol). Residence Fall River, 1895, superintendent of the Hargraves mills. Mr. *John Peirce*[8] *Bodge* subscribes for this genealogy. Child: *Leander Clifford*[9] *Bodge*, b. Oct. 8, 1883, Fall River.

8017 *Harriet Cleveland*[8] *Bodge*, b. Apr. 4, 1858, m. Fall River, Nov. 29, 1883, Leavitt Jacob Tower, b. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850, a s. of George Augustus and Lucy Ann (Marble), res. Fall River, express messenger; ch.: *Hazel Juna*[9] *Tower*, b. May 15, 1886, Fall River.

James Bodge, residence at Freetown, afterward at Fall River. Mr. Bodge was an engineer.

Bodge ancestry:—Henry[1], of Kittery, Me., 1669. The only information about him comes from an ancient lawsuit, in which, in 1685, Edward Vaughn of Portsmouth got judgment against s[d] Henry Bodge. This lawsuit lasted until 1732. He d. 1696, m. 1st, Elizabeth, who was his w. in 1673, 2d, Rebecca. He died leaving a wid. Rebecca, sons: Henry, Benjamin, Edward, and Priscilla (w. of James Bredeen), and a son-in-law, Henry Barns, who disclaimed connection with his est., when, in 1732, the old suit was revived by the above heirs, who ousted Joseph Curtis, the sheriff, who had evidently, in 1685, seized and held more than was lawful. From the Court Records in Mass., Old Court of Judicature, and the Maine, York co., records, etc.; Benjamin[2], of Durham, Strafford co., N. H., 1715-45, m. Sarah; Ichabod[3], b. ab. 1723, of Durham and Barrington, N. H., m. Mary Swain; Daniel[4], b. ab. 1762, of Barnstead, m. Mary Cram of Wadbury, N. H.; Jeremiah[5] Bodge, b Dec. 13, 1790, m. Mary Peirce Ayers.—*Bodge Genealogy, in preparation by Rev. George Madison Bodge of Leominster, Mass., Author of "Soldiers in King Philip's War."*

2884.

Clara Adeline*[7] *Hathaway (Katurah[6]), d. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, a. 61, m. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 19, 1851, Reuel Hatch Worthing, b. Palermo, Waldo co., Me., Jan. 14, 1828, son Lewis and Louisa (Davis). Ch.:

8018 *Kate Louise*[8] *Worthing*, b. Oct. 12, 1852, Fall River, m. there Dec. 24, 1875, Charles Waterman Weaver.

8019 *William Russell*[8] *Worthing*, b. Jan. 18, 1857, Palermo, merchant.

Reuel Hatch Worthing of Palermo, merchant.

Lewis Worthing, b. Candia, Rockingham co., N. H., Feb. 3, 1789, m. Louisa Davis, b. Montville, Me., Feb. 10, 1799.

2885.

Caroline Pratt*[7] *Read (Sally Barnaby[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Apr. 8, 1847, Asa Boomer, he d. July 26, 1872, s. Asa and Mercy (Elsbree), residence Freetown, Mass.; farmer. Ch.: *John Thurston*[8] *Boomer*, b. Apr. 25, 1848, Fall River, Mass., d. there May 11, 1854.

8020 *John Luther Thurston*[8] *Boomer*, b. July 9, 1858, m. Fall River, May 27, 1887, Mary Inez Frances Westgate, b. East Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 2, 1858, da. Robert and Mary Frances (Arnold). Merchant. (Robert Westgate, b. North Kingston, R. I., m. Mary Frances Arnold, b. Pawtucket, R. I., d.) s. p.

2886.

William*[7] *Davis (Sally Barnaby[6], Amb.[5], Amb.[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1863, Abbie Jennie Evans of T., she d. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 28, 1877. He m. 2d, Taunton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1884, Ella Cox, da. William and Hulda. Of Freetown, Mass., trader. Ch.:

Caroline Lincoln[8] *Davis*, b. Apr. 24, 1865, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1883.

William[8] *Davis*, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Fall R., m. there Mar. 16, 1889, Beulah Morriss Peckham, b. Fall R., da. Peleg Hart and Sarah Ann (Byron). Ch.: *Carrie Lincoln*[9] *Davis*, b. July 26, 1892, Fall R.

2889.

Harriet Newell*[7] *Lovejoy (Cynthia[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3] Moses[2]), m. 1st, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1842, Clemor Adolph C. Marpe of Osneburg, Germany; he d. Apr. 15, 1862. She m. 2d, Danville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1879, William Van Rensselaer Peck, b. N. Y. state, d. Peoria, Ill., July 29, 1889. Ch. by 1st m.:

8021 *Caroline Harriet*[8] *Marpe*, b. Oct. 21, 1843, d. June 13, 1867, unm.; grad. at the Wesleyan Female College of Cincinnati (the first female college in the U. S.), June, 1862, became a teacher.

+8022 *Theodore Henry*[8] *Marpe*, b. Jan. 27, 1845, Cincinnati, O.

8023 *Lajos Akos*[8] *Marpe*, b. Apr. 5, 1851, C., m., May, 1880, Mary Benson. Is Chief Clerk Engineers' Dep. Board of Administration, Cincinnati, and holds his position under both political parties. S. P.

Mr. Clemor Adolph C. Marpe, accountant, was assist. P. M. of Cincinnati 10 years.

Mr. William Van Rensselaer Peck of Peoria, cooper, descended from the Van Rensselaer family.

2891.

Matilda Sullivan*[7] *Lovejoy (Cynthia[6]), d. Cincinnati, O., May 4, 1861, a. 26, m. C. Apr. 25, 1852, George W. Reed. Ch.: *Laura M.*[8] *Reed*, b. Jan. 1, 1853, d. Aug. 8, 1877; *Maria Antoinette*[8] *Reed*, b. Mar. 1, 1855, m. Sept. 1, 1876, George W. Bonsall of Cincinnati. Ch.: *Irene*[9] *Bonsall*, b. Aug. 20, 1877; *Edna*[9] *Bonsall*, Nov. 8, 1887.

2900.

Chloe*[7] *Peirce (Bethia[6], Ambrose[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1847, as 2d w., John Wesley Peirce, b. Swansey, Mass., May 19, 1818, d. New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 11, 1892, a s. Clothier and Comfort (Chace). Ch. b. New Bedford: *Minerva Adelaide*[8] *Peirce*, b. July 9, 1848, d. New B. Oct. 5, 1888, unm.; *Frank*[8], b. Feb. 10, 1850, d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1887, unm., attended Greenwich, R. I., Seminary 2 years. Of Boston, salesman; *Edward Everett*[8], b. Dec. 5, 1856, d. New B. Dec. 29, 1863. 8024 *Edward*[8] *Peirce* (*Dr.*), b. Sept. 4, 1866, unm. Grad. Mich. Univ. Medical School, Ann Arbor, June, 1890, of New Bedford (1895–6) practising physician.

John Wesley Peirce of New Bedford, manufacturer there 20 years, afterward engaged in shipping. He m. 1st, May 22, 1843, Corrinna C. Purinton of Somerset; she d. Sept., 1846.

Pierce ancestry: — Michael[1], Ephraim[2], Ephraim[3] [see +1514]; David[4], b. July 26, 1701, of Swansea, Mass., m. Mary Wood; David[5] m. Elizabeth Baker; David[6] m. Lydia G. Gibbs; Clothier[7] Pierce m. Comfort Chace, b. Swansea, Mass.— *Pierce Gen., No. 4,377.*

2901.

John Cleveland[7] Peirce (Bethia[6]), d. Loveland, Clermont co., O., Oct. 7, 1887, a. 51, m. May 12, 1859, Amie Ann Seabury Peirce, b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 2, 1829, only da. Clothier and Comfort (Chace). Ch.:

8025 *William Cleveland[8] Peirce*, b. Sept. 5, 1868, New Bedford, Mass., m. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1890, Alice Elizabeth Hart, da. Joseph and Naomi of Madisonville, O.; grad. Cincinnati Law School, May, 1895, adm. to bar May, 1895.

Capt. *John Cleveland[7] Peirce* was a mariner in early life, commanded a ship 18 years, retiring 1873, and became a merchant in New Bedford, and later in Cincinnati, having also stores in Columbus, O., and Louisville, Ky. He was buried at New Bedford.

Pierce ancestry: — See +2900.

2902.

Mary Barney[7] Peirce (Bethia[6]), d. Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1859, a. 26, m. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855, Capt. Alden Barker Howland, b. Jan. 27, 1831, d. Dartmouth Apr. 6, 1859, s. Rodolphus and Margaret (Barker). Of South Dartmouth, Bristol co., Mass., master mariner. Ch.:

Alden Barker[8] Howland, b. June 14, 1859, m. Dec. 15, 1880, Phebe C. Sherman, b. June 7, 1861. Res. Des Moines, Ia., of Keeler & Howland, real estate. Ch.: *Bertha E.[9] Howland*, b. Oct. 10, 1881, Fall River, Mass.; *Mary Amie[9] Howland*, June 4, 1885, Des Moines; *Alden Barker[9] Howland*, Sept. 16, 1895.

2903.

Hannah Elizabeth Howland[7] Peirce (Bethia[6]), m. Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1859, William Thomas Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1837, s. Rev. William and Matilda (Bradford). Ch.: *William Thomas[8] Faunce*, b. Mar. 7, 1860, Plymouth, m. Sept. 4, 1879, Elizabeth H. Hurkins, b. Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 5, 1859, da. of William P. and Sarah R.; res. Boston, Mass., 1895, of Wm. T. Faunce & Sons.

Edward Peirce[8] Faunce, b. Mar. 9, 1864, Dartmouth, m. Boston, Jan. 1, 1890, Susan Rachel Keith, b. Mattapoissett, Mass., Feb. 3, 1868, da. of the late Marshall and Sarah Pope (Taber); res. Boston, of Wm. T. Faunce & Sons.

Mr. William Thomas Faunce residence from 1870 in Boston; summer house at Mattapoissett; founder of William T. Faunce & Sons, Boston, established 1875, shoe dealers.

2912.

JOHN[7] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Somerset, Mass., Mar. 25, 1852, Adeline L.

Mason, b. North Swansea, Mass., Oct. 7, 1831, da. Joshua and Lydia Pierce (Short). Ch.:

+8026 BENJAMIN[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1853, Swansea, Mass.

+8027 CALVIN YOUNG[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1862, Somerset, Mass.

8028 EDWIN[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1865, Somerset, l. Fall River, Mass., 1889, supt. Kilburn & Lincoln's machine shop, Fall R.

8029 ANNA[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1868, Somerset, d. Sept. 24, 1873.

8030 JOHN MASON[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 10, 1872, Somer.

8031 ALICE[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1874, Somerset, Mass.

JOHN[7] CLEAVELAND res. Somerset 1889. Since 1854 he has been a successful preceptor. He operates a fine farm. He is highly esteemed in the community, who have elected him to responsible offices. Continuously since 1869 has he been a member of the School Committee, and, since 1884, member of the Board of Selectmen of Somerset.

2913.

WILLIAM PERRY[7] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), d. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 28, 1889, a. 58, m. Swansea, May 30, 1852, Sarah C. Mason. His widow res. Pawtucket, R. I., 1891. Ch. b. Swansea:

+8032 JOSEPH OSCAR[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

+8033 MAY MASON[8] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1859.

2914.

HANNAH GRAY[7] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Mar. 26, 1857, Hon. Ezra P. Short, b. Swansea, Mass., May 13, 1809, d. May 4, 1884. Ch. b. Swansea:

8034 *Lena Leota*[8] *Short*, b. June 3, 1858, m. Oct. 16, 1879, John W. Watson, b. S. Feb. 3, 1840, d. Apr. 22, 1888, farmer, live stock dealer; member F. A. M.

8035 *Arthur Cleaveland*[8] *Short*, b. June 19, 1859; fireman Old Colony R. R.

Hon. Ezra P. Short resided at Swansea. For several years member of Board of Selectmen and School Committee; Representative Mass. Legislature 1849, 1850, 1866.

2916.

MARY[7] CLEAVELAND (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Somerset, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, George Wyman, b. Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 13, 1845, s. Seth and Sarah (Jewett). Ch. b. Skowhegan:

8036 *Joseph Gray*[8] *Wyman*, b. June 27, 1869, unm., lived Augusta, Me., 1889, was in the Insurance Department, State House, State of Maine; attended College of Liberal Arts, Boston, 1890. Has in preparation the *Wyman Genealogy—N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLIV: 403.*

8037-42 *Edward Cleaveland*[8] *Wyman*, b. Apr. 7, 1871; *George*

Harrison[8] *Wyman*, b. Aug. 19, 1873; *Margaret Lee*[8] *Wyman*, b. Nov. 30, 1875; *Eva Lena*[8] *Wyman*, b. Nov. 28, 1876; *Mabel Avis*[8] *Wyman*, b. May 15, 1878; *Wilbur Frances*[8] *Wyman*, b. Dec. 7, 1880

George Wyman resides at Skowhegan, manufacturer of oil cloth.

2919.

Andrew[7] ***Wilbur*** (Abigail[6], Jonathan[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2]), m. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 19, 1860, Maria Louisa Wilkie, b Westport Harbor, R. I., Oct. 14, 1836, da. Jeptha and Deborah (Hart). Ch.:

Maria Louisa Wilkie[8] *Wilbur*, b. Mar. 23, 1863, Fall River, Mass., m. Fall R., Sept. 2, 1884, Robert Aelson Hathaway, Agent and Treas. Union Belt Co. in Fall River. Ch.: *Hazel Louisa*[9] *Hathaway*, b. May 23, 1886, Fall R.; *Robert Wilbur*[9] *Hathaway*, June 2, 1888.

Andrew[7] *Wilbur*, residence Fall River 1885, moulder 1895.

Jeptha Wilkie b. Tiverton, R. I., m. Deborah Hart.

2920.

Serena[7] ***Wilbur*** (Abigail[6]), m. New York, N. Y., June 6, 1863, James C. Truman, b. Butternut, N. Y., s. Nathan and Loretta (Field). Ch.: *James Henry*[8], b. Sept. 22, 1864, San Francisco, Cal., d. Gilbertsville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1868; *Nathan*[8] *Truman*, b. Dec. 14, 1865, G., d. G. Feb. 29, 1868.

James Christie[8] *Truman*, b. Dec. 1, 1868, G., m. Mattie E. Fee of Nepera Park, Westchester co., N. Y.; res. Nepera P. 1896, real est. and manfr. Ch.: *Dorothy*[9], d. inf.; *Christine Victoria*[9] *Truman*, b. 1892, Nepera P. *Bennie Cleveland*[8] *Truman*, b. May 21, Philadelphia, Pa., d. P. Aug. 2, 1870.

Cleveland[8] *Truman*, b. May 16, 1872, Binghamton, N. Y., d. Sept. 14, 1894, m., 1892, Grace H. Smith of B., da. Frederick W. Of Binghamton; was first a book-keeper, then took a course in N. Y. Dental Coll.; from 1893 was registry clerk, later money order clerk in Binghamton P. O. Mrs. Grace H. (Smith) Truman res. Binghamton. Ch.: *Marjorie Clevelana*[9] *Truman*; *Serena Loretta*[8] *Truman*, b. July 4, 1880, B.; is attending B. High School.

James C. Truman was in business on Pacific Coast and in Mexico, was Postmaster at Butternuts 1868, and P. M. at Binghamton 1888, &c., in politics a Democrat. Residence, Binghamton, real estate.

2923.

Sylvia Maria[7] ***Maybury*** (*Betsey Cleveland*[6] *Read*, Sylvia[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. May 10, 1861, Winslow Brewster Standish, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1834, s. Joshua and Mary (Shaw). Ch.: *Susan*[8] *Standish*; *Joshua*[8] *Standish*; *Ruth*[8] *Standish*; *Ethan*[8] *Standish*; *Mary*[8] *Standish*; *Ruth*[8] *Standish* (ag.); *Myles*[8] *Standish*.

Winslow Brewster Standish, residence, Plymouth 1895, merchant.

Standish ancestry:—3 arms: (Standish, co. Lancaster, Eng., derived from Thurston de Standish living 6 Henry III.) Sa. 3 standing dishes ar. *Crest*—An owl, with a rat in its talons ppr. . . . Capt. Miles or Myles[1], b. Lancashire, Eng., being a cadet, it was said, of the old house of Standish long established, with good landed possessions at

Duxbury, a town of the parish of Standish, Lancashire; was at Leyden, Holland, some years before embarking, 1620; the celebrated capt. of the Mayflower pilgrims, was of Duxbury, Mass., d. Oct. 3, 1656, m. 2d, Barbara, who came in the Ann, 1623; Alexander[2] m. Sarah Alden[2]; Ebenezer[3], b. 1672; Moses[4]; Moses[5]; Joshua[6]; Joshua[7] Standish m. Mary Shaw.

Alden ancestry. — John[1] [see +2255]; Sarah[2] Alden m. Alexander Standish[2].

2926.

SANFORD BOISE[7] CLEVELAND (John[6], John[5], Ambrose[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Mt. Repose, Clermont co., O., Dec. 24, 1863, Margaret Natalie Kautz, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 20, 1841, da. William and Charlotte Temple (McFarland), res. 1878–95, St. Louis, Mo., superintendent of carpenter builders. Ch. b. St. Louis:

8043 STELLA TEMPLE[8] CLEVELAND, res. at home, 1883; with Sun Publishing co. 8044 EMMA BELLE[8] CLEVELAND.

2929.

MARY BLAIR[7] CLEVELAND (Freeman[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Wethersfield, Conn., July 5, 1835, James Griswold Webster, b. West Hartford, Hartford co., Conn., July 5, 1814, d. 3 miles fr. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1870, a s. Theodore and Chestina; farmer. They separated 1840, she taking the children. She m. 2d, New York city, May 18, 1845, Artemas Hinckley Pepper, b. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1819, d. N. Y. city, June 5, 1860, a s. ——— and Lucretia; carman. She lived at Lancaster, Lancaster co., Pa., 1840–2, and since N. Y. city, 1889. Ch. by 1st m.:

+8045 *Charles Edward*[8] *Webster*, b. May 17, 1833, West Hartford.

8046 *Jared Pitkin*[8] *Webster*, b. Nov. 12, 1835, Wethersfield, m. Prospect, New Haven co., Conn., Apr., 1867, Grace De Ette Hotchkiss, b. P., 1845, l. N. Y. city, builder. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: *Frank Emerson*[9] *Webster*, June 14, 1869; *Walter Joseph*[9] *Webster*, Sept. 29, 1870; *Carrie*[9] *Webster*, b. Feb., 1876, d. N. Y. c., Aug. 17, 1882; *Daniel*[9] *Webster*, b. 1878. By 2d m., b. N. Y. c.: 8047 *Josephine Webb*[8] *Pepper*, b. July 12, 1846, d. Hartf., Dec. 21, 1867, unm.

+8048 *Lucretia Ann*[8] *Pepper*, b. May 30, 1849.

Rowena[8] *Pepper*, b. and d. N. Y. city, June 22, 1856.

2931.

ROWENA ADALINE[7] CLEVELAND (Freeman[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1876, a. 53, m. Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1843, Rev. Frank Wesley Bill, b. Groton, now Ledyard, New London co., Conn., June 4, 1820, d. Callao, Lima, Peru, Oct. 25, 1854, a s. Phineas and Fanny (Gallup). Ch.:

+8049 *Arminius Wesley*[8] *Bill*, b. June 5, 1845, Glastonbury, Hartford co., Conn.

8050 *Mary Irene*[8] *Bill*, b. June 12, 1848, Colchester, Conn., m. 1st, Thomas W. Hayton, he d., dwelt Sag Harbor, Suffolk co., N. Y., solicitor patents. She m. 2d, Thomas W. Walker. Dwelt Bridgeport, Conn., res. Southington, Conn., 1889. Ch. by 1st m.: 3.

+8051 *Lorinda E.*[8] *Bill*, b. Oct. 1, 1850, Colchester, afterward took name of *Laura Hall*[8] *Hodge*.

Rev. Frank Wesley Bill grad. Wesleyan Theological School, Wilbraham, Mass., 1837, Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He was pastor at Norwich Town, Conn., Portland, Middlesex co., Conn., South 5 st., M. E. chh., Williamsburg, N. Y., Sag Harbor, and other places. He was finally Chaplain to seamen, American Seamen's Friend Society, at Callao. He died in the service.

Bill ancestry:—5 arms: Erm. 2 woodbills sa. with long handles in saltire on chief az. a pale or rose gu. betw. 2 pelicans' heads. (William Bill, D.D., dean Westminster, almoner to Queen Elizabeth.) John[1], b. 1622, *rec. Town of Boston*—d. 10 mo. 1638, m. Dorothie; Philip[2], Ipswich, Mass., 1665, to New London, Stonington, m. Hannah; Joshua[3], b. S., Dec. 29, 1675, m. 1st, Joanna Potts, 2d, Hannah Swodel; Phineas[4] m. Mehitabel Woodworth; Joshua[5] m. Abigail Miner; Phineas[6] Bill—*Bill Family by Ledyard Bill, 1867, p. 230, 300; Savage, I: 177.*

2932.

MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND (Freeman[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2]), m. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1854, Francis Wesley Warner, b. Wallop Parish, Enfield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1827, d. Meriden, Conn., July 19, 1878, a s. William Colton and Almira (Allen). Ch.: *Francis Monroe*[8] *Warner*, b. and d. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1856.

8052 *Frank Leslie*[8] *Warner*, b. Feb. 7, 1858, Middletown, Conn., unm., res. Meriden, Conn., 1882–96. Formerly teacher of music, designer, wood engraver. Accountant, West Meriden; Meriden, 1892. A prominent member of the Order of Odd Fellows. Mr. Warner is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Mrs. MARTHA[7] (CLEVELAND) WARNER, res. Meriden. Is an active member of the ladies Eastern Star Degree of Masons, and of the Odd Fellows.

Frank Wesley Warner dwelt Thompsonville, Hartford co., Conn., 1848, Hartford in Colt's armory; engineer of steamer N. Y. to New Bedford, Boston, Providence, Charleston, Savannah to 1860, served in U. S. N. to 1866; chief engineer, U. S. S. Penguin, Farragut's squadron, E. Gulf of Mexico; Bridgeport, Conn., to 1868, engineer; Meriden afterward. A skillful man and highly respected.

Allen ancestry:—Samuel[1], Samuel[2], John[3], John[4], Azariah[5] [see +1472]; Anson[6], b Enfield, Conn., July 20, 1772, d. E., July 10, 1832, m. Rebecca Nichols of E., b. 1774, d. E., Jan. 25, 1821. He was a great mathematician and astronomer, compiled Anson Allen's Almanacs and supplied all N. E. many years; Almira[7] Allen, b. July 9, 1799, d. Jan., 1858, m. William Colton Warner, he d. Hartf., Apr., 1853.

2933.

JULIET[7] CLEVELAND (Freeman[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2]), d. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1888, a. 58, m. Wilbraham, Mass., May 23, 1851, George Hardin Clark, b. Monson, Mass., June 28, 1830, s. Moses Hardin and Almira (Haynes). George Hardin Clark resided at Thorndike, Mass., many years, owned and occupied a handsome place, was inspector in cotton mills; lives at Springfield, 1882–9, manufacturer of cotton yarn, office in New York city.

Clark ancestry:—Hardin[1], b. prob. 1770, of Holland, Hampden co., Mass., farmer, Moses Hardin[2] Clark.

2935.

HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND (Freeman[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2]), m. Thorndike, Mass., 1855, Charles Geralds or Jerrolds, res. Thorndike, 1882, Springfield, Mass., 1889. Ch.:

8053 *Charles*[8], b. 1856, d. 1859; *Child*[8], d.

2944.

Cleveland*[7] *Sawyer (Louisa[6], Benjamin Norton[5], Joseph[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Edenton, N. C., Nov. 11, 1865, a. 35, m. E., Feb. 6, 1865, Helen Johnston Thompson, b. E., May 28, 1843, d. Apr. 29, 1877, da. John and Penelope. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

8054 *Louisa Cleveland*[8] *Sawyer*, b. Nov. 8, 1865, unm., resided Winston, Forsyth co., N. C., 1885, l. Huron, O., 1887.

Cleveland[7] *Sawyer* lived at Edenton. Mrs. Helen Johnston (Thompson) Sawyer married 2d, E., Jan. 19, 1871, Rev. Beverly Waugh Daugherty, b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 19, 1840, s. Thomas and Jane (Robinson). Rector St. Paul's P. E. chh., Winston, 1885; rector Christ chh., Huron, 1889.

2949.

Brackey*[7] *Horton (*Uriah Terry*[6] *Horton*, *Mary*[6] *Terry*, Abigail[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Headquarters, N. J., Feb. 22, 1839, Asa Price, b. Lumberville, Bucks co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1807, s. Andrew and Mary (Closson). Of Lambertville, N. J., 1876. Ch. born Lambertville: *Andrew Jackson*[8] *Price*, b. Jan. 25, 1840, d. y.

8055 *Anna Elizabeth*[8] *Price*, born Dec. 20, 1841, m. C. W. Kitchen.

8056 *Harriet Gordon*[8] *Price*, b. Feb. 7, 1844, m. David Taylor. *James Gordon*[8] *Price*, b. Nov. 18, 1845, d. y.

8057 *Catherine Hall*[8] *Price*, b. Aug. 23, 1847, m. George Johnson.

8058 *Martin Reeve*[8] *Price*, b. Apr. 30, 1850, unm.

8059 *Lanning Harrison*[8] *Price*, b. June 15, 1853, unm.

8060 *Frank Allison*[8] *Price*, b. July 15, 1855, unm.

2950.

Alexander Horace*[7] *Horton (*Uriah Terry*[6] *Horton*), m. May 4, 1843, Catherine Cline Ditmars, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, da. Abraham and Anne (Moore). Ch. b. Lambertville, N. J.:

8061 *Elwood Ely*[8] *Horton*, b. Dec. 26, 1844, m. Trenton, N. J., May 9, 1868, Lydia Gamble, b. Lamb., Apr. 1, 1850, d. Trenton, May 7, 1874, da. Ellis G., l. L. 1876, car painter. Ch.: *William*[9] *Horton*, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

8062 *Emma Lily*[8] *Horton*, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. May 22, 1849; *Edward Chandler*[8] *Horton*, b. May 7, 1848, d. Nov. 30, 1850.

8063 *Albert*[8] *Horton*, b. Oct. 31, 1850, civil engineer; *Emma*[8] *Horton*, b. Nov. 28, 1852, d. Jan. 6, 1863.

8064 *Annie Elizabeth*[8] *Horton*, b. June 3, 1854, music teacher in Virginia.

8065 *William Large*[8] *Horton*, born Jan. 20, 1859, d. Jan. 2, 1865; *George McClelland*[8] *Horton*, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Jan. 19, 1862.

2958.

John*[7] *Crane (*Matthias*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ich.[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. New York city, Mar. 29, 1835, Rebecca Turner Clendenning, b. N. Y. city, Apr. 5, 1809, da. Alexander and Jane (Scott). Ch. b. Newark, N. J.:

+8066 *John Freeman Ward*[8] *Crane*, b. Mar. 5, 1837.
Letticia[8] *Crane*, b. Feb. 28, 1839, d. N., Mar., 1839.
+8067 *Alfred Wesley Bartine*[8] *Crane*, b. Mar. 17, 1841.
+8068 *Francis Ellsworth Scott*[8] *Crane*, b. Oct. 20, 1843.
8069 *William Scott*[8], b. Mar. 31, 1845, d. N., 1849.

John[7] *Crane* has lived in N. Y. city, Elizabeth, and in Newark many years, where he res. 1884. He has been a chair manufacturer and decorator many years, with Samuel Brown of Newark. Retired from business some time ago. John[7] Crane is the oldest living descendant of Polly[5] Cleveland.

Clendenning ancestry:—Alexander[1], an immigrant from Scotland, ab. 1798, to New York, m. Abigail Moneypenny; Alexander[2] Clendenning, a soldier of 1812, m. Jane Scott.

2959.

Alfred H*[7] *Crane (*Matthias*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5]), d. Camden, N. J., June, 1857, a. 47, m. Newark, N. J., ab. 1839, Mary Ann Brower Tompkins, b. N. Y. city, a da. Jeremiah and Ellen (Thomas). Ch. b. Newark:

8070 *Jane Brower*[8] *Crane*, b. 1838, m. Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Lemuel Wallace, res. Elmira, N. J., 1884, practising physician. Ch.: 3.

8071 *John Matthias*[8] *Crane*, b. 1840, unm., l. Wilkesbarre, Pa., accountant. *Alfred*[8] *Crane*, d. young.

+8072 *Walter Tillon*[8] *Crane*, b. May 1, 1846.

Alfred H[7] *Crane* resided Newark to 1853, Camden afterward; carriage smith and manufacturer. He died of cholera. Mrs. Mary Ann Brower (Tompkins) Crane l. Wilkesbarre.

2960.

Squier Moneypenny*[7] *Crane (*Matthias*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5]), died Newark, N. J., Jan. 22, 1870, a. 58, m. 1st, N., July 6, 1834, Jane Ann Fimister, b. N., Nov. 11, 1816, d. N., Nov. 24, 1854, only da. Daniel and Ann (Coughlin). Dwelt at Newark, carpenter builder. Ch. b. Newark:

+8073 *Horace Fimister*[8] *Crane*, b. June 11, 1837.

8074 *Ann Eliza*[8] *Crane*, b. Sept. 23, 1841, m. N., 1868, William S. Egbert, res. Newark, 1884, manufacturing jeweler. Ch.: *Horace*[9] *Egbert*, b. 1869, N.; *Jennie*[9] *Egbert*, b. 1873, Roseville, Newark, d. R., 1875.

8075 *William H.*[8] *Crane*, b. Aug., d. N., Aug. 20, 1844; *Frederick Squier*[8], b. July 30, 1851, d. N., May 15, 1858; *William Walter*[8] *Crane*, b. July 9, 1854, d. N., Aug. 21, 1855.

2963.

Job Sayre*[7] *Crane (*Matthias*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 8, 1824, m. Newark, N. J., July 6, 1846, Eliza Thomas Tompkins, b. Plattekill, Ulster co.,

N. Y., June 22, 1826, a da. Jeremiah and Ellen (Thomas). S. P. *Job Sayre*[7] *Crane* removed with his father from Elizabethtown. 1833, to Newark, where he has since resided (1897). He learned the trade of locksmith in Newark. In 1852 he entered into business, in partnership with Thomas W. Langstroth, firm Langstroth & Crane, lock manufacturers and builders' hardware, 14 Mechanic st., continued until Feb., 1876, when they dissolved. Mr. Langstroth still carries on the business. Mr. Crane, in 1876, established his store, 140–142 Mulberry st., now, 1894–7, at 165 Mulberry st., carriage hardware, iron, steel, manufacturers' supplies. By close attention he has built up an extensive trade. His is one of the best known houses in Newark. Mr. Crane is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

2964.

Elias Crane*[7] *Beam (*Abigail*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Newark, N. J., Sept. 1, 1883, a. 80, m. 1st, Elizabethtown, N. J., Oct. 16, 1825, Julia B. Leonard, b. E. Apr. 29, 1803, d. Newark Apr. 16, 1828, a da. ——. He m. 2d, N., June 18, 1829, Susan Whitaker Finley, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1811, d. Newark, June 15, 1843, a da. Alexander and Susan (Whitaker). He m. 3d, N., Amanda Fitzallen Ryer, b. prob. New York city 1819, d. Roseville, Newark, May 9, 1879, da. William B. and (Randolph); 1st m. s. p. Ch. b. Newark by 2d m.:

+8076 *Alexander Finley*[8] *Beam*, b. May 15, 1832.

8077 *Julia Brownley*[8] *Beam*, b. 1834, res. Newark 1884; teacher of music and select school.

8078 *Frederick Betts*[8] *Beam*, b. Sept. 2, 1835, d. St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1855, unm.; was clerk for his father at Newark; af. marble business, St. Louis.

8079 *Helen Amanda*[8] *Beam*, b. June 3, 1838, m. *Horace Finister*[6] *Crane* +8073.

8080 *Elias Crane*[8] *Beam*, b. Aug. 16, 1841, d. N. Oct. 27, 1842. By 3d m.:

+8081 *William Ryer*[8] *Beam*, b. Feb. 10, 1848.

+8082 *Randolph Ryer*[8] *Beam*, b. Sept. 15, 1852.

Elias Crane[7] *Beam* resided at Elizabethtown to 1837, Newark to 1841, St. Louis to 1844, Newark again to 1861, N. Y. city to 1862, Roseville to Oct., 1879, Newark afterward; merchant. First, in partnership with S. B. Tuttle, hardware and stoves, 300 Broad st., Newark. Was later of Beam & [Elisha] Whittaker, stoves and hardware. When this firm dissolved he admitted his son, Alexander F., partner, as E. C. Beam & Son. Subsequently Alexander withdrew, and he continued the business to 1861. *Newark Daily Advertiser, Sept. 3, 1883* — Obituary, stating that he was formerly a well-known business man in Newark and highly esteemed. He and wives are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark.

2965.

Lucetta*[7] *Crane (*Aaron*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Staten Island, N. Y., 1839, William Moore, b. Morris co., N. J., ab. 1813, d. New York city ab. 1850. She m.

2d, Newark, N. J., June, 1851, John Conover, b. Peapack, Somerset co., N. J., 1819. Ch. by 1st m.: *Julia Frances*[8] *Moore*, d. a. 3.
+8083 *Mary*[8] *Moore*. 8084 *Julia Frances*[8] *Moore* (ag.), d. 1882.
8085 *Aaron Crane*[8] *Moore*, m., l. Newark 1884. Ch.: *Baby*[9].

8086 *Sarah*[8] *Moore*, m. N. Joseph Riley; he d.; she l. Newark.

8087 *Matilda*[8] *Moore*, m. N. George Palmer; was in 1st N. J. V. during war; rem. to Cincinnati, O.; farmer.

8088 *William*[8] *Moore* was killed at first battle of Bull Run, Fairfax co., Va., 1861, Union soldier. By 2d m., b. Newark:

Lucetta[8] *Conover*, } twins, d. Newark, age 3 years.
8089 *John*[8] *Conover*, } twins, m., l. East Newark, N. J.
Ch.: 2 living, 1 d.

8090 *Virginia*[8] *Conover*, m. Newark, 1872, John Desmond; he d. Ch.: *William*[9] *Desmond*, b. 1872; *Son*[9], d.; *Da.*[9], d.

8091 *Nicholas*[8] *Conover*, m., N., a niece of Capt. Mullen; l. E. Newark, cooper. Ch.: 2.

+8092 *Harriet*[8] *Conover*.

William Moore lived after m. a few years at Elizabeth, N. J.; later at Basking Ridge, N. J., operating his farm, finally in N. Y. city, stone mason builder, d. of cholera. John Conover, a volunteer early in civil war, was wounded in ankle at Bull Run, 1861, afterwards lost a leg in the service.

2967.

Elias Beam*[7] *Crane (*Aaron*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843, Maria Antoinette Townley, b. E. Apr. 13, 1823, a da. William and Catharine (Eckerson). Ch. b. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth:

8093 *Job Sayre*[8] *Crane*, b. Aug. 23, 1844, d. E. Mar. 5, 1847.

+8094 *George Halsted*[8] *Crane*, b. July 24, 1847.

8095 *William Elias*[8] *Crane*, b. Sept. 16, 1850, m. Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1872, Minnie Brundage, b. Orange, N. J., ab. 1848, a da. Dwelt Elizabeth, Woodbridge, Middlesex co., N. J., Newark, N. J.; res. N., 1884, with N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R. at Paterson depot. S. P. *Son*[8], b. June 22, d. E., July 3, 1854.

+8096 *Halsted Abrams*[8] *Crane*, b. Aug. 23, 1856.

Elias Beam[7] *Crane* removed with his parents to Kingston and Rondout, N. Y., 1831, returned, 1837, to Elizabethtown, where he has since resided, 1884. Served apprenticeship with Jason Hicks, Elizabeth, learning edge tool making, at which he was engaged to 1847, and since a merch. at Elizabeth and Roselle, Union co., N. J.

2970.

Margaret*[7] *Crane (*Aaron*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Newark, N. J., June 30, 1852, as 2d w., Nicholas Stilwell, b. in or n. Morristown, N. J., July 12, 1822, d. Menlo Park, Middlesex co., N. J., Apr. 9, 1884, a son Nicholas and Jemima (Abers). Ch. b. Newark:

+8097 *Alice*[8] *Stilwell*, b. Oct. 7, 1853.

+8098 *Mary*[8] *Stilwell*, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

8099 *Francis*[8] *Stilwell*, b. June 20, 1857, d. N., June 10, 1860; *Willetta Josephine*[8] *Stilwell*, b. June 22, 1859, d. N., June 2, 1860.

+8100 *Charles Francis*[7] *Stilwell*, b. Mar. 28, 1861.

8101 *Eliza Wright*[7] *Stilwell*, b. Aug. 2, 1865, d. N., July 6, 1869.

8102 *Eugenie Laudra*[7] *Stilwell*, b. Apr. 10, 1868.

8103 *Margaret*[7] *Stilwell*, b. July 2, 1871.

Mrs. *Margaret*[7] (*Crane*) *Stilwell*, the grandmother of children of Thomas Alva Edison, the great inventor, has resided in his family, at Menlo Park to Mar., 1881, New York city to 1886–7, and since at Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J., 1889.

Nicholas Stilwell dwelt at Newark to 1882, afterward at Menlo Park. He had much natural inventive ability. Although a number of his inventions were put into practical use in David Ripley's saw-mill, Newark, of which he was many years superintendent, only one, a saw lumber feeding machine, was patented. Was overseer Newark & N. Y. Plank Road Co. 1865 to 1867. At Menlo P. was in service of the Edison Electric L. Co. He m. 1st, Morristown, Mrs. Ann (Leek) Thomas, b. Wales, d. Newark, 1850, wid. William Thomas. Ch. b. Morrist.: George Green Stilwell, b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Newark, Sept. 23, 1869, Kate Van Cleve, b. Paterson, N. J., Mar. 25, 1850, a da. Henry and Catherine (Ackerman), l. Newark, sawyer; enlisted May 28, 1861, Co. G, 2d N. J. V.—*Register N. J. Vols.*, served 3 y., was in many battles Army of the Potomac, wounded; ch.: George Lewis Stilwell, b. Dec. 6, 1870, Newark; Almira Stilwell, July 16, 1872, N.; Alice Stilwell, b. Apr. 26, N., d. N., 30, 1877; Joseph Stilwell, b. Apr. 24, N., d. N., May 9, 1879; William Frances Stilwell, b. July 15, 1881, Park Ridge, Bergen co., N. J., d. Newark, Apr. 30, 1882; Emily Elizabeth Stilwell, b. Aug. 22, 1883, N. Harriet Smith Stilwell, Feb. 28, 1847, m. N., 1865, Cornelius Ackerman Van Cleve, b. Ponds, near Paterson, Dec. 25, 1841, a s. Henry and Catharine (Ackerman), l. Menlo P. with Edison E. L. Co., was in N. J. V. 3 y., in many Army Potomac battles, prisoner war 13 months, in Libby, Andersonville, etc.; ch. b. Newark: Harry Milton Van Cleve, Aug. 9, 1867; Llewella Van Cleve, Sept. 15, 1870. Caroline Stilwell, b. 1848, d. N., 1879, m. N., 1878, as 2d w., George Howard, s. p., l. N.; was in army 3 y., he m. 1st; ch.: several. Margaret Stilwell, b. 1849, d. 1850, a. 15 months, with her mother. Ann Leek, m. 1st, William Thomas; ch.: Elizabeth Thomas, b. 1833, m. N., John Hipple, b. Germany, l. Whitestone, Queens co., N. Y., builder, sash manfr.; ch.: Alonzo Hipple, m. Charlotte, l. W., builder; ch.: Lilian Hipple, d.; William Hipple; George Hipple, m., l. W., builder; Annie Hipple, m. W., 1875, Nicholas Doscher, l. W., merch.; ch.: 3 sons, 1 da.; James C. Hipple, m. Morristown, July 4, 1881, Catherine, l. Ivry-sur-Seine, Paris, France, Supt. Societe Industrielle et Commerciale Edison, lamp manuf.; ch.: William Holzer Hipple, b. Ivry-sur-S.; Sadie Hipple, Harry Hipple, Ella Hipple, Hattie Hipple, d. William Thomas, b. 1835, m. Euphemia, l. since 1875 Col.; ch.: Willie Thomas, d., a. 5, et al. Sarah Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1837, m. 1st, as 2d w., Newark, James Jordon, he d. N., 1878. She m. 2d, as 2d w., Ocean Grove, Monmouth co., N. J., 1882, John Garrabrant; ch. by 1st m., b. Newark: Willie Jordan, d. N. Y., Anna Jordan, d. N. Y., have an adopted ch.; 2d m.: s. p. James Jordan I'd N., decora-

tor, he m. 1st, ch.: Emily Jordan. George Garrabrant l. Franklin, Essex co., N. J., builder; he m. 1st, ch.: George Garrabrant and 3 d. y.

2972.

Abigail Wood Crane [7] ***Sayre*** (*Phebe*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), b. July 29, 1815, m. Elizabethtown, N. J., Ogden Harrison of Morristown, N. J. Ch.: 8104 *Job Sayre*[8] *Harrison*, d. soon after 2d m.; m. twice. 8105 *Christopher*[8] *Harrison*, m. Elizabethtown, dwelt E., carriage trimmer.

2975.

Elijah Winans [7] ***Crane*** (*Elihu*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton,[4] Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth Cathcart, b. New Brunswick, N. J., d. Elizabeth, N. J., only da. ——— and Charlotte Louisa. He m. 2d, Newark, N. J., Dec. 30, 1863, Rebecca Northrop, b. 10 miles below Camden, N. J., June 3, 1831, a daughter Enoch and Rebecca (Lafferty). Ch.:

8106 *James Watson*[8] *Crane*, b. Apr. 13, 1856, Newark, m. N., 1879, Rosa Leslie, b. 1861, da. James. Always lived Newark, 1884, engineer. Ch.: *James*[9] *Crane*, b. Sept., 1880, N.

8107 *Charlotte Louisa*[8] *Crane*, b. Feb. 6, 1859, New Britain, Conn., unm., l. Jersey City, N. J. By 2d m.: 8108 *Harry Rambo*[8] *Crane*, b. May 8, 1866, Newark.

Elijah Winans[7] *Crane* has always resided at Newark, manufacturing jeweler. He was enrolled Apr. 30, 1861, Co. H, 1st N. J., 3 months.—*Register N. J. V.*

Northrop, Northrupp ancestry: — Joseph[1] Northrop, prob. from Yorkshire, per. Egerton, Eng., 1637, of Milford, Conn., 1639, d. Sept. 11, 1669, m. Mary Norton[2].

Norton ancestry: — Francis[1], a 1st settler Wethersfield, Conn., to Milford with Rev. Peter Prudden, New Haven, Conn., 1662, drown. 1667; Mary[2] Norton—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLIII: 242; Northrup gen., by Hon. Ansel Judd Northrup, Syracuse, N. Y.; Savage, III: 290.*

2976.

JANE TOMPKINS[7] CLEVELAND (James Baldwin[6], Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Hackensack, N. J., June 13, 1833, a. 21, m. H., Dec. 31, 1832, John B. Terhune, s. Albert and —— (Brinkerhoff). Ch.:

+8109 *Mary Jane*[8] *Terhune*, b. Apr. 12, 1833, New York city.

2977.

JOHN BANTA[7] CLEVELAND (James Baldwin[6], Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 27, 1880, a. 65, m. Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 9, 1837, Belinda Ann Campbell, b. East Hackensack, N. J., da. Simeon and Alida (Lozier). Buried at Hackensack. His brother, Ichabod[7] admin. on his estate. Ch. b. Hackensack: 8110 JAMES[8], b. Aug. 4, 1838, d. y. 8111 MARY[8], b. Mar. 31, 1840, unm., l. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883. 8112 ALIDA[8], b. June 4, 1842, unm., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

8113 ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1844, m. Hackensack, Sept. 26, 1864, Barnabas Earle, b. H., s. Nicholas and Lavina (Van Valer); has l'd always Hack., printer. Ch. b. H.: *Wallace*[9] *Earle*, June 13, 1865; *John*[9], Dec. 6, 1866; *Alida*[9], July 3, 1870; *Nicholas*[9], Jan. 15, 1873; *Jennie*[9], Mar. 23, 1875; *Charles*[9] *Earle*, Sept. 7, 1877.

+8114 GEORGE RICARDO[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1846.

8115 RACHEL ANN[8], b. Feb. 3, 1848, d. infant. 8116 LEAH[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1851, m. William Lindley or Linsley.

2978.

ICHABOD[7] CLEVELAND (James Baldwin[6], Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 26, 1817, m., New York city, Dec. 4, 1845, Ann Berdan, b. West Hackensack, now Maywood, Bergen co., N. J., Dec. 18, 1825, a da. David and Abigail (Beam). Ch. b. Hackensack:

8117 LEWIS BALDWIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1846; resided at Newark, N. J., to 1875, St. Louis, Mo., to Apr., 1882, Newark ag. to June, 1882, and afterward at Eureka, Greenwood co., Kan. (1882–4), where he had a sheep ranch. Resides in Newark 1894; carpenter, builder.

8118 HARRIET ANN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. H. Oct. 12, 1851.

ICHABOD[7] CLEVELAND resided at Hackensack to Dec. 29, 1866, and since at Newark (1897). He is a manufacturer of all kinds of springs, of the firm Tomlinson Spring Co.; the works at Newark, formerly located at Hackensack; has been engaged in this business many years. Is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

2979.

ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND (James Baldwin[6], Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Aug., 1885, a. 65, m. Hackensack, N. J., Apr. 20, 1837, George Ricardo, b. New York city Feb. 25, 1816, d. Hackensack June 4, 1867, only s. Joseph and Abigail (Richardson). Dwelt in N. Y. city to 1863, afterward at Hackensack. Dealer in guano and fertilizers N. Y. city many years. Ch.: 8119 *Joseph[8] Ricardo*, b. Jan. 17, 1839, Hack., d. N. Y. c. Feb. 5, 1840. 8120 *James Oscar[8] Ricardo*, b. May 27, 1841, N. Y. city. Of Hackensack 1885; was in fertilizer business with his father, and a machinist and dealer in Borden's condensed milk in N. Y.

+8121 *George[8] Ricardo*, b. Jan. 6, 1843, New York city.

+8122 *Mary Augusta[8] Ricardo*, b. June 26, 1845, N. Y. c.

+8123 *Norton Cleveland[8] Ricardo*, b. Sept. 23, 1847, N. Y. city.

8124 *Andrew Bird[8] Ricardo*, b. Dec. 2, 1849, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c., Aug. 16, 1883, Margaret McEwen, b. N. Y. c. Nov. 21, 1862, da. Archibald and Margaret (Flemings), l. N. Y. city, spring maker. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: *Ch.*[9], b. May 23, 1883, d. Aug. 13, 1885; *Ch.*[9], b. Dec. 18, 1884, d. July 9, 1885. 8125 *Corine[8] Ricardo*, b. Apr. 1, 1852, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c. June 2, 1855. 8126 *Eliza Ann[8] Ricardo*, b. Sept. 8, 1854, N. Y. c., m. Hackensack, July 31, 1879, Frank Pitcher, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1855, s. Elias and Elizabeth (Harley), l. Hackensack, commercial traveler N. Y. c. Ch. b. Hack.: *Carrey[9] Pitcher*, Jan. 17, 1881; *Eugene Tod[9] Pitcher*, May 30, 1882. 8127 *Carrie Black[8] Ricardo*, b. Sept. 1, 1856, N. Y. c., d. Hack. Feb. 22, 1873. 8128 *Abby Louisa[8] Ricardo*, b. Jan. 22, 1859, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c. July 27, 1863. 8129 *William Fritz[8] Ricardo*, b. Feb. 29, 1864, N. Y. c., l. Hackensack, taxidermist.

2980.

JAMES BALDWIN[7] CLEVELAND (James Baldwin[6], Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), m. Paterson, N. J., Nov. 30, 1845, Charlotta Hinchman, b. Preakness, N. J., n. Paterson, d. Feb. 20, 1865. Ch. b. Hackensack: 8130 ARAMINTA[8], b. Oct. 5, 1846, d. Feb. 8, 1851.

8131 WILLIAM HENRY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1848. Of Jersey City. N. J., 1884, spring manufacturer; Newark, N. J., 1894.

8132 RACHEL[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1850, m. Newark, N. J., Nov. 19, 1872, Frank S. Patch. Dwelt N. to 1873, Worcester, Mass., to 1877, Newark ag. to 1878, Worcester ag. since; R. R. freight agt. Ch.: *Lottie*[9] *Patch; Frank B.*[9]

8133 WINONA[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1853.

8134 ARTHUR[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1855, m. Newark Feb. 27, 1878, Catharine O'Connor. Of Jersey City 1884; jeweler, Newark 1894. S. P.

8135 JAMES RICARDO[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan., June 28, 1859; MANNING[8], b. and d. Aug. 19, 1860.

8136 GRANT[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1864, residence Newark 1894, farmer.

2981.

BENJAMIN NORTON[7] CLEVELAND (James Baldwin[6], Ichabod[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), m. New York city, June 19, 1851, Agnes A. Moore, da. Boltis; res. Old Bridge, above Hackensack, 1883; engineer Jersey City Water Works at Hoboken, N. J. He is very much respected. Ch. b. Hackensack:

8137 ELIZABETH M.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1852, m. New Bridge, Bergen co., N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, John B. Brower, b. Tappantown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1852, s. David J. and Maria J. (Bogert), l. New Milford, Bergen co., N. J., blacksmith. Ch.: *Inez T.*[9] *Brower*, b. Feb. 10, 1878, New M.; *Boltis M.*[9], b. Nov. 30, 1880, N. H., d. Apr. 17, 1884; *Elmer E.*[9] *Brower*, b. Feb. 27, Hack. 8138 LOUISA S.[8], b. Oct., 1854, d. Hackensack July 2, 1860. 8139 EDGAR M.[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1857, m. H. Dec. 26, 1881, Adelia A. Goetchius, b. Moonachie, 30 mi. fr. Hack., Aug. 25, 1854, da. Isaac and Clementia (Outwater), l. Hack., plumber and gas fitter. S. P.

8140 EVA I.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, June 3, 1860, d. Mar. 28, 1884, m. H., Sept. 20, 1883, Edward Gouge, b. N. Y. c., Oct. 7, 1851, s. Edward F. and Mary Louisa (Huister). 8141 ELMER E.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1861, d. Iradell, N. J., Mar. 25, 1884. Funeral at Cherry Hill Church.

8142 LOUISE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1863, m. Hack., Jan. 28, 1886, Albert Voorhees, b. June 6, 1858, s. John B. H. and Margaret Jane (Ackerman).

8143 DOROTHY A.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1865. 8144 AGNES A.[8], b. July 2, 1867, d. Apr. 25, 1884, unm. 8145 LILLIE MAY[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1871. 8146 BENJAMIN NORTON[8], b. Oct. 13, 1873, d. May 21, 1884.

END OF VOLUME I.

7658-2

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 357 8